

FUNK & WAGNALLS

NEW PRACTICAL

Standard

[Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.]

DICTIONARY

OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE

EM'·PHA·TYPE *Method of Pronunciation*

CHARLES EARLE FUNK, Litt.D.
Editor

BRITANNICA WORLD LANGUAGE EDITION



VOLUME TWO Q-Z

AND

Britannica World Language Dictionary

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

New Practical Standard Dictionary
OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE

© 1956 by FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
Previous Copyrights, 1946, 1952, and 1955
by
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

"Standard" is our trade mark registered in U. S. Patent Office
Copyright Under the Articles of the Copyright Convention
of the Pan-American Republics and the United States.

Britannica World Language Dictionary

© 1954, 1955, 1956

by
ROBERT C. PREBLE

Copyright Under International Copyright Union
All Rights Reserved Under Pan-American and Universal Copyright Conventions
by ROBERT C. PREBLE

Any reproduction or other usage of form or content of the
BRITANNICA WORLD LANGUAGE DICTIONARY, either in whole
or in part, is expressly prohibited without the prior consent
of the copyright owner.

PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

EX LIBRIS PROF. DR.
DARCY CARVALHO



SINE ME LIBER IBIS

BRITANNICA
WORLD
LANGUAGE
DICTIONARY



COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE EDITORIAL STAFF
OF ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

BRITANNICA WORLD LANGUAGE DICTIONARY

© 1954, 1955, 1956
by Robert C. Preble

Copyright Under International Copyright Union
All Rights Reserved Under Pan American and Universal Copyright Conventions
by Robert C. Preble

Any reproduction or other usage of form or content
of the BRITANNICA WORLD LANGUAGE DICTIONARY,
either in whole or in part, is expressly prohibited
without the prior consent of the copyright owner.

Printed in the U.S.A.

FGB

Britannica World Language Dictionary

IS DEDICATED BY PERMISSION

TO

Dwight D. Eisenhower

*President of the United States
of America*

Her Majesty

Queen Elizabeth the Second

His Majesty

King Gustaf VI Adolf

René Coty

*President of the Republic
of France*

Theodor Heuss

*President of the Federal Republic
of Germany*

Giovanni Gronchi

President of Italy

Don Adolfo Ruiz Cortines

President of the United Mexican States

BRITANNICA WORLD LANGUAGE DICTIONARY IS COM-
PILED UNDER THE GENERAL EDITORIAL DIRECTION OF
WALTER YUST, EDITOR OF ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

John V. Dodge
MANAGING EDITOR

English List Adviser

Mitford M. Mathews, Ph.D.

*Editor, Dictionary Department
University Press
University of Chicago*

*Editor of Commercial and Banking
Terms in All Seven Languages*

Frank Gaynor

French Editor

Norman B. Spector, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor, Department of
Romance Languages
Northwestern University
Evanston, Illinois*

German and Yiddish Editor

Uriel Weinreich, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Yiddish
Language, Literature and Culture
on the Atran Chair
Columbia University
New York, New York*

German Editor (in part)

J. Collins Orr, M.A.

*Assistant Professor, Department of
Modern Languages
Purdue University
Lafayette, Indiana*

Italian Editor

Louis R. Rossi, Ph.D.

*Instructor, Department of Romance Languages
Northwestern University
Evanston, Illinois*

Spanish Editor

Harry Edward Hausser, Ph.D.

Swedish Editor

Karin Franzen, Fil. Kand.

*Lecturer in Swedish
University of Chicago*

General Adviser

David G. Speer, D. ès L.

*Assistant Professor of Modern
Languages
Purdue University
Lafayette, Indiana*

Coordinators

Pauline Thorson Johnsen

AND

Ruth Soffer Marquis

Editorial Advisers and Consultants

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following faculty members
of universities and colleges whose detailed suggestions represent an important contribution
to this second edition of the Britannica World Language Dictionary.

Aldrich, Clide E.

*(Consultant in FRENCH)
Head, Department of Modern Foreign Languages
Buller University
Indianapolis, Indiana*

Atkins, Stuart

*(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor of German
Harvard University
Cambridge, Massachusetts*

Bates, Arthur Seymour

*(Consultant in FRENCH)
Associate Professor of Modern Languages
Sweet Briar College
Sweet Briar, Virginia*

Anderson, Vernon L.

*(Consultant in GERMAN)
Assistant Professor, Department of Foreign
Languages
Eastern Illinois State College
Charleston, Illinois*

Bailey, Richard E.

*(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor of Foreign Languages and Chairman of
Humanities
Oklahoma A. and M. College
Stillwater, Oklahoma*

Bieghler, Edward Wilson

*(Consultant in SPANISH, FRENCH)
Head, Department of Foreign Languages
State Teachers College
Indiana, Pennsylvania*

Bigge, Adolph E.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Head, Department of Modern Foreign Languages
University of Kentucky
Lexington, Kentucky

Bolelli, Tristano

(Consultant in ITALIAN)
Professor, Department of Languages
University of Pisa
Pisa, Italy

Bolinger, Dwight L.

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Head, Department of Spanish and Italian, and
Professor of Spanish
University of Southern California
Los Angeles, California

Bonno, Gabriel

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor of French
University of California at Los Angeles
Los Angeles, California

Braasch, Theodor William

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor and Head of Department of German
Western Reserve University
Cleveland, Ohio

Brandt, Thomas O.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor of German
Colorado College
Colorado Springs, Colorado

Brenninger, Ralph A.

(Consultant in FRENCH, GERMAN)
Professor of Foreign Languages
Fresno State College
Fresno, California

Brett, Lewis Edward

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor and Chairman of Department of Romance Languages
Queens College
Flushing, New York

Bricca, John Francis

(Consultant in ITALIAN, SPANISH)
Professor of Spanish and Chairman of Foreign Language Department
Loyola University
Los Angeles, California

Brunell, Robert H.

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH, GERMAN, ITALIAN)
Professor of Romance Languages and English
Auburn Community College
Auburn, New York

Buchanan, Charles O.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German
Alfred University
Alfred, New York

Burgess, Robert M.

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Associate Professor of French and Chairman of the Department of Foreign Languages
Montana State University
Missoula, Montana

Cannon, Harry S.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Head, Modern Languages
Montana State College
Bozeman, Montana

Causey, James Young

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor of Spanish and Chairman of the Department of Spanish
Davidson College
Davidson, North Carolina

Chisholm, Hulda Hepperle

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Chairman of the Language Arts Division
Ventura College
Ventura, California

Clagett, Marjorie E.

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Teacher of French
Western State College
Bowling Green, Kentucky

Colombo, Primitivo

(Consultant in FRENCH, ITALIAN)
Professor of Modern Languages
Duquesne University
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Condoyannis, George E.

(Consultant in GERMAN, FRENCH, SPANISH, ITALIAN)
Assistant Professor of Modern Languages
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Corbière, Anthony Sylvain

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH, ITALIAN)
Professor and Head of Department of Romance Languages
Muhlenberg College
Allentown, Pennsylvania

Cornell, Kenneth Hall

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor, Modern Language Department
St. Bonaventure University
St. Bonaventure, New York

Cress, Allan M.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Assistant Professor and Acting Head of Department
Municipal University of Wichita
Wichita, Kansas

Crow, John A.

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Chairman, Department of Spanish and Portuguese
University of California at Los Angeles
Los Angeles, California

Dahl, Leif Christopher

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Dean of Westminster College and Chairman of Department of Romance Languages
Westminster College
Fulton, Missouri

Daus, Federico A.

(Consultant in SPANISH, FRENCH)
Department of Philosophy and Letters, Institute of Geography
University of Buenos Aires
Buenos Aires, Argentina

Dawes, Melissa Martin

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor and Head of Department of Modern Languages
Oregon State College
Corvallis, Oregon

Dickman, Adolphe Jacques

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor and Head, Department of Modern and Classical Languages
University of Wyoming
Laramie, Wyoming

Diez de Medina, Eduardo

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Director de la Academia Boliviana de la Lengua
La Paz, Bolivia

Dowling, John Clarkson

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor and Head, Department of Foreign Languages
Texas Technological College
Lubbock, Texas

Downs, Lynwood G.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor of German
University of Minnesota
Minneapolis, Minnesota

Duncan, Robert Manly

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Chairman, Department of Modern and Classical Languages
University of New Mexico
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Dunnington, G. Waldo

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor of German
Northwestern State College
Natchitoches, Louisiana

Ehrlich, Gerd W.

(Consultant in GERMAN, FRENCH)
Instructor in Modern Languages and History
Morgan State College
Baltimore, Maryland

Elkins, Eugene

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Associate Professor and Head of Department of French
Cornell College
Mt. Vernon, Iowa

Ellert, Frederick C.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Chairman, Department of German
University of Massachusetts
Amherst, Massachusetts

Elliott, Robert W.

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Associate Professor of French and Chairman Division of Languages
Bates College
Lewiston, Maine

Fabien, René D.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor of German
John Carroll University
Cleveland, Ohio

Fitch, Girdler B.

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Professor and Head of Department of Modern Languages
The Citadel
Charleston, South Carolina

Forkey, Leo O.

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Chairman, Department of Romance Languages
Drake University
Des Moines, Iowa

Frank, Julius

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Assistant Professor of German
Fairleigh Dickinson College
Rutherford, New Jersey

French, Howard P.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor of German
Davidson College
Davidson, North Carolina

Funke, Erich

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor and Head, Department of German
State University of Iowa
Iowa City, Iowa

Gauthier, Reverend Joseph D., S.J.

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH, ITALIAN, GERMAN)
Chairman, Modern Language Department
Boston College
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Gilbert, Donald M.

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages
Albion College
Albion, Michigan

Gilbert, Russell Wieder

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German
Susquehanna University
Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania

Gowa, Ferdinand H.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor of German and Chairman of
the Department of Modern Foreign Languages
Fisk University
Nashville, Tennessee

Greene, Edward J. H.

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Head, Department of Modern Languages
University of Alberta
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Grimm, John C. M.

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Chairman, Department of Modern Languages
Dickinson College
Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Guinagh, Kevin

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Head, Foreign Language Department
Eastern State College
Charleston, Illinois

Hale, Clarence B.

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor of Greek and Chairman of Foreign
Language Department
Wheaton College
Wheaton, Illinois

Harrison, Benjamin I.

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor and Chairman of Department of Modern
Languages
University of Mississippi
University, Mississippi

Hartman, Alexander P.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of French and German and Head, De-
partment of Modern Foreign Languages
University of South Dakota
Vermillion, South Dakota

Haugen, Einar I.

(Consultant in SWEDISH)
Thompson Professor of Scandinavian Languages
University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

Haydon, Charles E.

(General Consultant)
Chairman of Department of Foreign Languages
Arlington State College
Arlington, Texas

Hilborn, Harry Warren

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor and Head of Department of Spanish
Queen's University
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

Hinkle, Lawrence Earl

(Consultant in FRENCH, GERMAN, SPANISH)
Professor and Head of Department of Modern
Languages
North Carolina State College
Raleigh, North Carolina

Holzmann, Albert W.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German Language and Literature and
Chairman, Department of German
Rutgers University
New Brunswick, New Jersey

Hughes, John P.

(Consultant in GERMAN, FRENCH, SPANISH)
Associate Professor and Chairman of Department
of Modern Languages
St. Peter's College
Jersey City, New Jersey

Indovina, Josephine Lucille

(Consultant in ITALIAN)
Instructor of Italian and Chairman of Foreign
Language Department
Los Angeles City College
Los Angeles, California

Inserni, Frank M.

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Chairman, Department of Foreign Languages
Xavier University
Cincinnati, Ohio

Irvin, Leon P.

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Chairman, Department of Romance Languages
Miami University
Oxford, Ohio

Janisse, Denis Raymond

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor of French and Chairman of the Depart-
ment of Modern Languages
University of Detroit
Detroit, Michigan

Johnson, Harvey Leroy

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor and Chairman of Department of
Spanish and Portuguese
Indiana University
Bloomington, Indiana

Johnson, William Devers

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor and Chairman, Department of Lan-
guages
Texas College of Arts and Industries
Kingsville, Texas

Johnson, William E.

(Consultant in SPANISH, FRENCH)
Professor of Languages
Central Missouri State College
Warrensburg, Missouri

Jordan, Gilbert J.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor and Chairman of Department of
German
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas

Kalbfleisch, Herbert K.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German
University of Western Ontario
London, Ontario, Canada

Keating, L. Clark

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Professor and Executive Officer, Department of
Romance Languages
George Washington University
Washington, D.C.

Kehlenbeck, Alfred P.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor and Head of Department of Modern
Languages
Iowa State College
Ames, Iowa

Kestenberg, Louis

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor and Chairman of the Division of Foreign
Languages
University of Houston
Houston, Texas

Kloeckner, Emil Paul

(Consultant in GERMAN, FRENCH)
Chairman of the Department of German
St. Johns University
Brooklyn, New York

Lafeuille, Germaine

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Associate Professor of French
Wellesley College
Wellesley, Massachusetts

Langford, Walter M.

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Head, Department of Modern Languages
University of Notre Dame
Notre Dame, Indiana

Lemke, Victor J.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor and Head of German Depart-
ment
West Virginia University
Morgantown, West Virginia

Lieberman, Julius

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Assistant Professor and Head of German Depart-
ment
Marshall College
Huntington, West Virginia

Liptzin, Sol

(Consultant in YIDDISH)
Professor and Chairman, Department of Germanic
and Slavic Languages
City College
New York, New York

Loughridge, Rachel

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Head, Department of Foreign Languages
Central Michigan College of Education
Mount Pleasant, Michigan

Ludlum, Charlotte Perry

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor and Chairman, Department of Ancient Languages, and Chairman, Department of Romance Languages
Berea College
Berea, Kentucky

McCluney, Daniel C., Jr.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Assistant Professor of German
Stanford University
Stanford, California

McGee, Sidney L.

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Chairman, Department of Foreign Languages
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute
Cookeville, Tennessee

McKinney, Mary Emma

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of Classics
Albion College
Albion, Michigan

McLean, Malcolm D.

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Assistant Professor of Romance Languages and Chairman, Division of Foreign Languages and Literatures
University of Arkansas
Fayetteville, Arkansas

McMahon, John Frederick

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German
Lawrence College
Appleton, Wisconsin

McNamee, Lawrence F.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of English and German
East Texas State Teachers College
Commerce, Texas

Magoon, Wallace H.

(Consultant in GERMAN, FRENCH)
Professor and Head of Foreign Language Department
Ball State Teachers College
Muncie, Indiana

Manchester, Paul T.

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Chairman, Department of Romance Languages
Vanderbilt University
Nashville, Tennessee

Matenko, Percy

(Consultant in GERMAN, YIDDISH)
Associate Professor of German
Brooklyn College
Brooklyn, New York

Melz, Christian F.

(Consultant in GERMAN, SPANISH)
Associate Professor of Foreign Languages
University of Nevada
Reno, Nevada

Mezzacappa, Antonio Libero

(Consultant in FRENCH, ITALIAN, SPANISH)
Professor and Chairman, Department of Modern Languages
Northeastern University
Boston, Massachusetts

Minn, Jay Paul

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Assistant Professor of Romance Languages
University of North Dakota
Grand Forks, North Dakota

Moehlenbrock, Arthur H.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor of German
Furman University
Greenville, South Carolina

Moraud, Marcel Ian

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Burgess Professor of Romance Languages
Hamilton College
Clinton, New York

Morgan, William I.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Assistant Professor of German
University of North Dakota
Grand Forks, North Dakota

Muehsam, Gerd

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Librarian
Cooper Union
New York, New York

Muller, Siegfried H.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor and Chairman, Department of German
Adelphi College
Garden City, New York

Neuse, Werner

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor and Director of the German School
Middlebury College
Middlebury, Vermont

Nylander, Ivan

(Consultant in SWEDISH)
Assistant Professor
University of Minnesota, Duluth Branch
Duluth, Minnesota

Oelschlager, Victor R. B.

(Consultant in SPANISH, FRENCH, GERMAN, ITALIAN)
Professor of Spanish and Head, Department of Modern Languages
Florida State University
Tallahassee, Florida

Owens, J. Henry

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Head of the Department of Foreign Languages
Michigan State Normal College
Ypsilanti, Michigan

Pauck, Charles E.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German
Berea College
Berea, Kentucky

Peacock, Vera L.

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Chairman, Department of Foreign Languages
Southern Illinois University
Carbondale, Illinois

Pelmont, Raoul A.

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor of Romance Languages
Western Reserve University
Cleveland, Ohio

Price, Erwin Hugh

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Chairman, Modern Languages Department
Mississippi State College
State College, Mississippi

Pucci, Dominic Louis

(Consultant in SPANISH, ITALIAN)
Professor and Head of Department of Spanish and Italian Languages and Literatures
Wayne University
Detroit, Michigan

Richardson, Leonard T.

(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH, ITALIAN)
Head of Departments of Ancient Languages and Modern Languages
Youngstown College
Youngstown, Ohio

Richardson, Ruth

(Consultant in SPANISH)
Head of Spanish Department
Adelphi College
Garden City, New York

Richter, Fritz K.

(Consultant in GERMAN, FRENCH)
Professor of Language and Literature
Illinois Institute of Technology
Chicago, Illinois

Rickey, Harry Wynn

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Chairman, Department of French
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas

Robinson, Henry L.

(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor and Chairman of Department of French
Baylor University
Waco, Texas

Root, Winthrop H.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German
Williams College
Williamstown, Massachusetts

Sandri, Luigi D.

(Consultant in ITALIAN)
Chairman, Modern Language Department
University of San Francisco
San Francisco, California

Saxe, Nathaniel Edgar

(Consultant in FRENCH, GERMAN)
Head, Department of Modern Languages, and Chairman of Division of Humanities
Washburn University
Topeka, Kansas

Scaglione, Aldo D.

(Consultant in ITALIAN)
Assistant Professor of Italian
University of California
Berkeley, California

Schirokauer, Arno C.

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German
The Johns Hopkins University
Baltimore, Maryland

Schneider, Henry III

(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German Language and Literature, and Chairman of German Department
Ripon College
Ripon, Wisconsin

Schuster, Christian
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor of German
Temple University
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Sharton, Felix Edward
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Head, Department of Germanic Languages and Literature
Westminster College
Fulton, Missouri

Shiver, Sam M.
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German
Emory University
Emory, Georgia

Shurter, Robert L.
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Director of the Division of Humanities and Social Studies
Case Institute of Technology
Cleveland, Ohio

Sideleau, Reverend Canon Arthur
(Consultant in FRENCH)
Dean of the Faculty of Letters
University of Montreal
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Smith, W. Vernon
(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor of Spanish
Sacramento Junior College
Sacramento, California

Spagnoli, John J.
(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor and Chairman of Department of Romance Languages
Brooklyn College
Brooklyn, New York

Speroni, Charles
(Consultant in ITALIAN)
Chairman, Department of Italian
University of California
Los Angeles, California

Spiker, Claude C.
(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor of Romance Languages
West Virginia University
Morgantown, West Virginia

Steel, Eric M.
(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor of French
State University of New York
Brooklyn, New York

Steinhauer, Harry
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German
Antioch College
Yellow Springs, Ohio

Stephens, Stephen De Witt
(General Consultant)
Professor of English and Director of the Division of Humanities
Newark College of Rutgers University
Newark, New Jersey

Stine, Dorothy Pearce
(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Head, Department of Modern Languages
Lamar State College of Technology
Beaumont, Texas

Stonecipher, Sibyl
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Associate Professor, Department of Foreign Languages
Western Kentucky State College
Bowling Green, Kentucky

Stoudemire, Sterling A.
(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor of Spanish and Chairman of the Department of Romance Languages
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Strem, George G.
(Consultant in FRENCH, GERMAN)
Professor and Coordinator of Foreign Language Programs
Chico State College
Chico, California

Swain, James O.
(Consultant in SPANISH, FRENCH)
Chairman, Department of Romance Languages
University of Tennessee
Knoxville, Tennessee

Taras, Anthony F.
(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Assistant Professor of Foreign Languages
Idaho State College
Pocatello, Idaho

Vail, Curtis C. D.
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor and Executive Officer of Germanic Languages and Literature
University of Washington
Seattle, Washington

Virtanen, Reino
(Consultant in FRENCH, GERMAN)
Associate Professor of Romance Languages
University of Nebraska
Lincoln, Nebraska

Vollmer, Clement
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor and Chairman, Department of Germanic Languages and Literature
Duke University
Durham, North Carolina

Waldinger, Ernst
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor of German
Skidmore College
Saratoga Springs, New York

Wann, Harry Vincent
(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH, GERMAN)
Head of Foreign Language Department
Indiana State Teachers College
Terre Haute, Indiana

Weinstein, Leo
(Consultant in FRENCH, YIDDISH)
Assistant Professor of French
Stanford University
Stanford, California

Wicks, Charles Beaumont
(Consultant in FRENCH)
Professor and Head of Department of Romance Languages
University of Alabama
University, Alabama

Wiese, Herbert Frank
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Chairman, Department of Foreign Languages
Coe College
Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Will, Samuel F.
(Consultant in FRENCH)
Chairman, French and Italian Department
Indiana University
Bloomington, Indiana

Williamson, Edward
(Consultant in ITALIAN)
Professor of Italian
Columbia University
New York, New York

Winchell, Homer Best
(Consultant in SPANISH, FRENCH)
Senior Professor, Department of Foreign Languages
United States Naval Academy
Annapolis, Maryland

Wolfe, Warren J.
(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Associate Professor and Chairman of Languages
University of Idaho
Moscow, Idaho

Woolket, Joseph J.
(Consultant in FRENCH, SPANISH)
Professor and Head of Department of Modern Languages
A. and M. College of Texas
College Station, Texas

Woolsey, Arthur Wallace
(Consultant in SPANISH)
Professor and Director, Department of Foreign Languages
Texas State College for Women
Denton, Texas

Wormhoudt, Arthur
(Consultant in FRENCH, GERMAN)
Associate Professor of English
State Teachers College
St. Cloud, Minnesota

Zeydel, Edwin H.
(Consultant in GERMAN)
Professor and Head of Department of German
University of Cincinnati
Cincinnati, Ohio

Zollinger, (Mrs.) Anna R.
(Consultant in GERMAN, FRENCH)
Assistant Professor of German
Brooklyn College
Brooklyn, New York

Contents

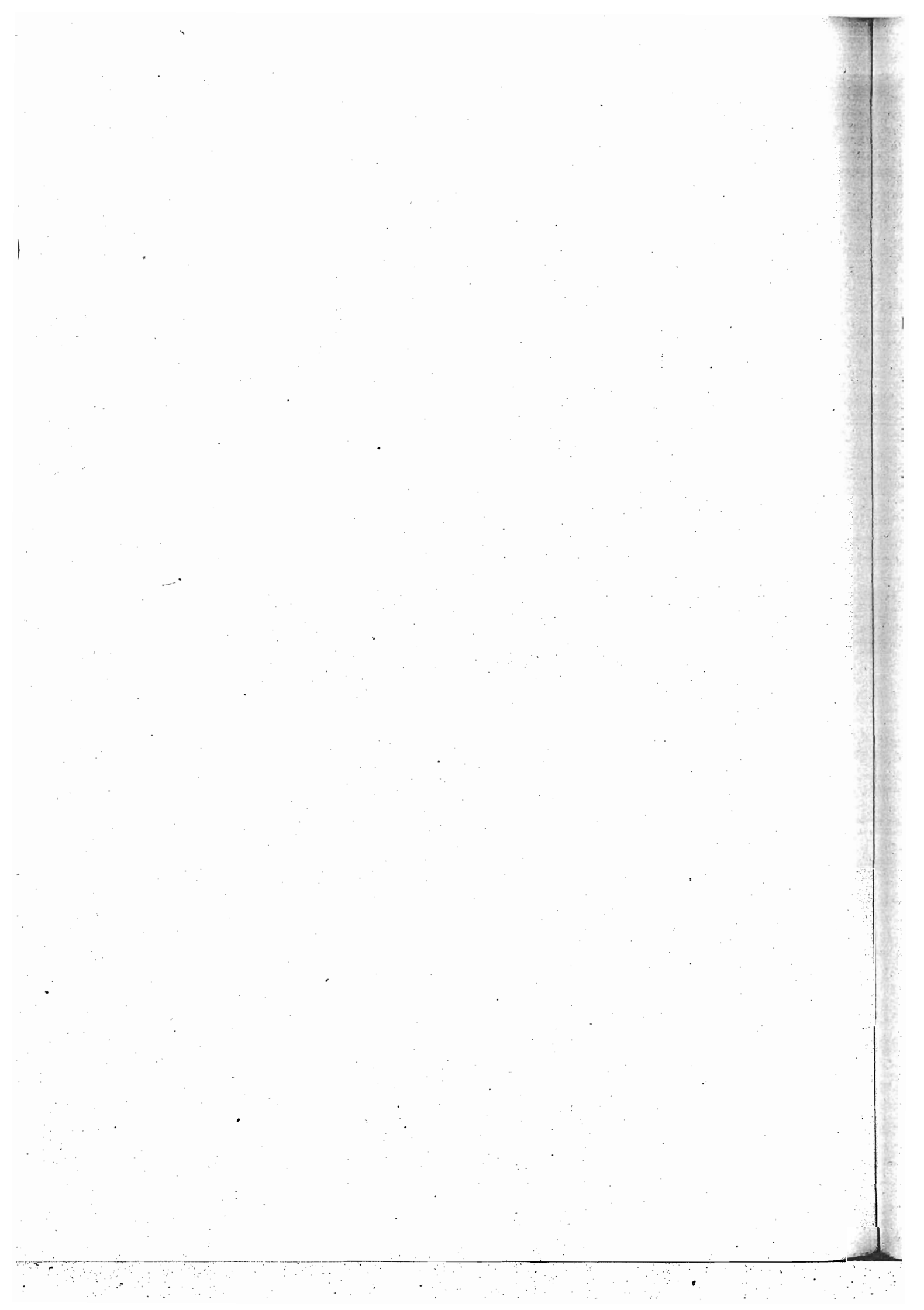
| | |
|--|--------------|
| Plan of the Britannica World Language Dictionary..... | Page 1539 |
| Helpful Hints on Use of the Britannica World Language Dictionary..... | 1541 |

PART II

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| English to other languages list..... | 1547 |
| Special lists..... | 1649 |
| Alphabet..... | 1649 |
| Cardinal numbers..... | 1649 |
| Ordinal numbers..... | 1650 |
| Days of the week..... | 1650 |
| Months of the year..... | 1650 |
| Common first names..... | 1650 |

PART III

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Other languages to English lists..... | 1655 |
| French to English..... | 1655 |
| Special lists (alphabet, etc.)..... | 1706 |
| Useful expressions..... | 1707 |
| Grammar..... | 1711 |
| Basic key to pronunciation..... | 1724 |
| German to English..... | 1726 |
| Special lists (alphabet, etc.)..... | 1777 |
| Useful expressions..... | 1778 |
| Grammar..... | 1782 |
| Basic key to pronunciation..... | 1792 |
| Italian to English..... | 1793 |
| Special lists (alphabet, etc.)..... | 1844 |
| Useful expressions..... | 1845 |
| Grammar..... | 1849 |
| Basic key to pronunciation..... | 1866 |
| Spanish to English..... | 1867 |
| Special lists (alphabet, etc.)..... | 1918 |
| Useful expressions..... | 1919 |
| Grammar..... | 1923 |
| Basic key to pronunciation..... | 1939 |
| Swedish to English..... | 1940 |
| Special lists (alphabet, etc.)..... | 1991 |
| Useful expressions..... | 1992 |
| Grammar..... | 1996 |
| Basic key to pronunciation..... | 2002 |
| Yiddish to English..... | 2003 |
| Special lists (alphabet, etc.)..... | 2054 |
| Useful expressions..... | 2055 |
| Grammar..... | 2059 |
| Basic key to pronunciation..... | 2065 |



Plan of the Britannica World Language Dictionary

This work brings together the leading languages of the Western world for the purpose of quick translation and reference. English and six other modern languages now appear side by side in one convenient place.

The *Britannica World Language Dictionary* has two principal parts—Parts II and III of this two-volume *New Practical Standard Dictionary*. Part II, beginning on page 1547 of this volume, is a list of common English words, with their translations into the six other languages—French, German, Italian, Spanish, Swedish and Yiddish. Besides the word list proper, the following special material is in Part II: letters of the alphabet, cardinal numbers, ordinal numbers, days of the week, months of the year and common first names.

Part III, beginning on page 1655 of this volume, is an almost exact reverse of Part II. It consists of six separate sections—an alphabetical word list for each of the six other languages, with the pronunciation of each word and the English translation of each. The same special lists that appear in Part II (alphabets, numbers, days of the week, etc.) also appear in Part III, but realphabetized according to the particular language. Each of the six language sections also contains a list of useful expressions, an explanation of general grammar and a key to pronunciation.

Objectives of the Dictionary

This Dictionary was conceived by Robert C. Preble, president of Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc., to achieve the following editorial objectives:

1. To stimulate a more active interest in modern languages, particularly among the young.
2. To encourage the casual reader to look up common words in other languages that he sees in print.
3. To enable the reader to pronounce such words, understandably at least.
4. To provide an elementary understanding of grammatical variations and basic sentence construction.
5. Generally, to provide an acceptable multilanguage dictionary for home and office use of those persons, young and old, who have had little formal instruction in languages other than English.

The Seven Languages

It is estimated that the seven languages of the *Britannica World Language Dictionary* are spoken by about 625,000,000 persons—roughly a quarter of the total world population. Considering only the Western world, however, these 625,000,000 comprise three-quarters of the population. Thus the Dictionary may prove to be an effective instrument of communication between the various parts of the Western world—a major section of today's free world. Since it was necessary to limit the Dictionary to English and six other languages, those selected were representative of the largest population groups. An arbitrary selection of languages in widest international usage and restricted to the Western world obviously omitted Chinese and Russian (including languages of the satellite countries).

A word about the inclusion of Yiddish: to our knowledge, this is the first time Yiddish words have appeared in dictionary form in Roman characters so that they are understandable to all who read English.

Selection of the Word List

The English word list in this Dictionary is the product of detailed studies of word frequency to determine the most commonly used words of the language. The initial lists were amplified by the English consultants and by each of the editors for the six other languages. Special lists—dealing with common business terms, common household and personal-use words such as “air conditioning” and “ball-point pen”—were also incorporated into the main list, which after many more testings became the basic list of the Dictionary—the most frequently used words of the English language.

The selection did not end here, however. Next it was necessary to determine the commonest meanings of the words selected (there are more than 100 separate meanings in English for the verb “to run,” for example). One of the sources used for this purpose was the monumental *Semantic Count of English Words* by Edward L. Thorndike and Irving Lorge. Selection of the commonest meanings of each word in the English list thus permitted parallel translations in Part II into each of the six other languages. For each of the latter languages, too, detailed semantic studies were made to determine the commonest word equivalent. In this work the editors also acknowledge their debt to Miss Helen S. Eaton, whose semantic frequency lists for French, German and Spanish were pioneers in the field.

Finally, the first edition was placed in the hands of 155 prominent language educators of the United States and other countries (see pp. 1532–36 for their names). Their many helpful suggestions were incorporated into the final work.

Pronunciation

All ordinary systems of phonetics were discarded by the editors of this Dictionary. Their sole standards were simplicity and usefulness. Where possible, pronunciation is indicated by English words or syllables that can be pronounced in only one way. Thus the French *précis* is rendered “pray-SEE,” which no English-speaking person can possibly mispronounce. The editors purposely avoided the adoption of strict rules in this connection, however, and did not hesitate to violate consistency whenever that seemed best to serve their purposes of simplicity.

Syllables are divided by hyphens, and the accented syllable is always in small capital letters; the others are in lower-case italic letters. Only one diacritical mark, the umlaut, is used: *ü* in French, German and Swedish to indicate a sound for which there is no written English equivalent—the *ee* pronounced with round lips; *ö* is also used in German and Swedish to indicate the *i* sound as in “fir.” A ligature, *͡*, is used to bind into one syllable sounds whose separate values might otherwise be lost. The German word *Knie*, for instance, is rendered “K_NEE,” to call attention to the fact that the *k* is pronounced, not silent as in the English word “knee.”

That, in brief, is the complete system of "phonetics" used in this Dictionary.

No attempt was made to give the finer shades of pronunciation. The objective was simply this: to give the pronunciation of each word in such a way that *a person totally unfamiliar with the language can be understood by one who speaks the language fluently*. Whenever the consultants were in doubt, they tested alternate pronunciations on groups of persons to find which specific one seemed best.

Obviously, the simplified system used in this Dictionary cannot be used by readers to attain any degree of perfection in pronouncing an unfamiliar language. Even the most complex system of phonetics cannot lead to really adequate pronunciation. The finer tones and overtones of another language can be mastered by most persons only after years of aural contact with it.

In the case of varying pronunciations of the languages represented in this Dictionary, the editors have used the form which those of the western world are most likely to meet. Thus, the Castilian pronunciation of Spanish (*th* sound for *z* and *c*, etc.) was discarded in favor of the pronunciation of Latin America. Standard German is used throughout, as is the "Parisian" French. The Yiddish pronunciation is "American," stemming directly from the northeast European area (White Russia, Lithuania and northeastern Poland).

The Grammar Sections

A unique feature of this Dictionary is the inclusion of grammar sections with each of the six lists of Part III. Many dictionaries of modern languages have only brief explanations of grammatical principles, or none at all. This definitely limits the usefulness of such dictionaries. They give verbs, for example, only in the infinitive form and do not point out any of the numerous forms of verbs that occur in any language. They tell one how to say "to eat," but not "I ate" or "I ate the apples."

The *Britannica World Language Dictionary* treats the grammars of the six languages of Part III in fairly extended form and in parallel arrangement so that comparison is made as easy as possible. Starting with the simplest aspects of grammar—the articles and nouns—each of the grammar sections progresses to the more difficult parts of speech—pronouns, adjectives and verbs. The verb section tells how to conjugate all the regular verbs of each language in the principal moods and tenses, then how to conjugate the irregular verbs.

The editors hope that by presenting these grammar sections with the word lists they may encourage readers to attempt simple translations from one language to another and to form short sentences in one or more of the languages.

In this connection readers are referred to the special section "Helpful Hints in Use of the Britannica World Language Dictionary," beginning on the following page.

Credits

In addition to the staff members named on the editors' page of this Dictionary (p. 1532), the editors wish to express their appreciation of the contributions of Newton R. Calhoun of the Winnetka, Ill., public schools, who did extensive work in directing use of the excellent U.S. Army manuals on language during World War II. These manuals pioneered in the use of simplified pronunciation and discarded all but a few phonetic symbols. The editors are likewise indebted to William Nicoll, who designed the typography; also to Mrs. Gertrude Anderson, Mrs. Ruth D. Asch, Marie F. Chiaro, Mrs. Mae H. MacKay, Mrs. Harriet Milburn, Mrs. Kathleen Ray and the many other regular staff members of the editorial department of *Encyclopædia Britannica* who helped prepare the final manuscript of this Dictionary for the printer.

JOHN V. DODGE
Managing Editor
Encyclopædia Britannica

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------|--------------------|
| acc. | accusative | dat. | dative | indic. | indicative | perf. | perfect |
| acctg. | accounting | def. | definite | inf. | infinitive | photog. | photography |
| adj. | adjective | dem. | demonstrative | intens. | intensive | physiol. | physiology |
| adv. | adverb | econ. | economics | interj. | interjection | pl. | plural |
| agric. | agriculture | educ. | education | interrog. | interrogative | pol. | political |
| anat. | anatomy | elec. | electricity | irr. | irregular | poss. | possessive |
| anthrop. | anthropology | equiv. | equivalent | Jud. | Judaism | prep. | preposition |
| arith. | arithmetic | f., fem. | feminine | m., masc. | masculine | pres. | present |
| art. | article | ff. | following | math. | mathematics | print. | printing |
| astron. | astronomy | fin. | finance | mech. | mechanical | pron. | pronoun |
| auto. | automotive | gen. | genitive | med. | medicine | punct. | punctuation |
| biol. | biology | geog. | geography | mil. | military | rad. | radio |
| bot. | botany | geom. | geometry | min. | mineral | rel. | relative, religion |
| bus. | business | govt. | government | mus. | music | sing. | singular |
| cf. | compare | gram. | grammar | n. | neuter, noun | subj. | subjunctive |
| chem. | chemistry | imp. | impersonal | nom. | nominative | transp. | transportation |
| cond. | conditional | imperf. | imperfect | nn. | nonneuter | v. | verb |
| conj. | conjunction | indef. | indefinite | obj. | object | zool. | zoology |

Helpful Hints on Use of the Britannica World Language Dictionary

The dictionary is a tool. Like any tool, the *Britannica World Language Dictionary* has its capabilities and its limitations. It must be handled correctly in order to produce satisfactory results. Let us see what this Dictionary is capable of doing for you.

Finding Translations

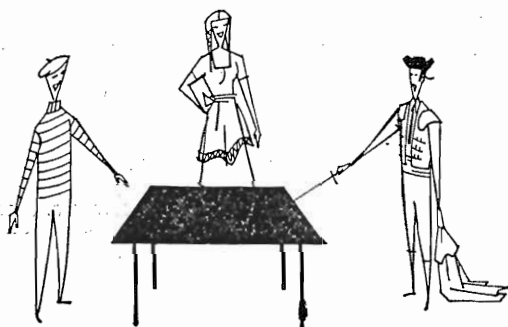


First of all, your Dictionary can provide you with the equivalents of the commonest words in English and six important languages.

Let us suppose, for instance, that you want to know what the word for "table" is in another language. Look for the word "table" in the list of words of Part II (*English to Other Languages* section, beginning on page 1547). There you will find that "table" is *table* in French, *Tisch* in German, *tavola* in Italian, *mesa* in Spanish, *bord* in Swedish and *tish* in Yiddish.

Building Sentences

But suppose you are not satisfied merely with knowing the equivalents of English words and wish to say something with those words. The problem becomes a little more involved. Translation of ideas from one language into another is not merely a question of taking words and setting them into the other tongue. Word order and grammatical rules differ from one language to another. For this reason a grammar section has been included for each of the languages. In order to express an idea in a given language we must consult the grammar section for that language. Let us take an example:



We have already looked up the words for "table." We have *table*, *Tisch*, *tavola*, *mesa*, *bord* and *tish*. But we cannot do anything with these words. How do we say "the table"? The grammar sections will help us here. We see in the word lists that in French *table* is feminine, in German *Tisch* is masculine, in Italian *tavola* is feminine, in Spanish *mesa* is feminine, in Swedish *bord* is neuter and in Yiddish *tish* is masculine. Reference to the grammar pages will show us that in French "the," feminine, is *la*, that in German "the," masculine, is *der*, *des*,

dem, *den*, according to the case of the noun it modifies. Let us choose *der*, the subject form. In Italian and Spanish, feminine "the" is again *la*. In Swedish "the," neuter, is *-et* attached to the end of the noun. In Yiddish "the" as a masculine subject form is *der*. Thus we have found that we can say "the table" in six languages:

| | | | |
|---------|------------------|---------|-----------------|
| French | <i>la table</i> | Spanish | <i>la mesa</i> |
| German | <i>der Tisch</i> | Swedish | <i>bordet</i> |
| Italian | <i>la tavola</i> | Yiddish | <i>der tish</i> |

By a similar process we find that "a table" is expressed in the six languages as:

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|
| French | <i>une table</i> | Spanish | <i>una mesa</i> |
| German | <i>ein Tisch</i> | Swedish | <i>ett bord</i> |
| Italian | <i>una tavola</i> | Yiddish | <i>a tish</i> |

(For the sake of simplicity hereafter in this section we shall confine the examples to three languages only—French, German and Spanish.)

But let us try to say more about our table. How shall we say "the long table"? "Long" is an adjective, and we shall refer to our grammar sections, under the heading "Adjectives," before trying to use the words *long*, *lang* and *largo* which we have found in our word lists. From our grammar section we find that our expression will be:

| | |
|---------|------------------------|
| French | <i>la table longue</i> |
| German | <i>der lange Tisch</i> |
| Spanish | <i>la mesa larga</i> |

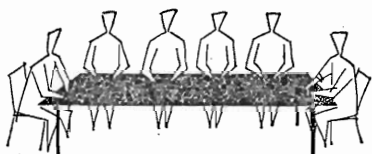


In each language the adjectives, as also the other parts of speech, follow somewhat different patterns. We see that most French adjectives follow the words they modify, rather than come before, as in English. The same is true for Spanish. In German the adjectives precede their nouns. Unlike English in another way, French, German and Spanish adjectives have endings which vary according to the noun or pronoun they modify. Only by reference to the grammar section can we tell what ending to add to each adjective. In French *la table* is feminine, and any adjective modifying it must also be feminine. The feminine form of the word *long* is *longue* in French. If we were to talk about more than one table, we should have to say *les tables longues* in French. Similarly the expression would also change for the other languages.

Let us now try to say something more about the table. What

would be the equivalent, in French, of "The table is long"? We are changing our expression by the addition of the verb "is." Consulting the verb list of our grammar section we find that the appropriate form (a part of "to be") is *est*. In the same way we can find the desired forms in German and Spanish, and we can now say:

| | |
|---------|-----------------------------|
| French | <i>La table est longue.</i> |
| German | <i>Der Tisch ist lang.</i> |
| Spanish | <i>La mesa es larga.</i> |



The procedure would be the same for the other languages. Notice that in German the adjective ending disappears when the adjective follows the noun, but that it is retained in French and Spanish.

We can say more. Suppose we try to express: "The table which you see is long." We have our basic sentence to which



has been added the expression "which you see." We could just as well have said "that you see." In both cases the meaning is the same. Our first problem will be to discover the equivalents for "which (that)," "you" and "see." If we are planning to translate this into French we shall discover that we have a list something like this:

| | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| <i>qui, que</i> | which or that |
| <i>vous</i> | you |
| <i>voir</i> | to see |

Let us first establish which form of *voir* goes with *vous* as the subject. If we refer to the verb list in the French grammar section, we find that the correct form (present) is *voyez*. We have, then, *vous voyez*. Should we use *qui* or *que*? Our grammar section again helps us. Under "Pronouns" we learn that *qui* is the subject of a verb, while *que* is the object. Since *vous* is the subject, we know that *que* must be the word we want. Our complete sentence will read:

La table que vous voyez est longue.

In like manner we can express the same sentence in German and Spanish:

| | |
|---------|--|
| German | <i>Der Tisch, den Sie sehen, ist lang.</i> |
| Spanish | <i>La mesa que usted ve es larga.</i> |

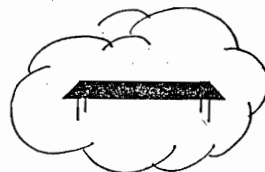
Of course we must remember in each case to check the appropriate grammar sections for information as to the proper forms to use.

From these few examples it is at once apparent how very many ideas can be expressed through the proper use of the Dictionary. Most sentences follow this basic pattern: Subject—Verb—Predicate (objects of the verb, or modifiers). The possibilities for variation are almost endless.

Changing Tenses of Verbs

So far our expression has been entirely in the present tense. (Beginners who must learn to speak a foreign language within a short period of time can easily get along by using the present tense only.) Other tenses, such as the past and the future, sometimes involve other problems. Let us try to put our basic

sentence into the past tense: "The table which you saw was long." There are two verbs, two past tenses. Putting it into French, we see that the two past tenses are not considered to be the same. Reference to our grammar section will show us that



"saw," a completed action, would most likely be expressed in the present perfect tense, whereas "was" is descriptive and will be expressed in the imperfect. (See pp. 1716-17, French grammar.) Except for the verbs our basic sentence remains the same, and our final result will be:

La table que vous avez vue était longue.

Note here that the past participle *vu* has an added *-e* to make it agree in gender and number with its object, *que*, which precedes it. *Que* stands for *table* and is therefore feminine (see explanation of this rule on p. 1713). Of course if we had said: "You saw the table," the object follows the verb, and there is then no agreement: *Vous avez vu la table.*

We can construct similar sentences in German and Spanish:

| | |
|---------|--|
| German | <i>Der Tisch, den Sie sahen, war lang.</i> |
| Spanish | <i>La mesa que usted vió era larga.</i> |

The other tenses, too, can be substituted for the past. It must be remembered however that in German particularly the question of word order plays an important role. It is a simple operation to put our original sentence into the future in French:

La table que vous verrez sera longue.

or into Spanish:

La mesa que usted verá será larga.

In each of these cases the future tense is one word. But in German, as in English, the future consists of two words. Unlike English, however, one of those words must come in a special place—at the end of the clause. Reference to the future tense section of the German grammar section will show us that our sentence in German will be:

Der Tisch, den Sie sehen werden, wird lang sein.

The other tenses can be handled in much the same way, remembering in this respect that the grammar section is a useful guide.

Negative Expressions

Occasionally you may wish to make a statement negative. Our sentence "The table is long" would then become "The table is not long," "not" being the word for expressing negation in English. If we consult the French grammar, we see that for that language there are two words which make up a negative: *ne* (or *n'* before a vowel) and *pas*. The first one is placed before the verb, and the second one comes after the verb. Thus our sentence in the negative would read:

La table n'est pas longue.



But in German and in Spanish, where only one word is used, the sentence would read:

German *Der Tisch ist nicht lang.*
 Spanish *La mesa no es larga.*

Here again the question of word order for each language must be remembered.

Making Questions

In English we have two simple devices for making a question out of a statement. We may simply invert the word order of the subject and the verb, in the case of the verb "to be." Our sentence "The table is long" then becomes "Is the table long?" In the case of other verbs, we simply put "do" or "does" ("did" for the past or "will" for the future) before the statement. Thus, "You see the table" might become, according to the circumstances, "Did you see the table?" "Do you see the table?" or "Will you see the table?" For a past tense using an auxiliary we merely invert the word order, as with "is": "Have you seen the table?"



For the other languages it is not always so simple, and you will have to consult the grammar section again for specific directions about formulating a question. For instance you will note that in French practically any statement can be made into a question, simply by putting *Est-ce que...* before it. This really amounts to saying, "Is it that..." It is the simplest way of forming a question. There are other means, and they are slightly more complicated. Many of them are indicated in the grammar section.

General Suggestions



With the foregoing, we have now built up tremendous possibilities for saying a vast number of things in any of the six other languages. Yet before you attempt any amount of serious translation from English, you are reminded that the Dictionary, like any tool, has its limitations, and that to produce good results it must be used properly. You should bear in mind

the following essential points:

1. The word lists are necessarily limited. Therefore this Dictionary contains only words of a broad, general nature. Do not expect it to be capable of translating highly technical, scientific or medical material.
2. Before attempting a translation, reduce your expression to its simplest form. Weed out slang, complicated phrases, long literary expressions and unusual words. The more involved your expression, the more chances for going astray. Your chances of expressing your idea correctly are better if you adhere as much as possible to the basic structure of Subject—Verb—Predicate, illustrated by our original sentence.
3. You may find that the word you are looking for is not in our list. If this occurs, try to find a synonym for it. There is almost always another word, or perhaps even several, with essentially the same meaning. For instance, the word

"inasmuch" is not to be found in the English list. But if you think a moment, you will find that you can say about the same thing by using the word "since," which is found in the word list.

4. Rely on the grammar section for much useful advice on such questions as verb forms, word order, pronouns, agreement of adjectives and the like. If you intend to try some translation into a given language, it is well to read through the grammar section, so as to be familiar, in advance, with some of the problems which may arise, and with some of the important points wherein that language may differ from English usage.

Translation into English



Up to this point we have considered only the problem of translating from English into another language. In translating from the other language into English the problem becomes slightly different, because we cannot control the simplicity of the sentence.

In general, therefore, it is advisable at first not to attempt translating material which seems too involved.

Nevertheless, and within certain limits, it is possible to translate from other languages into English with the aid of this dictionary. We should first set up a list of basic steps to carry out the translation.

1. Our first step, when dealing with any sentence, must be to discover the verb, or all the verbs, in the sentence. The verb is the key word of every expression. Around it the entire sentence is built. Discovering the verb includes establishing its person, number, tense and mood.
2. Having discovered the verb, we must next ascertain its subject. Usually, except in questions, this is the word immediately preceding the verb. But it is not necessarily so. We must be sure that subject and verb agree. A sentence in French beginning with *Ces livres nous montrent que...* could never be translated as "These books we show..." because *nous* and *montrent* do not go together. They do not agree (*nous montrons* would be "we show"). Therefore *nous* must be the object, rather than the subject, of *montrent*; and the translation would read: "These books show us that..." since "books" is obviously the subject.
3. Our next step should be to discover, somewhat as we have done in step 2, what are the objects of the verb, if the verb has any objects. That is, having ascertained the action (verb) and the source of the action (subject), we must find the object of that action, if such object exists. Our grammar sections must help us here. We note, for example, that the direct object of a German verb is in the accusative case and that the indirect object (i.e., "to him," "to me," etc.) is dative. If we are dealing with a German sentence we seek words in these cases, near our verbs, in order to fit them into their role in the sentence. In French, however, word order is highly important. The noun objects follow the verb, whereas pronoun objects usually precede the verb, except in the imperative. There are also special rules for the relative position when there is more than one pronoun object.
4. Our fourth step will be to decide what are the modifiers and which words they modify. Remember that in French most adjectives follow the words they modify, whereas in German they precede. Adverbs in French may precede or follow, but are always in close association with the words they

modify. We can know these facts only by becoming familiar with the respective grammar section.

5. We now have our verbs, subjects, objects and modifiers. We should next try to see the over-all structure of the sentence by separating it into its various clauses and phrases. In other words, we try to isolate the different thought groups and see them in their relationships to each other. Each clause will center about a separate verb-subject-object combination, and each phrase will generally begin with a preposition.

6. Our sixth and last step will be to assemble our sentence into a logical whole, putting verbs, subjects, objects, modifiers and phrases in their natural places in the English word order.

Remember, in looking up the English equivalent of a foreign word you may run across in your reading or elsewhere, you can find its pronunciation at the same time. Learning to

pronounce the word will help you to fix it permanently in your memory.



When Words Fail

Normally, the careful following of the above six steps will give us a satisfactory sentence. From time to time, however, since we cannot simplify our original text as we did with the English, we may find that a given word is not in our word list. Remember, the lists are necessarily limited.

In such cases the best thing to do is to leave a blank space in your translation, going on to the rest of the sentence. Once the rest of the thought is completed, the meaning of the missing word may often be suggested by the entire sentence. In some cases, too, the missing word is so similar to a corresponding English word that the meaning is at once clear.

The reader will find notes of explanation at the beginning of each of the Other-Language-to-English word lists—notes that will help him use the lists most effectively.

BRITANNICA
WORLD LANGUAGE DICTIONARY

PART II

English
to Other Languages

FRENCH • GERMAN • ITALIAN • SPANISH • SWEDISH • YIDDISH

V

E

a

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

ab

ab

ab

ab

ab

ab

ab

ab

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

ac

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| a (an) | un, une | ein, eine | un, uno, una, un' | un, una | en, ett | a, an |
| abandon (give up), to | abandonner | aufgeben | abbandonare | abandonar | uppgê | avekvarfn |
| abbreviation | abréviation, f. | Abkürzung, f. | abbreviazione, f. | abreviatura, f. | förkortning, nn. | kirtsung, f. |
| abdomen | abdomen, m. | Bauch, m. | addome, m. | abdomen, m. | buk, nn. | boykh, m. |
| abide (stay), to | rester | bleiben | dimorare | permanecer | stanna | blaybn |
| ability | capacité, f. | Fähigkeit, f. | capacità, f. | habilidad, f. | förmåga, nn. | feikayt, f. |
| able (capable) | capable | fähig | capace | capaz | duglig | feik |
| aboard | à bord | an Bord | a bordo | a bordo | ombord | oyf der shif |
| abolish, to | abolir | abschaffen | abolire | abolir | avskaffa | opshafn |
| about (approximately) | environ | ungefähr | circa | cerca de | ungefär | beerakh |
| about (concerning) | de | über | circa | sobre | om | vegn |
| above (higher than, prep.) | au-dessus de | über | al di sopra di | sobre | över | iber |
| above (overhead, adv.) | en haut | oben | in alto | arriba | därruppe | oybn |
| abroad (in foreign land) | à l'étranger | im Ausland | all'estero | en el extranjero | utomlands | in oysland |
| absence | absence, f. | Abwesenheit, f. | assenza, f. | ausencia, f. | frånvaro, nn. | feln, n. |
| absent | absent | abwesend | assente | ausente | frånvarande | felndik |
| absolute (complete) | absolu | vollkommen | assoluto | absoluto | fullständig | absolut |
| absorb (suck up), to | absorber | aufnehmen | assorbire | absorber | absorbera | aynzapn |
| abundance | abondance, f. | Fülle, f. | abbondanza, f. | abundancia, f. | överskott, n. | shefe, f. |
| abundant | abondant | reichlich | abbondante | abundante | riklig | shfedik |
| abuse (misuse), to | abuser de | missbrauchen | abusare di | abusar de | skymfa | shlekht |
| accent (speech) | accent, m. | Aussprache, f. | accento, m. | acento, m. | brytning, nn. | bahandlen |
| accent (stress) | accent, m. | Betonung, f. | accento, m. | acento, m. | accent, nn. | aktsent, m. |
| accept, to | accepter | annehmen | accettare | aceptar | anta(ga) | trop, m. |
| acceptance (approval) | agrément, m. | Bejahung, f. | approvazione, f. | aprobación, f. | gillande, n. | onnemen |
| acceptance (receipt) | acceptation, f. | Annahme, f. | accettazione, f. | aceptación, f. | mottagande, n. | onnemen, n. |
| accident (chance) | hasard, m. | Zufall, m. | caso, m. | casualidad, f. | slump, nn. | tsufal, m. |
| accident (mishap) | accident, m. | Unfall, m. | accidente, m. | accidente, m. | olyckshändelse, nn. | umglik, n. |
| accommodate (have room for), to | loger | unterbringen | accomodare | hospedar | hårbärgera | aynordenen |
| accompany (go along with), to | accompagner | begleiten | accompagnare | acompañar | följa med | bagleytn |
| accomplish, to | accomplir | vollbringen | compiere | cumplir | utföra | oyfton |
| accord (agreement) | accord, m. | Übereinstimmung, f. | accordo, m. | acuerdo, m. | överensstämmelse, nn. | heskem, m. |
| according to (in accordance with) | selon | nach | secondo | según | enligt | loyt |
| accordion | accordéon, m. | Ziehharmonika, f. | fisarmonica, f. | acordeón, m. | dragspel, n. | harmonye, f. |
| account (bank account) | compte, m. | Konto, n. | conto, m. | cuenta, f. | konto, n. | konte, n. |
| account (calculation) | calcul, m. | Rechnung, f. | conto, m. | cuenta, f. | beräkning, nn. | khezhbn, m. |
| account (report) | rapport, m. | Mitteilung, f. | rapporto, m. | relato, m. | redogörelse, nn. | barikht, m. |
| accountant | comptable, m. | Buchführer, m. | contabile, m. | contador, m. | kamrer, nn. | khezhbn-firer, m. |
| account for (explain), to | expliquer | Rechenschaft geben über | render conto di | explicar | redogöra för | farentfern |
| accumulate (amass), to | accumuler | anhäufen | accumulare | acumular | hopa | onklaybn |
| accurate | exact | genau | accurato | exacto | noggrann | pinktlekh |
| accusation | accusation, f. | Anklage, f. | accusa, f. | acusación, f. | anklagelse, nn. | bashuldikung, f. |
| accuse, to | accuser | anklagen | accusare | acusar | anklaga | bashuldikn |
| accustom oneself, to | habituier, s' | gewöhnen, sich | abituarsi | acostumbrarse | vänja sig | tsugevoynen |
| ache | mal, m. | Schmerz, m. | dolore, m. | dolor, m. | värk, nn. | zikh |
| ache, to | avoir mal | Schmerzen | dolere | doler | värka | veytik, m. |
| achieve (attain), to | atteindre | erzielen | realizzare | lograr | uppnå | vey ton |
| acid (n.) | acide, m. | Säure, f. | acido, m. | ácido, m. | syra, nn. | dergeyn |
| acknowledge (admit), to | reconnaître | anerkennen | riconoscere | reconocer | erkänna | zayers, n. |
| acknowledge (note receipt of), to | accuser réception (de) | bestätigen | accusare ricevuta (di) | acusar recibo | erkänna mottagandet av | moyde zayn |
| acorn | gland, m. | Eichel, f. | ghianda, f. | bellota, f. | ekollon, n. | bashtetikn |
| acquaint (inform), to | informer | bekannt machen | informare | enterar | underrätta | khazerish nisl, n. |
| acquaintance (knowledge) | connaissance, f. | Kenntnis, f. | conoscenza, f. | conocimiento, m. | kännedom, nn. | bakenen |
| acquaintance (person known) | connaissance, f. | Bekannte, m., f. | conoscenza, f. | conocido, m. | bekant, nn. (pl. bekanta) | kantshaft, f. |
| acquire, to | acquérir | erwerben | acquistare | adquirir | förvärva | bakanter, m. |
| across (beyond) | au-delà de | jenseits | al di là di | al otro lado de | på andra sidan | krign |
| across (from side to side) | sur | über | sopra | de un lado a otro | tvärs över | oyf yener zayt |
| | | | | | | ariber |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| across (to the other side) | à travers | über | attraverso | a través de | över | ariber |
| act (deed) | acte, <i>m.</i> | Tat, <i>f.</i> | atto, <i>m.</i> | acto, <i>m.</i> | handling, <i>nn.</i> | tuung, <i>f.</i> |
| act (dramatic unit) | acte, <i>m.</i> | Auftritt, <i>m.</i> | atto, <i>m.</i> | acto, <i>m.</i> | akt, <i>nn.</i> | akt, <i>m.</i> |
| act (behave), to | conduire, <i>se</i> | verhalten, <i>sich</i> | comportarsi | portarse | bete sig | firn zikh |
| act (do), to | agir | handeln | agire | obrar | handla | handlen |
| action (deed) | action, <i>f.</i> | Handlung, <i>f.</i> | azione, <i>f.</i> | acción, <i>f.</i> | handling, <i>nn.</i> | aktsie, <i>f.</i> |
| active (energetic) | actif, -tive | tätig | attivo | activo | aktiv | aktiv |
| active (in force) | en vigueur | gültig | rigore in | vigente | aktiv | aktiv |
| activity (exertion of energy) | activité, <i>f.</i> | Tätigkeit, <i>f.</i> | attività, <i>f.</i> | actividad, <i>f.</i> | verksamhet, <i>nn.</i> | aktivitet, <i>f.</i> |
| actor (player) | acteur, <i>m.</i> | Schauspieler, <i>m.</i> | attore, <i>m.</i> | actor, <i>m.</i> | skådespelare, <i>m.</i> | aktyor, <i>m.</i> |
| actress | actrice, <i>f.</i> | Schauspielerin, <i>f.</i> | attrice, <i>f.</i> | actriz, <i>f.</i> | skådespelerska, <i>f.</i> | aktrise, <i>f.</i> |
| actual (real) | réel, -le | wirklich | vero | verdadero | verklig | faktish |
| adapt, to | adapter | anpassen | adattare | adaptar | lämpa | tsupasn |
| add (find sum of), to | additionner | addieren | addizionare | sumar | addera | tsugebn |
| add (include), to | ajouter | hinzufügen | aggiungere | añadir | medräkna | tsugebn |
| adding machine | additionneuse, <i>f.</i> | Rechenmaschine, <i>f.</i> | macchina calcolatrice, <i>f.</i> | máquina de sumar, <i>f.</i> | räknemaskin, <i>nn.</i> | rekhn-mashin, <i>f.</i> |
| addition (process of adding) | addition, <i>f.</i> | Addition, <i>f.</i> | addizione, <i>f.</i> | suma, <i>f.</i> | addition, <i>nn.</i> | tsugebn, <i>n.</i> |
| addition (supplement) | supplément, <i>m.</i> | Zusatz, <i>m.</i> | aggiunta, <i>f.</i> | adición, <i>f.</i> | tillägg, <i>n.</i> | tsugob, <i>m.</i> |
| additional | additionnel, -le | zusätzlich | supplementare | adicional | ytterligare | tsugob-... |
| address (postal directions) | adresse, <i>f.</i> | Anschrift, <i>f.</i> | indirizzo, <i>m.</i> | dirección, <i>f.</i> | adress, <i>nn.</i> | adres, <i>m.</i> |
| address (speech) | discours, <i>m.</i> | Rede, <i>f.</i> | discorso, <i>m.</i> | discurso, <i>m.</i> | anförande, <i>n.</i> | rede, <i>f.</i> |
| addressee | destinataire, <i>m., f.</i> | Adressat, <i>m.</i> | destinatario, <i>m.</i> | destinatario, <i>m.</i> | adressat, <i>nn.</i> | adresat, <i>m.</i> |
| adequate (sufficient) | suffisant | genügend | adeguato | adecuado | tillräcklig | genugik |
| adjective | adjectif, <i>m.</i> | Beiwort, <i>n.</i> | aggettivo, <i>m.</i> | adjetivo, <i>m.</i> | adjektiv, <i>n.</i> | adyektiv, <i>m.</i> |
| adjust (regulate), to | ajuster | einstellen | aggiustare | ajustar | justera | regulirn |
| administration (bus.) | administration, <i>f.</i> | Verwaltung, <i>f.</i> | amministrazione, <i>f.</i> | administración, <i>f.</i> | förvaltning, <i>nn.</i> | administratsye, <i>f.</i> |
| admiral | amiral, <i>m.</i> | Admiral, <i>m.</i> | ammiraglio, <i>m.</i> | almirante, <i>m.</i> | amiral, <i>nn.</i> | admiral, <i>m.</i> |
| admiration | admiration, <i>f.</i> | Bewunderung, <i>f.</i> | ammirazione, <i>f.</i> | admiração, <i>f.</i> | beundran, <i>nn.</i> | bavunderung, <i>f.</i> |
| admire, to | admirer | bewundern | ammirare | admirar | beundra | bavundern |
| admission (right to enter) | entrée, <i>f.</i> | Zutritt, <i>m.</i> | ammissione, <i>f.</i> | entrada, <i>f.</i> | tillträde, <i>n.</i> | arayntrit, <i>m.</i> |
| admit (concede), to | reconnaître | zugeben | ammettere | conceder | medge | moyde zayn |
| admit (permit to enter), to | laisser passer | her-, hin-ein-lassen | ammettere | dar entrada | lämna tillträde | araynlozn |
| adopt (embrace), to | adopter | annehmen | adottare | adoptar | anta(ga) | onnemen |
| adorable | adorable | lieblich | adorabile | adorable | förtjusande | tayer |
| adore, to | adorer | anbeten | adorare | adorar | tillbe | fargetern |
| adorn (beautify), to | orner | verzieren | ornare | adornar | pryda | batsirn |
| advance (progress) | progress, <i>m.</i> | Fortschritt, <i>m.</i> | progresso, <i>m.</i> | adelanto, <i>m.</i> | framsteg, <i>n.</i> | gang foroys, <i>m.</i> |
| advance (go forward), to | avancer | vorücken | avanzare | avanzar | gå framåt | geyn foroys |
| advantage | avantage, <i>m.</i> | Vorteil, <i>m.</i> | vantaggio, <i>m.</i> | ventaja, <i>f.</i> | fördel, <i>nn.</i> | mayle, <i>f.</i> |
| adventure | aventure, <i>f.</i> | Abenteuer, <i>n.</i> | avventura, <i>f.</i> | aventura, <i>f.</i> | äventyr, <i>n.</i> | avanture, <i>f.</i> |
| adverb | adverbe, <i>m.</i> | Umstandswort, <i>n.</i> | avverbio, <i>m.</i> | adverbio, <i>m.</i> | adverb, <i>n.</i> | adverb, <i>m.</i> |
| advertise (give notice of), to | (faire) annoncer | annoncieren | annunziare | anunciar | tillkännage | anonsirn |
| advertise (sponsor advertising), to | faire de la publicité | Reklame... machen | fare della pubblicità | poner anuncios | annonsera | reklamirn |
| advertisement | annonce, <i>f.</i> | Anzeige, <i>f.</i> | annunzio, <i>m.</i> | anuncio, <i>m.</i> | annons, <i>nn.</i> | anons, <i>m.</i> |
| advice | conseil, <i>m.</i> | Rat, <i>m.</i> | consiglio, <i>m.</i> | consejo, <i>m.</i> | råd, <i>n.</i> | eytse, <i>f.</i> |
| advise (counsel), to | conseiller | raten | consigliare | aconsejar | råda | eytsen |
| advocate, to | recommander | befürworten | raccomandare | abogar por | förfakta | haltn fun |
| aerial (antenna) | antenne, <i>f.</i> | Antenne, <i>f.</i> | antenna, <i>f.</i> | antena, <i>f.</i> | antenn, <i>nn.</i> | antene, <i>f.</i> |
| affair (matter) | affaire, <i>f.</i> | Sache, <i>f.</i> | affare, <i>m.</i> | asunto, <i>m.</i> | angelägenhet, <i>nn.</i> | inyen, <i>m.</i> |
| affect (influence), to | influer sur | betreffen | influenzare | influir en | påverka | virkn oyf |
| affect (pretend), to | affecter | heucheln | affettare | afectar | låtsa | makhn dem onshet fun |
| affection (love) | affection, <i>f.</i> | Zuneigung, <i>f.</i> | affetto, <i>m.</i> | cariño, <i>m.</i> | tillgivenhet, <i>nn.</i> | libshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| affectionate (loving) | affectueux, -tueuse | zärtlich | affettuoso | cariñoso | tillgiven | varem |
| afford (have the means), to | permettre, se | leisten, sich | permettersi | permitirse | ha råd | farginen zikh |
| afraid | pris de peur | ängstlich | impaurito | temeroso | rädd | dershrokn |
| Africa | Afrika, <i>f.</i> | Afrika, <i>n.</i> | Africa, <i>f.</i> | Africa, <i>n.</i> | Afrika, <i>n.</i> | Afrika, <i>n.</i> |
| African (adj.) | africain | afrikanisch | africano | africano | afrikansk | afrikanish |
| after (conj.) | après que | nachdem | dopo che | después (de) que | sedan | nokh dem vi |
| after (prep.) | après | nach | dopo | después de | efter | nokh |
| afternoon | après-midi, <i>m.</i> | Nachmittag, <i>m.</i> | pomeriggio, <i>m.</i> | tarde, <i>f.</i> | eftermiddag, <i>nn.</i> | nokhmitik, <i>m.</i> |
| afterward (later) | ensuite | nachher | dopo | después | efteråt | dernokhdem |
| again | encore | wieder | di nuovo | otra vez | igen | vider |
| against | contre | gegen | contro | contra | emot | kegn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| age (accumulated years) | âge, <i>m.</i> | Alter, <i>n.</i> | età, <i>f.</i> | edad, <i>f.</i> | ålder, <i>nn.</i> | elter, <i>m.</i> |
| agency (business firm) | agence, <i>f.</i> | Vertretung, <i>f.</i> | agenzia, <i>f.</i> | agencia, <i>f.</i> | agentur, <i>nn.</i> | agentur, <i>f.</i> |
| agency (instrumentality) | action, <i>f.</i> | Mittel, <i>n.</i> | intervento, <i>m.</i> | medio, <i>m.</i> | förmedling, <i>nn.</i> | mitl, <i>n.</i> |
| agent (representative) | agent, <i>m.</i> | Vertreter, <i>m.</i> | rappresentante, <i>m., f.</i> | agente, <i>m.</i> | agent, <i>nn.</i> | agent, <i>m.</i> |
| ago (past, <i>adj.</i>) | il y a... | vor | fa | hace..., hacia... (see p. 1933) | för...sedan | mit...tsurik |
| agony (mental pain) | angoisse, <i>f.</i> | Qual, <i>f.</i> | angoscia, <i>f.</i> | agonía, <i>f.</i> | själskval, <i>n.</i> | yesurim, <i>pl.</i> |
| agree (assent), to | consentir | beistimmen | acconsentire | asentir | samtycka | maskim zayn |
| agree (concur), to | convenir | übereinstimmen | essere d'accordo | estar de acuerdo | överensstämma | maskim zayn |
| agreeable (pleasing) | agréable | angenehm | gradevole | agradable | angenäm | öngenenem |
| agreement (mutual understanding) | accord, <i>m.</i> | Übereinkunft, <i>f.</i> | accordo, <i>m.</i> | acuerdo, <i>m.</i> | enighet, <i>nn.</i> | heskem, <i>m.</i> |
| agree with, to | être d'accord avec | einverstanden sein...mit | essere d'accordo con | estar de acuerdo con | vara ense med | maskim zayn mit |
| agriculture | agriculture, <i>f.</i> | Landwirtschaft, <i>f.</i> | agricoltura, <i>f.</i> | agricultura, <i>f.</i> | jordbruk, <i>n.</i> | agrikultur, <i>f.</i> |
| ahead (forward) | en avant | vorwärts | avanti | adelante | framåt | foroy's |
| ahead (in front) | devant | voraus | davanti | delante | före | fornt |
| aid | aide, <i>f.</i> | Hilfe, <i>f.</i> | aiuto, <i>m.</i> | ayuda, <i>f.</i> | hjälp, <i>nn.</i> | hilf, <i>f.</i> |
| aid, to | aider | helfen | aiutare | ayudar | hjälpa | helfn |
| aim (purpose) | but, <i>m.</i> | Zweck, <i>m.</i> | scopo, <i>m.</i> | propósito, <i>m.</i> | mål, <i>n.</i> | tsil, <i>m.</i> |
| aim (direct), to | viser | zielen | puntare | apuntar | sikta | tsiln |
| air (atmosphere) | air, <i>m.</i> | Luft, <i>f.</i> | aria, <i>f.</i> | aire, <i>m.</i> | luft, <i>nn.</i> | luft, <i>f.</i> |
| air conditioning | climatisation, <i>f.</i> | Klimaanlage, <i>f.</i> | aria condizionata, <i>f.</i> | condicionamiento del aire, <i>m.</i> | luftkonditioner- ing, <i>nn.</i> | luft-regulirung, <i>f.</i> |
| aircraft carrier | porte-avions, <i>m.</i> | Flugzeugträger, <i>m.</i> | nave portaerei, <i>f.</i> | portaaviones, <i>m.</i> | hangarfartyg, <i>n.</i> | mutership, <i>f.</i> |
| air mail | poste aérienne, <i>f.</i> | Flugpost, <i>f.</i> | aeroposta, <i>f.</i> | correo aéreo, <i>m.</i> | flygpost, <i>nn.</i> | luftpost, <i>f.</i> |
| airplane | avion, <i>m.</i> | Flugzeug, <i>n.</i> | aeroplano, <i>m.</i> | aeroplano, <i>m.</i> | flygmaskin, <i>nn.</i> | aeroplan, <i>m.</i> |
| airport | aéroport, <i>m.</i> | Flughafen, <i>m.</i> | aeroporto, <i>m.</i> | aeropuerto, <i>m.</i> | flygfält, <i>n.</i> | fliplats, <i>m.</i> |
| air raid | raid aérien, <i>m.</i> | Luftangriff, <i>m.</i> | incursione aerea, <i>f.</i> | incursión aérea, <i>f.</i> | flyganfall, <i>n.</i> | onfli, <i>m.</i> |
| aisle (passageway) | passage, <i>m.</i> | Gang, <i>m.</i> | passaggio, <i>m.</i> | pasillo, <i>m.</i> | gång, <i>nn.</i> | durkhgang, <i>m.</i> |
| alarm (fear) | alarme, <i>f.</i> | Furcht, <i>f.</i> | allarme, <i>m.</i> | alarma, <i>f.</i> | oro, <i>nn.</i> | shrek, <i>m.</i> |
| Albania | Albanie, <i>f.</i> | Albanien, <i>n.</i> | Albania, <i>f.</i> | Albania | Albanien, <i>n.</i> | Albanye, <i>f.</i> |
| alcohol | alcool, <i>m.</i> | Alkohol, <i>m.</i> | alcool, <i>m.</i> | alcohol, <i>m.</i> | alkohol, <i>nn.</i> | alkohol, <i>m.</i> |
| alike (similar) | pareil, -le | gleich | simile | semejante | lika | enlekh |
| alike (similarly) | pareillement | gleich | similmente | del mismo modo | likaledes | enlekh |
| alive | vivant | lebendig | vivo | vivo | levande | lebedik |
| all (entirely, <i>adv.</i>) | tout | ganz | tutto | enteramente | alldeles | in gantsn |
| all (every, <i>adj.</i>) | tout | jeder | ogni | todo | alla | ale |
| all (everything, <i>n.</i>) | tout, <i>m.</i> | alles | tutto, <i>m.</i> | todo, <i>m.</i> | allt | alts |
| all (whole of, <i>adj.</i>) | tout | ganz | tutto | todo | hel | gants |
| allegiance | fidélité, <i>f.</i> | Treue, <i>f.</i> | fedeltà, <i>f.</i> | lealtad, <i>f.</i> | tro och lydnad | getrayshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| allergy (med.) | allergie, <i>f.</i> | Allergie, <i>f.</i> | allergia, <i>f.</i> | alergia, <i>f.</i> | allergi, <i>nn.</i> | alergye, <i>f.</i> |
| alliance | alliance, <i>f.</i> | Bündnis, <i>n.</i> | alleanza, <i>f.</i> | alianza, <i>f.</i> | förbund, <i>n.</i> | alyants, <i>f.</i> |
| allow (permit), to | permettre | erlauben | permettere | permitir | tillåta | derloybn |
| alloy (metal) | alliage, <i>m.</i> | Legierung, <i>f.</i> | lega, <i>f.</i> | aleación, <i>f.</i> | legering, <i>nn.</i> | geshmelts, <i>n.</i> |
| ally | allié, <i>m.</i> | Verbündete, <i>m., f.</i> | alleato, <i>m.</i> | aliado, <i>m.</i> | bundsforvant, <i>nn.</i> | aliirter, <i>m.</i> |
| almost | presque | fast | quasi | casi | nästan | kimat |
| alone | seul | allein | solo | solo | ensam | aleyn |
| along (lengthwise of) | le long de | entlang | lungo | a lo largo de | längs | lengoys |
| aloud | à haute voix | laut | ad alta voce | en voz alta | högt | hoykh |
| alphabet | alphabet, <i>m.</i> | Alphabet, <i>n.</i> | alfabeto, <i>m.</i> | alfabeto, <i>m.</i> | alfabet, <i>n.</i> | alef-beys, <i>m.</i> |
| already | déjà | schon | già | ya | redan | shoyn |
| also | aussi | auch | anche | también | också | oykh |
| altar | autel, <i>m.</i> | Altar, <i>m.</i> | altare, <i>m.</i> | altar, <i>m.</i> | altare, <i>n.</i> | altar, <i>m.</i> |
| alter (make different), to | changer | (ver)ändern | alterare | alterar | ändra | baytn |
| although | bien que | obgleich | benchè | aunque | ehuru | khotsh |
| altogether (entirely) | complètement | ganz | interamente | enteramente | alldeles | in gantsn |
| aluminum | aluminium, <i>m.</i> | Aluminium, <i>n.</i> | alluminio, <i>m.</i> | aluminio, <i>m.</i> | aluminium, <i>n.</i> | aluminum, <i>n.</i> |
| always | toujours | immer | sempre | siempre | alltid | shtendik |
| amaze, to | étonner | erstaunen | stupire | asombrar | förvåna | fargafn |
| amazement | étonnement, <i>m.</i> | Erstaunen, <i>n.</i> | stupore, <i>m.</i> | asombro, <i>m.</i> | håpnad, <i>nn.</i> | fargafung, <i>f.</i> |
| ambassador | ambassadeur, <i>m.</i> | Botschafter, <i>m.</i> | ambasciatore, <i>m.</i> | embajador, <i>m.</i> | ambassadör, <i>nn.</i> | ambasador, <i>m.</i> |
| amber (adj.) | ambré | bernsteinfarbig | del colore dell'ambra | color de ámbar | bärnstensgul | burshtinen |
| ambition | ambition, <i>f.</i> | Ehrgeiz, <i>m.</i> | ambizione, <i>f.</i> | ambición, <i>f.</i> | ärelystnad, <i>nn.</i> | ambitsye, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| ambitious (aspiring) | ambitieux, -tieuse | ehrgeizig | ambizioso | ambicioso | ärelysten | ambitsyez |
| ambulance | ambulance, <i>f.</i> | Krankenwagen, <i>m.</i> | autoambulanza, <i>f.</i> | ambulancia, <i>f.</i> | ambulans, <i>nm.</i> | ambulans, <i>m.</i> |
| amendment (enacted change) | amendement, <i>m.</i> | Zusatzartikel, <i>m.</i> | emendamento, <i>f.</i> | enmienda, <i>f.</i> | tillägg, <i>n.</i> | farbesserung, <i>f.</i> |
| America | Amérique, <i>f.</i> | Amerika, <i>n.</i> | America, <i>f.</i> | América | Amerika, <i>n.</i> | Amerike, <i>f.</i> |
| American (<i>adj.</i>) | américain | amerikanisch | americano | norteamericano | amerikansk | amerikanish |
| amid | au milieu de | mitten in | in mezzo di | en medio de | mitt ibland | in mitn |
| among | parmi | unter | fra | entre | bland | tsvishn |
| amortization (<i>bus.</i>) | amortissement, <i>m.</i> | Tilgung, <i>f.</i> | ammortizza- zione, <i>f.</i> | amortización, <i>f.</i> | amortering, <i>nm.</i> | amortizatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| amortize, to | amortir | amortisieren | ammortizzare | amortizar | amortera | amortizirn |
| amount | somme, <i>f.</i> | Betrag, <i>m.</i> | somma, <i>f.</i> | cantidad, <i>f.</i> | summa, <i>nm.</i> | skhum, <i>m.</i> |
| amount to, to | monter à, se | betragen | ammontare | montar a | belöpa sig till | batrefn |
| ample | ample | reichlich | sufficiente | suficiente | riklig | beshefe |
| Amsterdam | Amsterdam, <i>m.</i> | Amsterdam, <i>n.</i> | Amsterdam, <i>f.</i> | Amsterdam | Amsterdam, <i>n.</i> | Amsterdam, <i>n.</i> |
| amuse, to | amuser | unterhalten | divertire | divertir | roa | farvayln |
| amusement | amusement, <i>m.</i> | Vergnügung, <i>f.</i> | divertimento, <i>m.</i> | diversión, <i>f.</i> | nöje, <i>n.</i> | farvaylung, <i>f.</i> |
| ancestor | ancêtre, <i>m., f.</i> | Vorfahr, <i>m.</i> | antenato, <i>m.</i> | ascendiente, <i>m.</i> | förfader, <i>nm.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -fäder) | oves, <i>pl.</i> |
| anchor | ancre, <i>f.</i> | Anker, <i>m.</i> | ancora, <i>f.</i> | ancla, <i>f.</i> | ankare, <i>n.</i> | anker, <i>m.</i> |
| ancient | ancien, -ne | uralt | antico | antiguo | fortiguo | fartsaytik |
| and | et | und | e, ed | y, e | och | un |
| angel | ange, <i>m.</i> | Engel, <i>m.</i> | angelo, <i>m.</i> | ángel, <i>m.</i> | ängel, <i>nm.</i> | malakh, <i>m.</i> |
| anger | colère, <i>f.</i> | Zorn, <i>m.</i> | collera, <i>f.</i> | enojo, <i>m.</i> | vrede, <i>nm.</i> | kaas, <i>m.</i> |
| angle (<i>geom.</i>) | angle, <i>m.</i> | Winkel, <i>m.</i> | angolo, <i>m.</i> | ángulo, <i>m.</i> | vinkel, <i>nm.</i> | vinkl, <i>m.</i> |
| angry | en colère | zornig | adirato | enojado | arg | broygez |
| anguish | angoisse, <i>f.</i> | Qual, <i>f.</i> | angoscia, <i>f.</i> | angustia, <i>f.</i> | vända, <i>nm.</i> | payn, <i>f.</i> |
| animal | animal, <i>m.</i> | Tier, <i>n.</i> | animale, <i>m.</i> | animal, <i>m.</i> | djur, <i>n.</i> | khaye, <i>f.</i> |
| ankle | cheville, <i>f.</i> | Knöchel, <i>m.</i> | caviglia, <i>f.</i> | tobillo, <i>m.</i> | fotled, <i>nm.</i> | knekh, <i>n.</i> |
| anniversary | anniversaire, <i>m.</i> | Jahrestag, <i>m.</i> | anniversario, <i>m.</i> | aniversario, <i>m.</i> | årsdag, <i>nm.</i> | yortog, <i>m.</i> |
| announce, to | annoncer | melden | annunziare | anunciar | tillkännage | moydie zayn |
| announcement | déclaration, <i>f.</i> | Meldung, <i>f.</i> | annunzio, <i>m.</i> | anuncio, <i>m.</i> | tillkännagi- vande, <i>n.</i> | moydoe, <i>f.</i> |
| annoy (irk), to | ennuyer | ärgern | annoiare | fastidiar | förarga | tshepen |
| annual | annuel, -le | jährlich | annuale | anual | årlig | yerlekh |
| annuity | rente, <i>f.</i> | Jahresrente, <i>f.</i> | rendita, <i>f.</i> | vitalicio, <i>m.</i> | årsränta, <i>nm.</i> | yorgelt, <i>n.</i> |
| annul, to | annuler | aufheben | annullare | anular | upphäva | mevatl zayn |
| another (different, <i>adj.</i>) | un autre | ein anderer | un altro | otro | en annan | an ander |
| another (different one, <i>pron.</i>) | un autre | ein anderer | un altro | otro | en annan | an anderer, an andere |
| another (one more, <i>adj.</i>) | encore un | noch ein | un altro | otro | ännu en | nokh a |
| another (one more, <i>pron.</i>) | encore un | noch ein | un altro | otro | en till | nokh eyner, nokh eyne |
| answer | réponse, <i>f.</i> | Antwort, <i>f.</i> | risposta, <i>f.</i> | respuesta, <i>f.</i> | svar, <i>n.</i> | entfer, <i>m.</i> |
| answer (address reply to), to | répondre à | antworten | rispondere a | responder a | svara | entfern |
| answer (give answer to), to | répondre à | beantworten | rispondere | contestar | besvara | entfern oyf |
| ant | fourmi, <i>f.</i> | Ameise, <i>f.</i> | formica, <i>f.</i> | hormiga, <i>f.</i> | myra, <i>nm.</i> | murashke, <i>f.</i> |
| anthology | anthologie, <i>f.</i> | Anthologie, <i>f.</i> | antologia, <i>f.</i> | antología, <i>f.</i> | antologi, <i>nm.</i> | antologye, <i>f.</i> |
| anthropology | anthropologie, <i>f.</i> | Anthropologie, <i>f.</i> | antropologia, <i>f.</i> | antropología, <i>f.</i> | antropologi, <i>nm.</i> | antropologye, <i>f.</i> |
| antibiotic | antibiotique, <i>m.</i> | Antibiotikum, <i>n.</i> | antibiotico, <i>m.</i> | antibiótico, <i>m.</i> | antibioticum, <i>n.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -tica) | antibiotik, <i>m.</i> |
| anticipate (expect), to | attendre à, s' | erwarten | aspettarsi | anticipar(se) | förtutse | rikhtn zikh oyf |
| antiquity (ancientness) | antiquité, <i>f.</i> | Altertümlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | antichità, <i>f.</i> | antigüedad, <i>f.</i> | älderdomlighet, <i>nm.</i> | fartsaytikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| anxiety | inquiétude, <i>f.</i> | Angst, <i>f.</i> | ansia, <i>f.</i> | ansiedad, <i>f.</i> | ängslan, <i>nm.</i> | umru, <i>f.</i> |
| anxious (uneasy) | inquiet, -quiète | beunruhigt | ansioso | inquieto | orolig | umruik |
| anxious (wanting very much) | désireux, -reuse | eifrig | molto desideroso | deseoso | ivrig | zhedne |
| any (any at all, <i>adj.</i>) | n'importe quel | irgendwelche | qualsiasi | cual(es)quier(a) | någon alls | abi velkher |
| any (any one, <i>adj.</i>) | n'importe quel | irgend ein | qualsiasi | cualquier(a) | någon | abi velkher |
| any (a quantity of, <i>adj.</i>) | de (d'); du, de la (de l'); des | irgendwelche | del (see p. 1850) | algo de | någon | velkhe(r) es iz |
| any (every, <i>adj.</i>) | tout | jeder | ogni | todo | varje | yeder |
| any (<i>pron.</i>) | en | welche | ne | alguno | någon | keyne |
| anybody (anybody whosoever) | n'importe qui | wer immer | chiunque | cualquier persona | någon alls | abi ver |
| anybody (not...anybody) | personne | niemand | nessuno | nadie | någon | keyner nit |
| anybody (somebody) | quelqu'un | irgend jemand | qualcuno | cualquiera | någon | ver es iz |
| anyhow (in any case) | de toute façon | jedenfalls | in ogni caso | de todos modos | i varje fall | say vi say |
| anyone (anyone whosoever) | n'importe qui | wer immer | chiunque | cualquier persona | någon alls | abi ver |
| anyone (not...anyone) | personne | keiner | nessuno | ninguno | någon | keyner nit |
| anyone (someone) | quelqu'un | irgendeiner | qualcuno | alguno | någon | ver es iz |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| anything (anything whatever) | n'importe quoi | was immer | qualunque cosa | cualquier cosa | något alls | abi vos |
| anything (not...anything) | rien | nichts | niente | nada | något | keyn zakh nit |
| anything (something) | quelque chose | irgendetwas | qualche cosa | algo | något | vos es iz |
| anyway (in any case) | en tout cas | jedenfalls | comunque | de cualquier modo | i varje fall | say vi say |
| anywhere (not...anywhere) | nulle part | nirgends | in nessuna parte | en ninguna parte | någonstans | in ergets nit |
| anywhere (wheresoever) | n'importe où | wo immer | in qualunque luogo | dondequiera | var som helst | vu es iz |
| apart | à part | für sich allein | a parte | aparte | för sig själv | bazunder |
| apartment | appartement, <i>m.</i> | Wohnung, <i>f.</i> | appartamento, <i>m.</i> | departamento, <i>m.</i> | lägenhet, <i>nn.</i> | dire, <i>f.</i> |
| apologize, to | excuser, <i>s'</i> | entschuldigen, <i>sich</i> | scusarsi | disculparse | be om ursäkt | betn mekhile |
| apostle | apôtre, <i>m.</i> | Apostel, <i>m.</i> | apostolo, <i>m.</i> | apóstol, <i>m.</i> | apostel, <i>nn.</i> | apostol, <i>m.</i> |
| apparent (obvious) | évident | offenbar | evidente | aparente | tydlig | bashaymperlekh |
| appeal (entreaty) | appel, <i>m.</i> | Bitte, <i>f.</i> | appello, <i>m.</i> | súplica, <i>f.</i> | vädjan, <i>nn.</i> | bakoshe, <i>f.</i> |
| appeal (ask reconsideration of), to | appeler de | appellieren | appellare contro | apelar | överklaga | apelirn |
| appeal to (entreat), to | supplier | ersuchen | supplicare | suplicar | vädja till | betn zikh bay |
| appear (come in sight), to | apparaître | erscheinen | apparire | aparecer | bli synlig | bavayzn zikh |
| appear (seem), to | paraître | scheinen | sembrare | parecer | synas | oyszen |
| appearance (aspect) | aspect, <i>m.</i> | Aussehen, <i>n.</i> | apparenza, <i>f.</i> | apariencia, <i>f.</i> | utseende, <i>n.</i> | oysze, <i>m.</i> |
| appease (calm), to | apaiser | beschwichtigen | placare | aplacar | lugna | aynshtiln |
| appendicitis | appendicite, <i>f.</i> | Blinddarmentzündung, <i>f.</i> | appendicite, <i>f.</i> | apendicitis, <i>f.</i> | blindtarmsinflammation, <i>nn.</i> | apenditsit, <i>m.</i> |
| appetite | appétit, <i>m.</i> | Appetit, <i>m.</i> | appetito, <i>m.</i> | apetito, <i>m.</i> | aptit, <i>nn.</i> | apetit, <i>m.</i> |
| applause | applaudissements, <i>m. pl.</i> | Beifall, <i>m.</i> | applauso, <i>m.</i> | aplausos, <i>m.</i> | applåd, <i>nn.</i> | aplodishment, <i>m.</i> |
| apple | pomme, <i>f.</i> | Apfel, <i>m.</i> | mela, <i>f.</i> | manzana, <i>f.</i> | äpple, <i>n.</i> | epl, <i>m.</i> |
| application (request) | demande, <i>f.</i> | Gesuch, <i>n.</i> | domanda, <i>f.</i> | solicitud, <i>f.</i> | ansökan, <i>nn.</i> | aplikatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| application (use) | application, <i>f.</i> | Anwendung, <i>f.</i> | applicazione, <i>f.</i> | aplicación, <i>f.</i> | användning, <i>nn.</i> | onvendung, <i>f.</i> |
| apply (be fitting), to | convenir | zutreffen | convenire | aplicarse | passa | pasn |
| apply (put to use), to | appliquer | anwenden | applicare | aplicar | tillämpa | onvendn |
| appoint, to | nommer | ernennen | nominare | nombrar | utnämna | bashtimen |
| appointment (meeting) | rendez-vous, <i>m.</i> | Verabredung, <i>f.</i> | appuntamento, <i>m.</i> | cita, <i>f.</i> | avtal, <i>n.</i> | bashtelung, <i>f.</i> |
| appointment (nomination) | nomination, <i>f.</i> | Ernennung, <i>f.</i> | nomina, <i>f.</i> | nombramiento, <i>m.</i> | utnämning, <i>nn.</i> | bashtimung, <i>f.</i> |
| appraisal (bus.) | expertise, <i>f.</i> | Wertschätzung, <i>f.</i> | valutazione, <i>f.</i> | valoración, <i>f.</i> | värdering, <i>nn.</i> | shatsung, <i>f.</i> |
| appreciate (be grateful for), to | reconnaître | schätzen | gradire | agradecer | uppskatta | opshatsn |
| appreciate (perceive fully), to | apprécier | schätzen | apprezzare | apreciar | inse | dershatsn |
| apprentice (trade student) | apprenti, <i>m.</i> | Lehrling, <i>m.</i> | apprendista, <i>m., f.</i> | aprendiz, <i>m.</i> | lärling, <i>nn.</i> | lernyingl, <i>m.</i> |
| approach (come near to), to | approcher de, <i>s'</i> | nähern, <i>sich</i> | avvicinarsi a | acercarse (a) | nalkas | derneentern |
| approval | approbation, <i>f.</i> | Billigung, <i>f.</i> | approvazione, <i>f.</i> | aprobación, <i>f.</i> | gillande, <i>n.</i> | haskome, <i>f.</i> |
| approve (sanction), to | approuver | genehmigen | approvare | aprobar | godkänna | bashtetikh |
| approve (think well of), to | approuver | billigen | approvare | aprobar | gilla | haltn fun |
| apricot | abricot, <i>m.</i> | Aprikose, <i>f.</i> | albicocca, <i>f.</i> | albaricoque, <i>m.</i> | aprikos, <i>nn.</i> | aprikos, <i>m.</i> |
| apron (garment) | tablier, <i>m.</i> | Schürze, <i>f.</i> | grembiale, <i>m.</i> | delantal, <i>m.</i> | förkläde, <i>n.</i> | fartekh, <i>m.</i> |
| apt to (prone to) | enclin à | geneigt | propenso a | dispuesto a | benägen att | olel tsu |
| arch (curved structure) | voûte, <i>f.</i> | Bogen, <i>m.</i> | arco, <i>m.</i> | arco, <i>m.</i> | valv, <i>n.</i> | boygn, <i>m.</i> |
| architect | architecte, <i>m.</i> | Baukünstler, <i>m.</i> | architetto, <i>m.</i> | arquitecto, <i>m.</i> | arkitekt, <i>nn.</i> | arkhitekt, <i>m.</i> |
| area (extent) | étendue, <i>f.</i> | Grundfläche, <i>f.</i> | area, <i>f.</i> | área, <i>f.</i> | yta, <i>m.</i> | shetakh, <i>m.</i> |
| area (region) | région, <i>f.</i> | Gebiet, <i>n.</i> | regione, <i>f.</i> | región, <i>f.</i> | trakt, <i>nn.</i> | gegnt, <i>f.</i> |
| Argentina | Argentine, <i>f.</i> | Argentinien, <i>n.</i> | Argentina, <i>f.</i> | la Argentina | Argentina, <i>n.</i> | Argentine, <i>f.</i> |
| Argentinian (adj.) | argentin | argentinisch | argentino | argentino | argentinsk | argentinish |
| argue (maintain), to | maintenir | behaupten | sostenere | sostener | påstå | taynen |
| argument (dispute) | dispute, <i>f.</i> | Auseinandersetzung, <i>f.</i> | disputa, <i>f.</i> | disputa, <i>f.</i> | dispyt, <i>nn.</i> | vikuakh, <i>m.</i> |
| arise (come about), to | élever, <i>s'</i> | entstehen | nascere | surgir | uppstå | oyfkumen |
| arithmetic | arithmétique, <i>f.</i> | Arithmetik, <i>f.</i> | aritmética, <i>m.</i> | aritmética, <i>f.</i> | räkning, <i>nn.</i> | aritmetyk, <i>f.</i> |
| arm (anat.) | bras, <i>m.</i> | Arm, <i>m.</i> | braccio, <i>m.</i> | brazo, <i>m.</i> | arm, <i>nn.</i> | orem, <i>m.</i> |
| arm, to | armer | bewaffnen | armare | armar | bevåpna | bavofenen |
| armor | armure, <i>f.</i> | Panzer, <i>m.</i> | armatura, <i>f.</i> | armadura, <i>f.</i> | rustning, <i>nn.</i> | pantser, <i>m.</i> |
| army | armée, <i>f.</i> | Heer, <i>n.</i> | esercito, <i>m.</i> | ejército, <i>m.</i> | armé, <i>nn.</i> | armey, <i>f.</i> |
| around (prep.) | autour de | um | intorno a | alrededor de | omkring | arum |
| arouse (excite), to | exciter | aufregen | destare | excitar | uppväcka | oyfrudern |
| arrange (place), to | arranger | einordnen | disporre | colocar | ordna | oysseydern |
| arrange (plan), to | arranger | einrichten | ordinare | hacer arreglos (para) | arrangera | aynordenen |
| arrangement (order) | arrangement, <i>m.</i> | Einordnung, <i>f.</i> | disposizione, <i>f.</i> | colocación, <i>f.</i> | ordning, <i>nn.</i> | seyder, <i>m.</i> |
| arrangement (preparation) | disposition, <i>f.</i> | Vorbereitung, <i>f.</i> | preparativo, <i>m.</i> | preparativo, <i>m.</i> | arrangemang, <i>n.</i> | tsugreytung, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| arrest (halt), to | arrêter | aufhalten | arrestare | detener | hejda | opshteln |
| arrest (take into custody), to | arrêter | verhaften | arrestare | arrestar | häkta | arestirn |
| arrival | arrivée, <i>f.</i> | Ankunft, <i>f.</i> | arrivo, <i>m.</i> | llegada, <i>f.</i> | ankomst, <i>nn.</i> | onkum, <i>m.</i> |
| arrive, to | arriver | ankommen | arrivare | llegar | ankomma | onkumen |
| arrow | flèche, <i>f.</i> | Pfeil, <i>m.</i> | freccia, <i>f.</i> | flecha, <i>f.</i> | pil, <i>nn.</i> | fayl, <i>m.</i> |
| art, <i>m.</i> | art, <i>m.</i> | Kunst, <i>f.</i> | arte, <i>f.</i> | arte, <i>m., f.</i> | konst, <i>nn.</i> | konst, <i>f.</i> |
| artery (<i>anat.</i>) | artère, <i>f.</i> | Schlagader, <i>f.</i> | arteria, <i>f.</i> | arteria, <i>f.</i> | pulsåder, <i>nn.</i> | arterye, <i>f.</i> |
| arthritis | arthrite, <i>f.</i> | Arthritis, <i>f.</i> | artrite, <i>f.</i> | artritis, <i>f.</i> | ledgångsreumatism, <i>nn.</i> | artrit, <i>m.</i> |
| article | article, <i>m.</i> | Artikel, <i>m.</i> | articolo, <i>m.</i> | artículo, <i>m.</i> | artikel, <i>nn.</i> | artikl, <i>m.</i> |
| (literary composition) | | | | | | |
| article (thing) | article, <i>m.</i> | Sache, <i>f.</i> | oggetto, <i>m.</i> | cosa, <i>f.</i> | sak, <i>nn.</i> | kheyfets, <i>m.</i> |
| artificial (synthetic) | artificiel, -le | künstlich | artificiale | artificial | konst- | kinstlekh |
| artist | artiste, <i>m., f.</i> | Künstler, <i>m.</i> | artista, <i>m., f.</i> | artista, <i>m., f.</i> | konstnär, <i>m.</i> | kinstler, <i>m.</i> |
| artistic (tasteful) | artistique | künstlerisch | elegante | artístico | artistisk | kinstlerish |
| as (equally, <i>adv.</i>) | aussi | wie | così | tan | lika | azoy vi |
| as (in the role of, <i>prep.</i>) | en | als | come | como | som | vi |
| as (in the same way, <i>conj.</i>) | comme | wie | come | como | som | azoy vi |
| as (while, <i>conj.</i>) | pendant que | während | mentre | mientras | medan | beshas |
| ascend (go upward along), to | monter | besteigen | ascendere | ascender | gå uppför | aroyfkrikhn |
| ashamed (mortified) | honteux, -teuse | beschämt | vergognoso | avergonzado | skamsen | farshemt |
| ashes | cendres, <i>f. pl.</i> | Asche, <i>f.</i> | cenere, <i>f.</i> | cenizas, <i>f. pl.</i> | aska, <i>nn.</i> | ash, <i>n.</i> |
| ash tray | cendrier, <i>m.</i> | Aschenbecher, <i>m.</i> | portacenere, <i>m.</i> | cenicero, <i>m.</i> | askkopp, <i>nn.</i> | ashtetsl, <i>n.</i> |
| Ash Wednesday | mercredi des Cendres, <i>m.</i> | Aschermittwoch, <i>m.</i> | giorno delle Ceneri, <i>m.</i> | miércoles de ceniza, <i>m.</i> | askonsdag, <i>nn.</i> | ashmitvokh, <i>m.</i> |
| Asia | Asie, <i>f.</i> | Asien, <i>n.</i> | Asia, <i>f.</i> | Asia | Asien, <i>n.</i> | Azye, <i>f.</i> |
| Asiatic (<i>adj.</i>) | asiatique | asiatisch | asiatico | asiático | asiatisk | azyatish |
| aside (away) | à part | beiseite | da parte | aparte | åt sidan | in a zayt |
| ask (put question to), to | demander (à) | fragen | domandare | preguntar | fråga | fregn |
| ask (request), to | demander à | bitten um | chiedere | pedir | be | betn |
| ask about, to | informer sur, s' | fragen über | interrogare circa | preguntar por | fråga om | fregn vegn |
| asleep (sleeping) | endormi | eingeschlafen | addormentato | dormido | sovande | ayngeshlofn |
| asparagus | asperges, <i>f. pl.</i> | Spargel, <i>m.</i> | asparago, <i>m.</i> | espárrago, <i>m.</i> | sparris, <i>nn.</i> | sparzhe, <i>f.</i> |
| aspect (phase) | aspect, <i>m.</i> | Hinsicht, <i>f.</i> | aspetto, <i>m.</i> | aspetto, <i>m.</i> | synvinkel, <i>nn.</i> | aspekt, <i>m.</i> |
| aspirin | aspirine, <i>f.</i> | Aspirin, <i>n.</i> | aspirina, <i>f.</i> | aspirina, <i>f.</i> | aspirin, <i>nn.</i> or <i>n.</i> | aspirin, <i>f.</i> |
| assault, to | attaquer | angreifen | assalire | asaltar | överfalla | bafaln |
| assemble (bring together), to | assembler | zusammenbringen | riunire | reunir | samla | tsunoyfklaybn |
| assemble (meet), to | assembler, s' | versammeln, sich | adunarsi | reunirse | samlas | tsunoyfklaybn zikh |
| assembly (meeting) | réunion, <i>f.</i> | Versammlung, <i>f.</i> | adunanza, <i>f.</i> | reunión, <i>f.</i> | sammankomst, <i>nn.</i> | farzamlung, <i>f.</i> |
| assent, to | approuver | beistimmen | assentire | asentir | samtycka | maskim zayn |
| assert (declare), to | maintenir | behaupten | affermare | afirmar | försäkra | derklern |
| assertion (declaration) | assertion, <i>f.</i> | Behauptung, <i>f.</i> | asserzione, <i>f.</i> | afirmación, <i>f.</i> | försäkran, <i>nn.</i> | derklerung, <i>f.</i> |
| assess (impose tax), to | imposer | besteuern | fissare le tasse | gravar | taxera | bashtayern |
| asset (<i>bus.</i>) | valeur, <i>f.</i> | Aktivposten, <i>m.</i> | bene, <i>m.</i> | partida del activo, <i>f.</i> | tillgångar, <i>nn.</i> | aktivn, <i>pl.</i> |
| assign (prescribe lesson), to | assigner | aufgeben | assegnare | asignar | ge i uppgift | fargebn |
| assignment (<i>educ.</i>) | devoir, <i>m.</i> | Aufgabe, <i>f.</i> | compito, <i>m.</i> | tarea escolar, <i>f.</i> | läxa, <i>nn.</i> | fargebung, <i>f.</i> |
| assignment (legal transfer) | cession, <i>f.</i> | Abtretung, <i>f.</i> | cessione, <i>f.</i> | cesión, <i>f.</i> | överlåtelse, <i>nn.</i> | ibershraybn, <i>n.</i> |
| assist, to | aider | beistehen | assistere | ayudar | bistånd | tsuhelfn |
| assistance | aide, <i>f.</i> | Beistand, <i>m.</i> | assistenza, <i>f.</i> | ayuda, <i>f.</i> | bistånd, <i>n.</i> | hilf, <i>f.</i> |
| assistant | aide, <i>m., f.</i> | Gehilfe, <i>m.</i> | assistente, <i>m., f.</i> | ayudante, <i>m.</i> | assistent, <i>nn.</i> | asistent, <i>m.</i> |
| associate (relate), to | associer | verbinden | mettere in relazione | asociar | associera | farbindn |
| association (body of persons) | société, <i>f.</i> | Verein, <i>m.</i> | associazione, <i>f.</i> | asociación, <i>f.</i> | förening, <i>nn.</i> | farband, <i>m.</i> |
| assume (take for granted), to | considérer | annehmen | assumere | dar por sentado | förlätna | meshaer zayn |
| assure, to | comme admis | | | | | |
| assure, to | assurer | versichern | assicurare | asegurar | försäkra | farzikhern |
| astonish, to | étonner | erstaunen | stupire | asombrar | förvåna | farkhideshn |
| astonishment | étonnement, <i>m.</i> | Erstaunen, <i>n.</i> | stupore, <i>m.</i> | asombro, <i>m.</i> | förvåning, <i>nn.</i> | khidesh, <i>m.</i> |
| asylum (institution) | asile, <i>m.</i> | Anstalt, <i>f.</i> | casa di salute, <i>f.</i> | asilo, <i>m.</i> | anstalt, <i>nn.</i> | anshtalt, <i>f.</i> |
| at (by) | à | bei; an | a | a | vid, på | bay |
| at (for the price of) | à | um | a | a | för | tsu |
| at (in) | à | bei; in | in | en | i | bay; in |
| at (near) | près de | neben | presso | a | vid | lebn |
| at (on) | sur | auf | su | en | på | oyf |
| at (to, toward) | à | um, gegen | verso | a | till | oyf |
| Athens | Athènes, <i>f.</i> | Athen, <i>n.</i> | Atene, <i>f.</i> | Atenas | Aten, <i>n.</i> | Aten, <i>n.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| athlete | athlète, <i>m., f.</i> | Athlet, <i>m.</i> | atleta, <i>m., f.</i> | atleta, <i>m.</i> | idrottsman, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -män) | atlet, <i>m.</i> |
| athletic | athlétique | athletisch | atletico | atlético | idrotts-... | atletish |
| Atlantic (<i>n.</i>) | Atlantique, <i>m.</i> | Atlantische Ozean, <i>m.</i> | Atlantico, <i>m.</i> | Atlántico, <i>m.</i> | Atlanten, <i>nn.</i> | Atlantik, <i>m.</i> |
| atlas | atlas, <i>m.</i> | Atlas, <i>m.</i> | atlante, <i>m.</i> | atlas, <i>m.</i> | kartbok, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -böcker) | atlas, <i>m.</i> |
| atmosphere (air) | atmosphère, <i>f.</i> | Luft, <i>f.</i> | atmosfera, <i>f.</i> | atmósfera, <i>f.</i> | atmosfär, <i>nn.</i> | atmosfer, <i>f.</i> |
| atmosphere (environment) | atmosphère, <i>f.</i> | Atmosphäre, <i>f.</i> | atmosfera, <i>f.</i> | ambiente, <i>m.</i> | atmosfär, <i>nn.</i> | atmosfer, <i>f.</i> |
| atom | atome, <i>m.</i> | Atom, <i>n.</i> | atomo, <i>m.</i> | átomo, <i>m.</i> | atom, <i>nn.</i> | atom, <i>m.</i> |
| attach (join), to | attacher | anhängen | attaccare | acompañar | fästa | tsutshepen |
| attachment (legal seizure) | saisie, <i>f.</i> | Beschlagnahme, <i>f.</i> | sequestro, <i>m.</i> | embargo, <i>m.</i> | konfiskation, <i>nn.</i> | konfiskatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| attack (personal assault) | attaque, <i>f.</i> | Angriff, <i>m.</i> | aggressione, <i>f.</i> | agresión, <i>f.</i> | överfall, <i>n.</i> | onfal, <i>m.</i> |
| attack (assault physically), to | attaquer | angreifen | aggredire | agredir | överfalla | bafaln |
| attain (arrive at), to | atteindre | erreichen | raggiungere | alcanzar | uppnå | dergeyn biz |
| attempt | tentative, <i>f.</i> | Versuch, <i>m.</i> | tentativo, <i>m.</i> | tentativa, <i>f.</i> | försök, <i>n.</i> | pruv, <i>m.</i> |
| attempt, to | tenter | versuchen | tentare | procurar | försöka | pruvn |
| attend (be present at), to | assister à | beiwohnen | assistere a | asistir | bevista | bayzayn |
| attendance (presence) | présence, <i>f.</i> | Anwesenheit, <i>f.</i> | assistenza, <i>f.</i> | asistencia, <i>f.</i> | närvaro, <i>nn.</i> | bazukh, <i>m.</i> |
| attention (heed) | attention, <i>f.</i> | Aufmerksam- keit, <i>f.</i> | attenzione, <i>f.</i> | atención, <i>f.</i> | uppmärksamhet, <i>nn.</i> | akht, <i>f.</i> |
| attentive (heedful) | attentif, -tive | aufmerksam | attento | atento | uppmärksam | oyfmerkzam |
| attic | mansarde, <i>f.</i> | Dachboden, <i>m.</i> | soffitta, <i>f.</i> | desván, <i>n.</i> | vind, <i>nn.</i> | boydem, <i>m.</i> |
| attire (apparel) | vêtements, <i>m. pl.</i> | Kleidung, <i>f.</i> | abbigliamento, <i>m.</i> | atavio, <i>m.</i> | klädsel, <i>nn.</i> | halboshe, <i>f.</i> |
| attitude (manner) | attitude, <i>f.</i> | Haltung, <i>f.</i> | atteggiamento, <i>m.</i> | actitud, <i>f.</i> | hållning, <i>nn.</i> | haltung, <i>f.</i> |
| attorney | avocat, <i>m.</i> | (Rechts)An- walt, <i>m.</i> | avvocato, <i>m.</i> | abogado, <i>m.</i> | advokat, <i>nn.</i> | advokat, <i>m.</i> |
| attract, to | attirer | anziehen | attrarre | atraer | tilldra (ga) | tsutsien |
| attraction | attraction, <i>f.</i> | Anziehung, <i>f.</i> | attrattiva, <i>f.</i> | atracción, <i>f.</i> | attraktion, <i>nn.</i> | atraktsye, <i>f.</i> |
| attractive (pleasing) | attrayant | anziehend | attraente | atractivo | tilldragande | tsutsiendik |
| attribute (characteristic) | attribut, <i>m.</i> | Eigenschaft, <i>f.</i> | attributo, <i>m.</i> | atributo, <i>m.</i> | egenskap, <i>nn.</i> | eygnshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| auction (sale) | vente à l'enchère, <i>f.</i> | Versteigerung, <i>f.</i> | vendita all'asta, <i>f.</i> | subasta, <i>f.</i> | auktion, <i>nn.</i> | litsitatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| audience | auditoire, <i>m.</i> | Publikum, <i>n.</i> | uditorio, <i>m.</i> | auditorio, <i>m.</i> | publik, <i>nn.</i> | oylem, <i>m.</i> |
| audit (<i>n.</i>) | vérification de comptes, <i>f.</i> | Bücherrevision, <i>f.</i> | appuramento, <i>m.</i> | intervención, <i>f.</i> | revision, <i>nn.</i> | bikher-revizye, <i>f.</i> |
| auditor | vérificateur des comptes, <i>m.</i> | Revisor, <i>m.</i> | sindaco, <i>m.</i> | interventor, <i>m.</i> | revisor, <i>nn.</i> | roye-khezbn, <i>m.</i> |
| auditorium | salle, <i>f.</i> | Hörsaal, <i>m.</i> | auditorio, <i>m.</i> | salón de actos, <i>m.</i> | mötessal, <i>nn.</i> | zal, <i>m.</i> |
| aunt | tante, <i>f.</i> | Tante, <i>f.</i> | zia, <i>f.</i> | tía, <i>f.</i> | faster; moster, <i>nn.</i> | mume, <i>f.</i> |
| Australia | Australie, <i>f.</i> | Australien, <i>n.</i> | Australia, <i>f.</i> | Australia | Australien, <i>n.</i> | Oystralye, <i>n.</i> |
| Australian (<i>adj.</i>) | australien, -ne | australisch | australiano | australiano | australisk | oystralish |
| Austria | Autriche, <i>f.</i> | Österreich, <i>n.</i> | Austria, <i>f.</i> | Austria | Österrike, <i>n.</i> | Estraykh, <i>n.</i> |
| Austrian (<i>adj.</i>) | autrichien, -ne | österreichisch | austriaco | austriaco | österreichisk | estraykhish |
| author | auteur, <i>m., f.</i> | Verfasser, <i>m.</i> | autore, <i>m.</i> | autor, <i>m.</i> | författare, <i>nn.</i> | mekhaber, <i>m.</i> |
| authority (person with power) | autorité, <i>f.</i> | Bevollmächtigte, <i>m., f.</i> | autorità, <i>f.</i> | autoridad, <i>m., f.</i> | auktoritet, <i>nn.</i> | oytoritet, <i>m.</i> |
| authority (power) | autorité, <i>f.</i> | Vollmacht, <i>f.</i> | autorità, <i>f.</i> | autoridad, <i>f.</i> | myndighet, <i>nn.</i> | makht, <i>f.</i> |
| authorization | autorisation, <i>f.</i> | Bevollmächti- gung, <i>f.</i> | autorizzazione, <i>f.</i> | autorización, <i>f.</i> | bemyndigande, <i>n.</i> | oytorizirung, <i>f.</i> |
| autobiography | autobiographie, <i>f.</i> | Selbstbiographie, <i>f.</i> | autobiografia, <i>f.</i> | autobiografía, <i>f.</i> | självbiografi, <i>nn.</i> | oytobiografye, <i>f.</i> |
| automobile | automobile, <i>f.</i> | (Kraft)Wagen, <i>m.</i> | automobile, <i>f.</i> | automóvil, <i>m.</i> | automobil, <i>nn.</i> | oytomobil, <i>m.</i> |
| autumn | automne, <i>m.</i> | Herbst, <i>m.</i> | autunno, <i>m.</i> | otoño, <i>m.</i> | höst, <i>nn.</i> | harbst, <i>m.</i> |
| available | disponible | zur Verfügung stehen | disponibile | disponible | tillgänglig | tsu krign |
| avenue (street) | avenue, <i>f.</i> | Allee, <i>f.</i> | corso, <i>m.</i> | avenida, <i>f.</i> | gata, <i>nn.</i> | evenyu, <i>f.</i> |
| average (mean, <i>n.</i>) | moyenne, <i>f.</i> | Durchschnitt, <i>m.</i> | media, <i>f.</i> | término medio, <i>m.</i> | medeltal, <i>n.</i> | durkhshnit, <i>m.</i> |
| average (ordinary, <i>adj.</i>) | moyen, -ne | durchschnittlich | mediocre | mediano | genomsnittlig | durkhshnitlekh |
| avert (prevent), to | détourner | abwenden | impedire | impedir | avvärja | farhitn |
| aviator | aviateur, <i>m.</i> | Flieger, <i>m.</i> | aviatore, <i>m.</i> | aviador, <i>m.</i> | flygare, <i>nn.</i> | flier, <i>m.</i> |
| avoid, to | éviter | vermeiden | evitare | evitar | undvika | oysmaydn |
| await, to | attendre | erwarten | attendere | esperar | invänta | vartn oyf |
| awake | éveillé | wach | sveglio | despierto | vaken | vakh |
| awaken (make awaken), to | réveiller | aufwecken | svegliare | despertar | väcka | oyfvekn |
| awaken (rouse oneself), to | réveiller, se | aufwachen | svegliarsi | despertarse | vakna | oyfvekn zikh |
| aware | averti | bewusst | consocio | enterado | medveten | visndik |
| away (absent, <i>adj.</i>) | absent | weg | assente | ausente | borta | nito |
| away (from a place, <i>adv.</i>) | loin | entfernt | via | lejos | bort | avek |
| awe | crainte (respectu- euse), <i>f.</i> | Ehrfurcht, <i>f.</i> | timore, <i>m.</i> | pavor, <i>m.</i> | vördnad, <i>nn.</i> | yiras-hakoved, <i>m.</i> |
| awful | terrible | furchtbar | terribile | terrible | förskräcklig | shreklekh |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| awhile (<i>adv.</i>) | un moment | eine Weile | per qualche tempo | por un rato | en stund | a vayle |
| awkward | maladroit | ungeschickt | goffo | torpe | tafatt | umgelumpert |
| axe | hache, <i>f.</i> | Axt, <i>f.</i> | ascia, <i>f.</i> | hacha, <i>f.</i> | yxa, <i>nn.</i> | hak, <i>f.</i> |
| baby | bébé, <i>m.</i> | Kindlein, <i>n.</i> | bambino, <i>m.</i> | criatura, <i>f.</i> | spädbarn, <i>n.</i> | oyfele, <i>n.</i> |
| bachelor (unmarried man) | célibataire, <i>m.</i> | Junggeselle, <i>m.</i> | scapolo, <i>m.</i> | soltero, <i>m.</i> | ungkarl, <i>nn.</i> | bokher, <i>m.</i> |
| back (<i>anat.</i>) | dos, <i>m.</i> | Rücken, <i>m.</i> | dorso, <i>m.</i> | espalda, <i>f.</i> | rygg, <i>nn.</i> | rukn, <i>m.</i> |
| back (rearward, <i>adv.</i>) | en arrière | zurück | indietro | atrás | bakåt | tsurik |
| back (reverse side) | revers, <i>m.</i> | Rückseite, <i>f.</i> | dorso, <i>m.</i> | dorso, <i>m.</i> | baksida, <i>nn.</i> | hintershte zayt, <i>f.</i> |
| backward (in reverse, <i>adv.</i>) | (à) reculons | umgekehrt | a ritroso | hacia atrás | baklänges | farkert |
| backward (rearward, <i>adv.</i>) | en arrière | rückwärts | indietro | hacia atrás | bakåt | hintervaylekhts |
| bacon | lard, <i>m.</i> | Speck, <i>m.</i> | carnesecca, <i>f.</i> | tocino, <i>m.</i> | rökt fläsk, <i>n.</i> | beykon, <i>m.</i> |
| bad, worse, worst | mauvais, pire, (le) pire | schlimm, schlimmer, (der) schlimmst(e) | cattivo, peggiore, (il) peggiore | malo, peor, (el) peor | dålig, sämre, sämst | shlekht, erger, ergst |
| badger (animal) | blaireau, <i>m.</i> | Dachs, <i>m.</i> | tasso, <i>m.</i> | tejón, <i>m.</i> | grävling, <i>nn.</i> | taks, <i>m.</i> |
| bag (purse) | sac à main, <i>m.</i> | Handtasche, <i>f.</i> | borsa, <i>f.</i> | bolsa, <i>f.</i> | håndväska, <i>nn.</i> | tash, <i>f.</i> |
| bag (sack) | sac, <i>m.</i> | Sack, <i>m.</i> | sacco, <i>m.</i> | saco, <i>m.</i> | påse, <i>nn.</i> | zekl, <i>n.</i> |
| baggage (luggage) | bagages, <i>m. pl.</i> | Gepäck, <i>n.</i> | bagaglio, <i>m.</i> | equipaje, <i>m.</i> | bagage, <i>n.</i> | bagazh, <i>m.</i> |
| bait (for animals) | appât, <i>m.</i> | Köder, <i>m.</i> | esca, <i>f.</i> | cebo, <i>m.</i> | bete, <i>n.</i> | farnarekhts, <i>n.</i> |
| bake (be cooking), to | cuire (au four) | backen | cuocere al forno | cocer en horno | (no equiv.) | bakn zikh |
| baker | boulangier, <i>m.</i> | Bäcker, <i>m.</i> | panettiere, <i>m.</i> | panadero, <i>m.</i> | bagare, <i>nn.</i> | beker, <i>m.</i> |
| balance (equilibrium) | équilibre, <i>m.</i> | Gleichgewicht, <i>n.</i> | equilibrio, <i>m.</i> | equilibrio, <i>m.</i> | balans, <i>nn.</i> | glaykhvog, <i>f.</i> |
| bald (hairless) | chauve | kahl | calvo | calvo | skallig | lise |
| ball (sphere) | balle, <i>f.</i> | Ball, <i>m.</i> | palla, <i>f.</i> | pelota, <i>f.</i> | boll, <i>nn.</i> | pilke, <i>f.</i> |
| balloon | ballon, <i>m.</i> | Ballon, <i>m.</i> | pallone, <i>m.</i> | globo, <i>m.</i> | ballong, <i>nn.</i> | balon, <i>m.</i> |
| ballot | scrutin, <i>m.</i> | Wahlzettel, <i>m.</i> | scheda di votazione, <i>f.</i> | papeleta, <i>f.</i> | valsedel, <i>nn.</i> | shtimtsetl, <i>n.</i> |
| ball-point pen | stylo à bille, <i>m.</i> | Kugelschreiber, <i>m.</i> | penna a sfera, <i>f.</i> | pluma fuente de punto de bolo, <i>f.</i> | kulpenna, <i>nn.</i> | bolpoynt-feder, <i>f.</i> |
| banana | banane, <i>f.</i> | Banane, <i>f.</i> | banana, <i>f.</i> | plátano, <i>m.</i> | banan, <i>nn.</i> | banane, <i>f.</i> |
| band (gang) | bande, <i>f.</i> | Bande, <i>f.</i> | banda, <i>f.</i> | cuadrilla, <i>f.</i> | gäng, <i>n.</i> | bande, <i>f.</i> |
| band (instrumental group) | musique, <i>f.</i> | Kapelle, <i>f.</i> | banda musicale, <i>f.</i> | banda, <i>f.</i> | orkester, <i>nn.</i> | kapelye, <i>f.</i> |
| band (ribbon) | ruban, <i>m.</i> | Band, <i>n. (pl. Bänder)</i> | nastro, <i>m.</i> | cinta, <i>f.</i> | band, <i>n.</i> | stenge, <i>f.</i> |
| bandage | bandage, <i>m.</i> | Verband, <i>m.</i> | benda, <i>f.</i> | venda, <i>f.</i> | bandage, <i>n.</i> | bandazh, <i>m.</i> |
| bandit | bandit, <i>m.</i> | Bandit, <i>m.</i> | bandito, <i>m.</i> | bandido, <i>m.</i> | bandit, <i>nn.</i> | bandit, <i>m.</i> |
| banish (exile), to | exiler | verbannen | bandire | desterrar | landsförvisa | farshikn |
| banjo | banjo, <i>m.</i> | Banjo, <i>n.</i> | banjo, <i>m.</i> | banjo, <i>m.</i> | banjo, <i>nn.</i> | bandzho, <i>m.</i> |
| bank (shore) | rive, <i>f.</i> | Ufer, <i>n.</i> | riva, <i>f.</i> | ribera, <i>f.</i> | strand, <i>nn. (pl. stränder)</i> | breg, <i>m.</i> |
| bank (treasury) | banque, <i>f.</i> | Bank, <i>f.</i> | banca, <i>f.</i> | banco, <i>m.</i> | bank, <i>nn.</i> | bank, <i>m.</i> |
| banker | banquier, <i>m.</i> | Bankier, <i>m.</i> | banchiere, <i>m.</i> | banquero, <i>m.</i> | bankir, <i>nn.</i> | bankir, <i>m.</i> |
| banking | opérations de banque, <i>f. pl.</i> | Bankwesen, <i>n.</i> | commercio bancario, <i>m.</i> | banca, <i>f.</i> | bankrörelse, <i>nn.</i> | bankireray, <i>f.</i> |
| bankruptcy | faillite, <i>f.</i> | Bankrott, <i>m.</i> | fallimento, <i>m.</i> | quiebra, <i>f.</i> | konkurs, <i>nn.</i> | bankrot, <i>m.</i> |
| banner | bannière, <i>f.</i> | Banner, <i>n.</i> | bandiera, <i>f.</i> | pendón, <i>m.</i> | fana, <i>nn.</i> | fon, <i>f.</i> |
| banquet | banquet, <i>m.</i> | Festmahl, <i>n.</i> | banchetto, <i>m.</i> | banquete, <i>m.</i> | bankett, <i>nn.</i> | banquet, <i>m.</i> |
| bar (barroom) | bar, <i>m.</i> | Bar, <i>f.</i> | bar, <i>m.</i> | cantina, <i>f.</i> | bar, <i>m.</i> | bar, <i>m.</i> |
| bar (pole) | barre, <i>f.</i> | Stange, <i>f.</i> | barra, <i>f.</i> | palanca, <i>f.</i> | stång, <i>nn. (pl. stänger)</i> | shtang, <i>m.</i> |
| bar (block), to | barrer | (ver)sperren | sbarrare | impedir | spärta | farshteln |
| barber | coiffeur, <i>m.</i> | Frisör, <i>m.</i> | barbiere, <i>m.</i> | barbero, <i>m.</i> | barberare, <i>nn.</i> | sherer, <i>m.</i> |
| bare (nude) | nu | nackt | nudo | desnudo | bar | naket |
| bargain (advantageous purchase) | occasion, <i>f.</i> | Gelegenheitskauf, <i>m.</i> | occasione, <i>f.</i> | ganga, <i>f.</i> | gött köp, <i>n.</i> | metsie, <i>f.</i> |
| bargain (agreement) | marché, <i>m.</i> | Abmachung, <i>f.</i> | patto, <i>m.</i> | trato, <i>m.</i> | överenskom-melse, <i>nn.</i> | gesheft, <i>n.</i> |
| bargain (negotiate), to | négociier | verhandeln über | contrattare | negociar | köpslä | dingen zikh |
| bark (of tree) | écorce, <i>f.</i> | (Baum)Rinde, <i>f.</i> | corteccia, <i>f.</i> | corteza, <i>f.</i> | bark, <i>nn.</i> | kore, <i>f.</i> |
| bark (bay), to | aboyer | bellen | abbaiare | ladrar | skälla | biln |
| barley | orge, <i>f.</i> | Gerste, <i>f.</i> | orzo, <i>m.</i> | cebada, <i>f.</i> | körn, <i>n.</i> | gershtn, <i>pl.</i> |
| barn | étable, <i>f.</i> | Scheune, <i>f.</i> | stalla, <i>f.</i> | establo, <i>m.</i> | ladugård, <i>nn.</i> | shtal, <i>m.</i> |
| barometer | baromètre, <i>m.</i> | Luftdruckmesser, <i>m.</i> | barometro, <i>m.</i> | barómetro, <i>m.</i> | barometer, <i>nn.</i> | barometer, <i>m.</i> |
| barrel (cask) | tonneau, <i>m.</i> | Fass, <i>n.</i> | barile, <i>m.</i> | barril, <i>m.</i> | fat, <i>n.</i> | fas, <i>f.</i> |
| barren | stérile | unfruchtbar | sterile | estéril | ofruktbar | umfrukhperdik |
| barrier | barrière, <i>f.</i> | Schranke, <i>f.</i> | barriera, <i>f.</i> | barrera, <i>f.</i> | skrank, <i>n.</i> | shterung, <i>f.</i> |
| base (foundation) | base, <i>f.</i> | Sockel, <i>m.</i> | base, <i>f.</i> | base, <i>f.</i> | sockel, <i>nn.</i> | baze, <i>f.</i> |
| base (found), to | fonder | begründen | basare | basar | grunda | bazirn |
| baseball | base-ball, <i>m.</i> | Baseball, <i>m.</i> | giuoco a palla, <i>m.</i> | béisbol, <i>m.</i> | baseboll, <i>nn.</i> | beysbol, <i>m.</i> |
| basement | sous-sol, <i>m.</i> | Keller, <i>m.</i> | sottosuolo | sótano, <i>m.</i> | källarvåning, <i>nn.</i> | keler, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| bashful | timide | schüchtern | ritroso | vergonzoso | blyg | shemevdik |
| basis | base, <i>f.</i> | Grundlage, <i>f.</i> | base, <i>f.</i> | base, <i>f.</i> | grundval, <i>nn.</i> | yesod, <i>m.</i> |
| basket | panier, <i>m.</i> | Korb, <i>m.</i> | paniere, <i>m.</i> | cesta, <i>f.</i> | korg, <i>nn.</i> | korb, <i>m.</i> |
| basketball | basket-ball, <i>m.</i> | Korbball, <i>m.</i> | pallacanestro, <i>m.</i> | baloncesto, <i>m.</i> | korgboll, <i>nn.</i> | koyshbol, <i>m.</i> |
| Basle | Bâle, <i>f.</i> | Basel, <i>n.</i> | Basilea, <i>f.</i> | Basilea | Basel, <i>n.</i> | Bazl, <i>n.</i> |
| bat (animal) | chauve-souris, <i>f.</i> | Fledermaus, <i>f.</i> | pipistrello, <i>m.</i> | murciélago, <i>m.</i> | fladdermus, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -möss) | fledermoyz, <i>f.</i> |
| bat (club) | batte, <i>f.</i> | Schläger, <i>m.</i> | bastone, <i>m.</i> | bate, <i>m.</i> | slagträ, <i>n.</i> | beysbol-bet, <i>m.</i> |
| bath | bain, <i>m.</i> | Bad, <i>n.</i> | bagno, <i>m.</i> | bagno, <i>m.</i> | bad, <i>n.</i> | vane, <i>f.</i> |
| bathe (take a bath), to | prendre un bain | baden | prendere un bagno | bañarse | bada | bodn zikh |
| bathing suit | maillot de bain, <i>m.</i> | Badeanzug, <i>m.</i> | costume da bagno, <i>m.</i> | traje de baño, <i>m.</i> | baddräkt, <i>nn.</i> | bodkostyum, <i>m.</i> |
| bathroom | salle de bain, <i>f.</i> | Badezimmer, <i>n.</i> | stanza da bagno, <i>f.</i> | (cuarto de) baño, <i>m.</i> | badrum, <i>n.</i> | bodtsimer, <i>m.</i> |
| bathtub | baignoire, <i>f.</i> | Badewanne, <i>f.</i> | vasca da bagno, <i>f.</i> | bañera, <i>f.</i> | badkar, <i>n.</i> | vane, <i>f.</i> |
| batter (flour mixture) | pâte, <i>f.</i> | Teig, <i>m.</i> | pasta, <i>f.</i> | batido, <i>m.</i> | smet, <i>nn.</i> | teyg, <i>n.</i> |
| battery (artillery) | batterie, <i>f.</i> | Batterie, <i>f.</i> | batteria, <i>f.</i> | batteria, <i>f.</i> | batteria, <i>n.</i> | baterie, <i>f.</i> |
| battery (primary cell) | pile, <i>f.</i> | Batterie, <i>f.</i> | pila elettrica, <i>f.</i> | pila seca, <i>f.</i> | batteria, <i>n.</i> | baterie, <i>f.</i> |
| battery (storage) | accumulateur, <i>m.</i> | Akkumulator, <i>m.</i> | accumulatore, <i>m.</i> | acumulador (eléctrico), <i>m.</i> | batteria, <i>n.</i> | akumulator, <i>m.</i> |
| battle | bataille, <i>f.</i> | Schlacht, <i>f.</i> | battaglia, <i>f.</i> | batalla, <i>f.</i> | strid, <i>nn.</i> | shlakht, <i>f.</i> |
| Bavaria | Bavière, <i>f.</i> | Bayern, <i>n.</i> | Baviera, <i>f.</i> | Baviera | Bajern, <i>n.</i> | Bayern, <i>n.</i> |
| bay (inlet) | baie, <i>f.</i> | Bucht, <i>f.</i> | baia, <i>f.</i> | bahía, <i>f.</i> | vik, <i>nn.</i> | ayngos, <i>m.</i> |
| be, to | être | sein | essere | ser; estar (<i>see p.</i> 1933) | vara | zayn |
| beach (strand) | plage, <i>f.</i> | Strand, <i>m.</i> | spiaggia, <i>f.</i> | playa, <i>f.</i> | (sand)strand, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> stränder) | plazh, <i>m.</i> |
| bead (jewelry) | perle (de collier), <i>f.</i> | Perle, <i>f.</i> | perla, <i>f.</i> | cuenta, <i>f.</i> | pärla, <i>nn.</i> | krel, <i>f.</i> |
| beam (radio signal) | axe radiobalisé, <i>m.</i> | Richtstrahl, <i>m.</i> | segnale, <i>m.</i> | eje radiodirector, <i>m.</i> | radiosignal, <i>nn.</i> | radiyoshtral, <i>m.</i> |
| beam (rafter) | poutre, <i>f.</i> | Balken, <i>m.</i> | trave, <i>f.</i> | viga, <i>f.</i> | bjälke, <i>nn.</i> | balkn, <i>m.</i> |
| beam (ray) | rayon, <i>m.</i> | Strahl, <i>m.</i> | raggio, <i>m.</i> | rayo, <i>m.</i> | stråle, <i>nn.</i> | snop likht, <i>m.</i> |
| beam (direct, <i>rad.</i>), to | diriger | senden | trasmettere | dirigir (una radiodifusión) | rikta | shtraln |
| beam (shine), to | rayonner | strahlen | brillare | estar radiante | stråla | onshteln |
| bean (string bean) | haricot vert, <i>m.</i> | (grüne) Bohne, <i>f.</i> | fagiolino, <i>m.</i> | haba, <i>f.</i> | böna, <i>nn.</i> | fasolye, <i>f.</i> |
| bear (animal) | ours, <i>m.</i> | Bär, <i>m.</i> | orso, <i>m.</i> | oso, <i>m.</i> | björn, <i>nn.</i> | ber, <i>m.</i> |
| bear (carry), to | porter | tragen | portare | llevar | bära | trogn |
| bear (endure), to | supporter | ertragen | sopportare | soportar | uthärda | fartrogn |
| bear (give birth to), to | enfanter | gebären | partorire | parir | föda | gevinen |
| beard | barbe, <i>f.</i> | Bart, <i>m.</i> | barba, <i>f.</i> | barba, <i>f.</i> | skägg, <i>n.</i> | bord, <i>f.</i> |
| bearer (banking) | porteur, <i>m.</i> | Überbringer, <i>m.</i> | portatore, <i>m.</i> | portador, <i>m.</i> | innhavare, <i>nn.</i> | brenger, <i>m.</i> |
| beast (animal) | bête, <i>f.</i> | Tier, <i>n.</i> | bestia, <i>f.</i> | bestia, <i>f.</i> | djur (fyrfota), <i>n.</i> | khaye, <i>f.</i> |
| beat (defeat), to | battre | besiegen | vincere | vencer | besegra | goyver zayn |
| beat (thrash), to | battre | schlagen | battere | pegar | slå | shlogn |
| beautiful | beau, belle | schön | bello | bello | vacker | sheyn |
| beauty | beauté, <i>f.</i> | Schönheit, <i>f.</i> | bellezza, <i>f.</i> | belleza, <i>f.</i> | skönhet, <i>nn.</i> | sheynkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| beaver (animal) | castor, <i>m.</i> | Biber, <i>m.</i> | castoro, <i>m.</i> | castor, <i>m.</i> | bäver, <i>nn.</i> | biber, <i>m.</i> |
| because (<i>conj.</i>) | parce que | weil | perchè | porque | emedan | vayl |
| because of (<i>adv.</i>) | à cause de | wegen | a causa di | a causa de | på grund av | makhmes |
| become, to | devenir | werden | diventare | hacerse | bli (va) | vern |
| become of (happen to), to | devenir | werden aus | avvenire | ser de | bli (va) av | vern fun |
| bed | lit, <i>m.</i> | Bett, <i>n.</i> | letto, <i>m.</i> | cama, <i>f.</i> | säng, <i>nn.</i> | bet, <i>f.</i> |
| bedroom | chambre à coucher, <i>f.</i> | Schlafzimmer, <i>n.</i> | camera, <i>f.</i> | alcoba, <i>f.</i> | sovrurn, <i>n.</i> | shloftsimmer, <i>m.</i> |
| bee | abeille, <i>f.</i> | Biene, <i>f.</i> | ape, <i>f.</i> | abeja, <i>f.</i> | bi, <i>n.</i> | bin, <i>f.</i> |
| beech (tree) | hêtre, <i>m.</i> | Buche, <i>f.</i> | faggio, <i>m.</i> | haya, <i>f.</i> | bok, <i>nn.</i> | buk, <i>m.</i> |
| beef | boeuf, <i>m.</i> | Rindfleisch, <i>n.</i> | manzo, <i>m.</i> | carne de vaca, <i>f.</i> | nötkött, <i>n.</i> | rindersn, <i>n.</i> |
| beer | bière, <i>f.</i> | Bier, <i>n.</i> | birra, <i>f.</i> | cerveza, <i>f.</i> | öl, <i>n.</i> | bir, <i>n.</i> |
| beet (red root) | betterave, <i>f.</i> | rote Rübe, <i>f.</i> | barbabietola rossa, <i>f.</i> | remolacha, <i>f.</i> | rödbeta, <i>nn.</i> | burik, <i>m.</i> |
| beetle | scarabée, <i>m.</i> | Käfer, <i>m.</i> | scarafaggio, <i>m.</i> | escarabajo, <i>m.</i> | skalbagge, <i>nn.</i> | zhuk, <i>m.</i> |
| before (ahead, <i>adv.</i>) | avant | vorn(e) | davanti | adelante | före | fun fornt |
| before (earlier, <i>adv.</i>) | plus tôt | früher | prima | antes | föret | frier |
| before (earlier than, <i>prep.</i>) | avant (de) | vor | prima di | antes de | före | far |
| before (in front of, <i>prep.</i>) | devant | vor | davanti a | delante de | framför | far |
| before (in the past, <i>adv.</i>) | auparavant | vorher | un tempo | antes | föret | frier |
| before (prior to the time when, <i>conj.</i>) | avant que | bevor | prima che | antes (de) que | innan | eyder |
| beforehand (<i>adv.</i>) | par avance | (im) voraus | in anticipo | antes | i förväg | frier |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| beg (entreat), to beg (solicit alms), to beggar | supplier mendier mendiant, <i>m.</i> | bitten betteln Bettler, <i>m.</i> | supplicare mendicare mendicante, <i>m.</i> | rogar pedir mendigo, <i>m.</i> | bönfalla tigga tiggare, <i>nn.</i> | betn zikh bay betlen betler, <i>m.</i> |
| begin (come into being), to begin (start to do), to beginning | commencer commencer commencement, <i>m.</i> | beginnen anfangen Anfang, <i>m.</i> | cominciare cominciare principio, <i>m.</i> | empezar comenzar principio, <i>m.</i> | börja börja början, <i>nn.</i> | onheybn zikh onheybn onheyb, <i>m.</i> |
| behave (conduct oneself), to behavior | conduire, se conduite, <i>f.</i> | benahmen, sich Benahmen, <i>n.</i> | comportarsi comportamento, <i>m.</i> | conducirse conducta, <i>f.</i> | uppföra sig uppförande, <i>n.</i> | oyffirn zikh oyfir, <i>m.</i> |
| behind (in the rear, <i>adv.</i>) behind (late, <i>adv.</i>) behind (<i>prep.</i>) behold, to Belgian (<i>adj.</i>) | en arrière en retard derrière voir belge | hinten hinterher hinter ansehen belgisch | di dietro in ritardo dietro a mirare belga | detrás con retraso detrás de mirar belga | bakom efter bakom skåda belgisk | hintn hintershtelik hinter derzen belgish |
| Belgium belief (opinion) believe (accept), to bell | Belgique, <i>f.</i> opinion, <i>f.</i> croire cloche, <i>f.</i> | Belgien, <i>n.</i> Glaube, <i>m.</i> glauben Glocke, <i>f.</i> | Belgio, <i>m.</i> opinione, <i>f.</i> credere campanello, <i>m.</i> | Bélgica opinión, <i>f.</i> creer campana, <i>f.</i> | Belgien, <i>n.</i> tro, <i>nn.</i> tro klocka, <i>nn.</i> | Belgye, <i>f.</i> meynung, <i>f.</i> gleybn glok, <i>m.</i> |
| bellow (roar), to belly (abdomen) belong (be a part of), to belong to (be the property of), to beloved (<i>adj.</i>) | mugir ventre, <i>m.</i> faire partie de appartenir à bien-aimé | brüllen Bauch, <i>m.</i> gehören gehören geliebt | muggire pancia, <i>f.</i> appartenere appartenere a amato | bramar vientre, <i>m.</i> pertenecer pertenecer querido | ryta buk, <i>nn.</i> tillhöra tillhöra älskad | ritshen boykh, <i>m.</i> gehern gehern tsu balibt |
| below (lower down, <i>adv.</i>) below (lower than, <i>prep.</i>) belt (article of clothing) bench (long seat) | en bas au-dessous de ceinture, <i>f.</i> banc, <i>m.</i> | unten unter(halb) Gürtel, <i>m.</i> Bank, <i>f.</i> | di sotto sotto (a) cintura, <i>f.</i> banco, <i>m.</i> | abajo debajo de cinto, <i>m.</i> banco, <i>m.</i> | nedanför under bälte, <i>n.</i> bänk, <i>nn.</i> | untñ unter gartl, <i>m.</i> bank, <i>f.</i> |
| bend (be bent), to bend (make bend), to beneath (below, <i>adv.</i>) beneath (below, <i>prep.</i>) benefit (advantage) | courber, (se) plier au-dessous au-dessous de profit, <i>m.</i> | beugen, sich biegen unten unter Vorteil, <i>m.</i> | piegarsi piegare di sotto sotto profitto, <i>m.</i> | encorvarse doblar abajo bajo ventaja, <i>f.</i> | böja sig böja nedanför under fördel, <i>nn.</i> | beygn zikh beygn untñ unter toyve, <i>f.</i> |
| bent (curved) bent (penchant) Berlin Berne berry (fruit) berth (train bunk) | courbé penchant, <i>m.</i> Berlin, <i>m.</i> Berne, <i>f.</i> baie, <i>f.</i> couchette, <i>f.</i> | gebogen Neigung, <i>f.</i> Berlin, <i>n.</i> Bern, <i>n.</i> Beere, <i>f.</i> (Schlafwagen) Bett, <i>n.</i> | curvo disposizione, <i>f.</i> Berlino, <i>m.</i> Berna, <i>f.</i> bacca, <i>f.</i> cucetta, <i>f.</i> | encurvado propensión, <i>f.</i> Berlín Berna baya, <i>f.</i> litera, <i>f.</i> | krokig bröjse, <i>nn.</i> Berlin, <i>n.</i> Bern, <i>n.</i> bär, <i>n.</i> bädd, <i>nn.</i> | oysgeboyn netie, <i>f.</i> Berlin, <i>n.</i> Bern, <i>n.</i> yagde, <i>f.</i> betl, <i>n.</i> |
| beside (next to, <i>prep.</i>) beside (other than, <i>prep.</i>) besides (moreover, <i>adv.</i>) best (<i>adj.</i>) | à côté de à part en outre (le) meilleur | neben ausser ausserdem best | accanto a oltre a inoltre (il) migliore | al lado de además de además (el) mejor | bredvid utom dessutom bäst | lebn khuts khuts dem best |
| bestow, to bet bet, to betray (deceive), to betray (reveal), to | accorder pari, <i>m.</i> parier trahir trahir | verleihen Wette, <i>f.</i> wetten verraten verraten | conferire scommessa, <i>f.</i> scommettere tradire tradire | otorgar apuesta, <i>f.</i> apostar traicionar descubrir | skänka vad, <i>n.</i> slå vad om svika röja | bashenken gevet, <i>n.</i> vetn zikh opnar aroysebn |
| better (<i>adj.</i>) better (<i>adv.</i>) between (<i>prep.</i>) beware of, to bewilder, to beyond (farther on than, <i>prep.</i>) beyond (out of reach of, <i>prep.</i>) Bible bibliography bicycle bid (amount offered) | meilleur mieux entre prendre garde à ahurir au-delà de au-dessus de Bible, <i>f.</i> bibliographie, <i>f.</i> bicyclette, <i>f.</i> offre, <i>f.</i> | besser besser zwischen hüten vor, sich verwirren über...hinaus jenseits | migliore meglio fra guardarsi da confondere oltre al di sopra di | mejor mejor entre guardarse de aturdir más allá de más allá de | bättre bättre mellan akta sig för förvirra bortom bortom | beser beser tsvishn hitn zikh far tsetumlen vayter fun vayter fun |
| bidder (<i>bus.</i>) big bill (beak) | enchériseur, <i>m.</i> grand bec, <i>m.</i> | Bieter, <i>m.</i> gross Schnabel, <i>m.</i> | offerente, <i>m., f.</i> grande becco, <i>m.</i> | postor, <i>m.</i> grande pico, <i>m.</i> | spekulant, <i>nn.</i> stor näbb, <i>nn.</i> | onboter, <i>m.</i> groys shnobl, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| bill (currency) | billet, <i>m.</i> | Geldschein, <i>m.</i> | biglietto (di banca), <i>m.</i> | billete, <i>m.</i> | sedel, <i>nn.</i> | banknot, <i>m.</i> |
| bill (invoice) | facture, <i>f.</i> | Rechnung, <i>f.</i> | fattura, <i>f.</i> | factura, <i>f.</i> | räkning, <i>nn.</i> | khezhbn, <i>m.</i> |
| bill of exchange | traite, <i>f.</i> | Wechsel, <i>m.</i> | cambiale, <i>f.</i> | letra de cambio, <i>f.</i> | växel, <i>nn.</i> | veksl, <i>m.</i> |
| bill of lading | connaissance, <i>m.</i> | Frachtbrief, <i>m.</i> | polizza di carico, <i>f.</i> | conocimiento de embarque, <i>m.</i> | fraktsedel, <i>nn.</i> | frakhttsetl, <i>n.</i> |
| bill of sale | contrat de vente, <i>m.</i> | Verkaufschein, <i>m.</i> | atto di vendita, <i>m.</i> | carta de venta, <i>f.</i> | köpebrev, <i>n.</i> | farkoyf-tsetl, <i>n.</i> |
| bind (tie), to | lier | binden | legare | atar | binda | bindn |
| biography | biographie, <i>f.</i> | Lebensgeschichte, <i>f.</i> | biografia, <i>f.</i> | biografia, <i>f.</i> | biografi, <i>nn.</i> | biografye, <i>f.</i> |
| biology | biologie, <i>f.</i> | Biologie, <i>f.</i> | biologia, <i>f.</i> | biología, <i>f.</i> | biologi, <i>nn.</i> | biologye, <i>f.</i> |
| birch (tree) | bouleau, <i>m.</i> | Birke, <i>f.</i> | betulla, <i>f.</i> | abedul, <i>m.</i> | björk, <i>nn.</i> | beryoze, <i>f.</i> |
| bird | oiseau, <i>m.</i> | Vogel, <i>m.</i> | uccello, <i>m.</i> | ave, <i>f.</i> | fågel, <i>nn.</i> | foygl, <i>m.</i> |
| birth | naissance, <i>f.</i> | Geburt, <i>f.</i> | nascita, <i>f.</i> | nacimiento, <i>m.</i> | födelse, <i>nn.</i> | geboyrn, <i>n.</i> |
| birthday | anniversaire, <i>m.</i> | Geburtstag, <i>m.</i> | compleanno, <i>m.</i> | cumpleaños, <i>m.</i> | födelsedag, <i>nn.</i> | geboyrn-tog, <i>m.</i> |
| bishop | évêque, <i>m.</i> | Bischof, <i>m.</i> | vescovo, <i>m.</i> | obispo, <i>m.</i> | biskop, <i>nn.</i> | biskup, <i>m.</i> |
| bit (small part) | morceau, <i>m.</i> | Bisschen, <i>n.</i> | pezzetto, <i>m.</i> | poquito, <i>m.</i> | smula, <i>nn.</i> | bisl, <i>n.</i> |
| bite | coup de dents, <i>m.</i> | Biss, <i>m.</i> | morso, <i>m.</i> | mordedura, <i>f.</i> | bett, <i>n.</i> | bis, <i>m.</i> |
| bite, to | mordre | beissen | mordere | morder | bita | baysn |
| bitter | amer, -mère | bitter | amaro | amargo | bitter | biter |
| black | noir | schwarz | nero | negro | svart | shvarts |
| blackberry | mûre sauvage, <i>f.</i> | Brombeere, <i>f.</i> | mora di rovo, <i>f.</i> | mora, <i>f.</i> | björnbär, <i>n.</i> | shvartse maline, <i>f.</i> |
| blackbird | merle, <i>m.</i> | Star, <i>m.</i> | merlo, <i>m.</i> | mirlo, <i>m.</i> | koltrast, <i>nn.</i> | amstl, <i>m.</i> |
| blackboard | tableau noir, <i>m.</i> | Wandtafel, <i>f.</i> | lavagna, <i>f.</i> | pizarra, <i>f.</i> | svart tavla, <i>nn.</i> | tovl, <i>m.</i> |
| blacksmith | forgeron, <i>m.</i> | Schmied, <i>m.</i> | fabbro ferraio, <i>m.</i> | herrero, <i>m.</i> | smed, <i>nn.</i> | shmid, <i>m.</i> |
| bladder (anat.) | vessie, <i>f.</i> | Harnblase, <i>f.</i> | vescica, <i>f.</i> | vejiga, <i>f.</i> | blåsa, <i>nn.</i> | penkher, <i>m.</i> |
| blade (cutting tool) | lame, <i>f.</i> | Klinge, <i>f.</i> | lama, <i>f.</i> | hoja, <i>f.</i> | blad, <i>n.</i> | kling, <i>f.</i> |
| blame | faute, <i>f.</i> | Schuld, <i>f.</i> | colpa, <i>m.</i> | culpa, <i>f.</i> | skuld, <i>nn.</i> | shuld, <i>f.</i> |
| blame, to | blâmer | tadeln | biasimare | culpar | klandra | bashuldikn |
| blank (unmarked) | blanc, -he | leer | in bianco | en blanco | blank | pust |
| blanket | couverture, <i>f.</i> | Decke, <i>f.</i> | coperta, <i>f.</i> | manta, <i>f.</i> | filt, <i>nn.</i> | koldre, <i>f.</i> |
| blast (explode), to | faire sauter | sprengen | far saltare | volar | spränga | oyfraysn |
| blaze (burn brightly), to | flamber | lodern | fiammeggiare | arder | flamma | flamen |
| bleach (make white), to | blanchir | bleichen | imbiancare | blanquear | bleka | bleykhn |
| bleat, to | bêler | blöken | belare | balar | bräka | meken |
| bleed (lose blood), to | saigner | bluten | sanguinare | sangrar | blöda | blutikn |
| blend (mixture) | mélange, <i>m.</i> | Mischung, <i>f.</i> | miscela, <i>f.</i> | mezcla, <i>f.</i> | blandning, <i>nn.</i> | gemish, <i>m.</i> |
| blend (mix), to | mélanger | mischen | mescolare | mezclar | blanda | mishn |
| bless, to | bénir | segnen | benedire | bendecir | välsigna | bentshn |
| blessing (boon) | bienfait, <i>m.</i> | Segen, <i>m.</i> | grazia, <i>f.</i> | bendición, <i>f.</i> | välsignelse, <i>nn.</i> | brokhe, <i>f.</i> |
| blind (lacking sight) | aveugle | blind | cieco | ciego | blind | blind |
| blind, to | aveugler | blenden | accecare | cegar | blända | blind makhn |
| bliss | félicité, <i>f.</i> | Wonne, <i>f.</i> | felicita', <i>f.</i> | felicidad, <i>f.</i> | sällhet, <i>nn.</i> | glikzelikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| blister | ampoule, <i>f.</i> | Blase, <i>f.</i> | vescichetta, <i>f.</i> | ampolla, <i>f.</i> | blåsa, <i>nn.</i> | penkher, <i>m.</i> |
| blizzard | tempête de neige, <i>f.</i> | Schneesturm, <i>m.</i> | tempesta di neve, <i>f.</i> | ventisca, <i>f.</i> | snöstorm, <i>nn.</i> | zaverukhe, <i>f.</i> |
| block (solid piece) | bloc, <i>m.</i> | Block, <i>m.</i> | blocco, <i>m.</i> | bloque, <i>m.</i> | block, <i>n.</i> | blok, <i>m.</i> |
| block (obstruct), to | bloquer | (ver)sperren | ingombrare | obstruir | spärra | farshparn |
| blond | blond | blond | biondo | rubio | blond | blond |
| blood | sang, <i>m.</i> | Blut, <i>n.</i> | sangue, <i>m.</i> | sangre, <i>f.</i> | blod, <i>n.</i> | blut, <i>n.</i> |
| bloom, to | fleurir | blühen | fiorire | florece | blomma | blien |
| blossom | fleur, <i>f.</i> | Blüte, <i>f.</i> | fiore, <i>m.</i> | flor, <i>f.</i> | blom, <i>nn.</i> | kveyt, <i>f.</i> |
| blot (stain) | tache, <i>f.</i> | Klecks, <i>m.</i> | macchia, <i>f.</i> | mancha, <i>f.</i> | fläck, <i>nn.</i> | flek, <i>m.</i> |
| blot (stain), to | tacher | beflecken | macchiare | manchar | fläcka ner | klekn |
| blot out (efface), to | effacer | austilgen | cancellare | tachar | utplåna | oysmekn |
| blouse (shirtwaist) | blouse, <i>f.</i> | Bluse, <i>f.</i> | blusa, <i>f.</i> | blusa, <i>f.</i> | blus, <i>nn.</i> | bluze, <i>f.</i> |
| blow (stroke) | coup, <i>m.</i> | Schlag, <i>m.</i> | colpo, <i>m.</i> | golpe, <i>m.</i> | slag, <i>n.</i> | klap, <i>m.</i> |
| blow (breathe out), to | souffler | blasen | esalare | soplar | blåsa | blozn |
| blow (make move), to | pousser | blasen | fare volare | soplar | blåsa | blozn |
| blue | bleu | blau | azzurro | azul | blå | bloy |
| blueberry | myrtille, <i>f.</i> | Heidelbeere, <i>f.</i> | bacca di mirtillo, <i>f.</i> | arándano, <i>m.</i> | blåbär, <i>n.</i> | shvartse yagde, <i>f.</i> |
| blueprint | photocalque, <i>m.</i> | Blaup ause, <i>f.</i> | cianografia, <i>f.</i> | heliograbado, <i>m.</i> | blåkopie, <i>nn.</i> | plan, <i>m.</i> |
| blunder | bévue, <i>f.</i> | Fehler, <i>m.</i> | balordaggine, <i>f.</i> | disparate, <i>m.</i> | blunder, <i>nn.</i> | grober feler, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| blunt (dull) | émoussé. | stumpf | smussato | embotado | slö | temp |
| blush, to | rougir | erröten | arrossire | ruborizarse | rodna | reytlen zikh |
| board (council) | conseil, <i>m.</i> | Ausschuss, <i>m.</i> | consiglio, <i>m.</i> | junta, <i>f.</i> | styrelse, <i>nn.</i> | rot, <i>m.</i> |
| board (plank) | planche, <i>f.</i> | Brett, <i>n.</i> | tavola, <i>f.</i> | tabla, <i>f.</i> | bräde, <i>n.</i> | bret, <i>f.</i> |
| boarding house | pension (de famille), <i>f.</i> | Pension, <i>f.</i> | pensione, <i>f.</i> | pensión, <i>f.</i> | pensionat, <i>n.</i> | pansyon, <i>m.</i> |
| boast, to | vanter, se | prahlen | vantarsi | jactarse | skryta | barimen zikh |
| boat | bateau, <i>m.</i> | Boot, <i>n.</i> | battello, <i>m.</i> | barco, <i>m.</i> | båt, <i>nn.</i> | shifl, <i>n.</i> |
| body (anat.) | corps, <i>m.</i> | Körper, <i>m.</i> | corpo, <i>m.</i> | cuerpo, <i>m.</i> | kropp, <i>nn.</i> | guf, <i>m.</i> |
| boil (bubble up), to | bouillir | kochen | bollire | hervir | koka | kokhn |
| bold (courageous) | hardi | kühn | ardito | atrevido | djärv | drayst |
| bolt (lock) | verrou, <i>m.</i> | Riegel, <i>m.</i> | stanghetta, <i>f.</i> | cerrojo, <i>m.</i> | regel, <i>nn.</i> | rigl, <i>m.</i> |
| bolt (long metal fastener) | boulon, <i>m.</i> | Bolzen, <i>m.</i> | bollone, <i>m.</i> | perno, <i>m.</i> | bult, <i>nn.</i> | shroyf, <i>m.</i> |
| bomb (projectile) | bombe, <i>f.</i> | Bombe, <i>f.</i> | bomba, <i>f.</i> | bomba, <i>f.</i> | bomb, <i>nn.</i> | bombe, <i>f.</i> |
| bond (debenture) | obligation, <i>f.</i> | Schuldschein, <i>m.</i> | obbligazione, <i>f.</i> | bono, <i>m.</i> | obligation, <i>nn.</i> | obligatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| bond (emotional tie) | lien, <i>m.</i> | Band, <i>n.</i> (pl. Bande) | legame, <i>m.</i> | lazo, <i>m.</i> | band, <i>n.</i> | band, <i>m.</i> |
| bone | os, <i>m.</i> | Knochen, <i>m.</i> | osso, <i>m.</i> | hueso, <i>m.</i> | ben, <i>n.</i> | beyn, <i>m.</i> |
| bonus (extra wages) | surpaye, <i>f.</i> | Sondervergütung, <i>f.</i> | premio, <i>m.</i> | prima, <i>f.</i> | bonus, <i>nn.</i> | premye, <i>f.</i> |
| book | livre, <i>m.</i> | Buch, <i>n.</i> | libro, <i>m.</i> | libro, <i>m.</i> | bok, <i>nn.</i> (pl. böcker) | bukh, <i>n.</i> |
| book (engage space), to | retenir | bestellen | prenotare | reservar | beställa biljett | bashteln |
| bookkeeper (bus.) | teneur de livres, <i>m.</i> | Buchhalter, <i>m.</i> | contabile, <i>m.,f.</i> | tenedor de libros, <i>m.</i> | bokhållare, <i>nn.</i> | bukhhalter, <i>m.</i> |
| bookkeeping (bus.) | tenue des livres, <i>f.</i> | Buchhaltung, <i>f.</i> | contabilità, <i>f.</i> | contabilidad, <i>f.</i> | bokföring, <i>nn.</i> | bukhhalterye, <i>f.</i> |
| booklet | livret, <i>m.</i> | Broschüre, <i>f.</i> | libretto, <i>m.</i> | folleto, <i>m.</i> | broschyr, <i>nn.</i> | broshur, <i>f.</i> |
| boom (bus.) | boom, <i>m.</i> | Konjunktur, <i>f.</i> | prosperità, <i>f.</i> | prosperidad, <i>f.</i> | högkonjunktur, <i>nn.</i> | oyfbli, <i>m.</i> |
| boot (footgear) | botte, <i>f.</i> | Stiefel, <i>m.</i> | stivale, <i>m.</i> | bota, <i>f.</i> | stövel, <i>nn.</i> | shtivl, <i>m.</i> |
| border (edge) | bord, <i>m.</i> | Rand, <i>m.</i> | bordo, <i>m.</i> | borde, <i>m.</i> | kant, <i>nn.</i> | breg, <i>m.</i> |
| border (frontier) | frontière, <i>f.</i> | Grenze, <i>f.</i> | confine, <i>m.</i> | frontera, <i>f.</i> | gräns, <i>nn.</i> | grenets, <i>m.</i> |
| boredom | ennui, <i>m.</i> | Lang(e)weile, <i>f.</i> | noia, <i>f.</i> | aburrimiento, <i>m.</i> | tråkighet, <i>nn.</i> | langvayl, <i>f.</i> |
| born, to be | naître | geboren sein (werden) | nascere | nacer | född | geboyrn vern |
| borrow, to | emprunter | borgen | prendere a prestito | tomar (pedir) prestado | låna | antlayen |
| borrower (bus.) | emprunteur, <i>m.</i> | Borger, <i>m.</i> | mutuatario, <i>m.</i> | prestatario, <i>m.</i> | långtagare, <i>nn.</i> | antlayer, <i>m.</i> |
| bosom | sein, <i>m.</i> | Busen, <i>m.</i> | seno, <i>m.</i> | seno, <i>m.</i> | barm, <i>nn.</i> | buzem, <i>m.</i> |
| boss (master) | patron, <i>m.</i> | Chef, <i>m.</i> | padrone, <i>m.</i> | patrón, <i>m.</i> | chef, <i>nn.</i> | shef, <i>m.</i> |
| botany | botanique, <i>f.</i> | Botanik, <i>f.</i> | botanica, <i>f.</i> | botánica, <i>f.</i> | botanik, <i>nn.</i> | botanik, <i>f.</i> |
| both (adj.) | les deux | beide | tutti e due | los dos | båda | beyde |
| both (pron.) | tous (les) deux | beide | entrambi | los dos | båda | beyde |
| bother (annoy), to | ennuyer | stören | infastidire | molestar | besvära | shtern |
| bottle | bouteille, <i>f.</i> | Flasche, <i>f.</i> | bottiglia, <i>f.</i> | botella, <i>f.</i> | flaska, <i>nn.</i> | flash, <i>f.</i> |
| bottom | fond, <i>m.</i> | Boden, <i>m.</i> | fondo, <i>m.</i> | fondo, <i>m.</i> | botten, <i>nn.</i> | dek, <i>f.</i> |
| bough | rameau, <i>m.</i> | Ast, <i>m.</i> | ramo, <i>m.</i> | rama, <i>f.</i> | gren, <i>nn.</i> | tsvayg, <i>m.</i> |
| bounce, to | bondir | springen | balzare | rebotar | studsä | opshpringen |
| bound (leap) | bond, <i>m.</i> | Sprung, <i>m.</i> | balzo, <i>m.</i> | salto, <i>m.</i> | hopp, <i>n.</i> | shprung, <i>m.</i> |
| boundary (limit line) | limite, <i>f.</i> | Grenze, <i>f.</i> | limite, <i>m.</i> | límite, <i>m.</i> | gräns, <i>nn.</i> | grenets, <i>m.</i> |
| bow (nod) | salut, <i>m.</i> | Verbeugung, <i>f.</i> | inchino, <i>m.</i> | inclinación, <i>f.</i> | bugning, <i>nn.</i> | farneyg, <i>m.</i> |
| bow (of ship) | avant, <i>m.</i> | Bug, <i>m.</i> | prora, <i>f.</i> | proa, <i>f.</i> | för, <i>nn.</i> | fortn, <i>m.</i> |
| bow (in greeting), to | incliner, s' | verbeugen, sich | fare un inchino | hacer reverencia | buga (sig) | farneygn zikh |
| bowels (anat.) | intestins, <i>m. pl.</i> | Eingeweide, <i>n.</i> | viscere, <i>f. pl.</i> | intestinos, <i>m. pl.</i> | inälvor, <i>nn. pl.</i> | gederem, <i>pl.</i> |
| bowl (dish) | bol, <i>m.</i> | Schüssel, <i>f.</i> | scodella, <i>f.</i> | cuenco, <i>m.</i> | skål, <i>nn.</i> | shisl, <i>f.</i> |
| box (container) | boîte, <i>f.</i> | Schachtel, <i>f.</i> | scatola, <i>f.</i> | caja, <i>f.</i> | ask, <i>nn.</i> | kestl, <i>n.</i> |
| box (fight), to | boxer | boxen | fare il pugilato | boxear | boxas | boksn zikh |
| boy (lad) | garçon, <i>m.</i> | Junge, <i>m.</i> | ragazzo, <i>m.</i> | muchacho, <i>m.</i> | pojke, <i>nn.</i> | yingl, <i>m.</i> |
| Boy Scout | boy-scout, <i>m.</i> | Pfadfinder, <i>m.</i> | Boy Scout, <i>m.</i> | Niño Explorador, <i>m.</i> | boyscout, <i>nn.</i> | skoyt, <i>m.</i> |
| bracelet | bracelet, <i>m.</i> | Armband, <i>n.</i> | braccialetto, <i>m.</i> | pulsera, <i>f.</i> | armband, <i>n.</i> | braset, <i>m.</i> |
| braid (plait), to | tresser | flechten | intrecciare | hacer trenzas | fläta | farflekhtn |
| brain (anat.) | cerveau, <i>m.</i> | Gehirn, <i>n.</i> | cervello, <i>m.</i> | cerebro, <i>m.</i> | hjärna, <i>nn.</i> | markh, <i>m.</i> |
| brake | frein, <i>m.</i> | Bremse, <i>f.</i> | freno, <i>m.</i> | freno, <i>m.</i> | broms, <i>nn.</i> | tormoz, <i>m.</i> |
| branch (bough) | branche, <i>f.</i> | Zweig, <i>m.</i> | ramo, <i>m.</i> | rama, <i>f.</i> | gren, <i>nn.</i> | tsvayg, <i>m.</i> |
| brand (trade mark) | marque, <i>f.</i> | Marke, <i>f.</i> | marca, <i>f.</i> | márca (de fábrica), <i>f.</i> | (varu)märke, <i>n.</i> | marke, <i>f.</i> |
| brandy | eau-de-vie, <i>f.</i> | Kognak, <i>m.</i> | acquavite, <i>f.</i> | aguardiente, <i>m.</i> | konjak, <i>nn.</i> | konyak, <i>nn.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| brass (metal, <i>n.</i>) | laiton, <i>m.</i> | Messing, <i>n.</i> | ottone, <i>m.</i> | latón, <i>m.</i> | mässing, <i>nn.</i> | mesh, <i>m.</i> |
| brassiere | soutien-gorge, <i>m.</i> | Büstenhalter, <i>m.</i> | reggipetto, <i>m.</i> | sostén, <i>m.</i> | brösthållare, <i>nn.</i> | stanik, <i>m.</i> |
| brave | brave | tapfer | coraggioso | valiente | modig | heldish |
| Brazil | Brésil, <i>m.</i> | Brasilien, <i>n.</i> | Brasile, <i>m.</i> | (el) Brasil | Brasilien, <i>n.</i> | Brazil, <i>n.</i> |
| Brazilian (<i>adj.</i>) | brésilien, -ne | brasilianisch | brasiliano | brasileño | brasiliansk | brasilish |
| breach of contract (<i>bus.</i>) | rupture de contrat, <i>f.</i> | Vertragsbruch, <i>m.</i> | rottura di contratto, <i>f.</i> | contravención del contrato, <i>f.</i> | kontraktsbrott, <i>n.</i> | kontrakt-bre-khung, <i>f.</i> |
| bread | pain, <i>m.</i> | Brot, <i>n.</i> | pane, <i>m.</i> | pan, <i>m.</i> | bröd, <i>n.</i> | broyt, <i>n.</i> |
| breadth (width) | largeur, <i>f.</i> | Breite, <i>f.</i> | larghezza, <i>f.</i> | anchura, <i>f.</i> | bredd, <i>nn.</i> | breyt, <i>f.</i> |
| break (come apart), to | casser, se | brechen | rompersi | romperse | gå sönder | brekhn zikh |
| break (make divide), to | rompre | abbrechen | rompere | romper | bryta | brekhn |
| break (make smash), to | casser | zerbrechen | rompere | romper | slå sönder | tsebrekhn |
| breakfast | petit déjeuner, <i>m.</i> | Frühstück, <i>n.</i> | (prima) colazione, <i>f.</i> | desayuno, <i>m.</i> | frukost, <i>nn.</i> | iberbaysn, <i>m.</i> |
| breast | sein, <i>m.</i> | Brust, <i>f.</i> | petto, <i>m.</i> | pecho, <i>m.</i> | bröst, <i>n.</i> | brust, <i>f.</i> |
| breath | haleine, <i>f.</i> | Atem, <i>m.</i> | fiato, <i>m.</i> | aliento, <i>m.</i> | andedräkt, <i>nn.</i> | otem, <i>m.</i> |
| breathe (draw breath), to | respirer | atmen | respirare | respirar | andas | otemen |
| breed (stock) | race, <i>f.</i> | Rasse, <i>f.</i> | razza, <i>f.</i> | raza, <i>f.</i> | ras, <i>nn.</i> | rase, <i>f.</i> |
| breeze | brise, <i>f.</i> | Lüftchen, <i>n.</i> | brezza, <i>f.</i> | brisa, <i>f.</i> | bris, <i>nn.</i> | vintl, <i>n.</i> |
| bribe, to | suborner | bestechen | corrompere | sobornar | muta | unterkoyfn |
| brick (building material) | brique, <i>f.</i> | Ziegel, <i>m.</i> | mattone, <i>m.</i> | ladrillo, <i>m.</i> | tegel, <i>n.</i> | tsigl, <i>m.</i> |
| bride | mariée, <i>f.</i> | Braut, <i>f.</i> | sposa, <i>f.</i> | novia, <i>f.</i> | brud, <i>nn.</i> | kale, <i>f.</i> |
| bridge (span) | pont, <i>m.</i> | Brücke, <i>f.</i> | ponte, <i>m.</i> | punte, <i>m.</i> | bro, <i>nn.</i> | brik, <i>f.</i> |
| bridle (harness) | bride, <i>f.</i> | Zaum, <i>m.</i> | briglia, <i>f.</i> | brida, <i>f.</i> | betsel, <i>n.</i> | tsayml, <i>n.</i> |
| brief (fleeing) | bref, brève | kurz | breve | breve | kort | kurts |
| briefcase | serviette, <i>f.</i> | Aktenmappe, <i>f.</i> | portafoglio, <i>m.</i> | cartera, <i>f.</i> | portfölj, <i>nn.</i> | teke, <i>f.</i> |
| bright (shining) | brillant | hell | brillante | brillante | ljus | glantsik |
| brilliant (remarkable) | brillant | glänzend | brillante | brillante | briljant | glentsndik |
| bring, to | apporter | bringen | portare | traer | ta(ga) med | brenge |
| brink (verge) | bord, <i>m.</i> | Rand, <i>m.</i> | orlo, <i>m.</i> | borde, <i>m.</i> | rand, <i>nn.</i> | rand, <i>m.</i> |
| British (<i>adj.</i>) | britannique | britisch | britannico | británico | brittisk | british |
| brittle | fragile | spröde | fragile | quebradizo | skör | brekhik |
| broad (wide) | large | breit | largo | ancho | bred | breyt |
| broadcasting (<i>rad.</i>) | radio-diffusion, <i>f.</i> | Rundfunkübertragung, <i>f.</i> | radio diffusione, <i>f.</i> | radiofusión, <i>f.</i> | radioutsändning, <i>nn.</i> | radio-trans-mitirung, <i>f.</i> |
| broker (<i>bus.</i>) | courtier, <i>m.</i> | Makler, <i>m.</i> | sensale, <i>m.</i> | corredor, <i>m.</i> | mäklare, <i>nn.</i> | mekler, <i>m.</i> |
| brokerage (fee) | frais de courtage, <i>m. pl.</i> | Maklergebühr, <i>f.</i> | provvigione (di sensale), <i>f.</i> | corretaje, <i>m.</i> | mäklararvode, <i>n.</i> | meklergelt, <i>n.</i> |
| bronchitis | bronchite, <i>f.</i> | Bronchitis, <i>f.</i> | bronchite, <i>f.</i> | bronquitis, <i>f.</i> | bronkit, <i>nn.</i> | bronkhit, <i>m.</i> |
| bronze (<i>n.</i>) | bronze, <i>m.</i> | bronze, <i>f.</i> | bronzo, <i>m.</i> | bronce, <i>m.</i> | bronce, <i>nn.</i> | bronzd, <i>n.</i> |
| brooch | broche, <i>f.</i> | Brosche, <i>f.</i> | spillone, <i>m.</i> | broche, <i>m.</i> | brosch, <i>nn.</i> | brosh, <i>f.</i> |
| brood over, to | remâcher | brüten über | ruminare tristamente | cavilar | grubbla över | klern vegn |
| brook | ruisseau, <i>m.</i> | Bach, <i>m.</i> | ruscello, <i>m.</i> | arroyo, <i>m.</i> | bäck, <i>nn.</i> | ritshke, <i>f.</i> |
| broom | balai, <i>m.</i> | Besen, <i>m.</i> | scopa, <i>f.</i> | escoba, <i>f.</i> | kvast, <i>nn.</i> | bezem, <i>m.</i> |
| brother | frère, <i>m.</i> | Bruder, <i>m.</i> | fratello, <i>m.</i> | hermano, <i>m.</i> | bro(de)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> bröder) | bruder, <i>m.</i> |
| brother-in-law | beau-frère, <i>m.</i> | Schwager, <i>m.</i> | cognato, <i>m.</i> | cuñado, <i>m.</i> | svåger, <i>nn.</i> | shvoger, <i>m.</i> |
| brown | brun | braun | marrone | pardo (castaño) | brun | broyn |
| bruise | meurtrissure, <i>f.</i> | Quetschung, <i>f.</i> | ammaccatura, <i>f.</i> | cardenal, <i>m.</i> | blåmärke, <i>n.</i> | sinyak, <i>m.</i> |
| brunette (<i>adj.</i>) | brune | brünett | bruna | moreno | brunett | brunet |
| brush (scrubbing utensil) | brosse, <i>f.</i> | Bürste, <i>f.</i> | spazzola, <i>f.</i> | cepillo, <i>m.</i> | borste, <i>nn.</i> | barsht, <i>f.</i> |
| Brussels | Bruxelles, <i>f.</i> | Brüssel, <i>n.</i> | Bruxelles, <i>f.</i> | Bruselas | Bryssel, <i>n.</i> | Brisl, <i>n.</i> |
| brute (animal, <i>n.</i>) | brute, <i>f.</i> | Tier, <i>n.</i> | bestia, <i>f.</i> | bruto, <i>m.</i> | best, <i>nn.</i> | bestye, <i>f.</i> |
| bubble, to | bouillonner | sprudeln | formare bolle | burbujear | bubbla | blezlen |
| buck (male deer) | daim, <i>m.</i> | Bock, <i>m.</i> | daino, <i>m.</i> | macho del ciervo, <i>m.</i> | bock, <i>nn.</i> | hirsh, <i>m.</i> |
| bucket | seau, <i>m.</i> | Eimer, <i>m.</i> | secchia, <i>f.</i> | cubeta, <i>f.</i> | hink, <i>nn.</i> | emer, <i>m.</i> |
| bud (<i>bot.</i>) | bourgeon, <i>m.</i> | Knospe, <i>f.</i> | germoglio, <i>m.</i> | botón, <i>m.</i> | knopp, <i>nn.</i> | knosp, <i>m.</i> |
| budget (<i>n.</i>) | budget, <i>m.</i> | Budget, <i>n.</i> | bilancio, <i>m.</i> | presupuesto, <i>m.</i> | budget, <i>nn.</i> | budzhel, <i>m.</i> |
| Buenos Aires | Buenos-Aires, <i>m.</i> | Buenos Aires, <i>n.</i> | Buenos Aires, <i>f.</i> | Buenos Aires | Buenos Aires, <i>n.</i> | Buenos Aires, <i>n.</i> |
| buffalo | buffle, <i>m.</i> | Büffel, <i>m.</i> | bufalo, <i>m.</i> | bisonte, <i>m.</i> | bufel, <i>nn.</i> | bufloks, <i>m.</i> |
| bug (insect) | insecte, <i>m.</i> | Kerbtier, <i>m.</i> | insetto, <i>m.</i> | bicho, <i>m.</i> | insekt, <i>nn.</i> | zhuk, <i>m.</i> |
| bugle | bugle, <i>m.</i> | Signalhorn, <i>n.</i> | tromba, <i>f.</i> | corneta, <i>f.</i> | horn, <i>n.</i> | trumeyt, <i>m.</i> |
| build, to | bâtir | bauen | fabbricare | edificar | bygga | boyen |
| building | bâtiment, <i>m.</i> | Gebäude, <i>n.</i> | fabbricato, <i>m.</i> | edificio, <i>m.</i> | byggnad, <i>nn.</i> | binyen, <i>m.</i> |
| bulb (light bulb) | ampoule, <i>f.</i> | Glühbirne, <i>f.</i> | lampada (incandescente), <i>f.</i> | bombilla, <i>f.</i> | glödlampa, <i>nn.</i> | lempel, <i>n.</i> |
| Bulgaria | Bulgarie, <i>f.</i> | Bulgarien, <i>n.</i> | Bulgaria, <i>f.</i> | Bulgaria | Bulgarien, <i>n.</i> | Bulgarye, <i>n.</i> |
| bulk (largest part) | gros, <i>m.</i> | Hauptteil, <i>m.</i> | grosso, <i>m.</i> | mayor parte, <i>f.</i> | huvuddel, <i>nn.</i> | rov, <i>n.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| bull (male bovine) | taureau, <i>m.</i> | Stier, <i>m.</i> | toro, <i>m.</i> | toro, <i>m.</i> | tjur, <i>nn.</i> | oks, <i>m.</i> |
| bullet | balle, <i>f.</i> | Kugel, <i>f.</i> | pallottola, <i>f.</i> | bala, <i>f.</i> | kula, <i>nn.</i> | koyl, <i>f.</i> |
| bundle (parcel) | paquet, <i>m.</i> | Paket, <i>n.</i> | pacco, <i>m.</i> | paquete, <i>m.</i> | packe, <i>nn.</i> | pekl, <i>n.</i> |
| burden (load) | fardeau, <i>m.</i> | Last, <i>f.</i> | carico, <i>m.</i> | carga, <i>f.</i> | börda, <i>nn.</i> | mase, <i>f.</i> |
| bureau (chest) | commode, <i>f.</i> | Kommode, <i>f.</i> | cassettone, <i>m.</i> | cómoda, <i>f.</i> | byrå, <i>nn.</i> | komod, <i>m.</i> |
| bureau (office) | bureau, <i>m.</i> | Büro, <i>m.</i> | ufficio, <i>m.</i> | oficina, <i>f.</i> | byrå, <i>nn.</i> | kyuro, <i>n.</i> |
| burglar | cambricoleur, <i>m.</i> | Einbrecher, <i>m.</i> | ladro, <i>m.</i> | ladrón, <i>m.</i> | inbrottstjuv, <i>nn.</i> | aynbrekher, <i>m.</i> |
| burial | enterrement, <i>m.</i> | Begräbnis, <i>n.</i> | sepoltura, <i>f.</i> | entierro, <i>m.</i> | begravning, <i>nn.</i> | kvure, <i>f.</i> |
| burn (be on fire), to | brûler | brennen | bruciare | arder | brinna | brenen |
| burn (set fire to), to | brûler | verbrennen | bruciare | quemar | bränna | farbrenen |
| burst, to | éclater | bersten | scoppiare | estallar | brista | platsn |
| bury (entomb), to | ensevelir | begraben | seppellire | enterrar | begrava | bagrobn |
| bus | autobus, <i>m.</i> | Omnibus, <i>m.</i> | autobus, <i>m.</i> | ómnibus, <i>m.</i> | buss, <i>nn.</i> | oytobus, <i>m.</i> |
| bush (plant) | buisson, <i>m.</i> | Busch, <i>m.</i> | cespuglio, <i>m.</i> | arbusto, <i>m.</i> | buske, <i>nn.</i> | kust, <i>m.</i> |
| business (commerce) | affaires, <i>f. pl.</i> | Geschäft, <i>n.</i> | affari, <i>m. pl.</i> | negocio, <i>m.</i> | affärer, <i>nn. pl.</i> | gesheft, <i>n.</i> |
| businessman | homme d'affaires, <i>m.</i> | Geschäftsmann, <i>m.</i> | uomo d'affari, <i>m.</i> | hombre de negocios, <i>m.</i> | affärsman, <i>nn. (pl. -män)</i> | gesheftsmán, <i>m.</i> |
| bust (statue) | buste, <i>m.</i> | Büste, <i>f.</i> | busto, <i>m.</i> | busto, <i>m.</i> | byust, <i>nn.</i> | byust, <i>m.</i> |
| busy (occupied) | occupé | beschäftigt | occupato | ocupado | upptagen | farnumen |
| but (if not, <i>conj.</i>) | sinon | ausser dass | se non | a menos que | om inte | saydn |
| but (yet, <i>conj.</i>) | mais | aber | ma | pero | men | ober |
| butcher | boucher, <i>m.</i> | Fleischer, <i>m.</i> | macellaio, <i>m.</i> | carnicero, <i>m.</i> | slaktare, <i>nn.</i> | katsev, <i>m.</i> |
| butter | beurre, <i>m.</i> | Butter, <i>f.</i> | burro, <i>m.</i> | mantequilla (-teca), <i>f.</i> | smör, <i>n.</i> | puter, <i>f.</i> |
| butterfly | papillon, <i>m.</i> | Schmetterling, <i>m.</i> | farfalla, <i>f.</i> | mariposa, <i>f.</i> | fjäril, <i>nn.</i> | flaterl, <i>n.</i> |
| button | bouton, <i>m.</i> | Knopf, <i>m.</i> | bottone, <i>m.</i> | botón, <i>m.</i> | knapp, <i>nn.</i> | knepl, <i>n.</i> |
| buy, to | acheter | kaufen | comprare | comprar | köpa | koyfn |
| buyer | acheteur, <i>m.</i> | Käufer, <i>m.</i> | cliente, <i>m. f.</i> | parroquiano, <i>m.</i> | köpare, <i>nn.</i> | koyfer, <i>m.</i> |
| by (<i>prep., math.</i>) | par | mal | per | por | gänger | oyf |
| by (near, <i>prep.</i>) | près (de) | bei | presso | junto a | vid | bay |
| by (prior to, <i>prep.</i>) | avant | vor | prima di | antes de | före | biz |
| by (via, <i>prep.</i>) | par | über | per | por | via | durkh |
| by-law | statut, <i>m.</i> | Statut, <i>n.</i> | statuto, <i>m.</i> | estatuto, <i>m.</i> | stadga, <i>nn.</i> | statut, <i>m.</i> |
| by-product | sous-produit, <i>m.</i> | Nebenprodukt, <i>n.</i> | sottoprodotto, <i>m.</i> | derivado, <i>m.</i> | biprodukt, <i>nn.</i> | bayprodukt, <i>m.</i> |
| cab (taxi) | taxi, <i>m.</i> | Taxe, <i>f.</i> | tassi, <i>m.</i> | taxi, <i>m.</i> | taxi, <i>nn.</i> | taksi, <i>m.</i> |
| cabbage | chou, <i>m.</i> | Kohl, <i>m.</i> | cavolo, <i>m.</i> | col, <i>f.</i> | kål, <i>nn.</i> | kroyt, <i>n.</i> |
| cabin (of ship) | cabine, <i>f.</i> | Kabine, <i>f.</i> | cabina, <i>f.</i> | camarote, <i>m.</i> | hytt, <i>nn.</i> | kayute, <i>f.</i> |
| cabinet (<i>govt.</i>) | cabinet, <i>m.</i> | Kabinett, <i>n.</i> | gabinetto, <i>m.</i> | gabinete, <i>m.</i> | ministär, <i>nn.</i> | kabinet, <i>m.</i> |
| cable (rope) | câble, <i>m.</i> | Kabel, <i>n.</i> | gomena, <i>f.</i> | cable, <i>m.</i> | kabel, <i>nn.</i> | kabl, <i>m.</i> |
| cable, to | câbler | kabeln | cablografare | cablegrafiar | telegrafera | kablen |
| cablegram | câblogramme, <i>m.</i> | Kabelgramm, <i>n.</i> | cablogramma, <i>m.</i> | cablegrama, <i>m.</i> | kabeltelegram, <i>n.</i> | kablgram, <i>f.</i> |
| cage | cage, <i>f.</i> | Käfig, <i>m.</i> | gabbia, <i>f.</i> | jaula, <i>f.</i> | bur, <i>nn.</i> | shtayg, <i>f.</i> |
| Cairo | Le Caire, <i>m.</i> | Kairo, <i>n.</i> | Il Cairo | Cairo | Kairo, <i>n.</i> | Kairo, <i>n.</i> |
| cake (dessert) | gâteau, <i>m.</i> | Kuchen, <i>m.</i> | torta, <i>f.</i> | torta, <i>f.</i> | torta, <i>f.</i> | kukhn, <i>m.</i> |
| calculate (compute), to | calculer | berechnen | calcolare | calcular | beräkna | oysrekhenen |
| calendar | calendrier, <i>m.</i> | Kalender, <i>m.</i> | calendario, <i>m.</i> | calendario, <i>m.</i> | almanacka, <i>nn.</i> | kalendar, <i>m.</i> |
| calf (<i>anat.</i>) | mollet, <i>m.</i> | Wade, <i>f.</i> | polpaccio, <i>m.</i> | pantorrilla, <i>f.</i> | vad, <i>nn.</i> | lidke, <i>f.</i> |
| calf (animal) | veau, <i>m.</i> | Kalb, <i>n.</i> | vitello, <i>m.</i> | ternero, <i>m.</i> | kalv, <i>nn.</i> | kalb, <i>n.</i> |
| call (shout) | cri, <i>m.</i> | Ruf, <i>m.</i> | chiamata, <i>f.</i> | grito, <i>m.</i> | rop, <i>n.</i> | ruf, <i>m.</i> |
| call (shout), to | crier | rufen | chiamare | gritar | ropa | rufn |
| call (summon), to | appeler | rufen lassen | chiamare | llamar | tillkalla | rufn |
| calm (<i>adj.</i>) | calme | ruhig | calmo | tranquilo | lugn | ruik |
| calorie | calorie, <i>f.</i> | Kalorie, <i>f.</i> | caloria, <i>f.</i> | caloría, <i>f.</i> | kalori, <i>nn.</i> | kalorye, <i>f.</i> |
| camel | chameau, <i>m.</i> | Kamel, <i>n.</i> | cammello, <i>m.</i> | camello, <i>m.</i> | kamel, <i>nn.</i> | keml, <i>m.</i> |
| camera | appareil photo-graphique, <i>f.</i> | Kamera, <i>f.</i> | apparecchio fotografico, <i>m.</i> | cámara, <i>f.</i> | kamera, <i>nn.</i> | aparat, <i>m.</i> |
| camp (encampment, <i>mil.</i>) | camp, <i>m.</i> | Lager, <i>n.</i> | accampamento, <i>m.</i> | campamento, <i>m.</i> | läger, <i>n.</i> | lager, <i>m.</i> |
| campaign (<i>mil.</i>) | campagne, <i>f.</i> | Feldzug, <i>m.</i> | campagna, <i>f.</i> | campaña, <i>f.</i> | fälttåg, <i>n.</i> | kampanye, <i>f.</i> |
| can (tin) | boîte, <i>f.</i> | (Konserven)-Büchse, <i>f.</i> | latta, <i>f.</i> | lata, <i>f.</i> | (konserv)burk, <i>nn.</i> | pushke, <i>f.</i> |
| can (<i>v.</i>) | (see pouvoir, <i>p.</i> 1722) | (see können, <i>p.</i> 1787 ff.) | (see potere, <i>p.</i> 1863) | (see poder, <i>p.</i> 1937) | (see kunna, <i>p.</i> 2000) | (see kenen, <i>p.</i> 2063) |
| Canada | Canada, <i>m.</i> | Kanada, <i>n.</i> | Canadá, <i>m.</i> | (el) Canadá | Kanada, <i>n.</i> | Kanade, <i>f.</i> |
| Canadian (<i>adj.</i>) | canadien, -ne | kanadisch | canadese | canadiense | kanadensisk | kanadish |
| canal | canal, <i>m.</i> | Kanal, <i>m.</i> | canale, <i>m.</i> | canal, <i>m.</i> | kanal, <i>nn.</i> | kanal, <i>m.</i> |
| canary | serin, <i>m.</i> | Kanarienvogel, <i>m.</i> | canarino, <i>m.</i> | canario, <i>m.</i> | kanariéfågel, <i>nn.</i> | kanarik, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| cancel (revoke), to | annuler | aufheben | annullare | cancelar | annulera | anulirn |
| cancer | cancer, <i>m.</i> | Krebs, <i>m.</i> | cancro, <i>m.</i> | cáncer, <i>m.</i> | kräfta, <i>nn.</i> | rak, <i>m.</i> |
| candidate | candidat, <i>m.</i> | Kandidat, <i>m.</i> | candidato, <i>m.</i> | candidato, <i>m.</i> | kandidat, <i>nn.</i> | kandidat, <i>m.</i> |
| candle | bougie, <i>f.</i> | Kerze, <i>f.</i> | candela, <i>f.</i> | vela, <i>f.</i> | (stearin)ljus, <i>n.</i> | likht, <i>f.</i> |
| candy | bonbons, <i>m. pl.</i> | Süssigkeit, <i>f.</i> | dolci, <i>m. pl.</i> | dulce, <i>m.</i> | sötsaker, <i>nn. pl.</i> | tsukerl, <i>n.</i> |
| cane (walking stick) | canne, <i>f.</i> | Spazierstock, <i>m.</i> | bastone, <i>m.</i> | bastón, <i>m.</i> | käpp, <i>nn.</i> | shtekn, <i>m.</i> |
| cannon | canon, <i>m.</i> | Kanone, <i>f.</i> | cannone, <i>m.</i> | cañón, <i>m.</i> | kanon, <i>nn.</i> | harmat, <i>m.</i> |
| canoe | canoë, <i>m.</i> | Kanu, <i>n.</i> | canoa, <i>f.</i> | canoa, <i>f.</i> | kanot, <i>nn.</i> | kanu, <i>m.</i> |
| canvas (cloth) | toile, <i>f.</i> | Leinwand, <i>f.</i> | tela di canapa, <i>f.</i> | lona, <i>f.</i> | kanvas, <i>nn.</i> | layvnt, <i>m.</i> |
| canvasser (bus.) | placier, <i>m.</i> | Hausierer, <i>m.</i> | venditore ambulante, <i>m.</i> | solicitador, <i>m.</i> | subskribentsamlare, <i>nn.</i> | verbirer, <i>m.</i> |
| cap (hat) | casquette, <i>f.</i> | Mütze, <i>f.</i> | berretto, <i>m.</i> | gorra, <i>f.</i> | mössa, <i>nn.</i> | hitl, <i>n.</i> |
| capable (competent) | capable | tüchtig | capace | capaz | duglig | feik |
| capacity (volume) | capacité, <i>f.</i> | Inhalt, <i>m.</i> | capacità, <i>f.</i> | capacidad, <i>f.</i> | kubikinhåll, <i>n.</i> | araynnem, <i>m.</i> |
| cape (headland) | cap, <i>m.</i> | Kap, <i>n.</i> | capo, <i>m.</i> | cabo, <i>m.</i> | udde, <i>nn.</i> | kap, <i>m.</i> |
| capital (city) | capitale, <i>f.</i> | Hauptstadt, <i>f.</i> | capitale, <i>f.</i> | capital, <i>f.</i> | huvudstad, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -städer) | hoypsthot, <i>f.</i> |
| capital (wealth) | capital, <i>m.</i> | Grundkapital, <i>n.</i> | capitale, <i>m.</i> | capital, <i>m.</i> | kapital, <i>n.</i> | kapital, <i>m.</i> |
| captain (officer) | capitaine, <i>m.</i> | Kapitän, <i>m.</i> | capitano, <i>m.</i> | capitán, <i>m.</i> | kapten, <i>nn.</i> | kapitän, <i>m.</i> |
| captive (prisoner) | captif, <i>m.</i> | Gefangene, <i>m., f.</i> | prigioniero, <i>m.</i> | cautivo, <i>m.</i> | fånge, <i>nn.</i> | gefangener, <i>m.</i> |
| capture (seize), to | capturer | festnehmen | catturare | prender | gripa | khapn |
| car (auto) | voiture, <i>f.</i> | Auto, <i>f.</i> | auto, <i>f.</i> | coche, <i>m.</i> | bil, <i>nn.</i> | oyto, <i>m.</i> |
| car, railroad | wagon, <i>m.</i> | (Eisenbahn)-Wagen, <i>m.</i> | vagone, <i>m.</i> | vagón, <i>m.</i> | vagn, <i>nn.</i> | vagon, <i>m.</i> |
| carbon (chem.) | carbone, <i>m.</i> | Kohlenstoff, <i>m.</i> | carbonio, <i>m.</i> | carbono, <i>m.</i> | kol, <i>n.</i> | koylnshtof, <i>m.</i> |
| carbon copy | copie au carbone, <i>f.</i> | Durchschlag, <i>m.</i> | copia (a carta carbone), <i>f.</i> | copia (en papel carbón), <i>f.</i> | genomslagskopia, <i>nn.</i> | kopye, <i>f.</i> |
| card, calling | carte (de visite), <i>f.</i> | Visitenkarte, <i>f.</i> | carta (da visita), <i>f.</i> | tarjeta de visita, <i>f.</i> | visitkort, <i>n.</i> | kartl, <i>n.</i> |
| card, playing | carte (à jouer), <i>f.</i> | Spielkarte, <i>f.</i> | carta (da giuoco), <i>f.</i> | naïpe, <i>m.</i> | spelkort, <i>n.</i> | kort, <i>f.</i> |
| card, postal | carte postale, <i>f.</i> | Postkarte, <i>f.</i> | cartolina, <i>f.</i> | tarjeta, <i>f.</i> | brevkort, <i>n.</i> | kartl, <i>n.</i> |
| cardboard | carton, <i>m.</i> | Pappe, <i>f.</i> | cartone, <i>m.</i> | cartón, <i>m.</i> | papp, <i>nn.</i> | karton, <i>m.</i> |
| care (concern) | souci, <i>m.</i> | Sorge, <i>f.</i> | cura, <i>f.</i> | cuidado, <i>m.</i> | bekymmer, <i>n.</i> | zorg, <i>f.</i> |
| care (custody) | charge, <i>f.</i> | Fürsorge, <i>f.</i> | custodia, <i>f.</i> | custodia, <i>f.</i> | vård, <i>nn.</i> | hazhgokhe, <i>f.</i> |
| care (heed) | attention, <i>f.</i> | Acht, <i>f.</i> | attenzione, <i>f.</i> | atención, <i>f.</i> | omsorg, <i>nn.</i> | akhtleygung, <i>f.</i> |
| care (be concerned), to | soucier, <i>se</i> | kümmern, <i>sich</i> | preoccuparsi (di) | interarse en | bry sig om | arn |
| career | carrière, <i>f.</i> | Laufbahn, <i>f.</i> | carriera, <i>f.</i> | carrera, <i>f.</i> | karriär, <i>nn.</i> | karyere, <i>f.</i> |
| careful (cautious) | prudent | vorsichtig | cauto | cuidadoso | försiktig | opgehit |
| careless (negligent) | négligent | nachlässig | trascurato | descuidado | vårdslös | opgelozn |
| cargo | cargaison, <i>f.</i> | Ladung, <i>f.</i> | carico, <i>m.</i> | cargamento, <i>m.</i> | last, <i>nn.</i> | frakht, <i>f.</i> |
| carload (bus.) | voiturée, <i>f.</i> | Wagenladung, <i>f.</i> | carrata, <i>f.</i> | carretada, <i>f.</i> | vagnslast, <i>nn.</i> | vagon, <i>m.</i> |
| carnation | oeillet, <i>m.</i> | Nelke, <i>f.</i> | garofano, <i>m.</i> | clavel, <i>m.</i> | nejlika, <i>nn.</i> | negele, <i>n.</i> |
| carnival | carnaval, <i>m.</i> | Karneval, <i>m.</i> | carnevale, <i>m.</i> | carnaval, <i>m.</i> | karnaval, <i>nn.</i> | karnaval, <i>m.</i> |
| carpenter | charpentier, <i>m.</i> | Zimmermann, <i>m.</i> | falegname, <i>m.</i> | carpintero, <i>m.</i> | snickare, <i>nn.</i> | stoler, <i>m.</i> |
| carpet | tapis, <i>m.</i> | Teppich, <i>m.</i> | tappeto, <i>m.</i> | alfombra, <i>f.</i> | matta, <i>nn.</i> | tepekh, <i>m.</i> |
| carriage (baby buggy) | voiture d'enfant, <i>f.</i> | Kinderwagen, <i>m.</i> | carrozzina, <i>f.</i> | coche (para niños), <i>m.</i> | barnvagn, <i>nn.</i> | vegele, <i>n.</i> |
| carriage (horse-drawn vehicle) | voiture, <i>f.</i> | Wagen, <i>m.</i> | carrozza, <i>f.</i> | coche, <i>m.</i> | vagn, <i>nn.</i> | karete, <i>f.</i> |
| carriage (posture) | port, <i>m.</i> | (Körper)-Haltung, <i>f.</i> | portamento, <i>m.</i> | porte, <i>m.</i> | hållning, <i>nn.</i> | haltung, <i>f.</i> |
| carrier (bus.) | transporteur, <i>m.</i> | Spediteur, <i>m.</i> | portatore, <i>m.</i> | portador, <i>m.</i> | transportör, <i>nn.</i> | ariberfirer, <i>m.</i> |
| carrot | carotte, <i>f.</i> | Mohrrübe, <i>f.</i> | carota, <i>f.</i> | zanahoria, <i>f.</i> | morot, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -rötter) | mer, <i>f.</i> |
| carry (bear), to | porter | tragen | portare | llevar | bära | trogn |
| cart | charrette, <i>f.</i> | Karren, <i>m.</i> | carretta, <i>f.</i> | carro, <i>m.</i> | kärra, <i>nn.</i> | vogn, <i>m.</i> |
| cartoon (caricature) | caricature, <i>f.</i> | Karikatur, <i>f.</i> | caricatura, <i>f.</i> | caricatura, <i>f.</i> | karikatyrteckning, <i>nn.</i> | karikatur, <i>f.</i> |
| carve (cut designs), to | graver | schnitzen | intagliare | tallar | snida | shnitsn |
| case (instance) | cas, <i>m.</i> | Fall, <i>m.</i> | caso, <i>m.</i> | caso, <i>m.</i> | fall, <i>n.</i> | fal, <i>m.</i> |
| cash (money) | (argent) comp- tant, <i>m.</i> | Bargeld, <i>n.</i> | contanti, <i>m. pl.</i> | efectivo, <i>m.</i> | kontanter, <i>nn.</i> <i>pl.</i> | mezumen, <i>n.</i> |
| cash (receive cash for), to | toucher | einlösen | incassare | hacer efectivo | inkassera | aynkasirn |
| cashier | caissier, <i>m.</i> | Kassierer, <i>m.</i> | cassiere, <i>m., f.</i> | cajero, <i>m.</i> | kassör, <i>nn.</i> | kasirer, <i>m.</i> |
| cast (throw), to | lancer | werfen | gettare | arrojar | kasta | varfn |
| castle | château, <i>m.</i> | Schloss, <i>n.</i> | castello, <i>m.</i> | castillo, <i>m.</i> | slott, <i>n.</i> | shlos, <i>m.</i> |
| casual (offhand) | détaché | beiläufig | disinvolto | casual | i förbigående | kilakharyad |
| cat | chat, <i>m.</i> | Katze, <i>f.</i> | gatto, <i>m.</i> | gato, <i>m.</i> | katt, <i>nn.</i> | kats, <i>f.</i> |
| catalogue | catalogue, <i>m.</i> | Katalog, <i>m.</i> | catalogo, <i>m.</i> | catálogo, <i>m.</i> | katalog, <i>nn.</i> | katalog, <i>m.</i> |
| catch (nab), to | attraper | fangen | acchiappare | coger | fånga | khapn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| caterpillar | chenille, <i>f.</i> | Raupe, <i>f.</i> | bruco, <i>m.</i> | oruga, <i>f.</i> | kålmask, <i>nn.</i> | shleyerl, <i>n.</i> |
| cathedral | cathédrale, <i>f.</i> | Dom, <i>m.</i> | cattedrale, <i>f.</i> | catedral, <i>f.</i> | domkyrka, <i>nn.</i> | katedral, <i>n.</i> |
| Catholic (<i>adj.</i>) | catholique | katholisch | cattolico | católico | katolsk | katoylish |
| cattle | bétail, <i>m.</i> | Rindvieh, <i>n.</i> | bestiame, <i>m.</i> | ganado vacuno, <i>m.</i> | boskap, <i>nn.</i> | fikh, <i>n.</i> |
| cauliflower | chou-fleur, <i>m.</i> | Blumenkohl, <i>m.</i> | cavolfiore, <i>m.</i> | coliflor, <i>f.</i> | blomkål, <i>nn.</i> | kalifyor, <i>m.</i> |
| cause | cause, <i>f.</i> | Ursache, <i>f.</i> | causa, <i>f.</i> | causa, <i>f.</i> | grund, <i>nn.</i> | sibe, <i>f.</i> |
| cause, to | causer | verursachen | causare | causar | förorsaka | goyrem zayn |
| caution (heed) | prudence, <i>f.</i> | Vorsicht, <i>f.</i> | cautela, <i>f.</i> | precaución, <i>f.</i> | försiktighet, <i>nn.</i> | opgehitkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| caution (warn), to | avertir | warnen | avvertire | advertir | varna | vorenen |
| cave | caverne, <i>f.</i> | Höhle, <i>f.</i> | caverna, <i>f.</i> | cueva, <i>f.</i> | grotta, <i>nn.</i> | heyl, <i>f.</i> |
| cease (be at an end), to | cesser | aufhören | cessare | cesar | sluta | oyfhern |
| cease (desist), to | cesser | aufhören | cessare | dejar de | upphöra | oyfhern |
| cedar (tree) | cèdre, <i>m.</i> | Zeder, <i>f.</i> | cedro, <i>m.</i> | cedro, <i>m.</i> | ceder, <i>nn.</i> | tsederboym, <i>m.</i> |
| cede, to | céder | übergeben | cedere | ceder | avstå | optretn |
| ceiling (of room) | plafond, <i>m.</i> | Decke, <i>f.</i> | soffitto, <i>m.</i> | cielo raso, <i>m.</i> | tak, <i>n.</i> | stele, <i>f.</i> |
| celebrate, to | célébrer | feiern | celebrare | celebrar | fira | oprikhtn |
| celery | céleri, <i>m.</i> | Sellerie, <i>m.</i> | sedano, <i>m.</i> | apio, <i>m.</i> | selleri, <i>nn., n.</i> | selerye, <i>f.</i> |
| cell (<i>biol.</i>) | cellule, <i>f.</i> | Zelle, <i>f.</i> | cellula, <i>f.</i> | célula, <i>f.</i> | cell, <i>nn.</i> | kemerl, <i>n.</i> |
| cellar | cave, <i>f.</i> | Keller, <i>m.</i> | cantina, <i>f.</i> | bodega, <i>f.</i> | källare, <i>nn.</i> | keler, <i>m.</i> |
| cement | ciment, <i>m.</i> | Zement, <i>m.</i> | cemento, <i>m.</i> | cemento, <i>m.</i> | cement, <i>nn.</i> | tsement, <i>m.</i> |
| cemetery | cimetière, <i>m.</i> | Friedhof, <i>m.</i> | cimitero, <i>m.</i> | cementerio, <i>m.</i> | kyrkogård, <i>nn.</i> | beys-oylem, <i>m.</i> |
| census | recensement, <i>m.</i> | Valkszählung, <i>f.</i> | censimento, <i>m.</i> | censo, <i>m.</i> | folkräkning, <i>nn.</i> | folkstseylung, <i>f.</i> |
| center | centre, <i>m.</i> | Mittelpunkt, <i>m.</i> | centro, <i>m.</i> | centro, <i>m.</i> | centrum, <i>n.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -tra) | tsenter, <i>m.</i> |
| central | central | zentral | centrale | central | central | tsentral |
| century | siècle, <i>m.</i> | Jahrhundert, <i>n.</i> | secolo, <i>m.</i> | siglo, <i>m.</i> | århundrade, <i>n.</i> | yorhundert, <i>m.</i> |
| cereal (grain) | céréale, <i>f.</i> | Getreide, <i>n.</i> | cereale, <i>m.</i> | cereal, <i>m.</i> | sädesslag, <i>n.</i> | tvue, <i>f.</i> |
| cereal (prepared food) | céréale, <i>f.</i> | (<i>no equiv.</i>) | cereale confezio- nato, <i>m.</i> | cereal, <i>m.</i> | (<i>no equiv.</i>) | kashe, <i>f.</i> |
| ceremony | cérémonie, <i>f.</i> | Zeremonie, <i>f.</i> | cerimonia, <i>f.</i> | ceremonia, <i>f.</i> | ceremoni, <i>nn.</i> | tseremonye, <i>f.</i> |
| certain (particular) | certain | gewiss | certo | cierto | viss | gevis |
| certain (sure) | certain | sicher | sicuro | cierto | säker | zikher |
| certainly (of course!, <i>interj.</i>) | certainement | selbstverständ- lich | certamente | por cierto | javisst | avade |
| certainly (surely, <i>adv.</i>) | sûrement | sicher | certamente | ciertamente | säkert | zikher |
| certificate | certificat, <i>m.</i> | Bescheinigung, <i>f.</i> | certificato, <i>m.</i> | certificado, <i>m.</i> | intyg, <i>n.</i> | bashtetikung, <i>f.</i> |
| certify, to | certifier | beglaubigen | certificare | certificar | intyga | bashtetikn |
| chain | chaîne, <i>f.</i> | Kette, <i>f.</i> | catena, <i>f.</i> | cadena, <i>f.</i> | kedja, <i>nn.</i> | keyt, <i>f.</i> |
| chair | chaise, <i>f.</i> | Stuhl, <i>m.</i> | sedia, <i>f.</i> | silla, <i>f.</i> | stol, <i>nn.</i> | shtul, <i>m.</i> |
| chairman | président, <i>m.</i> | Vorsitzende, <i>m., f.</i> | presidente, <i>m., f.</i> | presidente, <i>m.</i> | ordförande, <i>nn.</i> | forzitser, <i>m.</i> |
| chalk | craie, <i>f.</i> | Kreide, <i>f.</i> | gesso, <i>m.</i> | tiza, <i>f.</i> | krita, <i>nn.</i> | krayd, <i>f.</i> |
| challenge | déf, <i>m.</i> | Herausforde- rung, <i>f.</i> | sfida, <i>f.</i> | desafío, <i>m.</i> | utmaning, <i>nn.</i> | aroysruf, <i>m.</i> |
| chamber of commerce | chambre de commerce, <i>f.</i> | Handelskammer, <i>f.</i> | camera di com- mercio, <i>f.</i> | cámara de comercio, <i>f.</i> | handelskam- mare, <i>nn.</i> | handls-kamer, <i>f.</i> |
| champion | champion, <i>m.</i> | Meister, <i>m.</i> | campione, <i>m.</i> | campeón, <i>m.</i> | mästare, <i>nn.</i> | tshempyon, <i>m.</i> |
| chance (fate) | hasard, <i>m.</i> | Zufall, <i>m.</i> | caso, <i>m.</i> | casualidad, <i>f.</i> | tillfällighet, <i>nn.</i> | tsufal, <i>m.</i> |
| chance (opportunity) | occasion, <i>f.</i> | Gelegenheit, <i>f.</i> | occasione, <i>f.</i> | ocasión, <i>f.</i> | tillfälle, <i>n.</i> | gelegnhayt, <i>f.</i> |
| chance (possibility) | chance, <i>f.</i> | Aussicht, <i>f.</i> | possibilità, <i>f.</i> | posibilidad, <i>f.</i> | möjlighet, <i>nn.</i> | shans, <i>m.</i> |
| change (alteration) | changement, <i>m.</i> | (Ver)Änderung, <i>f.</i> | cambiamento, <i>m.</i> | cambio, <i>m.</i> | ändring, <i>nn.</i> | bayt, <i>m.</i> |
| change (become different), to | changer | ändern, sich | cambiare | alterarse | ändras | baytn zikh |
| change (make different), to | changer | verändern | cambiare | cambiar | ändra | baytn |
| channel (strait) | canal, <i>m.</i> | Kanal, <i>m.</i> | stretto, <i>m.</i> | canal, <i>m.</i> | sund, <i>n.</i> | kanal, <i>m.</i> |
| chap (fellow) | type, <i>f.</i> | Kerl, <i>m.</i> | Tizio, <i>m.</i> | chico, <i>m.</i> | grabb, <i>nn.</i> | bokher, <i>m.</i> |
| chapel | chapelle, <i>f.</i> | Kapelle, <i>f.</i> | cappella, <i>f.</i> | capilla, <i>f.</i> | kapell, <i>n.</i> | kapelye, <i>f.</i> |
| chapter (of book) | chapitre, <i>m.</i> | Kapitel, <i>n.</i> | capitolo, <i>m.</i> | capítulo, <i>m.</i> | kapitel, <i>n.</i> | kapitl, <i>m.</i> |
| character (nature) | caractère, <i>m.</i> | Charakter, <i>m.</i> | carattere, <i>m.</i> | carácter, <i>m.</i> | karaktär, <i>nn.</i> | kharakter, <i>m.</i> |
| character (person portrayed) | personnage, <i>m.</i> | Person, <i>f.</i> | personaggio, <i>m.</i> | personaje, <i>m.</i> | person, <i>nn.</i> | parshoyen, <i>m.</i> |
| characteristic (typical) | caractéristique | bezeichnend | caratteristico | característico | karaktäristisk | kharakteristish |
| charge (accusation) | accusation, <i>f.</i> | Anklage, <i>f.</i> | accusa, <i>f.</i> | acusación, <i>f.</i> | anklagelse, <i>nn.</i> | bashuldikung, <i>f.</i> |
| charge (price) | prix, <i>m.</i> | Preis, <i>m.</i> | prezzo, <i>m.</i> | precio, <i>m.</i> | pris, <i>n.</i> | optsol, <i>m.</i> |
| charge (responsibility) | charge, <i>f.</i> | Aufsicht, <i>f.</i> | incarico, <i>m.</i> | cargo, <i>m.</i> | ansvar, <i>n.</i> | akhrayes, <i>f.</i> |
| charge, to (<i>elec.</i>) | charger | laden | caricare | cargar | ladda | onlodn |
| charge (accuse), to | charger | anklagen | incolpare | acusar | anklaga | bashuldikn |
| charge (debit), to | imputer | anschreiben | addebitare | cargar | debitera | farrekhenen |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|
| charge account | compte courant, <i>m.</i> | laufende Rechnung, <i>f.</i> | conto corrente, <i>m.</i> | cuenta cor- riente, <i>f.</i> | konto, <i>n.</i> | farrekhn-konte, <i>f.</i> |
| charity (philanthropy) | bienfaisance, <i>f.</i> | Wohltätigkeit, <i>f.</i> | beneficenza, <i>f.</i> | caridad, <i>f.</i> | välgörenhet, <i>nn.</i> | tsdoke, <i>f.</i> |
| charm (attraction) | charme, <i>m.</i> | Reiz, <i>m.</i> | attrattiva, <i>f.</i> | encanto, <i>m.</i> | charm, <i>nn.</i> | kheyn, <i>m.</i> |
| charm (delight), to | charmer | bezaubern | incantare | encantar | förtrolla | farkishefn |
| charming | charmant | reizend | incantevole | encantador | förtjusa | kheynevdi |
| chart (graph) | graphique, <i>m.</i> | Diagramm, <i>n.</i> | diagramma, <i>m.</i> | cuadro, <i>m.</i> | tabell, <i>nn.</i> | diagram, <i>f.</i> |
| charter (act of incor- poration) | charte, <i>f.</i> | Urkunde, <i>f.</i> | statuto, <i>m.</i> | escritura de con- stitución, <i>f.</i> | urkund, <i>nn.</i> | tsharter, <i>m.</i> |
| chase, to | poursuivre | jagen | inseguire | perseguir | jaga | nokhyogn |
| chaste | chaste | keusch | casto | casto | kysk | tsniesdik |
| chat, to | causer | plaudern | conversare | charlar | prata | shmuesn |
| chatter, to | bavarder | plappern | chiacchierare | parlotear | pladdra | plaplen |
| cheap (inexpensive) | (à) bon marché | billig | a buon mercato | barato | billig | volvl |
| cheat (defraud), to | frauder | betrügen | truffare | engañar | lura | opnarn |
| check (bank check) | chèque, <i>m.</i> | Scheck, <i>m.</i> | assegno, <i>m.</i> | cheque, <i>m.</i> | check, <i>nn.</i> | tshek, <i>m.</i> |
| check (examination) | vérification, <i>f.</i> | Kontrolle, <i>f.</i> | controllo, <i>m.</i> | inspección, <i>f.</i> | kontroll, <i>nn.</i> | kontrol, <i>f.</i> |
| check (restraint) | frein, <i>m.</i> | Hemmung, <i>f.</i> | freno, <i>m.</i> | represión, <i>f.</i> | hejdande, <i>n.</i> | ophalt, <i>m.</i> |
| check (stop), to | arrêter | aufhalten | frenare | impedir | hejda | ophaltn |
| check (test), to | vérifier | prüfen | controllare | comprobar | kontrollera | kontrolirn |
| cheek | joue, <i>f.</i> | Backe, <i>f.</i> | guancia, <i>f.</i> | mejilla, <i>f.</i> | kind, <i>nn.</i> | bak, <i>f.</i> |
| cheer (applaud), to | acclamer | Beifall rufen | acclamare | aplaudir | ropa bifall | aplodirn |
| cheer (gladden), to | égayer | aufheitern | rallegrare | alegrar | uppmuntra | derfreyen |
| cheerful (joyful) | gai | heiter | gaio | jovial | glad | freylekh |
| cheese | fromage, <i>m.</i> | Käse, <i>m.</i> | formaggio, <i>m.</i> | queso, <i>m.</i> | ost, <i>nn.</i> | kez, <i>m.</i> |
| chemistry | chimie, <i>f.</i> | Chemie, <i>f.</i> | chimica, <i>f.</i> | química, <i>f.</i> | kemi, <i>nn.</i> | khemye, <i>f.</i> |
| cherish, to | chérir | hegen | nutrire | abrigar | omhulda | tayer haltn |
| cherry (fruit) | cerise, <i>f.</i> | Kirsche, <i>f.</i> | ciliegia, <i>f.</i> | cereza, <i>f.</i> | körsbär, <i>n.</i> | karsh, <i>f.</i> |
| chest (anat.) | poitrine, <i>f.</i> | Brust, <i>f.</i> | petto, <i>m.</i> | pecho, <i>m.</i> | bröstkorg, <i>nn.</i> | brust, <i>f.</i> |
| chest (box) | coffre, <i>m.</i> | Kiste, <i>f.</i> | cassa, <i>f.</i> | arca, <i>f.</i> | kista, <i>nn.</i> | kastn, <i>m.</i> |
| chestnut (tree) | châtaignier, <i>m.</i> | Kastanie, <i>f.</i> | castagno, <i>m.</i> | castaño, <i>m.</i> | kastanj, <i>nn.</i> | kestnbøym, <i>m.</i> |
| chew, to | mâcher | kauen | masticare | mascar | tugga | kayen |
| chicken | poulet, <i>m.</i> | Huhn, <i>n.</i> | pollo, <i>m.</i> | pollo, <i>m.</i> | kyckling, <i>nn.</i> | hun, <i>f.</i> |
| chicken pox | varicelle, <i>f.</i> | Windpocken, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> | varicella, <i>f.</i> | varicela, <i>f.</i> | vattenkoppor, <i>nn. pl.</i> | vintpokn, <i>pl.</i> |
| chief (leading) | principal | Haupt-... | primo | principal | förnämst | hoypt-... |
| chiefly (mainly) | surtout | hauptsächlich | principalmente | principalmente | huvudsakligen | der iker |
| child | enfant, <i>m., f.</i> | Kind, <i>n.</i> | bambino, <i>m.</i> | niño, <i>m.</i> | barn, <i>n.</i> | kind, <i>n.</i> |
| childhood | enfance, <i>f.</i> | Kindheit, <i>f.</i> | infanzia, <i>f.</i> | niñez, <i>f.</i> | barndom, <i>nn.</i> | kindhayt, <i>f.</i> |
| Chile | Chili, <i>m.</i> | Chile, <i>n.</i> | Cile, <i>m.</i> | Chile | Chile, <i>n.</i> | Tshile, <i>n.</i> |
| Chilean (adj.) | chilien, -ne | chilenisch | cileno | chileno | chilensk | tshilenish |
| chill (coldness) | froideur, <i>f.</i> | Kälte, <i>f.</i> | freddezza, <i>f.</i> | frío, <i>m.</i> | kyla, <i>nn.</i> | frestl, <i>n.</i> |
| chill (shivering sensation) | frisson, <i>m.</i> | Frösteln, <i>n.</i> | brividi, <i>m. pl.</i> | escalofrío, <i>m.</i> | rysning, <i>nn.</i> | tsiter, <i>m.</i> |
| chilly | frais, fraîche | kühl | freddo | fresco | kylig | kil |
| chimney | cheminée, <i>f.</i> | Schornstein, <i>m.</i> | camino, <i>m.</i> | chimenea, <i>f.</i> | skorsten, <i>nn.</i> | koymen, <i>m.</i> |
| chin | menton, <i>m.</i> | Kinn, <i>n.</i> | mento, <i>m.</i> | barba, <i>f.</i> | haka, <i>nn.</i> | gombe, <i>f.</i> |
| China | Chine, <i>f.</i> | China, <i>n.</i> | Cina, <i>f.</i> | China | Kina, <i>n.</i> | Khine, <i>f.</i> |
| Chinese (adj.) | chinois | chinesisch | cinese | chino | kinesisk | khinezish |
| chisel (tool) | ciseau, <i>m.</i> | Meissel, <i>f.</i> | cesello, <i>m.</i> | cincel, <i>m.</i> | stämjärn, <i>n.</i> | dlot, <i>m.</i> |
| chocolate | chocolat, <i>m.</i> | Schokolade, <i>f.</i> | cioccolata, <i>f.</i> | chocolate, <i>m.</i> | choklad, <i>nn.</i> | shokolad, <i>m.</i> |
| choice (act of choosing) | choix, <i>m.</i> | Wahl, <i>f.</i> | scelta, <i>f.</i> | selección, <i>f.</i> | val, <i>n.</i> | oysklayb, <i>nn.</i> |
| choir | choeur, <i>m.</i> | Chor, <i>m.</i> | coro, <i>m.</i> | coro, <i>m.</i> | kör, <i>nn.</i> | khor, <i>m.</i> |
| choke, to | étouffer | (er)würgen | soffocare | ahogar | kväva | shtikn |
| cholera | choléra, <i>m.</i> | Cholera, <i>f.</i> | colera, <i>f.</i> | cólera (asiático), <i>m.</i> | kolera, <i>nn.</i> | kholere, <i>f.</i> |
| choose (select), to | choisir | wählen | scegliere | escoger | välja | oysklaybn |
| chosen | choisi | ausgewählt | scelto | escogido | vald | oysderveylt |
| Christ | Christ, <i>m.</i> | Christus, <i>m.</i> | Cristo, <i>m.</i> | Cristo, <i>m.</i> | Kristus, <i>m.</i> | Kristus, <i>m.</i> |
| Christian (n.) | chrétien, <i>m.</i> | Christ, <i>m.</i> | cristiano, <i>m.</i> | cristiano, <i>m.</i> | kristen, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl. kristna</i>) | Krist, <i>m.</i> |
| Christmas | Noël, <i>m.</i> | Weihnachten, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> | Natale, <i>m.</i> | Navidad, <i>f.</i> | jul, <i>nn.</i> | nitl, <i>m.</i> |
| chronicle | chronique, <i>f.</i> | Chronik, <i>f.</i> | cronaca, <i>f.</i> | crónica, <i>f.</i> | krönika, <i>nn.</i> | khronik, <i>f.</i> |
| church | église, <i>f.</i> | Kirche, <i>f.</i> | chiesa, <i>f.</i> | iglesia, <i>f.</i> | kyrka, <i>nn.</i> | kloyster, <i>m.</i> |
| cigar | cigare, <i>m.</i> | Zigarre, <i>f.</i> | sigaro, <i>m.</i> | cigarro, <i>m.</i> | cigarr, <i>nn.</i> | tsigar, <i>m.</i> |
| cigarette | cigarette, <i>f.</i> | Zigarette, <i>f.</i> | sigaretta, <i>f.</i> | cigarrillo, <i>m.</i> | cigarette, <i>nn.</i> | papiros, <i>m.</i> |
| cinnamon | cannelle, <i>f.</i> | Zimt, <i>m.</i> | cannella, <i>f.</i> | canela, <i>f.</i> | kanel, <i>nn.</i> | tsimering, <i>m.</i> |
| circle (geom.) | cercle, <i>m.</i> | Kreis, <i>m.</i> | circolo, <i>m.</i> | círculo, <i>m.</i> | cirkel, <i>nn.</i> | krayz, <i>m.</i> |
| circular (adj.) | circulaire | kreisförmig | circolare | circular | cirkelrund | kaylekhdik |
| circular (letter or brochure, bus.) | circulaire, <i>f.</i> | Rundschreiben, <i>n.</i> | circolare, <i>f.</i> | circular, <i>f.</i> | cirkulär, <i>n.</i> | tsirkular, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| circulation (dissemination) | circulation, <i>f.</i> | Umlauf, <i>m.</i> | diffusione, <i>f.</i> | circulación, <i>f.</i> | spridning, <i>nn.</i> | farshpreytung, <i>f.</i> |
| circumference | circonférence, <i>f.</i> | (Kreis) Umfang, <i>m.</i> | circonferenza, <i>f.</i> | circunferencia, <i>f.</i> | omkrets, <i>nn.</i> | arumnem, <i>m.</i> |
| circumstance (external condition) | circonstance, <i>f.</i> | Umstand, <i>m.</i> | circonstanza, <i>f.</i> | circunstancia, <i>f.</i> | omständighet, <i>nn.</i> | umshtand, <i>m.</i> |
| circus | cirque, <i>m.</i> | Zirkus, <i>m.</i> | circo, <i>m.</i> | circo, <i>m.</i> | cirkus, <i>nn.</i> | tsirk, <i>m.</i> |
| citizen | citoyen, <i>m.</i> | (Staats) Bürger, <i>m.</i> | cittadino, <i>m.</i> | ciudadano, <i>m.</i> | medborgare, <i>nn.</i> | birger, <i>m.</i> |
| city | ville, <i>f.</i> | Stadt, <i>f.</i> | città, <i>f.</i> | ciudad, <i>f.</i> | stad, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> städer) | shtot, <i>f.</i> |
| civil (polite) | poli | höflich | civile | civil | artig | eydl |
| civil (secular) | civil | bürgerlich | civile | civil | borgerlig | tsivil |
| civilization (civilized condition) | civilisation, <i>f.</i> | Zivilisation, <i>f.</i> | civilizzazione, <i>f.</i> | civilización, <i>f.</i> | civilisation, <i>nn.</i> | tsivilizatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| civilization (culture) | civilisation, <i>f.</i> | Kultur, <i>f.</i> | civiltà, <i>f.</i> | civilización, <i>f.</i> | kultur, <i>nn.</i> | tsivilizatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| claim | revendication, <i>f.</i> | Anspruch, <i>m.</i> | reclamo, <i>m.</i> | reclamación, <i>f.</i> | anspråk, <i>n.</i> | pretenzye, <i>f.</i> |
| claim, to | revendiquer | beanspruchen | reclamare | reclamar | fordra | pretendirn |
| clam | palourde, <i>f.</i> | Venusmuschel, <i>f.</i> | yongola, <i>f.</i> | almeja, <i>f.</i> | mussla, <i>nn.</i> | klem, <i>m.</i> |
| clang, to | résonner | klirren | risuonare | resonar | klinga | brazgen |
| clap (applaud), to | applaudir | klatschen | applaudire | aplaudir | klappa händerna | aplodirn |
| clarinet | clarinette, <i>f.</i> | Klarinette, <i>f.</i> | clarinetto, <i>m.</i> | clarinete, <i>m.</i> | klarinet, <i>nn.</i> | klarnet, <i>m.</i> |
| clasp (embrace), to | serrer | umarmen | abbracciare | abrazar | omfamma | arumnemen |
| class (kind) | classe, <i>f.</i> | Klasse, <i>f.</i> | genere, <i>m.</i> | clase, <i>f.</i> | klass, <i>nn.</i> | klas, <i>m.</i> |
| classic (first-class, <i>adj.</i>) | classique | klassisch | classico | classico | klassisk | klasish |
| classic (first-class work) | classique, <i>m.</i> | Meisterwerk, <i>n.</i> | classico, <i>m.</i> | obra clásica, <i>f.</i> | klassiskt verk, <i>n.</i> | klasish verk, <i>n.</i> |
| classroom | salle de classe, <i>f.</i> | Klassenzimmer, <i>n.</i> | aula, <i>f.</i> | aula, <i>f.</i> | klassrum, <i>n.</i> | klastsimer, <i>m.</i> |
| clause (stipulation) | clause, <i>f.</i> | Klausel, <i>f.</i> | clausola, <i>f.</i> | cláusula, <i>f.</i> | klausul, <i>nn.</i> | paragraf, <i>m.</i> / |
| claw (of animal) | griffe, <i>f.</i> | Klaue, <i>f.</i> | artiglio, <i>m.</i> | uña, <i>f.</i> | klo, <i>nn.</i> | nogl, <i>m.</i> |
| claw (of bird) | serre, <i>f.</i> | Kralle, <i>f.</i> | artiglio, <i>m.</i> | garra, <i>f.</i> | klo, <i>nn.</i> | nogl, <i>m.</i> |
| clay | argile, <i>f.</i> | Ton, <i>m.</i> | argilla, <i>f.</i> | barro, <i>m.</i> | lera, <i>nn.</i> | ley, <i>m.</i> |
| clean | propre | rein | pulito | limpio | ren | reyn |
| clean, to | nettoyer | reinigen | pulire | limpiar | rengöra | reynikn |
| clear | clair | klar | chiaro | claro | klar | klor |
| clearance (customs clearance) | dédouanement, <i>m.</i> | Zollabfertigung, <i>f.</i> | sdoganamento, <i>m.</i> | despacho de aduana, <i>m.</i> | tullklarering, <i>nn.</i> | tsol-silek, <i>m.</i> |
| clearance sale | vente de soldes, <i>f.</i> | Ausverkauf, <i>m.</i> | vendita di liquidazione, <i>f.</i> | (venta de) liquidación, <i>f.</i> | slutrealisation, <i>nn.</i> | oysfarkoyf, <i>m.</i> |
| clerk (salesperson) | vendeur, <i>m.</i> | Verkäufer, <i>m.</i> | commesso, <i>m.</i> | dependiente, <i>m.</i> | affärsbiträde, <i>n.</i> | farkoyfer, <i>m.</i> |
| clever | habile | klug | accorto | hábil | skicklig | klug |
| cliff | falaise, <i>f.</i> | Klippe, <i>f.</i> | precipizio, <i>m.</i> | risco, <i>m.</i> | klippa, <i>nn.</i> | feldz, <i>m.</i> |
| climate (weather) | climat, <i>m.</i> | Klima, <i>n.</i> | clima, <i>m.</i> | clima, <i>m.</i> | klimat, <i>n.</i> | klimat, <i>m.</i> |
| climb (rise), to | monter | steigen | salire | subir | stiga | heybn zikh |
| climb (scale), to | gravir | steigen | salire | escalar | klättra uppför | krikhn oyf |
| cloak (apparel) | manteau, <i>m.</i> | Umhang, <i>m.</i> | mantello, <i>m.</i> | capa, <i>f.</i> | kappa, <i>nn.</i> | mantl, <i>m.</i> |
| clock | horloge, <i>f.</i> | Uhr, <i>f.</i> | orologio, <i>m.</i> | reloj, <i>m.</i> | klocka, <i>nn.</i> | zeyger, <i>m.</i> |
| close (intimate) | intime | nah | intimo | íntimo | nära | noent |
| close (near, <i>adv.</i>) | près (de) | nah | vicino (a) | cerca | nära | noent |
| close (finish), to | terminer | schliessen | terminare | concluire | sluta | shlisn |
| close (shut), to | fermer | schliessen | chiudere | cerrar | stänga | farmakhn |
| cloth | étouffe, <i>f.</i> | Stoff, <i>m.</i> | stoffa, <i>f.</i> | tela, <i>f.</i> | tyg, <i>n.</i> | shtof, <i>m.</i> |
| clothe, to | habiller | ankleiden | abbigliare | vestir | klä (da) | onton |
| clothing | vêtements, <i>m. pl.</i> | Kleidung, <i>f.</i> | vestiario, <i>m.</i> | ropa, <i>f.</i> | kläder, <i>nn. pl.</i> | halboshe, <i>f.</i> |
| cloud | nuage, <i>m.</i> | Wolke, <i>f.</i> | nuvola, <i>f.</i> | nube, <i>f.</i> | moln, <i>n.</i> | volkn, <i>m.</i> |
| cloudy (overcast) | nuageux, -geuse | wolkig | nuvoloso | nublado | mulen | volkndik |
| clove | clou de girofle, <i>m.</i> | (Gewürz) Nelke, <i>f.</i> | garofano, <i>m.</i> | clavo, <i>m.</i> | kryddnejlika, <i>nn.</i> | negele, <i>n.</i> |
| clover | trèfle, <i>m.</i> | Klee, <i>m.</i> | trifoglio, <i>m.</i> | trébol, <i>m.</i> | klöver, <i>nn.</i> | konishine, <i>f.</i> |
| club (association) | cercle, <i>m.</i> | Verein, <i>m.</i> | circolo, <i>m.</i> | club, <i>m.</i> | klub, <i>nn.</i> | klub, <i>m.</i> |
| club (cudgel) | massue, <i>f.</i> | Keule, <i>f.</i> | bastone, <i>m.</i> | palo, <i>m.</i> | klubba, <i>nn.</i> | flok, <i>m.</i> |
| clutch (automotive device) | embrayage, <i>m.</i> | Kupplung, <i>f.</i> | frizione, <i>f.</i> | embrague, <i>m.</i> | koppling, <i>nn.</i> | kuplung, <i>f.</i> |
| coach, railroad | voiture, <i>f.</i> | Personenwagen, <i>m.</i> | carrozza, <i>f.</i> | vagón, <i>m.</i> | personvagn, <i>nn.</i> | zitsvagon, <i>m.</i> |
| coach (train), to | instruire | trainieren | insegnare | entrenar | träna | aynkneln |
| coal | charbon, <i>m.</i> | Kohle, <i>f.</i> | carbone (fossile), <i>n.</i> | carbón, <i>m.</i> | kol, <i>n.</i> | koyln, <i>pl.</i> |
| coarse | grossier, -sière | grob | grossolano | tosco | grov | grob |
| coast (seaboard) | côte, <i>f.</i> | Küste, <i>f.</i> | costa, <i>f.</i> | costa, <i>f.</i> | kust, <i>nn.</i> | yam-breg, <i>m.</i> |
| coat (man's overcoat) | pardessus, <i>m.</i> | Mantel, <i>m.</i> | soprabito, <i>m.</i> | gabán, <i>m.</i> | överrock, <i>nn.</i> | mantl, <i>m.</i> |
| coat (woman's overcoat) | manteau, <i>m.</i> | Mantel, <i>m.</i> | paltò, <i>m.</i> | abrigo de mujer, <i>m.</i> | kappa, <i>nn.</i> | mantl, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| cock (rooster) | coq, <i>m.</i> | Hahn, <i>m.</i> | gallo, <i>m.</i> | gallo, <i>m.</i> | tupp, <i>nn.</i> | hon, <i>m.</i> |
| cocktail | cocktail, <i>m.</i> | Cocktail, <i>m.</i> | cocktail, <i>m.</i> | coctel, <i>m.</i> | cocktail, <i>nn.</i> | kokteyl, <i>m.</i> |
| cocoa | cacao, <i>m.</i> | Kakao, <i>m.</i> | cacao, <i>m.</i> | cacao, <i>m.</i> | kakao, <i>nn.</i> | kakao, <i>m.</i> |
| coconut | (noix de) coco, <i>m.</i> | Kokosnuss, <i>m.</i> | cocco, <i>m.</i> | coco, <i>m.</i> | kokosnöt, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -nötter) | kokosnus, <i>m.</i> |
| code (law) | code, <i>m.</i> | Gesetzbuch, <i>n.</i> | codice, <i>m.</i> | código, <i>m.</i> | lagbok, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -böcker) | kodeks, <i>m.</i> |
| coffee | café, <i>m.</i> | Kaffee, <i>m.</i> | caffè, <i>m.</i> | café, <i>m.</i> | kaffe, <i>n.</i> | kave, <i>f.</i> |
| coffee pot | cafetière, <i>f.</i> | Kaffeekanne, <i>f.</i> | caffetiera, <i>f.</i> | cafetera, <i>f.</i> | kaffepanna, <i>nn.</i> | kavenik, <i>m.</i> |
| coffin | cercueil, <i>m.</i> | Sarg, <i>m.</i> | bara, <i>f.</i> | ataúd, <i>m.</i> | likkista, <i>nn.</i> | orn, <i>m.</i> (<i>Jew.</i>) |
| coil (<i>elec.</i>) | bobine, <i>f.</i> | Spule, <i>f.</i> | bobina, <i>f.</i> | carrete, <i>m.</i> | spole, <i>nn.</i> | shpul, <i>f.</i> |
| coin | pièce (de monnaie), <i>f.</i> | Münze, <i>f.</i> | moneta, <i>f.</i> | moneda, <i>f.</i> | mynt, <i>n.</i> | matbeye, <i>f.</i> |
| coke | coke, <i>m.</i> | Koks, <i>m.</i> | coke, <i>m.</i> | coque, <i>m.</i> | koks, <i>nn.</i> | koks, <i>m.</i> |
| cold (<i>adj.</i>) | froid | kalt | freddo | frío | kall | kalt |
| cold (disease) | rhume, <i>m.</i> | Erkältung, <i>f.</i> | raffreddore, <i>m.</i> | resfriado, <i>m.</i> | förkylning, <i>nn.</i> | farkilung, <i>f.</i> |
| cold (low temperature) | froid, <i>m.</i> | Kälte, <i>f.</i> | freddo, <i>m.</i> | frío, <i>m.</i> | kyla, <i>nn.</i> | kelt, <i>f.</i> |
| collapse (cave in), to | effondrer, <i>s'</i> | einstürzen | crollare | caerse | störta in | aynfaln |
| collar | col, <i>m.</i> | Kragen, <i>m.</i> | colletto, <i>m.</i> | cuello, <i>m.</i> | krage, <i>nn.</i> | kolner, <i>m.</i> |
| collect (bring together), to | assembler | sammeln | raccogliere | reunir | samla | klaybn |
| collect, to (<i>bus.</i>) | encaisser | einziehen | riscuotere | cobrar | inkassera | aynmönen |
| collection | collection, <i>f.</i> | Sammlung, <i>f.</i> | raccolta, <i>f.</i> | colección, <i>f.</i> | samling, <i>nn.</i> | zamlung, <i>f.</i> |
| Colombia | Colombie, <i>f.</i> | Kolumbien, <i>n.</i> | Colombia, <i>f.</i> | Colombia | Columbia, <i>n.</i> | Kolombye, <i>f.</i> |
| colon (<i>punct.</i>) | deux-points, <i>m.</i> <i>pl.</i> | Doppelpunkt, <i>m.</i> | due punti, <i>m. pl.</i> | dos puntos, <i>m.</i> <i>pl.</i> | kolon, <i>n.</i> | toplpunkt, <i>m.</i> |
| colonel | colonel, <i>m.</i> | Oberst, <i>m.</i> | colonnello, <i>m.</i> | coronel, <i>m.</i> | överste, <i>nn.</i> | kolonel, <i>m.</i> |
| colonial | colonial | kolonial | coloniale | colonial | kolonial | kolonyal |
| colonist | colon, <i>m.</i> | (An)Siedler, <i>m.</i> | colono, <i>m.</i> | colono, <i>m.</i> | nybyggare, <i>nn.</i> | kolonist, <i>m.</i> |
| colony | colonie, <i>f.</i> | Kolonie, <i>f.</i> | colonia, <i>f.</i> | colonia, <i>f.</i> | koloni, <i>nn.</i> | kolonye, <i>f.</i> |
| color | couleur, <i>f.</i> | Farbe, <i>f.</i> | colore, <i>m.</i> | color, <i>m.</i> | färg, <i>nn.</i> | kolir, <i>m.</i> |
| colt | poulain, <i>m.</i> | Füllen, <i>n.</i> | puledro, <i>m.</i> | potro, <i>m.</i> | föl, <i>n.</i> | zhrebtshik, <i>m.</i> |
| column (pillar) | colonne, <i>f.</i> | Säule, <i>f.</i> | colonna, <i>f.</i> | columna, <i>f.</i> | kolonn, <i>nn.</i> | zayl, <i>m.</i> |
| column (<i>print.</i>) | colonne, <i>f.</i> | Spalte, <i>f.</i> | colonna, <i>f.</i> | columna, <i>f.</i> | spalt, <i>nn.</i> | omed, <i>m.</i> |
| comb (for hair) | peigne, <i>m.</i> | Kamm, <i>m.</i> | pettine, <i>m.</i> | peine, <i>m.</i> | kam, <i>nn.</i> | kam, <i>m.</i> |
| combat | combat, <i>m.</i> | Kampf, <i>m.</i> | combattimento, <i>m.</i> | combate, <i>m.</i> | kamp, <i>nn.</i> | kamf, <i>m.</i> |
| combination | combinaison, <i>f.</i> | Verbindung, <i>f.</i> | combinazione, <i>f.</i> | combinación, <i>f.</i> | kombination, <i>nn.</i> | kombinatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| combine (coalesce), to | combiner, se | vereinigen, sich | combinarsi | combinarse | förena sig | fareynikn zikh |
| combine (make join), to | combiner | verbinden | combinare | combinar | kombinera | kombinirn |
| come, to | venir | kommen | venire | venir | komma | kumen |
| comedy (comic play) | comédie, <i>f.</i> | Komödie, <i>f.</i> | commedia, <i>f.</i> | comedia, <i>f.</i> | komedie, <i>nn.</i> | komedye, <i>f.</i> |
| comfort (ease) | confort, <i>m.</i> | Bequemlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | comodità, <i>f.</i> | comodidad, <i>f.</i> | bekvämlighet, <i>nn.</i> | bakvemkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| comfort (solace) | consolation, <i>f.</i> | Trost, <i>m.</i> | conforto, <i>m.</i> | consuelo, <i>m.</i> | tröst, <i>nn.</i> | treyst, <i>f.</i> |
| comfort (console), to | consoler | trösten | confortare | consolar | trösta | treystn |
| comfortable (affording comfort) | confortable | behaglich | comodo | cómodo | bekväm | bakvem |
| comic strip | série de dessins humoristiques, <i>f.</i> | Bilderserie, <i>f.</i> | disegni a fumetti, <i>m. pl.</i> | historieta cómica, <i>f.</i> | skämtserie, <i>nn.</i> | bildershtreyf, <i>m.</i> |
| comma | virgule, <i>f.</i> | Komma, <i>n.</i> | virgola, <i>f.</i> | coma, <i>f.</i> | komma, <i>n.</i> | kome, <i>f.</i> |
| command (authority) | commandement, <i>m.</i> | Befehl, <i>m.</i> | comando, <i>m.</i> | mando, <i>m.</i> | kommando, <i>n.</i> | komande, <i>f.</i> |
| command (order) | ordre, <i>m.</i> | Befehl, <i>m.</i> | comando, <i>m.</i> | orden, <i>f.</i> | order, <i>nn.</i> | bafel, <i>m.</i> |
| command (order), to | ordonner | befehlen | comandare | mandar | kommendera | bafeln |
| commander (officer) | commandant, <i>m.</i> | Befehlshaber, <i>m.</i> | comandante, <i>m.</i> | comandante, <i>m.</i> | befälhavare, <i>nn.</i> | komandir, <i>m.</i> |
| commence (make a start), to | commencer | anfangen | principiare | comenzar | börja | onheybn zikh |
| comment (remark) | observation, <i>f.</i> | Bemerkung, <i>f.</i> | osservazione, <i>f.</i> | observación, <i>f.</i> | anmärkning, <i>nn.</i> | bamerkung, <i>f.</i> |
| comment, to | commenter | Bemerkungen machen | commentare | comentar | anmärka | komentirn |
| commerce (trade) | commerce, <i>m.</i> | Handel, <i>m.</i> | commercio, <i>m.</i> | comercio, <i>m.</i> | handel, <i>nn.</i> | miskher, <i>m.</i> |
| commercial | commercial | kommerziell | commerciale | comercial | kommersiell | komertsyel |
| commission (fee) | commission, <i>f.</i> | Provision, <i>f.</i> | commissione, <i>f.</i> | comisión, <i>f.</i> | provision, <i>nn.</i> | komisye, <i>f.</i> |
| commission (group) | commission, <i>f.</i> | Ausschuss, <i>m.</i> | commissione, <i>f.</i> | comisión, <i>f.</i> | kommission, <i>nn.</i> | komisye, <i>f.</i> |
| commissioner (deputized person) | commissaire, <i>m.</i> | Kommissar, <i>m.</i> | commissario, <i>m.</i> | comisario, <i>m.</i> | ombud, <i>n.</i> | komisyoner, <i>m.</i> |
| commit (perpetrate), to | commettre | begehen | commettere | cometer | begå | bageyn |
| commitment (<i>bus.</i>) | engagement, <i>m.</i> | Verpflichtung, <i>f.</i> | impegno, <i>m.</i> | compromiso, <i>m.</i> | förpliktelse, <i>nn.</i> | hiskhayves, <i>f.</i> |
| committee | comité, <i>m.</i> | Ausschuss, <i>m.</i> | comitato, <i>m.</i> | comité, <i>m.</i> | kommitté, <i>nn.</i> | komitet, <i>m.</i> |
| commodity | marchandise, <i>f.</i> | Ware, <i>f.</i> | derrata, <i>f.</i> | mercancía, <i>f.</i> | vara, <i>nn.</i> | skhoyre, <i>f.</i> |
| common (usual) | ordinaire | gewöhnlich | comune | ordinario | vanlig | geveyntlekhi |
| common (vulgar) | vulgaire | gemein | volgare | vulgar | simpel | prost |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| commonwealth | <i>république, f.</i> | <i>Staatenbund, m.</i> | <i>repubblica, f.</i> | <i>estado, m.</i> | <i>statsförbund, n.</i> | <i>komonvelt, m.</i> |
| communication (inter-course) | <i>communication, f.</i> | <i>Verbindung, f.</i> | <i>comunicazioni, f. pl.</i> | <i>comunicación, f.</i> | <i>förbindelse, nn.</i> | <i>komunikatsye, f.</i> |
| communication (message) | <i>communication, f.</i> | <i>Mitteilung, f.</i> | <i>comunicazione, f.</i> | <i>comunicación, f.</i> | <i>meddelande, n.</i> | <i>yedie, f.</i> |
| communism | <i>communisme, m.</i> | <i>Kommunismus, m.</i> | <i>comunismo, m.</i> | <i>comunismo, m.</i> | <i>kommunism, nn.</i> | <i>komunizm, m.</i> |
| community (neighborhood) | <i>quartier, m.</i> | <i>Gemeinde, f.</i> | <i>vicinanza, f.</i> | <i>vecindad, f.</i> | <i>(no equiv.)</i> | <i>kibets, m.</i> |
| community (the public) | <i>public, m.</i> | <i>Gemeinschaft, f.</i> | <i>società, f.</i> | <i>público, m.</i> | <i>samhälle, n.</i> | <i>klal, m.</i> |
| compact (brief) | <i>concis</i> | <i>kurz</i> | <i>conciso</i> | <i>conciso, m.</i> | <i>kortfattad</i> | <i>kompakt</i> |
| compact (packed firmly) | <i>compact</i> | <i>gedrungen</i> | <i>compatto</i> | <i>compacto</i> | <i>kompakt</i> | <i>kompakt</i> |
| companion | <i>compagnon, m.</i> | <i>Gefährte, m.</i> | <i>compagno, m.</i> | <i>compañero, m.</i> | <i>kamrat, nn.</i> | <i>khaver, m.</i> |
| company (bus.) | <i>compagnie, f.</i> | <i>Gesellschaft, f.</i> | <i>ditta, f.</i> | <i>compañía, f.</i> | <i>bolag, n.</i> | <i>firme, f.</i> |
| company (guests) | <i>invités, m. pl.</i> | <i>Gesellschaft, f.</i> | <i>ospiti, m. pl.</i> | <i>visita, f.</i> | <i>gäster, nn. pl.</i> | <i>gest, m. pl.</i> |
| company (mil.) | <i>compagnie, f.</i> | <i>Kompanie, f.</i> | <i>compagnia, f.</i> | <i>compañía, f.</i> | <i>kompani, n.</i> | <i>kompanye, f.</i> |
| comparative | <i>relatif, -tive</i> | <i>verhältnismässig</i> | <i>relativo</i> | <i>relativo</i> | <i>relativ</i> | <i>farglaykhik</i> |
| compare (consider relatively), to | <i>comparer</i> | <i>vergleichen</i> | <i>confrontare</i> | <i>comparar</i> | <i>jämföra</i> | <i>farglaykhn</i> |
| comparison | <i>comparaison, f.</i> | <i>Vergleich, m.</i> | <i>confronto, m.</i> | <i>comparación, f.</i> | <i>jämförelse, nn.</i> | <i>farglaykh, m.</i> |
| compartment (of train) | <i>compartiment, m.</i> | <i>Abteil, n.</i> | <i>compartimento, m.</i> | <i>compartimiento, m.</i> | <i>kupé, nn.</i> | <i>kupe, m.</i> |
| compass (drawing instrument) | <i>compas, m.</i> | <i>Zirkel, m.</i> | <i>compassi, m. pl.</i> | <i>compás, m.</i> | <i>passare, nn.</i> | <i>tsirkl, m.</i> |
| compass (magnetic instrument) | <i>boussole, f.</i> | <i>Kompass, m.</i> | <i>bussola, f.</i> | <i>brújula, f.</i> | <i>kompass, nn.</i> | <i>kompas, m.</i> |
| compel, to | <i>forcer</i> | <i>zwingen</i> | <i>costringere</i> | <i>obligar</i> | <i>tvinga</i> | <i>neytn</i> |
| compensation (bus.) | <i>compensation, f.</i> | <i>Vergütung, f.</i> | <i>risarcimento, m.</i> | <i>remuneración, f.</i> | <i>ersättning, nn.</i> | <i>kompensatsye, f.</i> |
| competent (able) | <i>compétent</i> | <i>leistungsfähig</i> | <i>competente</i> | <i>competente</i> | <i>duglig</i> | <i>kompetent</i> |
| competition (bus.) | <i>concurrence, f.</i> | <i>Konkurrenz, f.</i> | <i>concorrenza, f.</i> | <i>competencia, f.</i> | <i>konkurrens, nn.</i> | <i>konkurents, f.</i> |
| competitor (bus.) | <i>concurrent, m.</i> | <i>Konkurrent, m.</i> | <i>concorrente, m., f.</i> | <i>rival, m.</i> | <i>konkurrent, nn.</i> | <i>konkurent, m.</i> |
| complain, to | <i>plaindre, se</i> | <i>klagen</i> | <i>lagnarsi</i> | <i>quejarse</i> | <i>klaga</i> | <i>baklogn zikh</i> |
| complaint | <i>plainte, f.</i> | <i>Klage, f.</i> | <i>lagnanza, f.</i> | <i>queja, f.</i> | <i>klagomål, n.</i> | <i>tayne, f.</i> |
| complete (entire) | <i>complet, -plète</i> | <i>vollständig</i> | <i>completo</i> | <i>completo</i> | <i>fullständig</i> | <i>fulshendik</i> |
| complete (finish), to | <i>achever</i> | <i>vollenden</i> | <i>completare</i> | <i>completar</i> | <i>avsluta</i> | <i>derendikn</i> |
| complex (complicated) | <i>complexe</i> | <i>verwickelt</i> | <i>complicato</i> | <i>complejo</i> | <i>invecklad</i> | <i>komplitsirt</i> |
| compliment | <i>compliment, m.</i> | <i>Kompliment, n.</i> | <i>complimento, m.</i> | <i>cumplimiento, m.</i> | <i>komplimang, nn.</i> | <i>kompliment, m.</i> |
| comply (acquiesce), to | <i>soumettre, se</i> | <i>fügen, sich</i> | <i>consentire (a)</i> | <i>cumplir</i> | <i>samtycka</i> | <i>nokhkumen</i> |
| compose, to (mus.) | <i>composer</i> | <i>komponieren</i> | <i>comporre</i> | <i>componer</i> | <i>komponera</i> | <i>komponirn</i> |
| composition (make-up) | <i>composition, f.</i> | <i>Zusammensetzung, f.</i> | <i>composizione, f.</i> | <i>composición, f.</i> | <i>sammansättning, nn.</i> | <i>tsunoyfshtel, m.</i> |
| compound (mixture) | <i>composé, m.</i> | <i>Verbindung, f.</i> | <i>composto, m.</i> | <i>compuesto, m.</i> | <i>sammansättning, nn.</i> | <i>gemish, m.</i> |
| compound interest | <i>intérêts composés, m. pl.</i> | <i>Zinseszinsen, pl.</i> | <i>interesse composto, m.</i> | <i>interés compuesto, m.</i> | <i>ränta på ränta, nn.</i> | <i>protsent oyf protsent, m.</i> |
| comprehend (understand), to | <i>comprendre</i> | <i>begreifen</i> | <i>comprendere</i> | <i>comprender</i> | <i>förstå</i> | <i>bagrayfn</i> |
| compromise (mutual concessions) | <i>compromis, m.</i> | <i>Kompromiss, m.</i> | <i>compromissione, f.</i> | <i>transacción, f.</i> | <i>kompromiss, nn.</i> | <i>pshore, f.</i> |
| comrade | <i>camarade, m., f.</i> | <i>Kamerad, m.</i> | <i>compagno, m.</i> | <i>camarada, m., f.</i> | <i>kamrat, nn.</i> | <i>khaver, m.</i> |
| conceal, to | <i>cacher</i> | <i>verbergen</i> | <i>celare</i> | <i>ocultar</i> | <i>dölja</i> | <i>farborgn</i> |
| conceive (imagine), to | <i>concevoir</i> | <i>vorstellen, sich</i> | <i>concepire</i> | <i>concebir</i> | <i>tänka sig</i> | <i>masig zayn</i> |
| concentrate (make converge), to | <i>concentrer</i> | <i>konzentrieren</i> | <i>concentrare</i> | <i>reconcentrar</i> | <i>koncentrera</i> | <i>kontsentirn</i> |
| conception (notion) | <i>idée, f.</i> | <i>Begriff, m.</i> | <i>concetto, m.</i> | <i>concepto, m.</i> | <i>föreställning, nn.</i> | <i>hasoge, f.</i> |
| conception (physiol.) | <i>conception, f.</i> | <i>Empfängnis, f.</i> | <i>concezione, f.</i> | <i>concepción, f.</i> | <i>befruktning, nn.</i> | <i>fargeyn in trogn, n.</i> |
| concern (business firm) | <i>maison, f.</i> | <i>Unternehmen, n.</i> | <i>ditta, f.</i> | <i>casa, f.</i> | <i>affärsföretag, n.</i> | <i>firme, f.</i> |
| concern (affect), to | <i>concerner</i> | <i>angehen</i> | <i>riguardare</i> | <i>concernir</i> | <i>angå</i> | <i>ongeyn</i> |
| concerning (regarding) | <i>concernant</i> | <i>betreffend</i> | <i>riguardo a</i> | <i>respecto a</i> | <i>angående</i> | <i>benoygeye</i> |
| concert (musical performance) | <i>concert, m.</i> | <i>Konzert, n.</i> | <i>concerto, m.</i> | <i>concierto, m.</i> | <i>konsert, nn.</i> | <i>kontsert, m.</i> |
| conclude (make end), to | <i>conclure</i> | <i>schliessen</i> | <i>concludere</i> | <i>concluir</i> | <i>avsluta</i> | <i>farendikn</i> |
| conclusion (decision) | <i>conclusion, f.</i> | <i>Schluss, m.</i> | <i>conclusione, f.</i> | <i>conclusión, f.</i> | <i>beslut, n.</i> | <i>oysfir, m.</i> |
| conclusion (end) | <i>conclusion, f.</i> | <i>Schluss, m.</i> | <i>conclusione, f.</i> | <i>conclusión, f.</i> | <i>slut, n.</i> | <i>oysloz, m.</i> |
| concrete (artificial stone) | <i>béton, m.</i> | <i>Beton, m.</i> | <i>calcestruzzo, m.</i> | <i>hormigón, m.</i> | <i>betong, nn.</i> | <i>beton, m.</i> |
| concrete (real) | <i>concret, -crète</i> | <i>konkret</i> | <i>concreto</i> | <i>concreto</i> | <i>konkret</i> | <i>konkret</i> |
| condemn (censure), to | <i>condamner</i> | <i>verurteilen</i> | <i>condannare</i> | <i>condenar</i> | <i>fördöma</i> | <i>fardamen</i> |
| condense (compress), to | <i>condenser</i> | <i>verdichten</i> | <i>condensare</i> | <i>condensar</i> | <i>kondensera</i> | <i>kondensirn</i> |
| condition (state) | <i>état, m.</i> | <i>Zustand, m.</i> | <i>condizione, f.</i> | <i>condición, f.</i> | <i>tillstånd, n.</i> | <i>matsev, m.</i> |
| condition (stipulation) | <i>condition, f.</i> | <i>Bedingung, f.</i> | <i>condizione, f.</i> | <i>condición, f.</i> | <i>villkor, n.</i> | <i>tnay, m.</i> |
| conduct (manage), to | <i>conduire</i> | <i>leiten</i> | <i>condurre</i> | <i>conducir</i> | <i>leda</i> | <i>onfirn mit</i> |
| conductor (mus.) | <i>directeur, m.</i> | <i>Dirigent, m.</i> | <i>direttore, m.</i> | <i>director, m.</i> | <i>dirigent, nn.</i> | <i>dirigent, m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| conductor (ticket collector) | chef de train, <i>m.</i> | Schaffner, <i>m.</i> | controllore, <i>m.</i> | revisor, <i>m.</i> | konduktör, <i>nn.</i> | kondukter, <i>m.</i> |
| confer (bestow), to | conférer | verleihen | conferire | conferir | tilldela | oysteyln |
| conference (meeting) | conférence, <i>f.</i> | Konferenz, <i>f.</i> | conferenza, <i>f.</i> | conferencia, <i>f.</i> | konferens, <i>nn.</i> | zitsung, <i>f.</i> |
| confess (admit), to | avouer | gestehen | confessare | confesar | erkänna | moyde zayn zikh |
| confidence (trust) | confiance, <i>f.</i> | Vertrauen, <i>n.</i> | confidenza, <i>f.</i> | confianza, <i>f.</i> | förtroende, <i>n.</i> | tsutroy, <i>m.</i> |
| confident (self-assured) | assuré | selbstbewusst | confidente | confiado en sí mismo | självssäker | zikh bay zikh |
| confidential (private) | confidentiel, -le | vertraulich | confidenziale | confidencial | konfidentiell | konfidentsyel |
| confine (limit), to | limiter | beschränken, auf... | limitare | limitar | begränsa | bagrenetsn |
| confirm (corroborate), to | corroborer | bestätigen | confermare | confirmar | bekräfta | bashtetkn |
| confirmation (corroboration) | corroboration, <i>f.</i> | Bestätigung, <i>f.</i> | confermazione, <i>f.</i> | confirmación, <i>f.</i> | bekräftelse, <i>nn.</i> | bashtetkung, <i>f.</i> |
| conflict (opposition) | conflit, <i>m.</i> | Gegensatz, <i>m.</i> | conflitto, <i>m.</i> | conflicto, <i>m.</i> | konflikt, <i>nn.</i> | konflikt, <i>m.</i> |
| conflict (struggle) | conflit, <i>m.</i> | Streit, <i>m.</i> | conflitto, <i>m.</i> | conflicto, <i>m.</i> | strid, <i>nn.</i> | sikhsekh, <i>m.</i> |
| confuse (mix up), to | embrouiller | verwirren | confondere | confundir | förrvirra | tsemishn |
| confusion (disorder) | confusion, <i>f.</i> | Verwirrung, <i>f.</i> | confusione, <i>f.</i> | confusión, <i>f.</i> | förrvirring, <i>nn.</i> | behole, <i>f.</i> |
| congratulate, to | féliciter | gratulieren | congratulare con | felicitar | gratulera | gratulirn |
| congregation (religious community) | congrégation, <i>f.</i> | Gemeinde, <i>f.</i> | parrocchiani, <i>m. pl.</i> | feligreses, <i>m. pl.</i> | församling, <i>nn.</i> | kongregatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| congress (legislature) | congrès, <i>m.</i> | Kongress, <i>m.</i> | legislatura, <i>f.</i> | legislatura, <i>f.</i> | kongress, <i>nn.</i> | kongres, <i>m.</i> |
| conjunction (gram.) | conjonction, <i>f.</i> | Bindewort, <i>n.</i> | congiunzione, <i>f.</i> | conjunción, <i>f.</i> | konjunktion, <i>nn.</i> | konyunktsye, <i>f.</i> |
| connect (link), to | joindre | verbinden | connettere | conectar | förbinda | tsunoyfbindn |
| connection (relationship) | rapport, <i>m.</i> | Zusammenhang, <i>m.</i> | rapporto, <i>m.</i> | relación, <i>f.</i> | samband, <i>n.</i> | shaykhes, <i>f.</i> |
| conquer, to | vaincre | erobern | vincere | conquistar | besegra | aynnemen |
| conquest | conquête, <i>f.</i> | Eroberung, <i>f.</i> | conquista, <i>f.</i> | conquista, <i>f.</i> | besegrande, <i>n.</i> | aynnemen, <i>n.</i> |
| conscience | conscience, <i>f.</i> | Gewissen, <i>n.</i> | coscienza, <i>f.</i> | conciencia, <i>f.</i> | samvete, <i>n.</i> | gevisn, <i>n.</i> |
| conscious (aware) | conscient | bewusst | consocio | consciente | medveten | visik |
| consent, to | consentir | zustimmen | consentire | consentir | samtycka | maskim zayn |
| consequence | conséquence, <i>f.</i> | Folge, <i>f.</i> | conseguenza, <i>f.</i> | consecuencia, <i>f.</i> | följd, <i>nn.</i> | konsekvents, <i>f.</i> |
| consequently | par conséquent | infolgedessen | in conseguenza | por consiguiente | följaktligen | bekheyn |
| conservative (cautious) | prudent | konservativ | prudente | conservador | försiktig | konservativ |
| consider (reflect on), to | considérer | überlegen, sich | considerare | considerar | överväga | batrakhtn |
| considerable (adj.) | considérable | beträchtlich | considerevole | bastante | betydlig | nishkoshedik |
| consideration (regard) | considération, <i>f.</i> | Rücksicht, <i>f.</i> | riguardo, <i>m.</i> | consideración, <i>f.</i> | hänsyn, <i>nn.</i> | aynzeenish, <i>n.</i> |
| consideration (thought) | considération, <i>f.</i> | Überlegung, <i>f.</i> | considerazione, <i>f.</i> | consideración, <i>f.</i> | betraktande, <i>n.</i> | batrakhtung, <i>f.</i> |
| consignee (bus.) | consignataire, <i>m. f.</i> | Empfänger, <i>m.</i> | consegnatario, <i>m.</i> | consignatario, <i>m.</i> | mottagare, <i>nn.</i> | opnemer, <i>n.</i> |
| consignment (bus.) | envoi, <i>m.</i> | Sendung, <i>f.</i> | consegna, <i>f.</i> | remesa, <i>f.</i> | sändning, <i>nn.</i> | shikung, <i>f.</i> |
| consist of (comprise), to | consister en (dans) | bestehen aus | consistere in | consistir en | bestå av | bashteyn fun |
| consolation (comfort) | consolation, <i>f.</i> | Trost, <i>m.</i> | consolazione, <i>f.</i> | consuelo, <i>m.</i> | tröst, <i>nn.</i> | nekhme, <i>f.</i> |
| constant (continual) | continuel, -le | dauernd | continuo | constante | ständig | keseyderdik |
| constitute (make up), to | constituer | bilden | costituire | constituir | inrätta | tsunoyfsheln |
| constitution (law) | constitution, <i>f.</i> | Verfassung, <i>f.</i> | costituzione, <i>f.</i> | constitución, <i>f.</i> | författning, <i>nn.</i> | konstitutsye, <i>f.</i> |
| constitution (nature) | constitution, <i>f.</i> | Konstitution, <i>f.</i> | costituzione, <i>f.</i> | constitución, <i>f.</i> | konstitution, <i>nn.</i> | tsunoyfshel, <i>m.</i> |
| construct, to | construire | (er)bauen | costruire | construir | bygga | boyen |
| construction (fabrication) | construction, <i>f.</i> | Bau, <i>m.</i> | costruzione, <i>f.</i> | construcción, <i>f.</i> | konstruktion, <i>nn.</i> | konstruksye, <i>f.</i> |
| consul | consul, <i>m.</i> | Konsul, <i>m.</i> | console, <i>m.</i> | cónsul, <i>m.</i> | konsul, <i>nn.</i> | konsul, <i>m.</i> |
| consult (seek professional advice of), to | consulter | zu Rate ziehen | consultare | consultar | rådfråga | meyashev zayn zikh mit |
| consume, to | consommer | verbrauchen | consumare | consumir | förbruka | farnitsn |
| consumption (using up) | consommation, <i>f.</i> | Verbrauch, <i>m.</i> | consumo, <i>m.</i> | consumo, <i>m.</i> | förbrukning, <i>nn.</i> | farnits, <i>m.</i> |
| contact (meeting) | contact, <i>m.</i> | Berührung, <i>f.</i> | contatto, <i>m.</i> | contacto, <i>m.</i> | kontakt, <i>nn.</i> | kontakt, <i>m.</i> |
| contain, to | contenir | enthalten | contenere | contener | inhålla | araynnemen |
| contemporary (modern) | contemporain | heutig | contemporaneo | contemporáneo | modern | haynttsaytik |
| contempt (scorn) | mépris, <i>m.</i> | Verachtung, <i>f.</i> | disprezzo, <i>m.</i> | desprecio, <i>m.</i> | förakt, <i>n.</i> | bitl, <i>m.</i> |
| contend (maintain), to | soutenir | behaupten | pretendere | sostener | vidhålla | haltn |
| content (satisfied) | content | zufrieden | contento | contento | nöjd | bafridikt |
| contents | contenu, <i>m.</i> | Inhalt, <i>m.</i> | contenuto, <i>m.</i> | contenido, <i>m.</i> | inhåll, <i>n.</i> | inhalt, <i>m.</i> |
| contest | concours, <i>m.</i> | (Wett)Kampf, <i>m.</i> | concorso, <i>m.</i> | concurso, <i>m.</i> | tävlan, <i>nn.</i> | konkurs, <i>m.</i> |
| contest (dispute), to | contester | bestreiten | contestare | disputar | bestrida | bakemfn |
| continent (geog.) | continent, <i>m.</i> | Weltteil, <i>m.</i> | continente, <i>m.</i> | continente, <i>m.</i> | kontinent, <i>nn.</i> | kontinent, <i>m.</i> |
| continual | continuel, -le | dauernd | continuo | continuo | ständig | keseyderdik |
| continuation | suite, <i>f.</i> | Fortsetzung, <i>f.</i> | continuazione, <i>f.</i> | continuación, <i>f.</i> | fortsättning, <i>nn.</i> | hemshekh, <i>m.</i> |
| continue, to | continuer | fortsetzen | continuare | continuar | försätta | mamshikh zayn |
| continuous | continu | dauernd | continuo | continuo | oavbruten | keseyderdik |
| contraband | contrebande, <i>f.</i> | Konterbande, <i>f.</i> | contrabbando, <i>m.</i> | contrabando, <i>m.</i> | kontraband, <i>n.</i> | kontrabande, <i>f.</i> |
| contract | contrat, <i>m.</i> | Vertrag, <i>m.</i> | contratto, <i>m.</i> | contrato, <i>m.</i> | kontrakt, <i>n.</i> | opmakh, <i>m.</i> |
| contract (make shrink), to | contracter | zusammenziehen | contrarre | contraer | sammandra (ga) | ayntsien |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| contradict (deny), to contrary (opposite) | démentir contraire | widersprechen entgegengesetzt | contraddire contrario | contradecir contrario | bestrida motsatt | soyser zayn farkert |
| contrast | contraste, <i>m.</i> | Gegensatz, <i>m.</i> | contrasto, <i>m.</i> | contraste, <i>m.</i> | kontrast, <i>nn.</i> | kontrast, <i>m.</i> |
| contribute, to | contribuer | beitragen | contribuire | contribuir | bidra (ga) | gebn tsu shtayer |
| contribution | contribution, <i>f.</i> | Beitrag, <i>m.</i> | contribuzione, <i>f.</i> | contribución, <i>f.</i> | bidrag, <i>n.</i> | tsushtayer, <i>m.</i> |
| control (direct), to | diriger | steuern | dirigere | dirigir | styra | bahershñ |
| convenience | commodité, <i>f.</i> | Bequemlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | comodità, <i>f.</i> | comodidad, <i>f.</i> | bekvämlighet, <i>nn.</i> | bakvemkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| convenient | commode | bequem | comodo | cómodo | bekväm | bakvem |
| convention (meeting) | assemblée, <i>f.</i> | Tagung, <i>f.</i> | congresso, <i>m.</i> | congreso, <i>m.</i> | sammankomst, <i>nn.</i> | tsuzamenfor, <i>m.</i> |
| conversation | conversation, <i>f.</i> | Unterhaltung, <i>f.</i> | conversazione, <i>f.</i> | conversación, <i>f.</i> | samtal, <i>n.</i> | shmues, <i>m.</i> |
| conversion rate (bus.) | conversion, <i>f.</i> | Kurs, <i>m.</i> | conversione, <i>f.</i> | conversión, <i>f.</i> | konverterings- värde, <i>n.</i> | kurs, <i>m.</i> |
| convert (proselyte) | converti, <i>m.</i> | Bekehrte, <i>m., f.</i> | convertito, <i>m.</i> | prosélito, <i>m.</i> | omvänd, <i>nn. (pl. -a)</i> | ger, <i>m. (Jud.)</i> |
| convert (transform), to | convertir | umwandeln | convertire | convertir | förvandla | farvandlen |
| convey (communicate), to | communiquer | mitteilen | comunicare | comunicar | meddela | ibergebn |
| convey (transport), to | transporter | befördern | trasportare | transportar | befordra | ariberfñ |
| conviction (belief) | conviction, <i>f.</i> | Überzeugung, <i>f.</i> | convincione, <i>f.</i> | convicción, <i>f.</i> | övertygelse, <i>nn.</i> | ibertsaygung, <i>f.</i> |
| convince, to | convaincre | überzeugen | convincere | convencer | övertyga | poyeln |
| convoy (mil.) | convoi, <i>m.</i> | (Schutz) Geleit, <i>n.</i> | convoglio, <i>m.</i> | convoy, <i>m.</i> | konvoj, <i>nn.</i> | konvoy, <i>m.</i> |
| cook | cuisinier, <i>m.</i> | Koch, <i>m.</i> | cuoco, <i>m.</i> | cocinero, <i>m.</i> | kock, <i>m.</i> | kukher, <i>m.</i> |
| cook (heat food), to | (faire) cuire | kochen | cuocere | cocer | koka | kokhn |
| cook (prepare meals), to | faire la cuisine | köchen | cucinare | cocinar | laga mat | kokhn |
| cool (having low temperature) | fraîs, fraîche | kühl | fresco | fresco | sval | kil |
| cool (make less hot), to | rafraîchir | kühlen | rinfrescare | enfriar | avkyla | kiln |
| cooperation | coopération, <i>f.</i> | Mitwirkung, <i>f.</i> | cooperazione, <i>f.</i> | cooperación, <i>f.</i> | samarbete, <i>n.</i> | kooperatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| cooperative (n.) | coopérative, <i>f.</i> | Genossenschaft, <i>f.</i> | società cooperativa, <i>f.</i> | asociación cooperativa, <i>f.</i> | kooperativ förening, <i>nn.</i> | kooperativ, <i>m.</i> |
| co-owner (bus.) | copropriétaire, <i>m., f.</i> | Miteigentümer, <i>m.</i> | compropietario, <i>m.</i> | copropietario, <i>m.</i> | delägar, <i>nn.</i> | mitbazitser, <i>m.</i> |
| copartnership (bus.) | coassociation, <i>f.</i> | offene Handelsgesellschaft, <i>f.</i> | comproprietà, <i>f.</i> | sociedad regular colectiva, <i>f.</i> | delägarskap, <i>n.</i> | shutfeshaft glaykh oyf glaykh, <i>f.</i> |
| Copenhagen | Copenhague, <i>f.</i> | Kopenhagen, <i>n.</i> | Copenaghen, <i>f.</i> | Copenhague | Köpenhamn, <i>n.</i> | Kopnhavn, <i>n.</i> |
| copper | cuiivre, <i>m.</i> | Kupfer, <i>n.</i> | rame, <i>m.</i> | cobre, <i>m.</i> | koppar, <i>nn.</i> | kuper, <i>n.</i> |
| copy (duplicate) | copie, <i>f.</i> | Kopie, <i>f.</i> | copia, <i>f.</i> | copia, <i>f.</i> | kopia, <i>nn.</i> | kopye, <i>f.</i> |
| copy (of a publication) | exemplaire, <i>m.</i> | Exemplar, <i>n.</i> | esemplare, <i>m.</i> | ejemplar, <i>m.</i> | exemplar, <i>n.</i> | ekzemplar, <i>m.</i> |
| copy (imitate), to | copier | nachahmen | copiare | copiar | kopiera | nokhmakhn |
| copyright (n.) | copyright, <i>m.</i> | Urheberrecht, <i>n.</i> | proprietà letteraria, <i>f.</i> | propiedad, <i>f.</i> | förlagsrätt, <i>nn.</i> | drukrekht, <i>n.</i> |
| cord (rope) | corde, <i>f.</i> | Strick, <i>m.</i> | corda, <i>f.</i> | cuerda, <i>f.</i> | rep, <i>n.</i> | shpagat, <i>m.</i> |
| cordial (adj.) | cordial | herzlich | cordiale | cordial | hjärtlig | hartsik |
| cork (stopper) | bouchon, <i>m.</i> | Kork, <i>m.</i> | tappo, <i>m.</i> | corcho, <i>m.</i> | kork, <i>nn.</i> | korek, <i>m.</i> |
| corn (maize) | maïs, <i>m.</i> | Mais, <i>m.</i> | granturco, <i>m.</i> | maíz, <i>m.</i> | majs, <i>nn.</i> | kukuruze, <i>f.</i> |
| corner (angle) | coin, <i>m.</i> | Ecke, <i>f.</i> | angolo, <i>m.</i> | rincón, <i>m.</i> | hörn, <i>n.</i> | vinkl, <i>m.</i> |
| corner (street intersection) | coin, <i>m.</i> | Ecke, <i>f.</i> | angolo, <i>m.</i> | esquina, <i>f.</i> | hörn, <i>n.</i> | rog, <i>m.</i> |
| corporation | société (enregistrée), <i>f.</i> | A.G. (Aktien-gesellschaft), <i>f.</i> | società anonima, <i>f.</i> | sociedad anónima, <i>f.</i> | bolag, <i>n.</i> | korporatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| corpse | cadavre, <i>m.</i> | Leiche, <i>f.</i> | cadavere, <i>m.</i> | cadáver, <i>m.</i> | lik, <i>n.</i> | barminen, <i>m.</i> |
| correct | exact | richtig | corretto | correcto | rikhtig | rikhtik |
| correspond (agree), to | correspondre | entsprechen | corrispondere | corresponder | överensstämma | shtimen |
| correspondence (letters) | correspondance, <i>f.</i> | Briefwechsel, <i>m.</i> | corrispondenza, <i>f.</i> | correspondencia, <i>f.</i> | brevväxling, <i>nn.</i> | korespondents, <i>f.</i> |
| correspondence school | école par correspondance, <i>f.</i> | Fernunterrichts-schule, <i>f.</i> | scuola per corrispondenza, <i>f.</i> | escuela por correspondencia, <i>f.</i> | korrespondens-institut, <i>n.</i> | korespondents-shul, <i>f.</i> |
| correspondent (letter writer) | correspondant, <i>m.</i> | Korrespondent, <i>m.</i> | corrispondente, <i>m., f.</i> | correspondiente, <i>m.</i> | korrespondent, <i>nn.</i> | korespondent, <i>m.</i> |
| correspond with (write to), to | correspondre avec | korrespondieren | corrispondere con | corresponderse con | brevväxla med | korespondirn |
| cosmetic (n.) | cosmétique, <i>m.</i> | Schönheitsmittel, <i>n.</i> | cosmetico, <i>m.</i> (<i>pl. -ci</i>) | cosmético, <i>m.</i> | skönhetsmedel, <i>n.</i> | kosmetik, <i>f.</i> |
| cost (price) | prix, <i>m.</i> | Preis, <i>m.</i> (<i>pl. Kosten</i>) | costo, <i>m.</i> | costa, <i>f.</i> | kostnad, <i>nn.</i> | prayz, <i>m.</i> |
| cost, to | coûter | kosten | costare | costar | kosta | kostn |
| costly | coûteux, -teuse | kostbar | costoso | costoso | dyrbar | tayer |
| costume | costume, <i>m.</i> | Kostüm, <i>n.</i> | costume, <i>m.</i> | traje regional, <i>m.</i> | kostym, <i>nn.</i> | kostyum, <i>m.</i> |
| cot (bed) | lit de camp, <i>m.</i> | Feldbett, <i>n.</i> | lettino, <i>m.</i> | catre, <i>m.</i> | turistsäng, <i>nn.</i> | betl, <i>n.</i> |
| cotton (boll) | coton, <i>m.</i> | Baumwolle, <i>f.</i> | cotone, <i>m.</i> | algodón, <i>m.</i> | bomull, <i>nn.</i> | bavl, <i>m.</i> |
| cotton (fabric) | cotonnade, <i>f.</i> | Baumwolle, <i>f.</i> | tela di cotone, <i>f.</i> | (tela de) algodón, (<i>f.</i>) <i>m.</i> | bomullstygn, <i>n.</i> | bavl, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| couch | canapé, <i>m.</i> | Couch, <i>f.</i> | sofà, <i>m.</i> (<i>pl.</i> sofà) | sofá, <i>m.</i> | soffa, <i>nn.</i> | kanape, <i>f.</i> |
| cough | toux, <i>f.</i> | Husten, <i>m.</i> | tosse, <i>f.</i> | toz, <i>f.</i> | hosta, <i>nn.</i> | hust, <i>m.</i> |
| could (<i>v.</i>) | (<i>see</i> pouvoir, <i>p.</i> 1722) | (<i>see</i> konnte, <i>p.</i> 1787 ff.) | (<i>see</i> potere, <i>p.</i> 1863) | (<i>see</i> poder, <i>p.</i> 1937) | (<i>see</i> kunna, <i>p.</i> 2000) | (<i>see</i> volt gekent, <i>p.</i> 2063) |
| council | conseil, <i>m.</i> | Rat, <i>m.</i> | consiglio, <i>m.</i> | consejo, <i>m.</i> | råd, <i>n.</i> | rot, <i>m.</i> |
| counsel (advice) | conseil, <i>m.</i> | Rat(schlag), <i>m.</i> | consiglio, <i>m.</i> | consejo, <i>m.</i> | råd, <i>n.</i> | eytse, <i>f.</i> |
| counsel (lawyer) | avocat, <i>m.</i> | Anwalt, <i>m.</i> | avvocato, <i>m.</i> | abogado, <i>m.</i> | advokat, <i>nn.</i> | advokat, <i>m.</i> |
| counsel, to | conseiller | beraten | consigliare | aconsejar | råda | eytsen |
| count (enumerate), to | compter | zählen | contare | contar | räkna | tseyln |
| countenance (face) | visage, <i>m.</i> | Antlitz, <i>n.</i> | viso, <i>m.</i> | semblante, <i>m.</i> | ansikte, <i>n.</i> | ponim, <i>n.</i> |
| counter (table) | comptoir, <i>m.</i> | Ladentisch, <i>m.</i> | banco, <i>m.</i> | mostrador, <i>m.</i> | disk, <i>nn.</i> | tombank, <i>m.</i> |
| counterfeit (<i>adj.</i>) | faux, fausse | gefälscht | contraffatto | falso | falsk | falsh |
| countersignature (<i>bus.</i>) | contreseing, <i>m.</i> | Gegenzeichnung, <i>f.</i> | controfirma, <i>f.</i> | contrafirma, <i>f.</i> | kontrasignering, <i>nn.</i> | kegn-unter-shrift, <i>f.</i> |
| count (rely) on, to | compter sur | verlassen, sich auf... | contare su | contar con | räkna på | rekhenen oyf |
| country (countryside) | campagne, <i>f.</i> | Land, <i>n.</i> | campagna, <i>f.</i> | campo, <i>m.</i> | landsbygd, <i>nn.</i> | land, <i>n.</i> |
| country (nation) | pays, <i>m.</i> | Land, <i>n.</i> | paese, <i>m.</i> | país, <i>m.</i> | land, <i>n.</i> (<i>pl.</i> länder) | land, <i>n.</i> |
| couple (pair, <i>n.</i>) | couple, <i>m.</i> | Paar, <i>n.</i> | coppia, <i>f.</i> | pareja, <i>f.</i> | par, <i>n.</i> | por, <i>f.</i> |
| coupon (detachable certificate) | coupon, <i>m.</i> | Abschnitt, <i>m.</i> | cupone, <i>m.</i> | cupón, <i>m.</i> | kupong, <i>nn.</i> | kupon, <i>m.</i> |
| courage | courage, <i>m.</i> | Mut, <i>m.</i> | coraggio, <i>m.</i> | valor, <i>m.</i> | mod, <i>n.</i> | mut, <i>m.</i> |
| course, of | bien sûr | selbstverständlich | naturalmente | por supuesto | naturligtvis | avade |
| court (of law) | tribunal, <i>m.</i> | Gericht, <i>n.</i> | tribunale, <i>m.</i> | tribunal, <i>m.</i> | domstol, <i>nn.</i> | gerikht, <i>n.</i> |
| court (of ruler) | cour, <i>f.</i> | Hof, <i>m.</i> | corte, <i>f.</i> | corte, <i>f.</i> | hov, <i>n.</i> | hoyf, <i>m.</i> |
| courteous (polite) | courtois | höflich | cortese | cortés, -tesa | artig | eydl |
| courtesy | courtoisie, <i>f.</i> | Höflichkeit, <i>f.</i> | cortesia, <i>f.</i> | cortesia, <i>f.</i> | artighet, <i>nn.</i> | eydlkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| cousin | cousin, <i>m.</i> | Vetter, <i>m.</i> | cugino, <i>m.</i> | primo, <i>m.</i> | kusin, <i>nn.</i> | shvesterkind, <i>n.</i> |
| cover (lid) | couvercle, <i>m.</i> | Deckel, <i>m.</i> | coperchio, <i>m.</i> | tapa, <i>f.</i> | lock, <i>n.</i> | dekl, <i>n.</i> |
| cover, to | couvrir | (be)decken | coprire | tapar | täcka | tsudekn |
| cow | vache, <i>f.</i> | Kuh, <i>f.</i> | vacca, <i>f.</i> | vaca, <i>f.</i> | ko, <i>nn.</i> | ku, <i>f.</i> |
| coward | lâche, <i>m., f.</i> | Feigling, <i>m.</i> | codardo, <i>m.</i> | cobarde, <i>m.</i> | feg stackare, <i>nn.</i> | pakhdn, <i>m.</i> |
| crab (shellfish) | crabe, <i>m.</i> | Krebs, <i>m.</i> | granchio, <i>m.</i> | cangrejo, <i>m.</i> | krabba, <i>nn.</i> | krab, <i>m.</i> |
| crack (fissure) | fente, <i>f.</i> | Riss, <i>m.</i> | fessura, <i>f.</i> | grieta, <i>f.</i> | spricka, <i>nn.</i> | shpalt, <i>m.</i> |
| crack (make split), to | fendre | spalten | fendere | hender | spräcka | shpalt, <i>n.</i> |
| cradle | berceau, <i>m.</i> | Wiege, <i>f.</i> | culla, <i>f.</i> | cuna, <i>f.</i> | vagga, <i>nn.</i> | vig, <i>f.</i> |
| craft (trade) | métier, <i>m.</i> | Handwerk, <i>n.</i> | mestiere, <i>m.</i> | oficio, <i>m.</i> | hantverk, <i>n.</i> | melokhe, <i>f.</i> |
| craft (vessel) | embarcation, <i>f.</i> | Schiff, <i>m.</i> | barca, <i>f.</i> | embarcación, <i>f.</i> | fartyg, <i>n.</i> | shif, <i>f.</i> |
| crash (loud noise) | fracas, <i>m.</i> | Krach, <i>m.</i> | fracasso, <i>m.</i> | estruendo, <i>m.</i> | brak, <i>n.</i> | krakh, <i>m.</i> |
| crash (be smashed), to | écraser, s' | abstürzen | fracassarsi | estrellarse | haverera | krakhn |
| crave (desire), to | être affamé (de) | verlangen, nach... | desiderare | anhelar | längta efter | garn |
| crawl (creep), to | ramper | kriechen | strisciare | andar a gatas | krypa | poyzen |
| crayon | crayon de couleur, <i>m.</i> | Buntstift, <i>m.</i> | pastello, <i>m.</i> | lápiz, <i>m.</i> | färgkrita, <i>nn.</i> | tseykhnshtift, <i>m.</i> |
| craze (fad) | manie, <i>f.</i> | Verrücktheit, <i>f.</i> | andazzo, <i>m.</i> | manía, <i>f.</i> | mani, <i>nn.</i> | shigoen, <i>m.</i> |
| crazy | fou, folle | verrückt | pazzo | loco | tokig | meshuge |
| cream | crème, <i>f.</i> | Sahne, <i>f.</i> | panna, <i>f.</i> | nata, <i>f.</i> | grädde, <i>nn.</i> | shmant, <i>m.</i> |
| create, to | créer | (er)schaffen | creare | crear | skapa | bashafn |
| creation | création, <i>f.</i> | Schöpfung, <i>f.</i> | creazione, <i>f.</i> | creación, <i>f.</i> | skapande, <i>n.</i> | bashafung, <i>f.</i> |
| creature (living being) | créature, <i>f.</i> | (Lebe)Wesen, <i>n.</i> | creatura, <i>f.</i> | criatura, <i>f.</i> | varelse, <i>nn.</i> | bashefenish, <i>n.</i> |
| credit (<i>bus.</i>) | crédit, <i>m.</i> | Kredit, <i>m.</i> | credito, <i>m.</i> | crédito, <i>m.</i> | kredit, <i>nn.</i> | kredit, <i>m.</i> |
| credit (commendation) | mérite, <i>m.</i> | Ehre, <i>f.</i> | merito, <i>m.</i> | crédito, <i>m.</i> | ära, <i>nn.</i> | onerkenung, <i>f.</i> |
| credit, to (<i>bus.</i>) | créditer | gutschreiben | accreditare | abonar en cuenta | kreditera | kreditirn |
| creditor (<i>bus.</i>) | créancier, <i>m.</i> | Gläubiger, <i>m.</i> | creditore, <i>m.</i> | accedor, <i>m.</i> | fordringsägare, <i>nn.</i> | kreditor, <i>m.</i> |
| creek (stream) | ruisseau, <i>m.</i> | Bach, <i>m.</i> | ruscello, <i>m.</i> | arroyo, <i>m.</i> | bäck, <i>nn.</i> | taykhl, <i>n.</i> |
| creep, to | ramper | schleichen | strisciare | trepar | krypa | krikhn |
| crest (summit) | crête, <i>f.</i> | Gipfel, <i>m.</i> | vetta, <i>f.</i> | cumbre, <i>f.</i> | krön, <i>n.</i> | kam, <i>m.</i> |
| crew | équipage, <i>m.</i> | Mannschaft, <i>f.</i> | equipaggio, <i>m.</i> | tripulación, <i>f.</i> | besättning, <i>nn.</i> | manshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| cricket (insect) | grillon, <i>m.</i> | Grille, <i>f.</i> | grillo, <i>m.</i> | grillo, <i>m.</i> | syrsa, <i>nn.</i> | gril, <i>f.</i> |
| crime | crime, <i>m.</i> | Verbrechen, <i>n.</i> | delitto, <i>m.</i> | crimen, <i>m.</i> | brott, <i>n.</i> | farbrekh, <i>m.</i> |
| criminal (<i>adj.</i>) | criminel, -le | kriminal... | criminale | criminal | brottslig | farbrekherish |
| criminal (<i>n.</i>) | criminel, <i>m.</i> | Verbrecher, <i>m.</i> | delinquente, <i>m., f.</i> | criminal, <i>m.</i> | brottsling, <i>nn.</i> | farbrekher, <i>m.</i> |
| crimson | cramoisi | karmesinrot | cremisino | carmesi | högröd | purpl |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| cripple | estropié, <i>m.</i> | Krüppel, <i>m.</i> | storpio, <i>m.</i> | cojo, <i>m.</i> | krympling, <i>nn.</i> | kalike, <i>m., f.</i> |
| crisis | crise, <i>f.</i> | Krise, <i>f.</i> | crisi, <i>f.</i> (<i>pl.</i> crisi) | crisis, <i>f.</i> | kris, <i>nn.</i> | krizis, <i>m.</i> |
| crisp (brittle) | croquant | knusperig | croccante | crujiente | skör | krukble |
| critic | critique, <i>m.</i> | Kritiker, <i>m.</i> | critico, <i>m.</i> | crítico, <i>m.</i> | kritiker, <i>nn.</i> | kritiker, <i>m.</i> |
| criticism (censure) | critique, <i>f.</i> | Tadel, <i>m.</i> | critica, <i>f.</i> | crítica, <i>f.</i> | kritik, <i>nn.</i> | kritik, <i>f.</i> |
| criticism (judgment) | critique, <i>f.</i> | Kritik, <i>f.</i> | critica, <i>f.</i> | crítica, <i>f.</i> | kritik, <i>nn.</i> | kritik, <i>f.</i> |
| crooked | tortu | krumm | torto | torcido | krokig | krum |
| crop (produce) | récolte, <i>f.</i> | Ernte, <i>f.</i> | raccolto, <i>m.</i> | cosecha, <i>f.</i> | skörd, <i>nn.</i> | produkt, <i>m.</i> |
| cross (crucifix) | croix, <i>f.</i> | Kreuz, <i>n.</i> | croce, <i>f.</i> | cruz, <i>f.</i> | kors, <i>n.</i> | tseylem, <i>m.</i> |
| cross (crossbreed), to | croiser | kreuzen | incrociare | cruzar | korsa | kreytsn |
| cross (traverse), to | traverser | überschreiten | traversare | atravesar | färdas över | aribergeyn |
| crossing (intersection) | croisement, <i>m.</i> | Kreuzung, <i>f.</i> | incrocio, <i>m.</i> | encrucijada, <i>f.</i> | korsning, <i>nn.</i> | kreytsung, <i>f.</i> |
| crossing (ocean voyage) | traversée, <i>f.</i> | Überfahrt, <i>f.</i> | traversata, <i>f.</i> | travesía, <i>f.</i> | överresa, <i>nn.</i> | skorberforn, <i>n.</i> |
| crossroads | carrefour, <i>m.</i> | Strassenkreuzung, <i>f.</i> | incrocio, <i>m.</i> | encrucijada, <i>f.</i> | korsväg, <i>nn.</i> | sheydveg, <i>m.</i> |
| crow (bird) | corbeau, <i>m.</i> | Krähe, <i>f.</i> | corvo, <i>m.</i> | cuervo, <i>m.</i> | kråka, <i>nn.</i> | kro, <i>f.</i> |
| crowd | foule, <i>f.</i> | Menge, <i>f.</i> | folia, <i>f.</i> | müchedumbre, <i>f.</i> | mängd, <i>nn.</i> | oylem, <i>m.</i> |
| crown (headdress) | couronne, <i>f.</i> | Krone, <i>f.</i> | corona, <i>f.</i> | corona, <i>f.</i> | krona, <i>nn.</i> | kroyn, <i>f.</i> |
| crown, to | couronner | krönen | coronare | coronar | kröna | kreynen |
| crude | brut | roh | grezzo | tosco | rå | grob |
| cruel | cruel, -le | grausam | crudele | cruel | grym | akhzoryesdik |
| crumb | miette, <i>f.</i> | Krume, <i>f.</i> | briciola, <i>f.</i> | migaja, <i>f.</i> | smula, <i>nn.</i> | brekl, <i>n.</i> |
| crumble, to | effriter | zerkrümeln | polverizzare | desmenuzar | söndersmula | tsebreklen |
| crush, to | écraser | zerquetschen | schiacciare | machacar | krossa | tseshmetern |
| crust | croûte, <i>f.</i> | Kruste, <i>f.</i> | crosta, <i>f.</i> | corteza, <i>f.</i> | skorpa, <i>nn.</i> | skorinke, <i>f.</i> |
| crutch | béquille, <i>f.</i> | Krücke, <i>f.</i> | gruccia, <i>f.</i> | muleta, <i>f.</i> | krycka, <i>nn.</i> | kule, <i>f.</i> |
| cry (utterance) | cri, <i>m.</i> | Ruf, <i>m.</i> | grido, <i>m.</i> | grito, <i>m.</i> | skrik, <i>n.</i> | geshrey, <i>m.</i> |
| cry (shout), to | crier | schreien | gridare | gritar | skrika | shrayen |
| cry (weep), to | pleurer | weinen | piangere | llorar | grāta | veynen |
| crystal (min.) | cristal, <i>m.</i> | Kristall, <i>m.</i> | cristallo, <i>m.</i> | cristal, <i>m.</i> | kristall, <i>nn.</i> | krishtol, <i>n.</i> |
| cube (geom.) | cube, <i>m.</i> | Würfel, <i>m.</i> | cubo, <i>m.</i> | cubo, <i>m.</i> | kub, <i>nn.</i> | kub, <i>m.</i> |
| cuckoo (bird) | coucou, <i>m.</i> | Kuckuck, <i>m.</i> | cuculo, <i>m.</i> | cuclillo, <i>m.</i> | gök, <i>nn.</i> | kukavke, <i>f.</i> |
| cucumber | concombre, <i>m.</i> | Gurke, <i>f.</i> | cetriolo, <i>m.</i> | pepino, <i>m.</i> | gurka, <i>nn.</i> | ugerke, <i>f.</i> |
| cuff (of sleeve) | manchette, <i>f.</i> | Manschette, <i>f.</i> | polsino, <i>m.</i> | puño, <i>m.</i> | manschett, <i>nn.</i> | manket, <i>m.</i> |
| cuff (of trouser) | bord (du pantalón), <i>m.</i> | Umschlag, <i>m.</i> | orlo dei calzoni, <i>m.</i> | vuelta, <i>f.</i> | slag, <i>n.</i> | manket, <i>m.</i> |
| cultivate (till), to | cultiver | bebauen | coltivare | cultivar | odla | kultivirn |
| culture (refinement) | culture, <i>f.</i> | Bildung, <i>f.</i> | cultura, <i>f.</i> | cultura, <i>f.</i> | kultur, <i>nn.</i> | kultur, <i>f.</i> |
| culture (stage of civilization) | civilisation, <i>f.</i> | Kultur, <i>f.</i> | civilizzazione, <i>f.</i> | cultura, <i>f.</i> | kultur, <i>nn.</i> | kultur, <i>f.</i> |
| cunning (sly) | rusé | listig | furbo | astuto | listig | khitre |
| cup | tasse, <i>f.</i> | Tasse, <i>f.</i> | tazza, <i>f.</i> | taza, <i>f.</i> | kopp, <i>nn.</i> | kubik, <i>m.</i> |
| cupboard | armoire, <i>f.</i> | Schrank, <i>m.</i> | credenza, <i>f.</i> | armario, <i>m.</i> | skåp, <i>n.</i> | shrank, <i>m.</i> |
| curator | conservateur, <i>m.</i> | Kurator, <i>m.</i> | curatore, <i>m.</i> | curador, <i>m.</i> | kurator, <i>nn.</i> | kurator, <i>m.</i> |
| curb (edge of street) | bordure, <i>f.</i> | Prellstein, <i>m.</i> | cordone, <i>m.</i> | bordillo, <i>m.</i> | trottoarkant, <i>nn.</i> | trotuar-shvel, <i>f.</i> |
| curb (restraint) | frein, <i>m.</i> | Zügel, <i>m.</i> | freno, <i>m.</i> | freno, <i>m.</i> | band, <i>n.</i> | tsam, <i>f.</i> |
| curb (restrain), to | refréner | zügeln | frenare | reprimir | tygl | tsamen |
| cure (healing) | guérison, <i>f.</i> | Heilung, <i>f.</i> | guarigione, <i>f.</i> | curación, <i>f.</i> | bota, <i>nn.</i> | refue, <i>f.</i> |
| cure (remedy) | remède, <i>m.</i> | Heilmittel, <i>n.</i> | rimedio, <i>m.</i> | remedio, <i>m.</i> | botemedel, <i>n.</i> | refue, <i>f.</i> |
| cure (heal), to | guérir | heilen | guarire | curar | bota | oysheyln |
| curiosity (inquisitiveness) | curiosité, <i>f.</i> | Neugier(de), <i>f.</i> | curiosità, <i>f.</i> | curiosidad, <i>f.</i> | nyfikenhet, <i>nn.</i> | naygerikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| curious | curieux, -rieuse | neugierig | curioso | curioso | nyfiken | naygerik |
| curl (ringlet) | boucle (de cheveux), <i>f.</i> | Locke, <i>f.</i> | ricciolo, <i>m.</i> | rizo, <i>m.</i> | lock, <i>nn.</i> | grayzl, <i>n.</i> |
| currency (money) | monnaie, <i>f.</i> | Währung, <i>f.</i> | moneta, <i>f.</i> | moneda corriente, <i>f.</i> | valuta, <i>nn.</i> | gelt, <i>n.</i> |
| current (contemporary, adj.) | courant | laufend | attuale | corriente | innevarande | loyfik |
| current (of electricity) | courant, <i>m.</i> | Strom, <i>m.</i> | corrente, <i>f.</i> | corriente eléctrica, <i>f.</i> | ström, <i>nn.</i> | shtrom, <i>m.</i> |
| current (of water) | courant, <i>m.</i> | Strömung, <i>f.</i> | corrente, <i>f.</i> | corriente, <i>f.</i> | strömdrag, <i>n.</i> | shtrom, <i>m.</i> |
| curse | malédiction, <i>f.</i> | Fluch, <i>m.</i> | maledizione, <i>f.</i> | maldición, <i>f.</i> | förbannelse, <i>nn.</i> | klöle, <i>f.</i> |
| curse (damn), to | maudire | verfluchen | maledire | maldecir | förbanna | sheltn |
| curse (swear), to | jurer | fluchen | bestemmiare | blasfemar | svära | zidlen zikh |
| curtain (drape) | rideau, <i>m.</i> | Vorhang, <i>m.</i> | tendina, <i>f.</i> | cortina, <i>f.</i> | gardin, <i>nn.</i> | forhang, <i>m.</i> |
| curve | courbe, <i>f.</i> | Kurve, <i>f.</i> | curva, <i>f.</i> | curva, <i>f.</i> | kurva, <i>nn.</i> | boygn, <i>m.</i> |
| cushion (pillow) | coussin, <i>m.</i> | Kissen, <i>n.</i> | cuscin, <i>m.</i> | cojín, <i>m.</i> | dyna, <i>nn.</i> | kishn, <i>f.</i> |
| custom (habit) | coutume, <i>f.</i> | Sitte, <i>f.</i> | costume, <i>m.</i> | costumbre, <i>f.</i> | sed, <i>nn.</i> | minheg, <i>m.</i> |
| customer (buyer) | chaland, <i>m.</i> | Kunde, <i>m.</i> | cliente, <i>m., f.</i> | cliente, <i>m., f.</i> | kund, <i>nn.</i> | koyne, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| customhouse | douane, <i>f.</i> | Zollamt, <i>n.</i> | dogana, <i>f.</i> | aduana, <i>f.</i> | tullkammare, <i>nn.</i> | tsolamt, <i>n.</i> |
| customs (tax) | droits de douane, <i>m. pl.</i> | Zoll, <i>m.</i> | dogana, <i>f.</i> | derechos de aduana, <i>m. pl.</i> | tull, <i>nn.</i> | tsol, <i>m.</i> |
| cut (divide into parts), to | couper | schneiden | tagliare | cortar | skära | tseshnaydn |
| cut (reduce), to | réduire | verringern | ridurre | rebajar | beskära | shnaydn |
| cut (wound), to | couper | schneiden | tagliare | herir | skära | tseshnaydn |
| cylinder (geom.) | cylindre, <i>m.</i> | Zylinder, <i>m.</i> | cilindro, <i>m.</i> | cilindro, <i>m.</i> | cylinder, <i>nn.</i> | tsilinder, <i>m.</i> |
| dad | papa, <i>m.</i> | Vati, <i>m.</i> | babbo, <i>m.</i> | papá, <i>m.</i> | pappa, <i>nn.</i> | tate, <i>m.</i> |
| dagger | poignard, <i>m.</i> | Dolch, <i>m.</i> | pugnale, <i>m.</i> | puñal, <i>m.</i> | dolk, <i>nn.</i> | shtilet, <i>m.</i> |
| daily (adj.) | quotidien, -ne | täglich | quotidiano | diario | daglig | togteglekh |
| dainty | délicat | zierlich | delicato | delicado | utsökt | delikat |
| dairy | laiterie, <i>f.</i> | Molkerei, <i>f.</i> | latteria, <i>f.</i> | lechería, <i>f.</i> | mejeri, <i>n.</i> | milkhikeray, <i>f.</i> |
| daisy | marguerite, <i>f.</i> | Gänseblümchen, <i>n.</i> | margherita, <i>f.</i> | margarita, <i>f.</i> | tusensköna, <i>nn.</i> | margeritke, <i>f.</i> |
| dam (dike) | digue, <i>f.</i> | (Stau) Damm, <i>m.</i> | sbarramento, <i>m.</i> | represa, <i>f.</i> | damm, <i>nn.</i> | dambe, <i>f.</i> |
| damage (injury) | dommage, <i>m.</i> | Schaden, <i>m.</i> | danno, <i>m.</i> | daño, <i>m.</i> | skada, <i>nn.</i> | shodn, <i>m.</i> |
| damage (injure), to | endommager | beschädigen | danneggiare | dañar | skada | tseshedikn |
| damages (indemnification) | dommages-intérêts, <i>m. pl.</i> | Schadenersatz, <i>m.</i> | indennizzo, <i>m.</i> | daños y perjuicios, <i>m. pl.</i> | skadestånd, <i>n.</i> | antshedikung, <i>f.</i> |
| damn, to | damner | verdammen | dannare | condenar | förbanna | farsheltn |
| damp (moist) | humide | feucht | umido | húmedo | fuktig | faykht |
| dance (movement to music) | danse, <i>f.</i> | Tanz, <i>m.</i> | danza, <i>f.</i> | baile, <i>m.</i> | dans, <i>nn.</i> | tants, <i>m.</i> |
| dance (party) | bal, <i>m.</i> | Tanzgesellschaft, <i>f.</i> | ballo, <i>m.</i> | baile, <i>m.</i> | danstillställning, <i>nn.</i> | tants, <i>m.</i> |
| dance, to | danser | tanzen | ballare | bailar | dansa | tantsn |
| dandelion | pissenlit, <i>m.</i> | Löwenzahn, <i>m.</i> | radicchiella, <i>f.</i> | diente de león, <i>m.</i> | maskros, <i>nn.</i> | luftl, <i>n.</i> |
| danger | danger, <i>m.</i> | Gefahr, <i>f.</i> | pericolo, <i>m.</i> | peligro, <i>m.</i> | fara, <i>nn.</i> | sakone, <i>f.</i> |
| dangerous | dangereux, -reuse | gefährlich | pericoloso | peligroso | farlig | sakonesdik |
| Danish (adj.) | danois | dänisch | danese | danés, -nesa | dansk | denish |
| Danube | Danube, <i>m.</i> | Donau, <i>f.</i> | Danubio, <i>m.</i> | Danubio, <i>m.</i> | Donau, <i>nn.</i> | Dunay, <i>m.</i> |
| dare (venture), to | oser | wagen | osare | atreverse | våga | dervegn zikh |
| dark (in color, adj.) | foncé | dunkel | oscuro | o(b)scuro | mörk | tunkl |
| dark (without light, adj.) | sombre | dunkel | buio | o(b)scuro | mörk | fintster |
| darken (make dark), to | obscurcir | verdunkeln | oscurare | o(b)scurécer | göra mörk | fartunklen |
| darkness | obscurité, <i>f.</i> | Dunkelheit, <i>f.</i> | oscurità, <i>f.</i> | o(b)scuridad, <i>f.</i> | mörker, <i>n.</i> | fintsternish, <i>f.</i> |
| darling | chéri, <i>m.</i> | Liebling, <i>m.</i> | carino, <i>m.</i> | querido, <i>m.</i> | älskling, <i>nn.</i> | lyubenyu, <i>n.</i> |
| darn (mend), to | repriser | stopfen | rammendare | zurcir | stoppa | tsireven |
| dash (rush), to | précipiter, se | stürzen | precipitarsi | lanzarse | rusa | a loz ton zikh |
| date (appointment) | rendez-vous, <i>m.</i> | Verabredung, <i>f.</i> | appuntamento, <i>m.</i> | cita, <i>f.</i> | avtal, <i>n.</i> | bashtelung, <i>f.</i> |
| date (calendar designation) | date, <i>f.</i> | Datum, <i>n.</i> | data, <i>f.</i> | fecha, <i>f.</i> | datum, <i>n.</i> (pl. data) | date, <i>f.</i> |
| date (fruit) | datte, <i>f.</i> | Dattel, <i>f.</i> | dattero, <i>m.</i> | dátil, <i>m.</i> | dadel, <i>nn.</i> | teytl, <i>m.</i> |
| daughter | fille, <i>f.</i> | Tochter, <i>f.</i> | figlia, <i>f.</i> | hija, <i>f.</i> | dotter, <i>nn.</i> (pl. döttrar) | tokhter, <i>f.</i> |
| daughter-in-law | belle-fille, <i>f.</i> | Schwieger-tochter, <i>f.</i> | nuora, <i>f.</i> | nuera, <i>f.</i> | svärdotter, <i>nn.</i> (pl. -döttrar) | shnur, <i>f.</i> |
| dawn (daybreak) | aurore, <i>f.</i> | Morgendämmerung, <i>f.</i> | alba, <i>f.</i> | alba, <i>f.</i> | gryning, <i>nn.</i> | kayor, <i>m.</i> |
| day (daytime) | journée, <i>f.</i> | Tag, <i>m.</i> | giorno, <i>m.</i> | día, <i>m.</i> | dag, <i>nn.</i> | tog, <i>m.</i> |
| day (24-hour period) | jour, <i>m.</i> | Tag, <i>m.</i> | giorno, <i>m.</i> | día, <i>m.</i> | dygn, <i>n.</i> | mesles, <i>m.</i> |
| daylight | jour, <i>m.</i> | Tageslicht, <i>n.</i> | luce del giorno, <i>f.</i> | luz del día, <i>f.</i> | dagsljus, <i>n.</i> | toglikht, <i>n.</i> |
| dazzle, to | éblouir | blenden | abbagliare | deslumbrar | blända | farblendn |
| dead | mort | tot | morto | muerto | död | toyt |
| deadly | mortel, -le | tödlich | mortale | mortal | dödlig | toyt-... |
| deaf | sourd | taub | sordo | sordo | döv | toyb |
| deal (trade), to | commercer | handeln | trattare | tratar | handla | handlen |
| dealer (trader) | commerçant, <i>m.</i> | Händler, <i>m.</i> | distributore, <i>m.</i> | negociante, <i>m.</i> | handlande, <i>nn.</i> | soykher, <i>m.</i> |
| dealings (relations) | relations, <i>f. pl.</i> | Verkehr, <i>m.</i> | relazioni, <i>f. pl.</i> | relaciones, <i>f. pl.</i> | förbindelse, <i>nn.</i> | magemase, <i>m.</i> |
| dear (beloved, adj.) | cher, chère | lieb | caro | querido | kär | lib |
| death | mort, <i>f.</i> | Tod, <i>m.</i> | morte, <i>f.</i> | muerte, <i>f.</i> | död, <i>nn.</i> | toyt, <i>m.</i> |
| debate | débat, <i>m.</i> | Debatte, <i>f.</i> | dibattito, <i>m.</i> | debate, <i>m.</i> | debatt, <i>nn.</i> | debate, <i>f.</i> |
| debenture | obligation, <i>f.</i> | Schuldverschreibung, <i>f.</i> | obbligazione, <i>f.</i> | obligación, <i>f.</i> | obligation, <i>nn.</i> | shtar-khoyv, <i>m.</i> |
| debit, to | débiter | belasten | addebitare | adeudar | debitera | aroprekhenen |
| debt | dette, <i>f.</i> | Schuld, <i>f.</i> | debito, <i>m.</i> | deuda, <i>f.</i> | skuld, <i>nn.</i> | khoyv, <i>m.</i> |
| debtor (bus.) | débiteur, <i>m.</i> | Schuldner, <i>m.</i> | debitore, <i>m.</i> | deudor, <i>m.</i> | gäldenär, <i>nn.</i> | bal-khoyv, <i>m.</i> |
| decay (decline) | décadence, <i>f.</i> | Zerfall, <i>m.</i> | decadenza, <i>f.</i> | decadencia, <i>f.</i> | förfall, <i>n.</i> | tsefal, <i>m.</i> |
| decay (rottenness) | pourriture, <i>f.</i> | Fäulnis, <i>f.</i> | putridume, <i>m.</i> | podredura, <i>f.</i> | förruttelse, <i>nn.</i> | foylung, <i>f.</i> |
| deceit | tromperie, <i>f.</i> | Betrug, <i>m.</i> | inganno, <i>m.</i> | engaño, <i>m.</i> | bedrägeri, <i>n.</i> | opnar, <i>m.</i> |
| deceive (delude), to | tromper | betrügen | deludere | engañar | bedra (ga) | opnarn |
| decent (fairly good) | passable | leidlich | décente | regular | hygglig | örntlekh |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| decent (respectable) | décent | anständig | decente | decente | anständig | orntlekh |
| decide (make up one's mind), to | décider, se | entschliessen, sich | decidersi | decidir | besluta (sig) | bashlissn |
| decision (judgment) | décision, f. | Entscheidung, f. | decisione, f. | decisión, f. | beslut, n. | bashlus, m. |
| deck (of ship) | pont, m. | Deck, n. | ponte, m. | cubierta, f. | däck, n. | dek, m. |
| declaration (announcement) | déclaration, f. | Erklärung, f. | dichiarazione, f. | declaración, f. | tillkännagivande, n. | deklaratsye, f. |
| declare (state), to | déclarer | erklären | dichiarare | declarar | förklara | derklern |
| decline (deterioration) | déclin, m. | Verfall, m. | decadenza, f. | decadencia, f. | nedgång, nn. | yeride, f. |
| decline (deteriorate), to | décliner | verfallen | decadere | declinar | gå utför | opfaln |
| decline (refuse), to | décliner | ablehnen | declinare | rehusar | avslå | opzogn zikh fun |
| decorate (adorn), to | décorer | schmücken | decorare | decorar | pryda | baputsn |
| decoration (décor) | décor, m. | Dekoration, f. | decorazione, f. | decoración, f. | dekorering, nn. | baputsung, f. |
| decoration (ornament) | décoration, f. | Verzierung, f. | decorazione, f. | decoración, f. | dekoración, nn. | baputsung, f. |
| decrease | diminution, f. | Abnahme, f. | diminuzione, f. | disminución, f. | minskning, nn. | farminering, f. |
| decree (edict) | décret, m. | Verordnung, f. | decreto, m. | decreto, m. | förordning, nn. | dekret, m. |
| deduct, to | déduire | abziehen | dedurre | descontar | avdra (ga) | aroprekhenen |
| deed (act) | action, f. | Tat, f. | atto, m. | hecho, m. | gärning, nn. | akt, m. |
| deed (transfer agreement) | acte, m. | Urkunde, f. | atto, m. | escritura, f. | handling, nn. | shtar, m. |
| deem (regard), to | juger | halten, für... | ritenere | considerar | anse | haltn far |
| deep (in color) | foncé | tief | carico | subido | djup | tif |
| deep (in extent) | profond | tief | profondo | hondo | djup | tif |
| deep (in tone) | grave | tief | grave | grave | djup | tif |
| deer | cerf, m. | Hirsch, m. | cervo, m. | ciervo, m. | rådjur, n. | sarne, f. |
| defeat | défaite, f. | Niederlage, f. | sconfitta, f. | derrota, f. | nederlag, n. | mapole, f. |
| defeat (conquer), to | vaincre | besiegen | sconfiggere | vencer | besegra | bazign |
| defeat (thwart), to | frustrer | vereiteln | frustrare | frustrar | omintetgöra | goyver zayn |
| defect (flaw) | défaut, m. | Mangel, m. | difetto, m. | defecto, m. | brist, nn. | pgam, m. |
| defend (protect), to | défendre | verteidigen | difendere | defender | försvara | fartheydikn |
| defense | défense, f. | Verteidigung, f. | difesa, f. | defensa, f. | försvar, n. | fartheydikung, f. |
| deficit (bus.) | déficit, m. | Fehlbetrag, m. | deficit, m. | déficit, m. | underskott, n. | defitsit, m. |
| define, to | définir | definieren | definire | definir | definiera | definirn |
| definite | défini | bestimmt | definito | definido | bestämd | bashtimt |
| defy, to | défier | trotzen | sfidare | desafiar | desafiar | ton antkegn |
| degree (unit of measurement) | degré, m. | Grad, m. | grado, m. | grado, m. | grad, nn. | grad, m. |
| delay | retard, m. | Verzögerung, f. | ritardo, m. | retraso, m. | dröjsmål, n. | ophalt, m. |
| delay (postpone), to | remettre | verzögern | differire | diferir | oppskjuta | opleygn |
| delay (retard), to | retarder | aufhalten | ritardare | demorar | fördroja | ophaltn |
| delegate | délégué, m. | Abgeordnete, m., f. | delegato, m. | delegado, m. | ombud, n. | delegat, m. |
| deliberate (intentional) | intentionnel, -le | absichtlich | deliberato | deliberado | avsiktlig | bekivndik |
| delicate (dainty) | délicat | zart | delicato | delicado | delikat | delikat |
| delicate (sickly) | délicat | schwächlich | delicato | débil | klen | delikat |
| delicious | délicieux, -cieuse | köstlich | delizioso | delicioso | lækker | bataamt |
| delight | joie, f. | Entzücken, n. | delizia, f. | deleite, m. | glädje, nn. | tayneg, m. |
| delight (give pleasure to), to | délecter | entzücken | dilettare | deleitar | glädja | mekhaye zayn |
| delightful | délicieux, -cieuse | entzückend | dilettevole | deleitoso | förtjusande | mekhayedik |
| deliver (hand over), to | livrer | (über)liefern | consegnare | entregar | överlämna | ibergebn |
| delivery (handing over) | livraison, f. | Überlieferung, f. | consegna, f. | entrega, f. | överlämnande, n. | ibergebn, n. |
| demand (econ.) | demande, f. | Nachfrage, f. | domanda, f. | demanda, f. | efterfrågan, nn. | nokhfreg, m. |
| demand (request) | demande, f. | Verlangen, n. | domanda, f. | exigencia, f. | krav, n. | foderung, f. |
| demand (ask for), to | réclamer | verlangen | richiedere | exigir | begära | fodern |
| democracy | démocratie, f. | Demokratie, f. | democrazia, f. | democracia, f. | demokrati, nn. | demokratye, f. |
| democrat | démocrate, m., f. | Demokrat, m. | democratico, m. | demócrata, m., f. | demokrat, nn. | demokrat, m. |
| democratic | démocratique | demokratisch | democratico | democrático | demokratisk | demokratish |
| demonstrate (show), to | montrer | vorführen | dimostrare | demonstrar | demonstrera | bavayzn |
| demonstration (proof) | démonstration, f. | Beweis, m. | dimostrazione, f. | demonstración, f. | bevis, n. | bavayz, m. |
| den (animal lair) | tanière, f. | Höhle, f. | antro, m. | guarida, f. | lya, nn. | nore, f. |
| Denmark | Danemark, m. | Dänemark, n. | Danimarca, f. | Dinamarca | Danmark, n. | Denemark, n. |
| dense | dense | dicht | denso | denso | tät | gedikht |
| dentist | dentiste, m. | Zahnarzt, m. | dentista, m. | dentista, m. | tandläkare, nn. | tsondokter, m. |
| deny (contradict), to | nier | leugnen | negare | negar | förneka | leykenen |
| deny (refuse), to | refuser | verweigern | rifiutare | negar | vågra | opzogn |
| depart (leave), to | partir | abreisen | partire | partir | avresa | avekforn |
| department (administrative unit) | département, m. | Abteilung, f. | reparto, m. | departamento, m. | avdelning, nn. | opteylung, f. |
| department store | (grand) magasin, m. | Warenhaus, n. | grande magazzino, m. | almacén, m. | varuhus, n. | universal-krom, f. |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| departure (deviation) | déviation, <i>f.</i> | Abweichung, <i>f.</i> | deviamento, <i>m.</i> | desviación, <i>f.</i> | avvikelse, <i>nn.</i> | opvaykh, <i>m.</i> |
| departure (setting out) | départ, <i>m.</i> | Abfahrt, <i>f.</i> | partenza, <i>f.</i> | partida, <i>f.</i> | avresa, <i>nn.</i> | opfor, <i>m.</i> |
| dependent (reliant) | dépendant | abhängig | dipendente | dependiente | beroende | ophengik |
| depend (be contingent) on, to | dépendre de | abhängen von... | dipendere da | depender de | bero på | vendn zikh |
| depend (rely) on, to | compter sur | verlassen, sich auf... | contare su | contar con | lita på | farlozn zikh |
| deposit (money deposited) | dépôt, <i>m.</i> | Einzahlung, <i>f.</i> | deposito, <i>m.</i> | depósito, <i>m.</i> | inbetalning, <i>nn.</i> | ayntsolung, <i>f.</i> |
| deposit, to (<i>fin.</i>) | déposer | einzahlen | depositare | depositar | imbetala | ayntsoln |
| depositor (<i>fin.</i>) | déposant, <i>m.</i> | Kontoinhaber, <i>m.</i> | depositante, <i>m., f.</i> | depositador, <i>m.</i> | insättare, <i>nn.</i> | ayntsoler, <i>m.</i> |
| depot (station) | gare, <i>f.</i> | Bahnhof, <i>m.</i> | stazione, <i>f.</i> | estación, <i>f.</i> | station, <i>nn.</i> | vokzal, <i>m.</i> |
| depression (<i>econ.</i>) | dépression (<i>éco-</i> <i>nomique</i>), <i>f.</i> | Depression, <i>f.</i> | crisi economica, <i>f.</i> | depresión, <i>f.</i> | depression, <i>nn.</i> | depresye, <i>f.</i> |
| depression (sadness) | abattement, <i>m.</i> | Niedergeschlagenheit, <i>f.</i> | depressione, <i>f.</i> | abatimiento, <i>m.</i> | nedslagenhet, <i>nn.</i> | more-shkhoyre, <i>f.</i> |
| deprive (divest), to | priver | entziehen | privare | privar | beröva | tsunemen |
| depth (deepness) | profondeur, <i>f.</i> | Tiefe, <i>f.</i> | profondità, <i>f.</i> | profundidad, <i>f.</i> | djup, <i>n.</i> | tif, <i>f.</i> |
| derive (get), to | tirer | erhalten | derivare | derivar | erhålla | aroyskrign |
| descend (move downward), to | descendre | hin-; her- absteigen | discendere | descender | gå ned | aropnidern |
| descendant (offspring) | descendant, <i>m.</i> | Nachkomme, <i>m.</i> | discendente, <i>m., f.</i> | descendiente, <i>m., f.</i> | avkomling, <i>nn.</i> | kinds kind, <i>n.</i> |
| describe (portray), to | décrire | beschreiben | descrivere | describir | beskriva | bashraybn |
| description (account) | description, <i>f.</i> | Beschreibung, <i>f.</i> | descrizione, <i>f.</i> | descripción, <i>f.</i> | beskrivning, <i>nn.</i> | bashraybung, <i>f.</i> |
| desert | désert, <i>m.</i> | Wüste, <i>f.</i> | deserto, <i>m.</i> | desierto, <i>m.</i> | öken, <i>nn.</i> | midber, <i>f.</i> |
| deserve, to | mériter | verdienen | meritare | merecer | förtjäna | fardinen |
| design (intention) | dessein, <i>m.</i> | Absicht, <i>f.</i> | proposito, <i>m.</i> | propósito, <i>m.</i> | avsikt, <i>nn.</i> | kavone, <i>f.</i> |
| design (pattern) | dessin, <i>m.</i> | Entwurf, <i>m.</i> | disegno, <i>m.</i> | diseño, <i>m.</i> | mönster, <i>n.</i> | muster, <i>m.</i> |
| desirable | désirable | wünschenswert | desiderabile | deseable | önskvård | ongeleygt |
| desire | désir, <i>m.</i> | Lust, <i>f.</i> | desiderio, <i>m.</i> | deseo, <i>m.</i> | begär, <i>n.</i> | bager, <i>m.</i> |
| desire (long for), to | désirer | begehren | desiderare | desear | önska | bagern |
| desk | bureau, <i>m.</i> | Schreibtisch, <i>m.</i> | scrivania, <i>f.</i> | escritorio, <i>m.</i> | skrivbord, <i>n.</i> | shraybtish, <i>m.</i> |
| despair (hopelessness) | désespoir, <i>m.</i> | Verzweiflung, <i>f.</i> | disperazione, <i>f.</i> | desesperación, <i>f.</i> | förtvivlan, <i>nn.</i> | yiush, <i>m.</i> |
| despair, to | désespérer | verzweifeln | disperare | desesperarse | förtvivla | zayn in yiush |
| desperate | désespéré | verzweifelt | disperato | desesperado | förtvivlad | fartsveyflt |
| despise, to | mépriser | verachten | disprezzare | despreciar | förakta | farakhtn |
| despite (<i>prep.</i>) | malgré | trotz | malgrado | a despecho de | trots | nit kukndik oyf |
| dessert | dessert, <i>m.</i> | Nachtsch, <i>m.</i> | dolce, <i>m.</i> | postre, <i>m.</i> | efterrätt, <i>nn.</i> | desert, <i>m.</i> |
| destination | destination, <i>f.</i> | Bestimmungs- ort, <i>m.</i> | destinazione, <i>f.</i> | destino, <i>m.</i> | bestämelseort, <i>nn.</i> | tsil, <i>m.</i> |
| destiny | destin, <i>m.</i> | Schicksal, <i>n.</i> | destino, <i>m.</i> | destino, <i>m.</i> | öde, <i>n.</i> | goyrl, <i>m.</i> |
| destroy (demolish), to | détruire | zerstören | distruggere | destruir | förstöra | tseshtern |
| destruction (demolition) | destruction, <i>f.</i> | Zerstörung, <i>f.</i> | distruzione, <i>f.</i> | destrucción, <i>f.</i> | förstörelse, <i>nn.</i> | khurbn, <i>m.</i> |
| detail (minor item) | détail, <i>m.</i> | Einzelheit, <i>f.</i> | dettaglio, <i>m.</i> | detalle, <i>m.</i> | detalj, <i>nn.</i> | prat, <i>m.</i> |
| detect, to | découvrir | aufdecken | rilevare | descubrir | upptäcka | dershpirn |
| determination (fixed intent) | détermination, <i>f.</i> | Entschlossenheit, <i>f.</i> | determinazione, <i>f.</i> | empeño, <i>m.</i> | föresats, <i>nn.</i> | antshlosnkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| determine (ascertain), to | déterminer | feststellen | determinare | determinar | fastslå | feststhteln |
| determine (make up one's mind), to | décider, (<i>se</i>) | entschliessen, sich | determinarsi | decidir | besluta (<i>sig</i>) | bashlisn bay zikh |
| detour | déviation, <i>f.</i> | Umweg, <i>m.</i> | deviazione, <i>f.</i> | desviación, <i>f.</i> | omväg, <i>nn.</i> | umveg, <i>m.</i> |
| develop, to | développer | entwickeln | sviluppare | desarrollar | utveckla | antviklen |
| development | développement, <i>m.</i> | Entwicklung, <i>f.</i> | sviluppo, <i>m.</i> | desarrollo, <i>m.</i> | utveckling, <i>nn.</i> | antviklung, <i>f.</i> |
| deviate (diverge), to | dévier | abweichen | deviare | desviarse | avvika | opvaykhn |
| device (apparatus) | appareil, <i>m.</i> | Vorrichtung, <i>f.</i> | apparato, <i>m.</i> | dispositivo, <i>m.</i> | apparat, <i>nn.</i> | mitl, <i>n.</i> |
| devil | diable, <i>m.</i> | Teufel, <i>m.</i> | diavolo, <i>m.</i> | diablo, <i>m.</i> | djävul, <i>nn.</i> | tayvl, <i>m.</i> |
| devise (contrive), to | inventer | erdenken | inventare | idear | hitta på | oysttrakhtn |
| devote oneself, to | consacrer, <i>se</i> | widmen, sich | dedicarsi | dedicarse | ägna sig | opgebn zikh |
| devotion (loyal attachment) | dévouement, <i>m.</i> | Hingebung, <i>f.</i> | devozione, <i>f.</i> | devoción, <i>f.</i> | hängivenhet, <i>nn.</i> | getrayshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| devour (eat), to | dévorer | verschlingen | divorare | devorar | sluka | farshlingen |
| dew | rosée, <i>f.</i> | Tau, <i>m.</i> | rugiada, <i>f.</i> | rocío, <i>m.</i> | dagg, <i>nn.</i> | toy, <i>m.</i> |
| dexterity | dextérité, <i>f.</i> | Gewandtheit, <i>f.</i> | destrezza, <i>f.</i> | destreza, <i>f.</i> | händighet, <i>nn.</i> | beryeshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| dial (graduated face) | cadran, <i>m.</i> | Zifferblatt, <i>n.</i> | quadrante, <i>m.</i> | disco graduado, <i>m.</i> | nummerskiva, <i>nn.</i> | tsiferblat, <i>n.</i> |
| diameter | diamètre, <i>m.</i> | Durchmesser, <i>m.</i> | diametro, <i>m.</i> | díametro, <i>m.</i> | diameter, <i>nn.</i> | diameter, <i>m.</i> |
| diamond (gem) | diamant, <i>m.</i> | Diamant, <i>m.</i> | diamante, <i>m.</i> | diamante, <i>m.</i> | diamant, <i>nn.</i> | diment, <i>m.</i> |
| dice (marked cubes) | dés, <i>m. pl.</i> | Würfel, <i>m. pl.</i> | dadi, <i>m. pl.</i> | dados, <i>m. pl.</i> | tärningar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | toplshteyner, <i>m. pl.</i> |
| dictate (for transcription), to | dicter | diktieren | dettare | dictar | diktera | diktirn |
| dictate (give orders), to | dicter | diktieren | dettare | mandar | diktera | diktirn |
| dictionary | dictionnaire, <i>m.</i> | Wörterbuch, <i>n.</i> | dizionario, <i>m.</i> | diccionario, <i>m.</i> | ordbok, <i>nn. (pl. böcker)</i> | verterbukh, <i>n.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| die, to | mourir | sterben | morire | morir(se) | dö | shtarbn |
| diet (restricted food allowance) | régime, <i>m.</i> | Diät, <i>f.</i> | dieta, <i>f.</i> | dieta, <i>f.</i> | diet, <i>nn.</i> | diete, <i>f.</i> |
| diet (total food consumed) | nourriture, <i>f.</i> | Diät, <i>f.</i> | alimentazione, <i>f.</i> | alimentación, <i>f.</i> | föda, <i>nn.</i> | diete, <i>f.</i> |
| differ (be unlike), to | différer | unterscheiden, <i>sich</i> | differire | diferenciar(se) | vara olik | zayn andersh |
| difference (dissimilarity) | différence, <i>f.</i> | Unterschied, <i>m.</i> | differenza, <i>f.</i> | diferencia, <i>f.</i> | olikhet, <i>nn.</i> | khilek, <i>m.</i> |
| difference (math.) | différence, <i>f.</i> | Rest, <i>m.</i> | resto, <i>m.</i> | residuo, <i>m.</i> | skillnad, <i>nn.</i> | diferents, <i>f.</i> |
| different (unlike) | différent | verschieden | diferente | diferente | olika | ander |
| difficult | difficile | schwer | difficile | difficil | svår | shver |
| difficulty (hardness) | difficulté, <i>f.</i> | Schwierigkeit, <i>f.</i> | difficoltà, <i>f.</i> | dificultad, <i>f.</i> | besvärlighet, <i>nn.</i> | shverkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| difficulty (obstacle) | difficulté, <i>f.</i> | Schwierigkeit, <i>f.</i> | difficoltà, <i>f.</i> | obstáculo, <i>m.</i> | svårighet, <i>nn.</i> | menie, <i>f.</i> |
| dig (excavate), to | creuser | graben | scavare | cavar | gräva | grob'n |
| digest, to | digérer | verdauen | digerire | digerir | smälta | fardayen |
| dignity | dignité, <i>f.</i> | Würde, <i>f.</i> | dignità, <i>f.</i> | dignidad, <i>f.</i> | värdighet, <i>nn.</i> | verde, <i>f.</i> |
| diligence | diligence, <i>f.</i> | Fleiss, <i>m.</i> | diligenza, <i>f.</i> | diligencia, <i>f.</i> | flit, <i>nn.</i> | hasmode, <i>f.</i> |
| diligent | diligent | fleissig | diligente | diligente | flitig | flaysik |
| dim | obscur | trübe | oscuro | semio(b)scur | oklar | tunkl |
| diminish (make smaller), to | diminuer | verkleinern | diminuire | disminuir | förminska | farklernern |
| din | vacarme, <i>m.</i> | Getöse, <i>n.</i> | chiasso, <i>m.</i> | estrépito, <i>m.</i> | dån, <i>n.</i> | larem, <i>m.</i> |
| dine, to | dîner | (zu Mittag) essen | pranzare | comer | äta middag | esn mitik |
| diner (railway dining car) | wagon-restaurant, <i>m.</i> | Speisewagen, <i>m.</i> | vagone ristorante, <i>m.</i> | coche comedor, <i>m.</i> | restaurangvagn, <i>nn.</i> | vagon-restoran, <i>m.</i> |
| dining room | salle à manger, <i>f.</i> | Speisezimmer, <i>n.</i> | sala da pranzo, <i>f.</i> | comedor, <i>m.</i> | matsal, <i>nn.</i> | estsimer, <i>m.</i> |
| dinner | dîner, <i>m.</i> | Mittagessen, <i>n.</i> | pranzo, <i>m.</i> | comida, <i>f.</i> | middag, <i>nn.</i> | mitik, <i>m.</i> |
| dip (immerse), to | plonger | (ein)tauchen | immergere | sumergir | doppa | tunken |
| direct (immediate) | direct | unmittelbar | immediato | directo | omedelbar | direkt |
| direct (aim), to | diriger | richten | dirigere | dirigir | rikta | tsiln |
| direct (manage), to | diriger | leiten | dirigere | dirigir | leda | onfirn mit |
| direction (course) | direction, <i>f.</i> | Richtung, <i>f.</i> | direzione, <i>f.</i> | dirección, <i>f.</i> | riktning, <i>nn.</i> | rikhtung, <i>f.</i> |
| director | directeur, <i>m.</i> | Direktor, <i>m.</i> | direttore, <i>m.</i> | director, <i>m.</i> | ledare, <i>nn.</i> | direktor, <i>m.</i> |
| dirt (soil) | terre, <i>f.</i> | Erde, <i>f.</i> | terra, <i>f.</i> | tierra, <i>f.</i> | jord, <i>nn.</i> | erd, <i>f.</i> |
| dirt (unclean matter) | saleté, <i>f.</i> | Schmutz, <i>m.</i> | sporcizia, <i>f.</i> | suciedad, <i>f.</i> | smuts, <i>nn.</i> | shmuts, <i>n.</i> |
| dirty (soiled) | sale | schmutzig | sporco | sucio | smutsig | shmutsik |
| disagree (differ), to | être en désaccord | nicht übereinstimmen | non essere d'accordo | disentir | vara oense | khoylek zayn |
| disagreeable | désagréable | unangenehm | sgradevole | desagradable | obehaglig | prikre |
| disappear, to | disparaître | verschwinden | sparire | desaparecer | försvinna | farshvundn vern |
| disappoint, to | désappointer | enttäuschen | deludere | decepcionar | göra besviken | anttoyshn |
| disappointment | désappointement, <i>m.</i> | Enttäuschung, <i>f.</i> | delusione, <i>f.</i> | decepción, <i>f.</i> | besvikelse, <i>nn.</i> | anttoyshung, <i>f.</i> |
| disaster | désastre, <i>m.</i> | Katastrophe, <i>f.</i> | disastro, <i>m.</i> | desastre, <i>m.</i> | katastrof, <i>nn.</i> | katastrofe, <i>f.</i> |
| disbursement (bus.) | débours, <i>m. pl.</i> | Auslage, <i>f.</i> | sborso, <i>m.</i> | desembolso, <i>m.</i> | utbetalning, <i>nn.</i> | oystsolung, <i>f.</i> |
| discharge (dismissal) | congé, <i>m.</i> | Entlassung, <i>f.</i> | congedo, <i>m.</i> | despedida, <i>f.</i> | avsked, <i>nn.</i> | opzog, <i>m.</i> |
| discipline (training) | discipline, <i>f.</i> | Disziplin, <i>f.</i> | disciplina, <i>f.</i> | disciplina, <i>f.</i> | skolning, <i>nn.</i> | distsiplin, <i>f.</i> |
| discount (n.) | remise, <i>f.</i> | Rabatt, <i>m.</i> | sconto, <i>m.</i> | descuento, <i>m.</i> | rabatt, <i>nn.</i> | hanokhe, <i>f.</i> |
| discount, to (bus.) | escompter | rabattieren | scontare | descontar | ge rabatt | diskontirn |
| discourage (dishearten), to | décourager | entmutigen | scoraggiare | desanimar | göra modfälld | antmutikn |
| discover, to | découvrir | entdecken | scoprire | descubrir | upptäcka | oyfdekn |
| discovery | découverte, <i>f.</i> | Entdeckung, <i>f.</i> | scoperta, <i>f.</i> | descubrimiento, <i>m.</i> | upptäckt, <i>nn.</i> | oyfdekung, <i>f.</i> |
| discuss, to | discuter | besprechen | discutere | discutir | diskutera | arumredn |
| discussion | discussion, <i>f.</i> | Besprechung, <i>f.</i> | discussione, <i>f.</i> | discusión, <i>f.</i> | diskussion, <i>nn.</i> | diskusye, <i>f.</i> |
| disease | maladie, <i>f.</i> | Krankheit, <i>f.</i> | malattia, <i>f.</i> | enfermedad, <i>f.</i> | sjukdom, <i>nn.</i> | krankayt, <i>f.</i> |
| disgrace (shame) | honte, <i>f.</i> | Schmach, <i>f.</i> | vergogna, <i>f.</i> | ignominia, <i>f.</i> | skam, <i>nn.</i> | kharpe, <i>f.</i> |
| disguise | déguisement, <i>m.</i> | Verkleidung, <i>f.</i> | travestimento, <i>m.</i> | disfraz, <i>m.</i> | förklädnad, <i>nn.</i> | farshtelung, <i>f.</i> |
| disgust | dégoût, <i>m.</i> | Ekel, <i>m.</i> | disgusto, <i>m.</i> | aversión, <i>f.</i> | avsky, <i>nn.</i> | ekl, <i>m.</i> |
| dish (food) | mets, <i>m.</i> | Gericht, <i>n.</i> | piatto, <i>m.</i> | plato, <i>m.</i> | rätt, <i>nn.</i> | maykhl, <i>m.</i> |
| dishes (tableware) | vaisselle, <i>f.</i> | Geschirr, <i>n.</i> | stoviglie, <i>f. pl.</i> | vajilla, <i>f.</i> | servis, <i>nn.</i> | keylim, <i>pl.</i> |
| dishonor | déshonneur, <i>m.</i> | Unehre, <i>f.</i> | disonore, <i>m.</i> | deshonra, <i>f.</i> | vanära, <i>nn.</i> | umkoved, <i>m.</i> |
| dislike | aversion, <i>f.</i> | Abneigung, <i>f.</i> | antipatia, <i>f.</i> | aversión, <i>f.</i> | motvilja, <i>nn.</i> | antipaty, <i>f.</i> |
| dislike, to | ne pas aimer | nicht mögen | ...non piacere (see p. 1860) | tener aversión a | tycka illa om | nit lib hobn |
| disloyalty | déloyauté, <i>f.</i> | Treulosigkeit, <i>f.</i> | slealtà, <i>f.</i> | deslealtad, <i>f.</i> | illojalitet, <i>nn.</i> | umloyalkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| dismal | morne | düster | lugubre | triste | dyster | vist |
| dismay | consternation, <i>f.</i> | Bestürzung, <i>f.</i> | sgomento, <i>m.</i> | desaliento, <i>m.</i> | bestörtning, <i>nn.</i> | shrek, <i>m.</i> |
| dismiss (discharge), to | congédier | entlassen | licenziare | despedir | avskeda | opzogn |
| disobey, to | désobéir (à) | nicht gehorchen | disobbedire | desobedecer | vara olydig mot | nit folgn |
| disorder (confusion) | désordre, <i>m.</i> | Unordnung, <i>f.</i> | disordine, <i>m.</i> | desorden, <i>m.</i> | oordning, <i>nn.</i> | umordenung, <i>f.</i> |
| dispatch (communication) | dépêche, <i>f.</i> | Meldung, <i>f.</i> | dispaccio, <i>m.</i> | parte, <i>m.</i> | rapport, <i>nn.</i> | depush, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| display (exhibit), to dispose of (put away), to disposition (arrangement) | étaler disposer de disposition, <i>f.</i> | ausstellen beseitigen Anordnung, <i>f.</i> | esibire disfarsi di disposizione, <i>f.</i> | exhibir acabar con disposición, <i>f.</i> | skylta med göra sig av med anordning, <i>nn.</i> | oysshteln poter vern fun dispozitsye, <i>f.</i> |
| disposition (disposal) disposition (temperament) dispute dispute (oppose by argument), to dissolve (make end), to dissolve (make liquefy), to distance distant (far off) distinct (different) distinct (unmistakable) distinction (difference) distinction (eminence) | disposition, <i>f.</i> caractère, <i>m.</i> dispute, <i>f.</i> contester dissoudre (faire) dis- soudre distance, <i>f.</i> lointain distinct distinct distinction, <i>f.</i> distinction, <i>f.</i> | Erledigung, <i>f.</i> Gemütsart, <i>f.</i> Streit, <i>m.</i> bestreiten auflösen auflösen Entfernung, <i>f.</i> entfernt verschieden deutlich Unterschied, <i>m.</i> Vornehmheit, <i>f.</i> | disposizione, <i>f.</i> disposizione, <i>f.</i> disputa, <i>f.</i> contestare sciogliere sciogliere distanza, <i>f.</i> distante distinto distinto distinzione, <i>f.</i> distinzione, <i>f.</i> | disposición, <i>f.</i> genio, <i>m.</i> disputa, <i>f.</i> disputar disolver disolver distancia, <i>f.</i> lejano distinto preciso distinción, <i>f.</i> distinción, <i>f.</i> | avyttrande, <i>n.</i> lynne, <i>n.</i> dispyt, <i>nn.</i> disputera upplösa upplösa avstånd, <i>n.</i> avlägsen olik tydlig åtskillnad, <i>nn.</i> betydenhet, <i>nn.</i> | bazaytikung, <i>f.</i> temperament, <i>m.</i> vikuakh, <i>m.</i> opfregn funanderlozn tselozn mehalekh, <i>m.</i> vayt farsheydn boylet nafke-mine, <i>f.</i> oystseykhe- nung, <i>f.</i> funandersheydn |
| distinguish (differentiate), to distinguished (notable) distract (divert), to distress distribute (allot), to distribution (allotment) distribution (<i>bus.</i>) | distinguer distingué distraindre détresse, <i>f.</i> distribuer distribution, <i>f.</i> distribution, <i>f.</i> | unterscheiden ausgezeichnet ablenken Not, <i>f.</i> verteilen Verteilung, <i>f.</i> Verteilung, <i>f.</i> | distinguere distinto distrarre afflizione, <i>f.</i> distribuire distribuzione, <i>f.</i> distribuzione, <i>f.</i> | distinguir distinguido distracer apuro, <i>m.</i> repartir reparto, <i>m.</i> distribución, <i>f.</i> | särskilja framstående distrahera nöd, <i>nn.</i> fördela fördelning, <i>nn.</i> distribution, <i>nn.</i> | ongezen tsemishn noyt, <i>f.</i> farteyln farteylung, <i>f.</i> farshtpreytung, <i>f.</i> |
| district (locality) disturb, to ditch dive, to divide (become separate), to divide (make separate), to dividend (<i>bus.</i>) divine (<i>adj.</i>) division (<i>mil.</i>) | district, <i>m.</i> déranger fossé, <i>m.</i> plonger diviser, <i>se</i> diviser dividende, <i>m.</i> divin division, <i>f.</i> | Bezirk, <i>m.</i> stören Graben, <i>m.</i> einen Kopf- sprung machen teilen, sich teilen Dividende, <i>f.</i> göttlich Division, <i>f.</i> | distretto, <i>m.</i> disturbare fosso, <i>m.</i> precipitarsi dividersi dividere dividendo, <i>m.</i> divino divisione, <i>f.</i> | comarca, <i>f.</i> perturbar zanja, <i>f.</i> zambullirse dividirse dividir dividendo, <i>m.</i> divino división, <i>f.</i> | distrikt, <i>n.</i> störa dike, <i>n.</i> dyka dela sig dela dividend, <i>nn.</i> gudomlig division, <i>nn.</i> | distrikt, <i>m.</i> shtern rov, <i>m.</i> shpringen dem kop foroyts teyln zikh teyln dividend, <i>m.</i> getlekh divizye, <i>f.</i> |
| division (portion) divorce (<i>law</i>) dizzy (unsteady) | division, <i>f.</i> divorce, <i>m.</i> pris d'étourdisse- ment | Abteilung, <i>f.</i> Ehescheidung, <i>f.</i> schwindlig | divisione, <i>f.</i> divorzio, <i>m.</i> (avere) le vertigini (see p. 1851) | división, <i>f.</i> divorcio, <i>m.</i> aturdido | avdelning, <i>nn.</i> skilsmässa, <i>nn.</i> yr | kheylek, <i>m.</i> get, <i>m.</i> shvindldik |
| do, to dock doctor doctrine document dog | faire embarcadère, <i>m.</i> docteur, <i>m.</i> doctrine, <i>f.</i> document, <i>m.</i> chien, <i>m.</i> | tun; machen Dock, <i>n.</i> Doktor, <i>m.</i> Lehre, <i>f.</i> Dokument, <i>n.</i> Hund, <i>m.</i> | fare calata, <i>f.</i> dottore, <i>m.</i> dottrina, <i>f.</i> documento, <i>m.</i> cane, <i>m.</i> | hacer muelle, <i>m.</i> médico, <i>m.</i> doctrina, <i>f.</i> documento, <i>m.</i> perro, <i>m.</i> | göra docka, <i>nn.</i> doktor, <i>nn.</i> lära, <i>nn.</i> dokument, <i>n.</i> hund, <i>nn.</i> | ton dok, <i>m.</i> dokter, <i>m.</i> shite, <i>f.</i> dokument, <i>m.</i> hunt, <i>m.</i> |
| doll dome (cupola) domestic (household, <i>adj.</i>) domestic (not foreign) dominion (rule) donate, to | poupée, <i>f.</i> dôme, <i>m.</i> domestique domestique dominion, <i>m.</i> donner | Puppe, <i>f.</i> Kuppel, <i>f.</i> häuslich einheimisch Herrschaft, <i>f.</i> spenden | bambola, <i>f.</i> cupola, <i>f.</i> doméstico indigeno dominio, <i>m.</i> donare | muñeca, <i>f.</i> cúpula, <i>f.</i> doméstico nacional dominio, <i>m.</i> donar | docka, <i>nn.</i> kupol, <i>nn.</i> huslig inhemsk välde, <i>n.</i> skänka | lalke, <i>f.</i> kupol, <i>m.</i> shhtubik inlendish mamshole, <i>f.</i> shenken |
| donkey doom (ruin) doom (condemn), to door dose (<i>med.</i>) | âne, <i>m.</i> perte, <i>f.</i> condamner porte, <i>f.</i> dose, <i>f.</i> | Esel, <i>m.</i> Untergang, <i>m.</i> verurteilen Tür, <i>f.</i> Dosis, <i>f.</i> | asino, <i>m.</i> rovina, <i>f.</i> condannare porta, <i>f.</i> dose, <i>f.</i> | asno, <i>m.</i> perdición, <i>f.</i> condenar puerta, <i>f.</i> dosis, <i>f.</i> | äsna, <i>nn.</i> undergång, <i>nn.</i> döma dörr, <i>nn.</i> dos, <i>nn.</i> | eyzl, <i>m.</i> untergang, <i>m.</i> farmishpetn tir, <i>f.</i> doze, <i>f.</i> |
| dot (point) double (<i>adj.</i>) doubt doubt (be uncertain about), to doubtful doubtless dove down (downward, <i>adv.</i>) down (in lower place, <i>adv.</i>) down payment (<i>bus.</i>) | point, <i>m.</i> double doute, <i>m.</i> douter de douteux, -teuse sans doute colombe, <i>f.</i> (de haut) en bas plus bas acompte, <i>m.</i> | Punkt, <i>m.</i> doppelt Zweifel, <i>m.</i> bezweifeln zweifelhaft zweifello Taube, <i>f.</i> hinab; herab unten Anzahlung, <i>f.</i> | punto, <i>m.</i> doppio dubbio, <i>m.</i> dubitare dubbioso senza dubbio colomba, <i>f.</i> giù in basso acconto, <i>m.</i> | punto, <i>m.</i> doble duda, <i>f.</i> dudar dudoso sin duda paloma, <i>f.</i> abajo más abajo primer pago, <i>m.</i> | prick, <i>nn.</i> dubbel sofek, <i>n.</i> tvivla på tvivelaktig otvivelaktig duva, <i>nn.</i> nedåt nere handpengar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | pintele, <i>n.</i> topl sofek, <i>m.</i> sofekn in sofekdik on sofek toyb, <i>f.</i> arop untñ aderoyf, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| downstairs (downward) | en bas (de l'escalier) | die Treppe hin-, her- unter | giù per la scala | escalera abajo | nedför trappan | arop di trep |
| downstairs (on a lower floor) | en bas | unten | in basso | abajo | i våningen under | untn |
| downward (<i>adv.</i>) | (de haut) en bas | hinunter; her- unter | giù | hacia abajo | nedåt | arunter |
| dozen | douzaine, <i>f.</i> | Dutzend, <i>n.</i> | dozzina, <i>f.</i> | docena, <i>f.</i> | dussin, <i>n.</i> | tuts, <i>m.</i> |
| draft (air current) | courant d'air, <i>m.</i> | (Luft) Zug, <i>m.</i> | corrente d'aria, <i>f.</i> | corriente de aire, <i>m.</i> | drag, <i>n.</i> | tsugvint, <i>m.</i> |
| draft (check) | traite, <i>f.</i> | Tratte, <i>f.</i> | tratta, <i>f.</i> | giro, <i>m.</i> | tratta, <i>nn.</i> | onvayzung, <i>f.</i> |
| draft (conscriptio) | conscriptio, <i>f.</i> | Wehrpflicht, <i>f.</i> | coscrizione, <i>f.</i> | leva, <i>f.</i> | värnplikt, <i>nn.</i> | tsvangdinst, <i>n.</i> |
| draft (sketch) | ébauche, <i>f.</i> | Entwurf, <i>m.</i> | abbozzo, <i>m.</i> | bosquejo, <i>m.</i> | utkast, <i>n.</i> | skitse, <i>f.</i> |
| draft (conscript), to | enrôler | ausheben | arrolare | reclutar | utta(ga) till värnplikt | nemen dinen |
| draft (sketch), to | ébaucher | zeichnen | abbozzare | bosquejar | göra utkast till | onvarfn |
| drag (pull), to | traîner | ziehen | trascinare | arrastrar | släpa | shlep |
| dragon | dragon, <i>m.</i> | Drache, <i>m.</i> | drago, <i>m.</i> | dragón, <i>m.</i> | drake, <i>nn.</i> | piper-noter, <i>m.</i> |
| drain (conduit) | égout, <i>m.</i> | Abflussrohr, <i>n.</i> | tubo di scola, <i>m.</i> | desagüe, <i>m.</i> | avlopp, <i>n.</i> | opfliser, <i>f.</i> |
| drain (make dry), to | drainer | entwässern | prosciugare | desaguar | tappa ur | oystrikenen |
| drama | drame, <i>m.</i> | Drama, <i>n.</i> | dramma, <i>m.</i> | drama, <i>m.</i> | drama, <i>n.</i> | drame, <i>f.</i> |
| draw (pull along), to | tirer | ziehen | trarre | tirar | dra(ga) | tsien |
| draw (sketch), to | dessiner | zeichnen | disegnare | dibujar | teckna | tseykhenen |
| drawer (sliding box) | tiroir, <i>m.</i> | Schublade, <i>f.</i> | cassetto, <i>m.</i> | cajón, <i>m.</i> | (byrå)låda, <i>nn.</i> | shuflo, <i>m.</i> |
| drawing (sketch) | dessin, <i>m.</i> | Zeichnung, <i>f.</i> | disegno, <i>m.</i> | dibujo, <i>m.</i> | teckning, <i>nn.</i> | tseykhenung, <i>f.</i> |
| dread | effroi, <i>m.</i> | Furcht, <i>f.</i> | terrore, <i>m.</i> | miedo, <i>m.</i> | fruktan, <i>nn.</i> | eyme, <i>f.</i> |
| dreadful | effroyable | furchtbar | terribile | horrendo | fruktansvärd | eymedik |
| dream | rêve, <i>m.</i> | Traum, <i>m.</i> | sogno, <i>m.</i> | sueño, <i>m.</i> | dröm, <i>nn.</i> | kholem, <i>m.</i> |
| dream, to | rêver | träumen | sognare | soñar | drömma | kholemen |
| dreary | morne | öde | triste | lúgubre | dyster | trib |
| dress (frock) | robe, <i>f.</i> | Kleid, <i>n.</i> | veste, <i>f.</i> | vestido, <i>m.</i> | klänning, <i>nn.</i> | kleyd, <i>n.</i> |
| dress (clothe), to | habiller | anziehen | vestire | vestir | klä(da) på | onten |
| dress (decorate), to | parer | aufputzen | ornare | adornar | smycka | baputsn |
| dress (get dressed), to | habiller, s' | anziehen, sich | vestirsi | vestirse | klä(da) sig | onten zikh |
| dress, to (<i>med.</i>) | panser | verbinden | medicare | curar | förbinda | bandazhirn |
| dresser (bureau) | commode-toilette, <i>f.</i> | Kommode, <i>f.</i> | comò, <i>m.</i> | tocador, <i>m.</i> | toalettbyrå, <i>nn.</i> | komod, <i>m.</i> |
| dressing (sauce) | sauce, <i>f.</i> | Salatsosse, <i>f.</i> | condimento, <i>m.</i> | salsa, <i>f.</i> | salladsås, <i>nn.</i> | sous, <i>m.</i> |
| drift (float), to | dériver | treiben | andare alla deriva | ir a la deriva | driva | trogz zikh |
| drill (bore), to | forer | bohren | perforare | perforar | borra | ekbern |
| drink (beverage) | boisson, <i>f.</i> | Getränk, <i>n.</i> | bibita, <i>f.</i> | bebida, <i>f.</i> | dryck, <i>nn.</i> | getrank, <i>m.</i> |
| drink, to | boire | trinken | bere | beber | dricka | trinken |
| drip, to | dégoutter | tropfen | gocciolare | gotear | droppa | kapen |
| drive (a vehicle), to | conduire | fahren | condurre | guiar | köra | firn |
| drive (propel), to | pousser | (an)treiben | spingere | impeler | driva | traybn |
| driver (of automobile) | chauffeur, <i>m.</i> | Fahrer, <i>m.</i> | autista, <i>m., f.</i> | chofer, <i>m.</i> | förare, <i>nn.</i> | firer, <i>m.</i> |
| drop (droplet) | goutte, <i>f.</i> | Tropfen, <i>m.</i> | goccia, <i>f.</i> | gota, <i>f.</i> | droppe, <i>nn.</i> | tropn, <i>m.</i> |
| drop (sudden fall) | chute, <i>f.</i> | Sturz, <i>m.</i> | caduta, <i>f.</i> | caída, <i>f.</i> | fall, <i>n.</i> | fal, <i>m.</i> |
| drop (fall), to | tomber | (um)fallen | cascare | caer | falla | faln |
| drop (let fall), to | lâcher | fallen lassen | lasciar cadere | dejar caer | släppa | lozn faln |
| drown (die by drowning), to | noyer, se | ertrinken | affogare | ahogarse | drunkna | dertrunken vern |
| drown (kill by drowning), to | noyer | ertränken | affogare | ahogar | dränka | dertrinken |
| drug (medicine) | drogue, <i>f.</i> | Droge, <i>f.</i> | medicamento, <i>m.</i> | droga, <i>f.</i> | drog, <i>nn.</i> | meditsin, <i>f.</i> |
| drug (narcotic) | stupéfiant, <i>m.</i> | Rauschgift, <i>n.</i> | narcotico, <i>m.</i> | narcótico, <i>m.</i> | narkotika, <i>nn. pl.</i> | narkotik, <i>m.</i> |
| drum (<i>mus.</i>) | tambour, <i>m.</i> | Trommel, <i>f.</i> | tamburo, <i>m.</i> | tambor, <i>m.</i> | trumma, <i>nn.</i> | poyk, <i>f.</i> |
| drunk (intoxicated) | ivre | betrunken | ubriaco | borracho | drucken | shiker |
| dry | sec, sèche | trocken | secco | seco | torr | trukn |
| dry (become dry), to | sécher, (se) | trocknen | asciugarsi | secarse | torka | trikenen zikh |
| dry (make dry), to | sécher | austrocknen | asciugare | secar | torka | trikenen |
| duck | canard, <i>m.</i> | Ente, <i>f.</i> | anitra, <i>f.</i> | pato, <i>m.</i> | anka, <i>nn.</i> | katshe, <i>f.</i> |
| due (payable) | dû, due | fällig | scaduto | pagadero | betalbar | felik |
| due (proper) | dû, due | gebührend | dovuto | debido | vederbörlig | geherik |
| dull (blunt) | émoussé | stumpf | smussato | embotado | slö | temp |
| dull (boring) | ennuyé, -yeuse | langweilig | noioso | aburrido | tråkig | nudne |
| dumb (mute) | muet, -te | stumm | muto | mudo | stum | shtum |
| dumb (stupid) | bête | dumm | sciocco | estúpido | dum | narish |
| duplicate (copy, <i>n.</i>) | double, <i>m.</i> | Kopie, <i>f.</i> | duplicato, <i>m.</i> | duplicado, <i>m.</i> | kopia, <i>nn.</i> | duplikat, <i>n.</i> |
| duration | durée, <i>f.</i> | Dauer, <i>f.</i> | durata, <i>f.</i> | duración, <i>f.</i> | varaktighet, <i>nn.</i> | doyer, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| during | pendant | während | durante | durante | under | beshas |
| dust | poussière, <i>f.</i> | Staub, <i>m.</i> | polvere, <i>f.</i> | polvo, <i>m.</i> | damm, <i>n.</i> | shtoyb, <i>m.</i> |
| dusty | poussiéreux, -reuse | staubig | polveroso | polvoriento | dammig | shtoybik |
| Dutch (<i>adj.</i>) | hollandais | holländisch | olandese | holandés, -desa | holländsk | holendish |
| duty (obligation) | devoir, <i>m.</i> | Pflicht, <i>f.</i> | dovere, <i>m.</i> | deber, <i>m.</i> | plikt, <i>nn.</i> | khoyv, <i>m.</i> |
| duty (tax) | droits de douane, <i>m. pl.</i> | Zoll, <i>m.</i> | dazio, <i>m.</i> | derechos de aduana, <i>m. pl.</i> | tull, <i>nn.</i> | tsol, <i>m.</i> |
| duty-free | franc de tout droit | zollfrei | esente da dazio | libre de derechos | tullfri | tsolfray |
| dwarf | nain, <i>m.</i> | Zwerg, <i>m.</i> | nano, <i>m.</i> | enano, <i>m.</i> | dvärg, <i>nn.</i> | karlik, <i>m.</i> |
| dwelt (reside), to | habiter | wohnen | dimorare | residir | bo | voynen |
| dwelling | habitation, <i>f.</i> | Wohnung, <i>f.</i> | abitazione, <i>f.</i> | habitación, <i>f.</i> | bostad, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -städer) | voynung, <i>f.</i> |
| dye, to | teindre | färben | tingere | teñir | färga | farbn |
| each (apiece, <i>adv.</i>) | (la) pièce, <i>f.</i> | je | al pezzo | por cada uno | var | yederer |
| each (every, <i>adj.</i>) | chaque | jeder | ogni | cada | varje | yeder |
| each one (<i>pron.</i>) | chacun | jeder | ognuno | cada uno | var och en | yederer |
| eager | ardent | eifrig | ardente | deseoso | ivrig | lohet |
| eagle | aigle, <i>m.</i> | Adler, <i>m.</i> | aquila, <i>f.</i> | águila, <i>f.</i> | örn, <i>nn.</i> | odler, <i>m.</i> |
| ear (external ear) | oreille, <i>f.</i> | Ohr, <i>n.</i> | orecchio, <i>m.</i> | oreja, <i>f.</i> | öra, <i>n.</i> (<i>pl.</i> öron) | oyer, <i>m.</i> |
| ear (organ of hearing) | oreille, <i>f.</i> | Ohr, <i>n.</i> | orecchio, <i>m.</i> | oído, <i>m.</i> | öra, <i>n.</i> (<i>pl.</i> öron) | oyer, <i>m.</i> |
| early (ahead of time, <i>adv.</i>) | de bonne heure | za früh | di buon'ora | temprano | tidigt | fri |
| early (before-time, <i>adj.</i>) | avancé | früh | di buon'ora | temprano | tidig | friik |
| earn (be paid), to | gagner | verdienen | guadagnare | ganar | tjäna | fardinen |
| earn (deserve), to | mériter | verdienen | meritare | merecer | förtjäna | fardinen |
| earnest | sérieux, -rieuse | ernst | zeloso | serio | allvarlig | ernstst |
| earring | boucle d'oreille, <i>f.</i> | Ohrring, <i>m.</i> | orecchino, <i>m.</i> | arete, <i>m.</i> | örhänge, <i>n.</i> | oyringl, <i>n.</i> |
| earth (land) | terre, <i>f.</i> | Boden, <i>m.</i> | terra, <i>f.</i> | tierra, <i>f.</i> | jord, <i>nn.</i> | erd, <i>f.</i> |
| earth (planet) | terre, <i>f.</i> | Erde, <i>f.</i> | terra, <i>f.</i> | tierra, <i>f.</i> | jord, <i>nn.</i> | erd, <i>f.</i> |
| earthquake | tremblement de terre, <i>m.</i> | Erdbeben, <i>n.</i> | terremoto, <i>m.</i> | terremoto, <i>m.</i> | jordbävning, <i>nn.</i> | erd-tsiternish, <i>f.</i> |
| ease (comfort) | aise, <i>f.</i> | Behagen, <i>n.</i> | agio, <i>m.</i> | comodidad, <i>f.</i> | bekvämlighet, <i>nn.</i> | gringkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| ease (effortlessness) | facilité, <i>f.</i> | Leichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> | facilità, <i>f.</i> | facilidad, <i>f.</i> | lätthet, <i>nn.</i> | gringkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| ease (relieve), to | soulager | erleichtern | alleviare | aliviar | lätta | fargringern |
| east | est, <i>m.</i> | Osten, <i>m.</i> | est, <i>m.</i> | este, <i>m.</i> | öster, <i>nn.</i> | mizrakh, <i>m.</i> |
| Easter | Pâques, <i>m.</i> | Ostern, <i>n.</i> | Pasqua, <i>f.</i> | Pascua de Resurrección, <i>f.</i> | påsk, <i>nn.</i> | paskhe, <i>f.</i> |
| eastern | oriental | östlich | orientale | oriental | östlig | mizrakhdik |
| easy (not difficult) | facile | leicht | facile | facil | lätt | gring |
| eat, to | manger | essen | mangiare | comer | äta | esn |
| echo | écho, <i>m.</i> | Widerhall, <i>m.</i> | eco, <i>m.</i> | eco, <i>m.</i> | eko, <i>n.</i> | viderkol, <i>m.</i> |
| economical (thrifty) | économe | sparsam | economico | económico | sparsam | shporevdik |
| economics | économie politique, <i>f.</i> | Volkswirtschaft, <i>f.</i> | scienza economica, <i>f.</i> | economía, <i>f.</i> | nationallekonomi, <i>nn.</i> | ekonomik, <i>f.</i> |
| economy (thrift) | économie, <i>f.</i> | Sparsamkeit, <i>f.</i> | economia, <i>f.</i> | economía, <i>f.</i> | sparsamhet, <i>nn.</i> | shporevdikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| Ecuador | Écuador, <i>m.</i> | Ekuador, <i>n.</i> | Equatore, <i>m.</i> | el Ecuador | Ecuador, <i>n.</i> | Ekvador, <i>n.</i> |
| edge (border) | bord, <i>m.</i> | Rand, <i>m.</i> | orlo, <i>m.</i> | borde, <i>m.</i> | kant, <i>nn.</i> | kant, <i>m.</i> |
| edge (sharp side) | tranchant, <i>m.</i> | Schneide, <i>f.</i> | filo, <i>m.</i> | filo, <i>m.</i> | egg, <i>nn.</i> | sharf, <i>f.</i> |
| Edinburgh | Édimbourg, <i>m.</i> | Edinburgh, <i>n.</i> | Edimburgo | Edimburgo | Edinburgh, <i>n.</i> | Edinburg, <i>n.</i> |
| edition | édition, <i>f.</i> | Ausgabe, <i>f.</i> | edizione, <i>f.</i> | edición, <i>f.</i> | upplaga, <i>nn.</i> | oysgabe, <i>f.</i> |
| editor | rédacteur, <i>m.</i> | Redakteur, <i>m.</i> | redattore, <i>m.</i> | redactor, <i>m.</i> | redaktör, <i>nn.</i> | redaktor, <i>m.</i> |
| educate, to | éduquer | erziehen | educare | educar | uppfostra | oysbildn |
| education (schooling process) | éducation, <i>f.</i> | Erziehung, <i>f.</i> | educazione, <i>f.</i> | educación, <i>f.</i> | utbildning, <i>nn.</i> | bildung, <i>f.</i> |
| eel | anguille, <i>f.</i> | Aal, <i>m.</i> | anguilla, <i>f.</i> | anguila, <i>f.</i> | ål, <i>nn.</i> | venger, <i>m.</i> |
| effect | effet, <i>m.</i> | Wirkung, <i>f.</i> | effetto, <i>m.</i> | efecto, <i>m.</i> | verkan, <i>nn.</i> | efekt, <i>m.</i> |
| effective (effectual) | efficace | wirksam | efficace | efectivo | verksam | efektiv |
| efficient (competent) | compétent | tüchtig | competente | eficiente | duglig | beryesh |
| efficient (producing desired results) | efficace | leistungsfähig | efficace | eficaz | effektiv | efektiv |
| effort | effort, <i>m.</i> | Anstrengung, <i>f.</i> | sforzo, <i>m.</i> | esfuerzo, <i>m.</i> | ansträngning, <i>nn.</i> | tirkhe, <i>f.</i> |
| egg | oeuf, <i>m.</i> | Ei, <i>n.</i> | uovo, <i>m.</i> (<i>pl.</i> uova, <i>f.</i>) | huevo, <i>m.</i> | ägg, <i>n.</i> | ey, <i>n.</i> |
| Egypt | Égypte, <i>f.</i> | Ägypten, <i>n.</i> | Egitto, <i>m.</i> | Egipto | Egypten, <i>n.</i> | Mitsraim, <i>n.</i> |
| Egyptian (<i>adj.</i>) | égyptien, -ne | ägyptisch | egiziano | egipcio | egyptisk | mitsrish |
| either (one or the other, <i>adj.</i>) | l'un ou l'autre | einer (von beiden) | l'uno o l'altro | uno u otro | endera | oder der oder yener |
| either (either one, <i>pron.</i>) | l'un ou l'autre | Einer (von Beiden) | l'uno o l'altro | uno u otro | vilken som helst | oder der oder yener |
| either (not...either, <i>adv.</i>) | (ne)...non plus | auch nicht | neanche | tampoco | heller | oykh-nit |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| either...or (<i>conj.</i>) | ou...ou | entweder...oder | o...o | o...o | antingen... eller | oder...oder |
| elastic (springy) | élastique | elastisch | elastico | elástico | elastisk | elastish |
| elbow | coude, <i>m.</i> | Ellbogen, <i>m.</i> | gomito, <i>m.</i> | codo, <i>m.</i> | armbåge, <i>nn.</i> | eln-boygn, <i>m.</i> |
| elect, to | élire | wählen | eleggere | elegir | välja | oysklaybn |
| election | élection, <i>f.</i> | Wahl, <i>f.</i> | elezione, <i>f.</i> | elección, <i>f.</i> | val, <i>n.</i> | valn, <i>pl.</i> |
| electric | électrique | elektrisch | elettrico | eléctrico | elektrisk | elektrish |
| electricity | électricité, <i>f.</i> | Elektrizität, <i>f.</i> | elettricità, <i>f.</i> | electricidad, <i>f.</i> | elektricitet, <i>nn.</i> | elektre, <i>f.</i> |
| electric shaver | rasoir électrique, <i>m.</i> | elektrischer Rasierapparat, <i>m.</i> | rasoio elettrico, <i>m.</i> | afeitadora eléctrica, <i>f.</i> | elektrisk rakaparat, <i>nn.</i> | elektrisher razirer, <i>m.</i> |
| electronics | électronique, <i>f.</i> | Elektronik, <i>f.</i> | elettronica, <i>f.</i> | electrónica, <i>f.</i> | elektronik, <i>nn.</i> | elektronik, <i>f.</i> |
| element | élément, <i>m.</i> | Element, <i>n.</i> | elemento, <i>m.</i> | elemento, <i>m.</i> | element, <i>n.</i> | element, <i>m.</i> |
| elementary (rudimentary) | élémentaire | elementar | elementario | rudimentario | elementär | elementar |
| elephant | éléphant, <i>m.</i> | Elefant, <i>m.</i> | elefante, <i>m.</i> | elefante, <i>m.</i> | elefant, <i>nn.</i> | helfant, <i>m.</i> |
| elevate (lift up), to | élever | erhöhen | elevare | elevar | upphöja | oyfheybn |
| elevator (passenger lift) | ascenseur, <i>m.</i> | Fahrstuhl, <i>m.</i> | ascensore, <i>m.</i> | ascensor, <i>m.</i> | hiss, <i>nn.</i> | lift, <i>m.</i> |
| eliminate, to | éliminer | ausscheiden | eliminare | eliminar | eliminera | poter vern |
| elm | orme, <i>m.</i> | Ulme, <i>f.</i> | olmo, <i>m.</i> | olmo, <i>m.</i> | alm, <i>nn.</i> | ulme, <i>f.</i> |
| eloquent | éloquent | beredt | eloquente | elocuente | vältalig | elokvent |
| else (different, <i>adj.</i>) | ...d'autre | anders | altro | otro | annan | andersh |
| else (if not, <i>adv.</i>) | autrement | sonst | altrimenti | si no | annars | anit |
| else (in addition, <i>adj.</i>) | encore | (sonst) noch | altro | más | mera | nokh |
| else (instead, <i>adv.</i>) | ...d'autre | sonst | altro | de otro modo | annars | anit |
| elsewhere | ailleurs | anderswo | altrove | a, de, en otra parte | annorstädes | andersh vu |
| embarrassment | embarras, <i>m.</i> | Verlegenheit, <i>f.</i> | imbarazzo, <i>m.</i> | desconcierto, <i>m.</i> | förlägenhet, <i>nn.</i> | farlegnhayt, <i>f.</i> |
| embrace (hug), to | étreindre | umarmen | abbracciare | abrazar | omfamna | arumnemen |
| embrace (include), to | embrasser | umfassen | abbracciare | abrazar | innesluta | araynnemen |
| emerge, to | émerger | auftauchen | emergere | surgir | dyka upp | aroyskumen |
| emergency (n.) | cas d'urgence, <i>m.</i> | Notfall, <i>m.</i> | emergenza, <i>f.</i> | emergencia, <i>f.</i> | nödfall, <i>n.</i> | noyftal, <i>m.</i> |
| emotion | émotion, <i>f.</i> | Gefühl, <i>n.</i> | emozione, <i>f.</i> | emoción, <i>f.</i> | rörelse, <i>nn.</i> | emotsye, <i>f.</i> |
| emperor | empereur, <i>m.</i> | Kaiser, <i>m.</i> | imperatore, <i>m.</i> | emperador, <i>m.</i> | kejsare, <i>nn.</i> | keyser, <i>m.</i> |
| empire | empire, <i>m.</i> | (Kaiser) Reich, <i>n.</i> | impero, <i>m.</i> | imperio, <i>m.</i> | imperium, <i>n.</i> | imperye, <i>f.</i> |
| employ (hire), to | engager | anstellen | impiegare | emplear | anställa | onshteln |
| employ (use), to | employer | verwenden | impiegare | emplear | använda | nitsn |
| employee | employé, <i>m.</i> | Angestellte, <i>m., f.</i> | impiegato, <i>m.</i> | empleado, <i>m.</i> | anställd, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl. -a</i>) | ongeshtelter, <i>m.</i> |
| employer (boss) | patron, <i>m.</i> | Arbeitsgeber, <i>m.</i> | padrone, <i>m.</i> | patrono, <i>m.</i> | arbetsgivare, <i>nn.</i> | arbet-geber, <i>m.</i> |
| employment (work) | emploi, <i>m.</i> | Beschäftigung, <i>f.</i> | impiego, <i>m.</i> | empleo, <i>m.</i> | anställning, <i>nn.</i> | basheftikung, <i>f.</i> |
| empress | impératrice, <i>f.</i> | Kaiserin, <i>f.</i> | imperatrice, <i>f.</i> | emperatriz, <i>f.</i> | kejsarinna, <i>nn.</i> | keyserin, <i>f.</i> |
| empty | vide | leer | vuoto | vacio | töm | pust |
| empty (remove contents of), to | vider | (ent)leeren | vuotare | vaciar | tömma | oysleydikn |
| enable (make able), to | rendre capable | ermöglichen | mettere in grado di | capacitar | möjliggöra | gebn di miglekhkayt |
| enclose (include in envelope), to | inclure | beilegen | acchiudere | incluir | bifoga | bayleygn |
| enclose (surround), to | enceindre | einschliessen | cingere | encerrar | omge | arumtsamen |
| enclosure (addition) | annexe, <i>f.</i> | Beilage, <i>f.</i> | acchiusa, <i>f.</i> | anexo, <i>m.</i> | bilaga, <i>nn.</i> | baylage, <i>f.</i> |
| encounter, to | rencontrer | begegnen | incontrare | encontrarse con | möta | trefn |
| encourage, to | encourager | ermutigen | incoraggiare | animar | uppmuntra | tsugebn mut |
| encyclopaedia | encyclopédie, <i>f.</i> | Enzyklopädie, <i>f.</i> | enciclopedia, <i>f.</i> | enciclopedia, <i>f.</i> | konversationslexikon, <i>n.</i> | entsiklopedye, <i>f.</i> |
| end (conclusion) | fin, <i>f.</i> | Schluss, <i>m.</i> | fine, <i>f.</i> | fin, <i>m.</i> | slut, <i>n.</i> | sof, <i>m.</i> |
| end (purpose) | fin, <i>m.</i> | Ziel, <i>n.</i> | fine, <i>m.</i> | propósito, <i>m.</i> | mål, <i>n.</i> | tsil, <i>m.</i> |
| end (bring to an end), to | finir | beenden | terminare | terminar | sluta | endikn |
| end (come to an end), to | terminer, se | enden | terminarsi | terminarse | sluta | endikn zikh |
| endeavor | effort, <i>m.</i> | Bestrebung, <i>f.</i> | sforzo, <i>m.</i> | empeño, <i>m.</i> | strävan, <i>nn.</i> | bamiung, <i>f.</i> |
| endeavor, to | efforcer de, s' | bemühen, sich | sforzarsi di | empeñarse | sträva | bamien zikh |
| ending (conclusion) | fin, <i>f.</i> | Ende, <i>n.</i> | conclusione, <i>f.</i> | terminación, <i>f.</i> | slut, <i>n.</i> | oysloz, <i>m.</i> |
| endless | sans fin | endlos | senza fine | sin fin | ändlös | on a sof |
| endorse (sign), to | endosser | girieren | girare | endosar | ändosera | indorsirn |
| endorsement (signature) | endos, <i>m.</i> | Giro, <i>n.</i> | girata, <i>f.</i> | endoso, <i>m.</i> | påteckning, <i>nn.</i> | indorsirung, <i>f.</i> |
| endure (bear), to | supporter | ertragen | sopportare | soportar | uthärda | fartrogn |
| enema | lavement, <i>m.</i> | Klistier, <i>n.</i> | clistere, <i>m.</i> | enema, <i>f.</i> | lavemang, <i>n.</i> | kane, <i>f.</i> |
| enemy | ennemi, <i>m.</i> | Feind, <i>m.</i> | nemico, <i>m.</i> | enemigo, <i>m.</i> | fiende, <i>nn.</i> | soyne, <i>m.</i> |
| energy | énergie, <i>f.</i> | Energie, <i>f.</i> | energia, <i>f.</i> | energía, <i>f.</i> | energi, <i>nn.</i> | energye, <i>f.</i> |
| engage (employ), to | engager | anstellen | assumere | emplear | anställa | dingen |
| engage (be occupied in), to | occuper (à, de), s' | beschäftigen, sich mit... | occuparsi di | ocuparse de | hålla på med | farnemen zikh mit |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| engagement (appointment) | rendez-vous, <i>m.</i> | Verabredung, <i>f.</i> | appuntamento, <i>m.</i> | cita, <i>f.</i> | avtal, <i>n.</i> | bashtelung, <i>f.</i> |
| engagement (betrothal) | fiançailles, <i>f. pl.</i> | Verlobung, <i>f.</i> | fidanzamento, <i>m.</i> | palabra de casamiento, <i>f.</i> | förlovning, <i>nn.</i> | farknasung, <i>f.</i> |
| engine (locomotive) | locomotive, <i>f.</i> | Lokomotive, <i>f.</i> | locomotiva, <i>f.</i> | locomotora, <i>f.</i> | lokomotiv, <i>n.</i> | lokomotiv, <i>m.</i> |
| engine (motor) | moteur, <i>m.</i> | Motor, <i>m.</i> | motore, <i>m.</i> | motor, <i>m.</i> | motor, <i>nn.</i> | motor, <i>m.</i> |
| engineer (professional engineer) | ingénieur, <i>m.</i> | Ingenieur, <i>m.</i> | ingegnere, <i>m.</i> | ingeniero, <i>m.</i> | ingenjör, <i>nn.</i> | inzhénir, <i>m.</i> |
| engineer (railroad engineman) | mécanicien, <i>m.</i> | Lokomotivführer, <i>m.</i> | macchinista, <i>m.</i> | maquinista, <i>m.</i> | lokomotivförare, <i>nn.</i> | mashinist, <i>m.</i> |
| England | Angleterre, <i>f.</i> | England, <i>n.</i> | Inghilterra, <i>f.</i> | Inglaterra | England, <i>n.</i> | England, <i>n.</i> |
| English (<i>adj.</i>) | anglais | englisch | inglese | inglés, -glesa | engelsk | english |
| enjoy (derive joy from), to | jouir de | geniessen | godere | gozar de | njuta av | hanoe hobn fun |
| enlarge (make larger), to | agrandir | vergrössern | ingrandire | ampliar | förstora | fargresern |
| enormous | énorme | ungeheuer | enorme | enorme | oerhörd | umgehayer |
| enough (<i>adj.</i>) | assez de | genügend | abbastanza | bastante | tillräcklig | genug |
| enough (<i>adv.</i>) | assez | genug | bastantemente | bastante | nog | genug |
| enough (<i>n.</i>) | assez | genug | abbastanza, <i>f.</i> | lo bastante | tillräcklig mängd, <i>nn.</i> | genug |
| enter, to (<i>acctg.</i>) | porter en compte | verbuchen | inscrivere | asentar | bokföra | araynshraybn |
| enter (come or go into), to | entrer | eintreten, in... | entrare in | entrar | komma (gå) in i | arayngeyn in |
| enter (join), to | entrer (à, dans) | beitreten | entrare in | ingresar (en) | gå in i | arayngeyn in |
| enter (make record of), to | inscrire | eintragen | inscrivere | inscribir | anteckna | araynshraybn |
| enterprise (undertaking) | entreprise, <i>f.</i> | Unternehmen, <i>n.</i> | impresa, <i>f.</i> | empresa, <i>f.</i> | företag, <i>n.</i> | unternehmung, <i>f.</i> |
| entertain (amuse), to | divertir | unterhalten | divertire | divertir | underhålla | farvayln |
| entertain (be host to), to | recevoir | bewirten | ricevere | agasajar | bjuda | oyfnemen |
| entertainment | divertissement, <i>m.</i> | Unterhaltung, <i>f.</i> | trattenimento, <i>m.</i> | entretenimiento, <i>m.</i> | underhållning, <i>nn.</i> | farvaylung, <i>f.</i> |
| enthusiasm | enthousiasme, <i>m.</i> | Begeisterung, <i>f.</i> | entusiasmo, <i>m.</i> | entusiasmo, <i>m.</i> | entusiasmo, <i>nn.</i> | entuzyazm, <i>m.</i> |
| entire | entier, -tière | ganz | intero | entero | hel | gants |
| entitle (give a right to), to | donner droit | berechtigen | dare diritto | dar derecho | berättiga | barekhtikn |
| entrance | entrée, <i>f.</i> | Eingang, <i>m.</i> | entrata, <i>f.</i> | entrada, <i>f.</i> | ingång, <i>nn.</i> | arayngang, <i>m.</i> |
| entry (<i>acctg.</i>) | article, <i>m.</i> | Posten, <i>m.</i> | scrittura, <i>f.</i> | partida, <i>f.</i> | post, <i>nn.</i> | araynshraybung, <i>f.</i> |
| envelope (folded wrapper) | enveloppe, <i>f.</i> | Briefumschlag, <i>m.</i> | busta, <i>f.</i> | sobre, <i>m.</i> | kuvert, <i>n.</i> | konvert, <i>m.</i> |
| envy | envie, <i>f.</i> | Neid, <i>m.</i> | invidia, <i>f.</i> | envidia, <i>f.</i> | avund, <i>nn.</i> | kine, <i>f.</i> |
| envy, to | envier | beneiden | invidiare | envidiar | avundas | mekane zayn |
| epidemic | épidémie, <i>f.</i> | Epidemie, <i>f.</i> | epidemia, <i>f.</i> | epidemia, <i>f.</i> | epidemi, <i>nn.</i> | epidemye, <i>f.</i> |
| equal (<i>adj.</i>) | égal | gleich | eguale | igual | likä | glaykh |
| equipment | équipement, <i>m.</i> | Ausrüstung, <i>f.</i> | attrezzamento, <i>m.</i> | equipo, <i>m.</i> | utrustning, <i>nn.</i> | oysshtayer, <i>m.</i> |
| erase, to | effacer | ausradieren | cancellare | borrar | utplåna | mekn |
| eraser (rubber eraser) | gomme à effacer, <i>f.</i> | Radiergummi, <i>m.</i> | gomma, <i>f.</i> | goma, <i>f.</i> | radergummi, <i>n.</i> | meker, <i>m.</i> |
| erect (<i>adj.</i>) | droit | aufrecht | eretto | enhiesto | upprätt | glaykh |
| erect (build), to | ériger | errichten | erigere | erigir | uppföra | oyfshteln |
| err, to | tromper, se | irren, sich | errare | errar | missa (ga) sig | toye zayn zikh |
| errand (commission) | commission, <i>f.</i> | Auftrag, <i>m.</i> | commissione, <i>f.</i> | mandado, <i>m.</i> | ärende, <i>n.</i> | shlikhes, <i>f.</i> |
| error | erreur, <i>f.</i> | Irrtum, <i>m.</i> | errore, <i>m.</i> | error, <i>m.</i> | fel, <i>n.</i> | toes, <i>m.</i> |
| escape, to | échapper, (<i>s'</i>) | entgehen | scappare | escapar (se) | undgå | antloyfn |
| escort (social companion) | cavalier, <i>m.</i> | Begleiter, <i>m.</i> | cavaliere, <i>m.</i> | acompañante, <i>m.</i> | eskort, <i>nn.</i> | bagleyter, <i>m.</i> |
| especially | spécialement | besonders | specialmente | especialmente | särskilt | spetsyel |
| espionage | espionnage, <i>m.</i> | Spionage, <i>f.</i> | spionaggio, <i>m.</i> | espionaje, <i>m.</i> | spionage, <i>n.</i> | shpyonazh, <i>m.</i> |
| essential (<i>adj.</i>) | essentiel, -le | wesentlich | essenziale | esencial | väsentlig | ikerdik |
| establish (found), to | fonder | gründen | fondare | fundar | grunda | grindn |
| establish (prove), to | établir | nachweisen | stabilire | establecer | bevisa | dervayzn |
| establishment (firm) | établissement, <i>m.</i> | Unternehmen, <i>n.</i> | stabilimento, <i>m.</i> | establecimiento, <i>m.</i> | företag, <i>n.</i> | firme, <i>f.</i> |
| establishment (founding) | fondation, <i>f.</i> | Gründung, <i>f.</i> | stabilimento, <i>m.</i> | fundación, <i>f.</i> | grundande, <i>n.</i> | gründung, <i>f.</i> |
| estate (total possessions) | biens, <i>m. pl.</i> | Besitz, <i>m.</i> | beni, <i>m. pl.</i> | bienes, <i>m. pl.</i> | egendom, <i>nn.</i> | mayontik, <i>m.</i> |
| esteem, to | estimer | schätzen | stimare | estimar | uppskatta | leygn koved |
| estimate (calculate), to | estimer | schätzen | stimare | calcular | uppskatta | shatsn |
| eternal | éternel, -le | ewig | eterno | eterno | evig | eybik |
| etiquette | étiquette, <i>f.</i> | Etikette, <i>f.</i> | buona educazione, <i>f.</i> | etiqueta, <i>f.</i> | etikett, <i>nn.</i> | etiket, <i>m.</i> |
| Europe | Europe, <i>f.</i> | Europa, <i>n.</i> | Europa, <i>f.</i> | Europa | Europa, <i>n.</i> | Eyroke, <i>m.</i> |
| European (<i>adj.</i>) | européen, -ne | europäisch | europeo | europeo | europeisk | eyropeish |
| even (level, <i>adj.</i>) | égal | eben | piano | parejo | jämn | grod |
| evening | soir, <i>m.</i> | Abend, <i>m.</i> | sera, <i>f.</i> | anochece, <i>m.</i> | kväll, <i>nn.</i> | ovnt, <i>m.</i> |
| event (happening) | événement, <i>m.</i> | Ereignis, <i>n.</i> | evento, <i>m.</i> | suceso, <i>m.</i> | händelse, <i>nn.</i> | gesheenish, <i>f.</i> |
| ever (at all times) | toujours | immer | sempre | siempre | alltid | tomid |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| ever (at any time) | jamais | je(mals) | sempre | alguna vez | någonsin | ven es iz |
| everlasting | éternel, -le | ewig | sempiterno | eterno | beständig | eybik |
| every | tout | jeder | ogni | cada | varje | yeder |
| everybody | tout le monde | jeder(mann) | ognuno | todo el mundo | var och en | yeder eyner |
| everyone | chacun | jeder(mann) | ciascuno | cada uno | var och en | yeder eyner |
| everything (pron.) | tout | alles | tutto | todo | allting | altsding |
| everywhere | partout | überall | dappertutto | en todas partes | överallt | umetum |
| evidence (indication) | évidence, f. | Zeichen, n. | evidenza, f. | evidencia, f. | tecken, n. | bavayz, m. |
| evidence (law) | preuve, f. | Beweis, m. | prova, f. | evidencia, f. | bevis, n. | bavayz, m. |
| evident | évident | offenbar | evidente | evidente | uppenbar | kentik |
| evil (adj.) | mauvais | übel | cattivo | mal(o) | ond | beyz |
| evil (n.) | mal, m. | Übel, n. | male, m. | mal, m. | ont, n. | beyz, n. |
| exact (precise) | exact | genau | esatto | exacto | exakt | genoy |
| exaggerate, to | exagérer | übertreiben | esagerare | exagerar | överdriva | megazem zayn |
| exalt, to | exalter | erheben | esaltare | exaltar | förhålliga | derheybn |
| examination (test) | examen, m. | Prüfung, f. | esame, m. | examen, m. | prövning, nn. | ekzamen, m. |
| examine (investigate), to | examiner | untersuchen | esaminare | examinar | undersöka | durkhkukn |
| example | exemple, m. | Beispiel, n. | esempio, m. | ejemplo, m. | exempel, n. | moshl, m. |
| exceed, to | dépasser | überschreiten | eccedere | exceder | övergå | aribergeyn |
| excellent | excellent | vortrefflich | eccellente | excelente | utmärkt | oysgetsekhnt |
| except (prep.) | sauf | ausser | salvo | excepto | utom | khuts |
| exception (unusual case) | exception, f. | Ausnahme, f. | eccezione, f. | excepción, f. | undantag, n. | oysnem, m. |
| excess | excès, m. | Übermass, n. | eccesso, m. | exceso, m. | övermått, n. | oydef, m. |
| excessive | excessif, -sive | übermässig | eccessivo | excesivo | överdriven | iberik |
| exchange (barter) | échange, m. | (Aus)Tausch, m. | scambio, m. | trueque, m. | utbyte, n. | oysbayt, m. |
| exchange, stock | bourse, f. | Börse, f. | Borsa, f. | bolsa, f. | börs, nn. | berze, f. |
| exchange (interchange), to | échanger | (aus)tauschen | scambiare | trocar | utbyta | oysbaytn |
| excite, to | exciter | aufregen | eccitare | excitar | uppegga | oyfregn |
| excitement | agitation, f. | Aufregung, f. | eccitazione, f. | animación, f. | uppståndelse, m. | oyfregung, f. |
| exclaim, to | exclamer, (s') | ausrufen | esclamare | exclamar | utropa | oysshrayen |
| exclamation (n.) | exclamation, f. | Ausruf, m. | esclamazione, f. | exclamación, f. | utrop, n. | oysgeshrey, m. |
| exclude, to | exclure | ausschliessen | escludere | excluir | utesluta | oysshlin |
| exclusive (not including) | exclusif, -sive | ausschliesslich | esclusivo | exclusivo | uteslutande | oysshlisndik |
| excuse (pretext) | excuse, f. | Vorwand, m. | scusa, f. | excusa, f. | förevändning, nn. | terets, m. |
| excuse (pardon), to | excuser | entschuldigen | scusare | excusar | ursäkt | antshuldikn |
| execute (carry out), to | exécuter | ausführen | eseguire | ejecutar | verkställa | oysfirn |
| execute (put to death), to | exécuter | hinrichten | giustiziare | ejecutar | avrätta | mekayem zayn |
| executive (adj.) | exécutif, -tive | Exekutiv-... | esecutivo | ejecutivo | verkställande | dem psak |
| exempt (adj.) | exempt | befreit | esente | exento | befriad | oysfir-... |
| exercise (drill) | exercice, m. | Übung, f. | esercizio, m. | ejercicio, m. | övning, nn. | poter |
| exercise (physical exertion) | exercice, m. | Leibesübungen, f. pl. | esercizio fisico, m. | ejercicio, m. | motion, nn. | genitung, f. |
| exercise (employ), to | exercer | ausüben | esercitare | ejercitar | utöva | gimnastik, f. |
| exhaust (use up), to | épuiser | erschöpfen | esaurire | agotar | förbruka | oysnitsn |
| exhibit (show) | exposé, m. | Ausstellung, f. | mostra, f. | exhibición, f. | utställning, nn. | oysshhepn |
| exhibit, to | exposer | ausstellen | esibire | exhibir | utställa | oysshhtelung, f. |
| exhibition (exposition) | exposition, f. | Ausstellung, f. | esposizione, f. | exposición, f. | utställning, nn. | oysshhteln |
| exile (banishment) | exil, m. | Verbannung, f. | esilio, m. | destierro, m. | landsförvisning, m. | oysshhtelung, f. |
| exist, to | exister | bestehen | esistere | existir | existera | goles, m. |
| existence | existence, f. | Dasein, n. | esistenza, f. | existencia, f. | tillvaro, nn. | eksistirn |
| exit | sortie, f. | Ausgang, m. | uscita, f. | salida, f. | utgång, nn. | eksistents, f. |
| expand (make larger), to | étendre | ausbreiten | espandere | dilatar | utvidga | aroysgang, m. |
| expect, to | attendre (à), (s') | erwarten | attendere | esperar | utvidga | farbreytern |
| expectation | attente, f. | Erwartung, f. | attesa, f. | expectación, f. | vänta sig | rikhtn zikh oyf |
| expedition (journey) | expédition, f. | Expedition, f. | spedizione, f. | expedición, f. | förväntning, nn. | aroyskuk, m. |
| expel (eject), to | expulser | ausstossen | espellere | expeler | expedition, nn. | ekspeditsye, f. |
| expenditure (outlay) | dépense, f. | Ausgabe, f. | spesa, f. | gasto, m. | fördriva | aroystaybn |
| expense (cost) | frais, m. pl. | Unkosten, pl. | spesa, f. | costo, m. | utgift, nn. | hoyshtoe, f. |
| expensive | coûteux, -teuse | teuer | costoso | costoso | omkostnad, nn. | hoyshtoe, f. |
| experience (conscious event) | expérience, f. | Erlebnis, n. | esperienza, f. | experiencia, f. | dyr | tayer |
| experience (skill) | pratique, f. | Erfahrung, f. | perizia, f. | práctica, f. | upplevelse, nn. | iberlebung, f. |
| experiment | expérience, f. | Versuch, m. | esperimento, m. | experimento, m. | erfarenhet, nn. | praktik, f. |
| expert (n.) | expert, m. | Sachverständige, m., f. | esperto, m. | experto, m. | experiment, n. | eksperiment, m. |
| expire (become void, bus.), to | expirer | ablaufen | scadere | expirar | expert, nn. | mumkhe, m. |
| explain (account for), to | expliquer | erklären | spiegare | explicar | utlöpa | oysgeyn |
| | | | | | redogöra för | farentfern |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| explain (clarify), to explanation explore, to explosive (n.) | expliquer explication, f. explorer explosif, m. | erläutern Erklärung, f. (er)forschen Sprengstoff, m. | spiegare spiegazione, f. esplorare esplosivo, m. | explicar explicación, f. explorar explosivo, m. | förklara förklaring, nm. utforska sprängämne, n. | derklern derklerung, f. forshn oyfrays- materyal, m. |
| export, to exportation exporter expose (disclose), to | exporter exportation, f. exportateur, m. exposer | ausführen Ausfuhr, f. Exporteur, m. enthüllen | esportare esportazione, f. esportatore, m. esporre | exportar exportación, f. exportador, m. exponer | exportera export, nm. exportör, nm. avslöja | eksportirn eksport, m. eksportirer, m. oyfdekn |
| expose (lay open), to express (state), to expression (sign of feeling; word or phrase) | exposer exprimer expression, f. | aussetzen ausdrücken Ausdruck, m. | esporre esprimere espressione, f. | exponer expresar expresión, f. | utsätta uttrycka uttryck, n. | antplekn aroyszogn oysdruk, m. |
| exquisite extend (enlarge), to extend (stretch out), to extension (enlargement) extensive | exquis étendre étendre extension, f. étendu | auslesen erweitern ausstrecken Erweiterung, f. ausgedehnt | squisito estendere allungare estensione, f. esteso | exquisito extender extender extensión, f. extenso | utsökt utvidga utsträcka utvidgning, nm. vidsträckt | mehuderdik farbreytern farlengern farlengerung, f. breyt |
| extent (magnitude) exterior (adj.) extra (additional) extraordinary | étendue, f. extérieur supplémentaire extraordinaire | Ausmass, n. äusserlich extra ausserordentlich | estensione, f. esterno addizionale straordinario | grado, m. exterior de sobra extraordinario | utsträckning, nm. yttre extra utomordentlig | greys, f. droysndik ekstre oysergeveynt- lekh |
| extreme (farthest) extreme (intense) | extrême extrême | äusserst äusserst | estremo estremo | extremo extremo | ytterst intensiv | ekst ekstrem |
| eye (anat.) eyebrow | oeil, m. sourcil, m. | Auge, n. Augenbraue, f. | occhio, m. sopracciglio, m. (pl. -glia, f.) | ojo, m. ceja, f. | öga, n. (pl. ögon) ögonbryn, n. | oyg, n. brem, f. |
| eyelash | cil, m. | Wimper, f. | ciglio, m. (pl. -glia, f.) | pestaña, f. | ögonfrans, nm. | vie, f. |
| eyelid fable fabric (cloth) face (anat.) face (surface) face value (bus.) | paupière, f. fable, f. tissu, m. visage, m. surface, f. valeur nominale, f. | Augenlid, n. Fabel, f. Stoff, m. Gesicht, n. Seite, f. Nennwert, m. | palpebra, f. favola, f. tessuto, m. faccia, f. superficie, f. valore nominale, m. | párpado, m. fábula, f. tela, f. cara, f. faz, f. valor nominal, m. | ögonlock, n. fabel, nm. tyg, n. ansikte, n. framsida, nm. nominellt värde, n. | ledl, n. moshl, m. geveb, n. ponim, n. droysn, m. nominale vert, f. |
| fact | fait, m. | Tatsache, f. | fatto, m. | hecho, m. | faktum, n. (pl. fakta) | fakt, m. |
| factor (element) factory faculty (ability) faculty (teaching staff) | facteur, m. fabrique, f. faculté, f. faculté, f. | Faktor, m. Fabrik, f. Fähigkeit, f. Lehrkörper, m. | fattore, m. fabbrica, f. facoltà, f. Facoltà, f. | factor, m. fábrica, f. facultad, f. facultad, f. | faktor, nm. fabrik, nm. förmåga, nm. lärarkår, nm. | faktor, m. fabrik, f. feikayt, f. profesornshaft, f. |
| fade (disappear), to fade (lose color), to fail (be unsuccessful), to fail (neglect) to, to failure (bankruptcy, bus.) | évanouir, s' faner, se échouer manquer de faillite, f. | (ver)schwinden verblassen misslingen versäumen Bankrott, m. | svanire sbiadire non riuscire mancare di fallimento, m. | desvanecerse descolorar fracasar dejar de quiebra, f. | försvinna blekna misslyckas underlåta konkurs, nm. | farshvundn vern blakirn durkhfaln durkeln bankrot, m. |
| failure (lack of success) failure (neglect) faint (dim, adj.) faint (swoon, n.) | échec, m. manquement, m. faible évanouissement, m. | Misslingen, n. Unterlassung, f. matt Ohnmacht, f. | insuccesso, m. mancanza, f. debole svenimento, m. | fracaso, m. descuido, m. tenue desmayo, m. | misslyckande, n. försummelse, nm. svag svimning, nm. | durkhfal, m. farfeln, n. shvakh khaloshes, f. |
| faint, to | évanouir, s' | in Ohnmacht fallen | svenire | desmayarse | svimma | khaleshn |
| fair (blond) fair (impartial) fair (not cloudy) fair (passable) | blond juste beau passable | hell(farbig) fair schön leidlich | biondo giusto chiaro passabile | rubio justo despejado regular | ljus rättvis klar skaplig | hel yoysherdik sheyn nishkoshedik |
| fairly (impartially) fairly (somewhat) fairy (n.) fairy tale | impartialement assez fée, f. conte de fées, m. | fair ziemlich Fee, f. Märchen, n. | imparzialmente alquanto fata, f. favola, f. | justamente medianamente hada, f. cuento de hadas, m. | rättvist ganska fe, nm. saga, nm. | yoysherdik gants feye, f. maysele, n. |
| faith (creed) | foi, f. | Glaubensbe- kenntnis, n. | fede, f. | credo, m. | tro, nm. | emune, f. |
| faith (trust) faithful (loyal) fall (autumn, n.) fall (drop) fall, to | confiance, f. fidèle automne, m. chute, f. tomber | Vertrauen, n. treu Herbst, m. Sturz, m. fallen | fiducia, f. fedele autunno, m. caduta, f. cadere | fe, f. fiel otoño, m. caída, f. caer | förtrostan, nm. trogen höst, nm. fall, n. falla | bitokhn, m. getray harbst, m. fal, m. faln |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| falls (waterfall) | chutes, <i>f. pl.</i> | Wasserfall, <i>m.</i> | cascata, <i>f.</i> | cascada, <i>f.</i> | vattenfall, <i>n.</i> | vaserfal, <i>m.</i> |
| false (deceitful) | infidèle | falsch | falso | falso | falsk | falsh |
| false (erroneous) | faux, fausse | falsch | erroneo | erróneo | felaktig | falsh |
| falsehood (lie) | mensonge, <i>m.</i> | Unwahrheit, <i>f.</i> | menzogna, <i>f.</i> | falsedad, <i>f.</i> | osanning, <i>nn.</i> | sheker, <i>m.</i> |
| fame | renommée, <i>f.</i> | Ruhm, <i>m.</i> | fama, <i>f.</i> | fama, <i>f.</i> | ryktbarhet, <i>nn.</i> | shem, <i>m.</i> |
| familiar (intimate) | familier, -lière | vertraut | familiare | familiar | förtrolig | noent |
| familiar (well-known) | familier, -lière | bekannt | conosciuto | familiar | välbekant | bakant |
| family | famille, <i>f.</i> | Familie, <i>f.</i> | famiglia, <i>f.</i> | familia, <i>f.</i> | familj, <i>nn.</i> | mishpokhe, <i>f.</i> |
| famous | fameux, -meuse | berühmt | famoso | famoso | berömd | barimt |
| fan, electric | ventilateur, <i>m.</i> | Ventilator, <i>m.</i> | ventilatore, <i>m.</i> | abanico eléctrico, <i>m.</i> | fläkt, <i>nn.</i> | ventilator, <i>m.</i> |
| fancy (fantasy) | fantaisie, <i>f.</i> | Einbildung, <i>f.</i> | fantasia, <i>f.</i> | fantasia, <i>f.</i> | fantasi, <i>nn.</i> | fantazy, <i>f.</i> |
| fancy (notion) | fantaisie, <i>f.</i> | Grille, <i>f.</i> | capriccio, <i>m.</i> | capricho, <i>m.</i> | infall, <i>n.</i> | aynfal, <i>m.</i> |
| fancy (imagine), to | imaginer, <i>s'</i> | einbilden, sich | immaginare | figurarse | föreställa sig | moln zikh |
| far (afar, <i>adv.</i>) | loin | weit | lontano | lejos | långt borta | vayt |
| far (distant, <i>adj.</i>) | lointain | weit | lontano | lejano | fjärran | vayt |
| fare (transp.) | prix, <i>m.</i> | Fahrgeld, <i>n.</i> | prezzo del viaggio, <i>m.</i> | pasaje, <i>m.</i> | avgift, <i>nn.</i> | forgelt, <i>n.</i> |
| farewell (leave-taking) | adieu, <i>m.</i> | Abschied, <i>m.</i> | addio, <i>m.</i> | adíos, <i>m.</i> | farväl, <i>n.</i> | gezegenung, <i>f.</i> |
| farm | ferme, <i>f.</i> | Bauerngut, <i>n.</i> | podere, <i>m.</i> | granja, <i>f.</i> | bondgård, <i>nn.</i> | farm, <i>f.</i> |
| farmer | fermier, <i>m.</i> | Bauer, <i>m.</i> | coltivatore, <i>m.</i> | agricultor, <i>m.</i> | bonde, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> bönder) | farmer, <i>m.</i> |
| farther (<i>adj.</i>) | plus lointain | weiter | più lontano | más lejano | avlägsnare | vayter |
| farther (<i>adv.</i>) | plus loin | weiter | più lontano | más lejos | längre bort | vayter |
| Fascism | fascisme, <i>m.</i> | Faschismus, <i>m.</i> | Fascismo, <i>m.</i> | fascismo, <i>m.</i> | fascism, <i>nn.</i> | fashizm, <i>m.</i> |
| fashion (current style) | mode, <i>f.</i> | Mode, <i>f.</i> | moda, <i>f.</i> | moda, <i>f.</i> | mod, <i>n.</i> | mode, <i>f.</i> |
| fashion (manner) | mode, <i>f.</i> | Weise, <i>f.</i> | maniera, <i>f.</i> | modo, <i>m.</i> | sätt, <i>n.</i> | oyfn, <i>m.</i> |
| fast (firm, <i>adj.</i>) | ferme | fest | fisso | fijo | fast | fest |
| fast (quick, <i>adj.</i>) | rapide | schnell | rapido | rápido | snabb | gikh |
| fast (quickly, <i>adv.</i>) | vite | geschwind | rapidamente | de prisa | fort | gikh |
| fasten, to | attacher | befestigen | attaccare | fijar | fästa | tsufestikn |
| fat (fatty tissue, <i>n.</i>) | graisse, <i>f.</i> | Fett, <i>n.</i> | grasso, <i>m.</i> | grasa, <i>f.</i> | fett, <i>n.</i> | fets, <i>n.</i> |
| fāt (obese, <i>adj.</i>) | gras, -se | dick | grasso | gordo | fet | fet |
| fatal (deadly) | mortel, -le | tödlich | mortale | mortal | dödlig | toyt-... |
| fatal (fateful) | fatal | verhängnisvoll | fatale | fatal | ödesdiger | fatal |
| fate | sort, <i>m.</i> | Schicksal, <i>n.</i> | destino, <i>m.</i> | destino, <i>m.</i> | öde, <i>n.</i> | goyrl, <i>m.</i> |
| father | père, <i>m.</i> | Vater, <i>m.</i> | padre, <i>m.</i> | padre, <i>m.</i> | fa(de)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> fäder) | foter, <i>m.</i> |
| father-in-law | beau-père, <i>m.</i> | Schwieger-vater, <i>m.</i> | suocero, <i>m.</i> | suegro, <i>m.</i> | svärfa(de)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -fäder) | shver, <i>m.</i> |
| fatigue | fatigue, <i>f.</i> | Ermüdung, <i>f.</i> | fatica, <i>f.</i> | fatiga, <i>f.</i> | trötthet, <i>nn.</i> | midkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| faucet | robinet, <i>m.</i> | Wasserhahn, <i>m.</i> | rubinetto, <i>m.</i> | llave, <i>f.</i> | vattenkran, <i>nn.</i> | kran, <i>m.</i> |
| fault (cause for blame) | faute, <i>f.</i> | Schuld, <i>f.</i> | colpa, <i>f.</i> | culpa, <i>f.</i> | fel, <i>n.</i> | shuld, <i>f.</i> |
| fault (defect) | défaut, <i>m.</i> | Fehler, <i>m.</i> | difetto, <i>m.</i> | falta, <i>f.</i> | fel, <i>n.</i> | khisorn, <i>m.</i> |
| favor (approval) | faveur, <i>f.</i> | Gunst, <i>f.</i> | favore, <i>m.</i> | favor, <i>m.</i> | gillande, <i>n.</i> | tsushtimung, <i>f.</i> |
| favor (kindness) | grâce, <i>f.</i> | Gefallen, <i>m.</i> | favore, <i>m.</i> | favor, <i>m.</i> | gunst, <i>nn.</i> | toyve, <i>f.</i> |
| favorable | favorable | günstig | favorevole | favorable | gynnsam | gintsik |
| favorite (<i>adj.</i>) | favori, -te | Liebings-... | favorito | favorito | favorit-... | balibt |
| fear | crainte, <i>f.</i> | Furcht, <i>f.</i> | paura, <i>f.</i> | temor, <i>m.</i> | fruktan, <i>nn.</i> | moyre, <i>f.</i> |
| fear (be afraid of), to | craindre | fürchten | temere | temer | frukta | moyre hobn far |
| fearful (afraid) | craintif, -tive | furchtsam | pauroso | temeroso | rädd | dershrokn |
| fearful (terrible) | terrible | fürchterlich | terribile | espantoso | fruktansvärd | moyredik |
| feast (meal) | festin, <i>m.</i> | Festmahl, <i>n.</i> | banchetto, <i>m.</i> | festín, <i>m.</i> | kalas, <i>n.</i> | sude, <i>f.</i> |
| feat | exploit, <i>m.</i> | Leistung, <i>f.</i> | azione straord-inaria, <i>f.</i> | hazaña, <i>f.</i> | bedrift, <i>nn.</i> | gvure, <i>f.</i> |
| feather | plume, <i>f.</i> | Feder, <i>f.</i> | piuma, <i>f.</i> | pluma, <i>f.</i> | fjäder, <i>nn.</i> | feder, <i>f.</i> |
| feature (attribute) | trait, <i>m.</i> | Eigenschaft, <i>f.</i> | tratto carat-teristico, <i>m.</i> | rasgo, <i>m.</i> | egenskap, <i>nn.</i> | shtrikh, <i>m.</i> |
| feature (part of face) | trait, <i>m.</i> | (Gesichts)Zug, <i>m.</i> | fatezza, <i>f.</i> | facciones, <i>f. pl.</i> | anletsdrag, <i>n.</i> | shtrikh, <i>m.</i> |
| federal | fédéral | Bundes-... | federale | federal | federal | federal |
| fee | honoraires, <i>m. pl.</i> | Gebühr, <i>f.</i> | onorario, <i>m.</i> | honorario, <i>m.</i> | arvode, <i>n.</i> | optsol, <i>m.</i> |
| feeble | faible | schwach | debole | endebler | svag | shvakh |
| feed (give food to), to | nourrir | füttern | nutrire | dar de comer | föda | kormen |
| feel (experience), to | sentir, (se) | fühlen, (sich) | sentire | sentir | känna (sig) | shpirn |
| feel (touch), to | toucher | fühlen | toccare | tocar | känna | tapn |
| feel (grope) for, to | tâtonner vers | tasten, nach... | cercare a tastoni | buscar a tientas | treva efter | tapn |
| feeling (emotion) | sentiment, <i>m.</i> | Gefühl, <i>n.</i> | sentimento, <i>m.</i> | sentimiento, <i>m.</i> | känsla, <i>nn.</i> | gefil, <i>n.</i> |
| feeling (sensation) | sensation, <i>f.</i> | Empfindung, <i>f.</i> | sensazione, <i>f.</i> | sensación, <i>f.</i> | känsla, <i>nn.</i> | gefil, <i>n.</i> |
| fellow (person) | type, <i>m.</i> | Kerl, <i>m.</i> | ragazzo, <i>m.</i> | individuo, <i>m.</i> | karl, <i>nn.</i> | khevre-man, <i>m.</i> |
| felt (<i>n.</i>) | feutre, <i>m.</i> | Filz, <i>m.</i> | feltro, <i>m.</i> | feltro, <i>m.</i> | filt, <i>nn.</i> | poysht, <i>m.</i> |
| female (<i>adj.</i>) | femelle | weiblich | femminile | hembra | kvinnlig | vayblekh |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|
| female (zool., <i>n.</i>) | femelle, <i>f.</i> | Weibchen, <i>n.</i> | femmina, <i>f.</i> | hembra, <i>f.</i> | hona, <i>nn.</i> | nekeyve, <i>f.</i> |
| feminine | féminin | weiblich | femminile | feminino | feminin | vayblekh |
| fence (barrier) | clôture, <i>f.</i> | Zaun, <i>m.</i> | barriera, <i>f.</i> | cerca, <i>f.</i> | stängsel, <i>n.</i> | parkan, <i>m.</i> |
| fern | fougère, <i>f.</i> | Farn (kraut), <i>n.</i> | felce, <i>f.</i> | helecho, <i>m.</i> | ormbunke, <i>n.</i> | federgroz, <i>n.</i> |
| ferry (boat) | bac, <i>m.</i> | Fähre, <i>f.</i> | barca di passag- gio, <i>f.</i> | barco de tras- bordo, <i>m.</i> | färja, <i>nn.</i> | parom, <i>m.</i> |
| fertile | fertile | fruchtbar | fertile | fértil | bördig | frukhperdik |
| festival | fête, <i>f.</i> | Fest, <i>n.</i> | festa pubblica, <i>f.</i> | festival, <i>m.</i> | fest, <i>nn.</i> | yontev, <i>m.</i> |
| fetch (bring), to | apporter | holen | portare | traer | hämta | geyn brengen |
| fever | fièvre, <i>f.</i> | Fieber, <i>n.</i> | febbre, <i>f.</i> | fiebre, <i>f.</i> | feber, <i>nn.</i> | hits, <i>f.</i> |
| few (not many, <i>adj.</i>) | peu (de) | wenige | pochi, -che | pocos | få | vintsik |
| few, a | quelques-uns, <i>m.</i> , -unes, <i>f.</i> | ein paar | alcuni, <i>m.</i> , -cune, <i>f.</i> | algunos, <i>m.</i> , -nas, <i>f.</i> | några | a por |
| field (cleared land) | champ, <i>m.</i> | Feld, <i>n.</i> | campo, <i>m.</i> | campo, <i>m.</i> | fält, <i>n.</i> | feld, <i>n.</i> |
| field (sphere of action) | domaine, <i>m.</i> | Gebiet, <i>n.</i> | campo, <i>m.</i> | campo, <i>m.</i> | område, <i>n.</i> | shetakh, <i>m.</i> |
| fierce | féroce | wild | feroce | feroz | väldsam | retsikhedik |
| fig | figue, <i>f.</i> | Feige, <i>f.</i> | fico, <i>m.</i> | higo, <i>m.</i> | fikon, <i>n.</i> | fayg, <i>f.</i> |
| fight | combat, <i>m.</i> | Kampf, <i>m.</i> | lotta, <i>f.</i> | pelea, <i>f.</i> | kamp, <i>nn.</i> | kamf, <i>m.</i> |
| fight (contend), to | battre, se | kämpfen | battersi | pelear | kämpa | kemfn |
| fight (struggle against), to | combattre | bekämpfen | combattere | luchar contra | kämpa mot | bakemfn |
| figure (human form) | figure, <i>f.</i> | Gestalt, <i>f.</i> | persona, <i>f.</i> | figura, <i>f.</i> | figur, <i>nn.</i> | figur, <i>f.</i> |
| figure (numeral) | chiffre, <i>m.</i> | Zahl, <i>f.</i> | cifra, <i>f.</i> | cifra, <i>f.</i> | siffr, <i>nn.</i> | tsifer, <i>f.</i> |
| file (collection of papers) | dossier, <i>m.</i> | Akten, <i>m. pl.</i> | incartamento, <i>m.</i> | archivo, <i>m.</i> | dossier, <i>nn.</i> | aktn, <i>pl.</i> |
| file (tool) | lime, <i>f.</i> | Feile, <i>f.</i> | lima, <i>f.</i> | lima, <i>f.</i> | fil, <i>nn.</i> | fayl, <i>f.</i> |
| fill (make full), to | remplir | füllen | empire | llenar | fylla | onfiln |
| film (photog.) | pellicule, <i>f.</i> | Film, <i>m.</i> | pellicola, <i>f.</i> | película, <i>f.</i> | film, <i>nn.</i> | film, <i>m.</i> |
| film (thin coating) | pellicule, <i>f.</i> | Häutchen, <i>n.</i> | velo, <i>m.</i> | película, <i>f.</i> | hinna, <i>nn.</i> | haytl, <i>n.</i> |
| final (last) | final | endgültig | finale | final | sist | letst |
| finally | finalement | endlich | finalmente | por fin | slutligen | sofklsof |
| finances | finances, <i>f. pl.</i> | Finanzen, <i>pl.</i> | finanze, <i>f. pl.</i> | finanzas, <i>f. pl.</i> | finanzas, <i>nn. pl.</i> | finantsn, <i>pl.</i> |
| financial | financier, -cière | finanziell | finanziario | financiero | finansiell | finantsyel |
| find (discover), to | trouver | finden | trovare | hallar | finna | gefinen |
| fine (good) | parfait | schön | buono | bueno | fin | fayn |
| fine (penalty, <i>n.</i>) | amende, <i>f.</i> | Geldstrafe, <i>f.</i> | ammenda, <i>f.</i> | multa, <i>f.</i> | böter, <i>nn. pl.</i> | geltshetrof, <i>f.</i> |
| fine (very small) | fin | fein | fino | menudo | fin | drobne |
| finger | doigt, <i>m.</i> | Finger, <i>m.</i> | dito, <i>m.</i> | dedo, <i>m.</i> | finger, <i>nn. n.</i> | finger, <i>m.</i> |
| finish (complete), to | finir | vollenden | finire | terminar | avsluta | endikn |
| finish (reach the end), to | terminer, se | enden | terminarsi | terminar | sluta | endikn zikh |
| Finland | Finlande, <i>f.</i> | Finnland, <i>n.</i> | Finlandia, <i>f.</i> | Finlandia | Finland, <i>n.</i> | Finland, <i>n.</i> |
| Finnish (<i>adj.</i>) | finlandais | finnländisch | findlandese | finlandés | finsk | finish |
| fir | sapin, <i>m.</i> | Fichte, <i>f.</i> | abete, <i>m.</i> | abeto, <i>m.</i> | gran, <i>nn.</i> | tenenboym, <i>m.</i> |
| fire | feu, <i>m.</i> | Feuer, <i>n.</i> | fuoco, <i>m.</i> | fuego, <i>m.</i> | eld, <i>nn.</i> | fayer, <i>n.</i> |
| fire insurance | assurance- incendie, <i>f.</i> | Feuerversiche- rung, <i>f.</i> | assicurazione contro l'incendio, <i>f.</i> | seguro contra incendios, <i>m.</i> | brandförsäkring, <i>nn.</i> | strakhirung, <i>f.</i> |
| fireman | pompier, <i>m.</i> | Feuerwehrmann, <i>m.</i> | pompiere, <i>m.</i> | bombero, <i>m.</i> | brandsoldat, <i>nn.</i> | fayer-lesher, <i>m.</i> |
| fireplace | cheminée, <i>f.</i> | Kamin, <i>m.</i> | camino, <i>m.</i> | chimenea, <i>f.</i> | eldstad, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -städer) | kamin, <i>m.</i> |
| firm (<i>adj.</i>) | ferme | fest | fermo | firme | fast | fest |
| firm (business company) | maison, <i>f.</i> | Firma, <i>f.</i> | ditta, <i>f.</i> | casa, <i>f.</i> | firma, <i>nn.</i> | firme, <i>f.</i> |
| first (<i>adj.</i>) | premier, -mière | erst | primo | primer(o) | först(a) | ersht |
| first aid (<i>med.</i>) | premiers secours, <i>m. pl.</i> | erste Hilfe, <i>f.</i> | soccorsi d'ur- genza, <i>m. pl.</i> | primeros auxilios, <i>m. pl.</i> | första förband, <i>n.</i> | gikhe hilf, <i>f.</i> |
| fish (animal) | poisson, <i>m.</i> | Fisch, <i>m.</i> | pesce, <i>m.</i> | pez, <i>m.</i> | fisk, <i>nn.</i> | fish, <i>m.</i> |
| fish (food) | poisson, <i>m.</i> | Fisch, <i>m.</i> | pesce, <i>m.</i> | pescado, <i>m.</i> | fisk, <i>nn.</i> | fish, <i>m.</i> |
| fish, to | pêcher | fishen | pescare | pescar | fiska | fishn |
| fisherman | pêcheur, <i>m.</i> | Fischer, <i>m.</i> | pescatore, <i>m.</i> | pescador, <i>m.</i> | fiskare, <i>nn.</i> | fisher, <i>m.</i> |
| fist | poing, <i>m.</i> | Faust, <i>f.</i> | pugno, <i>m.</i> | puño, <i>m.</i> | näve, <i>nn.</i> | foyst, <i>f.</i> |
| fit (suitable) | convenable | passend | adatto | adecuado | passande | pasik |
| fix (repair), to | réparer | reparieren | riparare | reparar | laga | farrikhtn |
| fix (settle), to | arranger | festsetzen | accomodare | arreglar | ordna | bashtimen |
| flag | drapeau, <i>m.</i> | Fahne, <i>f.</i> | bandiera, <i>f.</i> | bandera, <i>f.</i> | flagga, <i>nn.</i> | fon, <i>f.</i> |
| flame | flamme, <i>f.</i> | Flamme, <i>f.</i> | fiamma, <i>f.</i> | llama, <i>f.</i> | låga, <i>nn.</i> | flam, <i>m.</i> |
| flash (burst of light) | éclair, <i>m.</i> | Blitz, <i>m.</i> | lampo, <i>m.</i> | destello, <i>m.</i> | blixt, <i>nn.</i> | blits, <i>m.</i> |
| flashlight | lampe de poche, <i>f.</i> | Taschenlampe, <i>f.</i> | lampadina tasabile, <i>f.</i> | linterna eléctrica, <i>f.</i> | ficklampa, <i>nn.</i> | baterayke, <i>f.</i> |
| flat (level, <i>adj.</i>) | plat | flach | piano | plano | jämn | flakh |
| flatter (praise insincerely), to | flatter | schmeicheln | adulare | lisonjear | smickra | khanfenen |
| flavor (savor) | saveur, <i>f.</i> | Geschmack, <i>m.</i> | sapore, <i>m.</i> | sabor, <i>m.</i> | smak, <i>nn.</i> | aromat, <i>m.</i> |
| flax | lin, <i>m.</i> | Flachs, <i>m.</i> | lino, <i>m.</i> | lino, <i>m.</i> | lin, <i>n.</i> | flaks, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| flee (run from), to | fuir | fliehen | fuggire | huir | fly | antloyfn |
| fleece | toison, <i>f.</i> | Vlies, <i>n.</i> | vello, <i>m.</i> | vellón, <i>m.</i> | (no equiv.) | fel, <i>f.</i> |
| fleet (group of vessels) | flotte, <i>f.</i> | Flotte, <i>f.</i> | flotta, <i>f.</i> | flota, <i>f.</i> | flotta, <i>nn.</i> | flot, <i>m.</i> |
| flesh | chair, <i>f.</i> | Fleisch, <i>n.</i> | carne, <i>f.</i> | carne, <i>f.</i> | kött, <i>n.</i> | fleysh, <i>n.</i> |
| flight (hasty departure) | fuite, <i>f.</i> | Flucht, <i>f.</i> | fuga, <i>f.</i> | fuga, <i>f.</i> | flygning, <i>nn.</i> | antloyfn, <i>n.</i> |
| flight (journey by air) | vol, <i>m.</i> | Flug, <i>m.</i> | volo, <i>m.</i> | vuelo, <i>m.</i> | flykt, <i>nn.</i> | fli, <i>m.</i> |
| fling, to | jeter | schmeissen | gettare | arrojar | slänga | shlaydern |
| flint | silex, <i>m.</i> | Feuerstein, <i>n.</i> | pietra focaia, <i>f.</i> | pedernal, <i>m.</i> | flinta, <i>nn.</i> | fayershteyn, <i>m.</i> |
| float (be buoyant), to | flotter | schwimmen | galleggiare | flotar | flyta | haltu zikh oyfn vaser |
| flock | troupeau, <i>m.</i> | Herde, <i>f.</i> | gregge, <i>m.</i> | rebaño, <i>m.</i> | flock, <i>nn.</i> | stade, <i>f.</i> |
| flood | inondation, <i>f.</i> | Überschwem- mung, <i>f.</i> | inondazione, <i>f.</i> | inundación, <i>f.</i> | översvämning, <i>nn.</i> | farfleytsung, <i>f.</i> |
| floor (bottom surface) | plancher, <i>m.</i> | (Fuss) Boden, <i>m.</i> | pavimento, <i>m.</i> | piso, <i>m.</i> | golv, <i>n.</i> | podloge, <i>f.</i> |
| floor (story) | étage, <i>m.</i> | Stock, <i>m.</i> | piano, <i>m.</i> | piso, <i>m.</i> | våning, <i>nn.</i> | gorn, <i>m.</i> |
| flour | farine, <i>f.</i> | Mehl, <i>n.</i> | farina, <i>f.</i> | harina, <i>f.</i> | mjöl, <i>n.</i> | mel, <i>f.</i> |
| flourish (thrive), to | fleurir | gedeihen | fiore | florece | blomstra | blien |
| flow (circulate), to | couler | fließen | correre | fluir | flyta | flisn |
| flower (blossom) | fleur, <i>f.</i> | Blume, <i>f.</i> | fiore, <i>m.</i> | flor, <i>f.</i> | blomma, <i>nn.</i> | blum, <i>f.</i> |
| flute (mus.) | flûte, <i>f.</i> | Flöte, <i>f.</i> | flauto, <i>m.</i> | flauta, <i>f.</i> | flöjt, <i>nn.</i> | fleyt, <i>f.</i> |
| flutter (flap), to | flotter | flattern | sbattere | aletear | fladdra | fokhen |
| fly (housefly) | mouche, <i>f.</i> | Fliege, <i>f.</i> | mosca, <i>f.</i> | mosca, <i>f.</i> | fluga, <i>nn.</i> | flig, <i>f.</i> |
| fly, to | voler | fliegen | volare | volar | flyga | flien |
| foam | écume, <i>f.</i> | Schaum, <i>m.</i> | spuma, <i>f.</i> | espuma, <i>f.</i> | skum, <i>n.</i> | shoym, <i>m.</i> |
| foam rubber | caoutchouc- mousse, <i>m.</i> | Schaumgummi, <i>m.</i> | gomma spumosa, <i>f.</i> | caucho espon- joso, <i>m.</i> | skumgummi, <i>n.</i> | shoymgume, <i>f.</i> |
| foe | ennemi, <i>m.</i> | Feind, <i>m.</i> | nemico, <i>m.</i> | enemigo, <i>m.</i> | fiende, <i>nn.</i> | faynd, <i>m.</i> |
| fog (mist) | brouillard, <i>m.</i> | Nebel, <i>m.</i> | nebbia, <i>f.</i> | niebla, <i>f.</i> | dimma, <i>nn.</i> | nepl, <i>m.</i> |
| foil (frustrate), to | déjouer | vereiteln | frustrare | frustrar | omintetgöra | shtern |
| fold (plait, <i>n.</i>) | pli, <i>m.</i> | Falte, <i>f.</i> | piego, <i>m.</i> | pliegue, <i>m.</i> | veck, <i>nn.</i> | kneytsh, <i>m.</i> |
| fold (lap over), to | plier | folden | piegare | doblar | vika | tsunoyfeygn |
| follow (go or come after), to | suivre | folgen | seguire | seguir | följa | nokhgeyn |
| follow (result), to | ensuivre, <i>s'</i> | folgen | seguire | resultar | följa | aroyskumen |
| follower (adherent) | partisan, <i>m.</i> | Anhänger, <i>m.</i> | partigiano, <i>m.</i> | partidario, <i>m.</i> | anhängare, <i>nn.</i> | onhenger, <i>m.</i> |
| following (followers) | partisans, <i>m. pl.</i> | Anhängerschaft, <i>f.</i> | aderenti, <i>m. pl.</i> | partidarios, <i>m. pl.</i> | anhängare, <i>nn.</i> | onhengershaft, <i>f.</i> |
| folly | folie, <i>f.</i> | Torheit, <i>f.</i> | sciochezza, <i>f.</i> | locura, <i>f.</i> | dårskap, <i>nn.</i> | tipshes, <i>f.</i> |
| food | nourriture, <i>f.</i> | Nahrung, <i>f.</i> | cibo, <i>m.</i> | alimento, <i>m.</i> | föda, <i>nn.</i> | esnvarg, <i>n.</i> |
| fool | sot, <i>m.</i> | Narr, <i>m.</i> | sciocco, <i>m.</i> | tonto, <i>m.</i> | tok, <i>nn.</i> | nar, <i>m.</i> |
| foolish | sot, -te | töricht | imprudente | bobo | dum | narish |
| foot (anat.) | pied, <i>m.</i> | Fuss, <i>m.</i> | piede, <i>m.</i> | pie, <i>m.</i> | fo, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> fötter) | fus, <i>m.</i> |
| for (conj.) | car | denn | perchè | porque | för | vorem |
| for (prep.) | pour | für | per | por, para | för | far |
| forbid, to | défendre | verbieten | proibire | prohibir | förbjuda | farvern |
| forbidden | défendu | verboten | proibito | prohibido | förbjuden | farvert |
| force (coercion) | force, <i>f.</i> | Gewalt, <i>f.</i> | forza, <i>f.</i> | fuerza, <i>f.</i> | tvång, <i>n.</i> | gvald, <i>f.</i> |
| force (power) | force, <i>f.</i> | Kraft, <i>f.</i> | forza, <i>f.</i> | fuerza, <i>f.</i> | kraft, <i>nn.</i> | koyakh, <i>m.</i> |
| force, to | forcer | zwingen | forzare | forzar | tvinga | neytn |
| ford, to | passer à gué | durchwaten | guadare | vadear | vada över | durkhbrodyen |
| forehead | front, <i>m.</i> | Stirn, <i>f.</i> | fronte, <i>f.</i> | frente, <i>f.</i> | panna, <i>nn.</i> | shtern, <i>m.</i> |
| foreign | étranger, -gère | ausländisch | straniero | extranjero | utländsk | oyslendish |
| foreigner | étranger, <i>m.</i> | Ausländer, <i>m.</i> | straniero, <i>m.</i> | extranjero, <i>m.</i> | utlänning, <i>nn.</i> | oyslender, <i>m.</i> |
| foreman (overseer) | contremaître, <i>m.</i> | Vorarbeiter, <i>m.</i> | capolavorante, <i>m.</i> | capataz, <i>m.</i> | förman, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -män) | oyfzeer, <i>m.</i> |
| forest | forêt, <i>f.</i> | Wald, <i>m.</i> | foresta, <i>f.</i> | bosque, <i>m.</i> | skog, <i>nn.</i> | vald, <i>m.</i> |
| forever | à jamais | für immer | sempre | para siempre | för alltid | oyf tomid |
| forge (counterfeit), to | contrefaire | fälschen | contraffare | falsear | förfälska | nokhmakhn |
| forge (shape), to | forger | schmieden | forgiare | forjar | smida | shmidn |
| forget, to | oublier | vergessen | dimenticare | olvidar | glömma | fargesn |
| forgive, to | pardoner | verzeihen | perdonare | perdonar | förlåta | moykhl zayn |
| forgiveness | pardon, <i>m.</i> | Verzeihung, <i>f.</i> | perdono, <i>m.</i> | perdón, <i>m.</i> | förlåtelse, <i>nn.</i> | mekhile, <i>f.</i> |
| forgotten | oublié | vergessen | dimenticato | olvidado | glömd | fargesn |
| fork (eating utensil) | fourchette, <i>f.</i> | Gabel, <i>f.</i> | forchetta, <i>f.</i> | tenedor, <i>m.</i> | gaffel, <i>nn.</i> | gopl, <i>m.</i> |
| form (shape) | forme, <i>f.</i> | Form, <i>f.</i> | forma, <i>f.</i> | forma, <i>f.</i> | form, <i>nn.</i> | form, <i>f.</i> |
| form (shape), to | former | bilden | formare | formar | forma | furemen |
| formality | formalité, <i>f.</i> | Förmlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | formalità, <i>f.</i> | formalidad, <i>f.</i> | formalitet, <i>nn.</i> | formelkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| formation (creation) | formation, <i>f.</i> | Bildung, <i>f.</i> | formazione, <i>f.</i> | formación, <i>f.</i> | bildning, <i>nn.</i> | furemung, <i>f.</i> |
| former (first of two, <i>adj.</i>) | premier, -mière | erstere | primo | primer(o) | förre | frierdik |
| former (preceding, <i>adj.</i>) | antérieur | früher | precedente | anterior | föregående | frierdik |
| formula (prescribed guide) | formule, <i>f.</i> | Formel, <i>f.</i> | formula, <i>f.</i> | formula, <i>f.</i> | formel, <i>n.</i> | forml, <i>f.</i> |
| forsake, to | abandonner | verlassen | abbandonare | abandonar | överge | farlozn |
| fort | fort, <i>m.</i> | Fort, <i>n.</i> | forte, <i>m.</i> | fuerte, <i>m.</i> | fort, <i>n.</i> | fort, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| fortress | forteresse, <i>f.</i> | Festung, <i>f.</i> | fortezza, <i>f.</i> | fortaleza, <i>f.</i> | fästning, <i>nn.</i> | festung, <i>f.</i> |
| fortunate | heureux, -reuse | glücklich | fortunato | afortunado | lycklig | mazldik |
| fortune (luck) | fortune, <i>f.</i> | Glück, <i>n.</i> | fortuna, <i>f.</i> | fortuna, <i>f.</i> | tur, <i>nn.</i> | mazl, <i>n.</i> |
| fortune (wealth) | fortune, <i>f.</i> | Vermögen, <i>n.</i> | fortuna, <i>f.</i> | fortuna, <i>f.</i> | förmögenhet, <i>nn.</i> | ashires, <i>f.</i> |
| forward (<i>adv.</i>) | en avant | vorwärts | avanti | hacia adelante | framåt | foroyts |
| forward (send by mail), to | transmettre | nachschicken | inoltrare | remitir | vidarebefordra | ibershikn |
| foster (encourage), to | encourager | fördern | incoraggiare | promover | gynna | shtitsn |
| foster child | enfant adopté, <i>m.</i> | Pflegling, <i>m.</i> | figlio adottivo, <i>m.</i> | hijo adoptivo, <i>m.</i> | fosterbarn, <i>n.</i> | oyftsikind, <i>n.</i> |
| foul (filthy) | immonde | schmutzig | sudicio | inmundo | smutsig | brudik |
| found (originate), to | fonder | gründen | fondare | fundar | grunda | grindn |
| foundation (base) | fondement, <i>m.</i> | Fundament, <i>n.</i> | fondamento, <i>m.</i> | fundamento, <i>m.</i> | grundval, <i>nn.</i> | fundament, <i>m.</i> |
| founder (<i>n.</i>) | fondeur, <i>m.</i> | Gründer, <i>m.</i> | fondatore, <i>m.</i> | fundador | grundläggare, <i>nn.</i> | grinder, <i>m.</i> |
| fountain | fontaine, <i>f.</i> | Springbrunnen, <i>m.</i> | fontana, <i>f.</i> | fuelle, <i>f.</i> | fontän, <i>nn.</i> | fontan, <i>m.</i> |
| fowl (poultry) | volaille, <i>f.</i> | Geflügel, <i>n.</i> | pollo, <i>m.</i> | pollo, <i>m.</i> | fågel, <i>nn.</i> | of, <i>n.</i> |
| fox | renard, <i>m.</i> | Fuchs, <i>m.</i> | volpe, <i>f.</i> | zorra, <i>f.</i> | räv, <i>nn.</i> | fuks, <i>m.</i> |
| fraction (part) | fraction, <i>f.</i> | Bruchteil, <i>m.</i> | frazione, <i>f.</i> | fracción, <i>f.</i> | bräddel, <i>nn.</i> | brukhteyl, <i>m.</i> |
| fracture (<i>med.</i>) | fracture, <i>f.</i> | Bruch, <i>m.</i> | frattura, <i>f.</i> | fractura, <i>f.</i> | brott, <i>n.</i> | brokh, <i>m.</i> |
| fragment | fragment, <i>m.</i> | Bruchstück, <i>n.</i> | frammento, <i>m.</i> | fragmento, <i>m.</i> | fragment, <i>n.</i> | fragment, <i>m.</i> |
| frail (fragile) | frêle | zerbrechlich | fragile | débil | bräcklig | eydl |
| France | France, <i>f.</i> | Frankreich, <i>n.</i> | Francia, <i>f.</i> | Francia | Fränkrike, <i>n.</i> | Frankraykh, <i>n.</i> |
| frank (<i>adj.</i>) | franc, franche | offen | franco | franco | uppriktig | ofn |
| fraud (deception) | fraude, <i>f.</i> | Schwindel, <i>m.</i> | frode, <i>f.</i> | fraude, <i>m.</i> | bedrägeri, <i>n.</i> | shvindl, <i>m.</i> |
| free (gratuitous) | gratuit | unentgeltlich | gratis | gratuito | gratis | umzist |
| free (independent) | libre | frei | libero | libre | fri | fray |
| free, to | libérer | befreien | liberare | librar | befria | bafrayen |
| freedom | liberté, <i>f.</i> | Freiheit, <i>f.</i> | libertà, <i>f.</i> | libertad, <i>f.</i> | frihet, <i>nn.</i> | frayhayt, <i>f.</i> |
| freeze (turn to ice), to | geler | (ge)frieren | gelare | congelar | frysa | farfroyrn vern |
| freight | marchandises, <i>f. pl.</i> | Fracht, <i>f.</i> | merci, <i>f. pl.</i> | flete, <i>m.</i> | frakt, <i>nn.</i> | frakht, <i>f.</i> |
| French (<i>adj.</i>) | français | französisch | francese | francés, -cesa | fransk | frantseyzish |
| frequent | fréquent | häufig | frequente | frecuente | vanlig | oft |
| fresh (new) | nouveau, -velle | frisch | fresco | fresco | ny | frish |
| fresh (not stale) | frais, fraîche | frisch | fresco | fresco | färsk | frish |
| fret (worry), to | faire du mauvais sang, se | grämen, sich | darsi pensiero | impacientarse | oroa sig | oyesn zikh dos harts |
| friend | ami, <i>m.</i> | Freund, <i>m.</i> | amico, <i>m.</i> | amigo, <i>m.</i> | vän, <i>nn.</i> | guter fraynd, <i>m.</i> |
| friendly | amical | freundlich | amichevole | amistoso | vänlig | frayndlekh |
| friendship | amitié, <i>f.</i> | Freundschaft, <i>f.</i> | amicizia, <i>f.</i> | amistad, <i>f.</i> | vänskap, <i>nn.</i> | gutfrayndshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| fright (alarm) | effroi, <i>m.</i> | Schreck, <i>m.</i> | spavento, <i>m.</i> | espanto, <i>m.</i> | skräck, <i>nn.</i> | ibershrek, <i>m.</i> |
| frighten (make afraid), to | effrayer | erschrecken | spaventare | espantar | skrämma | ibershrekn |
| fringe | frange, <i>f.</i> | Franse, <i>f.</i> | frangia, <i>f.</i> | fleco, <i>m.</i> | frans, <i>nn.</i> | franz, <i>m.</i> |
| frog | grenouille, <i>f.</i> | Frosch, <i>m.</i> | rana, <i>f.</i> | rana, <i>f.</i> | groda, <i>nn.</i> | zhabe, <i>f.</i> |
| from | de | von; aus | da | de | från | fun |
| front (battle front) | front, <i>m.</i> | Front, <i>f.</i> | fronte, <i>f.</i> | frente, <i>f.</i> | front, <i>nn.</i> | front, <i>m.</i> |
| front (forward part) | devant, <i>m.</i> | Vorderseite, <i>f.</i> | davanti, <i>m.</i> | frente, <i>f.</i> | framsida, <i>nn.</i> | fornt, <i>m.</i> |
| frontier | frontière, <i>f.</i> | Grenze, <i>f.</i> | frontiera, <i>f.</i> | frontera, <i>f.</i> | gräns, <i>nn.</i> | grenets, <i>m.</i> |
| frost | gelée, <i>f.</i> | Frost, <i>m.</i> | brina, <i>f.</i> | escarcha, <i>f.</i> | frost, <i>nn.</i> | frost, <i>m.</i> |
| frown, to | froncer les sourcils | die Stirn runzeln | aggrottare le ciglia | fruncir el ceño | rynka pannan | krimen zikh |
| frozen | gelé | gefroren | gelato | congelado | frusen | farfroyrn |
| fruit | fruit, <i>m.</i> | Frucht, <i>f.</i> | frutto, <i>m. (pl. frutta, f.)</i> | fruta, <i>f.</i> | frukt, <i>nn.</i> | frukht, <i>f.</i> |
| fry (be cooked in fat), to | frire | braten, sich | friggere | freír | steka | preglen zikh |
| fuel | combustible, <i>m.</i> | Brennstoff, <i>m.</i> | combustibile, <i>m.</i> | combustible, <i>m.</i> | bränsle, <i>n.</i> | brenvarg, <i>n.</i> |
| fulfill, to | accomplir | erfüllen | adempiere | cumplir | uppfylla | mekayem zayn |
| full (ample) | ample | voll(ständig) | ampio | ampio | riklig | ful |
| full (complete) | complet, -plète | vollkommen | completo | completo | fullständig | ful |
| full (filled) | plein | voll | pieno | lleno | full | ful |
| fun | amusement, <i>m.</i> | Spas, <i>m.</i> | spasso, <i>m.</i> | diversión, <i>f.</i> | nöje, <i>n.</i> | hanoe, <i>f.</i> |
| function | fonction, <i>f.</i> | Funktion, <i>f.</i> | funzione, <i>f.</i> | función, <i>f.</i> | funktion, <i>nn.</i> | funktsye, <i>f.</i> |
| fund | fonds, <i>m.</i> | Fonds, <i>m.</i> | fondo, <i>m.</i> | fondo, <i>m.</i> | fond, <i>nn.</i> | fond, <i>m.</i> |
| fundamental | fondamental | grundlegend | fondamentale | fundamental | grundläggande | fundamental |
| funds | fonds, <i>m. pl.</i> | Kapital, <i>n.</i> | fondi, <i>m. pl.</i> | fondos, <i>m. pl.</i> | medel, <i>n. pl.</i> | fondn, <i>pl.</i> |
| funeral | funérailles, <i>f. pl.</i> | Begräbnis, <i>n.</i> | esequie, <i>f. pl.</i> | funerales, <i>m. pl.</i> | begravning, <i>nn.</i> | levaye, <i>f.</i> |
| funny (comical) | drôle | komisch | comico | cómico | rolig | komish |
| funny (odd) | drôle | seltsam | bizzarro | raro | konstig | modne |
| fur | fourrure, <i>f.</i> | Pelz, <i>m.</i> | pelliccia, <i>f.</i> | piel, <i>f.</i> | pälsverk, <i>n.</i> | futer, <i>m.</i> |
| furious | furieux, -rieuse | wütend | furioso | furioso | rasande | oyfgekokht |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| furnace (home heater) | calorifère, <i>m.</i> | Ofen, <i>m.</i> | calorifero, <i>m.</i> | horno, <i>m.</i> | värmepanna, <i>nn.</i> | oyvn, <i>m.</i> |
| furnish (put furniture in), to | meubler | ausstatten | ammobiliare | amueblar | möblera | oysshtayern |
| furnish (supply), to | fournir | liefern, <i>n.</i> | fornire | proveer | skaffa | farzorgn |
| furniture | meubles, <i>m. pl.</i> | Möbel, <i>n. pl.</i> | mobilia, <i>f.</i> | muebles, <i>m. pl.</i> | möbler, <i>nn. pl.</i> | mebl, <i>pl.</i> |
| furrow (<i>agric.</i>) | sillon, <i>m.</i> | Furche, <i>f.</i> | solco, <i>m.</i> | surco, <i>m.</i> | fåra, <i>nn.</i> | gare, <i>f.</i> |
| further (additional, <i>adj.</i>) | supplémentaire | ferner | altro | adicional | ytterligare | vayter |
| further (to greater extent, <i>adv.</i>) | plus | überdies | (di) più | más | vidare | dertsu |
| fury | fureur, <i>f.</i> | Wut, <i>f.</i> | furia, <i>f.</i> | furia, <i>f.</i> | raseri, <i>n.</i> | tsorn, <i>m.</i> |
| fuse (<i>elec.</i>) | plomb, <i>m.</i> | Sicherung, <i>f.</i> | valvola (elet- trica), <i>f.</i> | fusible, <i>m.</i> | propp, <i>nn.</i> | korek, <i>m.</i> |
| fuss (<i>ado</i>) | histoire(s), <i>f.</i> (<i>pl.</i>) | Lärm, <i>m.</i> | storie, <i>f. pl.</i> | melindres, <i>m. pl.</i> | fjäsk, <i>n.</i> | tareram, <i>m.</i> |
| future (<i>adj.</i>) | futur | (zu)künftig | futuro | futuro | kommande | kumedik |
| future (<i>n.</i>) | avenir, <i>m.</i> | Zukunft, <i>f.</i> | futuro, <i>m.</i> | porvenir, <i>m.</i> | framtid, <i>nn.</i> | tsukunft, <i>f.</i> |
| gain (increase) | accroissement, <i>m.</i> | Gewinn, <i>m.</i> | aumento, <i>m.</i> | aumento, <i>m.</i> | ökning, <i>nn.</i> | gevins, <i>n.</i> |
| gain (get), to | gagner | gewinnen | ottenere | ganar | vinna | gevinen |
| gale (wind) | gros vent, <i>m.</i> | Sturm(wind), <i>m.</i> | bufera, <i>f.</i> | ventarrón, <i>m.</i> | blåst, <i>nn.</i> | shturemvint, <i>m.</i> |
| gallery (balcony) | galerie, <i>f.</i> | Galerie, <i>f.</i> | galleria, <i>f.</i> | galería, <i>f.</i> | läktare, <i>nn.</i> | galerye, <i>f.</i> |
| gallop (<i>n.</i>) | galop, <i>m.</i> | Galopp, <i>m.</i> | galoppo, <i>m.</i> | galope, <i>m.</i> | galopp, <i>nn.</i> | galop, <i>m.</i> |
| galoshes | galoches, <i>f. pl.</i> | Gummischuhe, <i>m. pl.</i> | galosce, <i>f. pl.</i> | chanclos, <i>m. pl.</i> | bottiner, <i>nn. pl.</i> | kaloshn, <i>pl.</i> |
| game (contest) | jeu, <i>m.</i> | Spiel, <i>n.</i> | giuoco, <i>m.</i> | juego, <i>m.</i> | spel, <i>n.</i> | shpil, <i>f.</i> |
| gang | bande, <i>f.</i> | Bande, <i>f.</i> | banda, <i>f.</i> | pandilla, <i>f.</i> | gäng, <i>n.</i> | bande, <i>f.</i> |
| gap | trouée, <i>f.</i> | Lücke, <i>f.</i> | apertura, <i>f.</i> | hueco, <i>m.</i> | öppning, <i>nn.</i> | bloyz, <i>m.</i> |
| garage | garage, <i>m.</i> | Garage, <i>f.</i> | autorimessa, <i>f.</i> | garaje, <i>m.</i> | garage, <i>n.</i> | garazh, <i>m.</i> |
| garbage | ordures, <i>f. pl.</i> | Abfall, <i>m.</i> | rifiuti, <i>m. pl.</i> | desperdicios, <i>m. pl.</i> | avskräde, <i>n.</i> | opfal, <i>m.</i> |
| garden | jardin, <i>m.</i> | Garten, <i>m.</i> | giardino, <i>m.</i> | jardín, <i>m.</i> | trädgård, <i>nn.</i> | gortn, <i>m.</i> |
| gardener | jardinier, <i>m.</i> | Gärtner, <i>m.</i> | giardiniera, <i>m.</i> | jardinero, <i>m.</i> | trädgårdsmäs- tare, <i>nn.</i> | gertner, <i>m.</i> |
| garlic | ail, <i>m.</i> | Knoblauch, <i>m.</i> | aglio, <i>m.</i> | ajo, <i>m.</i> | vitlök, <i>nn.</i> | knobl, <i>m.</i> |
| garment | vêtement, <i>m.</i> | Kleidungsstück, <i>n.</i> | abito, <i>m.</i> | prenda de vestir, <i>f.</i> | klädesplagg, <i>n.</i> | malbush, <i>n.</i> |
| garrison | garnison, <i>f.</i> | Garnison, <i>f.</i> | guarnigione, <i>f.</i> | guarnición, <i>f.</i> | garnison, <i>nn.</i> | garnizon, <i>m.</i> |
| garter | jarrettière, <i>f.</i> | Strumpfband, <i>n.</i> | giarrettiera, <i>f.</i> | liga, <i>f.</i> | strumpeband, <i>n.</i> | zoknbendl, <i>n.</i> |
| gas | gaz, <i>m.</i> | Gas, <i>n.</i> | gas, <i>m.</i> | gas, <i>m.</i> | gas, <i>nn.</i> | gaz, <i>m.</i> |
| gasoline | essence, <i>f.</i> | Benzin, <i>n.</i> | benzina, <i>f.</i> | gasolina, <i>f.</i> | bensin, <i>nn.</i> | gazolin, <i>f.</i> |
| gasp, to | haléter | keuchen | ansare | boquear | flämta | dishen |
| gate | porte, <i>f.</i> | Tor, <i>n.</i> | cancello, <i>m.</i> | portón, <i>m.</i> | port, <i>nn.</i> | toyer, <i>m.</i> |
| gather (bring together), to | ramasser | zusammen- bringen | raccogliere | recoger | samla | klaybn |
| gather (congregate), to | assembler, <i>s'</i> | (ver)sammeln, sich | riunirsi | reunir | samlas | klaybn zikh |
| gay (merry) | gai | lustig | gaio | alegre | glad | freylekh |
| gaze, to | contempler | anstarren | guardare fissa- mente | mirar fijamente | stirra | aynkukn zikh |
| gear (<i>mech.</i>) | engrenage, <i>m.</i> | Gang, <i>m.</i> | ingranaggio, <i>m.</i> | engranaje, <i>m.</i> | växel, <i>nn.</i> | gang, <i>m.</i> |
| gem | gemme, <i>f.</i> | Edelstein, <i>m.</i> | gemma, <i>f.</i> | gema, <i>f.</i> | ädelsten, <i>nn.</i> | eydlshteyn, <i>m.</i> |
| general (<i>adj.</i>) | général | allgemein | generale | general | allmän | algemeyn |
| general (officer) | général, <i>m.</i> | General, <i>m.</i> | generale, <i>m.</i> | general, <i>m.</i> | general, <i>nn.</i> | general, <i>m.</i> |
| generation (period of time) | génération, <i>f.</i> | Generation, <i>f.</i> | generazione, <i>f.</i> | generación, <i>f.</i> | mansålder, <i>nn.</i> | dor, <i>m.</i> |
| generous | généreux, -reuse | freigebig | generoso | generoso | frikostig | breythartsik |
| Geneva | Genève, <i>f.</i> | Genf, <i>n.</i> | Ginevra, <i>f.</i> | Ginebra | Genève, <i>n.</i> | Zhenev, <i>n.</i> |
| genius | génie, <i>m.</i> | Genie, <i>n.</i> | genio, <i>m.</i> | genio, <i>m.</i> | geni, <i>n.</i> | goen, <i>m.</i> |
| gentle (soothing) | doux, douce | sanft | soave | suave | mild | tsart |
| gentleman | galant homme, <i>m.</i> | Herr, <i>m.</i> | galantuomo, <i>m.</i> | caballero, <i>m.</i> | gentleman, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -män) | dzhentlman, <i>m.</i> |
| genuine | authentique | echt | genuino | genuino | äkta | ekht |
| geography | géographie, <i>f.</i> | Erdkunde, <i>f.</i> | geografia, <i>f.</i> | geografía, <i>f.</i> | geografi, <i>nn.</i> | geografye, <i>f.</i> |
| geology | géologie, <i>f.</i> | Geologie, <i>f.</i> | geologia, <i>f.</i> | geología, <i>f.</i> | geologi, <i>nn.</i> | geologye, <i>f.</i> |
| germ (micro-organism) | microbe, <i>m.</i> | Bakterium, <i>n.</i> | microbo, <i>m.</i> | microbio, <i>m.</i> | bakterie, <i>nn.</i> | mikrob, <i>m.</i> |
| Gérman (<i>adj.</i>) | allemand | deutsch | tedesco | alemán, -mana | tysk | daytsh |
| Germany | Allemagne, <i>f.</i> | Deutschland, <i>n.</i> | Germania, <i>f.</i> | Alemania | Tyskland, <i>n.</i> | daytshland, <i>n.</i> |
| gesture (motion) | geste, <i>m.</i> | Gebärde, <i>f.</i> | gesto, <i>m.</i> | ademán, <i>m.</i> | gest, <i>nn.</i> | tnue, <i>f.</i> |
| get (obtain), to | obtenir | bekommen | ottenere | obtener | få | krign |
| ghost | spectre, <i>m.</i> | Gespent, <i>n.</i> | spettro, <i>m.</i> | fantasma, <i>m.</i> | spöke, <i>n.</i> | gayst, <i>m.</i> |
| giant | géant, <i>m.</i> | Riese, <i>m.</i> | gigante, <i>m.</i> | gigante, <i>m.</i> | jätte, <i>nn.</i> | riz, <i>m.</i> |
| gift (present) | cadeau, <i>m.</i> | Geschenk, <i>n.</i> | dono, <i>m.</i> | regalo, <i>m.</i> | gåva, <i>nn.</i> | matone, <i>f.</i> |
| gifted (talented) | doué | begabt | di talento | talentoso | begåvad | bashonken |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| ginger (spice) | gingembre, <i>m.</i> | Ingwer, <i>m.</i> | zenzero, <i>m.</i> | jengibre, <i>m.</i> | ingefära, <i>nn.</i> | ingber, <i>m.</i> |
| girdle (corset) | gaine, <i>f.</i> | Korsett, <i>n.</i> | fascetta, <i>f.</i> | corsé, <i>m.</i> | höfthållare, <i>nn.</i> | korset, <i>m.</i> |
| girl | jeune fille, <i>f.</i> | Mädchen, <i>n.</i> | ragazza, <i>f.</i> | muchacha, <i>f.</i> | flicka, <i>nn.</i> | meydl, <i>f.</i> |
| Girl Scout | (enfant) éclaireuse, <i>f.</i> | Pfadfinderin, <i>f.</i> | Guida, <i>f.</i> | Niña Exploradora, <i>f.</i> | flickscout, <i>nn.</i> | skoytin, <i>f.</i> |
| give (bestow), to | donner | geben | dare | dar | ge | gebn |
| give (deliver), to | rendre | übergeben | consegnare | dar | ge | derlangen |
| glad | heureux, -reuse | froh | allegro | contento | glad | tsufridn |
| gladness | joie, <i>f.</i> | Freude, <i>f.</i> | allegrezza, <i>f.</i> | alegría, <i>f.</i> | glädje, <i>nn.</i> | tsufridnkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| glance (quick look) | coup d'oeil, <i>m.</i> | Blick, <i>m.</i> | occhiata, <i>f.</i> | mirada, <i>f.</i> | blick, <i>nn.</i> | blik, <i>m.</i> |
| glance, to | jeter un coup d'oeil | flüchtig blicken | dare un'occhiata | echar una mirada | kasta en blick | a blik ton |
| glare (stare), to | regarder furieuse-ment | (an) starren | guardare feroce-mente | mirar fijamente | stirra | oyfshteln a por oygn |
| glass (material) | verre, <i>m.</i> | Glas, <i>n.</i> | vetro, <i>m.</i> | vidrio, <i>m.</i> | glas, <i>n.</i> | gloz, <i>n.</i> |
| glass (vessel) | verre, <i>m.</i> | (Trink) Glas, <i>n.</i> | bicchiera, <i>m.</i> | vaso, <i>m.</i> | glas, <i>n.</i> | gloz, <i>f.</i> |
| glasses (spectacles) | lunettes, <i>f. pl.</i> | Brille, <i>f.</i> | occhiali, <i>m. pl.</i> | anteojos, <i>m. pl.</i> | glasögon, <i>n. pl.</i> | briln, <i>pl.</i> |
| gleam (shine), to | luire | glänzen | brillare | fulgurar | glänsa | glantsn |
| glee (joy) | allégresse, <i>f.</i> | Heiterkeit, <i>f.</i> | allegria, <i>f.</i> | regocijo, <i>m.</i> | munterhet, <i>nn.</i> | simkhe, <i>f.</i> |
| glide, to | glisser | gleiten | scivolare | deslizarse | glida | glitshn zikh |
| glimpse | vue momen-tanée, <i>f.</i> | flüchtiger Blick, <i>m.</i> | visione momen-tanea, <i>f.</i> | vistazo, <i>m.</i> | glimt, <i>nn.</i> | blik, <i>m.</i> |
| glitter, to | étinceler | glitzern | rilucere | relucir | glittra | finklen |
| globe | globe, <i>m.</i> | Globus, <i>m.</i> | globo, <i>m.</i> | globo, <i>m.</i> | glob, <i>nn.</i> | globus, <i>m.</i> |
| gloom (depression) | mélancolie, <i>f.</i> | Trübsinn, <i>m.</i> | melanconia, <i>f.</i> | melancolía, <i>f.</i> | dysterhet, <i>nn.</i> | umer, <i>m.</i> |
| gloomy (melancholy) | lugubre | trübsinnig | melanconico | melancólico | dyster | farumert |
| glorious (resplendent) | resplendissant | herrlich | glorioso | glorioso | lysande | glorraykh |
| glory (renown) | gloire, <i>f.</i> | Ruhm, <i>m.</i> | gloria, <i>f.</i> | gloria, <i>f.</i> | ryktbarhet, <i>nn.</i> | glorye, <i>f.</i> |
| glossary | glossaire, <i>m.</i> | Wörterver-zeichnis, <i>n.</i> | glossario, <i>m.</i> | glosario, <i>m.</i> | ordförteckning, <i>nn.</i> | glosar, <i>m.</i> |
| glove | gant, <i>m.</i> | Handschuh, <i>m.</i> | guanto, <i>m.</i> | guante, <i>m.</i> | handske, <i>nn.</i> | hentshke, <i>f.</i> |
| glow (shine), to | rayonner | glühen | essere incan-descente | brillar | glöda | glien |
| glue | colle, <i>f.</i> | Leim, <i>m.</i> | colla, <i>f.</i> | cola, <i>f.</i> | lim, <i>n.</i> | kley, <i>f.</i> |
| gnaw (bite), to | ronger | nagen | rodere | roer | gnaga | grizhen |
| go (ride), to | aller | fahren | andare | ir | fara | forn |
| go (walk), to | aller | gehen | andare | ir | gå | geyn |
| goal (objective) | but, <i>m.</i> | Ziel, <i>n.</i> | meta, <i>f.</i> | meta, <i>f.</i> | mål, <i>n.</i> | tsil, <i>m.</i> |
| goat | chèvre, <i>f.</i> | Ziege, <i>f.</i> | capra, <i>f.</i> | cabra, <i>f.</i> | get, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -ter) | tsig, <i>f.</i> |
| God | Dieu, <i>m.</i> | Gott, <i>m.</i> | Dio, <i>m.</i> | Dios, <i>m.</i> | Gud, <i>m.</i> | Got, <i>m.</i> |
| gold | or, <i>m.</i> | Gold, <i>n.</i> | oro, <i>m.</i> | oro, <i>m.</i> | guld, <i>n.</i> | gold, <i>n.</i> |
| golden | d'or | golden | d'oro | dorado | gyllene | goldn |
| golf | golf, <i>m.</i> | Golf(spiel), <i>n.</i> | golf, <i>m.</i> | golf, <i>m.</i> | golf, <i>nn.</i> | golf, <i>m.</i> |
| good, better, best | bon, meilleur, (le) meilleur | gut, besser, (der) beste | buono, migliore, (il) migliore | bueno, mejor, (lo) mejor | bra, bättre, bäst | gut, beser, best |
| good-by | au revoir | auf Wiedersehen | addio | adiós | adjö | zay(t) gezunt |
| goodness (kindliness) | bonté, <i>f.</i> | Güte, <i>f.</i> | bontà, <i>f.</i> | bondad, <i>f.</i> | godhet, <i>nn.</i> | gutskeyt, <i>f.</i> |
| goods | marchandises, <i>f. pl.</i> | Waren, <i>f. pl.</i> | merci, <i>f. pl.</i> | mercancías, <i>f. pl.</i> | varor, <i>nn. pl.</i> | skhoyre, <i>f.</i> |
| goose | oie, <i>f.</i> | Gans, <i>f.</i> | oca, <i>f.</i> | ganso, <i>m.</i> | gås, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> gäss) | gandz, <i>f.</i> |
| gorgeous | splendide | prächtigt | magnifico | primoroso | praktfull | prekhtik |
| gossip (idle talk) | comméragés, <i>m. pl.</i> | Geschwätz, <i>n.</i> | pettegolesso, <i>m.</i> | chisme, <i>m.</i> | skvaller, <i>n.</i> | rekhiles, <i>f.</i> |
| govern (rule over), to | gouverner | regieren | governare | gobnar | regera över | regirn |
| government | gouvernement, <i>m.</i> | Regierung, <i>f.</i> | governo, <i>m.</i> | gobierno, <i>m.</i> | regering, <i>nn.</i> | regirung, <i>f.</i> |
| governor | gouverneur, <i>m.</i> | Gouverneur, <i>m.</i> | governatore, <i>m.</i> | gobernador, <i>m.</i> | gubernör, <i>nn.</i> | gubernator, <i>m.</i> |
| gown (dress) | robe, <i>f.</i> | Kleid, <i>n.</i> | abito, <i>m.</i> | vestido, <i>m.</i> | dräkt, <i>nn.</i> | kleyd, <i>n.</i> |
| grab, to | saisir | packen | afferrare | arrebatar | gripa | khapn |
| grace (gracefulness) | grâce, <i>f.</i> | Anmut, <i>f.</i> | grazia, <i>f.</i> | donaire, <i>m.</i> | behag, <i>n.</i> | gratsye, <i>f.</i> |
| graceful | gracieux, -cieuse | anmutig | grazioso | gracioso | graciös | gratsyez |
| gracious | gracieux, -cieuse | liebenswürdig | gentile | afable | älskvärd | laytzelik |
| grade (academic rating) | note, <i>f.</i> | Note, <i>f.</i> | voto, <i>m.</i> | calificación, <i>f.</i> | betyg, <i>n.</i> | tseykhn, <i>m.</i> |
| grade (relative position) | grade, <i>m.</i> | Rang, <i>m.</i> | grado, <i>m.</i> | grado, <i>m.</i> | grad, <i>nn.</i> | madreyge, <i>f.</i> |
| grade (school division) | année, <i>f.</i> | Klasse, <i>f.</i> | classe, <i>f.</i> | año, <i>m.</i> | klass, <i>nn.</i> | klas, <i>m.</i> |
| gradual | graduel, -le | allmählich | graduale | gradual | gradvis | behadrogedik |
| grain (cereal) | grains, <i>m. pl.</i> | Getreide, <i>n.</i> | cereale, <i>m.</i> | grano, <i>m.</i> | säd, <i>nn.</i> | tvue, <i>f.</i> |
| grammar | grammaire, <i>f.</i> | Grammatik, <i>f.</i> | grammatica, <i>f.</i> | gramática, <i>f.</i> | grammatik, <i>nn.</i> | gramatik, <i>f.</i> |
| grand (imposing) | grandiose | grossartig | grandioso | grandioso | storartad | grandyez |
| granddaughter | petite-fille, <i>f.</i> | Enkelin, <i>f.</i> | nipote, <i>f.</i> | nieta, <i>f.</i> | son-, dotter-dotter, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -döttrar) | eynikl, <i>n.</i> |
| grandfather | grand-père, <i>m.</i> | Grossvater, <i>m.</i> | nonno, <i>m.</i> | abuelo, <i>m.</i> | far-, mor-fa(de)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -fäder) | zeyde, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| grandmother | grand-mère, <i>f.</i> | Grossmutter, <i>f.</i> | nonna, <i>f.</i> | abuela, <i>f.</i> | far-, mor- mo(de)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -mödrar) | bobe, <i>f.</i> |
| grandson | petit-fils, <i>m.</i> | Enkel, <i>m.</i> | nipote, <i>m.</i> | nieto, <i>m.</i> | son-, dotter- son, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -söner) | eynikl, <i>n.</i> |
| granite | granit, <i>m.</i> | Granit, <i>m.</i> | granito, <i>m.</i> | granito, <i>m.</i> | granit, <i>nn.</i> | granit, <i>m.</i> |
| grant (bestow), to | accorder | gewähren | accordare | conceder | bevilja | bavilkn |
| grape | grain de raisin, <i>m.</i> | Traube, <i>f.</i> | uva, <i>f.</i> | uva, <i>f.</i> | vindruva, <i>nn.</i> | vayntroyb, <i>f.</i> |
| graph | graphique, <i>m.</i> | graphische Dar- stellung, <i>f.</i> | grafico, <i>m.</i> | gráfico, <i>m.</i> | diagram, <i>n.</i> | krume, <i>f.</i> |
| grasp (grip), to | empoigner | (er)greifen | impugnare | agarrar | fatta | onkhapn |
| grasp (understand), to | saisir | begreifen | afferrare | comprender | fatta | toyfes zayn |
| grass | herbe, <i>f.</i> | Gras, <i>n.</i> | erba, <i>f.</i> | hierba, <i>f.</i> | gräs, <i>n.</i> | groz, <i>n.</i> |
| grasshopper | sauterelle, <i>f.</i> | Heuschrecke, <i>f.</i> | cavalletta, <i>f.</i> | saltamontes, <i>m.</i> | gräshoppa, <i>nn.</i> | shpringer, <i>m.</i> |
| grate (of furnace) | grille, <i>f.</i> | Rost, <i>m.</i> | graticola, <i>f.</i> | parrilla, <i>f.</i> | galler, <i>n.</i> | grate, <i>f.</i> |
| grateful | reconnaissant | dankbar | riconoscete | agradecido | tacksam | dankbar |
| gratitude | reconnaissance, <i>f.</i> | Dankbarkeit, <i>f.</i> | gratitudine, <i>f.</i> | gratitud, <i>f.</i> | tacksamhet, <i>nn.</i> | dankbarkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| grave (serious) | grave | ernst | grave | grave | allvarlig | erntst |
| grave (tomb) | tombe, <i>f.</i> | Grab, <i>n.</i> | tomba, <i>f.</i> | tumba, <i>f.</i> | grav, <i>nn.</i> | keyver, <i>m.</i> |
| gravel | gravier, <i>m.</i> | Kies, <i>m.</i> | ghiaia, <i>f.</i> | grava, <i>f.</i> | grus, <i>n.</i> | zhvir, <i>m.</i> |
| gravy | sauce, <i>f.</i> | Bratsaft, <i>m.</i> | sugo, <i>m.</i> | salsa, <i>f.</i> | sås, <i>nn.</i> | yoykh, <i>f.</i> |
| gray | gris | grau | grigio | gris | grå | groy |
| graze (feed), to | paitre | weiden | pascersi | pacer | beta | pashen zikh |
| grease (cooking fat) | graisse, <i>f.</i> | Fett, <i>n.</i> | grasso, <i>m.</i> | grasa, <i>f.</i> | fett, <i>n.</i> | fets, <i>n.</i> |
| great | grand | gross | grande | grande | stor | groys |
| Great Britain | Grandé Bretagne, <i>f.</i> | Grossbritannien, <i>n.</i> | Gran Bretagna, <i>f.</i> | Gran Bretaña | Storbritannien, <i>n.</i> | Groys-Britanye, <i>f.</i> |
| greatness (eminence) | grandeur, <i>f.</i> | Grösse, <i>f.</i> | grandezza, <i>f.</i> | grandeza, <i>f.</i> | storhet, <i>nn.</i> | groyskayt, <i>f.</i> |
| Greece | Grèce, <i>f.</i> | Griechenland, <i>n.</i> | Grecia, <i>f.</i> | Grecia | Grekland, <i>n.</i> | Grikhland, <i>n.</i> |
| greedy | avide | gierig | avido | ávido | girig | girik |
| Greek (<i>adj.</i>) | grec, -que | griechisch | greco | griego | grikisk | grikhish |
| green (color) | vert | grün | verde | verde | grön | grin |
| greet (salute), to | saluer | (be)grüssen | salutare | saludar | hälsa (på) | bagrisn |
| greeting | accueil, <i>m.</i> | Begrüssung, <i>f.</i> | accoglienza, <i>f.</i> | saludo, <i>m.</i> | hälsning, <i>nn.</i> | bagrisung, <i>f.</i> |
| grief | chagrin, <i>m.</i> | Kummer, <i>m.</i> | afflizione, <i>f.</i> | aflicción, <i>f.</i> | sorg, <i>nn.</i> | tsaar, <i>m.</i> |
| grieve (mourn), to | affliger, s' | trauern | affliggersi | affligirse | sörja | troyern |
| grim (stern) | sévère | hart | duro | torvo | hård | farbissn |
| grin, to | sourire largement | grinsen | ghignare | disimular una sonrisa | grina | breyt shmeykh- len |
| grind (crush), to | moudre | mahlen | macinare | moler | mala | tsemoln |
| grip (grasp) | prise, <i>f.</i> | Griff, <i>m.</i> | stretta, <i>f.</i> | apretón, <i>m.</i> | grepp, <i>n.</i> | khap, <i>m.</i> |
| groan (moan), to | gémir | stöhnen | gemere | gemir | stöna | krehtsn |
| grocery | épicerie, <i>f.</i> | Lebensmittel- geschäft, <i>n.</i> | bottega dei comestibili, <i>f.</i> | tienda de comestibles, <i>f.</i> | speceriaffär, <i>nn.</i> | shpayzkrom, <i>f.</i> |
| groom (bridegroom) | marié, <i>m.</i> | Bräutigam, <i>m.</i> | sposo, <i>m.</i> | novio, <i>m.</i> | brudgum, <i>nn.</i> | khosn, <i>m.</i> |
| gross (before deductions, <i>adj.</i>) | brut | brutto | lordo | bruto | brutto | bruto |
| gross (flagrant) | gros, -se | grob | flagrante | craso | grov | grob |
| gross (twelve dozen) | grosse, <i>f.</i> | Gros, <i>n.</i> | grossa, <i>f.</i> | gruesa, <i>f.</i> | gross, <i>n.</i> | gros, <i>m.</i> |
| ground (basis) | raison, <i>f.</i> | Grund, <i>m.</i> | ragione, <i>f.</i> | base, <i>f.</i> | grundval, <i>nn.</i> | grund, <i>m.</i> |
| ground (earth) | terre, <i>f.</i> | Boden, <i>m.</i> | terra, <i>f.</i> | tierra, <i>f.</i> | mark, <i>nn.</i> | grunt, <i>m.</i> |
| group | groupe, <i>m.</i> | Gruppe, <i>f.</i> | gruppo, <i>m.</i> | grupo, <i>m.</i> | grupp, <i>nn.</i> | grupe, <i>f.</i> |
| grove (small woods) | bosquet, <i>m.</i> | Wäldchen, <i>n.</i> | boschetto, <i>m.</i> | arboleda, <i>f.</i> | dunge, <i>nn.</i> | veldl, <i>n.</i> |
| grow, to (<i>biol.</i>) | croître | wachsen | crescere | crecer | växa | vaksn |
| grow (cultivate), to | cultiver | (an)bauen | cultivare | cultivar | odla | hodeven |
| grow (expand), to | croître | wachsen | crescere | crecer | tillta (ga) | vaksn |
| growl, to | gronder | knurren | ringhiare | gruñir | morra | vortshen |
| growth (development) | croissance, <i>f.</i> | Wachstum, <i>n.</i> | crescita, <i>f.</i> | desarrollo, <i>m.</i> | växt, <i>nn.</i> | vuks, <i>m.</i> |
| grow up (mature), to | grandir | erwachsen | farsi grande | desarrollarse | växa upp | oyfvaksn |
| grumble, to | grommeler | brummen | brontolare | refunfuñar | knorra | burtshen |
| guarantee (warrant) | garantie, <i>f.</i> | Bürgschaft, <i>f.</i> | garanzia, <i>f.</i> | garantía, <i>f.</i> | garanti, <i>nn.</i> | garantye, <i>f.</i> |
| guarantee, to | garantir | haften, für... | garantire | garantizar | garantera | garantirn |
| guarantor | garant, <i>m.</i> | Bürge, <i>m.</i> | garante, <i>m., f.</i> | fiador, <i>m.</i> | garant, <i>nn.</i> | orev, <i>m.</i> |
| guard (watcher) | garde, <i>f.</i> | Wache, <i>f.</i> | guardiano, <i>m.</i> | guarda, <i>m.</i> | vakt, <i>nn.</i> | shoymer, <i>m.</i> |
| guard (watch over), to | protéger | hüten | custodire | custodiar | vakta | hitn |
| guardian | tuteur, <i>m.</i> | Vormund, <i>m.</i> | tutore, <i>m.</i> | tutor, <i>m.</i> | förmyndare, <i>nn.</i> | bashitser, <i>m.</i> |
| guess (divine), to | deviner | raten | indovinare | adivinar | gissa | trefn |
| guess (suppose), to | supposer | vermuten | supporre | suponer | anta (ga) | meshaer zayn |
| guest (visitor) | invité, <i>m.</i> | Gast, <i>m.</i> | ospite, <i>m., f.</i> | huésped, <i>m.</i> | gäst, <i>nn.</i> | gast, <i>m.</i> |
| guide (one who guides) | guide, <i>m.</i> | Führer, <i>m.</i> | guida, <i>f.</i> | guía, <i>m.</i> | ciceron, <i>nn.</i> | firer, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| guilt | culpabilité, <i>f.</i> | Schuld, <i>f.</i> | colpabilità, <i>f.</i> | culpa, <i>f.</i> | skuld, <i>nn.</i> | shuld, <i>f.</i> |
| guilty | coupable | schuldig | colpevole | culpable | skyldig | shuldik |
| gulf (large bay) | golfe, <i>m.</i> | Golf, <i>m.</i> | golfo, <i>m.</i> | golfo, <i>m.</i> | havsbukt, <i>nn.</i> | ayngos, <i>m.</i> |
| gum (<i>anat.</i>) | gencive, <i>f.</i> | Zahnfleisch, <i>n.</i> | gengiva, <i>f.</i> | encia, <i>f.</i> | tandkött, <i>n.</i> | yasle, <i>f.</i> |
| gum (chewing gum) | gomme à mâcher, <i>f.</i> | Kaugummi, <i>m.</i> | gomma da masticare, <i>f.</i> | chicle, <i>m.</i> | tuggummi, <i>n.</i> | kaygume, <i>f.</i> |
| gun | fusil, <i>m.</i> | Gewehr, <i>n.</i> | fucile, <i>m.</i> | arma de fuego, <i>f.</i> | bössa, <i>nn.</i> | biks, <i>f.</i> |
| gutter (of street) | ruisseau, <i>m.</i> | Rinnstein, <i>m.</i> | cunetta, <i>f.</i> | arroyo, <i>m.</i> | rännsten, <i>nn.</i> | rinshok, <i>m.</i> |
| guy (fellow) | type, <i>m.</i> | Kerl, <i>m.</i> | individuo, <i>m.</i> | tipo, <i>m.</i> | karl, <i>nn.</i> | khevre-man, <i>m.</i> |
| gymnasium (athletic arena) | gymnase, <i>m.</i> | Turnhalle, <i>f.</i> | palestra, <i>f.</i> | gimnasio, <i>m.</i> | gymnastiksal, <i>nn.</i> | gimnastisher zal, <i>m.</i> |
| gypsy | bohémien, <i>m.</i> | Zigeuner, <i>m.</i> | zingaro, <i>m.</i> | gitano, <i>m.</i> | zigenare, <i>nn.</i> | Tsigayner, <i>m.</i> |
| habit (custom) | habitude, <i>f.</i> | Gewohnheit, <i>f.</i> | abitudine, <i>f.</i> | hábito, <i>m.</i> | vana, <i>nn.</i> | gevoynhayt, <i>f.</i> |
| hail (ice) | grêle, <i>f.</i> | Hagel, <i>m.</i> | grandine, <i>f.</i> | granizo, <i>m.</i> | hagel, <i>n.</i> | hogl, <i>m.</i> |
| hail (precipitate hail), to | grêler | hageln | grandinare | granizar | hagla | hoglen |
| hair | cheveux, <i>m. pl.</i> | Haar, <i>n.</i> | capelli, <i>m. pl.</i> | cabello, <i>m.</i> | hår, <i>n.</i> | hor, <i>m.</i> |
| half (<i>adj.</i>) | demi | halb | mezzo | medio | halv | halb |
| half (<i>n.</i>) | moitié, <i>f.</i> | Hälfte, <i>f.</i> | metà, <i>f.</i> | mitad, <i>f.</i> | hälft, <i>nn.</i> | helft, <i>f.</i> |
| hall (corridor) | corridor, <i>m.</i> | Gang, <i>m.</i> | corridoio, <i>m.</i> | pasillo, <i>m.</i> | korridor, <i>nn.</i> | koridor, <i>m.</i> |
| hall (meeting room) | salle, <i>f.</i> | Saal, <i>m.</i> | sala, <i>f.</i> | salón, <i>m.</i> | sal, <i>nn.</i> | zal, <i>m.</i> |
| halt (come to a stop), to | arrêter, <i>s'</i> | (an)halten | fermarsi | pararse | stanna | opshteln |
| ham (food) | jambon, <i>m.</i> | Schinken, <i>m.</i> | prosciutto, <i>m.</i> | jamón, <i>m.</i> | skinka, <i>nn.</i> | shinke, <i>f.</i> |
| hammer (tool) | marteau, <i>m.</i> | Hammer, <i>m.</i> | martello, <i>m.</i> | martillo, <i>m.</i> | hammare, <i>nn.</i> | hamer, <i>m.</i> |
| hand (<i>anat.</i>) | main, <i>f.</i> | Hand, <i>f.</i> | mano, <i>f.</i> | mano, <i>f.</i> | hand, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> händer) | hant, <i>f.</i> |
| handful | poignée, <i>f.</i> | Handvoll, <i>f.</i> | pugno, <i>m.</i> | puñado, <i>m.</i> | handfull, <i>nn.</i> | hant, <i>f.</i> |
| handkerchief | mouchoir, <i>m.</i> | Taschentuch, <i>n.</i> | fazzoletto, <i>m.</i> | pañuelo, <i>m.</i> | näsduk, <i>nn.</i> | noztikhl, <i>n.</i> |
| handle | manche, <i>m.</i> | Griff, <i>m.</i> | manico, <i>m.</i> | mango, <i>m.</i> | handtag, <i>n.</i> | hentl, <i>n.</i> |
| handsome (attractive) | beau, belle | schön | bello | hermoso | vacker | sheyn |
| handy (near at hand) | sous la main | bei der Hand | comodo | a la mano | till hands | tsu der hant |
| hang (be suspended), to | pendre | hängen | pendere | colgarse | hänga | hengen |
| hang (suspend), to | pendre | hängen | appendere | colgar | hänga | hengen |
| happen (occur), to | passer, se | geschehen | accadere | acontecer | hända | geshen |
| happily (luckily) | heureusement | glücklicherweise | fortunatamente | felizmente | lyckligtvis | tsum glik |
| happiness | bonheur, <i>m.</i> | Glück, <i>n.</i> | felicità, <i>f.</i> | felicidad, <i>f.</i> | lycka, <i>nn.</i> | glik, <i>n.</i> |
| happy (glad) | heureux, -reuse | glücklich | felice | feliz | gläd | gliklekh |
| harbor | port, <i>m.</i> | Hafen, <i>m.</i> | porto, <i>m.</i> | puerto, <i>m.</i> | hamn, <i>nn.</i> | port, <i>m.</i> |
| hard (difficult) | difficile | schwer | difficile | difficil | svår | shver |
| hard (not soft) | dur | hart | duro | duro | hård | hart |
| harden (make hard), to | durcir | härten | indurire | endurecer | härda | harteven |
| hardly (barely) | à peine | kaum | appena | apenas | knappast | koym |
| hardship (privation) | privation, <i>f.</i> | Not, <i>f.</i> | privazione, <i>f.</i> | privación, <i>f.</i> | umbärande, <i>n.</i> | noyt, <i>f.</i> |
| hardware | quincaillerie, <i>f.</i> | Metallwaren, <i>pl.</i> | chincaglieria, <i>f.</i> | quincalla, <i>f.</i> | järnvaror, <i>nn. pl.</i> | ayznvarg, <i>n.</i> |
| hare | lièvre, <i>m.</i> | Hase, <i>m.</i> | lepre, <i>f.</i> | liebre, <i>f.</i> | hare, <i>nn.</i> | hoz, <i>m.</i> |
| harm (damage), to | nuire à | schaden | nuocere a | dañar | skada | shatn |
| harmony (<i>mus.</i>) | harmonie, <i>f.</i> | Harmonie, <i>f.</i> | armonia, <i>f.</i> | armonía, <i>f.</i> | harmoni, <i>nn.</i> | harmonye, <i>f.</i> |
| harness | harnais, <i>m.</i> | Geschirr, <i>n.</i> | bardatura, <i>f.</i> | guarniciones, <i>f. pl.</i> | sele, <i>nn.</i> | geshpan, <i>n.</i> |
| harp | harpe, <i>f.</i> | Harfe, <i>f.</i> | arpa, <i>f.</i> | arpa, <i>f.</i> | harpa, <i>nn.</i> | harf, <i>f.</i> |
| harsh (grating) | âpre | rauh | aspro | áspero | sträv | griltsndik |
| harsh (severe) | dur | rauh | rude | severo | sträng | roy |
| harvest | moisson, <i>f.</i> | Ernte, <i>f.</i> | raccolto, <i>m.</i> | cosecha, <i>f.</i> | skörd, <i>nn.</i> | shnit, <i>m.</i> |
| haste | hâte, <i>f.</i> | Hast, <i>f.</i> | fretta, <i>f.</i> | prisa, <i>f.</i> | brådska, <i>nn.</i> | aylenish, <i>f.</i> |
| hasten (expedite), to | hâter | beschleunigen | accelerare | acelerar | påskynda | tsuayln |
| hasten (hurry), to | hâter, se | beeilen, sich | affrettarsi | apresurarse | skynda sig | tsuayln zikh |
| hasty (hurried) | précipité | eilig | frettoloso | apresurado | hastig | aylik |
| hasty (rash) | irréfléchi | voreilig | precipitato | precipitado | förhastad | tsugeaylt |
| hat | chapeau, <i>m.</i> | Hut, <i>m.</i> | cappello, <i>m.</i> | sombrero, <i>m.</i> | hatt, <i>nn.</i> | hut, <i>m.</i> |
| hatch, to | faire éclore | brüten | fare schiudere | empollar | kläcka | oysbrien |
| hatchet | hachette, <i>f.</i> | Beil, <i>n.</i> | accetta, <i>f.</i> | hacha, <i>f.</i> | yxa, <i>nn.</i> | hak, <i>f.</i> |
| hate (hatred) | haine, <i>f.</i> | Hass, <i>m.</i> | odio, <i>m.</i> | odio, <i>m.</i> | hat, <i>n.</i> | sine, <i>f.</i> |
| hate, to | haïr | hassen | odiare | odiar | hata | haynt hobn |
| haul (pull), to | tirer | schleppen | tirare | arrastrar | hala | shlepn |
| haunt (visit often), to | hanter | häufig besuchen | frequentare | frecuentar | besöka ofta | nit oplozn |
| have, to | avoir | haben | avere | tener | ha (va) | hobn |
| hawk | faucon, <i>m.</i> | Habicht, <i>m.</i> | falco, <i>m.</i> | halcón, <i>m.</i> | hök, <i>nn.</i> | falk, <i>m.</i> |
| hay | foin, <i>m.</i> | Heu, <i>n.</i> | fieno, <i>m.</i> | heno, <i>m.</i> | hö, <i>n.</i> | hey, <i>n.</i> |
| he | il | er | egli | él | han | er |
| head (<i>anat.</i>) | (see p. 1712 ff.) tête, <i>f.</i> | (see p. 1785) Kopf, <i>m.</i> | (see p. 1851 ff.) testa, <i>f.</i> | (see p. 1924 ff.) cabeza, <i>f.</i> | (see p. 1997) huvud, <i>n.</i> | (see p. 2062) kop, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| head (leader) | chef, <i>m.</i> | Vorsteher, <i>m.</i> | capo, <i>m.</i> | jefe, <i>m.</i> | chef, <i>nn.</i> | rosh, <i>m.</i> |
| head (lead), to | mener | leiten | essere a capo di | encabezar | leda | shteyn berosh |
| headache | mal de tête, <i>m.</i> | Kopfweh, <i>n.</i> | mal di capo, <i>m.</i> | dolor de cabeza, <i>m.</i> | huvudvärk, <i>nn.</i> | kopveytik, <i>m.</i> |
| heading (title) | intitulé, <i>m.</i> | Überschrift, <i>f.</i> | rubrica, <i>f.</i> | encabezamiento, <i>m.</i> | rubrik, <i>nn.</i> | kepl, <i>n.</i> |
| headquarters | quartier général, <i>m.</i> | Hauptquartier, <i>n.</i> | quartiere generale, <i>m.</i> | cuartel general, <i>m.</i> | högkvarter, <i>n.</i> | hoypstkvartir, <i>f.</i> |
| heal (cure), to | guérir | heilen | guarire | curar | bota | heyln |
| health | santé, <i>f.</i> | Gesundheit, <i>f.</i> | salute, <i>f.</i> | salud, <i>f.</i> | hälsa, <i>nn.</i> | gezunt, <i>n.</i> |
| healthy | sain | gesund | sano | sano | frisk | gezunt |
| heap (pile) | tas, <i>m.</i> | Haufen, <i>m.</i> | mucchio, <i>m.</i> | montón, <i>m.</i> | hög, <i>nn.</i> | kupe, <i>f.</i> |
| hear, to | entendre | hören | udire | oir | höra | hern |
| heart | coeur, <i>m.</i> | Herz, <i>n.</i> | cuore, <i>m.</i> | corazón, <i>m.</i> | hjärta, <i>n.</i> | harts, <i>n.</i> |
| hearth | foyer, <i>m.</i> | Herd, <i>m.</i> | focolare, <i>m.</i> | fogón, <i>m.</i> | hård, <i>nn.</i> | heymland, <i>m.</i> |
| heartly (cordial) | cordial | herzlich | cordiale | cordial | hjärtlig | hartsik |
| heat | chaleur, <i>f.</i> | Hitze, <i>f.</i> | calore, <i>m.</i> | calor, <i>m.</i> | värme, <i>nn.</i> | hits, <i>f.</i> |
| heat, to | chauffer | heizen | riscaldare | calentar | uppvärma | heytsn |
| heave (lift), to | soulever | heben | sollevare | levantar | lyfta | heybn |
| heaven | ciel, <i>m.</i> | Himmel, <i>m.</i> | cielo, <i>m.</i> | cielo, <i>m.</i> | himmel, <i>nn.</i> | ganeydn, <i>m.</i> |
| heavy | lourd | schwer | pesante | pesado | tung | shver |
| Hebrew (<i>adj.</i>) | hébreu, -braï- que | hebräisch | ebreo | hebreo | hebreisk | hebreish |
| hedge (bushes) | haie, <i>f.</i> | Hecke, <i>f.</i> | siepe, <i>f.</i> | seto, <i>m.</i> | häck, <i>nn.</i> | lebediker ployt, <i>m.</i> |
| heed (mind), to | faire attention à | beachten | badare a | hacer caso de | bry sig om | nemen in akht |
| heel (<i>anat.</i>) | talon, <i>m.</i> | Ferse, <i>f.</i> | calcagno, <i>m.</i> | talón, <i>m.</i> | häl, <i>nn.</i> | pyate, <i>f.</i> |
| height (highness) | hauteur, <i>f.</i> | Höhe, <i>f.</i> | altezza, <i>f.</i> | altura, <i>f.</i> | höjd, <i>nn.</i> | heykh, <i>f.</i> |
| heir | héritier, <i>m.</i> | Erbe, <i>m.</i> | erede, <i>m., f.</i> | heredero, <i>m.</i> | arvinge, <i>nn.</i> | yoyresh, <i>m.</i> |
| helicopter | hélicoptère, <i>m.</i> | Hubschrauber, <i>m.</i> | elicottero, <i>m.</i> | helicoptero, <i>m.</i> | helikopter, <i>nn.</i> | helikopter, <i>m.</i> |
| hell | enfer, <i>m.</i> | Hölle, <i>f.</i> | inferno, <i>m.</i> | infierno, <i>m.</i> | helvete, <i>n.</i> | gehenem, <i>n.</i> |
| helmet | casque, <i>m.</i> | Helm, <i>m.</i> | elmetto, <i>m.</i> | yelmo, <i>m.</i> | hjälm, <i>nn.</i> | kaske, <i>f.</i> |
| help (assistance) | aide, <i>f.</i> | Hilfe, <i>f.</i> | aiuto, <i>m.</i> | ayuda, <i>f.</i> | hjälp, <i>nn.</i> | hilf, <i>f.</i> |
| help, to | aider | helfen | aiutare | ayudar | hjälpa | helfn |
| helper | aide, <i>m., f.</i> | Helfer, <i>m.</i> | aiutante, <i>m., f.</i> | ayudante, <i>m.</i> | medhjälpare, <i>nn.</i> | gehilf, <i>m.</i> |
| helpful (useful) | utile | hilfreich | utile | útil | nyttig | nutsik |
| helpful (volunteering help) | secourable | hilfreich | soccorrevole | servicial | hjälpssam | oyshelfik |
| helpless | sans ressource | hilflos | impotente | desvalido | hjälplos | umbaholfn |
| Helsinki | Helsinki, <i>m.</i> | Helsinki, <i>n.</i> | Helsinki | Helsingfors | Helsingfors, <i>n.</i> | Helsingfors, <i>n.</i> |
| hem | ourlet, <i>m.</i> | Saum, <i>m.</i> | orlo, <i>m.</i> | bastilla, <i>f.</i> | fåll, <i>nn.</i> | zoym, <i>m.</i> |
| hemisphere (<i>geog.</i>) | hémisphère, <i>m.</i> | Halbkugel, <i>f.</i> | emisfero, <i>m.</i> | hemisferio, <i>m.</i> | halvklot, <i>n.</i> | halbkaylekh, <i>m.</i> |
| hemorrhage | hémorragie, <i>f.</i> | Blutsturz, <i>m.</i> | emorragia, <i>f.</i> | hemorragia, <i>f.</i> | blödning, <i>nn.</i> | blutoysgos, <i>m.</i> |
| hen | poule, <i>f.</i> | Henne, <i>f.</i> | gallina, <i>f.</i> | gallina, <i>f.</i> | höna, <i>nn.</i> | hun, <i>f.</i> |
| hence (consequently) | de là | daher | quindi | por lo tanto | följaktligen | bekheyn |
| henceforth | désormais | von nun an | d'ora in avanti | de aquí en adelante | hädanefter | fun itst on |
| her | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1785 ff.) | (see p. 1851 ff.) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| herb | herbe, <i>f.</i> | Kraut, <i>n.</i> | erba, <i>f.</i> | hierba, <i>f.</i> | ört, <i>nn.</i> | kraytekhts, <i>n.</i> |
| herd (of animals) | troupeau, <i>m.</i> | Herde, <i>f.</i> | mandria, <i>f.</i> | rebaño, <i>m.</i> | hjord, <i>nn.</i> | stade, <i>f.</i> |
| here (in this place, <i>adv.</i>) | ici | hier | qui | aquí | här | do |
| here (to this place, <i>adv.</i>) | ici | hierher | qui | aquí | hit | aher |
| hereafter (after this, <i>adv.</i>) | dorénavant | hernach | d'ora innanzi | de aquí en adelante | hädanefter | fun itst on |
| heredity | hérédité, <i>f.</i> | Erblichkeit, <i>f.</i> | eredità, <i>f.</i> | herencia, <i>f.</i> | ärftlighet, <i>nn.</i> | yerushedikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| hero | héros, <i>m.</i> | Held, <i>m.</i> | eroe, <i>m.</i> | héroe, <i>m.</i> | hjalte, <i>nn.</i> | held, <i>m.</i> |
| heroine | héroïne, <i>f.</i> | Heldin, <i>f.</i> | eroína, <i>f.</i> | heroína, <i>f.</i> | hjältinna, <i>nn.</i> | heldin, <i>f.</i> |
| herring | hareng, <i>m.</i> | Hering, <i>m.</i> | aringa, <i>f.</i> | arenque, <i>m.</i> | sill, <i>nn.</i> | hering, <i>m.</i> |
| hers | (see p. 1713) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| herself | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1851 ff.) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| hesitate, to | hésiter | zögern | esitare | vacilar | tveka | kvenklen zikh |
| hide (skin) | peau, <i>f.</i> | Fell, <i>n.</i> | pelle, <i>f.</i> | piel, <i>f.</i> | hud, <i>nn.</i> | fel, <i>f.</i> |
| hide (conceal), to | cacher | verstecken | nascondere | esconder | gömma | bahalt n |
| high | haut | hoch | alto | alto | hög | hoykh |
| high school | lycée, <i>m.</i> | höhere Schule, <i>f.</i> | scuola media superiore, <i>f.</i> | escuela secundaria, <i>f.</i> | (no equiv.) | mitlshul, <i>f.</i> |
| highway | grand-route, <i>f.</i> | Landstrasse, <i>f.</i> | autostrada, <i>f.</i> | carretera, <i>f.</i> | landsväg, <i>nn.</i> | shosey, <i>m.</i> |
| hike (march) | excursion à pied, <i>f.</i> | Wanderung, <i>f.</i> | camminata, <i>f.</i> | caminata, <i>f.</i> | (fot)vandring, <i>nn.</i> | shpatsir, <i>m.</i> |
| hill | colline, <i>f.</i> | Hügel, <i>m.</i> | collina, <i>f.</i> | colina, <i>f.</i> | backe, <i>nn.</i> | bergl, <i>n.</i> |
| hillside | flanc de colline, <i>m.</i> | Hügelabhang, <i>m.</i> | versante, <i>m.</i> | ladera, <i>f.</i> | sluttning, <i>nn.</i> | zayt fun bergl, <i>f.</i> |
| him | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1785 ff.) | (see p. 1851 ff.) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| himself | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1851 ff.) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| hind (posterior, <i>adj.</i>) | de derrière | hintere | posteriore | trasero | bakre | hintersht |
| hinder, to | gêner | (ver)hindern | impedire | estorbar | hindra | shtern |
| hint (inkling) | indication, <i>f.</i> | Andeutung, <i>f.</i> | cenno, <i>m.</i> | indirecta, <i>f.</i> | vink, <i>nn.</i> | ontsuherenish, <i>f.</i> |
| hip | hanche, <i>f.</i> | Hüfte, <i>f.</i> | anca, <i>f.</i> | cadera, <i>f.</i> | höft, <i>nn.</i> | lend, <i>f.</i> |
| hire (employ), to | engager | anstellen | impiegare | emplear | anställa | dingen |
| his (<i>poss. adj.</i>) | (see p. 1713) | (see p. 1787) | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| his (<i>poss. pron.</i>) | (see p. 1713) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| hiss, to | siffler | zischen | fischiare | sisear | väsa | tsishen |
| historical | historique | historisch | storico | histórico | historisk | historish |
| history | histoire, <i>f.</i> | Geschichte, <i>f.</i> | storia, <i>f.</i> | historia, <i>f.</i> | historia, <i>nn.</i> | geshikhte, <i>f.</i> |
| hit (strike), to | frapper | schlagen | colpire | golpear | slå | shlogn |
| hitherto (thus far) | jusqu'ici | bisher | fino ad ora | hasta ahora | hittills | lesate |
| hive (beehive) | ruche, <i>f.</i> | Bienenkorb, <i>m.</i> | alveare, <i>m.</i> | colmena, <i>f.</i> | bikupa, <i>nn.</i> | binshtok, <i>m.</i> |
| hoe | houe, <i>f.</i> | Hacke, <i>f.</i> | zappa, <i>f.</i> | azada, <i>f.</i> | hacka, <i>nn.</i> | motike, <i>f.</i> |
| hoe, to | houer | hacken | zappare | cavar | hacka | motikeven |
| hog (animal) | porc, <i>m.</i> | Schwein, <i>n.</i> | maiale, <i>m.</i> | puerco, <i>m.</i> | svin, <i>n.</i> | khazer, <i>m.</i> |
| hold, to | tenir | halten | tenere | tener | hålla | haltn |
| holdings (possessions) | propriétés, <i>f. pl.</i> | Vermögen, <i>n.</i> | avere, <i>m.</i> | pertenencia, <i>f.</i> | innehav, <i>n.</i> | farmegn, <i>n.</i> |
| hole (cavity) | trou, <i>m.</i> | Loch, <i>n.</i> | buco, <i>m.</i> | hoyo, <i>m.</i> | hål, <i>n.</i> | lokh, <i>f.</i> |
| holiday | jour férié, <i>m.</i> | Feiertag, <i>m.</i> | giorno festivo, <i>m.</i> | día festivo, <i>m.</i> | fridag, <i>nn.</i> | yontev, <i>m.</i> |
| Holland | Hollande, <i>f.</i> | Holland, <i>n.</i> | Olanda, <i>f.</i> | Holanda | Holland, <i>n.</i> | Holand, <i>n.</i> |
| hollow (<i>adj.</i>) | creux, creuse | hohl | cavo | hueco | ihålig | hoyl |
| holy | saint | heilig | santo | sagrado | helig | heylik |
| home | demeure, <i>f.</i> | Heim, <i>n.</i> | casa, <i>f.</i> | hogar, <i>m.</i> | hem, <i>n.</i> | heyim, <i>f.</i> |
| homely (everyday) | simple | heimelig | semplice | sencillo | vardaglig | heyimish |
| homesick | nostalgique | Heimweh, <i>n.</i> | nostalgico | nostálgico | hemsjuk | farbenkt |
| homeward | vers sa demeure | heim | verso casa | a casa | hemåt | aheyim |
| honest | honnête | ehrlich | onesto | honrado | ärlig | erlekh |
| honesty | honnêteté, <i>f.</i> | Redlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | onestà, <i>f.</i> | honradez, <i>f.</i> | ärlighet, <i>nn.</i> | erlekhkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| honey | miel, <i>m.</i> | Honig, <i>m.</i> | miele, <i>m.</i> | miel, <i>f.</i> | honung, <i>nn.</i> | honik, <i>m.</i> |
| honor | honneur, <i>m.</i> | Ehre, <i>f.</i> | onore, <i>m.</i> | honor, <i>m.</i> | ära, <i>nn.</i> | koved, <i>m.</i> |
| honor (respect), to | honorer | (ver)ehren | onorare | honrar | hedra | opgebn koved |
| honorable (upright) | d'honneur | rechtschaffen | onorevole | honorable | hederlig | bekovedik |
| hood (auto.) | capot, <i>m.</i> | Motorhaube, <i>f.</i> | cofano, <i>m.</i> | cubierta, <i>f.</i> | huv, <i>nn.</i> | motordek, <i>f.</i> |
| hood (cowl) | capuchon, <i>m.</i> | Kapuze, <i>f.</i> | cappuccio, <i>m.</i> | capucha, <i>f.</i> | huva, <i>nn.</i> | kaptur, <i>m.</i> |
| hoof | sabot, <i>m.</i> | Huf, <i>m.</i> | zoccolo, <i>m.</i> | pezuña, <i>f.</i> | hov, <i>nn.</i> | kopete, <i>f.</i> |
| hook | crochet, <i>m.</i> | Haken, <i>m.</i> | gancio, <i>m.</i> | gancho, <i>m.</i> | krok, <i>nn.</i> | kruk, <i>m.</i> |
| hop, to | sautiller | hüpfen | saltellare | saltar | hoppa | untershpringen |
| hope | espoir, <i>m.</i> | Hoffnung, <i>f.</i> | speranza, <i>f.</i> | esperanza, <i>f.</i> | hopp, <i>n.</i> | hofenung, <i>f.</i> |
| hope, to | espérer | hoffen | sperare | esperar | hoppas | hofn |
| hopeful | plein d'espoir | hoffnungsvoll | speranzoso | lento de es- peranza | förrhoppningsfull | ful mit hofenung |
| hopeless | sans espoir | hoffnungslos | disperato | sin esperanza | utan hopp | on hofenung |
| horizon | horizon, <i>m.</i> | Horizont, <i>m.</i> | orizzonte, <i>m.</i> | horizonte, <i>m.</i> | horisont, <i>nn.</i> | horizont, <i>m.</i> |
| horizontal (<i>adj.</i>) | horizontal | horizontal | orizzontale | horizontal | vågrät | horizontal |
| horn (<i>anat.</i>) | corne, <i>f.</i> | Horn, <i>n.</i> | cornu, <i>m.</i> | cuerno, <i>m.</i> | horn, <i>n.</i> | horn, <i>m.</i> |
| horn (auto.) | corne (d'auto), <i>f.</i> | Hupe, <i>f.</i> | tromba, <i>f.</i> | bocina, <i>f.</i> | signalhorn, <i>n.</i> | trumeyt, <i>m.</i> |
| horn (mus.) | cor, <i>m.</i> | Horn, <i>n.</i> | cornu, <i>m.</i> | corneta, <i>f.</i> | horn, <i>n.</i> | horn, <i>m.</i> |
| horrible | horrible | entsetzlich | orribile | horrible | fruktansvärd | groylik |
| horror (dread) | horreur, <i>f.</i> | Entsetzen, <i>n.</i> | orrore, <i>m.</i> | horror, <i>m.</i> | skräck, <i>nn.</i> | groylik |
| horse | cheval, <i>m.</i> | Pferd, <i>n.</i> | cavallo, <i>m.</i> | caballo, <i>m.</i> | häst, <i>nn.</i> | ferd, <i>n.</i> |
| horsepower | puissance (en chevaux), <i>f.</i> | Pferdekraft, <i>f.</i> | cavallo vapore, <i>m.</i> | caballos de fuerza, <i>m. pl.</i> | hästkraft, <i>nn.</i> | ferdkraft, <i>f.</i> |
| hose (tube) | tuyau, <i>m.</i> | Schlauch, <i>m.</i> | tubo, <i>m.</i> | manguera, <i>f.</i> | slang, <i>nn.</i> | kishke, <i>f.</i> |
| hospital | hôpital, <i>m.</i> | Krankenhaus, <i>n.</i> | ospedale, <i>m.</i> | hospital, <i>m.</i> | sjukhus, <i>n.</i> | shpitol, <i>m.</i> |
| host | hôte, <i>m.</i> | Gastgeber, <i>m.</i> | ospite, <i>m., f.</i> | anfitrión, <i>m.</i> | vård, <i>nn.</i> | gastgeber, <i>m.</i> |
| hostile | hostile | feindlich | ostile | hostil | fientlig | fayntlekh |
| hot | chaud | heiss | caldo | caliente | het | heys |
| hotel | hôtel, <i>m.</i> | Hotel, <i>n.</i> | albergo, <i>m.</i> | hotel, <i>m.</i> | hotell, <i>n.</i> | hotel, <i>m.</i> |
| hound | chien de meute, <i>m.</i> | Jagdhund, <i>m.</i> | bracco, <i>m.</i> | perro de caza, <i>m.</i> | jakthund, <i>nn.</i> | shpirhunt, <i>m.</i> |
| hour | heure, <i>f.</i> | Stunde, <i>f.</i> | ora, <i>f.</i> | hora, <i>f.</i> | timme, <i>nn.</i> | sho, <i>f.</i> |
| house | maison, <i>f.</i> | Haus, <i>n.</i> | casa, <i>f.</i> | casa, <i>f.</i> | hus, <i>n.</i> | hoyz, <i>n.</i> |
| household | ménage, <i>m.</i> | Haushalt, <i>m.</i> | famiglia, <i>f.</i> | casa, <i>f.</i> | hushåll, <i>n.</i> | balebatishkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| housewife | ménagère, <i>f.</i> | Hausfrau, <i>f.</i> | massaia, <i>f.</i> | ama de casa, <i>f.</i> | husmo(de)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -mödrar) | baleboste, <i>f.</i> |
| how (<i>interrog. adv.</i>) | comment | wie | come | cómo | hur | vi |
| how (<i>rel. adv.</i>) | comment | wie | come | como | hur | vi |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| however (nevertheless) | cependant | jedoch | però | sin embargo | emellertid | fun dest vegn |
| howl (wail), to | hurler | heulen | urlare | aullar | tjuta | voyen |
| hue | teinte, <i>f.</i> | Farbton, <i>m.</i> | tinta, <i>f.</i> | matiz, <i>m.</i> | färgton, <i>nn.</i> | shatirung, <i>f.</i> |
| hug, to | étreindre | umarmen | abbracciare | abrazar | omfamna | haldzn |
| huge | énorme | riesig | enorme | enorme | väldig | rizik |
| hum (murmur) | bourdonnement, <i>m.</i> | Summen, <i>n.</i> | ronzio, <i>m.</i> | susurro, <i>m.</i> | surr, <i>n.</i> | brum, <i>m.</i> |
| human (<i>adj.</i>) | humain | menschlich | umano | humano | mänsklig | mentshlekhn |
| humanity (mankind) | humanité, <i>f.</i> | Menschheit, <i>f.</i> | umanità, <i>f.</i> | humanidad, <i>f.</i> | mänsklighet, <i>nn.</i> | mentshayt, <i>f.</i> |
| humble (lowly) | humble | demütig | umile | humilde | ödmjuk | shofl |
| humility | humilité, <i>f.</i> | Demut, <i>f.</i> | umiltà, <i>f.</i> | humildad, <i>f.</i> | ödmjukhet, <i>nn.</i> | anives, <i>f.</i> |
| humor (drollery) | humour, <i>m.</i> | Humor, <i>m.</i> | umore faceto, <i>m.</i> | fantasia, <i>f.</i> | humor, <i>nn.</i> | humor, <i>m.</i> |
| hump | bosse, <i>f.</i> | Buckel, <i>m.</i> | gobba, <i>f.</i> | joroba, <i>f.</i> | puckel, <i>nn.</i> | hoyker, <i>m.</i> |
| hunger | faim, <i>f.</i> | Hunger, <i>m.</i> | fame, <i>f.</i> | hambre, <i>f.</i> | hunger, <i>nn.</i> | hunger, <i>m.</i> |
| hungry | affamé | hungrig | affamato | hambriento | hungrig | hungerik |
| hungry, to be | avoir faim | Hunger haben | aver fame | tener hambre | vara hungrig | zayn hungerik |
| hunter | chasseur, <i>m.</i> | Jäger, <i>m.</i> | cacciatore, <i>m.</i> | cazador, <i>m.</i> | jägare, <i>nn.</i> | yeger, <i>m.</i> |
| hunting (sport) | chasse, <i>f.</i> | Jagd, <i>f.</i> | caccia, <i>f.</i> | la caza, <i>f.</i> | jakt, <i>nn.</i> | geyeg, <i>n.</i> |
| hurl, to | lancer | schleudern | lanciare | lanzar | slunga | shlaydern |
| hurry (haste) | hâte, <i>f.</i> | Eile, <i>f.</i> | fretta, <i>f.</i> | prisa, <i>f.</i> | brådska, <i>nn.</i> | aylenish, <i>f.</i> |
| hurry (hasten), to | hâter, se | beeilen, sich | affrettarsi | apresurarse | skynda sig | ayln zikh |
| hurt (be painful), to | avoir mal | schmerzen | dolere | dolerle (a uno) | göra ont | vey ton |
| hurt (inflict pain upon), to | faire (du) mal à | weh tun | fare male a | perjudicar | skada | vey ton |
| husband | mari, <i>m.</i> | Mann, <i>m.</i> | marito, <i>m.</i> | marido, <i>m.</i> | make, <i>nn.</i> | man, <i>m.</i> |
| hush (make quiet), to | faire taire | zum Schweigen bringen | far tacere | acallar | tysta ned | aynshtiln |
| hut | hutte, <i>f.</i> | Hütte, <i>f.</i> | capanna, <i>f.</i> | choza, <i>f.</i> | hydda, <i>nn.</i> | khate, <i>f.</i> |
| hymn (religious song) | hymne, <i>f.</i> | Kirchenlied, <i>n.</i> | inno, <i>m.</i> | himno, <i>m.</i> | psalm, <i>nn.</i> | kloysterlid, <i>n.</i> |
| hyphen | trait d'union, <i>m.</i> | Bindestrich, <i>m.</i> | tratto d'unione, <i>m.</i> | guión, <i>m.</i> | bindestreck, <i>n.</i> | makef, <i>m.</i> |
| I | je; moi | ich | io | yo | jag | ikh |
| ice (frozen water) | glace, <i>f.</i> | Eis, <i>n.</i> | ghiaccio, <i>m.</i> | hielo, <i>m.</i> | is, <i>nn.</i> | ayz, <i>n.</i> |
| icebox | glacière, <i>f.</i> | Eisschrank, <i>m.</i> | ghiacciaia, <i>f.</i> | nevera, <i>f.</i> | isskåp, <i>n.</i> | ayzkastn, <i>m.</i> |
| ice-cream | (crème à la) glace, <i>f.</i> | (Speise) Eis, <i>n.</i> | gelato, <i>m.</i> | helado, <i>m.</i> | glass, <i>nn.</i> | ayzkrem, <i>m.</i> |
| icy | glacial | eisig | ghiacciato | helado | isig | ayzik |
| idea | idée, <i>f.</i> | Idee, <i>f.</i> | idea, <i>f.</i> | idea, <i>f.</i> | idé, <i>nn.</i> | idee, <i>f.</i> |
| ideal (<i>n.</i>) | idéal, <i>m.</i> | Ideal, <i>n.</i> | ideale, <i>m.</i> | ideal, <i>m.</i> | ideal, <i>n.</i> | ideal, <i>m.</i> |
| identify, to | identifier | identifizieren | identificare | identificar | identifera | identifitsim |
| idle (not busy) | oisif, -sive | müßig | ozioso | desocupado | sysslolös | pust un pas |
| idle (useless) | oiseux, -seuse | unnütz | ozioso | inútil | onyttig | aroysgevorfn |
| idleness (inactivity) | oisiveté, <i>f.</i> | Müßiggang, <i>m.</i> | ozio, <i>m.</i> | ociosidad, <i>f.</i> | sysslolöshet, <i>nn.</i> | pust-un-paskayt, <i>f.</i> |
| idol | idole, <i>f.</i> | Götze, <i>m.</i> | idolo, <i>m.</i> | ídolo, <i>m.</i> | idol, <i>nn.</i> | gets, <i>m.</i> |
| if (supposing that) | si | wenn | se | si | om | oyb |
| if (whether) | si | ob | se | si | om | tsi |
| ignorance | ignorance, <i>f.</i> | Unwissenheit, <i>f.</i> | ignoranza, <i>f.</i> | ignorancia, <i>f.</i> | okunnighet, <i>nn.</i> | umvisn, <i>n.</i> |
| ignorant | ignorant | unwissend | ignorante | ignorante | okunnig | umvisndik |
| ill (sick) | malade | krank | ammalato | enfermo | sjuk | krank |
| illegal | illégal | ungesetzlich | illegale | ilegal | olaglig | umlegal |
| illness | maladie, <i>f.</i> | Krankheit, <i>f.</i> | malattia, <i>f.</i> | enfermedad, <i>f.</i> | sjukdom, <i>nn.</i> | krankayt, <i>f.</i> |
| illuminate (elucidate), to | illuminer | erleuchten | chiarire | esclarecer | belysa | balaykhtn |
| illuminate (light up), to | illuminer | beleuchten | illuminare | iluminar | upplysa | balaykhtn |
| illusion | illusion, <i>f.</i> | Illusion, <i>f.</i> | illusione, <i>f.</i> | ilusión, <i>f.</i> | illusjon, <i>nn.</i> | iluzye, <i>f.</i> |
| illustrate (exemplify), to | éclairer par des exemples | illustrieren | illustrare | ejemplificar | illustrera | ilustrirn |
| illustration (example) | exemple, <i>m.</i> | Illustration, <i>f.</i> | illustrazione, <i>f.</i> | ejemplo, <i>m.</i> | illustration, <i>nn.</i> | ilustratsye, <i>f.</i> |
| illustration (pictorial representation) | illustration, <i>f.</i> | Abbildung, <i>f.</i> | disegno, <i>m.</i> | estampa, <i>f.</i> | illustration, <i>nn.</i> | gemel, <i>n.</i> |
| imagination | imagination, <i>f.</i> | Einbildungskraft, <i>f.</i> | immaginazione, <i>f.</i> | imaginación, <i>f.</i> | fantasi, <i>nn.</i> | fantazy, <i>f.</i> |
| imagine (picture mentally), to | imaginer, (<i>s'</i>) | vorstellen, sich | figurarsi | imaginar | föreställa sig | moln zikh |
| imitate, to | imiter | nachahmen | imitare | imitar | imitera | nokhmakhn |
| immediate (instant) | immédiat | augenblicklich | immediato | immediato | omedelbar | teykefdik |
| immediately (instantly) | immédiatement | (so) gleich | subito | inmediatamente | omedelbart | teykef |
| immense | immense | unermesslich | immenso | inmenso | ofantlig | eyn-leshaer |
| immortal (<i>adj.</i>) | immortel, -le | unsterblich | immortale | immortal | odödlig | umshterblekh |
| impatience | impatience, <i>f.</i> | Ungeduld, <i>f.</i> | impazienza, <i>f.</i> | impaciencia, <i>f.</i> | otålighet, <i>nn.</i> | umgeduld, <i>f.</i> |
| impatient | impatient | ungeduldig | impaziente | impaciente | otålig | umgeduldik |
| imperfect (defective) | imparfait | unvollkommen | imperfetto | imperfecto | bristfällig | pgimedik |
| imperial | impérial | kaiserlich | imperiale | imperial | kejserlig | keyserlekl |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| import, to (bus.) importance | importer importance, <i>f.</i> | importieren Wichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> | importare importanza, <i>f.</i> | importar importancia, <i>f.</i> | importera vikt, <i>nn.</i> | importirn khshives, <i>f.</i> |
| important importation importer impose (inflict), to impossibility | important importation, <i>f.</i> importateur, <i>m.</i> imposer impossibilité, <i>f.</i> | wichtig Einfuhr, <i>f.</i> Importeur, <i>m.</i> auferlegen Unmöglichkeit, <i>f.</i> | importante importazione, <i>f.</i> importatore, <i>m.</i> imporre impossibilità, <i>f.</i> | importante importación, <i>f.</i> importador, <i>m.</i> imponer imposibilidad, <i>f.</i> | viktig import, <i>nn.</i> importör, <i>nn.</i> ålägga omöjlighet, <i>nn.</i> | vikhtik import, <i>m.</i> importirer, <i>m.</i> onton ummiglekhkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| impossible impress (affect deeply), to impression (effect) improve (make better), to improvement (betterment) impulse (sudden incitement) impure in (during, <i>prep.</i>) in (inside, <i>prep.</i>) in (into, <i>prep.</i>) | impossible impressionner impression, <i>f.</i> améliorer amélioration, <i>f.</i> impulsion, <i>f.</i> impur pendant dans dans | unmöglich eindrücken Eindruck, <i>m.</i> verbessern Verbesserung, <i>f.</i> Anregung, <i>f.</i> unrein bei in in | impossibile commuovere impressione, <i>f.</i> migliorare miglioramento, <i>m.</i> impulso, <i>m.</i> impuro durante dentro in | imposible impresionar impresión, <i>f.</i> mejorar mejoramiento, <i>m.</i> repente, <i>m.</i> impuro en en en | omöjlig imponera på intryck, <i>n.</i> förbättra förbättring, <i>nn.</i> impuls, <i>nn.</i> oren om i in i | ummiglekh imponirn royshem, <i>m.</i> farbesern farbeserung, <i>f.</i> shtoyt, <i>m.</i> umreyt in in in...arayn |
| inaccurate inadequate incident (event) inclination (tendency) | inexact inadéquat incident, <i>m.</i> inclination, <i>f.</i> | ungenau unzulänglich Vorfall, <i>m.</i> Neigung, <i>f.</i> | inesatto inadeguato avvenimento, <i>m.</i> inclinazione, <i>f.</i> | inexacto inadecuado incidente, <i>m.</i> inclinación, <i>f.</i> | felaktig otillräcklig händelse, <i>nn.</i> bøjelse, <i>nn.</i> | umgenoy umadekvat intsident, <i>m.</i> nétie, <i>f.</i> |
| incline (tend), to include (contain), to income income tax inconvenience | incliner comprendre revenu, <i>m.</i> impôt sur le revenu, <i>m.</i> inconvenient, <i>m.</i> | neigen einschliessen Einkommen, <i>n.</i> Einkommensteuer, <i>f.</i> Lästigkeit, <i>f.</i> | inclinare includere entrata, <i>f.</i> imposta sul reddito, <i>f.</i> inconvenienza, <i>f.</i> | inclinarse incluirl ingreso, <i>m.</i> impuesto sobre rentas, <i>m.</i> inconveniencia, <i>f.</i> | vara böjd innefatta inkomst, <i>nn.</i> inkomstskatt, <i>nn.</i> olägenhet, <i>nn.</i> | noyte zayn araynnemen hakhnose, <i>f.</i> hakhnose- shtayer, <i>m.</i> umbakvemkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| incorrect increase (increment) increase (add to), to increase (grow), to | inexact augmentation, <i>f.</i> augmenter accroître, <i>s'</i> | unrichtig Zunahme, <i>f.</i> vermehrten zunehmen | erroneo aumento, <i>m.</i> moltiplicare aumentarsi | incorrecto aumento, <i>m.</i> aumentar aumentar | oriktig ökning, <i>nn.</i> öka ökas | nit-rikhtik tsukum, <i>m.</i> farmen vaksn |
| indeed (<i>adv.</i>) indemnity (compensation) independence | vraiment indemnité, <i>f.</i> indépendance, <i>f.</i> | zwar Entschädigung, <i>f.</i> Unabhängigkeit, <i>f.</i> | veramente indennizzo, <i>m.</i> indipendenza, <i>f.</i> | de veras indemnización, <i>f.</i> independencia, <i>f.</i> | sannerligen skadestånd, <i>n.</i> oberoende, <i>n.</i> | take antshedikung, <i>f.</i> umophengikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| independent index (list) India Indian, American | indépendant index, <i>m.</i> Inde, <i>f.</i> Indien, <i>m.</i> | unabhängig Register, <i>n.</i> Indien, <i>n.</i> Indianer, <i>m.</i> | independente indice, <i>m.</i> India, <i>f.</i> pellirossa, <i>m., f.</i> | independiente indice, <i>m.</i> India indio americano, <i>m.</i> | oberoende register, <i>n.</i> Indien, <i>n.</i> indian, <i>nn.</i> | umophengik zukhtsetl, <i>n.</i> Indye, <i>f.</i> Indyaner, <i>m.</i> |
| indicate (point out), to indicate (suggest), to | indiquer indiquer | (an)zeigen andeuten | indicare indicare | indicar indicar | visa antyda | onvayzn gebn tsu far- shteyn glaykhgiltik nit-fardayung, <i>f.</i> |
| indifferent (unconcerned) indigestion | indifférent indigestion, <i>f.</i> | gleichgültig Verdaunstörung, <i>f.</i> | indifferente indigestione, <i>f.</i> | indiferente indigestión, <i>f.</i> | likgiltig dålig matsmältning, <i>nn.</i> | oyfgebrakht- kayt, <i>f.</i> |
| indignation | indignation, <i>f.</i> | Entrüstung, <i>f.</i> | indignazione, <i>f.</i> | indignación, <i>f.</i> | indignation, <i>nn.</i> | oyfgebrakht- kayt, <i>f.</i> |
| indirect individual (particular, <i>adj.</i>) individual (person, <i>n.</i>) indoors (<i>adv.</i>) | indirect particulier, -lière individu, <i>m.</i> dans la maison | mittelbar besonder Individuum, <i>n.</i> drinnen | indiretto particolare individuo, <i>m.</i> dentro | indirecto particular individuo, <i>m.</i> bajo techo | indirekt särskild individ, <i>nn.</i> inomhus | umdirekt individuel yokhid, <i>m.</i> inveynik |
| induce (persuade), to industrial industrious | persuader industriel industrieux, -euse | bewegen industriell fleissig | persuadere industriale industrioso | inducir industrial industrioso | övertala industriell flitig | poyeln industriel flaysik |
| industry (trade) inevitable (<i>adj.</i>) infant (<i>n.</i>) infantile paralysis | industrie, <i>f.</i> inévitabile bébé, <i>m.</i> paralysie infantile, <i>f.</i> | Industrie, <i>f.</i> unvermeidlich Säugling, <i>m.</i> Kinderlähmung, <i>f.</i> | industria, <i>f.</i> inevitabile bambino, <i>m.</i> paralisi infantile, <i>f.</i> | industria, <i>f.</i> inevitabile infante, <i>m.</i> parálisis infantil, <i>f.</i> | industri, <i>nn.</i> oundviklig spädbarn, <i>n.</i> barnförämlning, <i>nn.</i> | industrye, <i>f.</i> umfarmaydlekh oyfele, <i>n.</i> kinder-paraliz, <i>m.</i> |
| inferior (mediocre) infinite inflammation | inférieur infini inflammation, <i>f.</i> | minderwertig unendlich Entzündung, <i>f.</i> | inferiore infinito inflammatione, <i>f.</i> | inferior infinito inflamación, <i>f.</i> | sämre oändlig inflammation, <i>nn.</i> | derunterdik umendlekh ontsindung, <i>j.</i> |
| inflation (<i>econ.</i>) influence influenza inform (advise), to | inflation, <i>f.</i> influence, <i>f.</i> influenza, <i>f.</i> informer | Inflation, <i>f.</i> Einfluss, <i>m.</i> Grippe, <i>f.</i> Auskunft geben | inflazione, <i>f.</i> influenza, <i>f.</i> influenza, <i>f.</i> informare | inflación, <i>f.</i> influencia, <i>f.</i> influenza, <i>f.</i> informar | inflation, <i>nn.</i> inflytande, <i>n.</i> influenza, <i>nn.</i> underrätta | inflatsye, <i>f.</i> hashpoe, <i>f.</i> gripe, <i>f.</i> onzogn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| information (knowledge) | informations, <i>f. pl.</i> | Auskunft, <i>f.</i> | informazioni, <i>f. pl.</i> | información, <i>f.</i> | kunskap, <i>nn.</i> | informatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| information (news) | informations, <i>f. pl.</i> | Nachricht, <i>f.</i> | informazioni, <i>f. pl.</i> | noticias, <i>f. pl.</i> | upplysning, <i>nn.</i> | informatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| inhabit, to | habiter | bewohnen | abitare | habitar | bebo | bavoynen |
| inhabitant | habitant, <i>m.</i> | Einwohner, <i>m.</i> | abitante, <i>m., f.</i> | habitante, <i>m.</i> | invånare, <i>nn.</i> | aynvoyner, <i>m.</i> |
| inherit, to | hériter de | (er)erben | ereditare | heredar | ärva | yarshenen |
| initial (first, <i>adj.</i>) | initial | Anfangs-... | iniziale | inicial | begynnelse-... | tkhilesdik |
| initial (letter) | initiale, <i>f.</i> | Anfangsbuchstabe, <i>m.</i> | iniziale, <i>f.</i> | letra inicial, <i>f.</i> | initial, <i>nn.</i> | initsyal, <i>m.</i> |
| injection (<i>med.</i>) | piqûre, <i>f.</i> | Einspritzung, <i>f.</i> | iniezione, <i>f.</i> | inyección, <i>f.</i> | insprutning, <i>nn.</i> | aynshpritsung, <i>f.</i> |
| injure, to | blessier | verletzen | ferire | lisiar | skada | tsekaletshen |
| injury | blessure, <i>f.</i> | Verletzung, <i>f.</i> | ferita, <i>f.</i> | lesión, <i>f.</i> | skada, <i>nn.</i> | vund, <i>f.</i> |
| injustice | injustice, <i>f.</i> | Ungerechtigkeit, <i>f.</i> | ingiustizia, <i>f.</i> | injusticia, <i>f.</i> | orättvisa, <i>nn.</i> | umyoyshe, <i>m.</i> |
| ink | encre, <i>f.</i> | Tinte, <i>f.</i> | inchiostro, <i>m.</i> | tinta, <i>f.</i> | bläck, <i>n.</i> | tint, <i>f.</i> |
| inn | auberge, <i>f.</i> | Gasthof, <i>m.</i> | albergo, <i>m.</i> | posada, <i>f.</i> | vårdshus, <i>n.</i> | kretshme, <i>f.</i> |
| inner | intérieur | inner | interno | interior | inre | inveynikst |
| innocent (guiltless) | innocent | unschuldig | innocente | inocente | oskyldig | umshuldik |
| inquire (ask), to | demander | nachfragen | domandare | preguntar | fråga | onfregn |
| inquiry (question) | question, <i>f.</i> | Nachfrage, <i>f.</i> | domanda, <i>f.</i> | pregunta, <i>f.</i> | förfrågan, <i>nn.</i> | onfreg, <i>m.</i> |
| inscription | inscription, <i>f.</i> | Inscription, <i>f.</i> | iscrizione, <i>f.</i> | inscripción, <i>f.</i> | inskrift, <i>nn.</i> | aynshrift, <i>f.</i> |
| insect | insecte, <i>m.</i> | Kerbtier, <i>n.</i> | insetto, <i>m.</i> | insecto, <i>m.</i> | insekt, <i>nn.</i> | insekt, <i>m.</i> |
| insert, to | insérer | einsetzen | inserire | insertar | insätta | araynton |
| inside (inner, <i>adj.</i>) | (d')intérieur | innen-... | interno | interior | inre | inveynikst |
| inside (interior, <i>n.</i>) | dedans, <i>m.</i> | Innere, <i>n.</i> | interno, <i>m.</i> | interior, <i>m.</i> | det inre, <i>n.</i> | inveynik, <i>m.</i> |
| inside (within, <i>adv.</i>) | dedans | drinnen | dentro | dentro | inne | inveynik |
| inside (within, <i>prep.</i>) | à l'intérieur de | innerhalb | dentro | dentro de | inuti | in |
| insignificant (trivial) | insignifiant | unbedeutend | insignificante | insignificante | obetydlig | nishtik |
| insist, to | insister | bestehen | insistere | insistir | yrka | bashteyn |
| insolvency (<i>bus.</i>) | insolvabilité, <i>f.</i> | Zahlungsunfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> | insolvenza, <i>f.</i> | insolvencia, <i>f.</i> | insolvens, <i>nn.</i> | umfeikayt tsu tsoln, <i>f.</i> |
| inspect, to | inspecter | besichtigen | ispezionare | inspeccionar | inspektera | onkukn |
| inspection (scrutiny) | inspection, <i>f.</i> | Kontrolle, <i>f.</i> | ispezione, <i>f.</i> | inspección, <i>f.</i> | inspektion, <i>nn.</i> | onkukn, <i>n.</i> |
| inspiration | inspiration, <i>f.</i> | Inspiration, <i>f.</i> | ispirazione, <i>f.</i> | inspiración, <i>f.</i> | inspiration, <i>nn.</i> | inspiratsye, <i>f.</i> |
| inspire, to | inspirer | begeistern | ispirare | inspirar | inspirera | inspirirn |
| install (set up for use), to | installer | aufstellen | installare | instalar | installera | instalirn |
| installment (payment, <i>bus.</i>) | acompte, <i>m.</i> | Rate, <i>f.</i> | rata, <i>f.</i> | plazo, <i>m.</i> | avbetalning, <i>nn.</i> | rate, <i>f.</i> |
| instance (example) | exemple, <i>m.</i> | Beispiel, <i>n.</i> | esempio, <i>m.</i> | ejemplo, <i>m.</i> | exempel, <i>n.</i> | bayshpil, <i>m.</i> |
| instant (<i>n.</i>) | instant, <i>m.</i> | Augenblick, <i>n.</i> | istante, <i>m.</i> | istante, <i>m.</i> | ögonblick, <i>n.</i> | rege, <i>f.</i> |
| instead of | au lieu de | statt | invece di | en lugar de | i stället för | anshtot |
| instinct | instinct, <i>m.</i> | Instinkt, <i>m.</i> | istinto, <i>m.</i> | instinto, <i>m.</i> | instinkt, <i>nn.</i> | instinkt, <i>m.</i> |
| institute | institut, <i>m.</i> | Anstalt, <i>f.</i> | istituto, <i>m.</i> | instituto, <i>m.</i> | institut, <i>n.</i> | institut, <i>m.</i> |
| institution (establishment) | institution, <i>f.</i> | Institution, <i>f.</i> | istituzione, <i>f.</i> | institución, <i>f.</i> | institution, <i>nn.</i> | institut, <i>m.</i> |
| instruct (direct), to | charger | anweisen | dare istruzioni (a) | dar instrucciones | visa | onzogn |
| instruct (teach), to | instruire | unterrichten | istruire | instruir | undervisa | lernen |
| instruction (teaching) | instruction, <i>f.</i> | Unterricht, <i>m.</i> | istruzione, <i>f.</i> | instrucción, <i>f.</i> | undervisning, <i>nn.</i> | lernen, <i>n.</i> |
| instrument (implement) | instrument, <i>m.</i> | Instrument, <i>n.</i> | strumento, <i>m.</i> | instrumento, <i>m.</i> | instrument, <i>n.</i> | instrument, <i>m.</i> |
| insufficient | insuffisant | ungenügend | insufficiente | insuficiente | otillräcklig | nit genugik |
| insult | insulte, <i>f.</i> | Beleidigung, <i>f.</i> | insulto, <i>m.</i> | insulto, <i>m.</i> | förolämpning, <i>nn.</i> | baleydikung, <i>f.</i> |
| insurance | assurance, <i>f.</i> | Versicherung, <i>f.</i> | assicurazione, <i>f.</i> | seguro, <i>m.</i> | försäkring, <i>nn.</i> | asekuratsye, <i>f.</i> |
| insure (buy insurance on), to | (faire) assurer | versichern | assicurare | asegurar | försäkra | asekurirn |
| insure (make sure), to | assurer | versichern | assicurare | asegurar | försäkra | farzikhern zikh |
| intellectual (<i>adj.</i>) | intellectuel, -le | geistig | intellettuale | intelectual | intellektuell | intelektuel |
| intelligence (understanding) | intelligence, <i>f.</i> | Verstand, <i>m.</i> | intelligenza, <i>f.</i> | inteligencia, <i>f.</i> | intelligens, <i>nn.</i> | inteligents, <i>f.</i> |
| intelligent | intelligent | verständlich | intelligente | inteligente | intelligent | inteligent |
| intend (propose), to | avoir l'intention de | beabsichtigen | avere l'intenzione di | intentar | ämnna | bedeye hobn |
| intense | intense | intensiv | intenso | intenso | intensiv | intensiv |
| intent (engrossed) | absorbé | bedacht auf | intento | atento | ivrigt upptagen | arayngeton |
| intention | intention, <i>f.</i> | Absicht, <i>f.</i> | intenzione, <i>f.</i> | intención, <i>f.</i> | avskit, <i>nn.</i> | kavone, <i>f.</i> |
| interest (attention) | attention, <i>f.</i> | Interesse, <i>n.</i> | attenzione, <i>f.</i> | atención, <i>f.</i> | interesse, <i>n.</i> | interes, <i>m.</i> |
| interest (engaging quality) | intérêt, <i>m.</i> | Anziehungskraft, <i>f.</i> | attrazione, <i>f.</i> | atracción, <i>f.</i> | intresse, <i>n.</i> | interes, <i>m.</i> |
| interest (money rate) | intérêt, <i>m.</i> | Zinsen, <i>m. pl.</i> | interesse, <i>m.</i> | interés, <i>m.</i> | ränta, <i>nn.</i> | protsent, <i>m.</i> |
| interest (share) | intérêt, <i>m.</i> | Teilnahme, <i>f.</i> | parte, <i>f.</i> | participación, <i>f.</i> | andel, <i>nn.</i> | kheylek, <i>m.</i> |
| interest, to | intéresser | interessieren | interessare | interesar | intressera | interesirn |
| interesting | intéressant | interessant | interessante | interesante | intressant | interesant |
| interfere (meddle), to | mêler, se | einmischen, sich | immischiarsi | intervenir | lägga sig i | araynmishn zikh |
| interior (inside, <i>n.</i>) | intérieur, <i>m.</i> | Innere, <i>n.</i> | interno, <i>m.</i> | interior, <i>m.</i> | det inre, <i>n. def.</i> | inveynik, <i>m.</i> |
| internal | intérieur | inner(lich) | interno | interno | inre | inveynikst |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| international | international | international | internazionale | internacional | internationell | internatsyonal |
| interpret (explain), to | interpréter | deuten | interpretare | interpretar | tolka | oystaytshn |
| interrupt, to | interrompre | unterbrechen | interrompere | interrumpir | avbryta | iberraysn |
| interval (period of time) | intervalle, <i>m.</i> | Zwischenraum, <i>m.</i> | intervallo, <i>m.</i> | intervalo, <i>m.</i> | mellantid, <i>nn.</i> | tsivshntsayt, <i>f.</i> |
| interview | interview, <i>f.</i> | Interview, <i>n.</i> | intervista, <i>f.</i> | entrevista, <i>f.</i> | intervju, <i>nn.</i> | intervyu, <i>m.</i> |
| intimate (personal) | intime | vertraut | intimo | íntimo | intim | intim |
| into (to the inside) | dans | in | in | adentro | in i | in...arayn |
| intoxication (drunkenness) | ivresse, <i>f.</i> | Rausch, <i>m.</i> | ubriachezza, <i>f.</i> | embriaguez, <i>f.</i> | berusning, <i>nn.</i> | shikres, <i>f.</i> |
| introduce (bring in), to | introduire | einführen | introdurre | introducir | införa | araynfirm |
| introduce (make acquainted), to | présenter | vorstellen | presentare | presentar | presentera | bakenen |
| introduction (preliminary part) | introduction, <i>f.</i> | Einführung, <i>f.</i> | introduzione, <i>f.</i> | introducción, <i>f.</i> | inledning, <i>nn.</i> | araynfirm, <i>m.</i> |
| introduction (presentation) | présentation, <i>f.</i> | Bekanntmachung, <i>f.</i> | presentazione, <i>f.</i> | presentación, <i>f.</i> | presentation, <i>nn.</i> | forshteln, <i>n.</i> |
| intuition | intuition, <i>f.</i> | Intuition, <i>f.</i> | intuizione, <i>f.</i> | intuición, <i>f.</i> | intuition, <i>nn.</i> | intuitsye, <i>f.</i> |
| invade, to (<i>mil.</i>) | envahir | einfallen in | invadere | invadir | infalla i | araynrayns zikh in |
| invent, to | inventer | erfinden | inventare | inventar | uppfinna | oysgefinen |
| invention | invention, <i>f.</i> | Erfindung, <i>f.</i> | invenzione, <i>f.</i> | invención, <i>f.</i> | uppfanning, <i>nn.</i> | oysgefin, <i>n.</i> |
| inventory (<i>bus.</i>) | inventaire, <i>m.</i> | Inventar, <i>n.</i> | inventario, <i>m.</i> | inventario, <i>m.</i> | inventarieförteckning, <i>nn.</i> | inventar, <i>m.</i> |
| invest, to (<i>bus.</i>) | placer (de l'argent) | anlegen | investire | invertir | investera | investirn |
| investigate, to | examiner | untersuchen | indagare | investigar | undersöka | oysforshn |
| investigation | investigation, <i>f.</i> | Untersuchung, <i>f.</i> | investigazione, <i>f.</i> | investigación, <i>f.</i> | undersökning, <i>nn.</i> | oysforshung, <i>f.</i> |
| investment (<i>bus.</i>) | placement, <i>m.</i> | Geldanlage, <i>f.</i> | investimento, <i>m.</i> | inversión, <i>f.</i> | investering, <i>nn.</i> | investitsye, <i>f.</i> |
| invisible | invisible | unsichtbar | invisibile | invisible | osynlig | umzikhtbar |
| invitation | invitation, <i>f.</i> | Einladung, <i>f.</i> | invito, <i>m.</i> | invitación, <i>f.</i> | inbjudan, <i>nn.</i> | farbetung, <i>f.</i> |
| invite, to | inviter | einladen | invitare | invitar | inbjuda | farbetn |
| invoice | facture, <i>f.</i> | Rechnung, <i>f.</i> | fattura, <i>f.</i> | factura, <i>f.</i> | faktura, <i>nn.</i> | khezbn, <i>m.</i> |
| involve (entail), to | entraîner | zur Folge haben | richiedere | envolver | medföra | zayn farbundn mit |
| iodine (antiseptic) | teinture d'iode, <i>f.</i> | Jodtinktur, <i>f.</i> | tintura d'iodio, <i>f.</i> | yodo, <i>m.</i> | jod, <i>nn.</i> | yod, <i>m.</i> |
| Ireland | Irlande, <i>f.</i> | Irland, <i>n.</i> | Irlanda, <i>f.</i> | Irlanda | Irland, <i>n.</i> | Irland, <i>n.</i> |
| Irish (<i>adj.</i>) | irlandais | irisch | irlandese | irlandés, -desa | irländsk | irish |
| iron (metal) | fer, <i>m.</i> | Eisen, <i>n.</i> | ferro, <i>m.</i> | hierro, <i>m.</i> | järn, <i>n.</i> | ayzn, <i>n.</i> |
| iron, electric | fer à repasser électrique, <i>m.</i> | Bügeleisen, <i>n.</i> | ferro elettrico (per stirare), <i>m.</i> | plancha eléctrica, <i>f.</i> | strykjärn, <i>n.</i> | presayzn, <i>n.</i> |
| irregular (asymmetrical) | irrégulier, -lière | unregelmässig | asimmetrico | irregular | oregelbunden | umreguler |
| irregular (not conforming) | irrégulier, -lière | regelwidrig | irregolare | irregular | oregelbunden | umreguler |
| irritate (annoy), to | irriter | (auf)reizen | irritare | irritar | irritera | reytns zikh mit |
| island (<i>geog.</i>) | île, <i>f.</i> | Insel, <i>f.</i> | isola, <i>f.</i> | isla, <i>f.</i> | ö, <i>nn.</i> | indzl, <i>m.</i> |
| Israel | Israël, <i>m.</i> | Israel, <i>n.</i> | Israele, <i>m.</i> | Israel | Israel, <i>n.</i> | Yisroel, <i>n.</i> |
| Israeli (<i>adj.</i>) | israéli | israelisch | israeli | israelito | israelisk | yisroeylish |
| issue (question) | question, <i>f.</i> | Streitfrage, <i>f.</i> | questione, <i>f.</i> | punto en cuestión, <i>m.</i> | fråga, <i>nn.</i> | inyen, <i>m.</i> |
| isthmus | isthme, <i>m.</i> | Landenge, <i>f.</i> | istmo, <i>m.</i> | istmo, <i>m.</i> | landtunga, <i>nn.</i> | istmos, <i>m.</i> |
| it | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1785 ff.) | (see p. 1851 ff.) | (see p. 1924 ff.) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| Italian (<i>adj.</i>) | italien, -ne | italienisch | italiano | italiano | italiensk | italyenish |
| Italy | Italie, <i>f.</i> | Italien, <i>n.</i> | Italia, <i>f.</i> | Italia | Italien, <i>n.</i> | Italye, <i>f.</i> |
| item (detail) | détail, <i>m.</i> | Einzelheit, <i>f.</i> | dettaglio, <i>m.</i> | detalle, <i>m.</i> | post, <i>nn.</i> | prat, <i>m.</i> |
| its (<i>poss. adj.</i>) | (see p. 1713) | (see p. 1787) | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| its (<i>poss. pron.</i>) | (see p. 1713) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| itself | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1851 ff.) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| ivory | ivoire, <i>m.</i> | Elfenbein, <i>n.</i> | avorio, <i>m.</i> | marfil, <i>m.</i> | elfenben, <i>n.</i> | helfantbeyn, <i>m.</i> |
| ivy | lierre, <i>m.</i> | Efeu, <i>n.</i> | edera, <i>f.</i> | hiedra, <i>f.</i> | murgröna, <i>nn.</i> | vilder vayn, <i>m.</i> |
| jacket (short coat) | jaquette, <i>f.</i> | Jacke, <i>f.</i> | giacca, <i>f.</i> | chaqueta, <i>f.</i> | jacka, <i>nn.</i> | yak, <i>m.</i> |
| jail | prison, <i>f.</i> | Gefängnis, <i>n.</i> | carcere, <i>m.</i> | cárcel, <i>f.</i> | fängelse, <i>n.</i> | turme, <i>f.</i> |
| jam (preserve) | confiture, <i>f.</i> | Marmelade, <i>f.</i> | marmellata, <i>f.</i> | compota, <i>f.</i> | sylt, <i>nn.</i> | ayngemakhts, <i>n.</i> |
| Japan | Japon, <i>m.</i> | Japan, <i>n.</i> | Giappone, <i>m.</i> | Japón | Japan, <i>n.</i> | Yapan, <i>n.</i> |
| Japanese (<i>adj.</i>) | japonais | japanisch | giapponese | japonés, -nesa | japansk | yapanish |
| jar (vessel) | bocal, <i>m.</i> | Krug, <i>m.</i> | barattolo, <i>m.</i> | jarra, <i>f.</i> | burk, <i>nn.</i> | sloy, <i>m.</i> |
| jaw | mâchoire, <i>f.</i> | Kiefer, <i>m.</i> | mascella, <i>f.</i> | quijada, <i>f.</i> | kin, <i>f.</i> | kin, <i>f.</i> |
| jealous | jaloux, -louse | eifersüchtig | geloso | celoso | avundsjuk | eyferzikhtik |
| jelly | gelée, <i>f.</i> | Gelee, <i>n.</i> | gelatina, <i>f.</i> | jalea, <i>f.</i> | gelé, <i>nn.</i> , <i>n.</i> | galaret, <i>m.</i> |
| Jerusalem | Jérusalem, <i>f.</i> | Jerusalem, <i>n.</i> | Gerusalemme, <i>f.</i> | Jerusalén | Jerusalem, <i>n.</i> | Yerusholaim, <i>n.</i> |
| jest (joke) | plaisanterie, <i>f.</i> | Scherz, <i>m.</i> | scherzo, <i>m.</i> | broma, <i>f.</i> | skämt, <i>n.</i> | katoves, <i>m.</i> |
| jest (joke), to | plaisanter | scherzen | scherzare | bromear | skämta | traybn katoves |
| Jesus | Jésus | Jesus | Gesù | Jesús | Jesus | Yezus |
| jet engine | moteur à réaction, <i>f.</i> | Düsenantrieb, <i>m.</i> | motore a reazione, <i>m.</i> | motor de propulsión a chorro, <i>m.</i> | reaktionsmotor, <i>nn.</i> | dzheth-motor, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jew (<i>n.</i>) | Juif, <i>m.</i> | Jude, <i>m.</i> | ebreo, <i>m.</i> | judío, <i>m.</i> | jude, <i>nn.</i> | Yid, <i>m.</i> |
| jewel | bijou, <i>m.</i> | Juwel, <i>n.</i> | gioiello, <i>m.</i> | joya, <i>f.</i> | juvel, <i>nn.</i> | brilyant, <i>m.</i> |
| jewelry | bijouterie, <i>f.</i> | Schmuck, <i>m.</i> | gioielli, <i>m. pl.</i> | joyas, <i>f. pl.</i> | smycken, <i>n. pl.</i> | tsirung, <i>f.</i> |
| Jewish (<i>adj.</i>) | juif, -ive | jüdisch | ebreo | judío | judisk | yidish |
| job (employment) | emploi, <i>m.</i> | Arbeit, <i>f.</i> | impiego, <i>m.</i> | empleo, <i>m.</i> | arbete, <i>n.</i> | shtele, <i>f.</i> |
| job (task) | travail, <i>m.</i> | Aufgabe, <i>f.</i> | compito, <i>m.</i> | tarea, <i>f.</i> | arbete, <i>n.</i> | uvde, <i>f.</i> |
| join (become a member of), to | entrer à, dans | beitreten | associarsi (<i>a</i>) | asociarse <i>a</i> | bli (va) medlem av | onshliss zikh in |
| join (bring together), to | joindre | verbinden | unire | juntar | förena | fareynikn |
| joint (combined) | commun | gemeinsam | collettivo | conjunto | förenad | beshutfesdik |
| joke (jest) | plaisanterie, <i>f.</i> | Witz, <i>m.</i> | scherzo, <i>m.</i> | chiste, <i>m.</i> | skämt, <i>n.</i> | vits, <i>m.</i> |
| joke (jest), to | plaisanter | Spass machen | scherzare | chancearse | skämta | vitslen zikh |
| jolly (<i>adj.</i>) | jovial | lustig | gioiale | alegre | glad | freylekh |
| journal (magazine) | journal, <i>m.</i> | Zeitschrift, <i>f.</i> | giornale, <i>m.</i> | revista, <i>f.</i> | tidskrift, <i>nn.</i> | zhurnal, <i>m.</i> |
| journey | voyage, <i>m.</i> | Reise, <i>f.</i> | viaggio, <i>m.</i> | viaje, <i>m.</i> | resa, <i>nn.</i> | nesie, <i>f.</i> |
| joy | joie, <i>f.</i> | Freude, <i>f.</i> | gioia, <i>f.</i> | júbilo, <i>m.</i> | glädje, <i>nn.</i> | freyd, <i>f.</i> |
| joyful | joyeux, -euse | froh | lieto | jubiloso | glad | freydik |
| judge | juge, <i>m.</i> | Richter, <i>m.</i> | giudice, <i>m.</i> | juez, <i>m.</i> | domare, <i>nn.</i> | rikhter, <i>m.</i> |
| judge, to | juger | (be)urteilen | giudicare | juzgar | döma | mishpetn |
| judgment (estimation) | jugement, <i>m.</i> | Urteil, <i>n.</i> | discernimento, <i>m.</i> | juicio, <i>m.</i> | omdöme, <i>n.</i> | opshatsung, <i>f.</i> |
| judgment (law) | jugement, <i>m.</i> | Urteil, <i>n.</i> | sentenza, <i>f.</i> | juicio, <i>m.</i> | dom, <i>nn.</i> | psak-din, <i>m.</i> |
| jug | cruche, <i>f.</i> | Krug, <i>m.</i> | brocca, <i>f.</i> | jarro, <i>m.</i> | kanna, <i>nn.</i> | krug, <i>m.</i> |
| juice | jus, <i>m.</i> | Saft, <i>m.</i> | succo, <i>m.</i> | jugo, <i>m.</i> | saft, <i>nn.</i> | zaft, <i>m.</i> |
| jump (bound) | saut, <i>m.</i> | Sprung, <i>m.</i> | salto, <i>m.</i> | salto, <i>m.</i> | hopp, <i>n.</i> | shprung, <i>m.</i> |
| jump (bound), to | sauter | springen | saltare | saltar | hoppa | shpringen |
| junior (younger) | cadet, -te | jünger | minore | menor | yingre | yinger |
| jury | jury, <i>m.</i> | Geschworenen, <i>pl.</i> | giurati, <i>m. pl.</i> | jurado, <i>m.</i> | nämnd, <i>nn.</i> | zhuri, <i>f.</i> |
| just (equitable, <i>adj.</i>) | juste | gerecht | giusto | justo | rättvis | gerekhtik |
| just (merely) | seulement | bloss | semplicemente | solamente | bara | nor |
| justice (administration of law) | justice, <i>f.</i> | Justiz, <i>f.</i> | giustizia, <i>f.</i> | justicia, <i>f.</i> | rättskipning, <i>nn.</i> | gerekhtikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| justice (rightfulness) | justice, <i>f.</i> | Gerechtigkeit, <i>f.</i> | giustizia, <i>f.</i> | justicia, <i>f.</i> | rättvisa, <i>nn.</i> | gerekhtikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| justify (defend), to | justifier | rechtfertigen | giustificare | justificar | försvara | barekhtikn |
| justify (exonerate), to | justifier | rechtfertigen | giustificare | justificar | frita (ga) | matsdik zayn |
| Karachi | Karachi, <i>n.</i> | Karachi, <i>n.</i> | Karachi, <i>f.</i> | Karachi | Karachi, <i>n.</i> | Karatshi, <i>n.</i> |
| keen (eager) | ardent | eifrig | ardente | ansioso | ivrig | eyferdik |
| keen (sharp) | aigu, -ë | scharf | aguzzo | agudo | skarp | sharf |
| keep (continue), to | continuer (à, de) | einhalten | continuare <i>a</i> | seguir | fortsätta | haltn in eyn |
| keep (prevent), to | empêcher | abhalten | trattenere | impedir | hindra | ophaltn |
| keep (retain), to | garder | behalten | ritenere | guardar | behålla | lozn bay zikh |
| keeper (guard) | gardien, <i>m.</i> | Wärter, <i>m.</i> | custode, <i>m.</i> | guarda, <i>m.</i> | vakt, <i>nn.</i> | shoymer, <i>m.</i> |
| kernel | graine, <i>f.</i> | Kern, <i>m.</i> | chicco, <i>m.</i> | grano, <i>m.</i> | kärna, <i>nn.</i> | kerndl, <i>n.</i> |
| kerosene | pétrole, <i>m.</i> | Leuchtpetroleum, <i>n.</i> | petrolio illuminante, <i>m.</i> | keroseno, <i>m.</i> | fotogen, <i>nn.</i> or <i>n.</i> | naft, <i>m.</i> |
| kettle | chaudron, <i>m.</i> | Kessel, <i>m.</i> | caldia, <i>f.</i> | caldera, <i>f.</i> | kittel, <i>nn.</i> | kesl, <i>m.</i> |
| key (for lock) | clef, <i>f.</i> | Schlüssel, <i>m.</i> | chiave, <i>f.</i> | llave, <i>f.</i> | nyckel, <i>nn.</i> | shlisl, <i>m.</i> |
| kick (boot) | coup de pied, <i>m.</i> | Fusstritt, <i>m.</i> | calcio, <i>m.</i> | patada, <i>f.</i> | spark, <i>nn.</i> | brike, <i>m.</i> |
| kick (boot), to | botter | einen Fusstritt geben | colpire col piede | patear | sparka | briken |
| kid (goat) | chevreau, <i>m.</i> | Zicklein, <i>n.</i> | capretto, <i>m.</i> | cabrito, <i>m.</i> | killing, <i>nn.</i> | tsigele, <i>n.</i> |
| kidney (<i>anat.</i>) | rein, <i>m.</i> | Niere, <i>f.</i> | rene, <i>m.</i> | riñon, <i>m.</i> | njure, <i>nn.</i> | nir, <i>f.</i> |
| kill, to | tuer | töten | uccidere | matar | döda | derhargenen |
| kind (<i>adj.</i>) | bon, -ne | gütig | gentile | bondadoso | snäll | lib |
| kind (<i>n.</i>) | espèce, <i>f.</i> | Art, <i>f.</i> | specie, <i>f.</i> | especie, <i>f.</i> | slag, <i>n.</i> | min, <i>m.</i> |
| kindergarten | école maternelle, <i>f.</i> | Kindergarten, <i>m.</i> | giardino d'infanzia, <i>m.</i> | escuela de párvulos, <i>f.</i> | kindergarten, <i>nn.</i> | kinder-gortn, <i>m.</i> |
| kindness (favor) | bonté, <i>f.</i> | Freundlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | gentilezza, <i>f.</i> | favor, <i>m.</i> | vänlighet, <i>nn.</i> | frayndlekhkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| kindness (goodness) | bonté, <i>f.</i> | Güte, <i>f.</i> | gentilezza, <i>f.</i> | bondad, <i>f.</i> | godhet, <i>nn.</i> | guts kayt, <i>f.</i> |
| king | roi, <i>m.</i> | König, <i>m.</i> | re, <i>m.</i> | rey, <i>m.</i> | kung, <i>nn.</i> | kinig, <i>m.</i> |
| kingdom | royaume, <i>m.</i> | Königreich, <i>n.</i> | regno, <i>m.</i> | reino, <i>m.</i> | kungarike, <i>n.</i> | kinigraykh, <i>n.</i> |
| kiss | baiser, <i>m.</i> | Kuss, <i>m.</i> | bacio, <i>m.</i> | beso, <i>m.</i> | kyss, <i>nn.</i> | kush, <i>m.</i> |
| kiss, to | embrasser | küssen | baciare | besar | kyssa | kushn |
| kitchen | cuisine, <i>f.</i> | Küche, <i>f.</i> | cucina, <i>f.</i> | cocina, <i>f.</i> | kök, <i>n.</i> | kikh, <i>f.</i> |
| kite | cerf-volant, <i>m.</i> | (Flug)Drache, <i>m.</i> | cervo volante, <i>m.</i> | cometa, <i>f.</i> | (pappers)drake, <i>nn.</i> | flishlang, <i>f.</i> |
| kitten | chaton, <i>m.</i> | Kätzchen, <i>n.</i> | gattino, <i>m.</i> | gatito, <i>m.</i> | kattunge, <i>nn.</i> | ketsl, <i>n.</i> |
| knee | genou, <i>m.</i> | Knie, <i>n.</i> | ginocchio, <i>m. (pl. ginocchia, f.)</i> | rodilla, <i>f.</i> | knä, <i>n.</i> | kni, <i>m.</i> |
| kneel, to | agenouiller, <i>s'</i> | knien | inginocchiarsi | arrodillarse | knäböja | knien |
| knife | couteau, <i>m.</i> | Messer, <i>n.</i> | coltello, <i>m.</i> | cuchillo, <i>m.</i> | kniv, <i>nn.</i> | meser, <i>n.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| knight | chevalier, <i>m.</i> | Ritter, <i>m.</i> | cavaliere, <i>m.</i> | caballero, <i>m.</i> | riddare, <i>nm.</i> | riter, <i>m.</i> |
| knit, to | tricoter | stricken | lavorare a maglia | tejer | sticka | shtrikn |
| knitting | tricotage, <i>m.</i> | Strickarbeit, <i>f.</i> | lavoro a maglia, <i>m.</i> | tejido de punto, <i>m.</i> | stickning, <i>nm.</i> | shtrikeray, <i>f.</i> |
| knock (hit), to | frapper | klopfen | picchiare | tocar | slå | klapn |
| knot | noeud, <i>m.</i> | Knoten, <i>m.</i> | nodo, <i>m.</i> | nudo, <i>m.</i> | knut, <i>nn.</i> | knupp, <i>m.</i> |
| know (be acquainted with), to | connaître | kennen | conoscere | conocer | känna | kenen |
| know (have knowledge), to | savoir | wissen | sapere | saber | veta | visn |
| knowledge (information) | connaissance, <i>f.</i> | (Er)Kenntnisse, <i>f.pl.</i> | conoscenza, <i>f.</i> | conocimiento, <i>m.</i> | vetskap, <i>nn.</i> | visn, <i>n.</i> |
| knowledge (understanding) | connaissance, <i>f.</i> | Wissen, <i>n.</i> | conoscenza, <i>f.</i> | entendimiento, <i>m.</i> | kunskap, <i>nn.</i> | kentenish, <i>f.</i> |
| known (familiar) | connu | bekannt | conosciuto | conocido | bekant | bavust |
| label | étiquette, <i>f.</i> | Etikett, <i>n.</i> | etichetta, <i>f.</i> | rótulo, <i>m.</i> | etikett, <i>nn.</i> | etiket, <i>m.</i> |
| labor (exertion) | labeur, <i>m.</i> | Anstrengung, <i>f.</i> | fatica, <i>f.</i> | labor, <i>f.</i> | möda, <i>nn.</i> | mi, <i>f.</i> |
| labor (labor force) | travail, <i>m.</i> | Arbeitskraft, <i>f.</i> | lavoro, <i>m.</i> | la fuerza obrera, <i>f.</i> | arbetskraft, <i>nn.</i> | arbetkraft, <i>f.</i> |
| laboratory | laboratoire, <i>m.</i> | Laboratorium, <i>n.</i> | laboratorio, <i>m.</i> | laboratorio, <i>m.</i> | laboratorium, <i>n.</i> | laboratorye, <i>f.</i> |
| laborer | manoeuvre, <i>m.</i> | Arbeiter, <i>m.</i> | bracciante, <i>m.</i> | obrero, <i>m.</i> | grovarbetare, <i>nn.</i> | shvartser arbeter, <i>m.</i> |
| lace (fabric) | dentelle, <i>f.</i> | Spitze, <i>f.</i> | merletto, <i>m.</i> | encaje, <i>m.</i> | spets, <i>nn.</i> | shpitsn, <i>pl.</i> |
| lace (shoelace) | lacet, <i>m.</i> | Schnürsenkel, <i>m.</i> | laccio, <i>m.</i> | cordón, <i>m.</i> | snörband, <i>n.</i> | shnirl, <i>n.</i> |
| lack (deficiency) | manque, <i>m.</i> | Mangel, <i>m.</i> | mancanza, <i>f.</i> | falta, <i>f.</i> | brist, <i>nn.</i> | doykhek, <i>m.</i> |
| lack (be without), to | manquer de | fehlen | mancare di | faltar | sakna | feln |
| lad | garçon, <i>m.</i> | Junge, <i>m.</i> | giovanello, <i>m.</i> | mozalbete, <i>m.</i> | pojke, <i>nn.</i> | yung, <i>m.</i> |
| ladder | échelle, <i>f.</i> | Leiter, <i>f.</i> | scala, <i>f.</i> | escalera, <i>f.</i> | stege, <i>nn.</i> | leyter, <i>m.</i> |
| lady | dame, <i>f.</i> | Dame, <i>f.</i> | signora, <i>f.</i> | dama, <i>f.</i> | dam, <i>nn.</i> | dame, <i>f.</i> |
| lag (fall behind), to | traîner | zurückbleiben | indugiare | retrasarse | bli(va) efter | opshteyn |
| lake | lac, <i>m.</i> | See, <i>m.</i> | lago, <i>m.</i> | lago, <i>m.</i> | sjö, <i>nn.</i> | ozere, <i>f.</i> |
| lamb | agneau, <i>m.</i> | Lamm, <i>n.</i> | agnello, <i>m.</i> | cordero, <i>m.</i> | lamm, <i>n.</i> | lam, <i>f.</i> |
| lamb chop | côtelette d' agneau, <i>f.</i> | Hammelkotelett, <i>n.</i> | costoletta d'agnello, <i>f.</i> | chuleta de carnero, <i>f.</i> | lammkotlett, <i>nn.</i> | shepsener kotlet, <i>m.</i> |
| lame | boiteux, -teuse | lahm | zoppo | cojo | ofärdig | lom |
| lamp | lampe, <i>f.</i> | Lampe, <i>f.</i> | lampada, <i>f.</i> | lámpara, <i>f.</i> | lampa, <i>nn.</i> | lomp, <i>m.</i> |
| land (ground) | terre, <i>f.</i> | Land, <i>n.</i> | terra, <i>f.</i> | tierra, <i>f.</i> | land, <i>n.</i> | yaboshe, <i>f.</i> |
| land (property) | biens-fonds, <i>m.pl.</i> | Grundstück, <i>n.</i> | terreno, <i>m.</i> | bienes raíces, <i>m. pl.</i> | jord, <i>nn.</i> | erd, <i>f.</i> |
| land (region) | contrée, <i>f.</i> | Landschaft, <i>f.</i> | terra, <i>f.</i> | territorio, <i>m.</i> | trakt, <i>nn.</i> | land, <i>n.</i> |
| land (an airplane), to | atterrir | landen | atterrare | atterrizar | landa | landn |
| land (from a ship), to | débarquer | landen | sbarcare | desembarcar | landa | landn |
| landscape (scenery) | paysage, <i>m.</i> | Landschaft, <i>f.</i> | paesaggio, <i>m.</i> | paisaje, <i>m.</i> | landskap, <i>n.</i> | landshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| lane (narrow path) | allée, <i>f.</i> | (Fuss)Weg, <i>m.</i> | sentiero, <i>m.</i> | senda, <i>f.</i> | smal väg, <i>nn.</i> | shtegl, <i>n.</i> |
| language | langue, <i>f.</i> | Sprache, <i>f.</i> | lingua, <i>f.</i> | lengua, <i>f.</i> | språk, <i>n.</i> | shprakh, <i>f.</i> |
| lantern | lanterne, <i>f.</i> | Laterne, <i>f.</i> | lanterna, <i>f.</i> | linterna, <i>f.</i> | lykta, <i>nn.</i> | lamtern, <i>m.</i> |
| lap (of seated person) | giron, <i>m.</i> | Schoss, <i>m.</i> | grembo, <i>m.</i> | regazo, <i>m.</i> | knä, <i>n.</i> | shoys, <i>f.</i> |
| lapse (become void), to | périmer | verfallen | scadere | caducar | förfalla | oysloyfn |
| lard | saindoux, <i>m.</i> | Schmalz, <i>m.</i> | lardo, <i>m.</i> | manteca, <i>f.</i> | flott, <i>n.</i> | khazer-shmalts, <i>n.</i> |
| large | grand | gross | largo | grande | stor | groys |
| lark (bird) | alouette, <i>f.</i> | Lerche, <i>f.</i> | allodola, <i>f.</i> | alondra, <i>f.</i> | lärka, <i>nn.</i> | triler, <i>n.</i> |
| lash (eyelash) | cil, <i>m.</i> | Wimper, <i>f.</i> | ciglio, <i>m.</i> (<i>pl.</i> ciglia, <i>f.</i>) | pestaña, <i>f.</i> | ögonfrans, <i>nn.</i> | vie, <i>f.</i> |
| lash (whip) | fouet, <i>m.</i> | Peitschenhieb, <i>m.</i> | frusta, <i>f.</i> | látigo, <i>m.</i> | snärt, <i>nn.</i> | baytsh, <i>f.</i> |
| lash (fasten), to | lier | festbinden | legare | amarrar | surra | tsubindn |
| lash (whip), to | cingler | geißeln | frustare | dar latigazos | piska | shmayyn |
| lass | jeune fille, <i>f.</i> | Mädchen, <i>n.</i> | ragazza, <i>f.</i> | doncella, <i>f.</i> | tös, <i>nn.</i> | moyd, <i>f.</i> |
| last (after all others, <i>adv.</i>) | en dernier lieu | zuletzt | finalmente | al final | sist | tsu letst |
| last (final, <i>adj.</i>) | dernier, -nière | letzte(r, -s) | ultimo | último | sist | letst |
| last (most recent, <i>adj.</i>) | dernier, -nière | vorig | ultimo | último | senast | fargangen |
| last (most recently, <i>adv.</i>) | en dernier lieu | am letzten | ultimamente | últimamente | senast | tsu letst |
| last (continue), to | durer | dauern | durare | durar | vara | gedoyern |
| last (withstand use), to | tenir | bewähren, sich | conservarsi | durar | hålla sig | haltn zikh |
| latch | loquet, <i>m.</i> | Klinke, <i>f.</i> | stanghetta, <i>f.</i> | pestillo, <i>m.</i> | dörrklinka, <i>nn.</i> | rucker, <i>m.</i> |
| late (at relative time, <i>adv.</i>) | tard | spät | tardi | tarde | sent | shpet |
| late (deceased, <i>adj.</i>) | feu | selig | defunto | difunto | avliden | farshtorbn |
| late (overdue, <i>adj.</i>) | en retard | verspätet | in ritardo | tardío | försenad | farshpetikt |
| late (tardily, <i>adv.</i>) | en retard | spät | in ritardo | tardíamente | för sent | shpet |
| Latin (<i>adj.</i>) | latin | lateinisch | latino | latino | latinsk | lataynish |
| latter (second of two, <i>adj.</i>) | dernier, -nière | letzte | secondo | último | senare | letster |
| laugh, to | rire | lachen | ridere | reír | skratta | lakhn |
| laughter | rire, <i>m.</i> | Gelächter, <i>n.</i> | risa, <i>f.pl.</i> | risa, <i>f.</i> | skratt, <i>n.</i> | gelekhter, <i>n.</i> |
| launch (set afloat), to | lancer | vom Stapel lassen | varare | botar al agua | sjösätta | aroplozn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| launch (start), to | lancer | in Gang setzen | lanciare | dar principio a | sätta i gång | lozn in gang |
| laundry (articles laundered) | lessive, <i>f.</i> | Wäsche, <i>f.</i> | bucato, <i>m.</i> | ropa lavada, <i>f.</i> | tvätt, <i>nn.</i> | vesh, <i>f.</i> |
| laundry (commercial plant) | buanderie, <i>f.</i> | Wäscherei, <i>f.</i> | lavanderia, <i>f.</i> | lavandería, <i>f.</i> | tvättinrättning, <i>nn.</i> | vesheray, <i>f.</i> |
| law (governing code) | droit, <i>m.</i> | Recht, <i>n.</i> | legge, <i>f.</i> | ley, <i>f.</i> | lag, <i>nn.</i> | gezets, <i>n.</i> |
| law (statute) | loi, <i>f.</i> | Gesetz, <i>n.</i> | legge, <i>f.</i> | derecho escrito, <i>m.</i> | lag, <i>nn.</i> | gezets, <i>n.</i> |
| lawful | légal | gesetzmässig | legittimo | legal | laglig | gezetslekh |
| lawn | pelouse, <i>f.</i> | Rasen, <i>m.</i> | tappeto verde, <i>m.</i> | césped, <i>m.</i> | gräsmatta, <i>nn.</i> | lonke, <i>f.</i> |
| lawyer | avocat, <i>m.</i> | Advokat, <i>m.</i> | avvocato, <i>m.</i> | abogado, <i>m.</i> | advokat, <i>nn.</i> | advokat, <i>m.</i> |
| lay (put down), to | poser | legen | collocare | colocar | lägga | leygn |
| layer (thickness) | couche, <i>f.</i> | Schicht, <i>f.</i> | strato, <i>m.</i> | capa, <i>f.</i> | lager, <i>n.</i> | shikht, <i>f.</i> |
| lazy | paresseux, -seuse | faul | pigro | perezoso | lat | foyl |
| lead (metal) | plomb, <i>m.</i> | Blei, <i>n.</i> | piombo, <i>m.</i> | plomo, <i>m.</i> | bly, <i>n.</i> | blay, <i>n.</i> |
| lead (be in advance), to | mener | (vor)führen | precedere | ser el primero | leda | firn |
| lead (guide), to | conduire | führen | condurre | guiar | leda | firn |
| leadership (authority) | direction, <i>f.</i> | Führung, <i>f.</i> | direzione, <i>f.</i> | dirección, <i>f.</i> | ledning, <i>nn.</i> | firershaft, <i>f.</i> |
| leaf (bot.) | feuille, <i>f.</i> | Blatt, <i>n.</i> | foglia, <i>f.</i> | hoja, <i>f.</i> | löv, <i>n.</i> | blat, <i>n.</i> |
| league | ligue, <i>f.</i> | Bund, <i>m.</i> | lega, <i>f.</i> | liga, <i>f.</i> | förbund, <i>n.</i> | lige, <i>f.</i> |
| lean (thin) | maigre | mager | magro | magro | mager | moger |
| lean (bend), to | pencher, (se) | hinneigen, (sich) | inclinarsi | inclinarse | luta (sig) | beygn zikh |
| leap (bound) | bond, <i>m.</i> | Sprung, <i>m.</i> | balzo, <i>m.</i> | salto, <i>m.</i> | språng, <i>n.</i> | shprung, <i>m.</i> |
| leap (jump), to | sauter | springen | saltare | saltar | hoppa | shpringen |
| learn (acquire knowledge), to | apprendre | lernen | imparare | aprender | lära sig | lernen zikh |
| learn (find out), to | apprendre | erfahren | apprendere | enterarse de | få veta | dervisn zikh |
| lease (hold by lease), to | louer | mieten | affittare | arrendar | hyra | dingen |
| least (adj.) | (le) moindre | geringst | (il) minimo | mínimo | minst | mindst |
| least (adv.) | (le) moins | am wenigsten | (il) meno | menos | minst | tsum mindstn |
| least (n.) | moins, <i>m.</i> | Wenigste, <i>n.</i> | minimo, <i>m.</i> | mínimo, <i>m.</i> | (det) minsta, <i>n.</i> | (dos) mindste, <i>n.</i> |
| leather (n.) | cuir, <i>m.</i> | Leder, <i>n.</i> | cuoio, <i>m.</i> | cuero, <i>m.</i> | läder, <i>n.</i> | leder, <i>f.</i> |
| leave (depart), to | partir | abreisen | partire | partir | resa | avekgeyn |
| leave (let remain), to | laisser | (übrig)lassen | lasciare | dejar | lämna | iberlozn |
| lecture (speech) | conférence, <i>f.</i> | Vorlesung, <i>f.</i> | conferenza, <i>f.</i> | conferencia, <i>f.</i> | föredrag, <i>n.</i> | lektsye, <i>f.</i> |
| ledge | rebord, <i>m.</i> | Gesims, <i>n., m.</i> | orlo, <i>m.</i> | borde, <i>m.</i> | list, <i>nn.</i> | rand, <i>m.</i> |
| left (adj.) | gauche | link | sinistro | izquierdo | vänster | link |
| left (adv.) | (à) gauche | links | a sinistra | a la izquierda | till vänster | links |
| left (n.) | gauche, <i>f.</i> | Linke, <i>f.</i> | sinistra, <i>f.</i> | izquierda, <i>f.</i> | vänster hand | links |
| leg (anat.) | jambe, <i>f.</i> | Bein, <i>n.</i> | gamba, <i>f.</i> | pierna, <i>f.</i> | ben, <i>n.</i> | fus, <i>m.</i> |
| legal | légal | gesetzlich | legale | legal | laglig | legal |
| legend (story) | légende, <i>f.</i> | Legende, <i>f.</i> | leggenda, <i>f.</i> | leyenda, <i>f.</i> | legend, <i>nn.</i> | legende, <i>f.</i> |
| legislation | législation, <i>f.</i> | Gesetzgebung, <i>f.</i> | legislazione, <i>f.</i> | legislación, <i>f.</i> | lagstifning, <i>nn.</i> | gezets-gebung, <i>f.</i> |
| legislature | législature, <i>f.</i> | gesetzgebende Körperschaft, <i>f.</i> | legislatura, <i>f.</i> | legislatura, <i>f.</i> | lagstiftande församling, <i>nn.</i> | legislatur, <i>f.</i> |
| leisure | loisir, <i>m.</i> | Musse, <i>f.</i> | agio, <i>m.</i> | ocio, <i>m.</i> | fritid, <i>nn.</i> | fraytsayt, <i>f.</i> |
| lemon | citron, <i>m.</i> | Zitrone, <i>f.</i> | limone, <i>m.</i> | limón, <i>m.</i> | citron, <i>nn.</i> | limene, <i>f.</i> |
| lemonade | citronnade, <i>f.</i> | Limonade, <i>f.</i> | limonata, <i>f.</i> | limonada, <i>f.</i> | lemonad, <i>nn.</i> | limonad, <i>m.</i> |
| lend, to | prêter | (ver)leihen | prestare | prestar | låna (ut) | layen |
| length | longueur, <i>f.</i> | Länge, <i>f.</i> | lunghezza, <i>f.</i> | largo, <i>m.</i> | lång, <i>m.</i> | leng, <i>f.</i> |
| Lent | Carême, <i>m.</i> | Fastenzeit, <i>f.</i> | quaresima, <i>f.</i> | cuaresma, <i>f.</i> | fastan, <i>nn. def.</i> | fasttsayt, <i>f.</i> |
| leopard | léopard, <i>m.</i> | Leopard, <i>m.</i> | leopardo, <i>m.</i> | leopardo, <i>m.</i> | leopard, <i>nn.</i> | lempert, <i>m.</i> |
| leprosy | lèpre, <i>f.</i> | Aussatz, <i>m.</i> | lebbra, <i>f.</i> | lepra, <i>f.</i> | spetälska, <i>nn.</i> | tsoraas, <i>f.</i> |
| less (adj.) | moindre | weniger | meno | menos | mindre | vintsiker |
| less (adv.) | moins | weniger | meno | menos | mindre | vintsiker |
| less (minus, prep.) | moins | weniger | meno | menos | minus | minus |
| lessen (make less), to | amoindrir | vermindern | diminuire | disminuir | minska | farminern |
| lesson (assignment) | leçon, <i>f.</i> | Aufgabe, <i>f.</i> | lezione, <i>f.</i> | lección, <i>f.</i> | läxa, <i>nn.</i> | lektsye, <i>f.</i> |
| lest | de peur que | damit...nicht | per tema che | para que no | för att inte | kedey nit |
| let (permit), to | laisser | lassen | permettere | dejar | låta | lozn |
| letter (character) | lettre, <i>f.</i> | Buchstabe, <i>m.</i> | lettera, <i>f.</i> | letra, <i>f.</i> | bokstav, <i>nn. (pl. -stäver)</i> | os, <i>m.</i> |
| letter (epistle) | lettre, <i>f.</i> | Brief, <i>m.</i> | lettera, <i>f.</i> | carta, <i>f.</i> | brev, <i>n.</i> | briv, <i>m.</i> |
| lettuce | laitue, <i>f.</i> | (Kopf)Salat, <i>m.</i> | lattuga, <i>f.</i> | lechuga, <i>f.</i> | (grön)sallad, <i>nn.</i> | salat, <i>m.</i> |
| level (flat) | plat | eben | piano | plano | jämn | glaykh |
| level (plane, n.) | niveau, <i>m.</i> | Höhe, <i>f.</i> | livello, <i>m.</i> | nivel, <i>m.</i> | plan, <i>n.</i> | madreyge, <i>f.</i> |
| lever | levier, <i>m.</i> | Hebel, <i>m.</i> | leva, <i>f.</i> | palanca, <i>f.</i> | spak, <i>nn.</i> | heyber, <i>m.</i> |
| liability (responsibility) | responsabilité, <i>f.</i> | Haftpflicht, <i>f.</i> | responsabilità, <i>f.</i> | responsabilidad, <i>f.</i> | ansvar, <i>n.</i> | akhrayes, <i>f.</i> |
| liable (responsible) | responsable | haftbar | responsabile | responsable | ansvarig | olel |
| liar | menteur, <i>m.</i> | Lügner, <i>m.</i> | bugiardo, <i>m.</i> | embustero, <i>m.</i> | lögnaire, <i>nn.</i> | ligner, <i>m.</i> |
| liberal (polit., adj.) | libéral | liberal | liberale | liberal | liberal | liberal |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| liberate, to | libérer | befreien | liberare | libertar | befria | bafrayen |
| liberty (freedom) | liberté, <i>f.</i> | Freiheit, <i>f.</i> | libertà, <i>f.</i> | libertad, <i>f.</i> | frihet, <i>nn.</i> | frayhayt, <i>f.</i> |
| librarian | bibliothécaire, <i>m.</i> | Bibliothekar, <i>m.</i> | bibliotecario, <i>m.</i> | bibliotecario, <i>m.</i> | bibliotekarie, <i>nn.</i> | bibliotekar, <i>m.</i> |
| library | bibliothèque, <i>f.</i> | Bibliothek, <i>f.</i> | biblioteca, <i>f.</i> | biblioteca, <i>f.</i> | bibliotek, <i>n.</i> | bibliotek, <i>f.</i> |
| license (permit) | permis, <i>m.</i> | Bescheinigung, <i>f.</i> | patente, <i>f.</i> | licencia, <i>f.</i> | licens, <i>nn.</i> | litsents, <i>f.</i> |
| lick (lap), to | lécher | lecken | leccare | lamer | slicka | lekn |
| lid (cover) | couvercle, <i>m.</i> | Deckel, <i>m.</i> | coperchio, <i>m.</i> | tapa, <i>f.</i> | lock, <i>n.</i> | dek, <i>f.</i> |
| lie | mensonge, <i>m.</i> | Lüge, <i>f.</i> | bugia, <i>f.</i> | embuste, <i>m.</i> | lögn, <i>nn.</i> | lign, <i>m.</i> |
| lie (be located), to | trouver, <i>se</i> | liegen | trovarsi | estar | ligga | lign |
| lie (be prone), to | être étendu | liegen | giacere | tenderse | ligga | lign |
| lie (prevaricate), to | mentir | lügen | mentire | mentir | ljuga | lign zogn |
| lie down, to | étendre, <i>s'</i> | hinlegen, <i>sich</i> | coricarsi | acostarse | lägg sig | leygn zikh |
| lieutenant | lieutenant, <i>m.</i> | Leutnant, <i>m.</i> | tenente, <i>m.</i> | teniente, <i>m.</i> | løjtnant, <i>nn.</i> | leytenant, <i>m.</i> |
| life | vie, <i>f.</i> | Leben, <i>n.</i> | vita, <i>f.</i> | vida, <i>f.</i> | liv, <i>n.</i> | lebn, <i>n.</i> |
| lift (raise), to | lever | (auf)heben | sollevare | levantar | lyfta | heybn |
| light (bright) | clair | hell | chiaro | claro | ljus | likhtik |
| light (illumination) | lumière, <i>f.</i> | Licht, <i>n.</i> | luce, <i>f.</i> | luz, <i>f.</i> | ljus, <i>n.</i> | likht, <i>n.</i> |
| light (of little weight) | léger, -gère | leicht | leggero | ligero | lätt | gring |
| light (illuminate), to | éclairer | beleuchten | illuminare | iluminar | upplysa | balaykhtn |
| light (set fire to), to | allumer | anzünden | accendere | encender | tända | ontsindn |
| lightning | foudre, <i>f.</i> | Blitz, <i>m.</i> | fulmine, <i>m.</i> | relámpago, <i>m.</i> | blixt, <i>nn.</i> | blits, <i>m.</i> |
| like (<i>adj.</i>) | semblable | gleich | simile | semejante | lik | enlekh |
| like (<i>adv.</i>) | comme | wie | come | como | på samma sätt | vi |
| like (be fond of), to | aimer | gern haben | ...piacere (a) (see p. 1860) | gustarle (a uno) (see p. 1932) | tycka om | lib hobn |
| likely (probable, <i>adj.</i>) | probable | wahrscheinlich | probabile | probable | sannolik | mashmoes |
| likewise (also) | de même | ebenfalls | similmente | también | också | des glaykhn |
| lilac (flower) | lilas, <i>m.</i> | Flüder, <i>m.</i> | lilla, <i>f.</i> | lila, <i>f.</i> | syren, <i>nn.</i> | bez, <i>m.</i> |
| lily | lis, <i>m.</i> | Lilie, <i>f.</i> | giglio, <i>m.</i> | lirio, <i>m.</i> | lilja, <i>nn.</i> | lilye, <i>f.</i> |
| Lima | Lima, <i>f.</i> | Lima, <i>n.</i> | Lima, <i>f.</i> | Lima | Lima, <i>n.</i> | Lima, <i>n.</i> |
| limb (<i>anat.</i>) | membre, <i>m.</i> | Glied, <i>n.</i> | membro, <i>m.</i> | miembro, <i>m.</i> | lem, <i>nn.</i> | eyver, <i>m.</i> |
| lime (fruit) | lime, <i>f.</i> | Limette, <i>f.</i> | cedro, <i>m.</i> | limón, <i>m.</i> | limon, <i>nn.</i> | laym, <i>m.</i> |
| limestone | pierre à chaux, <i>f.</i> | Kalkstein, <i>m.</i> | calcare, <i>m.</i> | piedra caliza, <i>f.</i> | kalksten, <i>nn.</i> | kalkshshteyn, <i>m.</i> |
| limit | limite, <i>f.</i> | Grenze, <i>f.</i> | limite, <i>m.</i> | limite, <i>m.</i> | gräns, <i>nn.</i> | gvul, <i>m.</i> |
| limit, to | limiter | beschränken | limitare | limitar | begränsa | bagrenetsn |
| limp (flaccid) | flasque | schlaff | floscio | flojo | slapp | shlakerik |
| limp (walk lamely), to | boiter | hinken | zoppicare | cojear | halta | hinken |
| line (cord) | ligne, <i>f.</i> | Leine, <i>f.</i> | corda, <i>f.</i> | cuerda, <i>f.</i> | lina, <i>nn.</i> | shtrik, <i>m.</i> |
| line (mark) | ligne, <i>f.</i> | Linie, <i>f.</i> | linea, <i>f.</i> | línea, <i>f.</i> | streck, <i>n.</i> | linye, <i>f.</i> |
| line (row) | ligne, <i>f.</i> | Reihe, <i>f.</i> | fila, <i>f.</i> | fila, <i>f.</i> | rad, <i>nn.</i> | shure, <i>f.</i> |
| linen (fabric) | toile (de lin), <i>f.</i> | Leinen, <i>n.</i> | tela di lino, <i>f.</i> | lino, <i>m.</i> | linne, <i>n.</i> | layvnt, <i>m.</i> |
| linger (tarry), to | attarder, <i>s'</i> | verweilen | soffermarsi | demorarse | dröja | zamen zikh |
| lining | doublure, <i>f.</i> | Futter, <i>n.</i> | fodera, <i>f.</i> | forro, <i>m.</i> | foder, <i>n.</i> | untershlok, <i>m.</i> |
| link (connecting part) | lien, <i>m.</i> | (Ketten)Glie, <i>n.</i> | anello, <i>m.</i> | eslabón, <i>m.</i> | länk, <i>nn.</i> | bindglid, <i>m.</i> |
| linoleum | linoléum, <i>m.</i> | Linoleum, <i>n.</i> | linoleo, <i>m.</i> | linóleo, <i>m.</i> | linoleum, <i>n.</i> | linoleum, <i>n.</i> |
| lion | lion, <i>m.</i> | Löwe, <i>m.</i> | leone, <i>m.</i> | león, <i>m.</i> | lejon, <i>n.</i> | leyb, <i>m.</i> |
| lip (<i>anat.</i>) | lèvre, <i>f.</i> | Lippe, <i>f.</i> | labbro, <i>m.</i> (<i>pl.</i> labbra, <i>f.</i>) | labio, <i>m.</i> | läpp, <i>nn.</i> | lip, <i>f.</i> |
| lipstick | rouge à lèvres, <i>m.</i> | Lippenstift, <i>m.</i> | matita per labbra, <i>f.</i> | lápiz para los labios, <i>m.</i> | läppstift, <i>n.</i> | lipnshtift, <i>m.</i> |
| liqueur | liqueur, <i>f.</i> | Likör, <i>m.</i> | liquore, <i>m.</i> | pluscafé, <i>m.</i> | likör, <i>nn.</i> | liker, <i>m.</i> |
| liquid (<i>n.</i>) | liquide, <i>m.</i> | Flüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> | liquido, <i>m.</i> | liquido, <i>m.</i> | vätka, <i>nn.</i> | flisikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| liquor (alcoholic beverage) | alcool, <i>m.</i> | geistiges Get- ränk, <i>n.</i> | bibita alcolica, <i>f.</i> | licor, <i>m.</i> | sprit, <i>nn.</i> | alkohol, <i>m.</i> |
| list | liste, <i>f.</i> | Liste, <i>f.</i> | lista, <i>f.</i> | lista, <i>f.</i> | lista, <i>nn.</i> | reshime, <i>f.</i> |
| listen (hearken), to | écouter | zuhören | ascoltare | escuchar | lyssna | aynhern zikh |
| literary | littéraire | literarisch | letterario | literario | litterär | literarish |
| literature (belles-lettres) | littérature, <i>f.</i> | Literatur, <i>f.</i> | letteratura, <i>f.</i> | literatura, <i>f.</i> | litteratur, <i>nn.</i> | literatur, <i>f.</i> |
| lithography | lithographie, <i>f.</i> | Lithographie, <i>f.</i> | litografia, <i>f.</i> | litografía, <i>f.</i> | litografi, <i>nn.</i> | litografye, <i>f.</i> |
| litigation | litige, <i>m.</i> | Streitigkeit, <i>f.</i> | litigio, <i>m.</i> | litigación, <i>f.</i> | rättstvist, <i>nn.</i> | lodenish, <i>f.</i> |
| litter (stretcher) | civière, <i>f.</i> | Tragbahre, <i>f.</i> | barella, <i>f.</i> | camilla, <i>f.</i> | bår, <i>nn.</i> | trogbetl, <i>n.</i> |
| little (not much, <i>adj.</i>) | peu de | wenig | poco | poco | lite(t) | vintsik |
| little (slightly, <i>adv.</i>) | (un) peu | wenig | poco | poco | lite(t) | vintsik |
| little (small, <i>adj.</i>) | petit | klein | piccolo | pequeño | liten | kleyn |
| little (small amount, <i>n.</i>) | peu, <i>m.</i> | wenig | poco, <i>m.</i> | poco, <i>m.</i> | smula, <i>nn.</i> | vintsik |
| live (<i>adj.</i>) | vivant | lebendig | vivo | vivo | levande | lebedik |
| live (be alive), to | vivre | leben | vivere | vivir | leva | lebn |
| live (dwell), to | demeurer | wohnen | abitare | vivir | bo | voynen |
| lively (<i>adj.</i>) | animé | lebhaft | vivace | vivo | livlig | rirevdik |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| liver (<i>anat.</i>) | foie, <i>m.</i> | Leber, <i>f.</i> | fegato, <i>m.</i> | hígado, <i>m.</i> | lever, <i>nn.</i> | leber, <i>f.</i> |
| living (livelihood) | vie, <i>f.</i> | (Lebens)Unterhalt, <i>m.</i> | (la) vita, <i>f.</i> | subsistencia, <i>f.</i> | uppehälle, <i>n.</i> | parnose, <i>f.</i> |
| load (burden) | charge, <i>f.</i> | Last, <i>f.</i> | carico, <i>m.</i> | carga, <i>f.</i> | börda, <i>nn.</i> | mase, <i>f.</i> |
| load (fill), to | charger | laden | caricare | cargar | lasta | onlodn |
| loaf | pain, <i>m.</i> | Laib, <i>m.</i> | pane, <i>m.</i> | hogaza, <i>f.</i> | lev, <i>nn.</i> | labn, <i>m.</i> |
| loaf, to | flâner | faulenzen | oziare | holgazanear | slå dank | geyn leydik |
| loan | prêt, <i>m.</i> | Anleihe, <i>f.</i> | prestito, <i>m.</i> | préstamo, <i>m.</i> | lån, <i>n.</i> | halvoe, <i>f.</i> |
| lobster | homard, <i>m.</i> | Hummer, <i>m.</i> | aragosta, <i>f.</i> | langosta, <i>f.</i> | hummer, <i>nn.</i> | homar, <i>m.</i> |
| local (regional) | local | örtlich | locale | local | lokal | lokal |
| locality (place) | localité, <i>f.</i> | Ort, <i>m.</i> | località, <i>f.</i> | localidad, <i>f.</i> | plats, <i>nn.</i> | ort, <i>n.</i> |
| locate (find), to | trouver | ausfindig machen | trovare | encontrar | finna | gefinen |
| location (place) | situation, <i>f.</i> | Lage, <i>f.</i> | luogo, <i>m.</i> | colocación, <i>f.</i> | läge, <i>n.</i> | ort, <i>n.</i> |
| lock (fastening) | serrure, <i>f.</i> | Schloss, <i>n.</i> | serratura, <i>f.</i> | cerradura, <i>f.</i> | lås, <i>n.</i> | shlos, <i>m.</i> |
| lock (fasten with key), to | fermer à clef | (ver)schliessen | chiudere a chiave | cerrar con llave | låsa | farshlisen |
| locomotive | locomotive, <i>f.</i> | Lokomotive, <i>f.</i> | locomotiva, <i>f.</i> | locomotora, <i>f.</i> | lokomotiv, <i>n.</i> | lokomotiv, <i>m.</i> |
| lodge (cabin) | maisonnette, <i>f.</i> | Jagdhaus, <i>n.</i> | cabina, <i>f.</i> | casa de campo, <i>f.</i> | stuga, <i>nn.</i> | hayzl, <i>n.</i> |
| lodge (reside), to | demeurer | wohnen | alloggiare | vivir | bo | aynshteyn |
| lodging (temporary quarters) | logement, <i>m.</i> | Unterkunft, <i>f.</i> | alloggio, <i>m.</i> | hospedaje, <i>m.</i> | logi, <i>n.</i> | kvartir, <i>f.</i> |
| lofty (high) | élevé | hoch | elevato | elevado | hög | gehoybn |
| log (rough timber) | bûche, <i>f.</i> | Klotz, <i>m.</i> | ceppo, <i>m.</i> | leño, <i>m.</i> | stock, <i>nn.</i> | klots, <i>m.</i> |
| London | Londres, <i>m.</i> | London, <i>n.</i> | Londra, <i>f.</i> | Londres | London, <i>n.</i> | London, <i>n.</i> |
| lone (solitary) | solitaire | einsam | solo | solitario | ensam | eyntsik |
| lonely (lonesome) | solitaire | einsam | solitario | solo | enslig | elnt |
| lonely (unfrequented) | désert | verlassen | solitario | solitario | enslig | elnt |
| lonesome | seul | einsam | solitario | solo | ensam | elnt |
| long (not short) | long, -ue | lang | lungo | largo | lång | lang |
| long (of a specified length) | long, -ue | lang | lungo... | de largo | lång | lang |
| long for, to | avoir grande envie de | sehnen, sich | desiderare | anhelar | längta efter | benken nokh |
| look (aspect) | aspect, <i>m.</i> | Aussehen, <i>n.</i> | aspetto, <i>m.</i> | aspecto, <i>m.</i> | utseende, <i>n.</i> | oysze, <i>m.</i> |
| look (glance) | regard, <i>m.</i> | Blick, <i>m.</i> | sguardo, <i>m.</i> | mirada, <i>f.</i> | blick, <i>nn.</i> | kuk, <i>m.</i> |
| look (gaze), to | regarder | ansehen | guardare | mirar | titta | kukn |
| look (seem), to | avoir l'air | aussehen | sembrare | parecer | synas | oyszen |
| look for, to | chercher | suchen | cercare | buscar | leta efter | zukhn |
| loom | métier à tisser, <i>m.</i> | Webstuhl, <i>m.</i> | telaio, <i>m.</i> | telar, <i>m.</i> | vävstol, <i>nn.</i> | vebshtul, <i>m.</i> |
| loose (unbound) | délié | locker | sciolto | suelto | lös | loyz |
| lord (master) | seigneur, <i>m.</i> | Herr, <i>m.</i> | padrone, <i>m.</i> | señor, <i>m.</i> | herre, <i>nn.</i> | har, <i>m.</i> |
| lose, to | perdre | verlieren | perdere | perder | förlora | onvern |
| loss | perte, <i>f.</i> | Verlust, <i>m.</i> | perdita, <i>f.</i> | pérdida, <i>f.</i> | förlust, <i>nn.</i> | onvern, <i>m.</i> |
| lot (salable items, bus.) | partie, <i>f.</i> | Partie, <i>f.</i> | partita, <i>f.</i> | lote, <i>m.</i> | parti, <i>n.</i> | skhum, <i>m.</i> |
| loud (resounding) | fort | laut | forte | fuerte | högljudd | hoykh |
| love | amour, <i>m.</i> | Liebe, <i>f.</i> | amore, <i>m.</i> | amor, <i>m.</i> | kärlek, <i>nn.</i> | libshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| love, to | aimer | lieben | amare | amar | älska | lib hobn |
| lover | amoureux, <i>m.</i> | Geliebte, <i>m.,f.</i> | innamorado, <i>m.</i> | amante, <i>m.,f.</i> | tillbedjare, <i>nn.</i> | libhober, <i>m.</i> |
| low | bas, -se | niedrig | basso | bajo | låg | niderik |
| lower (decrease), to | diminuer | herabsetzen | abbassare | disminuir | sänka | aroplozn |
| lower (let down), to | baisser | niederlassen | abbassare | bajar | sänka | aroplozn |
| loyal | loyal | treu | leale | leal | lojal | loyal |
| loyalty | loyauté, <i>f.</i> | Treue, <i>f.</i> | lealtà, <i>f.</i> | lealtad, <i>f.</i> | lojalitet, <i>nn.</i> | loyalkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| luck | chance, <i>f.</i> | Glück, <i>n.</i> | fortuna, <i>f.</i> | suerte, <i>f.</i> | tur, <i>nn.</i> | mazl, <i>n.</i> |
| lucky (fortunate) | heureux, -reuse | glücklich | fortunato | afortunado | lycklig | mazldik |
| luggage | bagages, <i>m. pl.</i> | Gepäck, <i>n.</i> | bagaglio, <i>m.</i> | equipaje, <i>m.</i> | bagage, <i>n.</i> | bagazh, <i>m.</i> |
| lull (calm) | accalmie, <i>f.</i> | (Ruhe)Pause, <i>f.</i> | calma, <i>f.</i> | calma, <i>f.</i> | lugnt ögonblick, <i>n.</i> | hafsoke, <i>f.</i> |
| lull (quiet), to | calmer | einschläfern | calmare | calmar | lugna | aynshtiln |
| lumber (timber) | bois de charpente, <i>m.</i> | Bauholz, <i>n.</i> | legname, <i>m.</i> | madera, <i>f.</i> | timmer, <i>n.</i> | gehilts, <i>n.</i> |
| lump (shapeless piece) | masse, <i>f.</i> | Klumpen, <i>m.</i> | blocco, <i>m.</i> | terrón, <i>m.</i> | klump, <i>nn.</i> | shtik, <i>n.</i> |
| lunch (midday meal) | déjeuner, <i>m.</i> | Mittagessen, <i>n.</i> | (seconda) colazione, <i>f.</i> | almuerzo, <i>m.</i> | lunch, <i>nn.</i> | onbaysn, <i>m.</i> |
| lung | poumon, <i>m.</i> | Lunge, <i>f.</i> | pulmone, <i>m.</i> | pulmón, <i>m.</i> | lunga, <i>nn.</i> | lung, <i>f.</i> |
| lust (desire) | luxure, <i>f.</i> | Wollust, <i>f.</i> | concupiscenza, <i>f.</i> | lujuria, <i>f.</i> | åtrå, <i>nn.</i> | tayve, <i>f.</i> |
| luster (sheen) | lustre, <i>m.</i> | Glanz, <i>m.</i> | lustro, <i>m.</i> | lustre, <i>m.</i> | glants, <i>nn.</i> | glants, <i>m.</i> |
| luxury | luxe, <i>m.</i> | Luxus, <i>m.</i> | lusso, <i>m.</i> | lujo, <i>m.</i> | lyx, <i>nn.</i> | luksus, <i>m.</i> |
| machine | machine, <i>f.</i> | Maschine, <i>f.</i> | macchina, <i>f.</i> | máquina, <i>f.</i> | maskin, <i>nn.</i> | mashin, <i>f.</i> |
| machinery | machinerie, <i>f.</i> | Maschinerie, <i>f.</i> | macchinario, <i>m.</i> | maquinaria, <i>f.</i> | maskineri, <i>n.</i> | mashinerie, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| mad (insane) | fou, folle | wahnsinnig | pazzo | loco | vansinnig | meshuge |
| madness (insanity) | folie, f. | Wahnsinn, m. | pazzia, f. | locura, f. | vansinne, n. | meshugaas, f. |
| Madrid | Madrid, m. | Madrid, n. | Madrid, f. | Madrid | Madrid, n. | Madrid, n. |
| magazine (periodical) | revue, f. | Zeitschrift, f. | rivista, f. | revista, f. | magasin, n. | zhurnal, m. |
| magic (n.) | magie, f. | Magie, f. | magia, f. | magia, f. | magi, nn. | kishef, m. |
| magician | magicien, m. | Zauberer, m. | mago, m. | mágico, m. | trollkarl, nn. | kishef-makher, m. |
| magnet | aimant, m. | Magnet, m. | calamita, f. | imán, m. | magnet, nn. | magnet, m. |
| magnificent | magnifique | herrlich | magnifico | magnífico | storartad | praktik |
| maid (servant) | bonne, f. | Dienstmädchen, n. | cameriera, f. | sirvienta, f. | hembitråde, n. | dinst, f. |
| maiden | jeune fille, f. | Jungfrau, f. | fanciulla, f. | joven soltera, f. | mö, nn. | bsule, f. |
| maiden name | nom de jeune fille, m. | Mädchenname, m. | nome di fanciulla, m. | apellido de soltera, m. | flicknamn, n. | meydlsher nomen, m. |
| mail (letters exchanged) | courrier, m. | Post, f. | corriere, m. | correspondencia, f. | post, nn. | post, f. |
| mail (postal system) | service des postes, m. | Postdienst, m. | posta, f. | correo, m. | post, nn. | post, f. |
| mail (post), to | mettre à la poste | mit der Post senden | impostare | echar al correo | posta | avekshikn |
| main (principal) | principal | Haupt-... | principale | principal | huvudsaklig | hoyp-... |
| maintain (preserve), to | maintenir | (bei) behalten | mantenere | mantener | bibehålla | oyfhitn |
| majesty | majesté, f. | Majestät, f. | maestà, f. | majestad, f. | majestät, n. | mayestet, f. |
| major (larger) | majeur | größer | maggiore | mayor | större | greser |
| majority (greater number) | majorité, f. | Mehrheit, f. | maggioranza, f. | mayoría, f. | flertal, n. | merhayt, f. |
| make, to | faire | machen | fare | hacer | göra | makhn |
| malaria | paludisme, m. | Sumpffieber, n. | malaria, f. | malaria, f. | malaria, nn. | malaraye, f. |
| male (adj.) | mâle | männlich | maschio | macho | manlig | menlekh |
| male (zool., n.) | mâle, m. | Männchen, n. | maschio, m. | macho, m. | hanne, nn. | zokher, m. |
| malice | malice, f. | Bosheit, f. | malizia, f. | malicia, f. | illvilja, nn. | rishes, f. |
| man | homme, m. | Mann, m. | uomo, m. | hombre, m. | man, nn. (pl. män) | man, m. |
| manage (administer), to | gérer | leiten | gestire | dirigir | sköta | onfirn mit |
| manage (contrive), to | arriver | zustandebringen | arrivare | manejar | lyckas | gerotn |
| management (administration) | direction, f. | Leitung, f. | direzione, f. | dirección, f. | ledning, nn. | onfirung, f. |
| manager (administrator) | directeur, m. | (Betriebs)Leiter, m. | direttore, m. | administrador, m. | chef, nn. | farvalter, m. |
| mane (of horse) | crinière, f. | Mähne, f. | criniera, f. | crin, f. | man, nn. | grive, f. |
| manifest (adj.) | manifeste | offenkundig | manifesto | manifiesto | uppenbar | bashaymperlekh |
| mankind | humanité, f. | Menschheit, f. | genere umano, m. | humanidad, f. | mänskligheten, nn. def. | mentshhayt, f. |
| manly | viril | männhaft | virile | varonil | manlig | gvuredik |
| manner (mode) | manière, f. | Weise, f. | maniera, f. | manera, f. | sätt, n. | oyfn, m. |
| manners (polite behavior) | manières, f. pl. | Manieren, pl. | maniere, f. pl. | modales, m. pl. | hyfsning, nn. | manirn, pl. |
| manual (by hand) | manuel, -le | mit der Hand | manuale | manual | hand-... | hant-... |
| manual (small book) | manuel, m. | Handbuch, n. | manuale, m. | manual, m. | handbok, nn. (pl. -böcker) | hantbukh, n. |
| manufacture, to | fabriquer | herstellen | fabbricare | fabricar | tillverka | oysarbetn |
| manufacturer | fabricant, m. | Fabrikant, m. | fabbricante, m., f. | fabricante, m. | fabrikant, nn. | fabrikant, m. |
| many, more, most | beaucoup (de), plus (de), (la) plupart (de) | viele, mehr, (die) meist(en) | molti, più, (il) più di | muchos, más, (el) más | många, flera, (de) flesta | a sakh, merer, (dos) merste |
| map | carte, f. | (Land)Karte, f. | carta, f. | mapa, m. | karta, nn. | karte, f. |
| maple (tree) | érable, m. | Ahorn, m. | acero, m. | arce, m. | lön, nn. | klon, m. |
| mar (disfigure), to | gâcher | entstellen | sfigurare | desfigurar | vanpyrda | tsekrimen |
| marble (mineral) | marbre, m. | Marmor, m. | marmo, m. | mármol, m. | marmor, nn. | mirmshshteyn, m. |
| march, to | marcher | marschieren | marciare | marchar | marschera | marshirn |
| mare | jument, f. | Stute, f. | cavalla, f. | yegua, f. | sto, n. | klatshe, f. |
| margarine | margarine, f. | Margarine, f. | margarina, f. | margarina, f. | margarin, n. | margarin, m. |
| margin (edge) | bord, m. | Rand, m. | margine, f. | margen, m. | kant, nn. | gilyen, m. |
| margin (surplus) | marge, f. | Spielraum, m. | soprappiù, m. | sobranje, m. | marginal, nn. | oydef, m. |
| marine (oceanic) | marin | See-... | marino | marino | havs-... | yam-... |
| mark (evidence) | marque, f. | Spur, f. | marca, f. | huella, f. | spår, n. | simen, m. |
| mark (symbol) | marque, f. | Merkmal, n. | segno, m. | símbolo, m. | märke, n. | simen, m. |
| mark (designate), to | marquer | bezeichnen | marcare | señalar | markera | batseykhenen |
| market (trading center) | marché, m. | Markt, m. | mercato, m. | mercado, m. | marknad (splats), nn. | mark, m. |
| marriage | mariage, m. | Ehe, f. | matrimonio, m. | matrimonio, m. | äktenskap, n. | zivegshaft, f. |
| married | marié | verheiratet | sposato | casado | gift | hasene gehat |
| marry, to | marier (avec), se | vermählen, sich mit... | sposare | casarse (con) | gifta sig med | hasene hobn (mit) |
| marsh | marais, m. | Sumpf, f. | palude, f. | pantano, m. | kärr, n. | zump, m. |
| marvel | merveille, f. | Wunder, n. | maraviglia, f. | maravilla, f. | under, n. | vunder, m. |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| marvelous | merveilleux, -leuse | wunderbar | maraviglioso | maravilloso | underbar | vunderlekh |
| masculine | masculin | männlich | maschile | masculino | maskulin | menlekh |
| mask (face covering) | masque, <i>m.</i> | Larve, <i>f.</i> | maschera, <i>f.</i> | máscara, <i>f.</i> | mask, <i>nn.</i> | maske, <i>f.</i> |
| mason (stonelayer) | maçon, <i>m.</i> | Maurer, <i>m.</i> | muratore, <i>m.</i> | albañil, <i>m.</i> | murare, <i>nn.</i> | muler, <i>m.</i> |
| mass (matter) | masse, <i>f.</i> | Masse, <i>f.</i> | massa, <i>f.</i> | masa, <i>f.</i> | massa, <i>nn.</i> | mase, <i>f.</i> |
| mass (<i>rel.</i>) | messe, <i>f.</i> | Messe, <i>f.</i> | messa, <i>f.</i> | misa, <i>f.</i> | mässa, <i>nn.</i> | mese, <i>f.</i> |
| mast | mât, <i>m.</i> | Mast, <i>m.</i> | albero, <i>m.</i> | mástil, <i>m.</i> | mast, <i>nn.</i> | mastboym, <i>m.</i> |
| master (great artist) | maitre, <i>m.</i> | Meister, <i>m.</i> | maestro, <i>m.</i> | maestro, <i>m.</i> | mästare, <i>nn.</i> | mayster, <i>m.</i> |
| master (one in authority) | maitre, <i>m.</i> | Herr, <i>m.</i> | padrone, <i>m.</i> | amo, <i>m.</i> | herre, <i>nn.</i> | balebos, <i>m.</i> |
| master (learn), to | maîtriser | beherrschen | vincere le diffi- coltà di | dominar | lära sig | bahershñ |
| match (lucifer) | allumette, <i>f.</i> | Streichholz, <i>n.</i> | fiammifero, <i>m.</i> | fósforo, <i>m.</i> | tändsticka, <i>nn.</i> | shvebele, <i>n.</i> |
| match (equal), to | égalier | angleichen | eguagliare | igualar a | motsvara | pasn zikh |
| mate (find mate for), to | apparier | paaren | accoppiare | aparear | para | tsunoyfporn |
| material (substance) | matière, <i>f.</i> | Stoff, <i>m.</i> | materia, <i>f.</i> | material, <i>m.</i> | material, <i>n.</i> | materyal, <i>m.</i> |
| mathematics | mathématiques, <i>f. pl.</i> | Mathematik, <i>f.</i> | matematica, <i>f.</i> | matemática, <i>f.</i> | matematik, <i>nn.</i> | matematik, <i>f.</i> |
| matinee (theater performance) | matinée, <i>f.</i> | Nachmittagsvor- stellung, <i>f.</i> | recita diurna, <i>f.</i> | matiné, <i>m.</i> | matiné, <i>nn.</i> | matine, <i>m.</i> |
| matter (affair) | affaire, <i>f.</i> | Sache, <i>f.</i> | affare, <i>m.</i> | asunto, <i>m.</i> | sak, <i>nn.</i> | inyen, <i>m.</i> |
| matter (substance) | matière, <i>f.</i> | Stoff, <i>m.</i> | materia, <i>f.</i> | materia, <i>f.</i> | ämne, <i>n.</i> | materye, <i>f.</i> |
| mattress | matelas, <i>m.</i> | Matratze, <i>f.</i> | materasso, <i>m.</i> | colchón, <i>m.</i> | madrass, <i>nn.</i> | matrats, <i>m.</i> |
| mature (fall due), to | échoir | fällig werden | scadere | vencer | förfalla | felik vern |
| mature (ripen), to | mûrir | reifen | maturare | madurar | mogna | tsaytik vern |
| maturity (due date, <i>bus.</i>) | échéance, <i>f.</i> | Fälligkeit, <i>f.</i> | scadenza, <i>f.</i> | vencimiento, <i>m.</i> | förfallodag, <i>nn.</i> | termin, <i>m.</i> |
| may (<i>v.</i>) | (see p. 1719 ff.) | (see p. 1790) | (see p. 1859) | (see p. 1931) | (see p. 2000) | (no equiv.) |
| maybe | peut-être | vielleicht | forse | quizás | kanske | efsher |
| mayor | maire, <i>m.</i> | Bürgermeister, <i>m.</i> | sindaco, <i>m.</i> | alcalde, <i>m.</i> | borgmästare, <i>nn.</i> | birger-mayster, <i>m.</i> |
| me | me; moi (see p. 1712 ff.) | mich; mir (see p. 1785 ff.) | mi; me (see p. 1851 ff.) | me; mi (see p. 1925) | mig (see p. 1997) | mir; mikh (see p. 2062) |
| meadow | prairie, <i>f.</i> | Wiese, <i>f.</i> | prato, <i>m.</i> | pradera, <i>f.</i> | äng, <i>nn.</i> | lonke, <i>f.</i> |
| meal (repast) | repas, <i>m.</i> | Mahlzeit, <i>f.</i> | pasto, <i>m.</i> | comida, <i>f.</i> | måltid, <i>nn.</i> | moltsayt, <i>m.</i> |
| mean (malicious) | vilain | boshaft | meschino | maléfico | elak | rishesdik |
| mean (have in mind), to | vouloir dire | meinen | voler dire | querer decir | mena | meynen |
| mean (intend), to | avoir l'intention de | beabsichtigen | avere l'intenzione | tener intención | ämna | rekhenen |
| meaning (sense) | sens, <i>m.</i> | Sinn, <i>m.</i> | significato, <i>m.</i> | sentido, <i>m.</i> | betydelse, <i>nn.</i> | batayt, <i>m.</i> |
| means (method) | moyen(s), <i>m. (pl.)</i> | Mittel, <i>n.</i> | mezzo, <i>m.</i> | modo, <i>m.</i> | sätt, <i>n.</i> | mitl, <i>n.</i> |
| meantime (<i>n.</i>) | entre-temps, <i>m.</i> | Zwischenzeit, <i>f.</i> | frattempo, <i>m.</i> | ínterin, <i>m.</i> | mellantid, <i>nn.</i> | tsvishntsayt, <i>f.</i> |
| meanwhile (<i>adv.</i>) | en attendant | inzwischen | intanto | mientras tanto | under tiden | dervayl |
| measure (dimensions) | mesure, <i>f.</i> | Mass, <i>n.</i> | misura, <i>f.</i> | medida, <i>f.</i> | mått, <i>n.</i> | mos, <i>f.</i> |
| measure (find size of), to | mesurer | messen | misurare | medir | mäta | mestn |
| meat | viande, <i>f.</i> | Fleisch, <i>n.</i> | carne, <i>f.</i> | carne, <i>f.</i> | kött, <i>n.</i> | fleysh, <i>n.</i> |
| mechanic | mécanicien, <i>m.</i> | Mechaniker, <i>m.</i> | meccanico, <i>m.</i> | mecánico, <i>m.</i> | mekaniker, <i>nn.</i> | mekhaniker, <i>m.</i> |
| mechanical | mécanique | mechanisch | meccanico | mecánico | mekanisk | mekhanish |
| medal | médaille, <i>f.</i> | Orden, <i>m.</i> | medaglia, <i>f.</i> | medalla, <i>f.</i> | medalj, <i>nn.</i> | medal, <i>m.</i> |
| meddle, to | mêler (<i>de</i>), se | einmischen, sich | immischiarsi | meterse | lägg sig i | mishn zikh |
| medical | médical | ärztlich | medico | médico | medicinsk | meditsinish |
| medicine (medical science) | médecine, <i>f.</i> | Medizin, <i>f.</i> | medicina, <i>f.</i> | medicina, <i>f.</i> | medicin, <i>nn.</i> | meditsin, <i>f.</i> |
| medicine (medicament) | médicament, <i>m.</i> | Arznei, <i>f.</i> | medicina, <i>f.</i> | medicina, <i>f.</i> | medicin, <i>nn.</i> | meditsin, <i>f.</i> |
| meditate (reflect), to | méditer | nachdenken | meditare | meditar | meditera | denken |
| medium (means) | moyen, <i>m.</i> | Mittel, <i>n.</i> | mezzo, <i>m.</i> | medio, <i>m.</i> | medel, <i>n.</i> | medyum, <i>n.</i> |
| meet (be introduced to), to | faire la connais- sance de | kennenlernen | essere presentato a | ser presentado a | träffa | bakenen zikh mit |
| meet (come together), to | réunir, se | zusammentreffen | incontrarsi (con) | reunirse | träffas | trefn zikh |
| meet (encounter), to | rencontrer | treffen, (sich) | incontrare | encontrar | möta | trefn |
| meeting (assembly) | réunion, <i>f.</i> | Tagung, <i>f.</i> | riunione, <i>f.</i> | reunión, <i>f.</i> | möte, <i>n.</i> | farzamlung, <i>f.</i> |
| melancholy (dejection) | mélancolie, <i>f.</i> | Schwermut, <i>m.</i> | malinconia, <i>f.</i> | melancolía, <i>f.</i> | melankoli, <i>nn.</i> | melankholye, <i>f.</i> |
| melt (become liquid), to | fondre | schmelzen | fondere | derretirse | smälta | tseshmoltsn vern |
| member (one of a group) | membre, <i>m.</i> | Mitglied, <i>n.</i> | membro, <i>m.</i> | miembro, <i>m.</i> | medlem, <i>nn.</i> | mitglied, <i>m.</i> |
| memorandum | mémorandum, <i>m.</i> | Merkzettel, <i>m.</i> | pro-memoria, <i>m.</i> | memorándum, <i>m.</i> | promemoria, <i>nn.</i> | memorandum, <i>m.</i> |
| memorial (<i>n.</i>) | monument, <i>m.</i> | Denkmal, <i>n.</i> | commemora- zione, <i>f.</i> | obra conmemo- rativa, <i>f.</i> | minnesmärke, <i>n.</i> | denkmol, <i>m.</i> |
| memory (ability to recall) | mémoire, <i>f.</i> | Gedächtnis, <i>n.</i> | memoria, <i>f.</i> | memoria, <i>f.</i> | minne, <i>n.</i> | zikorn, <i>m.</i> |
| memory (recollection) | souvenir, <i>m.</i> | Erinnerung, <i>f.</i> | ricordo, <i>m.</i> | memoria, <i>f.</i> | minne, <i>n.</i> | zikhroynes, <i>pl.</i> |
| mend (repair), to | réparer | flicken | accomodare | reparar | laga | farrikhtn |
| mental | mental | geistig | mentale | mental | själslig | gaystik |
| mention, to | mentionner | erwähnen | menzionare | mentcionar | nämna | dermonen |
| menu | carte, <i>f.</i> | Speisekarte, <i>f.</i> | lista (delle vivande), <i>f.</i> | menú, <i>m.</i> | matsedel, <i>nn.</i> | menyu, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| mercantile | mercantile | kaufmännisch | commerciale | mercantil | merkantil | handls-... |
| merchandise | marchandise(s), f. (pl.) | Ware, f. | merce, f. | mercaderías, f. pl. | varor, nm. pl. | skhoyre, f. |
| merchant | commerçant, m. | Kaufmann, m. | mercante, m. | comerciante, m. | köpman, nm. (pl. -män) | soykher, m. |
| merciful | clément | barmherzig | clemente | misericordioso | barmhärtig | merakhemdik |
| mercury | mercure, m. | Quecksilber, n. | mercurio, m. | mercurio, m. | kvicksilver, n. | kveksilber, n. |
| mercy | miséricorde, f. | Gnade, f. | misericordia, f. | misericordia, f. | barmhärtighet, nm. | rakhmim, pl. |
| mere | seul | bloss | semplice | mero | bara | bloyz |
| merely | seulement | bloss | semplicemente | meramente | bara | bloyz |
| merit | mérite, m. | Verdienst, n. | merito, m. | mérito, m. | förtjänst, nm. | mayle, f. |
| merit, to | mériter | verdienen | meritare | merecer | förtjäna | fardinen |
| merry | gai | fröhlich | allegro | alegre | munter | freylekh |
| mess (muddle) | gâchis, m. | Unordnung, f. | imbroglio, m. | confusión, f. | röra, nm. | balagan, m. |
| message (communication) | message, m. | Mitteilung, f. | comunicazione, f. | mensaje, m. | meddelande, n. | yedie, f. |
| messenger (courier) | messenger, m. | Bote, m. | messaggero, m. | mensajero, m. | bud, n. | sholiakh, m. |
| metal (n.) | métal, m. | Metall, n. | metallo, m. | metal, m. | metall, nm. | metal, m. |
| method | méthode, f. | Methode, f. | metodo, m. | método, m. | metod, nm. | metod, m. |
| Mexican (adj.) | mexicain | mexikanisch | messicano | mejicano | mexikansk | meksikanish |
| Mexico | Mexique, m. | Mexiko, n. | Messico, m. | Méjico | Mexiko, n. | Meksike, f. |
| Mexico City | Mexico, m. | Mexiko, n. | Messico, m. | Méjico | Mexiko City, n. | Shtot Meksike, f. |
| middle (center) | milieu, m. | Mitte, f. | mezzo, m. | medio, m. | mitt, nm. | mitn, m. |
| midnight | minuit, m., f. | Mitternacht, f. | mezzanotte, f. | medianoche, f. | midnatt, nm. | halbe nakht, f. |
| might (n.) | puissance, f. | Macht, f. | potere, m. | poder, m. | makt, nm. | makht, f. |
| might (v.) | (see p. 1722) | (see p. 1790) | (see p. 1859) | (see p. 1931) | (see p. 2000) | (see p. 2064) |
| mighty (powerful) | puissant | mächtig | potente | poderoso | mäktig | mekhtik |
| mighty (vast) | vaste | mächtig | vasto | enorme | väldig | gvaldik |
| military (adj.) | militaire | militärisch | militare | militar | militär | militerish |
| milk | lait, m. | Milch, f. | latte, m. | leche, f. | mjolk, nm. | milkh, f. |
| mind (opinion) | avis, m. | Meinung, f. | avviso, m. | parecer, m. | mening, nm. | meynung, f. |
| mine (explosive) | mine, f. | Mine, f. | mina, f. | mina, f. | mina, nm. | mine, f. |
| mine (poss. pron.) | (see p. 1713) | mein | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | mayner |
| mine (pit) | mine, f. | Bergwerk, n. | miniera, f. | mina, f. | gruva, nm. | grub, f. |
| mine (dig for), to | creuser | graben | scavare | extraer (minerales) | gräva | grobñ |
| miner | mineur, m. | Bergmann, m. | minatore, m. | minero, m. | gruvarbetare, nm. | greber, m. |
| mineral | minéral, m. | Mineral, n. | minerale, m. | mineral, m. | mineral, n. | mineral, m. |
| minister (cabinet member) | ministre, m. | Minister, m. | ministro, m. | ministro, m. | minister, nm. | minister, m. |
| minister (clergyman) | pasteur, m. | Pfarrer, m. | ministro, m. | pastor, m. | präst, nm. | gaystlekher, m. |
| minor (lesser) | moindre | gering(er) | minore | menor | mindre | klener |
| minority (smaller number) | minorité, f. | Minderheit, f. | minoranza, f. | minoría, f. | minoritet, nm. | minderhayt, f. |
| minute (unit of time) | minute, f. | Minute, f. | minuto, m. | minuto, m. | minut, nm. | minut, f. |
| minutes (record) | procès-verbal, m. | Protokoll, n. | (processo) ver- bale, m. | actas, f. pl. | protokoll, n. | protokol, m. |
| miracle | miracle, m. | Wunder, n. | miracolo, m. | milagro, m. | under, n. | nes, m. |
| mire (bog) | bourbier, m. | Sumpf, m. | fango, m. | cieno, m. | kärr, n. | tvan, m. |
| mirror | miroir, m. | Spiegel, m. | specchio, m. | espejo, m. | spegel, nm. | shpigl, m. |
| mirth | hilarité, f. | Lustigkeit, f. | ilarità, f. | júbilo, m. | munterhet, nm. | simkhe, f. |
| miscellaneous | varié | vermischt | miscelaneo | misceláneo | diverse | farsheydn |
| mischievous (harm) | mal, m. | Unfug, m. | danno, m. | daño, m. | ofog, n. | shodn, m. |
| miser | avare, m. | Geizhals, m. | avaro, m. | avaro, m. | gnidare, nm. | kamtsn, m. |
| miserable (unhappy) | malheureux, -reuse | elend | infelice | miserable | olycklig | oyf tsores |
| misery (grief) | désolation, f. | Elend, n. | afflizione, f. | miseria, f. | bedrövelse, nm. | tsore, pl. |
| misfortune | malheur, m. | Unglück, n. | sfortuna, f. | desgracia, f. | otur, nm. | umglik, n. |
| mislay, to | égarer | verlegen | smarrire | extraviar | förlägga | farleygn |
| Miss | Mlle.; Mademoi- selle, f. (pl. Mlles.; Mesde- moiselles) | Fräulein, n. | (la) signorina, f. | srita.; (la) seño- rita, f. | Fröken, nm. | frayln, n. |
| miss (fail to do), to | rater | verfehlen | non riuscire a | dejar de | missa | farfeln |
| miss (feel the loss of), to | regretter | vermissen | sentire la man- canza di | echar de menos | sakna | benken nokh |
| missionary | missionnaire, m. | Missionar, m. | missionario, m. | misionero, m. | missionär, nm. | misyoner, m. |
| mist | brume, f. | Nebel, m. | nebbia, f. | neblina, f. | dimma, nm. | nepl, m. |
| mistake | erreur, f. | Fehler, m. | sbaglio, m. | error, m. | misstag, n. | toes, m. |
| mistress (paramour) | maitresse, f. | Mätresse, f. | amante, f. | concubina, f. | älskarinna, nm. | metrese, f. |
| mitten | mitaine, f. | Fausthandschuh, m. | mezzo-guanto, m. | mitón, m. | vante, nm. | hentshke on finger, f. |
| mix (make blend), to | mêler | mischen | mischiare | mezclar | blanda | mishn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| mixture | mélange, <i>m.</i> | Mischung, <i>f.</i> | mistura, <i>f.</i> | mezcla, <i>f.</i> | blandning, <i>nn.</i> | gemish, <i>m.</i> |
| moan, to | gémir | stöhnen | gemere | gemir | stöna | okhtsn |
| mob (disorderly crowd) | foule, <i>f.</i> | Pöbel, <i>m.</i> | turba, <i>f.</i> | populacho, <i>m.</i> | pöbel, <i>nn.</i> | hamoyn, <i>m.</i> |
| mock (deride), to | railler | verhöhn | deridere | mofar | håna | khoyzekn fun |
| mode (manner) | mode, <i>f.</i> | Art, <i>f.</i> | modo, <i>m.</i> | modo, <i>m.</i> | sätt, <i>n.</i> | oyfn, <i>m.</i> |
| model (exemplar) | modèle, <i>m.</i> | Muster, <i>n.</i> | modello, <i>m.</i> | modelo, <i>m.</i> | mönster, <i>n.</i> | model, <i>m.</i> |
| model (small copy) | modèle, <i>m.</i> | Modell, <i>n.</i> | modello, <i>m.</i> | modelo, <i>m.</i> | modell, <i>nn.</i> | model, <i>m.</i> |
| moderate (not extreme) | moyen, -ne | mässig | moderato | moderado | medelmättig | mesik |
| modern | moderne | modern | moderno | moderno | modern | modern |
| modest | modeste | bescheiden | modesto | modesto | blygsam | basheydn |
| moist | moite | feucht | umido | húmedo | fuktig | faykht |
| moisture | humidité, <i>f.</i> | Feuchtigkeit, <i>f.</i> | umidità, <i>f.</i> | humedad, <i>f.</i> | fuktighet, <i>nn.</i> | faykhtkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| molasses | mélasse, <i>f.</i> | Melasse, <i>f.</i> | melassa, <i>f.</i> | miel de caña, <i>f.</i> | melass, <i>nn.</i> | patike, <i>f.</i> |
| moldy | moisi | schimmelig | ammuffito | mohoso | möglig | farshimlt |
| mole (animal) | taupe, <i>f.</i> | Maulwurf, <i>m.</i> | talpa, <i>f.</i> | topo, <i>m.</i> | mullvad, <i>nn.</i> | krot, <i>m.</i> |
| moment (instant) | moment, <i>m.</i> | Augenblick, <i>m.</i> | momento, <i>m.</i> | momento, <i>m.</i> | ögonblick, <i>n.</i> | moment, <i>m.</i> |
| monarch | monarque, <i>m.</i> | Monarch, <i>m.</i> | monarca, <i>m.</i> | monarca, <i>m.</i> | monark, <i>nn.</i> | monarkh, <i>m.</i> |
| monastery | monastère, <i>m.</i> | Kloster, <i>n.</i> | monastero, <i>m.</i> | monasterio, <i>m.</i> | kloster, <i>n.</i> | monastir, <i>m.</i> |
| money | argent, <i>m.</i> | Geld, <i>n.</i> | denaro, <i>m.</i> | dinero, <i>m.</i> | pengar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | gelt, <i>n.</i> |
| money order | mandat, <i>m.</i> | Geldanweisung, <i>f.</i> | vaglia, <i>m.</i> | giro postal, <i>m.</i> | postanvisning, <i>nn.</i> | gelt-onvayzung, <i>f.</i> |
| monk | moine, <i>m.</i> | Mönch, <i>m.</i> | monaco, <i>m.</i> | monje, <i>m.</i> | munk, <i>nn.</i> | monakh, <i>m.</i> |
| monkey | singe, <i>m.</i> | Affe, <i>m.</i> | scimmia, <i>f.</i> | mono, <i>m.</i> | apa, <i>nn.</i> | malpe, <i>f.</i> |
| monotonous (boring) | monotone | eintönig | monotono | monótono | enformig | monoton |
| monster (beast) | monstre, <i>m.</i> | Ungeheuer, <i>n.</i> | mostro, <i>m.</i> | monstruo, <i>m.</i> | odjur, <i>n.</i> | farzeenish, <i>f.</i> |
| monstrous (horrible) | monstrueux, -euse | ungeheuer | monstruoso | monstruoso | gräslig | meuyemdik |
| Montevideo | Montevideo, <i>m.</i> | Montevideo, <i>n.</i> | Montevideo, <i>f.</i> | Montevideo | Montevideo, <i>n.</i> | Montevideo, <i>n.</i> |
| month | mois, <i>m.</i> | Monat, <i>m.</i> | mese, <i>m.</i> | mes, <i>m.</i> | månad, <i>nn.</i> | khoydesh, <i>m.</i> |
| monthly (every month, <i>adj.</i>) | mensuel, -le | monatlich | mensile | mensual | månatlig | khoydeshlekh |
| monument | monument, <i>m.</i> | Denkmal, <i>n.</i> | monumento, <i>m.</i> | monumento, <i>m.</i> | monument, <i>n.</i> | denkmol, <i>m.</i> |
| mood (humor) | humeur, <i>f.</i> | Stimmung, <i>f.</i> | umore, <i>m.</i> | humor, <i>m.</i> | humör, <i>n.</i> | shtimung, <i>f.</i> |
| mood | lune, <i>f.</i> | Mond, <i>m.</i> | luna, <i>f.</i> | luna, <i>f.</i> | måne, <i>n.</i> | levone, <i>f.</i> |
| moonlight | clair de lune, <i>m.</i> | Mondlicht, <i>n.</i> | chiaro di luna, <i>m.</i> | luz de la luna, <i>f.</i> | månskan, <i>n.</i> | levone-likht, <i>n.</i> |
| moor (waste land) | lande, <i>f.</i> | Moor, <i>n.</i> | landa, <i>f.</i> | páramo, <i>m.</i> | hed, <i>nn.</i> | zump, <i>m.</i> |
| moral (ethical) | moral | sittlich | morale | moral | moralisk | moralish |
| morale | moral, <i>m.</i> | Mut, <i>m.</i> | morale, <i>m.</i> | moral, <i>f.</i> | anda, <i>nn.</i> | moral, <i>f.</i> |
| morals | mœurs, <i>f. pl.</i> | Moral, <i>f.</i> | moralità, <i>f.</i> | moral, <i>f.</i> | moral, <i>nn.</i> | moral, <i>f.</i> |
| more (<i>adj.</i>) | plus (de) | mehr | più | más | mer | merer |
| moreover | de plus | ausserdem | inoltre | además | dessutom | dertsu |
| morning | matin, <i>m.</i> | Morgen, <i>m.</i> | mattino, <i>m.</i> | mañana, <i>f.</i> | morgon, <i>nn. (pl. morgnar)</i> | frimorgn, <i>m.</i> |
| morrow | lendemain, <i>m.</i> | folgender Tag, <i>m.</i> | giorno dopo, <i>m.</i> | mañana, <i>f.</i> | följande dag, <i>nn.</i> | morgn, <i>m.</i> |
| morsel (small bit) | morceau, <i>m.</i> | Stückchen, <i>n.</i> | boccone, <i>m.</i> | bocado, <i>m.</i> | smula, <i>nn.</i> | shtikl, <i>n.</i> |
| mortal (<i>adj.</i>) | mortel, -le | sterblich | mortale | mortal | dödlig | shterblekh |
| mortgage | hypothèque, <i>f.</i> | Hypothek, <i>f.</i> | ipoteca, <i>f.</i> | hipoteca, <i>f.</i> | inteckning, <i>nn.</i> | hipotek, <i>f.</i> |
| Moscow | Moscou, <i>m.</i> | Moskau, <i>n.</i> | Mosca, <i>f.</i> | Moscú | Moskva, <i>n.</i> | Moskve, <i>f.</i> |
| moss | mousse, <i>f.</i> | Moos, <i>n.</i> | muschio, <i>m.</i> | musgo, <i>m.</i> | mossa, <i>nn.</i> | mokh, <i>m.</i> |
| most (<i>adv.</i>) | (le) plus | am meisten | (il) più | más | mest | tsum merstn |
| most (almost all, <i>adj.</i>) | presque tout | meist | quasi tutto | casi todo | (de) flesta | s'rov |
| most (greatest quantity, <i>adj.</i>) | (la) plupart de | grösst-... | (la) massima parte di | (la) mayor parte de | mest | merste |
| most (<i>n.</i>) | (la) plupart, <i>f.</i> | (das) Meiste, <i>n.</i> | (la) massima parte, <i>f.</i> | (el) más, <i>m.</i> | (det) mesta, <i>n.</i> | (dos) merste, <i>n.</i> |
| mostly | pour la plupart | meistens | per la massima parte | principalmente | för det mesta | merstns |
| moth | mite, <i>f.</i> | Motte, <i>f.</i> | tarma, <i>f.</i> | polilla, <i>f.</i> | mal, <i>nn.</i> | mol, <i>m.</i> |
| mother | mère, <i>f.</i> | Mutter, <i>f.</i> | madre, <i>f.</i> | madre, <i>f.</i> | mo(de)r, <i>nn. (pl. mödrar)</i> | muter, <i>f.</i> |
| mother-in-law | belle-mère, <i>f.</i> | Schwiegermutter, <i>f.</i> | suocera, <i>f.</i> | suegra, <i>f.</i> | svärmo(de)r, <i>nn. (pl. -mödrar)</i> | shviger, <i>f.</i> |
| motion (movement) | mouvement, <i>m.</i> | Bewegung, <i>f.</i> | movimento, <i>m.</i> | movimiento, <i>m.</i> | rörelse, <i>nn.</i> | bavegung, <i>f.</i> |
| motive (<i>n.</i>) | motif, <i>m.</i> | Beweggrund, <i>m.</i> | motivo, <i>m.</i> | motivo, <i>m.</i> | motiv, <i>n.</i> | motiv, <i>m.</i> |
| motley (diverse) | bigarré | bunt | misto | variado | brokig | farsheydn-farbik |
| motor (engine) | moteur, <i>m.</i> | Motor, <i>m.</i> | motore, <i>m.</i> | motor, <i>m.</i> | motor, <i>nn.</i> | motor, <i>m.</i> |
| motto | devise, <i>f.</i> | Wahlspruch, <i>m.</i> | motto, <i>m.</i> | mote, <i>m.</i> | motto, <i>n.</i> | moto, <i>m.</i> |
| mound (hill) | tertre, <i>m.</i> | Erdhügel, <i>m.</i> | poggio, <i>m.</i> | montículo, <i>m.</i> | kulle, <i>nn.</i> | bergele, <i>n.</i> |
| mount (climb upon), to | monter sur | besteigen | montare | montar | bestiga | aroyfkrikhn oyf |
| mountain | montagne, <i>f.</i> | Berg, <i>m.</i> | montagna, <i>f.</i> | montaña, <i>f.</i> | berg, <i>n.</i> | barg, <i>m.</i> |
| mountainous | montagneux, -neuse | gebirgig | montagnoso | montañoso | bergig | bargik |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| mourn (feel grief), to mournful (saddening) mouse | pleurer triste souris, <i>f.</i> | trauern traurig Maus, <i>f.</i> | piangere lugubre topo, <i>m.</i> | lamentar triste ratón, <i>m.</i> | sörja sorglig mus, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> möss) | troyern troyerik moyz, <i>f.</i> |
| mouth (<i>anat.</i>) move (change residence), to move (shift one's position), to move (shift the position of), to | bouche, <i>f.</i> déménager déplacer, <i>se</i> déplacer | Mund, <i>m.</i> umziehen bewegen, <i>sich</i> bewegen | bocca, <i>f.</i> sgomberare muoversi muovere | boca, <i>f.</i> mudarse moverse mover | mun, <i>nn.</i> flytta flytta sig flytta | moyl, <i>n.</i> ariberklaybn zikh iberrukn zikh iberrukn |
| movement (motion) movies Mr. (Mister) Mrs. (Mistress) | mouvement, <i>m.</i> cinéma, <i>m.</i> M.; Monsieur, <i>m.</i> Mme.; Ma- dame, <i>f.</i> | Bewegung, <i>f.</i> Kino, <i>n.</i> Herr, <i>m.</i> Frau, <i>f.</i> | movimento, <i>m.</i> cinema, <i>m.</i> (il) signore, <i>m.</i> (la) signora, <i>f.</i> | movimiento, <i>m.</i> cine, <i>m.</i> sr.; (el) señor, <i>m.</i> sra.; (la) señora, <i>f.</i> | rörelse, <i>nn.</i> bio, <i>nn.</i> Herr, <i>nn.</i> Fru, <i>nn.</i> | bavegung, <i>f.</i> kino, <i>m.</i> her, <i>m.</i> froy, <i>f.</i> |
| much, more, most | beaucoup (de), plus (de), (la) plupart (de) | viel, mehr, (der) meist(e) | molto, più, (il) più di | mucho, más, (el) más | mycket, mera, mest | a sakh, merer, tsum merstn |
| mud mule multiply, to (<i>arith.</i>) multiply (grow numerous), to multitude mumps murder murderer murmur, to | boue, <i>f.</i> mulet, <i>m.</i> multiplier multiplier, <i>se</i> multitude, <i>f.</i> oreillons, <i>m. pl.</i> meurtre, <i>m.</i> meurtrier, <i>m.</i> murmurer | Schlamm, <i>m.</i> Maulesel, <i>m.</i> multiplizieren vermehrten, <i>sich</i> Menge, <i>f.</i> Ziegenpeter, <i>m.</i> Mord, <i>m.</i> Mörder, <i>m.</i> murmeln | fango, <i>m.</i> mulo, <i>m.</i> moltiplicare moltiplicarsi moltitudine, <i>f.</i> orecchioni, <i>m. pl.</i> assassinio, <i>m.</i> assassino, <i>m.</i> mormorare | lodo, <i>m.</i> mula, <i>f.</i> multiplicar multiplicar multitud, <i>f.</i> parótidas, <i>f. pl.</i> asesinato, <i>m.</i> asesino, <i>m.</i> murmurar | smörja, <i>nn.</i> mulásna, <i>nn.</i> multiplicera ökas mängd, <i>nn.</i> påssjuka, <i>nn.</i> mord, <i>n.</i> mördare, <i>nn.</i> mumla | blote, <i>f.</i> moyleyzt, <i>m.</i> keyflen mern zikh mase, <i>f.</i> svinke, <i>f.</i> mord, <i>m.</i> merder, <i>m.</i> murmeln |
| muscle muse (meditate), to museum mushroom (<i>n.</i>) | muscle, <i>m.</i> méditer musée, <i>m.</i> champignon, <i>m.</i> | Muskel, <i>m.</i> nachsinnen Museum, <i>n.</i> Pilz, <i>m.</i> | muscolo, <i>m.</i> meditare museo, <i>m.</i> fungo, <i>m.</i> | músculo, <i>m.</i> meditar museo, <i>m.</i> seta, <i>f.</i> | muskel, <i>nn.</i> fundera museum, <i>n.</i> svamp, <i>nn.</i> | muskl, <i>m.</i> klern muzey, <i>m.</i> shveml, <i>n.</i> |
| music musical musician must (<i>v.</i>) mustache mute (silent) mutter (mumble); to mutton | musique, <i>f.</i> musical musicien, <i>m.</i> (see falloir, <i>p.</i> 1721) moustache(s), <i>f.</i> (<i>pl.</i>) muet, -te marmotter mouton, <i>m.</i> | Musik, <i>f.</i> musikalisch Musiker, <i>m.</i> (see müssen, <i>p.</i> 1787 ff.) Schnurrbart, <i>m.</i> stumm murren Hammelfleisch, <i>n.</i> | musica, <i>f.</i> musicale musicista, <i>m.</i> (see dovere, <i>p.</i> 1862) baffi, <i>m. pl.</i> muto borbottare carne di mon- tone, <i>f.</i> | música, <i>f.</i> musical músico, <i>m.</i> deber bigote, <i>m.</i> mudo murmurar carne de carnero, <i>f.</i> | musik, <i>nn.</i> musikalisk musiker, <i>nn.</i> (see måste, <i>p.</i> 2000) mustasch, <i>nn.</i> stum muttra fårkött, <i>n.</i> | muzik, <i>f.</i> muzikalish muziker, <i>m.</i> muzn vontses, <i>pl.</i> shtum preplen shepsnfleysh, <i>n.</i> |
| mutual my myself mysterious mystery (enigma) myth (legend) nail (<i>anat.</i>) nail (hardware) naked name | mutuel, -le (see <i>p.</i> 1713) (see <i>p.</i> 1712 ff.) mystérieux, -rieuse mystère, <i>m.</i> mythe, <i>m.</i> ongle, <i>m.</i> clou, <i>m.</i> nu nom, <i>m.</i> | gegenseitig mein (see <i>p.</i> 1787) (see <i>p.</i> 1786) geheimnisvoll Geheimnis, <i>n.</i> Mythos, <i>n.</i> Nagel, <i>m.</i> Nagel, <i>m.</i> nackt Name, <i>m.</i> | mutuo (see <i>p.</i> 1852) (see <i>p.</i> 1851 ff.) misterioso mistero, <i>m.</i> mito, <i>m.</i> unghia, <i>f.</i> chiodo, <i>m.</i> nudo nome, <i>m.</i> | mutuo (see <i>p.</i> 1925) (see <i>p.</i> 1925) misterioso misterio, <i>m.</i> mito, <i>m.</i> uña, <i>f.</i> clavo, <i>m.</i> desnudo nombre, <i>m.</i> | ömsesidig min (see <i>p.</i> 1997) (see <i>p.</i> 1997) mystisk mysterium, <i>n.</i> myt, <i>nn.</i> nagel, <i>nn.</i> spik, <i>nn.</i> naken namn, <i>n.</i> | kegnzaytik mayn (see <i>p.</i> 2062) (see <i>p.</i> 2062) soydesdik retenish, <i>f.</i> mitos, <i>m.</i> nogl, <i>m.</i> tshvok, <i>m.</i> naket nomen, <i>m.</i> |
| namely nap (doze, <i>n.</i>) nape napkin Naples narrow nation national (<i>adj.</i>) native (indigenous) native (<i>n.</i>) natural nature (character) nature (physical world) naughty (disobedient) navigation | (à) savoir somme, <i>m.</i> nuque, <i>f.</i> serviette, <i>f.</i> Naples, <i>m.</i> étroit nation, <i>f.</i> national natif, -tive natif, <i>m.</i> naturel, -le nature, <i>f.</i> nature, <i>f.</i> méchant navigation, <i>f.</i> | nämlich Schlächchen, <i>n.</i> Nacken, <i>m.</i> Serviette, <i>f.</i> Neapel, <i>n.</i> schmal Nation, <i>f.</i> national (ein)heimisch gebürtig (<i>adj.</i>) natürlich Wesen, <i>n.</i> Nature, <i>f.</i> unartig Schiffahrt, <i>f.</i> | cioè pisolino, <i>m.</i> nuca, <i>f.</i> tovagliolo, <i>m.</i> Napoli, <i>f.</i> stretto nazione, <i>f.</i> nazionale indigeno indigeno, <i>m.</i> naturale naturale, <i>m.</i> natura, <i>f.</i> cattivo navigazione, <i>f.</i> | a saber siesta, <i>f.</i> nuca, <i>f.</i> servilleta, <i>f.</i> Nápoles estrecho nación, <i>f.</i> nacional nativo natural, <i>m., f.</i> natural naturaleza, <i>f.</i> naturaleza, <i>f.</i> travieso navegación, <i>f.</i> | nämligen lur, <i>nn.</i> nacke, <i>nn.</i> servett, <i>nn.</i> Neapel, <i>n.</i> smal nation, <i>nn.</i> nationell infödd inföding, <i>nn.</i> naturlig natur, <i>nn.</i> natur, <i>nn.</i> stygg navigation, <i>nn.</i> | dehayne driml, <i>m.</i> patilnitse, <i>f.</i> servetke, <i>f.</i> Neapl, <i>n.</i> shmol natsye, <i>f.</i> natsyonal ayngeboyrn geboyrener, <i>m.</i> natirlekh teve, <i>f.</i> natur, <i>f.</i> shtiferish navigatsye, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| navy (<i>n.</i>) | marine, <i>f.</i> | Kriegsmarine, <i>f.</i> | marina, <i>f.</i> | marina de guerra, <i>f.</i> flotta, <i>nn.</i> | | krigsflot, <i>m.</i> |
| near (not far, <i>adv.</i>) | près | nah | vicino | cerca | nära | noent |
| near (<i>prep.</i>) | près de | neben; bei | vicino a | cerca de | nära | lebn |
| nearly (almost) | presque | fast | quasi | casi | nästan | kimat |
| neat (tidy) | propre | sauber | pulito | ordenado | snygg | tsikhtik |
| necessary | nécessaire | nötig | necessario | necesario | nödvändig | neytik |
| necessity | nécessité, <i>f.</i> | Notwendigkeit, <i>f.</i> | necessità, <i>f.</i> | necesidad, <i>f.</i> | nödvändighet, <i>nn.</i> | neytikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| neck (<i>anat.</i>) | cou, <i>m.</i> | Hals, <i>m.</i> | collo, <i>m.</i> | cuello, <i>m.</i> | hals, <i>nn.</i> | kark, <i>m.</i> |
| necklace | collier, <i>m.</i> | Halskette, <i>f.</i> | collana, <i>f.</i> | collar, <i>m.</i> | halsband, <i>n.</i> | haldzband, <i>m.</i> |
| need | besoin, <i>m.</i> | Not, <i>f.</i> | bisogno, <i>m.</i> | necesidad, <i>f.</i> | behov, <i>n.</i> | neytikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| need (require), to | avoir besoin de | brauchen | avere bisogno di | necesitar | behöva | darfn |
| needle | aiguille, <i>f.</i> | Nadel, <i>f.</i> | ago, <i>m.</i> | aguja, <i>f.</i> | synål, <i>nn.</i> | nodl, <i>f.</i> |
| needless | inutile | unnötig | inutile | innecesario | onödigt | umneytik |
| neglect (slight), to | négliger | vernachlässigen | trascurare | despreciar | försumma | nit leygn genug oyf akht |
| negotiable (<i>bus.</i>) | négociable | übertragbar | negoziabile | negociable | säljbar | farkoyfevdik |
| negotiate, to | négocier | verhandeln über | trattare | negociar | underhandla om | farhandlen vegn |
| negotiation | négociation, <i>f.</i> | Verhandlung, <i>f.</i> | negoziato, <i>m.</i> | negociación, <i>f.</i> | underhandling, <i>nn.</i> | farhandlung, <i>f.</i> |
| Negro | nègre, <i>m.</i> | Neger, <i>m.</i> | negro, <i>m.</i> | negro, <i>m.</i> | neger, <i>nn.</i> | Neger, <i>m.</i> |
| neigh, to | hennir | wiehern | nitrire | relinchar | gnägga | hirzhen |
| neighbor | voisin, <i>m.</i> | Nachbar, <i>m.</i> | vicino, <i>m.</i> | vecino, <i>m.</i> | granne, <i>nn.</i> | shokhn, <i>m.</i> |
| neighborhood | voisinage, <i>m.</i> | Nähe, <i>f.</i> | vicinato, <i>m.</i> | vecindad, <i>f.</i> | grannskap, <i>n.</i> | shkheyneshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| neither (<i>adj.</i>) | ni l'un... | kein... | nè l'uno... | ni el uno... | ingendera | nit der; nit yener |
| neither (<i>pron.</i>) | ni l'un... | kein... | nè l'uno... | ninguno | ingendera | nit der; nit yener |
| neither...nor (<i>conj.</i>) | ni...ni | weder...noch | (non)...nè...nè | ni...ni | varken | nit...nit |
| nephew | neveu, <i>m.</i> | Neffe, <i>m.</i> | nipote, <i>m.</i> | sobrino, <i>m.</i> | bror-, syster- son, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -söner) | plimenik, <i>m.</i> |
| nerve (<i>anat.</i>) | nerf, <i>m.</i> | Nerv, <i>m.</i> | nervo, <i>m.</i> | nervio, <i>m.</i> | nerv, <i>nn.</i> | nerv, <i>m.</i> |
| nervous (high-strung) | nervoux, -veuse | nervös | nervoso | nervioso | nervös | nervez |
| nest (bird home) | nid, <i>m.</i> | Nest, <i>n.</i> | nido, <i>m.</i> | nido, <i>m.</i> | bo, <i>n.</i> | nest, <i>f.</i> |
| net (<i>adj.</i>) | net, -te | netto | netto | neto | netto | neto |
| net (mesh) | filet, <i>m.</i> | Netz, <i>n.</i> | rete, <i>f.</i> | red, <i>f.</i> | nät, <i>n.</i> | nets, <i>f.</i> |
| Netherlands, The | les Pays-Bas, <i>m. pl.</i> | die Niederlande, <i>pl.</i> | Olanda, <i>f.</i> | los Países Bajos, <i>m. pl.</i> | Nederländerna, <i>def. pl.</i> | Niderland, <i>n.</i> |
| neutral | neutre | neutral | neutrale | neutral | neutral | neytral |
| never | jamais | nie(mals) | mai | nunca | aldrig | keyn mol nit |
| nevertheless | néanmoins | trotzdem | nondimeno | sin embargo | inte dess mindre | fun dest vegn |
| new | nouveau, -velle | neu | nuovo | nuevo | ny | nay |
| New Delhi | New-Delhi, <i>m.</i> | Neudelhi, <i>n.</i> | Nuova Delhi, <i>f.</i> | Nueva Delhi | New Delhi, <i>n.</i> | Nay-Delhi, <i>n.</i> |
| newspaper | journal, <i>m.</i> | Zeitung, <i>f.</i> | giornale, <i>m.</i> | periódico, <i>m.</i> | tidning, <i>nn.</i> | tsaytung, <i>f.</i> |
| newsreel | actualités, <i>f. pl.</i> | Wochenschau, <i>f.</i> | cinegiornale, <i>m.</i> | película noticiera, <i>f.</i> | journalfilm, <i>nn.</i> | naysfilm, <i>m.</i> |
| newsstand | kiosque à jour- naux, <i>m.</i> | Zeitungskiosk, <i>m.</i> | edicola, <i>f.</i> | puesto de periódicos, <i>m.</i> | tidningskiosk, <i>nn.</i> | kiosk, <i>m.</i> |
| New Year's Day | jour de l'an, <i>m.</i> | Neujahrstag, <i>m.</i> | Capodanno, <i>m.</i> | día de año nuevo, <i>m.</i> | nyårsdag, <i>nn.</i> | nayyor-tog, <i>m.</i> |
| New York | New-York, <i>m.</i> | Neuyork, <i>n.</i> | Nuova York, <i>n.</i> | Nueva York | New York, <i>n.</i> | Nyu-York, <i>n.</i> |
| next (<i>adv.</i>) | ensuite | anschliessend | in sequito | luego | nästa | vayter |
| next (following, <i>adj.</i>) | suivant | nächst | segunte | siguiente | näst(a) | kumendik |
| next to (alongside of, <i>prep.</i>) | à côté de | neben | accanto a | junto a | näst intill | lebn |
| nice (agreeable) | agréable | nett | gentile | agradable | trevlig | voyl |
| nickel (<i>chem.</i>) | nickel, <i>m.</i> | Nickel, <i>n.</i> | nicel, <i>m.</i> | níquel, <i>m.</i> | nickel, <i>nn.</i> | nikl, <i>n.</i> |
| nickname | surnom, <i>m.</i> | Spitzname, <i>m.</i> | soprannome, <i>m.</i> | mote, <i>m.</i> | öknamn, <i>n.</i> | tsunemenish, <i>n.</i> |
| niece | nièce, <i>f.</i> | Nichte, <i>f.</i> | nipote, <i>f.</i> | sobrina, <i>f.</i> | brors-, syster- dotter, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -döttrar) | plimenitse, <i>f.</i> |
| night | nuit, <i>f.</i> | Nacht, <i>f.</i> | notte, <i>f.</i> | noche, <i>f.</i> | natt, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> nätter) | nakht, <i>f.</i> |
| nightgown | chemise de nuit, <i>f.</i> | Nachthemd, <i>n.</i> | camicia da notte, <i>f.</i> | camisa de dormir, <i>f.</i> | nattdräkt, <i>nn.</i> | nakhthemd, <i>n.</i> |
| nightingale | rossignol, <i>m.</i> | Nachtigall, <i>f.</i> | usignolo, <i>m.</i> | ruiseñor, <i>m.</i> | näktergal, <i>nn.</i> | solovey, <i>m.</i> |
| Nile | Nil, <i>m.</i> | Nil, <i>m.</i> | Nilo, <i>m.</i> | Nilo | Nilen, <i>nn.</i> | Nilus, <i>m.</i> |
| nimble (agile) | agile | behend | agile | ágil | vig | shmaydik |
| no (nay) | non | nein | no | no | nej | neyn |
| no (not any, <i>adj.</i>) | aucun | kein | nessuno | ninguno | ingen | keyn |
| no (not any, <i>adv.</i>) | pas | gar nicht | non | ningún, -guna | inte | nit |
| nobility | noblesse, <i>f.</i> | Adel, <i>m.</i> | nobiltà, <i>f.</i> | nobleza, <i>f.</i> | adel, <i>nn.</i> | adl, <i>m.</i> |
| noble (<i>adj.</i>) | noble | edel | nobile | noble | förnäm | eydl |
| nobody (<i>pron.</i>) | personne | niemand | nessuno | nadie | ingen | keyner nit |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| nod, to | incliner la tête | nicken | inclinare la testa | cabecear | nicka | shoklen |
| noise (din) | bruit, <i>m.</i> | Lärm, <i>m.</i> | rumore, <i>m.</i> | ruido, <i>m.</i> | larm, <i>n.</i> | tuml, <i>m.</i> |
| noisy | bruyant | geräuschvoll | rumoroso | ruidoso | bullersam | tumldik |
| nominate, to | nommer | zur Wahl vorschlagen | nominare | nombrar | föreslå | nominirn |
| nomination | nomination, <i>f.</i> | Aufstellung, <i>f.</i> | nominazione, <i>f.</i> | nombramiento, <i>m.</i> | föresläende, <i>n.</i> | nominatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| none (<i>pron.</i>) | aucun | keine | nessuno | ninguno | ingen | keyner nit |
| nonsense | bêtise, <i>f.</i> | Unsinn, <i>m.</i> | sciochezza, <i>f.</i> | disparate, <i>m.</i> | dumheter, <i>nn. pl.</i> | umzin, <i>m.</i> |
| noon | midi, <i>m.</i> | Mittag, <i>m.</i> | mezzogiorno, <i>m.</i> | mediodía, <i>m.</i> | middag, <i>nn.</i> | halber tog, <i>m.</i> |
| nor | ni | noch | nè | ni | eller | oykh nit |
| normal (<i>adj.</i>) | normal | normal | normale | normal | normal | normal |
| north (<i>adv.</i>) | au nord | nördlich | a nord | al norte | norr | oyf tsofn |
| north (<i>n.</i>) | nord, <i>m.</i> | Norden, <i>m.</i> | settentrione, <i>m.</i> | norte, <i>m.</i> | nord, <i>nn.</i> | tsofn, <i>m.</i> |
| North America | Amérique du Nord, <i>f.</i> | Nordamerika, <i>m.</i> | America del Nord, <i>f.</i> | Norte América | Nordamerika, <i>n.</i> | Tsofn-Amerike, <i>f.</i> |
| northeast (<i>adj.</i>) | (du) nord-est | nordöstlich | del nord-est | nordeste | nordöstlig | tsofn-mizrakh-dik |
| northern | (du) nord | nördlich | settentrionale | septentrional | nordlig | tsofndik |
| northwest (<i>adj.</i>) | (du) nord-ouest | nordwestlich | del nord-ovest | noeste | nordvästlig | tsofn-mayrevdik |
| Norway | Norvège, <i>f.</i> | Norwegen, <i>n.</i> | Norvegia, <i>f.</i> | Noruega | Norge, <i>n.</i> | Norvegye, <i>f.</i> |
| Norwegian (<i>adj.</i>) | norvégien, -ne | norwegisch | norvegese | noruego | norsk | norvegish |
| nose (<i>anat.</i>) | nez, <i>m.</i> | Nase, <i>f.</i> | naso, <i>m.</i> | nariz, <i>f.</i> | näsa, <i>nn.</i> | noz, <i>f.</i> |
| nostril | narine, <i>f.</i> | Nasenloch, <i>n.</i> | narice, <i>f.</i> | ventana de la nariz, <i>f.</i> | näsborre, <i>nn.</i> | nozlokh, <i>f.</i> |
| not | (ne)...pas | nicht | non | no | inte | nit; nisht |
| notable (<i>adj.</i>) | notable | bemerkenswert | notevole | notable | märklig | merkverdik |
| notary | notaire, <i>m.</i> | Notar, <i>m.</i> | notaio, <i>m.</i> | notario, <i>m.</i> | notarie, <i>nn.</i> | notar, <i>m.</i> |
| note (letter) | billet, <i>m.</i> | Briefchen, <i>n.</i> | biglietto, <i>m.</i> | billète, <i>m.</i> | kort brev, <i>n.</i> | brivl, <i>n.</i> |
| note (<i>mus.</i>) | note, <i>f.</i> | Note, <i>f.</i> | nota, <i>f.</i> | nota, <i>f.</i> | not, <i>nn.</i> | note, <i>f.</i> |
| note (promise to pay, <i>bus.</i>) | billet à ordre, <i>m.</i> | Schuldschein, <i>m.</i> | pagherò, <i>m.</i> | pagaré, <i>m.</i> | revers, <i>nn.</i> | veksl, <i>m.</i> |
| note (mention), to | noter | bemerken | rilevare | notar | framhålla | dermonen |
| note (perceive), to | noter | merken | notare | notar | märka | bamerkn |
| notebook | cahier, <i>m.</i> | (Schreib)Heft, <i>n.</i> | quaderno, <i>m.</i> | libreta, <i>f.</i> | anteckningsbok, <i>nn. (pl. böcker)</i> | heft, <i>f.</i> |
| nothing (<i>n.</i>) | rien | nichts | niente | nada | intet | gornit |
| notice (attention) | attention, <i>f.</i> | Kenntnis, <i>f.</i> | attenzione, <i>f.</i> | atención, <i>f.</i> | uppmärksamhet, <i>nn.</i> | akht, <i>f.</i> |
| notice (notification) | avis, <i>m.</i> | Ankündigung, <i>f.</i> | avviso, <i>m.</i> | notificación, <i>f.</i> | tillkännagivande, <i>n.</i> | meldung, <i>f.</i> |
| notice (see), to | remarquer | bemerken | osservare | observar | märka | bamerkn |
| notify, to | aviser | benachrichtigen | notificare | notificar | underrätta | onzogn |
| notion (idea) | notion, <i>f.</i> | Idee, <i>f.</i> | nozione, <i>f.</i> | noción, <i>f.</i> | idé, <i>nn.</i> | aynfal, <i>m.</i> |
| notorious | notoire | berüchtigt | malfamato | notorio | ökänd | troyerik barimt |
| noun | nom, <i>m.</i> | Hauptwort, <i>n.</i> | nome, <i>m.</i> | nombre, <i>m.</i> | substantiv, <i>n.</i> | substantiv, <i>m.</i> |
| nourish, to | nourrir | (er)nähren | nutrire | nutrir | nära | dernern |
| nourishment | nourriture, <i>f.</i> | Nahrung, <i>f.</i> | nutrimento, <i>m.</i> | nutrimento, <i>m.</i> | näring, <i>nn.</i> | dernerung, <i>f.</i> |
| novel (book) | roman, <i>m.</i> | Roman, <i>m.</i> | romanzo, <i>m.</i> | novela, <i>f.</i> | roman, <i>nn.</i> | roman, <i>m.</i> |
| now (<i>adv.</i>) | maintenant | jetzt | ora | ahora | nu | itst; at sind |
| nowhere | nulle part | nirgends | in nessuna parte | en, ninguna parte | ingenstans | in ergets nit |
| numb | engourdi | starr | insensibile | entumecido | domnad | geleymt |
| number (numeral) | numéro, <i>m.</i> | Nummer, <i>f.</i> | numero, <i>m.</i> | numero, <i>m.</i> | siffr, <i>nn.</i> | numer, <i>m.</i> |
| number (quantity) | nombre, <i>m.</i> | (An)Zahl, <i>f.</i> | quantità, <i>f.</i> | numero, <i>m.</i> | antal, <i>n.</i> | tsol, <i>f.</i> |
| number (assign numbers to), to | numéroter | numerieren | numerare | numerar | numrera | numerirn |
| numerous | nombreux, -breuse | zahlreich | numeroso | numeroso | talrik | tsolraykh |
| nun | religieuse, <i>f.</i> | Nonne, <i>f.</i> | monaca, <i>f.</i> | monja, <i>f.</i> | nunna, <i>nn.</i> | monashke, <i>f.</i> |
| nurse (medical assistant) | infirmière, <i>f.</i> | Kranken-schwester, <i>f.</i> | infermiera, <i>f.</i> | enfermera, <i>f.</i> | sjuksköterska, <i>nn.</i> | krankn-shvester, <i>f.</i> |
| nurse (give treatment to), to | soigner | pflügen | curare | cuidar | vårda | pileven |
| nursery (children's room) | chambre d'enfants, <i>f.</i> | Kinderstube, <i>f.</i> | stanza dei bambini, <i>f.</i> | habitación para niños, <i>f.</i> | barnkammare, <i>nn.</i> | kinder-tsimer, <i>m.</i> |
| nut (food) | noix, <i>f.</i> | Nuss, <i>f.</i> | noce, <i>f.</i> | nuez, <i>f.</i> | nöt, <i>nn. (pl. nötter)</i> | nus, <i>m.</i> |
| nut (<i>mech.</i>) | écrou, <i>m.</i> | (Schrauben) Mutter, <i>f.</i> | dado, <i>m.</i> | tuerca, <i>f.</i> | skruvmutter, <i>nn.</i> | muter, <i>f.</i> |
| nutmeg | muscade, <i>f.</i> | Muskatnuss, <i>f.</i> | noce moscata, <i>f.</i> | nuez moscada, <i>f.</i> | muskot, <i>nn.</i> | mushkat, <i>m.</i> |
| nylon (<i>n.</i>) | nylon, <i>m.</i> | Nylon, <i>n.</i> | nailon, <i>m.</i> | nilón, <i>m.</i> | nylon, <i>n., nn.</i> | naylon, <i>m.</i> |
| oak | chêne, <i>m.</i> | Eiche, <i>f.</i> | quercia, <i>f.</i> | roble, <i>m.</i> | ek, <i>nn.</i> | demb, <i>m.</i> |
| oar (<i>n.</i>) | rame, <i>f.</i> | Ruder, <i>n.</i> | remo, <i>m.</i> | remo, <i>m.</i> | åra, <i>nn.</i> | runder, <i>f.</i> |
| oasis | oasis, <i>f.</i> | Oase, <i>f.</i> | oasi, <i>f.</i> | oasis, <i>m.</i> | oas, <i>nn.</i> | oaze, <i>f.</i> |
| oath (vow) | serment, <i>m.</i> | Eid, <i>m.</i> | giuramento, <i>m.</i> | juramento, <i>m.</i> | ed, <i>nn.</i> | shvue, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| oats | avoine, <i>f.</i> | Hafer, <i>m.</i> | avena, <i>f.</i> | avena, <i>f.</i> | havre, <i>nn.</i> | hober, <i>m.</i> |
| obedience (compliance) | obéissance, <i>f.</i> | Gehorsam, <i>m.</i> | obbedienza, <i>f.</i> | obediencia, <i>f.</i> | lydnad, <i>nn.</i> | folgn, <i>n.</i> |
| obedient | obéissant | gehorsam | obbediente | obediente | lydig | folgevdik |
| obey, to | obéir (<i>à</i>) | gehörchen | obbedire a | obedecer | lyda | folgn |
| obituary (<i>n.</i>) | nécrologe, <i>m.</i> | Todesanzeige, <i>f.</i> | necrologia, <i>f.</i> | necrología, <i>f.</i> | dödsnotis, <i>nn.</i> | nekrolog, <i>m.</i> |
| object (aim) | but, <i>m.</i> | Ziel, <i>n.</i> | oggetto, <i>m.</i> | propósito, <i>m.</i> | syfte, <i>n.</i> | tsil, <i>m.</i> |
| object (thing) | objet, <i>m.</i> | Gegenstand, <i>m.</i> | oggetto, <i>m.</i> | objeto, <i>m.</i> | föremål, <i>n.</i> | obyekt, <i>m.</i> |
| object, to | opposer, (<i>s'</i>) | einwenden | obbiettare | objetar | invända | aynvendn |
| objection | objection, <i>f.</i> | Einwand, <i>m.</i> | obbiezione, <i>f.</i> | objeción, <i>f.</i> | invändning, <i>nn.</i> | aynvendung, <i>f.</i> |
| objective (aim) | but, <i>m.</i> | Ziel, <i>n.</i> | oggettivo, <i>m.</i> | objetivo, <i>m.</i> | mål, <i>n.</i> | tsil, <i>m.</i> |
| obligation (duty) | obligation, <i>f.</i> | Verpflichtung, <i>f.</i> | obbligazione, <i>f.</i> | obligación, <i>f.</i> | skyldighet, <i>nn.</i> | hiskhayves, <i>f.</i> |
| obligatory (binding) | obligatoire | bindend | obbligatorio | obligatorio | obligatorisk | obligatorish |
| oblige (compel), to | obliger | verpflichten | obbligare | obligar | tinga | neytn |
| oboe | hautbois, <i>m.</i> | Oboe, <i>f.</i> | oboe, <i>m.</i> | oboe, <i>m.</i> | oboe, <i>nn.</i> | oboe, <i>f.</i> |
| obscure (dim) | obscur | dunkel | oscuro | oscuro | dunkel | tunkl |
| obscure (unrenowned) | obscur | unbekannt | oscufo | oscuro | okänd | umbakant |
| observation (watching) | observation, <i>f.</i> | Beobachtung, <i>f.</i> | osservazione, <i>f.</i> | observación, <i>f.</i> | iakttagande, <i>n.</i> | observatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| observe (remark), to | observer | bemerken | osservare | observar | anmärka | bamerkn |
| observe (watch), to | observer | beobachten | osservare | observar | iaktta(ga) | observirn |
| observer | observateur, <i>m.</i> | Beobachter, <i>m.</i> | osservatore, <i>m.</i> | observador, <i>m.</i> | iakttagare, <i>nn.</i> | observator, <i>m.</i> |
| obstacle | obstacle, <i>m.</i> | Hindernis, <i>n.</i> | ostacolo, <i>m.</i> | obstáculo, <i>m.</i> | hinder, <i>n.</i> | mikhshl, <i>m.</i> |
| obtain (get), to | obtenir | erhalten | ottenere | obtener | erhålla | krign |
| obvious | évident | offenbar | ovvio | obvio | tydlig | klor vi der tog |
| occasion | occasion, <i>f.</i> | Gelegenheit, <i>f.</i> | occasione, <i>f.</i> | ocasión, <i>f.</i> | tillfälle, <i>n.</i> | geleghayt, <i>f.</i> |
| occasional | de temps en temps | gelegentlich | saltuario | ocasional | tillfällig | fun tsayt tsu |
| occasionally | de temps en temps | ab und zu | di quando in quando | de vez en cuando | emellanåt | tsayt |
| occupation (calling) | métier, <i>m.</i> | Beruf, <i>m.</i> | occupazione, <i>f.</i> | ocupación, <i>f.</i> | yrke, <i>n.</i> | tsayt |
| occupation (mil.) | occupation, <i>f.</i> | Besetzung, <i>f.</i> | occupazione, <i>f.</i> | ocupación, <i>f.</i> | ockupation, <i>nn.</i> | fakh, <i>m.</i> |
| occupy (fill), to | occuper | einnehmen | occupare | ocupar | uppta(ga) | okupatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| occupy (live in), to | occuper | bewohnen | occupare | ocupar | bebo | farnemen |
| occupy (make busy), to | occuper | beschäftigen | occupare | ocupar | sysselsätta | voynen in |
| occur (happen), to | avoir lieu | vorkommen | accadere | ocurrir | hända | basheftika |
| ocean | océan, <i>m.</i> | Ozean, <i>m.</i> | oceano, <i>m.</i> | océano, <i>m.</i> | ocean, <i>nn.</i> | geshen |
| odd (not even) | impair | ungerade | impari | impar | udda | okean, <i>m.</i> |
| odd (queer) | singulier, -lière | sonderbar | strano | raro | konstig | umgrod |
| odor (scent) | odeur, <i>f.</i> | Geruch, <i>m.</i> | odore, <i>m.</i> | olor, <i>m.</i> | lukt, <i>nn.</i> | modne |
| of | de | von | di | de | av | reyakh, <i>m.</i> |
| offend (affront), to | offenser | beleidigen | offendere | ofender | förnärma | fun |
| offense (attack) | offensive, <i>f.</i> | Angriff, <i>m.</i> | offensiva, <i>f.</i> | ofensa, <i>f.</i> | anfall, <i>n.</i> | baleydika |
| offense (transgression) | offense, <i>f.</i> | Vergehen, <i>n.</i> | offesa, <i>f.</i> | ofensa, <i>f.</i> | överträdelse, <i>nn.</i> | atake, <i>f.</i> |
| offer | offre, <i>f.</i> | Angebot, <i>n.</i> | offerta, <i>f.</i> | ofrecimiento, <i>m.</i> | anbud, <i>n.</i> | khet, <i>m.</i> |
| offer (tender), to | offrir | anbieten | offrire | ofrecer | erbjuda | onbotn |
| office (place of business) | bureau, <i>m.</i> | Büro, <i>n.</i> | ufficio, <i>m.</i> | oficina, <i>f.</i> | kontor, <i>n.</i> | byuro, <i>n.</i> |
| office (position) | office, <i>m.</i> | Amt, <i>n.</i> | ufficio, <i>m.</i> | oficio, <i>m.</i> | ämbete, <i>n.</i> | amt, <i>m.</i> |
| officer (mil.) | officier, <i>m.</i> | Offizier, <i>m.</i> | ufficiale, <i>m.</i> | oficial, <i>m.</i> | officer, <i>nn.</i> | ofitsir, <i>m.</i> |
| official (adj.) | officiel, -le | amtlich | ufficiale | oficial | (pl. -are) | ofitsyl |
| official (n.) | fonctionnaire, <i>m.</i> | Beamte, <i>m.</i> | funzionario, <i>m.</i> | funcionario, <i>m.</i> | tjänsteman, <i>nn.</i> | baamter, <i>m.</i> |
| often | souvent | oft | spesso | a menudo | ofta | oft |
| oil | huile, <i>f.</i> | Öl, <i>n.</i> | olio, <i>m.</i> | aceite, <i>m.</i> | olja, <i>nn.</i> | eyl, <i>m.</i> |
| ointment | onguent, <i>m.</i> | Salbe, <i>f.</i> | unguento, <i>m.</i> | ungüento, <i>m.</i> | salva, <i>nn.</i> | zalb, <i>f.</i> |
| old (elderly) | vieux (vieil), vieille | alt | anziano | viejo | gammal | alt |
| old (not new) | vieux (vieil), vieille | alt | vecchio | viejo | gammal | alt |
| olive (fruit) | olive, <i>f.</i> | Olive, <i>f.</i> | oliva, <i>f.</i> | aceituna, <i>f.</i> | oliv, <i>nn.</i> | masline, <i>f.</i> |
| olive oil | huile d'olive, <i>f.</i> | Olivenöl, <i>n.</i> | olio d'oliva, <i>m.</i> | aceite de oliva, <i>m.</i> | olivolja, <i>nn.</i> | boym, <i>m.</i> |
| omit (leave out), to | omettre | auslassen | omettere | omitir | utelämna | oyslozn |
| on (prep.) | sur | auf | su | en | på | oyf |
| once (one time, adv.) | une fois | einmal | una volta | una vez | en gång | eyn mol |
| once (formerly, adv.) | autrefois | einst | un tempo | en otro tiempo | en gång | a mol |
| onion | oignon, <i>m.</i> | Zwiebel, <i>f.</i> | cipolla, <i>f.</i> | cebolla, <i>f.</i> | lök, <i>nn.</i> | tsibele, <i>f.</i> |
| only (merely) | seulement | bloss | soltanto | solamente | bara | nor |
| only (sole) | seul | einzig | unico | único | enda | eyntsik |
| onward (adv.) | en avant | vorwärts | avanti | hacia adelante | fram(åt) | foroy |
| open (adj.) | ouvert | offen | aperto | abierto | öppen | foroy |
| open (make open), to | ouvrir | öffnen | aprire | abrir | öppna | efenen |

(see p. 1849)

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| opening (aperture) | ouverture, <i>f.</i> | Öffnung, <i>f.</i> | apertura, <i>f.</i> | abertura, <i>f.</i> | öppning, <i>nn.</i> | efenung, <i>f.</i> |
| opening (beginning, <i>n.</i>) | commencement, <i>m.</i> | Eröffnung, <i>f.</i> | inizio, <i>m.</i> | inauguración, <i>f.</i> | öppnande, <i>n.</i> | haskhole, <i>f.</i> |
| opera | opéra, <i>m.</i> | Oper, <i>f.</i> | opera, <i>f.</i> | ópera, <i>f.</i> | opera, <i>nn.</i> | opere, <i>f.</i> |
| operate (handle), to | faire marcher | betreiben | fare funzionare | manejar | sköta | arbetn bay; firm |
| operate (perform surgery), to | opérer | operieren | operare | operar | operera | operirn |
| operating expenses (bus.) | frais d'exploitation, <i>m. pl.</i> | Betriebskosten, <i>pl.</i> | spese d'azienda, <i>f. pl.</i> | gastos de explotación, <i>m. pl.</i> | driftskostnader, <i>nn. pl.</i> | arbet-hoytsoes, <i>pl.</i> |
| operation (functioning) | fonctionnement, <i>m.</i> | Betrieb, <i>m.</i> | funzionamento, <i>m.</i> | funcionamiento, <i>m.</i> | gång, <i>nn.</i> | gang, <i>m.</i> |
| operation (med.) | opération, <i>f.</i> | Operation, <i>f.</i> | operazione, <i>f.</i> | operación, <i>f.</i> | operation, <i>nn.</i> | operatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| opinion | opinion, <i>f.</i> | Meinung, <i>f.</i> | opinione, <i>f.</i> | opinión, <i>f.</i> | åsikt, <i>nn.</i> | meynung, <i>f.</i> |
| opponent (<i>n.</i>) | adversaire, <i>m.</i> | Gegner, <i>m.</i> | avversario, <i>m.</i> | adversario, <i>m.</i> | motståndare, <i>nn.</i> | kegener, <i>m.</i> |
| opportunity | occasion, <i>f.</i> | Gelegenheit, <i>f.</i> | occasione, <i>f.</i> | oportunidad, <i>f.</i> | tillfälle, <i>n.</i> | gelegnhayt, <i>f.</i> |
| oppose (combat), to | combattre | bestreiten | opporsi a | oponerse a | bekämpa | antkegnsheteln zikh |
| opposite (<i>adj.</i>) | opposé | gegenüberstehend | opposto | opuesto | motsatt | farkert |
| opposite (<i>n.</i>) | opposé, <i>m.</i> | Gegenteil, <i>n.</i> | opposto, <i>m.</i> | contrario, <i>m.</i> | motsats, <i>nn.</i> | heypekh, <i>m.</i> |
| opposite (<i>prep.</i>) | en face de | gegenüber | in faccia a | frente a | mitt emot | antkegn |
| opposition (resistance) | opposition, <i>f.</i> | Widerstand, <i>m.</i> | opposizione, <i>f.</i> | oposición, <i>f.</i> | motstånd, <i>n.</i> | kegnshetel, <i>m.</i> |
| oppress (tyrannize), to | opprimer | unterdrücken | opprimere | oprimir | förtrycka | badrikn |
| oppress (weigh down), to | oppresser | bedrängen | opprimere | oprimir | betunga | badrikn |
| optimistic | optimiste | optimistisch | ottimistico | optimista | optimistisk | optimistish |
| optional | facultatif, -tive | wahlfrei | a scelta | discrecional | valfri | nit-obligatorish |
| or | ou | oder | o | o, u | eller | oder |
| oral (spoken) | oral | mündlich | orale | oral | muntlig | balpe |
| orange (color) | orange | orange (farbig) | arancione | anaranjado | orange | oranzh |
| orange (fruit) | orange, <i>f.</i> | Orange, <i>f.</i> | arancia, <i>f.</i> | naranja, <i>f.</i> | apelsin, <i>nn., n.</i> | marants, <i>m.</i> |
| orchard | verger, <i>m.</i> | Obstgarten, <i>m.</i> | frutteto, <i>m.</i> | huerto, <i>m.</i> | fruktträdgård, <i>nn.</i> | sod, <i>m.</i> |
| orchestra (mus.) | orchestre, <i>m.</i> | Orchester, <i>n.</i> | orchestra, <i>f.</i> | orquesta, <i>f.</i> | orkester, <i>nn.</i> | orkester, <i>m.</i> |
| orchid (flower) | orchidée, <i>f.</i> | Orchidee, <i>f.</i> | orchidea, <i>f.</i> | orquídea, <i>f.</i> | orkidé, <i>nn.</i> | orkhidee, <i>f.</i> |
| order (command) | ordre, <i>m.</i> | Befehl, <i>m.</i> | ordine, <i>m.</i> | orden, <i>f.</i> | order, <i>nn.</i> | bafel, <i>m.</i> |
| order (orderliness) | ordre, <i>m.</i> | Ordnung, <i>f.</i> | ordine, <i>m.</i> | orden, <i>m.</i> | ordning, <i>nn.</i> | ordenung, <i>f.</i> |
| order (purchase) | commande, <i>f.</i> | Auftrag, <i>m.</i> | ordinazione, <i>f.</i> | pedido, <i>m.</i> | order, <i>nn.</i> | bashtelung, <i>f.</i> |
| order (sequence) | ordre, <i>m.</i> | Reihenfolge, <i>f.</i> | ordine, <i>m.</i> | orden, <i>m.</i> | ordning, <i>nn.</i> | seyder, <i>m.</i> |
| order (command), to | ordonner | befehlen | comandare | ordenar | befalla | bafeln |
| order (purchase), to | commander | bestellen | comandare | pedir | beställa | bashteln |
| ordinary (usual) | ordinaire | gewöhnlich | usuale | ordinario | vanlig | geveyntlekh |
| ore | mineral, <i>m.</i> | Erz, <i>n.</i> | minerale, <i>m.</i> | mineral, <i>m.</i> | malm, <i>nn.</i> | arts, <i>n.</i> |
| organ (anat.) | organe, <i>m.</i> | Organ, <i>n.</i> | organo, <i>m.</i> | órgano, <i>m.</i> | organ, <i>n.</i> | organ, <i>m.</i> |
| organ (mus.) | orgue, <i>m.</i> | Orgel, <i>f.</i> | organo, <i>m.</i> | órgano, <i>m.</i> | orgel, <i>nn.</i> | orgl, <i>f.</i> |
| organization (association) | association, <i>f.</i> | Vereinigung, <i>f.</i> | organizzazione, <i>f.</i> | sociedad, <i>f.</i> | organisation, <i>nn.</i> | organizatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| organize (systematize), to | organiser | einrichten | organizzare | organizar | organisera | organizirn |
| Orient | Orient, <i>m.</i> | Osten, <i>m.</i> | Oriente, <i>m.</i> | Oriente, <i>m.</i> | Orienten, <i>nn. def.</i> | Oryent, <i>m.</i> |
| origin (source) | origine, <i>f.</i> | Ursprung, <i>m.</i> | origine, <i>f.</i> | origen, <i>m.</i> | ursprung, <i>n.</i> | moker, <i>m.</i> |
| original (first) | original | ursprünglich | originale | original | ursprunglig | lekhatkhiledik |
| ornament | ornement, <i>m.</i> | Zierde, <i>f.</i> | ornamento, <i>m.</i> | ornamento, <i>m.</i> | ornament, <i>n.</i> | ornament, <i>m.</i> |
| orphan (<i>n.</i>) | orphelin, <i>m.</i> | Waise, <i>m., f.</i> | orfano, <i>m.</i> | huérfano, <i>m.</i> | föräldralöst barn, <i>n.</i> | yosem, <i>m.</i> |
| Oslo | Oslo, <i>m.</i> | Oslo, <i>n.</i> | Oslo, <i>f.</i> | Oslo | Oslo, <i>n.</i> | Oslo, <i>n.</i> |
| other (<i>adj.</i>) | autre | ander | altro | otro | annan (see p. 1998) | ander |
| other (<i>pron.</i>) | autre | Andere | altro | otro | annan (see p. 1998) | anderer |
| otherwise (contrarily) | autrement | anders | altrimenti | de otro modo | annorlunda | andersh |
| otherwise (under other conditions) | par ailleurs | sonst | altrimenti | de otro modo | annars | anit |
| Ottawa | Ottawa, <i>m.</i> | Ottawa, <i>n.</i> | Ottawa, <i>f.</i> | Ottawa | Ottawa, <i>n.</i> | Otava, <i>n.</i> |
| ought (<i>v.</i>) | devoir (see p. 1721) | sollen (see p. 1787 ff.) | dovere (see p. 1862) | deber | böra (see p. 2000) | darfn |
| our | notre; nos (see p. 1713) | unser (see p. 1787) | nostro (see p. 1852) | nuestro (see p. 1925) | vår (see p. 1997) | undzer (see p. 2062) |
| ours | (see p. 1713) | unser(e) (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | undzerer (see p. 2062) |
| ourselves | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1851 ff.) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| out (forth, <i>adv.</i>) | dehors | heraus | fuori | fuera | ut | aroys |
| out (not in, <i>adv.</i>) | (au) dehors | aus | fuori | afuera | ute | nit inveynik |
| outdoors (<i>adv.</i>) | au dehors | draussen | all'aria libera | al aire libre | utomhus | in droysn |
| outer | extérieur | äussere | esteriore | exterior | yttre | droysndik |
| outfit (equipment) | attirail, <i>m.</i> | Ausrüstung, <i>f.</i> | equipaggiamento, <i>m.</i> | equipo, <i>m.</i> | utrustning, <i>nn.</i> | oysshtayer, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish | Engl. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------|
| outlet (<i>elec.</i>) | prise de courant, f. | Steckdose, f. | presa, f. | toma, f. | kontakt, nn. | shteps, m. | pan |
| outlet (exit) | issue, f. | Ausgang, m. | uscita, f. | salida, f. | utgång, nn. | oysveg, m. | pap |
| outlet (market, <i>bus.</i>) | débouché, m. | Absatzgebiet, n. | mercato, m. | salida, f. | marknad, nn. | mark, m. | par |
| outline (general plan) | esquisse | Entwurf, m. | abbozzo, m. | bosquejo, m. | utkast, n. | onvorf, m. | par |
| outlook (attitude) | attitude, f. | Ausblick, m. | modo di pensare, m. | perspectiva, f. | syn, nn. | kuk, m. | par |
| output | rendement, m. | Produktion, f. | produzione, f. | producción total, f. | produktion, nn. | produktsye, f. | Par |
| outside (<i>adj.</i>) | extérieur | äussere | esterno | exterior | yttre | droysndik | par |
| outside (<i>adv.</i>) | dehors | draussen | fuori | afuera | ute | in droysn | par |
| outside (n.) | dehors, m. | Aussenseite, f. | di fuori, m. | exterior, m. | utsida, nn. | droysn, m. | par |
| oven | four, m. | Backofen, m. | forno, m. | horno, m. | ugn, nn. | oyvn, m. | par |
| over (above, <i>prep.</i>) | par-dessus | über | sopra | sobre | över | iber | par |
| over (across, <i>prep.</i>) | sur | quer über | attraverso | allende | över | ariber | par |
| overcoat | pardessus, m. | Mantel, m. | soprabito, m. | sobretudo, m. | ytterrock, nn. | mantl, m. | par |
| overcome (conquer), to | vaincre | überwältigen | vincere | vencer | övertinna | baykumen | par |
| overdue (in arrears) | arriéré | überfällig | in sofferenza | vencido y no pagado | förfallen | ariber dem termin | Par |
| overhead (expenses, <i>bus.</i>) | frais généraux, m. pl. | allgemeine Unko- sten, pl. | spese fisse, f. pl. | gastos generales, m. pl. | administrations- kostnader, nn. pl. | generale hoy- tsoes, pl. | par |
| overlook (disregard), to | passer sur | übersehen | passare sopra | pasar por alto | ignorera | farkukn | par |
| oversea(s) (<i>adj.</i>) | d'outre-mer | überseeisch | d'oltremare | ultramar | transmarin | meeyver-leyam | par |
| oversight (error) | inadvertence, f. | Vershen, n. | svista, f. | descuido, m. | förbiseende, n. | farze, m. | par |
| overtime (<i>bus., n.</i>) | heures supplé- mentaires, f. pl. | Überstunden, f. pl. | ore straordinarie, f. pl. | horas adicionales, f. pl. | övertid, nn. | ibershoen, pl. | par |
| overturn (upset), to | renverser | umstürzen | rovesciare | volcar | välta | iberkern | par |
| owe, to | devoir | schuldig sein | dovere | deber | vara skyldig | kumen | par |
| owl | hibou, m. | Eule, f. | gufo, m. | buho, m. | uggla, nn. | sove, f. | par |
| own (<i>adj.</i>) | propre | eigen | proprio | propio | egen | eygn | par |
| own (possess), to | posséder | besitzen | possedere | poseer | äga | farmogn | par |
| owner | propriétaire, m. | Eigentümer, m. | proprietario, m. | propietario, m. | ägare, nn. | bazitser, m. | par |
| ox | boeuf, m. | Ochs, m. | bue, m. (pl. buoi) | buey, m. | oxe, nn. | oks, m. | par |
| oxygen | oxygène, m. | Sauerstoff, m. | ossigeno, m. | oxígeno, m. | syre, n. | zoyershtof, m. | par |
| oyster | huître, f. | Auster, f. | ostrica, f. | ostra, f. | ostron, n. | oyster, m. | par |
| pace (rate) | train, m. | Tempo, n. | andamento, m. | pasó, m. | fart, nn. | tempo, m. | par |
| Pacific (n.) | Pacifique, m. | Stiller Ozean, m. | Pacífico, m. | Pacífico, m. | Stilla havet, n. def. | patsifik, m. | pas |
| pack (wrap), to | emballer | verpacken | impaccare | empacar | packa in | aynpakn | pas |
| package | colis, m. | Paket, n. | pacco, m. | paquete, m. | paket, n. | pekl, n. | pas |
| packing (n.) | garniture, f. | Packmaterial, n. | imballaggio, m. | embalaje, m. | packning, nn. | aynpakung, f. | pas |
| pad (cushion) | bouirelet, m. | Polster, n. | cuscinetto, m. | cojnete, m. | dyna, nn. | kishele, n. | pas |
| paddle (oar) | pagaie, f. | Paddelruder, n. | pagaia, f. | canalete, m. | paddel, nn. | ruder, f. | pas |
| page (leaf) | page, f. | Seite, f. | pagina, f. | página, f. | sida, nn. | zayt, f. | pas |
| pail | seau, m. | Eimer, m. | secchia, f. | balde, m. | hink, nn. | emer, m. | pas |
| pain (ache) | douleur, f. | Schmerz, m. | dolore, m. | dolor, m. | smärta, nn. | veytik, m. | pas |
| painful | douloureux, -reuse | schmerzhaft | doloroso | doloroso | smärtsam | veytikdik | pas |
| paint | peinture, f. | Farbe, f. | colore, m. | pintura, f. | färg, nn. | farb, f. | pas |
| paint (represent), to | dépeindre | malen | dipingere | pintar | måla | moln | pas |
| paint (spread color), to | peindre | anstreichen | dipingere | pintar | måla | farbn | pas |
| painter (artist) | peintre, m. | Maler, m. | pittore, m. | pintor, m. | målare, nn. | moler, m. | pas |
| painting (picture) | peinture, f. | Gemälde, n. | pittura, f. | pintura, f. | målning, nn. | gemel, n. | pas |
| pair | paire, f. | Paar, n. | paio, m. (pl. paia, f.) | par, m. | par, n. | por, f. | pat |
| pajamas | pyjama, m. | Pyjama, n. | pigiama, m. | pijamas, m. pl. | pyjamas, nn. | pizhame, f. | pat |
| Pakistan | Pakistan, m. | Pakistan, n. | Pakistan, m. | Pakistan | Pakistan, n. | Pakistan, n. | pat |
| Pakistani (<i>adj.</i>) | pakistani | pakistanisch | pakistano | pakistano | pakistansk | pakistanish | pat |
| pal | copain, m. | Kamerad, m. | amico, m. | compañero, m. | kamrat, nn. | khaver, m. | pat |
| palace | palais, m. | Palast, m. | palazzo, m. | palacio, m. | palats, n. | palats, m. | pat |
| pale (wan) | pâle | blass | pallido | pálido | blek | blas | pat |
| Palestine | Palestine, f. | Palästina, n. | Palestina, f. | Palestina | Palestina, n. | Erets-Yisroel, n. | pat |
| palm (of hand) | paume, f. | Handfläche, f. | palmo, m. | palma, f. | handflata, nn. | dlonye, f. | pat |
| palm (tree) | palmier, m. | Palme, f. | palma, f. | palma, f. | palme, f. | palme, f. | pat |
| Palm Sunday | dimanche des Rameaux, m. | Palmsontag, m. | Domenica delle Palme, f. | Domingo de Ra- mos, m. | palmsöndagen, nn. def. | palmen-zuntik, m. | pat |
| pan, frying | poêle, f. | Pfanne, f. | padella, f. | sartén, f. | stekpanna, nn. | skovrode, f. | pa |
| pane, window | vitre, f. | Fensterscheibe, f. | vetro, m. | cuadro de vidrio, m. | fönsterruta, nn. | shoyb, f. | pa |
| panic (fear) | panique, f. | Panik, f. | panico, m. | pánico, m. | panik, nn. | panik, f. | pa |
| pansy | pensée, f. | Stiefmütterchen, n. | viola del pensiero, f. | pensamiento, m. | pensé, nn. | khaneles eygele, n. | pa |
| pant (puff), to | haleter | keuchen | ansare | jadear | flämta | sopen | pa |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| panther | panthère, <i>f.</i> | Panther, <i>m.</i> | pantera, <i>f.</i> | pantera, <i>f.</i> | panter, <i>nn.</i> | pantere, <i>f.</i> |
| paper | papier, <i>m.</i> | Papier, <i>n.</i> | carta, <i>f.</i> | papel, <i>m.</i> | papper, <i>n.</i> | papir, <i>n.</i> |
| parachute | parachute, <i>m.</i> | Fallschirm, <i>m.</i> | paracadute, <i>f.</i> | paracaídas, <i>m.</i> | fallskärm, <i>nn.</i> | parashut, <i>m.</i> |
| parade (procession) | défilé, <i>m.</i> | Parade, <i>f.</i> | sfilata, <i>f.</i> | desfile, <i>m.</i> | parad, <i>nn.</i> | parad, <i>m.</i> |
| paradise | paradis, <i>m.</i> | Paradies, <i>n.</i> | paradiso, <i>m.</i> | paraíso, <i>m.</i> | paradis, <i>n.</i> | ganeydn, <i>m.</i> |
| paragraph | paragraphe, <i>m.</i> | Absatz, <i>m.</i> | paragrafo, <i>m.</i> | párrafo, <i>m.</i> | paragraf, <i>nn.</i> | paragraf, <i>m.</i> |
| Paraguay | Paraguay, <i>m.</i> | Paraguay, <i>n.</i> | Paraguai, <i>m.</i> | el Paraguay | Paraguay, <i>n.</i> | Paragvay, <i>n.</i> |
| parallel (<i>adj.</i>) | parallèle | parallel | parallelo | paralelo | parallél | paralel |
| paralysis | paralysie, <i>f.</i> | Lähmung, <i>f.</i> | paralisi, <i>f.</i> | parálisis, <i>f.</i> | förlamning, <i>nn.</i> | paraliz, <i>m.</i> |
| parcel (package) | colis, <i>m.</i> | Paket, <i>n.</i> | pacco, <i>m.</i> | paquete, <i>m.</i> | paket, <i>n.</i> | pekl, <i>n.</i> |
| parcel post | (par) colis postal | Paketpost, <i>f.</i> | pacco postale, <i>m.</i> | paquete postal, <i>m.</i> | paketpost, <i>nn.</i> | peklpost, <i>f.</i> |
| pardon (forgiveness) | pardon, <i>m.</i> | Verzeihung, <i>f.</i> | perdono, <i>m.</i> | perdón, <i>m.</i> | förlåtelse, <i>nn.</i> | mekhile, <i>f.</i> |
| pardon (<i>law</i>) | grâce, <i>f.</i> | Begnadigung, <i>f.</i> | grazia, <i>f.</i> | indulto, <i>m.</i> | benådning, <i>nn.</i> | bagnedikung, <i>f.</i> |
| pardon (forgive), to | pardonner | verzeihen | perdonare | perdonar | förlåta | antshuldikn |
| parentheses | parentèses, <i>f. pl.</i> | Klammern, <i>f. pl.</i> | parentesi, <i>f. pl.</i> | parentesis, <i>m.</i> | parentes, <i>nn.</i> | halbe levones, <i>pl.</i> |
| parents | parents, <i>m. pl.</i> | Eltern, <i>pl.</i> | genitori, <i>m. pl.</i> | padres, <i>m. pl.</i> | föräldrar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | tate-mame, <i>pl.</i> |
| Paris | Paris, <i>m.</i> | Paris, <i>n.</i> | Parigi, <i>f.</i> | París | Paris, <i>n.</i> | Pariz, <i>n.</i> |
| parish | paroisse, <i>f.</i> | Kirchspiel, <i>n.</i> | parrocchia, <i>f.</i> | parroquia, <i>f.</i> | socken, <i>nn.</i> | parafye, <i>f.</i> |
| park | parc, <i>m.</i> | Park, <i>m.</i> | parco, <i>m.</i> | parque, <i>m.</i> | park, <i>nn.</i> | park, <i>m.</i> |
| park (put in place), to | stationner | parken | parcare | estacionar | parkera | parkn |
| parliament | parlement, <i>m.</i> | Parlament, <i>n.</i> | Parlamento, <i>m.</i> | parlamento, <i>m.</i> | parlament, <i>n.</i> | parlament, <i>m.</i> |
| parlor (living room) | salon, <i>m.</i> | Wohnzimmer, <i>n.</i> | salotto, <i>m.</i> | sala, <i>f.</i> | vardagsrum, <i>n.</i> | salon, <i>m.</i> |
| parrot | perroquet, <i>m.</i> | Papagei, <i>m.</i> | pappagallo, <i>m.</i> | loro, <i>m.</i> | papegoja, <i>nn.</i> | papugay, <i>m.</i> |
| parson | curé, <i>m.</i> | Pfarrer, <i>m.</i> | ministro, <i>m.</i> | clérigo, <i>m.</i> | kyrkoherde, <i>nn.</i> | gaystlekker, <i>m.</i> |
| part (portion) | part, <i>f.</i> | Teil, <i>m.</i> | parte, <i>f.</i> | parte, <i>f.</i> | del, <i>nn.</i> | teyl, <i>m.</i> |
| part (leave each other), to | séparer, se | trennen, sich | separarsi | separarse | skiljas | sheydn zikh |
| partial (incomplete) | partiel, -le | teilweise | parziale | parcial | ofullständig | teylvayz |
| participate, to | prendre part | teilnehmen | partecipare | participar | delta (ga) | onteyl nemen |
| particular (detail, <i>n.</i>) | détail, <i>m.</i> | Einzelheit, <i>f.</i> | dettaglio, <i>m.</i> | detalle, <i>m.</i> | detalj, <i>nn.</i> | prat, <i>m.</i> |
| particular (specific, <i>adj.</i>) | particulier, -lière | besonder | particolare | particular | särskild | spetsifish |
| partly | en partie | teils | parzialmente | en parte | delvis | tsum teyl |
| partner (<i>bus.</i>) | associé | Teilhhaber, <i>m.</i> | socio, <i>m.</i> | socio, <i>m.</i> | kompanjon, <i>nn.</i> | shutef, <i>m.</i> |
| party (<i>pol.</i>) | parti, <i>m.</i> | Partei, <i>f.</i> | partito, <i>m.</i> | partido, <i>f.</i> | parti, <i>n.</i> | partey, <i>f.</i> |
| party (social gathering) | soirée, <i>f.</i> | Versammlung, <i>f.</i> | ricevimento, <i>m.</i> | tertulia, <i>f.</i> | bjudning, <i>nn.</i> | simkhe, <i>f.</i> |
| pass (go by), to | passer | vorbeigehen | passare | pasar | passera | farbaygeyn |
| pass (not fail in), to | être reçu (à, en) | bestehen | superare | salir aprobado | klara (sig) | oyshaltn |
| passage (passageway) | passage, <i>m.</i> | Gang, <i>m.</i> | passaggio, <i>m.</i> | pasaje, <i>m.</i> | gång, <i>nn.</i> | durkhgang, <i>m.</i> |
| passenger | voyageur, <i>m.</i> | Passagier, <i>m.</i> | passaggiero, <i>m.</i> | pasajero, <i>m.</i> | passagerare, <i>nn.</i> | pasazhir, <i>m.</i> |
| passion (emotion) | passion, <i>f.</i> | Leidenschaft, <i>f.</i> | passione, <i>f.</i> | pasión, <i>f.</i> | lidelse, <i>nn.</i> | laydnshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| passionate | passionné | leidenschaftlich | appassionato | apasionado | lidelsefull | laydnshaftlekh |
| Passover | Pâque, <i>f.</i> | Passahfest, <i>n.</i> | Pasqua degli Israeliti, <i>f.</i> | pascua de los hebreos, <i>f.</i> | (no equiv.) | Peysakh, <i>m.</i> |
| passport | passeport, <i>m.</i> | Pass, <i>m.</i> | passaporto, <i>m.</i> | pasaporte, <i>m.</i> | pass, <i>n.</i> | pas, <i>m.</i> |
| past (beyond, <i>prep.</i>) | au delà de | über | al di là di | más allá de | förbi | farbay |
| past (bygone, <i>adj.</i>) | passé | vergangen | passato | pasado | förlutn | farbay |
| past (<i>n.</i>) | passé, <i>m.</i> | Vergangenheit, <i>f.</i> | passato, <i>m.</i> | pasado, <i>m.</i> | det förlutna, <i>n. def.</i> | over, <i>m.</i> |
| paste (adhesive) | colle, <i>f.</i> | Kleister, <i>m.</i> | colla, <i>f.</i> | engrudo, <i>m.</i> | klister, <i>n.</i> | pap, <i>m.</i> |
| pastime | passe-temps, <i>m.</i> | Zeitvertreib, <i>m.</i> | passatempo, <i>m.</i> | pasatiempo, <i>m.</i> | tidsfördriv, <i>n.</i> | tsaytfartrayb, <i>m.</i> |
| pastor | pasteur, <i>m.</i> | Pastor, <i>m.</i> | pastore, <i>m.</i> | pastor, <i>m.</i> | pastor, <i>nn.</i> | pastor, <i>m.</i> |
| pasture (grassland) | pâturage, <i>m.</i> | Weide, <i>f.</i> | pascolo, <i>m.</i> | pastura, <i>f.</i> | betesmark, <i>nn.</i> | pashe, <i>f.</i> |
| pat (tap) | tape, <i>f.</i> | Klaps, <i>m.</i> | colpetto, <i>m.</i> | golpecito, <i>m.</i> | klapp, <i>nn.</i> | laykhter klap, <i>m.</i> |
| pat (tap), to | taper | patschen | battere legger-mente | golpear ligera-mente | klappa | laykht klapn |
| patch (repair) | pièce, <i>f.</i> | Flicken, <i>m.</i> | pezza, <i>f.</i> | parche, <i>m.</i> | lapp, <i>nn.</i> | late, <i>f.</i> |
| patent (<i>n.</i>) | brevet, <i>m.</i> | Patent, <i>n.</i> | brevetto, <i>m.</i> | patente, <i>f.</i> | patent, <i>n.</i> | patent, <i>m.</i> |
| path | sentier, <i>m.</i> | Pfad, <i>m.</i> | sentiero, <i>m.</i> | sendero, <i>m.</i> | stig, <i>nn.</i> | shteg, <i>m.</i> |
| patience | patience, <i>f.</i> | Geduld, <i>f.</i> | pazienza, <i>f.</i> | paciencia, <i>f.</i> | tålmod, <i>n.</i> | geduld, <i>f.</i> |
| patient (forbearing) | patient | geduldig | paziente | paciente | tålig | geduldik |
| patient (invalid) | malade, <i>m., f.</i> | Kranke, <i>m., f.</i> | paziente, <i>m., f.</i> | paciente, <i>m., f.</i> | patient, <i>nn.</i> | patsyent, <i>m.</i> |
| patriot | patriote, <i>m., f.</i> | Patriot, <i>m.</i> | patriota, <i>m., f.</i> | patriota, <i>m.</i> | patriot, <i>nn.</i> | patriot, <i>m.</i> |
| Patron (customer) | client, <i>m.</i> | Kunde, <i>m.</i> | cliente, <i>m., f.</i> | cliente, <i>m., f.</i> | kund, <i>nn.</i> | shtendiker koyne, <i>m.</i> |
| Pattern (design) | dessin, <i>m.</i> | Muster, <i>n.</i> | disegno, <i>m.</i> | diseño, <i>m.</i> | mönster, <i>n.</i> | muster, <i>m.</i> |
| Pause (wait), to | marquer un temps | pausieren | soffermarsi | pausar | göra en paus | blaybn shteyn |
| pave, to | paver | pflastern | lastricare | pavimentar | stenlägga | brukirn |
| pavement | pavé, <i>m.</i> | Strassenpflaster, <i>n.</i> | pavimento, <i>m.</i> | pavimento, <i>m.</i> | stenläggning, <i>nn.</i> | bruk, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| paw | patte, <i>f.</i> | Pfote, <i>f.</i> | zampa, <i>f.</i> | pata, <i>f.</i> | tass, <i>nn.</i> | lape, <i>f.</i> |
| pawn, to | mettre en gage | verpfänden | dare in pegno | empeñar | pantsätta | farzetsn |
| pawnshop | crédit municipal, <i>m.</i> | Leihhaus, <i>n.</i> | Monte di Pietà, <i>m.</i> | casa de empeños, <i>f.</i> | pantlännekontor, <i>nn.</i> | lombard, <i>m.</i> |
| pay, to | payer | bezahlen | pagare | pagar | betala | tsoln |
| payable (due) | payable | zahlbar | pagabile | pagadero | betalbar | tsu tsoln |
| payment | paiement, <i>m.</i> | Zahlung, <i>f.</i> | pagamento, <i>m.</i> | pago, <i>m.</i> | betalning, <i>nn.</i> | tsolung, <i>f.</i> |
| pea | petit pois, <i>m.</i> | Erbse, <i>f.</i> | pisello, <i>m.</i> | guisante, <i>m.</i> | ärt, <i>nn.</i> | arbes, <i>m.</i> |
| peace | paix, <i>f.</i> | Frieden, <i>m.</i> | pace, <i>f.</i> | paz, <i>f.</i> | fred, <i>nn.</i> | sholem, <i>m.</i> |
| peaceful (tranquil) | paisible | ruhig | tranquillo | tranquilo | stilla | fridlekh |
| peach | pêche, <i>f.</i> | Pfirsich, <i>m.</i> | pesca, <i>f.</i> | melocotón, <i>m.</i> | persika, <i>nn.</i> | fershke, <i>f.</i> |
| peacock | paon, <i>m.</i> | Pfau (hahn), <i>m.</i> | pavone, <i>m.</i> | pavo real, <i>m.</i> | påfågel, <i>nn.</i> | pave, <i>f.</i> |
| peak (mountain top) | cime, <i>f.</i> | Spitze, <i>f.</i> | vetta, <i>f.</i> | cumbre, <i>f.</i> | bergstopp, <i>nn.</i> | shpits, <i>m.</i> |
| peal, to | sonner | erschallen | risuonare | repicar | skalla | klingen |
| peanut | cacahuète, <i>f.</i> | Erdnuss, <i>f.</i> | arachide, <i>f.</i> | mani, <i>m.</i> | jordnöt, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -nötter) | fistashke, <i>f.</i> |
| pear | poire, <i>f.</i> | Birne, <i>f.</i> | pera, <i>f.</i> | pera, <i>f.</i> | päron, <i>n.</i> | barne, <i>f.</i> |
| pearl (gem) | perle, <i>f.</i> | Perle, <i>f.</i> | perla, <i>f.</i> | perla, <i>f.</i> | pärla, <i>nn.</i> | perl, <i>m.</i> |
| peasant | paysan, <i>m.</i> | Bauer, <i>m.</i> | contadino, <i>m.</i> | campesino, <i>m.</i> | bonde, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> bönder) | poyer, <i>m.</i> |
| pebble | caillou, <i>m.</i> | Kiesel, <i>m.</i> | ciottolo, <i>m.</i> | piedrecilla, <i>f.</i> | småsten, <i>nn.</i> | shteyndl, <i>n.</i> |
| peck, to | picoter | picken | beccare | picotear | hacka | pikn |
| peculiar (odd) | singulier, -lière | eigentümlich | strano | singular | egendomlig | modne |
| peel (take skin from), to | peler | (ab)schälen | sbucciare | descortezar | skala | shayln |
| peer (equal) | pareil, <i>m.</i> | Gleiche, <i>m.</i> | pari, <i>m.</i> | par, <i>m.</i> | (jäm)like, <i>nn.</i> | glaykher, <i>m.</i> |
| peer (look intently), to | regarder attentivement | spähen | guardare attentamente | mirar atentamente | stirra | aynkukn zikh |
| peg (pin) | cheville, <i>f.</i> | Pflock, <i>m.</i> | piolo, <i>m.</i> | clavija, <i>f.</i> | pinne, <i>nn.</i> | flekl, <i>n.</i> |
| Peiping | Pei-Ping, <i>f.</i> | Peking, <i>n.</i> | Pechino, <i>m.</i> | Peiping | Peking, <i>n.</i> | Peyping, <i>n.</i> |
| pen | porte-plume, <i>m.</i> | Schreibfeder, <i>f.</i> | penna, <i>f.</i> | pluma, <i>f.</i> | penna, <i>nn.</i> | pen, <i>f.</i> |
| pen, fountain | stylo (graphe), <i>m.</i> | Füllfeder, <i>f.</i> | penna stilografica, <i>f.</i> | pluma fuente, <i>f.</i> | reservoarpenna, <i>nn.</i> | eybike feder, <i>f.</i> |
| penalty | peine, <i>f.</i> | Strafe, <i>f.</i> | pena, <i>f.</i> | penalidad, <i>f.</i> | straff, <i>n.</i> | shtrof, <i>f.</i> |
| pencil | crayon, <i>m.</i> | Bleistift, <i>m.</i> | matita, <i>f.</i> | lápiz, <i>m.</i> | blyerts, <i>nn.</i> | blayer, <i>m.</i> |
| penetrate (pierce), to | pénétrer | durchdringen | penetrare | penetrar | genomtränga | durkhdringen |
| penicillin | pénicilline, <i>f.</i> | Penizillin, <i>n.</i> | penicillina, <i>f.</i> | penicilina, <i>f.</i> | penicillin, <i>n.</i> | penitsilin, <i>m.</i> |
| peninsula | péninsule, <i>f.</i> | Halbinsel, <i>f.</i> | penisola, <i>f.</i> | península, <i>f.</i> | halvö, <i>nn.</i> | halbindzl, <i>m.</i> |
| people (persons) | gens, <i>m. pl.</i> | Leute, <i>f. pl.</i> | gente, <i>f.</i> | gente, <i>f.</i> | folk, <i>n.</i> | layt, <i>pl.</i> |
| people (populace) | peuple, <i>m.</i> | Volk, <i>n.</i> | popolo, <i>m.</i> | pueblo, <i>m.</i> | folk, <i>n.</i> | folk, <i>n.</i> |
| pepper (green vegetable) | poivron, <i>m.</i> | Pfeffer, <i>m.</i> | peperone, <i>m.</i> | pimiento, <i>m.</i> | (no equiv.) | fefer, <i>m.</i> |
| pepper (seasoning) | poivre, <i>m.</i> | Pfeffer, <i>m.</i> | pepe, <i>m.</i> | pimienta, <i>f.</i> | peppar, <i>nn.</i> | fefer, <i>m.</i> |
| per (for each) | par | für | per | por | per | a |
| perceive, to | apercevoir (de), (<i>s'</i>) | wahrnehmen | accorgersi | percibir | märka | dershpirn |
| percent (n.) | pour-cent, <i>m.</i> | Prozent, <i>n.</i> | per cento, <i>m.</i> | por ciento, <i>m.</i> | procent, <i>nn.</i> | protsent, <i>m.</i> |
| percentage | pourcentage, <i>m.</i> | Prozentsatz, <i>m.</i> | percentuale, <i>f.</i> | porcentaje, <i>m.</i> | procent, <i>nn.</i> | protsent, <i>m.</i> |
| perch (sit), to | percher, (<i>se</i>) | aufsitzen | posarsi | posarse | sitta uppflugen | zitsn |
| perfect (flawless) | parfait | vollkommen | perfetto | perfecto | fullkomlig | perfekt |
| perfection (flawlessness) | perfection, <i>f.</i> | Vollkommenheit, <i>f.</i> | perfezione, <i>f.</i> | perfección, <i>f.</i> | fullkomlighet, <i>nn.</i> | shleymes, <i>f.</i> |
| perform (do), to | accomplir | verrichten | compiere | ejecutar | utföra | durkhfirn |
| performance (action) | exécution, <i>f.</i> | Verrichtung, <i>f.</i> | esecuzione, <i>f.</i> | ejecución, <i>f.</i> | utförande, <i>n.</i> | funktsyonirung, <i>f.</i> |
| performance (stage presentation) | représentation, <i>f.</i> | Aufführung, <i>f.</i> | rappresentazione, <i>f.</i> | representación, <i>f.</i> | föreställning, <i>nn.</i> | forshstelung, <i>f.</i> |
| perfume (fragrance) | parfum, <i>m.</i> | Parfüm, <i>n.</i> | profumo, <i>m.</i> | perfume, <i>m.</i> | parfym, <i>nn.</i> | parfum, <i>m.</i> |
| perhaps | peut-être | vielleicht | forse | tal vez | kanske | efsher |
| peril | péril, <i>m.</i> | Gefahr, <i>f.</i> | pericolo, <i>m.</i> | perigo, <i>m.</i> | fara, <i>nn.</i> | sakone, <i>f.</i> |
| period (of time) | période, <i>f.</i> | Zeitraum, <i>m.</i> | periodo, <i>m.</i> | periodo, <i>m.</i> | period, <i>nn.</i> | peryod, <i>m.</i> |
| period (punct.) | point, <i>m.</i> | Punkt, <i>m.</i> | punto, <i>m.</i> | punto, <i>m.</i> | punkt, <i>nn.</i> | punkt, <i>m.</i> |
| perish, to | périr | umkommen | perire | perecer | omkomma | umkumen |
| perjury | parjure, <i>m.</i> | Meineid, <i>m.</i> | spergiuro, <i>m.</i> | perjurio, <i>m.</i> | mened, <i>nn.</i> | falshe shvue, <i>f.</i> |
| permanent (adj.) | permanent | dauernd | permanente | permanente | permanent | shtendik |
| permission | permission, <i>f.</i> | Erlaubnis, <i>f.</i> | permesso, <i>m.</i> | permiso, <i>m.</i> | tillåtelse, <i>nn.</i> | derloybenish, <i>f.</i> |
| permit (allow), to | permettre | erlauben | permettere | permitir | tillåta | derloybn |
| perpetual | perpétuel, -le | fortwährend | perpetuo | perpetuo | ständig | eybik |
| persist (persevere), to | persister | beharren | persistere | persistir | framhärda | durkhhalten |
| person | personne, <i>f.</i> | Person, <i>f.</i> | persona, <i>f.</i> | persona, <i>f.</i> | person, <i>nn.</i> | perzon, <i>f.</i> |
| personal | personnel, -le | persönlich | personale | personal | personlig | perzenlekh |
| personality | personnalité, <i>f.</i> | Persönlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | personalità, <i>f.</i> | personalidad, <i>f.</i> | personlighet, <i>nn.</i> | perzenlekhkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| perspire, to | transpirer | schwitzen | sudare | sudar | svettas | shvitsn |
| persuade, to | persuader | überreden | persuadere | persuadir | övertala | iberredn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Peru | Pérou, <i>m.</i> | Peru, <i>n.</i> | Peru, <i>m.</i> | el Perú | Peru, <i>n.</i> | Peru, <i>n.</i> |
| Peruvian (<i>adj.</i>) | péruvien, -ne | peruanisch | peruviano | peruano | peruansk | peruanish |
| pervert (distort), to | pervertir | verdrehen | pervertire | pervertir | förvränga | farkrimen |
| pessimistic | pessimiste | pessimistisch | pessimistico | pesimista | pessimistisk | pesimistish |
| pest (nuisance) | peste, <i>f.</i> | Pest, <i>f.</i> | peste, <i>f.</i> | molestia, <i>f.</i> | plågoris, <i>n.</i> | ontshepenish, <i>f.</i> |
| pester, to | importuner | plagen | infastidire | molestar | besvära | tshepen zikh tsu |
| pet (animal) | animal choyé, <i>m.</i> | Stubentier, <i>n.</i> | animale favorito, <i>m.</i> | animal mimado, <i>m.</i> | (no equiv.) | glet-khayele, <i>n.</i> |
| petition (written request) | pétition, <i>f.</i> | Bittschrift, <i>f.</i> | istanza, <i>f.</i> | petición, <i>f.</i> | petition, <i>nn.</i> | petitsye, <i>f.</i> |
| petticoat | jupon, <i>m.</i> | Unterrock, <i>m.</i> | sottana, <i>f.</i> | enaguas, <i>f. pl.</i> | underkjol, <i>nn.</i> | unterkleyd, <i>n.</i> |
| petty (minor) | petit | geringfügig | insignificante | mezquino | obetydlig | nishtik |
| pharmacist | pharmacien, <i>m.</i> | Apotheker, <i>m.</i> | farmacista, <i>m.</i> | farmacéutico, <i>m.</i> | farmaceut, <i>nn.</i> | apteyker, <i>m.</i> |
| pharmacy (drug store) | pharmacie, <i>f.</i> | Apotheke, <i>f.</i> | farmacia, <i>f.</i> | farmacia, <i>f.</i> | apotek, <i>n.</i> | apteyk, <i>f.</i> |
| phase (stage) | phase, <i>f.</i> | Phase, <i>f.</i> | fase, <i>f.</i> | fase, <i>f.</i> | skede, <i>n.</i> | faze, <i>f.</i> |
| philosophy | philosophie, <i>f.</i> | Philosophie, <i>f.</i> | filosofia, <i>f.</i> | filosofía, <i>f.</i> | filosofi, <i>nn.</i> | filosofye, <i>f.</i> |
| phone, to | téléphoner | telefonieren | telefonare | telefonar | telefonera | telefonirn |
| phonograph | phonographe, <i>m.</i> | Phonograph, <i>m.</i> | fonografo, <i>m.</i> | fonógrafo, <i>m.</i> | grammofon, <i>nn.</i> | fonograf, <i>m.</i> |
| photograph | photographie, <i>f.</i> | Photographie, <i>f.</i> | fotografia, <i>f.</i> | fotografía, <i>f.</i> | fotografi, <i>n.</i> | fotografye, <i>f.</i> |
| phrase (<i>gram.</i>) | locution (de phrase), <i>f.</i> | Phrase, <i>f.</i> | frase, <i>f.</i> | frase, <i>f.</i> | fras, <i>nn.</i> | fraze, <i>f.</i> |
| physical (bodily) | physique | physisch | físico | corporal | kroppslig | fizish |
| physical (material) | physique | körperlich | físico | físico | fysisk | fizish |
| physician | médecin, <i>m.</i> | Arzt, <i>m.</i> | medico, <i>m.</i> | médico, <i>m.</i> | läkare, <i>nn.</i> | dokter, <i>m.</i> |
| physics (science) | physique, <i>f.</i> | Physik, <i>f.</i> | física, <i>f.</i> | física, <i>f.</i> | fysik, <i>nn.</i> | fizik, <i>f.</i> |
| piano (<i>n.</i>) | piano, <i>m.</i> | Klavier, <i>n.</i> | pianoforte, <i>m.</i> | piano, <i>m.</i> | piano, <i>n.</i> | pyane, <i>f.</i> |
| pick (choose), to | choisir | auswählen | scegliere | escoger | välja | klaybn |
| pickle (preserve), to | mariner | einpökeln | marinare | escabechar | lägga in i lag | zayern |
| pick up (lift), to | relever | aufpicken | alzare | alzar | tä(ga) upp | oyfheybn |
| picnic | pique-nique, <i>m.</i> | Picknik, <i>n.</i> | picnic, <i>m.</i> | jira campestre, <i>f.</i> | picknick, <i>nn.</i> | piknik, <i>m.</i> |
| picture (depiction) | image, <i>f.</i> | Bild, <i>n.</i> | quadro, <i>m.</i> | cuadro, <i>m.</i> | bild, <i>nn.</i> | bild, <i>n.</i> |
| picturesque | pittoresque | malerisch | pittoresco | pintoresco | pittoresk | bilderish |
| pie | tarte, <i>f.</i> | Torte, <i>f.</i> | torta, <i>f.</i> | pastel, <i>m.</i> | paj, <i>nn.</i> | pay, <i>m.</i> |
| piece (bit) | morceau, <i>m.</i> | Stück, <i>n.</i> | pezzo, <i>m.</i> | pedazo, <i>m.</i> | stycke, <i>n.</i> | shtik, <i>n.</i> |
| piecemeal (<i>adv.</i>) | pièce à pièce | stückweise | pezzo a pezzo | a pedazos | styckewis | shtiklekhvayz |
| piecework (<i>n.</i>) | travail à la tâche, <i>m.</i> | Stückarbeit, <i>f.</i> | lavoro a cottimo, <i>m.</i> | trabajo a destajo, <i>m.</i> | ackordsarbete, <i>n.</i> | shtikarbet, <i>f.</i> |
| pierce, to | percer | durchstechen | perforare | penetrar | genomborra | durkshstekhn |
| pig (animal) | cochon, <i>m.</i> | Schwein, <i>n.</i> | porco, <i>m.</i> | cerdo, <i>m.</i> | gris, <i>nn.</i> | khazer, <i>m.</i> |
| pigeon | pigeon, <i>m.</i> | Taube, <i>f.</i> | piccione, <i>m.</i> | paloma, <i>f.</i> | duva, <i>nn.</i> | toyb, <i>f.</i> |
| pile (heap) | tas, <i>m.</i> | Haufen, <i>m.</i> | mucchio, <i>m.</i> | montón, <i>m.</i> | hög, <i>nn.</i> | kupe, <i>f.</i> |
| pill | pilule, <i>f.</i> | Pille, <i>f.</i> | pillola, <i>f.</i> | píldora, <i>f.</i> | pill, <i>n.</i> | pill, <i>f.</i> |
| pillar (column) | pilier, <i>m.</i> | Pfeiler, <i>m.</i> | pilastro, <i>m.</i> | pilar, <i>m.</i> | pelare, <i>nn.</i> | zayl, <i>m.</i> |
| pillow | oreiller, <i>m.</i> | Kissen, <i>n.</i> | guanciale, <i>m.</i> | almohada, <i>f.</i> | kudde, <i>nn.</i> | kishn, <i>f.</i> |
| pilot (flier) | pilote, <i>m.</i> | Pilot, <i>m.</i> | pilota, <i>m.</i> | piloto, <i>m.</i> | pilot, <i>m.</i> | pilot, <i>m.</i> |
| pin (sewing accessory) | épingle, <i>f.</i> | Stecknadel, <i>f.</i> | spillo, <i>m.</i> | alfiler, <i>m.</i> | knappnål, <i>nn.</i> | skpilke, <i>f.</i> |
| pinch (squeeze), to | pincer | kneifen | pizzicare | apretar | nypa | knaypn |
| pine (tree) | pin, <i>m.</i> | Kiefer, <i>f.</i> | pino, <i>m.</i> | pino, <i>m.</i> | tall, <i>nn.</i> | sosne, <i>f.</i> |
| pink (color) | rose | blassrot | color di rosa | rosado | skär | rozeve |
| pioneer | pionnier, <i>m.</i> | Pionier, <i>m.</i> | pioniere, <i>m.</i> | pionero, <i>m.</i> | pionjär, <i>nn.</i> | pyoner, <i>m.</i> |
| pipe (tobacco pipe) | pipe, <i>f.</i> | Pfeife, <i>f.</i> | pipa, <i>f.</i> | pipa, <i>f.</i> | pipa, <i>nn.</i> | lulke, <i>f.</i> |
| pipe (tube) | tuyau, <i>m.</i> | Röhre, <i>f.</i> | tubo, <i>m.</i> | tubo, <i>m.</i> | rör, <i>n.</i> | rer, <i>f.</i> |
| pirate | pirate, <i>m.</i> | Seeräuber, <i>m.</i> | pirata, <i>m.</i> | pirata, <i>m.</i> | pirat, <i>nn.</i> | pirat, <i>m.</i> |
| pistol | pistolet, <i>m.</i> | Pistole, <i>f.</i> | pistola, <i>f.</i> | pistola, <i>f.</i> | pistol, <i>nn.</i> | pistoyl, <i>m.</i> |
| pit (hole) | fosse, <i>f.</i> | Grube, <i>f.</i> | fossa, <i>f.</i> | hoyo, <i>m.</i> | grop, <i>nn.</i> | grub, <i>f.</i> |
| pitch (tar) | poix, <i>f.</i> | Pech, <i>n.</i> | pece, <i>f.</i> | brea, <i>f.</i> | beck, <i>n.</i> | smole, <i>f.</i> |
| pitch (throw), to | lancer | werfen | lanciare | lanzar | kasta | varfn |
| pitcher (container) | broc, <i>m.</i> | Krug, <i>m.</i> | brocca, <i>f.</i> | jarro, <i>m.</i> | tillbringare, <i>nn.</i> | krug, <i>m.</i> |
| pity (compassion) | pitié, <i>f.</i> | Mitleid, <i>n.</i> | compassione, <i>f.</i> | compasión, <i>f.</i> | medlidande, <i>n.</i> | rakhmones, <i>n.</i> |
| pty, to | plaindre | bedauern | compatire | compadecer | ömka | rakhmones hobn |
| pace (locality) | lieu, <i>m.</i> | Platz, <i>m.</i> | luogo, <i>m.</i> | lugar, <i>m.</i> | plats, <i>nn.</i> | oyf |
| pace (lay), to | poser | legen | collocare | colocar | lägga | plats, <i>m.</i> |
| pain (clear) | clair | deutlich | chiaro | claro | tydlig | leygn |
| pain (level land) | plaine, <i>f.</i> | Ebene, <i>f.</i> | pianura, <i>f.</i> | llanura, <i>f.</i> | slätt, <i>nn.</i> | klor |
| plan (scheme) | plan, <i>m.</i> | Plan, <i>m.</i> | piano, <i>m.</i> | plan, <i>m.</i> | plan, <i>nn.</i> | ployn, <i>m.</i> |
| plan (prearrange), to | projeter | entwerfen | progettare | planear | planera | plan, <i>m.</i> |
| plane (airplane) | avion, <i>m.</i> | Flugzeug, <i>n.</i> | aeroplano, <i>m.</i> | aeroplano, <i>m.</i> | flygplan, <i>n.</i> | aeroplan, <i>m.</i> |
| plane (surface) | plan, <i>m.</i> | Fläche, <i>f.</i> | piano, <i>m.</i> | plano, <i>m.</i> | plan yta, <i>nn.</i> | flakh, <i>f.</i> |
| planet | planète, <i>f.</i> | Planet, <i>m.</i> | planeta, <i>m.</i> | planeta, <i>m.</i> | planet, <i>nn.</i> | planet, <i>m.</i> |
| plank (timber) | planche, <i>f.</i> | Brett, <i>n.</i> | tavola, <i>f.</i> | tabla, <i>f.</i> | planka, <i>nn.</i> | plankn, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| plant (factory) | usine, <i>f.</i> | Betriebsanlage, <i>f.</i> | stabilimento, <i>m.</i> | fábrica, <i>f.</i> | fabrik, <i>nn.</i> | fabrik, <i>f.</i> |
| plant (flora) | plante, <i>f.</i> | Pflanze, <i>f.</i> | pianta, <i>f.</i> | planta, <i>f.</i> | växt, <i>nn.</i> | geviks, <i>n.</i> |
| plant (sow), to | planter | pflanzen | piantare | plantar | plantera | farzetsn |
| plaster (wall coating) | plâtre, <i>m.</i> | Mörtel, <i>m.</i> | intonaco, <i>m.</i> | yeso, <i>m.</i> | murbruk, <i>n.</i> | tink, <i>m.</i> |
| plate (shallow dish) | assiette, <i>f.</i> | Teller, <i>m.</i> | piatto, <i>m.</i> | plato, <i>m.</i> | tallrik, <i>nn.</i> | teler, <i>m.</i> |
| plateau (tableland) | plateau, <i>m.</i> | Hochebene, <i>f.</i> | altipiano, <i>m.</i> | mesa, <i>f.</i> | platå, <i>nn.</i> | plat, <i>nn.</i> |
| platform, railroad | quai, <i>m.</i> | Bahnsteig, <i>m.</i> | marciapiede, <i>m.</i> | andén, <i>m.</i> | peron, <i>m.</i> | peron, <i>m.</i> |
| platinum (chem.) | platine, <i>m.</i> | Platin, <i>n.</i> | platino, <i>m.</i> | platino, <i>m.</i> | plattform, <i>nn.</i> | platin, <i>n.</i> |
| play (stage presentation) | pièce de théâtre, <i>f.</i> | Schauspiel, <i>n.</i> | spettacolo, <i>m.</i> | representación, <i>f.</i> | platina, <i>nn.</i> | pyese, <i>f.</i> |
| play (engage in recreation), to | jouer | spielen | giocare | jugar | leka | shpiln zikh |
| play (perform music upon), to | jouer de | spielen | suonare | tocar | spela | shpiln |
| play (take the role of), to | jouer | spielen | recitare | hacer (el papel de) | spela | shpiln |
| player (in a game) | joueur, <i>m.</i> | Spieler, <i>m.</i> | giocatore, <i>m.</i> | jugador, <i>m.</i> | spelare, <i>nn.</i> | shpiler, <i>m.</i> |
| playground | cour de récréation, <i>f.</i> | Spielplatz, <i>m.</i> | campo di ricreazione, <i>m.</i> | campo de recreo, <i>m.</i> | lekplats, <i>nn.</i> | shpilplats, <i>m.</i> |
| playmate | camarade de jeux, <i>m., f.</i> | Spielgefährte, <i>m.</i> | compagno di giuoco, <i>m.</i> | compañero de juego, <i>m.</i> | lekkamrat, <i>nn.</i> | shpil-khaver, <i>m.</i> |
| plead (appeal earnestly), to | supplier | flehen | supplicare | suplicar | be | betn zikh |
| pleasant | agréable | angenehm | piacevole | agradable | angenäm | ayngem |
| please (satisfy), to | plaire (à) | belieben | accontentare | complacer | tillfredsställa | tsufridn shteln |
| pleasure | plaisir, <i>m.</i> | Vergnügen, <i>n.</i> | piacere, <i>m.</i> | placer, <i>m.</i> | nöje, <i>n.</i> | fargenign, <i>m.</i> |
| pledge (vow) | vœu, <i>m.</i> | Gelöbnis, <i>n.</i> | voto, <i>m.</i> | promesa, <i>f.</i> | löfte, <i>n.</i> | havtokhe, <i>f.</i> |
| plentiful | abondant | reichlich | abbondante | abundante | riklig | shfedik |
| plenty (n.) | abondance, <i>f.</i> | Fülle, <i>f.</i> | abbondanza, <i>f.</i> | abundancia, <i>f.</i> | överflöd, <i>n.</i> | shefe, <i>f.</i> |
| plight (predicament) | état, <i>m.</i> | missliche Lage, <i>f.</i> | guaio, <i>m.</i> | aprieto, <i>m.</i> | belägenhet, <i>nn.</i> | klem, <i>f.</i> |
| plot (conspiracy) | complot, <i>m.</i> | Verschwörung, <i>f.</i> | complotto, <i>m.</i> | complot, <i>m.</i> | komplott, <i>nn.</i> | farshverung, <i>f.</i> |
| plow (n.) | charrue, <i>f.</i> | Pflug, <i>m.</i> | aratro, <i>m.</i> | arado, <i>m.</i> | plog, <i>nn.</i> | aker, <i>m.</i> |
| plow (till), to | labourer | pflügen | arare | arar | plöja | akern |
| pluck (pull off), to | arracher | pflücken | strappare | coger | plocka | fikn |
| plug (elec.) | bouchon de prise de courant, <i>m.</i> | Stecker, <i>m.</i> | spina, <i>f.</i> | enchufe, <i>m.</i> | stickkontakt, <i>nn.</i> | gopl, <i>m.</i> |
| plug (stopper) | tampon, <i>m.</i> | Stöpsel, <i>m.</i> | turacciolo, <i>m.</i> | tápón, <i>m.</i> | propp, <i>nn.</i> | farshtekl, <i>n.</i> |
| plum (fruit) | prune, <i>f.</i> | Pflaume, <i>f.</i> | prugna, <i>f.</i> | ciruela, <i>f.</i> | plommon, <i>n.</i> | floym, <i>f.</i> |
| plump (chubby) | dodu | rundlich | grassetto | rechoncho | fyllig | oysgepashet |
| plunge (hurl oneself), to | plonger, (se) | tauchen | precipitare | arrojarse | störta (sig) | araynvarfn zikh |
| plural (adj.) | pluriel, -le | Mehrzahl... | plurale | plural | plural | mertsol... |
| plus (prep.) | plus | plus | più | más | plus | plus |
| pneumonia | pneumonie, <i>f.</i> | Lungenentzündung, <i>f.</i> | polmonite, <i>f.</i> | pulmonía, <i>f.</i> | lunginflammation, <i>nn.</i> | lungen-ontsindung, <i>f.</i> |
| pocket | poche, <i>f.</i> | Tasche, <i>f.</i> | tasca, <i>f.</i> | bolsillo, <i>m.</i> | ficka, <i>nn.</i> | keshene, <i>f.</i> |
| poem | poème, <i>m.</i> | Gedicht, <i>n.</i> | poesia, <i>f.</i> | poema, <i>m.</i> | dikt, <i>nn.</i> | poeme, <i>f.</i> |
| poet | poète, <i>m.</i> | Dichter, <i>m.</i> | poeta, <i>m.</i> | poeta, <i>m.</i> | diktare, <i>nn.</i> | poet, <i>m.</i> |
| poetry | poésie, <i>f.</i> | Dichtung, <i>f.</i> | poesia, <i>f.</i> | poesía, <i>f.</i> | poesye, <i>f.</i> | poezye, <i>f.</i> |
| point (in space) | point, <i>m.</i> | Ort, <i>m.</i> | punto, <i>m.</i> | punto, <i>m.</i> | udde, <i>nn.</i> | punkt, <i>m.</i> |
| point (item) | point, <i>m.</i> | Punkt, <i>m.</i> | punto, <i>m.</i> | punto, <i>m.</i> | punkt, <i>nn.</i> | punkt, <i>m.</i> |
| point (sharp end) | pointe, <i>f.</i> | Spitze, <i>f.</i> | punta, <i>f.</i> | punta, <i>f.</i> | spets, <i>nn.</i> | shpits, <i>m.</i> |
| point (indicate), to | indiquer | hinweisen | indicare | indicar | peka | onvayzn |
| pointed (tapered) | pointu | spitzig | a punta | puntiagudo | spetsig | shpitsik |
| poison | poison, <i>m.</i> | Gift, <i>n.</i> | veleno, <i>m.</i> | veneno, <i>m.</i> | gift, <i>n.</i> | sam, <i>m.</i> |
| poison, to | empoisonner | vergiften | velenare | envenenar | förgifta | farsamen |
| Poland | Pologne, <i>f.</i> | Polen, <i>n.</i> | Polonia, <i>f.</i> | Polonia | Polen, <i>n.</i> | Poyln, <i>n.</i> |
| pole (end of axis) | pôle, <i>m.</i> | Pol, <i>m.</i> | polo, <i>m.</i> | polo, <i>m.</i> | pol, <i>nn.</i> | polus, <i>m.</i> |
| pole (rod) | perche, <i>f.</i> | Stange, <i>f.</i> | palo, <i>m.</i> | pértiga, <i>f.</i> | stång, <i>nn.</i> (pl. stänger) | drong, <i>m.</i> |
| police | police, <i>f.</i> | Polizei, <i>f.</i> | polizia, <i>f.</i> | policía, <i>f.</i> | polis, <i>nn.</i> | politsey, <i>f.</i> |
| policeman | agent de police, <i>m.</i> | Polizist, <i>m.</i> | vigile, <i>m.</i> | policía, <i>m.</i> | polis, <i>nn.</i> | politsyant, <i>m.</i> |
| policy (contract of insurance) | police, <i>f.</i> | Polize, <i>f.</i> | polizza, <i>f.</i> | póliza, <i>f.</i> | försäkringsbrev, <i>n.</i> | polis, <i>m.</i> |
| policy (course) | ligne de conduite, <i>f.</i> | Politik, <i>f.</i> | linea di condotta, <i>f.</i> | política, <i>f.</i> | politik, <i>nn.</i> | politik, <i>f.</i> |
| polish | poli, <i>m.</i> | Glanz, <i>m.</i> | lucido, <i>m.</i> | lustre, <i>m.</i> | polityr, <i>nn.</i> | polir, <i>m.</i> |
| Polish (adj.) | polonais | polnisch | polacco | polaco | polak | poylish |
| polish, to | polir | polieren | lucidare | pulir | polera | polirn |
| polite | poli | höflich | garbato | cortés, -tesa | artig | eydl |
| political | politique | politisch | politico | político | politisk | politish |
| political science | science politique, <i>f.</i> | Staatswissenschaft, <i>f.</i> | scienza politica, <i>f.</i> | ciencia política, <i>f.</i> | statsvetenskap, <i>nn.</i> | politische visnshaft, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| politician | politicien, <i>m.</i> | Politiker, <i>m.</i> | uomo politico, <i>m.</i> | político, <i>m.</i> | politiker, <i>nn.</i> | politikant, <i>m.</i> |
| politics | politique, <i>f.</i> | Politik, <i>f.</i> | politica, <i>f.</i> | política, <i>f.</i> | politik, <i>nn.</i> | politik, <i>f.</i> |
| poll (survey) | sondage, <i>m.</i> | Umfrage, <i>f.</i> | scrutinio, <i>m.</i> | encuesta, <i>f.</i> | röstning, <i>nn.</i> | oysfreg, <i>m.</i> |
| pond | étang, <i>m.</i> | Teich, <i>m.</i> | stagno, <i>m.</i> | estanque, <i>m.</i> | damm, <i>nn.</i> | stav, <i>m.</i> |
| pony (animal) | poney, <i>m.</i> | Pferdchen, <i>n.</i> | cavallino, <i>m.</i> | caballito, <i>m.</i> | ponny, <i>nn.</i> | poni, <i>m.</i> |
| pool (standing water) | mare, <i>f.</i> | Pfuhl, <i>m.</i> | pozzo, <i>m.</i> | charco, <i>m.</i> | pöl, <i>nn.</i> | kaluzhe, <i>f.</i> |
| poor (needy) | pauvre | dürftig | ...povero | pobre | fattig | orem |
| poor (unfortunate) | pauvre | arm | povero... | pobre | stackars | nebekh |
| pope | pape, <i>m.</i> | Papst, <i>m.</i> | papa, <i>m.</i> | papa, <i>m.</i> | påve, <i>nn.</i> | poyps, <i>m.</i> |
| popular (prevalent) | en vogue | verbreitet | popolare | popular | allmän | populer |
| popular (well-liked) | populaire | populär | popolare | popular | populär | balibt |
| population (number of people) | population, <i>f.</i> | Bevölkerung, <i>f.</i> | popolazione, <i>f.</i> | población, <i>f.</i> | folkmängd, <i>nn.</i> | bafelkerung, <i>f.</i> |
| porcelain (<i>n.</i>) | porcelaine, <i>f.</i> | Porzellan, <i>n.</i> | porcellana, <i>f.</i> | procelana, <i>f.</i> | porslin, <i>n.</i> | portselay, <i>n.</i> |
| porch | véranda, <i>f.</i> | Vorhalle, <i>f.</i> | loggia, <i>f.</i> | pórtico, <i>m.</i> | veranda, <i>nn.</i> | ganik, <i>m.</i> |
| pork | porc, <i>m.</i> | Schweinefleisch, <i>n.</i> | carne di maiale, <i>f.</i> | carne de cerdo, <i>f.</i> | fläsk, <i>n.</i> | khazer-fleysh, <i>n.</i> |
| pork chop | côtelette de porc, <i>f.</i> | Schweinsrippchen, <i>n. pl.</i> | costoletta di maiale, <i>f.</i> | chuleta de cerdo, <i>f.</i> | fläskkotlett, <i>nn.</i> | khazer-kotlet, <i>m.</i> |
| port (harbor) | port, <i>m.</i> | Hafen, <i>m.</i> | porto, <i>m.</i> | puerto, <i>m.</i> | hamn, <i>nn.</i> | port, <i>m.</i> |
| porter (baggage carrier) | porteur, <i>m.</i> | Gepäckträger, <i>m.</i> | portabagagli, <i>m.</i> | cargador, <i>m.</i> | bärare, <i>nn.</i> | treger, <i>m.</i> |
| portion (part) | portion, <i>f.</i> | Teil, <i>m.</i> | porzione, <i>f.</i> | porción, <i>f.</i> | del, <i>nn.</i> | kheylek, <i>m.</i> |
| portrait | portrait, <i>m.</i> | Bildnis, <i>n.</i> | ritratto, <i>m.</i> | retrato, <i>m.</i> | porträtt, <i>n.</i> | portret, <i>m.</i> |
| position (location) | position, <i>f.</i> | Lage, <i>f.</i> | posizione, <i>f.</i> | posición, <i>f.</i> | läge, <i>n.</i> | pozitsye, <i>f.</i> |
| positive (decisive) | positif, -tive | entscheidend | positivo | positivo | avgörande | befeyresh |
| possess, to | posséder | besitzen | possedere | poseer | äga | farmogn |
| possession (ownership) | possession, <i>f.</i> | Besitz, <i>m.</i> | possessione, <i>f.</i> | posesión, <i>f.</i> | besittning, <i>nn.</i> | farmogn, <i>n.</i> |
| possibility | possibilité, <i>f.</i> | Möglichkeit, <i>f.</i> | possibilità, <i>f.</i> | posibilidad, <i>f.</i> | möjlighet, <i>nn.</i> | miglekhkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| possible | possible | möglich | possibile | posible | möjlig | miglekh |
| post (pole) | poteau, <i>m.</i> | Pfosten, <i>m.</i> | palo, <i>m.</i> | poste, <i>m.</i> | stolpe, <i>nn.</i> | slup, <i>m.</i> |
| post (position) | poste, <i>m.</i> | Posten, <i>m.</i> | posto, <i>m.</i> | puesto, <i>m.</i> | post, <i>nn.</i> | postn, <i>m.</i> |
| postage (postal charge) | port, <i>m.</i> | Porto, <i>n.</i> | porto, <i>m.</i> | franqueo, <i>m.</i> | porto, <i>n.</i> | postgelt, <i>n.</i> |
| postman | facteur, <i>m.</i> | Briefträger, <i>m.</i> | postino, <i>m.</i> | cartero, <i>m.</i> | brevbärare, <i>nn.</i> | brivn-treger, <i>m.</i> |
| post office | bureau de poste, <i>m.</i> | Postamt, <i>n.</i> | ufficio postale, <i>m.</i> | correo, <i>m.</i> | postkontor, <i>n.</i> | postamt, <i>m.</i> |
| postpone, to | remettre | verschieben | posporre | postponer | uppskjuta | opleygn |
| postscript | post-scriptum, <i>m.</i> | Nachschrift, <i>f.</i> | poscritto, <i>m.</i> | posdata, <i>f.</i> | postskriptum, <i>n.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -skripta) | nokhvort, <i>n.</i> |
| pot (container) | pot, <i>m.</i> | Topf, <i>m.</i> | pentola, <i>f.</i> | pôte, <i>m.</i> | kruka, <i>nn.</i> | top, <i>m.</i> |
| potato (white) | pomme de terre, <i>f.</i> | Kartoffel, <i>f.</i> | patata, <i>f.</i> | papa, <i>f.</i> | potatis, <i>nn., n.</i> | kartofi, <i>m.</i> |
| poultry | volaille, <i>f.</i> | Federvieh, <i>n.</i> | pollame, <i>m.</i> | aves de corral, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> | fjäderfä, <i>n.</i> | oyfes, <i>pl.</i> |
| pound (pummel), to | cogner | stossen | pestare | machacar | banka | tseshtoysh |
| pour (make flow), to | verser | einschenken | versare | verter | hälla | gish |
| poverty | pauvreté, <i>f.</i> | Armut, <i>f.</i> | povertà, <i>f.</i> | pobreza, <i>f.</i> | fattigdom, <i>nn.</i> | dales, <i>m.</i> |
| powder (cosmetic) | poudre, <i>f.</i> | Puder, <i>m.</i> | cipria, <i>f.</i> | polvos, <i>m. pl.</i> | puder, <i>n.</i> | puder, <i>m.</i> |
| powder (dust) | poudre, <i>f.</i> | Staub, <i>m.</i> | polvere, <i>f.</i> | polvo, <i>m.</i> | stoff, <i>n.</i> | proshik, <i>m.</i> |
| power (authority) | pouvoir, <i>m.</i> | Macht, <i>f.</i> | potere, <i>m.</i> | poder, <i>m.</i> | makt, <i>nn.</i> | makht, <i>f.</i> |
| powerful | puissant | mächtig | potente | poderoso | mäktig | makhtik |
| power of attorney | pouvoir, <i>m.</i> | Vollmacht, <i>f.</i> | procura, <i>f.</i> | poder, <i>m.</i> | fullmakt, <i>nn.</i> | fulmakht, <i>f.</i> |
| practical (not theoretical) | pratique | praktisch | pratico | práctico | praktisk | praktish |
| practice (custom) | usage, <i>m.</i> | Brauch, <i>m.</i> | uso, <i>m.</i> | práctica, <i>f.</i> | bruk, <i>n.</i> | firung, <i>f.</i> |
| practice (performance) | exercice, <i>m.</i> | Ausübung, <i>f.</i> | esercizio, <i>m.</i> | práctica, <i>f.</i> | utövning, <i>nn.</i> | praktik, <i>f.</i> |
| practice (put to practice), to | pratiquer | ausüben | praticare | practicar | utöva | praktitsirn |
| prairie | prairie, <i>f.</i> | Prärie, <i>f.</i> | prateria, <i>f.</i> | pradera, <i>f.</i> | prärie, <i>nn.</i> | prerye, <i>f.</i> |
| praise | louange, <i>f.</i> | Lob, <i>n.</i> | lode, <i>f.</i> | alabanza, <i>f.</i> | beröm, <i>n.</i> | shvakh, <i>m.</i> |
| praise, to | louer | loben | lodare | elogiar | berömma | loybn |
| pray, to | prier | beten | pregare | rezar | be(dja) | mispalet zayn |
| prayer (petition) | prière, <i>f.</i> | Gebet, <i>n.</i> | preghiera, <i>f.</i> | oración, <i>f.</i> | bön, <i>nn.</i> | tfle, <i>f.</i> |
| preach, to | prêcher | predigen | predicare | predicar | predika | preydikn |
| preacher | prédicateur, <i>m.</i> | Prediger, <i>m.</i> | predicatore, <i>m.</i> | predicador, <i>m.</i> | predikant, <i>nn.</i> | preydiker, <i>m.</i> |
| precious (costly) | précieux, -cieuse | kostbar | prezioso | precioso | dyrbar | tayer |
| precipice | précipice, <i>m.</i> | Abgrund, <i>m.</i> | precipizio, <i>m.</i> | precipicio, <i>m.</i> | brant, <i>nn.</i> | thom, <i>m.</i> |
| precise (exact) | précis | genau | preciso | preciso | precis | pretsiz |
| predict, to | prédire | voraussagen | predire | predecir | företsäga | foroyzogn |
| preface | préface, <i>f.</i> | Vorwort, <i>n.</i> | prefazione, <i>f.</i> | prefacio, <i>m.</i> | förord, <i>n.</i> | hakdome, <i>f.</i> |
| prefer (like better), to | préférer | vorziehen | preferire | preferir | föredra(ga) | helter hobn |
| prejudice | préjugé, <i>m.</i> | Vorurteil, <i>n.</i> | pregiudizio, <i>m.</i> | prejuicio, <i>m.</i> | fördom, <i>nn.</i> | forurteyl, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| preliminary (<i>adj.</i>) | préliminaire | vorläufig | preliminare | preliminar | förberedande | preliminar |
| premium (payment) | prime, <i>f.</i> | Prämie, <i>f.</i> | premio, <i>m.</i> | prima, <i>f.</i> | premie, <i>nn.</i> | premye, <i>f.</i> |
| preparation (preparatory act) | préparation, <i>f.</i> | Vorbereitung, <i>f.</i> | preparazione, <i>f.</i> | preparación, <i>f.</i> | förberedelse, <i>nn.</i> | tsugreytung, <i>f.</i> |
| prepare (make ready), to | préparer | vorbereiten | preparare | preparar | förbereda | tsugreytn |
| preposition (<i>gram.</i>) | préposition, <i>f.</i> | Verhältnisswort, <i>n.</i> | preposizione, <i>f.</i> | preposición, <i>f.</i> | preposition, <i>nn.</i> | prepozitsye, <i>f.</i> |
| prescription (<i>med.</i>) | ordonnance, <i>f.</i> | Rezept, <i>n.</i> | ricetta, <i>f.</i> | receta, <i>f.</i> | recept, <i>n.</i> | retsept, <i>m.</i> |
| presence (being present) | présence, <i>f.</i> | Anwesenheit, <i>f.</i> | presenza, <i>f.</i> | presencia, <i>f.</i> | närvaro, <i>nn.</i> | bayzayn, <i>n.</i> |
| present (current, <i>adj.</i>) | actuel, -le | gegenwärtig | attuale | actual | närvarande | itstik |
| present (present time, <i>n.</i>) | présent, <i>m.</i> | Gegenwart, <i>f.</i> | presente, <i>m.</i> | presente, <i>m.</i> | närvarande tid, <i>nn.</i> | itstikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| present (give), to | donner | überreichen | presentare | regalar | skänka | derlangen |
| present (introduce), to | présenter | vorstellen | presentare | presentar | presentera | forshkeln |
| present (set forth), to | présenter | darlegen | presentare | exponer | framlägga | prezentirn |
| preserve, to | conserver | erhalten | conservare | preservar | bevara | oyfhitn |
| president | président, <i>m.</i> | Präsident, <i>m.</i> | presidente, <i>m.</i> , <i>f.</i> | presidente, <i>m.</i> | president, <i>nn.</i> | prezident, <i>m.</i> |
| press (newspapers and periodicals) | presse, <i>f.</i> | Presse, <i>f.</i> | stampa, <i>f.</i> | prensa, <i>f.</i> | press, <i>nn.</i> | prese, <i>f.</i> |
| press (bear upon), to | presser | drücken | premere | apretar | pressa | drikn |
| press (iron), to | repasser | bügeln | stirare | planchar | pressa | presn |
| pressure (force) | pression, <i>f.</i> | Druck, <i>m.</i> | pressione, <i>f.</i> | presión, <i>f.</i> | tryck, <i>n.</i> | druk, <i>m.</i> |
| presume (assume), to | supposer | vermuten | assumere | presumir | anta (ga) | meshaer zayn |
| pretend (feign), to | feindre | heucheln | fingere | fingir | låttsa (s) | makhn dem onshtel |
| pretense (pretending) | semblant, <i>m.</i> | Vorgeben, <i>n.</i> | finta, <i>f.</i> | pretensión, <i>f.</i> | förevändning, <i>nn.</i> | onshtel, <i>m.</i> |
| pretext | prétexte, <i>m.</i> | Vorwand, <i>m.</i> | pretesto, <i>m.</i> | pretexto, <i>m.</i> | förevändning, <i>nn.</i> | terets, <i>m.</i> |
| pretty | joli | hübsch | grazioso | bonito | vacker | sheyn |
| prevail (exist widely), to | prédominer | vorherrschen | essere prevalente | prevalecer | råda | hersh'n |
| prevent (stop), to | empêcher | verhüten | prevenire | prevenir | förhindra | farhitn |
| previous | antérieur | vorhergehend | anteriore | previo | föregående | friedrik |
| prey (victim) | proie, <i>f.</i> | Beute, <i>f.</i> | preda, <i>f.</i> | presa, <i>f.</i> | byte, <i>n.</i> | royb, <i>m.</i> |
| price (<i>bus.</i>) | prix, <i>m.</i> | Preis, <i>m.</i> | prezzo, <i>m.</i> | precio, <i>m.</i> | pris, <i>n.</i> | prayz, <i>m.</i> |
| prick, to | piquer | stechen | pungere | picar | sticka | shtekhn |
| pride (self-esteem) | orgueil, <i>m.</i> | Stolz, <i>m.</i> | orgoglio, <i>m.</i> | orgullo, <i>m.</i> | stolthet, <i>nn.</i> | shtolts, <i>m.</i> |
| priest | prêtre, <i>m.</i> | Priester, <i>m.</i> | prete, <i>m.</i> | sacerdote, <i>m.</i> | präst, <i>nn.</i> | prister, <i>m.</i> |
| primary (first, <i>adj.</i>) | premier, -mière | erst | primario | primario | först (a) | ershtik |
| prime (first, <i>adj.</i>) | premier, -mière | erst | primo | primero | först (a) | ersht |
| primitive (early) | primitif, -tive | primitiv | primitivo | primitivo | primitiv | primitiv |
| prince | prince, <i>m.</i> | Prinz, <i>m.</i> | principe, <i>m.</i> | príncipe, <i>m.</i> | prins, <i>nn.</i> | prints, <i>m.</i> |
| princess | princesse, <i>f.</i> | Prinzessin, <i>f.</i> | principessa, <i>f.</i> | princesa, <i>f.</i> | prinsessa, <i>nn.</i> | printsesin, <i>f.</i> |
| principal (main) | principal | hauptsächlich | principale | principal | förnämst | hoypst... |
| principle (basic truth) | principe, <i>m.</i> | Grundsatz, <i>m.</i> | principio, <i>m.</i> | principio, <i>m.</i> | grundsats, <i>nn.</i> | printsip, <i>m.</i> |
| print (printed reproduction) | estampe, <i>f.</i> | Abdruck | incisione, <i>f.</i> | impresión, <i>f.</i> | tryck, <i>n.</i> | opdruk, <i>m.</i> |
| print, to | imprimer | drucken | stampare | imprimir | trycka | druk'n |
| printer | imprimeur, <i>m.</i> | Drucker, <i>m.</i> | tipografo, <i>m.</i> | impresor, <i>m.</i> | tryckare, <i>nn.</i> | druker, <i>m.</i> |
| prison | prison, <i>f.</i> | Gefängnis, <i>n.</i> | prigione, <i>f.</i> | prisión, <i>f.</i> | fängelse, <i>n.</i> | turme, <i>f.</i> |
| prisoner | prisonnier, <i>m.</i> | Gefangene, <i>m.</i> , <i>f.</i> | prigioniero, <i>m.</i> | prisionero, <i>m.</i> | fänge, <i>nn.</i> | aristant, <i>m.</i> |
| private (personal) | privé | privat | particolare | privado | privat | privat |
| privilege | privilège, <i>m.</i> | Vorrecht, <i>n.</i> | privilegio, <i>m.</i> | privilegio, <i>m.</i> | privilegium, <i>n.</i> | privilege, <i>f.</i> |
| prize (trophy) | prix, <i>m.</i> | Preis, <i>m.</i> | premio, <i>m.</i> | premio, <i>m.</i> | pris, <i>n.</i> | priz, <i>m.</i> |
| probable (likely) | probable | wahrscheinlich | probabile | probable | trolig | mashmoes |
| problem | problème, <i>m.</i> | Problem, <i>n.</i> | problema, <i>m.</i> | problema, <i>m.</i> | problem, <i>n.</i> | problem, <i>f.</i> |
| process (set of operations) | procédé, <i>m.</i> | Verfahren, <i>n.</i> | processo, <i>m.</i> | proceso, <i>m.</i> | procedur, <i>nn.</i> | protses, <i>m.</i> |
| procession (parade) | procession, <i>f.</i> | (feierliche) Zug, <i>m.</i> | processione, <i>f.</i> | procesión, <i>f.</i> | procession, <i>nn.</i> | protsesye, <i>f.</i> |
| proclaim, to | proclamer | verkünd (ig)en | proclamare | proclamar | tillkännage | proklamirn |
| procure (obtain), to | obtenir | verschaffen | procurare | obtener | skaffa | farshafn |
| produce (yield) | rendement, <i>m.</i> | Ertrag, <i>m.</i> | prodotto, <i>m.</i> | producción, <i>f.</i> | avkastning, <i>nn.</i> | produkt, <i>m.</i> |
| produce (make), to | produire | hervorbringen | produrre | producir | producera | produtsirn |
| product | produit, <i>m.</i> | Erzeugnis, <i>n.</i> | prodotto, <i>m.</i> | producto, <i>m.</i> | produkt, <i>nn.</i> | produkt, <i>m.</i> |
| production (manufacture) | production, <i>f.</i> | Herstellung, <i>f.</i> | produzione, <i>f.</i> | producción, <i>f.</i> | produktion, <i>nn.</i> | produktsye, <i>f.</i> |
| productive | productif, -tive | produktiv | produttivo | productivo | produktiv | produktiv |
| profane (blasphemous) | profane | schändlich | blasfematorio | profano | profan | grob |
| profession (occupation) | profession, <i>f.</i> | Beruf, <i>m.</i> | professione, <i>f.</i> | profesión, <i>f.</i> | yrke, <i>n.</i> | profesye, <i>f.</i> |
| professional | professionnel, -le | fachmännisch | professionale | profesional | professionell | profesyonel |
| professor (teacher) | professeur, <i>m.</i> | Professor, <i>m.</i> | professore, <i>m.</i> | profesor, <i>m.</i> | professor, <i>nn.</i> | profesor, <i>m.</i> |
| profit (<i>bus.</i>) | bénéfice, <i>m.</i> | Gewinn, <i>m.</i> | profitto, <i>m.</i> | ganancia, <i>f.</i> | vinst, <i>nn.</i> | revakh, <i>m.</i> |
| profitable | profitable | einträglich | profittevole | provechoso | lönande | revokhimdik |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| profound | profond | tief | profondo | profundo | djup | tif |
| program (plan) | programme, <i>m.</i> | Programm, <i>n.</i> | programma, <i>m.</i> | programa, <i>m.</i> | program, <i>n.</i> | program, <i>f.</i> |
| progress | progrès, <i>m.</i> | Fortschritt, <i>m.</i> | progresso, <i>m.</i> | progreso, <i>m.</i> | framsteg, <i>n.</i> | progres, <i>m.</i> |
| progressive (advancing) | progressif, -sive | fortschrittlich | progressivo | progresivo | framåtgående | progresiv |
| prohibition | prohibition, <i>f.</i> | Verbot, <i>m.</i> | proibizione, <i>f.</i> | prohibición, <i>f.</i> | förbud, <i>n.</i> | farver, <i>m.</i> |
| project | projet, <i>m.</i> | Entwurf, <i>m.</i> | progetto, <i>m.</i> | proyecto, <i>m.</i> | projekt, <i>n.</i> | proyekt, <i>m.</i> |
| prolong, to | prolonger | verlängern | prolungare | prolongar | förlänga | farlengern |
| prominent (eminent) | éminent | hervorragend | eminente | sobresaliente | framstående | prominent |
| prominent (jutting) | saillant | hervorragend | prominente | prominente | utskjutande | aroysshtartsndik |
| promise (pledge) | promesse, <i>f.</i> | Versprechen, <i>n.</i> | promessa, <i>f.</i> | promesa, <i>f.</i> | löfte, <i>n.</i> | tsuzog, <i>m.</i> |
| promise (pledge), to | promettre | versprechen | promettere | prometer | lova | tsuzogn |
| promote (further), to | encourager | fördern | promuovere | promover | främja | protezhirn |
| promote (raise in rank), to | élever | befördern | promuovere | ascender | befordra | hekhern |
| promotion (advance) | promotion, <i>f.</i> | Beförderung, <i>f.</i> | promozione, <i>f.</i> | ascenso, <i>m.</i> | befordran, <i>nn.</i> | hekkerung, <i>f.</i> |
| prompt (punctual) | ponctuel, -le | pünktlich | puntuale | puntual | punktlig | pinktlekh |
| prompt (quick) | prompt | unverzüglich | pronto | pronto | snabb | teykefidik |
| pronounce (declare), to | déclarer | verkünd(ig)en | dichiarare | declarar | förklara | aroysgesn a psak |
| pronounce (enunciate), to | prononcer | aussprechen | pronunziare | pronunciar | uttala | aroyssredn |
| proof (demonstration) | preuve, <i>f.</i> | Beweis, <i>m.</i> | prova, <i>f.</i> | comprobación, <i>f.</i> | bevis, <i>n.</i> | bavayz, <i>m.</i> |
| proper (acceptable) | convenable | geziehmd | corretto | correcto | passande | orntlekh |
| property (possession) | biens, <i>m. pl.</i> | Eigentum, <i>n.</i> | avere, <i>m.</i> | propiedad, <i>f.</i> | egendom, <i>nn.</i> | farmegn, <i>n.</i> |
| prophet (religious teacher) | prophète, <i>m.</i> | Prophet, <i>m.</i> | profeta, <i>m.</i> | profeta, <i>m.</i> | profet, <i>nn.</i> | novi, <i>m.</i> |
| proportion (part) | partie, <i>f.</i> | Anteil, <i>m.</i> | porzione, <i>f.</i> | parte, <i>f.</i> | del, <i>nn.</i> | proports, <i>f.</i> |
| proportion (ratio) | proportion, <i>f.</i> | Verhältnis, <i>n.</i> | proporzione, <i>f.</i> | proporción, <i>f.</i> | förhållande, <i>n.</i> | farheltensish, <i>f.</i> |
| proposal (suggestion) | proposition, <i>f.</i> | Vorschlag, <i>m.</i> | proposta, <i>f.</i> | propuesta, <i>f.</i> | förslag, <i>n.</i> | forshlog, <i>m.</i> |
| propose (offer marriage), to | faire une de- mande en mariage | einen Heiratsan- trag machen | domandare la mano (di) | declararse | fria | forleygn khasene tsu hobn |
| propose (suggest), to | proposer | vorschlagen | proporre | proponer | föreslå | forleygn |
| prose | prose, <i>f.</i> | Prosa, <i>f.</i> | prosa, <i>f.</i> | prosa, <i>f.</i> | prosa, <i>nn.</i> | proze, <i>f.</i> |
| prospect (thing expected) | perspective, <i>f.</i> | Aussicht, <i>f.</i> | prospetto, <i>m.</i> | expectativa, <i>f.</i> | utsikt, <i>nn.</i> | oyskuk, <i>m.</i> |
| prosper, to | prosperer | gedeihen | prosperare | prosperar | blomstra | matsliakh zayn |
| prosperity | prosperité, <i>f.</i> | Wohlstand, <i>m.</i> | prosperità, <i>f.</i> | prosperidad, <i>f.</i> | välstånd, <i>n.</i> | prosperitet, <i>f.</i> |
| prosperous | prospère | gedeihlich | prospero | próspero | blomstrande | bliendik |
| protect, to | protéger | schützen | proteggere | proteger | skydda | bashitsn |
| protection | protection, <i>f.</i> | Schutz, <i>m.</i> | protezione, <i>f.</i> | protección, <i>f.</i> | beskydd, <i>n.</i> | bashitsung, <i>f.</i> |
| protest | protestation, <i>f.</i> | Einspruch, <i>m.</i> | protesta, <i>f.</i> | protesta, <i>f.</i> | protest, <i>nn.</i> | protest, <i>m.</i> |
| protest, to | protester | beteuern | protestare | protestar | protestera | protestirn |
| proud (taking pride in) | fier, -ère | stolz | orgoglioso | orgulloso | stolt | shtolts |
| prove (verify), to | prouver | beweisen | provare | probar | bevisa | dervayzn |
| proverb | proverbe, <i>m.</i> | Spruchwort, <i>n.</i> | proverbio, <i>m.</i> | proverbio, <i>m.</i> | ordspråk, <i>n.</i> | shprikhvort, <i>n.</i> |
| provide (supply), to | fournir | versehen | provvedere | proveer | förse | farzorgn |
| province (pol.) | province, <i>f.</i> | Provinz, <i>f.</i> | provincia, <i>f.</i> | provincia, <i>f.</i> | provins, <i>nn.</i> | provints, <i>f.</i> |
| provision (stipulation) | stipulation, <i>f.</i> | Bedingung, <i>f.</i> | condizione, <i>f.</i> | estipulación, <i>f.</i> | bestämmelse, <i>nn.</i> | bading, <i>m.</i> |
| prune | pruneau, <i>m.</i> | Backpflaume, <i>f.</i> | prugna secca, <i>f.</i> | ciruela pasa, <i>f.</i> | katrinplommon, <i>n.</i> | getriknte flóym, <i>f.</i> |
| psychiatry | psychiatrie, <i>f.</i> | Psychiatrie, <i>f.</i> | psichiatria, <i>f.</i> | psiquiatría, <i>f.</i> | psykiatri, <i>nn.</i> | psikhyatrye, <i>f.</i> |
| psychology | psychologie, <i>f.</i> | Psychologie, <i>f.</i> | psicologia, <i>f.</i> | psicología, <i>f.</i> | psykologi, <i>nn.</i> | psikhologie, <i>f.</i> |
| public (common, <i>adj.</i>) | public, -blique | öffentlich | pubblico | público | allmän | efntlekh |
| public (populace, <i>n.</i>) | public, <i>m.</i> | Publikum, <i>n.</i> | pubblico, <i>m.</i> | público, <i>m.</i> | allmänhet, <i>nn.</i> | oylem, <i>m.</i> |
| publication (published work) | publication, <i>f.</i> | Veröffentlichung, <i>f.</i> | pubblicazione, <i>f.</i> | publicación, <i>f.</i> | publikation, <i>nn.</i> | publikatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| publicity (notoriety) | publicité, <i>f.</i> | Offenkundigkeit, <i>f.</i> | pubblicità, <i>f.</i> | publicidad, <i>f.</i> | publicitet, <i>nn.</i> | pirsum, <i>m.</i> |
| publish, to | publier | herausgeben | pubblicare | publicar | publicera | aroysgesn |
| publisher | éditeur, <i>m.</i> | Verleger, <i>m.</i> | editore, <i>m.</i> | editor, <i>m.</i> | förläggare, <i>nn.</i> | aroysgesber, <i>m.</i> |
| pudding (dessert) | pouding, <i>m.</i> | Pudding, <i>m.</i> | bodino, <i>m.</i> | budín, <i>m.</i> | pudding, <i>nn.</i> | puoding, <i>m.</i> |
| pull (draw), to | tirer | ziehen | tirare | tirar de | dra(ga) | tsien |
| pulse (physiol.) | pouls, <i>m.</i> | Puls, <i>m.</i> | polso, <i>m.</i> | pulso, <i>m.</i> | puls, <i>nn.</i> | deyfek, <i>m.</i> |
| pump | pompe, <i>f.</i> | Pumpe, <i>f.</i> | pompa, <i>f.</i> | bomba, <i>f.</i> | pump, <i>nn.</i> | pompe, <i>f.</i> |
| punch (blow) | coup, <i>m.</i> | Knuff, <i>m.</i> | pugno, <i>m.</i> | puñetazo, <i>m.</i> | slag, <i>n.</i> | zets, <i>m.</i> |
| punctual | ponctuel, -le | pünktlich | puntuale | puntual | punktlig | pinktlekh |
| punish, to | punir | strafen | punire | castigar | straffa | shtrofn |
| punishment | punition, <i>f.</i> | Strafe, <i>f.</i> | punizione, <i>f.</i> | castigo, <i>m.</i> | straf, <i>n.</i> | shtrof, <i>f.</i> |
| pupil (of eye) | pupille, <i>f.</i> | Pupille, <i>f.</i> | pupilla, <i>f.</i> | pupila, <i>f.</i> | pupill, <i>nn.</i> | shvartsapl, <i>n.</i> |
| pupil (student) | élève, <i>m., f.</i> | Schüler, <i>m.</i> | allievo, <i>m.</i> | discípulo, <i>m.</i> | elev, <i>nn.</i> | talmid, <i>m.</i> |
| purchase (act of buying) | achat, <i>m.</i> | Kauf, <i>m.</i> | compra, <i>f.</i> | compra, <i>f.</i> | köp, <i>n.</i> | aynkoyf, <i>m.</i> |
| pure (unadulterated) | pur | rein | puro | puro | ren | reyn |
| purity (cleanness) | pureté, <i>f.</i> | Reinheit, <i>f.</i> | purezza, <i>f.</i> | pureza, <i>f.</i> | renhet, <i>nn.</i> | reynkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| purple (color) | pourpre | purpurn | violetto | purpúreo | purpurfärgad | lila |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| purpose (aim) | but, <i>m.</i> | Absicht, <i>f.</i> | scopo, <i>m.</i> | propósito, <i>m.</i> | syfte, <i>n.</i> | tsil, <i>m.</i> |
| purse (coin pouch) | bourse, <i>f.</i> | Geldbeutel, <i>m.</i> | borsa, <i>f.</i> | portamonedas, <i>m.</i> | portmonnä, <i>nn.</i> | baytl, <i>n.</i> |
| pursue (chase), to | poursuivre | verfolgen | inseguire | perseguir | förfölja | nokhyogn |
| pursuit (chase) | poursuite, <i>f.</i> | Verfolgung, <i>f.</i> | inseguimento, <i>m.</i> | persecución, <i>f.</i> | förföljande, <i>n.</i> | yog, <i>f.</i> |
| push (shove) | poussée, <i>f.</i> | Stoss, <i>m.</i> | spinta, <i>f.</i> | empuje, <i>m.</i> | knuff, <i>nn.</i> | shtup, <i>m.</i> |
| push (shove), to | pousser | stossen | spingere | empujar | knuffa | shtupn |
| put (place), to | mettre | stellen | mettere | colocar | sätta | shteln |
| puzzle (game) | casse-tête, <i>m.</i> | Geduldspiel, <i>n.</i> | enigma, <i>m.</i> | rompecabezas, <i>m.</i> | pussel, <i>n.</i> | trefshpil, <i>f.</i> |
| quaint (unusual) | original | seltsam | originale | raro | sällsam | alt-frenkish |
| quake (shake), to | trembler | beben | tremare | temblar | skälva | tsitern |
| qualify (modify), to | modifier | einschränken | modificare | calificar | modifera | aynngen |
| quality (attribute) | qualité, <i>f.</i> | Eigenschaft, <i>f.</i> | qualità, <i>f.</i> | calidad, <i>f.</i> | egenskap, <i>nn.</i> | eygnshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| quandary | embarras, <i>m.</i> | Verlegenheit, <i>f.</i> | impiccio, <i>m.</i> | perplejidad, <i>f.</i> | bryderi, <i>n.</i> | farleghnhayt, <i>f.</i> |
| quantity (amount) | quantité, <i>f.</i> | Menge, <i>f.</i> | quantità, <i>f.</i> | cantidad, <i>f.</i> | kvantitet, <i>nn.</i> | skhum, <i>m.</i> |
| quarrel (dispute) | querelle, <i>f.</i> | Streit, <i>m.</i> | alterco, <i>m.</i> | riña, <i>f.</i> | gräl, <i>n.</i> | krig, <i>f.</i> |
| quarrel (dispute), to | quereller, se | streiten | litigare | reñirse | gräla | krign zikh |
| quarter (one-fourth) | quart, <i>m.</i> | Viertel, <i>n.</i> | quarto, <i>m.</i> | cuarto | fjärdedel, <i>nn.</i> | fertl, <i>n.</i> |
| quarterly (four times a year) | trimestriel, -le | vierteljährlich | trimestrale | trimestral | kvartals-... | fertl-yorik |
| queen | reine, <i>f.</i> | Königin, <i>f.</i> | regina, <i>f.</i> | reina, <i>f.</i> | drottning, <i>nn.</i> | kinigin, <i>f.</i> |
| queer | bizarre | sonderbar | bizzarro | extraño | besynnerlig | oysterlish |
| quench, to | étancher | löschen | estinguere | apagar | släcka | shtiln |
| quest (search) | recherche, <i>f.</i> | Suche, <i>f.</i> | cerca, <i>f.</i> | busca, <i>f.</i> | sökande, <i>n.</i> | zukhn, <i>n.</i> |
| question (query) | question, <i>f.</i> | Frage, <i>f.</i> | domanda, <i>f.</i> | pregunta, <i>f.</i> | fråga, <i>nn.</i> | frage, <i>f.</i> |
| question (doubt), to | douter de | bezweifeln | mettere in dubbio | dudar | betvivla | sofekn |
| question (query), to | interroger | befragen | interrogare | interrogar | fråga | oysfregn |
| quick (rapid) | rapide | schnell | rapido | rápido | snabb | shnel |
| quicken, to | hâter | beschleunigen | affrettare | acelerar | påskynda | fargikhern |
| quiet (silent, <i>adj.</i>) | silencieux, -cieuse | still | silenzioso | silencioso | tyst | shtil |
| quiet (stillness) | tranquillité, <i>f.</i> | Ruhe, <i>f.</i> | quiete, <i>f.</i> | quietud, <i>f.</i> | stillhet, <i>nn.</i> | shtilkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| quiet (without motion, <i>adj.</i>) | tranquille | ruhig | quieto | quieto | stilla | ruik |
| quilt (bedcover) | courtépoinle, <i>f.</i> | Steppdecke, <i>f.</i> | coltrone, <i>m.</i> | colcha, <i>f.</i> | täcke, <i>n.</i> | geshtepete koldre, <i>f.</i> |
| quit (stop), to | cesser | aufhören | smettere di | dejar | upphöra med | oyfhern |
| quite (considerably) | bien | ganz | abbastanza | bastante | riktigt | gants |
| Quito | Quito, <i>m.</i> | Quito, <i>n.</i> | Quito, <i>f.</i> | Quito | Quito, <i>n.</i> | Kito, <i>n.</i> |
| quiver, to | frémir | zittern | fremere | temblar | skälva | tsitern |
| quota | quote-part, <i>f.</i> | Quote, <i>f.</i> | quota, <i>f.</i> | cuota, <i>f.</i> | kvot, <i>nn.</i> | kvote, <i>f.</i> |
| quotation (price) | cotation, <i>f.</i> | Preisnotierung, <i>f.</i> | quotazione, <i>f.</i> | cotización, <i>f.</i> | notering, <i>nn.</i> | prayz-notirung, <i>f.</i> |
| quotation (selection) | citation, <i>f.</i> | Zitat, <i>n.</i> | citazione, <i>f.</i> | citación, <i>f.</i> | citāt, <i>n.</i> | tsitat, <i>m.</i> |
| quote (cite), to | citer | zitieren | citare | citar | citera | tsitirn |
| rabbi | rabbīn, <i>m.</i> | Rabbīner, <i>m.</i> | rabino, <i>m.</i> | rabí, <i>m.</i> | rabbīn, <i>nn.</i> | rov, <i>m.</i> |
| rabbit | lapin, <i>m.</i> | Kaninchen, <i>n.</i> | coniglio, <i>m.</i> | conejo, <i>m.</i> | kanin, <i>nn.</i> | kinigl, <i>n.</i> |
| race (<i>anthrop.</i>) | race, <i>f.</i> | Rasse, <i>f.</i> | razza, <i>f.</i> | raza, <i>f.</i> | ras, <i>nn.</i> | rase, <i>f.</i> |
| race (contest) | course, <i>f.</i> | Wettlauf, <i>m.</i> | corsa, <i>f.</i> | carrera, <i>f.</i> | tävling, <i>nn.</i> | farmest, <i>m.</i> |
| radar (<i>n.</i>) | radar, <i>m.</i> | Radar, <i>n.</i> | radar, <i>m.</i> | radar, <i>m.</i> | radar, <i>nn.</i> | radar, <i>m.</i> |
| radiant | radieux, -dieuse | strahlend | radiante | radiante | strålände | shtralndik |
| radiator (heater) | radiateur, <i>m.</i> | Heizkörper, <i>m.</i> | termosifone, <i>m.</i> | radiador, <i>m.</i> | värmeelement, <i>n.</i> | radýator, <i>m.</i> |
| radical (basic) | radical | gründlich | radicale | radical | grundlig | radikal |
| radio (receiving set) | poste (de réception de T.S.F.), <i>m.</i> | Radio, <i>n.</i> | radio, <i>f.</i> | radio, <i>m.</i> | radio, <i>nn.</i> | radio, <i>m.</i> |
| rag (piece of cloth) | chiffon, <i>m.</i> | Lumpen, <i>m.</i> | straccio, <i>m.</i> | trapo, <i>m.</i> | trasa, <i>nn.</i> | shmate, <i>f.</i> |
| rage (wrath) | fureur, <i>f.</i> | Wut, <i>f.</i> | furore, <i>m.</i> | rabia, <i>f.</i> | raseri, <i>n.</i> | tsorn, <i>m.</i> |
| rage (rave), to | rager | wüten | arrabbiarsi | rabiar | rasa | busheven |
| rail (bar on track) | rail, <i>m.</i> | Schiene, <i>f.</i> | rotaia, <i>f.</i> | riel, <i>m.</i> | skena, <i>nn.</i> | rels, <i>m.</i> |
| railroad | chemin de fer, <i>m.</i> | Eisenbahn, <i>f.</i> | ferrovia, <i>f.</i> | ferrocarril, <i>m.</i> | järnväg, <i>nn.</i> | ban, <i>f.</i> |
| rain | pluie, <i>f.</i> | Regen, <i>m.</i> | pioggia, <i>f.</i> | lluvia, <i>f.</i> | regn, <i>n.</i> | regn, <i>m.</i> |
| rain, to | pleuvoir | regnen | piovere | llover | regna | regenēn |
| rainbow | arc-en-ciel, <i>m.</i> | Regenbogen, <i>m.</i> | arcobaleno, <i>m.</i> | arco iris, <i>m.</i> | regnbåge, <i>nn.</i> | regn-boygn, <i>m.</i> |
| raincoat | impermeable, <i>m.</i> | Regenmantel, <i>m.</i> | impermeabile, <i>m.</i> | impermeable, <i>m.</i> | regnrock, <i>nn.</i> | regn-mantl, <i>m.</i> |
| rainy | pluvieux, -vieuse | regnerisch | piovigginoso | lluvioso | regnig | regndik |
| raise (collect), to | réunir | aufbringen | raccogliere | reunir | insamla | shafn |
| raise (lift up), to | lever | heben | alzare | alzar | lyfta upp | oyfheybn |
| raisin | raisin sec, <i>m.</i> | Rosine, <i>f.</i> | uva secca, <i>f.</i> | pasa, <i>f.</i> | russin, <i>n.</i> | rozhinke, <i>f.</i> |
| rake (tool) | râteau, <i>m.</i> | Harke, <i>f.</i> | rastrello, <i>m.</i> | rastrillo, <i>m.</i> | kratta, <i>nn.</i> | grable, <i>f.</i> |
| ram (animal) | bélier, <i>m.</i> | Widder, <i>m.</i> | montone, <i>m.</i> | morueco, <i>m.</i> | bagge, <i>nn.</i> | baran, <i>m.</i> |
| ram (butt), to | heurter | rammen | cozzare | pisonear | stöta mot | farfor |
| range (of mountains) | chaîne, <i>f.</i> | Bergkette, <i>f.</i> | catena, <i>f.</i> | cordillera, <i>f.</i> | bergskedja, <i>nn.</i> | bargkeyt, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| range (scope) | portée, <i>f.</i> | Bereich, <i>m.</i> | sfera (d'attività), <i>f.</i> | alcance, <i>m.</i> | område, <i>n.</i> | greykh, <i>m.</i> |
| rank (row) | rang, <i>m.</i> | Reihe, <i>f.</i> | fila, <i>f.</i> | fila, <i>f.</i> | rad, <i>nn.</i> | rey, <i>f.</i> |
| rank (standing) | rang, <i>m.</i> | Rang, <i>m.</i> | rango, <i>m.</i> | rango, <i>m.</i> | rad, <i>nn.</i> | rang, <i>m.</i> |
| ransom (n.) | rançon, <i>f.</i> | Lösegeld, <i>n.</i> | riscatto, <i>m.</i> | rescate, <i>m.</i> | lösen, <i>nn.</i> | oysleyz gelt, <i>n.</i> |
| rap, to | frapper | anklopfen | picchiare | golpear | knacka | onklapn |
| rapid (adj.) | rapide | schnell | rapido | rápido | snabb | geshvind |
| rapture | ravissement, <i>m.</i> | Entzücken, <i>n.</i> | rapimento, <i>m.</i> | rapto, <i>m.</i> | hänryckning, <i>nn.</i> | hispayles, <i>f.</i> |
| rare (uncommon) | rare | selten | raro | raro | sällsynt | zeltn |
| rash (adj.) | téméraire | vorschnell | imprudente | temerario | obetänksam | umbatrakht |
| raspberry | framboise, <i>f.</i> | Himbeere, <i>f.</i> | lampone, <i>m.</i> | frambuesa, <i>f.</i> | hallon, <i>n.</i> | maline, <i>f.</i> |
| rat | rat, <i>m.</i> | Ratte, <i>f.</i> | topo, <i>m.</i> | rata, <i>f.</i> | råtta, <i>nn.</i> | shtshur, <i>m.</i> |
| rate (degree of speed) | train, <i>m.</i> | Geschwindigkeit, <i>f.</i> | passo, <i>m.</i> | velocidad, <i>f.</i> | hastighet, <i>nn.</i> | tempo, <i>m.</i> |
| rate (exchange) | taux, <i>m.</i> | Kurs, <i>m.</i> | corso, <i>m.</i> | tipo de cambio, <i>m.</i> | kurs, <i>nn.</i> | kurs, <i>m.</i> |
| rate (price) | tarif, <i>m.</i> | Preis, <i>m.</i> | prezzo, <i>m.</i> | precio fijo, <i>m.</i> | pris, <i>n.</i> | prayz, <i>m.</i> |
| rather (preferably) | plutôt | eher | piuttosto | más bien | snarare | libersht |
| rather (somewhat) | assez | ziemlich | assai | algo | ganska | gants |
| rating (evaluation) | évaluation, <i>f.</i> | Schätzung, <i>f.</i> | valutazione, <i>f.</i> | evaluación, <i>f.</i> | värdering, <i>nn.</i> | shatsung, <i>f.</i> |
| ratio | raison, <i>f.</i> | Verhältnis, <i>n.</i> | rapporto, <i>m.</i> | razón, <i>f.</i> | förhållande, <i>n.</i> | farheltenish, <i>f.</i> |
| ration (allotment) | ration, <i>f.</i> | Ration, <i>f.</i> | razione, <i>f.</i> | ración, <i>f.</i> | ranson, <i>nn.</i> | ratsye, <i>f.</i> |
| rattle, to | cliqueter | klappern | risuonare | golpetear | skramla | gragern |
| rave (rant), to | tempêter | rasen | delirare | desvariar | väsnas | gvaldeven |
| raw (in natural state) | cru | roh | grezzo | crudo | rå | roy |
| ray (beam) | rayon, <i>m.</i> | Strahl, <i>m.</i> | raggio, <i>m.</i> | rayo, <i>m.</i> | stråle, <i>nn.</i> | shtral, <i>m.</i> |
| rayon | rayonne, <i>f.</i> | Kunstseide, <i>f.</i> | seta artificiale, <i>f.</i> | rayón, <i>m.</i> | konstsilke, <i>n.</i> | kunstzayd, <i>n.</i> |
| razor | rasoir, <i>m.</i> | Rasiermesser, <i>n.</i> | rasoio, <i>m.</i> | navaja de afeitar, <i>f.</i> | rakkniv, <i>nn.</i> | golmeser, <i>n.</i> |
| razor blade | lame de rasoir, <i>f.</i> | Rasierklinge, <i>f.</i> | lama di rasoio, <i>f.</i> | hoja de afeitar, <i>f.</i> | rakblad, <i>n.</i> | britve, <i>f.</i> |
| reach (arrive at), to | arriver à | erreichen | giungere | llegar a | komma till | derforn biz |
| reach (extend to), to | étendre à, <i>s'</i> | reichen | stendersi fino a | extenderse | sträcka sig | dergreykh |
| reaction | réaction, <i>f.</i> | Reaktion, <i>f.</i> | reazione, <i>f.</i> | reacción, <i>f.</i> | reaktion, <i>nn.</i> | opruf, <i>m.</i> |
| read, to | lire | lesen | leggere | leer | läsa | leyen |
| reader | lecteur, <i>m.</i> | Leser, <i>m.</i> | lettore, <i>m.</i> | lector, <i>m.</i> | läsare, <i>nn.</i> | leyener, <i>m.</i> |
| ready (prepared) | prêt | bereit | pronto | listo | färdig | greyt |
| real (actual) | réel, -le | wirklich | vero | real | verklig | real |
| real estate | biens-fonds, <i>m. pl.</i> | Grundeigentum, <i>n.</i> | beni immobili, <i>m. pl.</i> | bienes raíces, <i>m. pl.</i> | fastighet, <i>nn.</i> | grunteygn, <i>n.</i> |
| reality | réalité, <i>f.</i> | Wirklichkeit, <i>f.</i> | realità, <i>f.</i> | realidad, <i>f.</i> | verklighet, <i>nn.</i> | vor, <i>f.</i> |
| realize (accomplish), to | réaliser | verwirklichen | realizzare | realizar | förverkliga | mekayem zayn |
| realize (recognize), to | rendre compte, <i>se</i> | vergegenwärtigen, <i>sich</i> | rendersi conto | darse cuenta de | inse | aynzen |
| really (actually) | vraiment | wirklich | in realtà | realmente | verkligen | beemes |
| really (indeed) | vraiment | in der Tat | veramente | realmente | verkligen | beemes |
| realm (field) | domaine, <i>m.</i> | Gebiet, <i>n.</i> | campo, <i>m.</i> | campo, <i>m.</i> | domän, <i>nn.</i> | sfer, <i>f.</i> |
| realm (kingdom) | royaume, <i>m.</i> | Reich, <i>n.</i> | reame, <i>m.</i> | reino, <i>m.</i> | rike, <i>n.</i> | melukhe, <i>f.</i> |
| reap, to | moissonner | ernten | mietere | cosechar | skörda | shnaydn |
| rear (adj.) | (d')arrière | Hinter... | di dietro | posterior | bakre | hintersht |
| reason (ground) | raison, <i>f.</i> | Grund, <i>m.</i> | ragione, <i>f.</i> | razón, <i>f.</i> | orsak, <i>nn.</i> | taam, <i>m.</i> |
| reason (intellect) | raison, <i>f.</i> | Vernunft, <i>f.</i> | ragione, <i>f.</i> | razón, <i>f.</i> | förnuft, <i>n.</i> | seykhl, <i>m.</i> |
| reasonable (rational) | raisonnable | vernünftig | ragionevole | razonable | förnuftig | seykhldik |
| rebate (bus.) | remise, <i>f.</i> | Rabatt, <i>m.</i> | rimborso, <i>m.</i> | reintegro, <i>m.</i> | återbetalning, <i>nn.</i> | tsuriktsolung, <i>f.</i> |
| rebel (n.) | rebelle, <i>m., f.</i> | Rebell, <i>m.</i> | ribelle, <i>m., f.</i> | rebelde, <i>m., f.</i> | rebell, <i>nn.</i> | rebel, <i>m.</i> |
| rebellion | rébellion, <i>f.</i> | Empörung, <i>f.</i> | ribellione, <i>f.</i> | rebelión, <i>f.</i> | uppror, <i>n.</i> | meride, <i>f.</i> |
| recall (remember), to | rappeler, <i>se</i> | erinnern, <i>sich</i> | ricordarsi | recordar | erinra sig | dermonen zikh |
| receipt (receiving) | réception, <i>f.</i> | Empfang, <i>m.</i> | ricevimento, <i>m.</i> | recibo, <i>m.</i> | mottagande, <i>n.</i> | bakumen, <i>n.</i> |
| receipt (voucher) | reçu, <i>m.</i> | Quittung, <i>f.</i> | ricevuta, <i>f.</i> | recibo, <i>m.</i> | kvitto, <i>n.</i> | kabole, <i>f.</i> |
| receipt, to (bus.) | quittancer | quittieren | quietanzare | extender recibo | kvittera | kvitirn |
| receive, to | recevoir | empfangen | ricevere | recibir | motta(ga) | bakumen |
| recent | récent | neu | recente | reciente | ny | anumltik |
| recently | récemment | unlängst | recentemente | recientemente | nyligen | anumlt |
| reception | accueil, <i>m.</i> | Empfang, <i>m.</i> | accoglienza, <i>f.</i> | recepción, <i>f.</i> | mottagande, <i>n.</i> | oyfnem, <i>m.</i> |
| recess (school intermission) | récréation, <i>f.</i> | Pause, <i>f.</i> | ricreazione, <i>f.</i> | hora de recreo, <i>f.</i> | rast, <i>nn.</i> | hafsoke, <i>f.</i> |
| recipe | recette, <i>f.</i> | Rezept, <i>n.</i> | ricetta, <i>f.</i> | receta, <i>f.</i> | recept, <i>n.</i> | retsept, <i>m.</i> |
| recite (repeat something learned), to | réciter | vortragen | recitare | recitar | föredra(ga) | aroyserufn |
| reckless | téméraire | rücksichtslos | temerario | temerario | häsynslös | hefkerdik |
| reckon (compute), to | compter | rechnen | computare | computar | beräkna | khezhenen |
| reckon (consider), to | estimer | meinen | considerare | considerar | anse | haltn |
| recognition (acknowledgment) | reconnaissance, <i>f.</i> | Anerkennung, <i>f.</i> | riconoscimento, <i>m.</i> | reconocimiento, <i>m.</i> | erkännande, <i>n.</i> | onerkenung, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| recognition (identification) | reconnaissance, <i>f.</i> | Wiedererken- nung, <i>f.</i> | riconoscimento, <i>m.</i> | reconocimiento, <i>m.</i> | igenkännande, <i>n.</i> | derkenen, <i>n.</i> |
| recognize (identify), to | reconnaître | wiedererkennen | riconoscere | reconocer | känna igen | derkenen |
| recommend (advise), to | recommander | empfehlen | raccomandare | recomendar | tillråda | rekomendirn |
| recommendation | recommandation, <i>f.</i> | Empfehlung, <i>f.</i> | raccomanda- zione, <i>f.</i> | recomendación, <i>f.</i> | rekommendation, <i>nn.</i> | rekomendatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| record (disk) | disque, <i>m.</i> | (Grammophon)- Platte, <i>f.</i> | disco, <i>m.</i> | disco, <i>m.</i> | grammofonskiva, <i>nn.</i> | rekord, <i>m.</i> |
| record (set down), to | enregistrer | aufzeichnen | registrare | inscribir | uppteckna | fartseykhenen |
| records (files) | registres, <i>m. pl.</i> | Akten, <i>m. pl.</i> | registri, <i>m. pl.</i> | registros, <i>m. pl.</i> | handlingar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | aktn, <i>pl.</i> |
| recover (get back), to | recupérer | wiedererlangen | ricuperare | recobrar | återfå | tsurikkriqn |
| recover (get well), to | rétablir, se | erholen, sich | guarire | recuperar | tillfriskna | kumen tsu zikh |
| rectangle | rectangle, <i>m.</i> | Rechteck, <i>m.</i> | rettangolo, <i>m.</i> | rectángulo, <i>m.</i> | rektangel, <i>nn.</i> | grodek, <i>m.</i> |
| red | rouge | rot | rosso | rojo | röd | royt |
| redeem (buy back), to | racheter | loskaufen | riscattare | rescatar | återköpa | oyskoyfn |
| reduce (diminish), to | réduire | verringern | ridurre | reducir | minska | minern |
| reduction (lessening) | réduction, <i>f.</i> | Verminderung, <i>f.</i> | riduzione, <i>f.</i> | reducción, <i>f.</i> | minskning, <i>nn.</i> | minernung, <i>f.</i> |
| reed (grass) | roseau, <i>m.</i> | Rohr, <i>n.</i> | canna, <i>f.</i> | juncos, <i>m.</i> | vass, <i>nn.</i> | ror, <i>m.</i> |
| reel (stagger), to | tituber | taumeln | barcollare | bambolearse | vackla | vign zikh |
| refer (allude), to | faire allusion | beziehen, sich | referire | referirse | syfta | farrufn zikh |
| reference (allusion) | allusion, <i>f.</i> | Verweisung, <i>f.</i> | riferimento, <i>m.</i> | referencia, <i>f.</i> | hänsyftning, <i>nn.</i> | farrufn zikh, <i>n.</i> |
| refine (purify), to | raffiner | raffinieren | raffinare | refinar | rena | rafinirn |
| reflect (throw back), to | réfléter | zurückwerfen | riflettere | reflejar | återspegla | opshpiglen |
| reflection (image) | reflet, <i>m.</i> | Spiegelbild, <i>n.</i> | riflessione, <i>f.</i> | reflejo, <i>m.</i> | spegelbild, <i>nn.</i> | opshpiglung, <i>f.</i> |
| reflection (meditation) | réflexion, <i>f.</i> | Überlegung, <i>f.</i> | riflessione, <i>f.</i> | reflexión, <i>f.</i> | eftertanke, <i>nn.</i> | yishev, <i>m.</i> |
| reform (n.) | réforme, <i>f.</i> | Reform, <i>f.</i> | rimorma, <i>f.</i> | reforma, <i>f.</i> | reform, <i>nn.</i> | reform, <i>f.</i> |
| refresh, to | rafraichir | erfrischen | ristorare | refrescar | upprfriska | oyffrishn |
| refreshments | rafraichisse- ments, <i>m. pl.</i> | Erfrischungen, <i>f. pl.</i> | rinfreschi, <i>m. pl.</i> | refrescos, <i>m. pl.</i> | förfriskningar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | kibed, <i>m.</i> |
| refrigerator | réfrigérateur, <i>m.</i> | Eisschrank, <i>m.</i> | frigorifero, <i>m.</i> | nevera, <i>f.</i> | kylskåp, <i>n.</i> | fridzhider, <i>m.</i> |
| refuge | refuge, <i>m.</i> | Zuflucht, <i>f.</i> | rifugio, <i>m.</i> | refugio, <i>m.</i> | tillflykt, <i>nn.</i> | mokem-miklet, <i>m.</i> |
| refugee | réfugié, <i>m.</i> | Flüchtling, <i>m.</i> | rifugiato, <i>m.</i> | refugiado, <i>m.</i> | flykting, <i>nn.</i> | polit, <i>m.</i> |
| refund (bus.) | remboursement, <i>m.</i> | Rückzahlung, <i>f.</i> | rimborso, <i>m.</i> | reembolso, <i>m.</i> | återbetalning, <i>nn.</i> | tsuriktsolung, <i>f.</i> |
| refuse (make a refusal), to | refuser | ablehnen | rifutare | rehusar | vägra | opzogn zikh |
| refute, to | réfuter | widerlegen | confutare | refutar | vederlägga | opfregn |
| regal | royal | königlich | regale | real | kunglig | kiniglekh |
| regard (consider), to | considérer | betrachten | considerare | considerar | betrakta | batrakhtn |
| regarding (concerning) | à l'égard de | betreffs | (con) riguardo a | tocante a | beträffande | mikoyakh |
| regiment (n.) | régiment, <i>m.</i> | Regiment, <i>n.</i> | reggimento, <i>m.</i> | regimiento, <i>m.</i> | regemente, <i>n.</i> | regiment, <i>m.</i> |
| region (area) | région, <i>f.</i> | Gegend, <i>f.</i> | regione, <i>f.</i> | región, <i>f.</i> | trakt, <i>nn.</i> | rayon, <i>m.</i> |
| register (record) | registre, <i>m.</i> | Verzeichnis, <i>n.</i> | registro, <i>m.</i> | registro, <i>m.</i> | förteckning, <i>nn.</i> | register, <i>m.</i> |
| register, to | enregistrer | einschreiben | registrare | registrar | registrera | registrirn |
| registered (postal designa- tion) | recommandé | eingeschrieben | raccomandato | certificado | rekommenderad | registrit |
| regret (sorrow) | regret, <i>m.</i> | Bedauern, <i>n.</i> | rincrescimento, <i>m.</i> | pesadumbre, <i>f.</i> | ledsnad, <i>nn.</i> | badoyern, <i>n.</i> |
| regret, to | regretter | bedauern | ... rincrescere (see p. 1860) | sentir | vara ledsen över | badoyern |
| regular (normal) | régulier, -lière | regelmässig | ordinario | regular | vanlig | reguler |
| regularity | régularité, <i>f.</i> | Regelmässigkeit, <i>f.</i> | regolarità, <i>f.</i> | regularidad, <i>f.</i> | regelbundenhet, <i>nn.</i> | regulerkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| regulation (rule) | règlement, <i>m.</i> | Vorschrift, <i>f.</i> | regolamento, <i>m.</i> | regla, <i>f.</i> | föreskrift, <i>nn.</i> | takone, <i>f.</i> |
| rehearsal | répétition, <i>f.</i> | Probe, <i>f.</i> | ripetizione, <i>f.</i> | ensayo, <i>m.</i> | repetition, <i>nn.</i> | repetitsye, <i>f.</i> |
| reign (period of rule) | règne, <i>m.</i> | Herrschaft, <i>f.</i> | regno, <i>m.</i> | reinado, <i>m.</i> | regeringstid, <i>nn.</i> | mamshole, <i>f.</i> |
| reimburse, to | rembourser | entschädigen | rimborsare | reintegrar | ersätta | umkern di hoytsoes |
| rein (strap) | rêne, <i>m.</i> | Zügel, <i>m.</i> | redine, <i>f.</i> | rienda, <i>f.</i> | tygel, <i>nn.</i> | leytse, <i>f.</i> |
| reindeer | renne, <i>m.</i> | Renntier, <i>n.</i> | renna, <i>f.</i> | reno, <i>m.</i> | ren, <i>nn.</i> | renifer, <i>m.</i> |
| reject, to | rejeter | ablehnen | rigettare | rechazar | avvisa | opvarfn |
| rejoice, to | réjouir, se | freuen, sich | rallegrarsi | regocijarse | glädja sig | freyen zikh |
| relapse, to | retomber | zurückfallen | ricadere | recaer | återfalla | tsurikfaln |
| relate (tell), to | raconter | erzählen | raccontare | relatar | berätta | ibergebn |
| related (connected) | apparenté | verwandt | connesso | relacionado | besläktad | kroyvish |
| relate (pertain) to, to | avoir rapport à | beziehen, sich | riferirsi a | relacionarse a | hänföra sig till | zayn shayekh |
| relation (connection) | rapport, <i>m.</i> | Beziehung, <i>f.</i> | rapporto, <i>m.</i> | relación, <i>f.</i> | förhållande, <i>n.</i> | shaykhes, <i>f.</i> |
| relative (comparative) | relatif, -tive | verhältnismässig | relativo | relativo | relativ | relativ |
| relative (kinsman) | parent, <i>m.</i> | Verwandte, <i>m., f.</i> | parente, <i>m.</i> | pariente, <i>m., f.</i> | släkting, <i>nn.</i> | korev, <i>m.</i> |
| release (let go of), to | lâcher | freilassen | rilasciare | soltar | släppa lös | oplozn |
| reliable | sûr | zuverlässig | sicuro | digno de con- fianza | pålitlig | farlozlekh |
| relief (aid) | secours, <i>m.</i> | Unterstützung, <i>f.</i> | soccorso, <i>m.</i> | ayuda, <i>f.</i> | understöd, <i>n.</i> | hily, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| relief (alleviation) | soulagement, <i>m.</i> | Erleichterung, <i>f.</i> | solievo, <i>m.</i> | alivio, <i>m.</i> | lättnad, <i>nn.</i> | fargringerung, <i>f.</i> |
| relieve (ease), to | soulager | erleichtern | sollevare | aliviar | lindra | fargringern |
| relieve (free), to | délivrer | befreien | liberare | librar | befria | bafrayen |
| religion | religion, <i>f.</i> | Religion, <i>f.</i> | religione, <i>f.</i> | religión, <i>f.</i> | religion, <i>nn.</i> | religye, <i>f.</i> |
| religious (<i>adj.</i>) | religieux, -gieuse | religiös | religioso | religioso | religiös | religyez |
| remain (be left), to | rester | übrigbleiben | rimanere | quedar | återstå | blaybn |
| remain (continue unchanged), to | rester | bleiben | rimanere | persistir | förbli | blaybn |
| remain (stay behind), to | rester | bleiben | rimanere | quedarse | stanna | blaybn |
| remainder | reste, <i>m.</i> | Rest, <i>m.</i> | resto, <i>m.</i> | resto, <i>m.</i> | återstod, <i>nn.</i> | resht, <i>m.</i> |
| remark (comment) | remarque, <i>f.</i> | Bemerkung, <i>f.</i> | osservazione, <i>f.</i> | advertencia, <i>f.</i> | yttrande, <i>n.</i> | bamerkung, <i>f.</i> |
| remark (say), to | constater | bemerkn | osservare | comentar | yttra | bamerkn |
| remarkable (extraordinary) | remarquable | merkwürdig | straordinario | extraordinario | märkvärdig | merkverdik |
| remedy | remède, <i>m.</i> | Hilfsmittel, <i>n.</i> | rimedio, <i>m.</i> | remedio, <i>m.</i> | botemedel, <i>n.</i> | sgule, <i>f.</i> |
| remember (recollect), to | souvenir (de), se | erinnern, sich | ricordarsi (di) | recordar | minnas | dermonen zikh |
| remembrance (recollection) | souvenir, <i>m.</i> | Erinnerung, <i>f.</i> | ricordo, <i>m.</i> | recuerdo, <i>m.</i> | minne, <i>n.</i> | dermonung, <i>f.</i> |
| remind, to | rappeler à | erinnern | ricordare a | recordar | påminna | dermonen |
| remit (send payment), to | remettre | überweisen | rimettere | remesar | översända | ibershikh |
| remittance | remise, <i>f.</i> | (Geld)Sendung, <i>f.</i> | rimessa, <i>f.</i> | remesa, <i>f.</i> | remissa, <i>nn.</i> | geltshikhung, <i>f.</i> |
| remote (far-off) | lointain | entlegen | remoto | remoto | avlägsen | vayt |
| remove (take away), to | enlever | beseitigen | togliere | quitar | avlägsna | tsunemen |
| render (cause to become), to | rendre | machen | rendere | hacer | göra | makhn far |
| renew, to | renouveler | erneuern | rinnovare | renovar | förnya | banayen |
| renounce (give up), to | renoncer à | verzichten auf | rinunciare | abandonar | uppgä | opzogn zikh fun |
| rent (payment) | loyer, <i>m.</i> | Miete, <i>f.</i> | affitto, <i>m.</i> | alquiler, <i>m.</i> | hyra, <i>nn.</i> | dire-gelt, <i>n.</i> |
| rent (charge rent for), to | louer | vermieten | affittare | alquilar | hyra ut | fardingen |
| rent (pay rent for), to | louer | mieten | affittare | alquilar | hyra | dingen |
| repair (<i>n.</i>) | réparation, <i>f.</i> | Ausbesserung, <i>f.</i> | riparazione, <i>f.</i> | reparo, <i>m.</i> | reparation, <i>nn.</i> | reparatur, <i>f.</i> |
| repair (fix), to | réparer | ausbessern | riparare | reparar | reparera | farrikhtn |
| repay (reimburse), to | rembourser | zurückzahlen | rimborsare | reembolsar | återbetala | optsoln |
| repeat (reiterate), to | répéter | wiederholen | ripetere | repetir | upprepa | iberkhazern |
| repent, to | repentir, se | bereuen | pentirsi | arrepentirse | ångra | kharote hobn |
| replace (be a substitute for), to | remplacer | ersetzen | rimpiazzare | reemplazar | ersätta | farbaytn |
| reply | réponse, <i>f.</i> | Erwiderung, <i>f.</i> | risposta, <i>f.</i> | respuesta, <i>f.</i> | svar, <i>n.</i> | tshuve, <i>f.</i> |
| reply, to | répondre | erwidern | rispondere | responder | svara | entfern |
| report (account) | rapport, <i>m.</i> | Bericht, <i>m.</i> | rapporto, <i>m.</i> | informe, <i>m.</i> | rapport, <i>nn.</i> | barikht, <i>m.</i> |
| report (account formally), to | rendre compte | berichten | fare un rapporto (di) | presentar informe | rapportera | referirn |
| reporter (journalist) | reporter, <i>m.</i> | Berichterstatte, <i>m.</i> | cronista, <i>m., f.</i> | reportero, <i>m.</i> | reporter, <i>nn. (pl. -s)</i> | reporter, <i>m.</i> |
| repose (calm) | repos, <i>m.</i> | Ruhe, <i>f.</i> | riposo, <i>m.</i> | calma, <i>f.</i> | lugn, <i>n.</i> | menukhe, <i>f.</i> |
| represent (act for), to | représenter | vertreten | rappresentare | representar | representera | reprezentirn |
| represent (symbolize), to | symboliser | darstellen | rappresentare | representar | föreställa | reprezentirn |
| representation (<i>pol.</i>) | représentation, <i>f.</i> | Vertretung, <i>f.</i> | rappresentazione, <i>f.</i> | representación, <i>f.</i> | representation, <i>nn.</i> | reprezentirung, <i>f.</i> |
| representative (deputy) | représentant, <i>m.</i> | Vertreter, <i>m.</i> | deputato, <i>m.</i> | representante, <i>m.</i> | representant, <i>nn.</i> | forshteyer, <i>m.</i> |
| reproach | reproche, <i>m.</i> | Vorwurf, <i>m.</i> | rimprovero, <i>m.</i> | reproche, <i>m.</i> | förebärse, <i>nn.</i> | tayne, <i>f.</i> |
| reproach, to | reprocher | vorwerfen | rimproverare | reprochar | förebär | hobn taynes |
| republic | république, <i>f.</i> | Republik, <i>f.</i> | repubblica, <i>f.</i> | república, <i>f.</i> | republik, <i>nn.</i> | republik, <i>f.</i> |
| republican (<i>adj.</i>) | républicain | republikanisch | repubblicano | repblicano | republikansk | republikanish |
| reputation | réputation, <i>f.</i> | Ruf, <i>m.</i> | riputazione, <i>f.</i> | reputación, <i>f.</i> | anseende, <i>n.</i> | shem, <i>m.</i> |
| request | demande, <i>f.</i> | Bitte, <i>f.</i> | richiesta, <i>f.</i> | solicitud, <i>f.</i> | begäran, <i>nn.</i> | bakoshe, <i>f.</i> |
| request, to | demander | ersuchen | richiedere | solicitar | begära | betn |
| require (need), to | avoir besoin de | erfordern | ...occorrere (see p. 1860) | requerir | kräva | badarfn |
| resale (<i>bus.</i>) | revente, <i>f.</i> | Wiederverkauf, <i>m.</i> | rivendita, <i>f.</i> | reventa, <i>f.</i> | återförsäljning, <i>nn.</i> | viderfarkoyf, <i>m.</i> |
| rescue | sauvetage, <i>m.</i> | Rettung, <i>f.</i> | salvataggio, <i>m.</i> | rescate, <i>m.</i> | räddning, <i>nn.</i> | retung, <i>f.</i> |
| rescue, to | sauver | retten | salvare | rescatar | rädda | rateven |
| research | recherche(s), <i>f. (pl.)</i> | Forschung, <i>f.</i> | indagine, <i>f.</i> | investigación, <i>f.</i> | forskning, <i>nn.</i> | forshung, <i>f.</i> |
| resemble, to | ressembler à | ähneln | assomigliare a | asemejarse a | likna | zayn enlekh |
| resent, to | offenser de, s' | übelnehmen | offendersi di | resentirse de | uppta(ga) illa | faribl hobn |
| reservation (advance order) | réservation, <i>f.</i> | Vorausbestellung, <i>f.</i> | prenotazione, <i>f.</i> | reservación, <i>f.</i> | förtbeställning, <i>nn.</i> | rezervatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| reservation (mental qualification) | restriction, <i>f.</i> | Vorbehalt, <i>m.</i> | riserva, <i>f.</i> | restricción mental, <i>f.</i> | förbehåll, <i>n.</i> | bavorenish, <i>f.</i> |
| reserve (<i>bus.</i>) | réserve, <i>f.</i> | Reserven, <i>f. pl.</i> | riserva, <i>f.</i> | reserva, <i>f.</i> | reservfond, <i>nn.</i> | rezerv, <i>m.</i> |
| reserve (order in advance), to | retenir | vorausbestellen | prenotare | reservar | beställa | rezervirn |
| reserve (withhold), to | réserver | vorbehalten | detenere | reservar | reservera | iberlozn zikh |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| reservoir (water reserve) | réservoir, <i>m.</i> | Reservoir, <i>n.</i> | serbatoio, <i>m.</i> | depósito, <i>m.</i> | reservoar, <i>nn.</i> | rezervuar, <i>m.</i> |
| residence (abode) | résidence, <i>f.</i> | Wohnsitz, <i>m.</i> | residenza, <i>f.</i> | residencia, <i>f.</i> | bostad, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -städer) | voynort, <i>n.</i> |
| resident (<i>n.</i>) | habitant, <i>m.</i> | Ansässige, <i>m., f.</i> | abitante, <i>m., f.</i> | residente, <i>m.</i> | bofast person, <i>nn.</i> | aynvoyner, <i>m.</i> |
| resign (tender resignation), to | démisionner | zurücktreten | dimettersi | dimitir | avgå | rezignirn |
| resist, to | résister (<i>à</i>) | widerstehen | resistere a | resistir | motstå | antkegnshteln zikh |
| resistance | résistance, <i>f.</i> | Widerstand, <i>m.</i> | resistenza, <i>f.</i> | resistencia, <i>f.</i> | motstånd, <i>n.</i> | kegnshtel, <i>m.</i> |
| resolution (formal expression) | résolution, <i>f.</i> | Antrag, <i>m.</i> | deliberazione, <i>f.</i> | resolución, <i>f.</i> | resolution, <i>nn.</i> | rezolutsye, <i>f.</i> |
| resolve (determine), to | résoudre, (<i>se</i>) | beschliessen | risolvere | resolver (<i>se</i>) | bestämma | bashtimen |
| resort (spa) | station climatique, <i>f.</i> | Kurort, <i>m.</i> | stazione climatica, <i>f.</i> | lugar de temporada, <i>m.</i> | kurort, <i>nn.</i> | kurort, <i>n.</i> |
| resort (have recourse), to | recourir (<i>à</i>) | Zuflucht nehmen zu | ricorrere | acudir | ta(ga) sin tillflykt | onkumen |
| resources (wealth) | ressources, <i>f. pl.</i> | Reichtümer, <i>m. pl.</i> | ricchezze, <i>f. pl.</i> | recursos, <i>m. pl.</i> | tillgångar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | oytsres, <i>pl.</i> |
| respect (esteem) | respect, <i>m.</i> | Achtung, <i>f.</i> | rispetto, <i>m.</i> | respeto, <i>m.</i> | respekt, <i>nn.</i> | derekh-erets, <i>m.</i> |
| respect (esteem), to | respecter | achten | rispettare | respetar | respektira | respektirn |
| respectable | respectable | anständig | rispettabile | respetable | respektabel | laytish |
| respective (<i>adj.</i>) | respectif, -tive | jeweilig | rispettivo | respectivo | respektive | geherik |
| respond (react), to | réagir | reagieren | reagire | responder | reagera | oprufn zikh |
| respond (reply), to | répondre | antworten | rispondere | responder | svara | entfern |
| response (reply) | réponse, <i>f.</i> | Antwort, <i>f.</i> | risposta, <i>f.</i> | respuesta, <i>f.</i> | svar, <i>n.</i> | entfer, <i>m.</i> |
| responsibility (accountability) | responsabilité, <i>f.</i> | Verantwortung, <i>f.</i> | responsabilità, <i>f.</i> | responsabilidad, <i>f.</i> | ansvar, <i>n.</i> | akhrayes, <i>f.</i> |
| responsible (answerable) | responsable | verantwortlich | responsabile | responsable | ansvarig | farantvortlekh |
| rest (remainder) | reste, <i>m.</i> | Rest, <i>m.</i> | resto, <i>m.</i> | resto, <i>m.</i> | rest, <i>nn.</i> | resht, <i>m.</i> |
| rest (repose) | repos, <i>m.</i> | Ruhe, <i>f.</i> | riposo, <i>m.</i> | descanso, <i>m.</i> | vila, <i>nn.</i> | ru, <i>f.</i> |
| rest (repose), to | reposer, <i>se</i> | ruhen | riposarsi | descansar | vila | ruen |
| restaurant | restaurant, <i>m.</i> | Restaurant, <i>n.</i> | ristorante, <i>m.</i> | restaurante, <i>m.</i> | restaurang, <i>nn.</i> | restoran, <i>m.</i> |
| restless | agité | unruhig | agitato | inquieto | orolog | umruik |
| restore (reestablish), to | restaurer | wiederherstellen | ristabilire | restaurar | återställa | tsurik oyfshteln |
| restrain (check), to | réfréner | zurückhalten | frezare | refrenar | hålla tillbaka | aynhalt'n |
| result (consequence) | résultat, <i>m.</i> | Ergebnis, <i>n.</i> | conseguenza, <i>f.</i> | resultado, <i>m.</i> | resultat, <i>n.</i> | rezultat, <i>m.</i> |
| resume (recommence), to | reprendre | wiederaufnehmen | ricominciare | recomenzar | återuppta(ga) | vider nemen |
| retail (<i>bus., n.</i>) | détail, <i>m.</i> | Kleinhandel, <i>m.</i> | dettaglio, <i>m.</i> | venta al por menor, <i>f.</i> | detaljhandel, <i>nn.</i> | lakhodim-handl, <i>m.</i> |
| retailer (<i>bus.</i>) | détaillant, <i>m.</i> | Kleinhändler, <i>m.</i> | dettagliante, <i>m., f.</i> | detallista, <i>m.</i> | detaljhandlare, <i>nn.</i> | lakhodim-hendler, <i>m.</i> |
| retain (keep), to | conserver | behalten | ritenere | retener | behålla | lozn bay zikh |
| retire (stop working), to | prendre sa retraite | zurückziehen, sich | ritirarsi | retirarse | dra(ga) sig tillbaka | tsuriktsien zikh |
| retreat (<i>mil.</i>) | retraite, <i>f.</i> | Rückzug, <i>m.</i> | ritirata, <i>f.</i> | retiro, <i>m.</i> | reträtt, <i>m.</i> | tsuriktsi, <i>m.</i> |
| return (coming or going back) | retour, <i>m.</i> | Rückkehr, <i>f.</i> | ritorno, <i>m.</i> | regreso, <i>m.</i> | återvändande, <i>n.</i> | tsurikker, <i>m.</i> |
| return (give back), to | rendre | zurückgeben | restituire | devolver | återlämna | umkern |
| return (go back), to | retourner | zurückkehren | ritornare | regresar | återvända | umkern zikh |
| reveal (divulge), to | révéler | enthüllen | rivelare | revelar | avslöja | oyszogn |
| revenge | vengeance, <i>f.</i> | Rache, <i>f.</i> | vendetta, <i>f.</i> | venganza, <i>f.</i> | hämnd, <i>nn.</i> | nekome, <i>f.</i> |
| revenue (<i>govt.</i>) | revenus, <i>m. pl.</i> | Einkommen, <i>n.</i> | entrate pubbliche, <i>f. pl.</i> | renta, <i>f.</i> | statsinkomster, <i>nn. pl.</i> | hakhnose, <i>f.</i> |
| reverence (respect) | révérence, <i>f.</i> | Verehrung, <i>f.</i> | reverenza, <i>f.</i> | reverencia, <i>f.</i> | vördnad, <i>nn.</i> | opshay, <i>m.</i> |
| reverse (contrary, <i>n.</i>) | contraire, <i>m.</i> | Umgekehrte, <i>n.</i> | contrario, <i>m.</i> | lo contrario, <i>m., f.</i> | motsats, <i>nn.</i> | heypekh, <i>m.</i> |
| review (critique) | compte rendu, <i>m.</i> | Besprechung, <i>f.</i> | recensione, <i>f.</i> | crítica, <i>f.</i> | recension, <i>nn.</i> | retsenszye, <i>f.</i> |
| review (look over again), to | revoir | überblicken | rivedere | repasar | åter granska | iberkukn |
| revive, to | ressusciter | wiederbeleben | risuscitare | resucitar | återuppliva | oyflebn |
| revolt | révolte, <i>f.</i> | Aufuhr, <i>f.</i> | rivolta, <i>f.</i> | rebelión, <i>f.</i> | uppror, <i>n.</i> | revolt, <i>m.</i> |
| revolution (<i>pol.</i>) | révolution, <i>f.</i> | Revolution, <i>f.</i> | rivoluzione, <i>f.</i> | revolución, <i>f.</i> | revolution, <i>nn.</i> | revolutsye, <i>f.</i> |
| revolver (weapon) | revolver, <i>m.</i> | Revolver, <i>m.</i> | revolver, <i>m.</i> | revólver, <i>m.</i> | revolver, <i>nn.</i> | revolver, <i>m.</i> |
| reward (recompense) | récompense, <i>f.</i> | Belohnung, <i>f.</i> | ricompensa, <i>f.</i> | recompensa, <i>f.</i> | belöning, <i>nn.</i> | skhar, <i>m.</i> |
| reward, to | récompenser | belohnen | ricompensare | recompensar | belöna | baloynen |
| rheumatism | rhumatisme, <i>m.</i> | Rheumatismus, <i>m.</i> | reumatismo, <i>m.</i> | reumatismo, <i>m.</i> | reumatism, <i>nn.</i> | revmatizm, <i>m.</i> |
| Rhine | Rhin, <i>m.</i> | Rhein, <i>m.</i> | Reno, <i>m.</i> | Rin, <i>m.</i> | Rhen, <i>nn.</i> | Reyn, <i>m.</i> |
| rhyme | rime, <i>f.</i> | Reim, <i>m.</i> | rima, <i>f.</i> | rima, <i>f.</i> | rim, <i>n.</i> | gram, <i>m.</i> |
| rib (<i>anat.</i>) | côte, <i>f.</i> | Rippe, <i>f.</i> | costola, <i>f.</i> | costilla, <i>f.</i> | revben, <i>n.</i> | rip, <i>f.</i> |
| ribbon | ruban, <i>m.</i> | Band, <i>n.</i> | nastro, <i>m.</i> | listón, <i>m.</i> | band, <i>n.</i> | lente, <i>f.</i> |
| rice | riz, <i>m.</i> | Reis, <i>m.</i> | riso, <i>m.</i> | arroz, <i>m.</i> | ris, <i>n.</i> | rayz, <i>m.</i> |
| rich | riche | reich | ricco | rico | rik | raykh |
| riches | richesses, <i>f. pl.</i> | Reichtum, <i>m.</i> | ricchezze, <i>f. pl.</i> | riqueza, <i>f.</i> | rikedom, <i>nn.</i> | ashires, <i>f.</i> |
| rid (free), to | débarrasser | befreien | sbarazzarsi di | librar | befria | bafrayen |
| riddle (<i>n.</i>) | énigme, <i>f.</i> | Rätsel, <i>n.</i> | indovinello, <i>m.</i> | acertijo, <i>m.</i> | gåta, <i>nn.</i> | retenish, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| ride (in a car) | promenade (en voiture), <i>f.</i> | Fahrt, <i>f.</i> | passeggiata (in automobile), <i>f.</i> | paseo en auto, <i>m.</i> | åktur, <i>nn.</i> | for, <i>m.</i> |
| ride (in a car), to | aller en voiture | fahren | andare (in automobile) | pasear en auto | åka | forn |
| rider (horseman) | cavalier, <i>m.</i> | Reiter, <i>m.</i> | cavaliere, <i>m.</i> | jinete, <i>m.</i> | ryttare, <i>nn.</i> | rayter, <i>m.</i> |
| ridge (of mountains) | chaîne, <i>f.</i> | (Berg) Kette, <i>f.</i> | catena, <i>f.</i> | sierra, <i>f.</i> | bergås, <i>nn.</i> | bargkeyt, <i>f.</i> |
| ridge (raised area) | crête, <i>f.</i> | Rücken, <i>m.</i> | rilievo, <i>m.</i> | arruga, <i>f.</i> | upphöjning, <i>nn.</i> | rukn, <i>m.</i> |
| ridicule | ridicule, <i>m.</i> | Spott, <i>m.</i> | ridicolo, <i>m.</i> | ridículo, <i>m.</i> | åtlöje, <i>n.</i> | khoyzek, <i>m.</i> |
| ridiculous | ridicule | lächerlich | ridicolo | ridículo | löljlig | lekherlekh |
| rifle | fusil, <i>m.</i> | Gewehr, <i>n.</i> | fucile, <i>m.</i> | rifle, <i>m.</i> | gevär, <i>n.</i> | biks, <i>f.</i> |
| right (claim) | droit, <i>m.</i> | Recht, <i>n.</i> | diritto, <i>m.</i> | derecho, <i>m.</i> | rätt, <i>nn.</i> | rekht, <i>n.</i> |
| right (correct) | correct | richtig | esatto | correcto | rätt | rikhtik |
| right (on the right, <i>adj.</i>) | droit | recht | destro | a la derecha | höger | rekht |
| right (right-hand side) | droite, <i>f.</i> | Rechte, <i>f.</i> | destra, <i>f.</i> | derecho, <i>m.</i> | höger sida, <i>nn.</i> | rekhts |
| right (to the right, <i>adv.</i>) | à droite | rechts | a destra | a la derecha | till höger | rekhts |
| rim | bord, <i>m.</i> | Rand, <i>m.</i> | orlo, <i>m.</i> | borde, <i>m.</i> | kant, <i>nn.</i> | rand, <i>m.</i> |
| ring (circle) | anneau, <i>m.</i> | Ring, <i>m.</i> | cerchio, <i>m.</i> | círculo, <i>m.</i> | ring, <i>nn.</i> | ring, <i>m.</i> |
| ring (jewelry) | bague, <i>f.</i> | Ring, <i>m.</i> | anello, <i>m.</i> | anillo, <i>m.</i> | ring, <i>nn.</i> | fingerl, <i>n.</i> |
| ring (resound), to | sonner | klingen | risuonare | resonar | ringa | klingen |
| Rio de Janeiro | Rio-de-Janeiro, <i>m.</i> | Rio de Janeiro, <i>n.</i> | Rio de Janeiro, <i>m.</i> | Río de Janeiro | Rio de Janeiro, <i>n.</i> | Rio de Zha-neyro, <i>n.</i> |
| riot (disturbance) | émeute, <i>f.</i> | Aufbruch, <i>f.</i> | tumulto, <i>m.</i> | motín, <i>m.</i> | tumult, <i>n.</i> | mehume, <i>f.</i> |
| rip (tear away), to | déchirer | abreißen | strappare | arrancar | slita | raysn |
| ripe | mûr | reif | maturo | maduro | mogen | tsaytik |
| ripple | ride, <i>f.</i> | Kräuselung, <i>f.</i> | crespa, <i>f.</i> | ondulación, <i>f.</i> | krusning, <i>nn.</i> | runtls, <i>n.</i> |
| rise (ascend), to | élever, <i>s'</i> | steigen | salire | elevare | shtaygn | shaygn |
| rise (increase), to | monter | steigen | aumentare | alzarse | ökas | heybn zikh |
| rise (in sky), to | lever, <i>se</i> | aufgehen | levarsi | salir | gå upp | oyfgeyn |
| rise (stand up), to | lever, <i>se</i> | aufstehen | levarsi | ponerse de pie | stiga upp | oyfshteyn |
| risk (danger) | risque, <i>m.</i> | Gefahr, <i>f.</i> | rischio, <i>m.</i> | riesgo, <i>m.</i> | risk, <i>nn.</i> | rizike, <i>f.</i> |
| rite | rite, <i>m.</i> | Ritus, <i>m.</i> | rito, <i>m.</i> | rito, <i>m.</i> | rit, <i>nn.</i> | ritus, <i>m.</i> |
| rival (competitor) | rival, <i>m.</i> | Konkurrent, <i>m.</i> | rivale, <i>m., f.</i> | rival, <i>m., f.</i> | rival, <i>nn.</i> | konkurent, <i>m.</i> |
| river | rivière, <i>f.</i> | Fluss, <i>m.</i> | fiume, <i>m.</i> | rio, <i>m.</i> | flod, <i>nn.</i> | taykh, <i>m.</i> |
| road | route, <i>f.</i> | Strasse, <i>f.</i> | strada, <i>f.</i> | camino, <i>m.</i> | väg, <i>nn.</i> | veg, <i>m.</i> |
| roam, to | errer | umherstreifen | errare | vagar | ströva | voglen |
| roar (<i>n.</i>) | rugissement, <i>m.</i> | Gebrüll, <i>n.</i> | ruggito, <i>m.</i> | rugido, <i>m.</i> | rytande, <i>n.</i> | bril, <i>m.</i> |
| roast | rôti, <i>m.</i> | Braten, <i>m.</i> | arrosto, <i>m.</i> | asado, <i>m.</i> | stek, <i>nn.</i> | gebrottns, <i>n.</i> |
| roast (be roasted), to | rôtir | braten, sich | arrostirsi | asarse | ugnsteka | brotn zikh |
| rob (steal from), to | voler | berauben | rubare | robar | râna | baganvenen |
| robber | voleur, <i>m.</i> | Räuber, <i>m.</i> | ladro, <i>m.</i> | ladrón, <i>m.</i> | rânare, <i>nn.</i> | gazlen, <i>m.</i> |
| robe (dressing gown) | robe de chambre, <i>f.</i> | Schlafröck, <i>m.</i> | vestaglia, <i>f.</i> | bata, <i>f.</i> | morgonrock, <i>nn.</i> | shlofrok, <i>m.</i> |
| robin | rouge-gorge, <i>m.</i> | Rotkehlchen, <i>n.</i> | pettirosso, <i>m.</i> | petirrojo, <i>m.</i> | rödhakesångare, <i>nn.</i> | roytheldzl, <i>n.</i> |
| rock (large stone) | roc, <i>m.</i> | Felsen, <i>m.</i> | roccia, <i>f.</i> | roca, <i>f.</i> | stenblock, <i>n.</i> | feldz, <i>m.</i> |
| rocket | fusée, <i>f.</i> | Rakete, <i>f.</i> | razzo, <i>m.</i> | coquete, <i>m.</i> | raket, <i>nn.</i> | rakete, <i>f.</i> |
| rocky (rock-covered) | rocheux, -cheuse | felsig | roccioso | rocoso | klippig | shteynerdik |
| rod (bar) | verge, <i>f.</i> | Stange, <i>f.</i> | asta, <i>f.</i> | vara, <i>f.</i> | stång, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> stänger) | prent, <i>m.</i> |
| role | rôle, <i>m.</i> | Rolle, <i>f.</i> | ruolo, <i>m.</i> | papel, <i>m.</i> | roll, <i>nn.</i> | role, <i>f.</i> |
| roll (bread) | petit pain, <i>m.</i> | Brötchen, <i>n.</i> | panino, <i>m.</i> | panecillo, <i>m.</i> | bulle, <i>nn.</i> | zemi, <i>f.</i> |
| roll (cylinder) | rouleau, <i>m.</i> | Walze, <i>f.</i> | rotolo, <i>m.</i> | rollo, <i>m.</i> | roll, <i>nn.</i> | rolke, <i>f.</i> |
| roll (impel), to | rouler | rollen | rotolare | rodar | rulla | kayklen |
| roller (cylinder) | rouleau, <i>m.</i> | Walze, <i>f.</i> | rullo, <i>m.</i> | rodillo, <i>m.</i> | vals, <i>nn.</i> | valts, <i>m.</i> |
| Roman (<i>adj.</i>) | romain | römisch | romano | romano | romersk | roymish |
| romantic | romanesque | romantisch | romantico | romántico | romantisk | romantish |
| Rome | Rome, <i>f.</i> | Rom, <i>n.</i> | Roma, <i>f.</i> | Roma | Rom, <i>n.</i> | Roym, <i>n.</i> |
| roof | toit, <i>m.</i> | Dach, <i>n.</i> | tetto, <i>m.</i> | techo, <i>m.</i> | tak, <i>n.</i> | dakh, <i>m.</i> |
| room (of house) | pièce, <i>f.</i> | Zimmer, <i>n.</i> | stanza, <i>f.</i> | cuarto, <i>m.</i> | rum, <i>n.</i> | tsimer, <i>m.</i> |
| room (space) | place, <i>f.</i> | Raum, <i>m.</i> | spazio, <i>m.</i> | espacio, <i>m.</i> | utrymme, <i>n.</i> | ort, <i>n.</i> |
| rooster | coq, <i>m.</i> | Hahn, <i>m.</i> | gallo, <i>m.</i> | gallo, <i>m.</i> | tupp, <i>nn.</i> | hon, <i>m.</i> |
| root (<i>bot.</i>) | racine, <i>f.</i> | Wurzel, <i>f.</i> | radice, <i>f.</i> | raíz, <i>f.</i> | rot, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> rötter) | vortsl, <i>m.</i> |
| rope | corde, <i>f.</i> | Tau, <i>n.</i> | fune, <i>f.</i> | soga, <i>f.</i> | rep, <i>n.</i> | shtrik, <i>m.</i> |
| rose (flower) | rose, <i>f.</i> | Rose, <i>f.</i> | rosa, <i>f.</i> | rosa, <i>f.</i> | ros, <i>nn.</i> | royz, <i>f.</i> |
| rot, to | pourrir | faulen | marcire | podrirse | ruttna | foyln |
| rotten (decayed) | pourri | faul | marcio | podrido | rutten | farfoylt |
| rouge | rouge, <i>m.</i> | Schminke, <i>f.</i> | rossetto, <i>m.</i> | colorete, <i>m.</i> | rouge, <i>n.</i> | shminke, <i>f.</i> |
| rough (harsh) | dur | grob | aspro | grosero | hård | grob |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| rough (uneven) | rude | rauh | scabro | áspero | ojämn | roy |
| round (adj.) | rond | rund | rotondo | redondo | rund | kaylekhdik |
| rouse (awaken), to | éveiller | wecken | destare | despertar | väcka | oyivekn |
| route | route, <i>f.</i> | Route, <i>f.</i> | itinerario, <i>m.</i> | ruta, <i>f.</i> | rutt, <i>nn.</i> | marshrut, <i>m.</i> |
| rove, to | rôder | umherstreifen | vagare | vagar | ströva omkring | arumvandern |
| row (series) | rangée, <i>f.</i> | Reihe, <i>f.</i> | serie, <i>f.</i> | fila, <i>f.</i> | rad, <i>nn.</i> | shure, <i>f.</i> |
| royal | royal | königlich | reale | real | kunglig | kiniglekh |
| royalty (fee) | redevance, <i>f.</i> | Tantieme, <i>f.</i> | percentuale, <i>f.</i> | derechos, <i>m. pl.</i> | royalty, <i>nn. (pl. -ties)</i> | honorar, <i>m.</i> |
| rub, to | frotter | reiben | strofinare | frotar | gnida | raybn |
| rubber | caoutchouc, <i>m.</i> | Gummi, <i>n.</i> | gomma, <i>f.</i> | caucho, <i>m.</i> | gummi, <i>n.</i> | gume, <i>f.</i> |
| rubbers (overshoes) | caoutchoucs, <i>m. pl.</i> | Gummischuhe, <i>pl.</i> | soprascarpe, <i>f. pl.</i> | chanclos, <i>m. pl.</i> | galoscher, <i>nn. pl.</i> | kaloshn, <i>pl.</i> |
| rubbish (litter) | immondices, <i>f. pl.</i> | Abfall, <i>m.</i> | rifiuti, <i>m. pl.</i> | basura, <i>f.</i> | skräp, <i>n.</i> | mist, <i>n.</i> |
| ruby (gem) | rubis, <i>m.</i> | Rubin, <i>m.</i> | rubino, <i>m.</i> | rubí, <i>m.</i> | rubin, <i>nn.</i> | rubin, <i>m.</i> |
| rudder (of a boat) | gouvernail, <i>m.</i> | Ruder, <i>n.</i> | timone, <i>m.</i> | timón, <i>m.</i> | roder, <i>n.</i> | kerme, <i>f.</i> |
| rude (impolite) | impoli | grob | sgarato | rudo | ohövlig | grob |
| rug | tapis, <i>m.</i> | Teppich, <i>m.</i> | tappeto, <i>m.</i> | alfombra, <i>f.</i> | matta, <i>nn.</i> | divan, <i>m.</i> |
| ruin, to | ruiner | zerstören | rovinare | arruinar | ruinera | khorev makhn |
| ruins (remains) | ruine(s), <i>f.</i> | Ruine, <i>f.</i> | rovina, <i>f.</i> | ruinas, <i>f. pl.</i> | ruin, <i>nn.</i> | khurve, <i>f.</i> |
| rule (political control) | empire, <i>m.</i> | Herrschaft, <i>f.</i> | dominio, <i>m.</i> | dominio, <i>m.</i> | herravälde, <i>n.</i> | hershaf, <i>f.</i> |
| rule (regulation) | règle, <i>f.</i> | Regel, <i>f.</i> | regola, <i>f.</i> | regla, <i>f.</i> | regel, <i>nn.</i> | takone, <i>f.</i> |
| rule (usual case) | règle, <i>f.</i> | Regel, <i>f.</i> | regola, <i>f.</i> | regla general, <i>f.</i> | regel, <i>nn.</i> | klal, <i>m.</i> |
| rule (govern), to | gouverner | herrschen | governare | gobernar | härnska över | hershn |
| ruler (measuring instrument) | règle, <i>f.</i> | Lineal, <i>n.</i> | riga, <i>f.</i> | regla, <i>f.</i> | linjal, <i>nn.</i> | vire, <i>f.</i> |
| ruler (sovereign) | souverain, <i>m.</i> | Herrscher, <i>m.</i> | sovrano, <i>m.</i> | soberano, <i>m.</i> | härskare, <i>nn.</i> | hershher, <i>m.</i> |
| rum | rum, <i>m.</i> | Rum, <i>m.</i> | rum, <i>m.</i> | ron, <i>m.</i> | rom, <i>nn.</i> | rom, <i>m.</i> |
| rumor | rumeur, <i>f.</i> | Gerücht, <i>n.</i> | rumore, <i>m.</i> | rumor, <i>m.</i> | rykte, <i>n.</i> | klang, <i>m.</i> |
| run (extend), to | étendre, <i>s'</i> | erstrecken, sich | estendersi | extenderse | sträcka sig | tsien zikh |
| run (flow), to | couler | fließen | correre | correr | rinna | flisn |
| run (sprint), to | courir | rennen | correre | correr | springa | loyfn |
| rural | rural | ländlich | rurale | rural | lands-... | dorfish |
| rush (rapid motion) | ruée, <i>f.</i> | Sausen, <i>n.</i> | slancio, <i>m.</i> | prisa, <i>f.</i> | rusning, <i>nn.</i> | yog, <i>m.</i> |
| rush (dash), to | ruer, <i>se</i> | stürzen, sich | slanciarsi | apresurarse | rusa | ayln zikh |
| Russia | Russie, <i>f.</i> | Russland, <i>n.</i> | Russia, <i>f.</i> | Rusia | Ryssland, <i>n.</i> | Rusland, <i>n.</i> |
| Russian (adj.) | russe | russisch | russo | ruso | rysk | rusish |
| rust | rouille, <i>f.</i> | Rost, <i>m.</i> | ruggine, <i>f.</i> | orín, <i>m.</i> | rost, <i>nn.</i> | zhaver, <i>m.</i> |
| rustle | bruissement, <i>m.</i> | Rascheln, <i>n.</i> | fruscio, <i>m.</i> | susurro, <i>m.</i> | prassel, <i>n.</i> | shorkh, <i>m.</i> |
| rusty | rouillé | rostig | arrugginito | oxidado | rostig | farzhavert |
| rye (grain) | seigle, <i>m.</i> | Roggen, <i>m.</i> | segale, <i>f.</i> | centeno, <i>m.</i> | råg, <i>nn.</i> | korn, <i>m.</i> |
| sack (bag) | sac, <i>m.</i> | Sack, <i>m.</i> | sacco, <i>m.</i> | saco, <i>m.</i> | säck, <i>nn.</i> | zak, <i>m.</i> |
| sacred | sacré | heilig | sacro | sagrado | helig | heylik |
| sacrifice (giving up) | sacrifice, <i>m.</i> | Opfer, <i>n.</i> | sacrificio, <i>m.</i> | sacrificio, <i>m.</i> | uppofrande, <i>n.</i> | makriv zayn, <i>n.</i> |
| sacrifice (forego), to | sacrifier | opfern | sacrificare | sacrificar | uppoфра | mevater zayn |
| sad (sorrowful) | triste | traurig | triste | triste | sorgsen | oyf |
| saddle (seat) | selle, <i>f.</i> | Sattel, <i>m.</i> | sella, <i>f.</i> | silla de montar, <i>f.</i> | sadel, <i>nn.</i> | umetik |
| sadness | tristesse, <i>f.</i> | Schwermut, <i>f.</i> | tristezza, <i>f.</i> | tristeza, <i>f.</i> | sorgsenhet, <i>nn.</i> | zotl, <i>m.</i> |
| safe (unharmed) | sauf, sauve | heil | salvo | seguro | säker | besholem |
| safe (without risk) | sûr | sicher | sicuro | seguro | trygg | zikher |
| safety (n.) | sûreté, <i>f.</i> | Sicherheit, <i>f.</i> | sicurezza, <i>f.</i> | seguridad, <i>f.</i> | säkerhet, <i>nn.</i> | zikherkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| safety pin | épingle de sûreté, <i>f.</i> | Sicherheitsnadel, <i>f.</i> | spillo di sicurezza, <i>m.</i> | imperdible, <i>m.</i> | säkerhetsnål, <i>nn.</i> | zikher-nodl, <i>f.</i> |
| sage (adj.) | sage | weise | saggio | sabio | vis | khakhomish |
| sailor | marin, <i>m.</i> | Matrose, <i>m.</i> | marinaio, <i>m.</i> | marinero, <i>m.</i> | sjöman, <i>nn. (pl. -män)</i> | matroz, <i>m.</i> |
| saint | saint, <i>m.</i> | Heilige, <i>m., f.</i> | santo, <i>m.</i> | santo, <i>m.</i> | helgon, <i>n.</i> | heyliker, <i>m.</i> |
| salad | salade, <i>f.</i> | Salat, <i>m.</i> | insalata, <i>f.</i> | ensalada, <i>f.</i> | sallad, <i>nn.</i> | salat, <i>m.</i> |
| salary | appointements, <i>m. pl.</i> | Gehalt, <i>n.</i> | stipendio, <i>m.</i> | salario, <i>m.</i> | lön, <i>nn.</i> | skhires, <i>pl.</i> |
| sale (exchange) | vente, <i>f.</i> | Verkauf, <i>m.</i> | vendita, <i>f.</i> | venta, <i>f.</i> | försäljning, <i>nn.</i> | farkoyf, <i>m.</i> |
| salesman | (commis) vendeur, <i>m.</i> | Verkäufer, <i>m.</i> | venditore, <i>m.</i> | vendedor, <i>m.</i> | handelsresande, <i>nn.</i> | farkoyfer, <i>m.</i> |
| salmon | saumon, <i>m.</i> | Salm, <i>m.</i> | salmone, <i>m.</i> | salmón, <i>m.</i> | lax, <i>nn.</i> | laks, <i>m.</i> |
| salt | sel, <i>m.</i> | Salz, <i>n.</i> | sale, <i>m.</i> | sal, <i>f.</i> | salt, <i>n.</i> | zalts, <i>f.</i> |
| salute, to | saluer | grüssen | salutare | saludar | hälsa | salutirn |
| salvation | salut, <i>m.</i> | Heil, <i>n.</i> | salvezza, <i>f.</i> | salvación, <i>f.</i> | räddning, <i>nn.</i> | geule, <i>f.</i> |
| same (adj.) | même | der-, die-, das-selbe | stesso | mismo | samma | zelibik |
| sample | échantillon, <i>m.</i> | Muster, <i>n.</i> | campione, <i>m.</i> | muestra, <i>f.</i> | prov, <i>n.</i> | muster, <i>m.</i> |
| sand | sable, <i>m.</i> | Sand, <i>m.</i> | sabbia, <i>f.</i> | arena, <i>f.</i> | sand, <i>nn.</i> | zamd, <i>n.</i> |
| sandwich | sandwich, <i>m.</i> | Butterbrot, <i>n.</i> | sandwich, <i>m.</i> | emparedado, <i>m.</i> | smörgås, <i>nn.</i> | sendvitsh, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| sandy | sablonneux, -neuse | sandig | sabbioso | arenoso | sandig | zamdik |
| sane | raisonnable | vernünftig | sano di mente | sano de mente | normal | baym zinen |
| Santiago | Santiago, <i>m.</i> | Santiago, <i>n.</i> | Santiago, <i>f.</i> | Santiago | Santiago, <i>n.</i> | Santyago, <i>n.</i> |
| sap (fluid) | sève, <i>f.</i> | Saft, <i>m.</i> | linfa, <i>f.</i> | savia, <i>f.</i> | sav, <i>nn.</i> | sok, <i>m.</i> |
| sapphire (gem) | saphir, <i>m.</i> | Saphir, <i>m.</i> | zaffiro, <i>m.</i> | zafiro, <i>m.</i> | safir, <i>nn.</i> | shafir, <i>m.</i> |
| sardine | sardine, <i>f.</i> | Sardine, <i>f.</i> | sardina, <i>f.</i> | sardina, <i>f.</i> | sardin, <i>nn.</i> | sardinke, <i>f.</i> |
| satin (<i>n.</i>) | satin, <i>m.</i> | Atlas, <i>m.</i> | raso, <i>m.</i> | raso, <i>m.</i> | satäng, <i>nn.</i> | atles, <i>m.</i> |
| satisfaction (contentment) | satisfaction, <i>f.</i> | Zufriedenheit, <i>f.</i> | soddisfazione, <i>f.</i> | satisfacción, <i>f.</i> | belåtenhet, <i>nn.</i> | bafridikung, <i>f.</i> |
| satisfaction (gratification) | satisfaction, <i>f.</i> | Befriedigung, <i>f.</i> | soddisfazione, <i>f.</i> | satisfacción, <i>f.</i> | tillfredsställelse, <i>nn.</i> | bafridikung, <i>f.</i> |
| satisfactory | satisfaisant | befriedigend | soddisfacente | satisfactorio | tillfredsställande | bafridikndik |
| satisfied (contented) | satisfait | zufrieden | soddisfatto | satisfecho | belåten | bafridikt |
| satisfy, to | satisfaire | befriedigen | soddisfare | satisfacer | tillfredsställa | bafridikt |
| sauce | sauce, <i>f.</i> | Sauce, <i>f.</i> | salsa, <i>f.</i> | salsa, <i>f.</i> | sås, <i>nn.</i> | sous, <i>m.</i> |
| saucer | soucoupe, <i>f.</i> | Untertasse, <i>f.</i> | sottotazza, <i>f.</i> | platillo, <i>m.</i> | tefat, <i>n.</i> | tetsl, <i>n.</i> |
| sausage | saucisse, <i>f.</i> | Wurst, <i>f.</i> | salsiccia, <i>f.</i> | salchicha, <i>f.</i> | korv, <i>nn.</i> | vursht, <i>f.</i> |
| savage (<i>adj.</i>) | sauvage | wild | selvaggio | salvaje | vild | vild |
| save (rescue), to | sauver | retten | salvare | salvar | rädda | rateven |
| save (store up), to | économiser | sparen | economizzare | ahorrar | spara | shporn |
| savings account | compte d'épargne, <i>m.</i> | Sparkonto, <i>n.</i> | conto di risparmio, <i>m.</i> | cuenta de ahorros, <i>f.</i> | sparkasseräkning, <i>nn.</i> | shporkonte, <i>f.</i> |
| savings (money) | économies, <i>f. pl.</i> | Ersparnis, <i>n.</i> | risparmio, <i>m.</i> | ahorros, <i>m. pl.</i> | besparingar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | opshporung, <i>f.</i> |
| savior | sauveur, <i>m.</i> | Heiland, <i>m.</i> | salvatore, <i>m.</i> | salvador, <i>m.</i> | frälsare, <i>nn.</i> | goyel, <i>m.</i> |
| saw (tool) | scie, <i>f.</i> | Säge, <i>f.</i> | sega, <i>f.</i> | sierra, <i>f.</i> | såg, <i>nn.</i> | zeg, <i>f.</i> |
| say, to | dire | sagen | dire | decir | säga | zogn |
| scale (graduated measure) | échelle, <i>f.</i> | Masstab, <i>m.</i> | scala, <i>f.</i> | escala, <i>f.</i> | skala, <i>nn.</i> | skale, <i>f.</i> |
| scale (proportion) | échelle, <i>f.</i> | Masstab, <i>m.</i> | scala, <i>f.</i> | escala, <i>f.</i> | skala, <i>nn.</i> | masshtab, <i>m.</i> |
| scales (balance) | balance, <i>f.</i> | Waage, <i>f.</i> | bilancia, <i>f.</i> | balanza, <i>f.</i> | våg, <i>nn.</i> | vog, <i>f.</i> |
| scandal | scandale, <i>m.</i> | Skandal, <i>m.</i> | scandalo, <i>m.</i> | escándalo, <i>m.</i> | skandal, <i>nn.</i> | skandal, <i>m.</i> |
| scar | cicatrice, <i>f.</i> | Narbe, <i>f.</i> | cicatrice, <i>f.</i> | cicatriz, <i>f.</i> | ärr, <i>n.</i> | shram, <i>m.</i> |
| scarce | rare | knapp | scarso | escaso | knapp | knapp |
| scarcity | rareté, <i>f.</i> | Knappheit, <i>f.</i> | scarsità, <i>f.</i> | escasez, <i>f.</i> | knapphet, <i>nn.</i> | knapkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| scare (frighten), to | effrayer | erschrecken | spaventare | espantar | skrämma | ibershrekn |
| scarf (neck cloth) | écharpe, <i>f.</i> | Schal, <i>m.</i> | sciarpa, <i>f.</i> | bufanda, <i>f.</i> | halsduk, <i>nn.</i> | sharf, <i>f.</i> |
| scarlet (<i>adj.</i>) | écarlate | scharlachrot | scarlatto | escarlata | scharlakansröd | purpl |
| scarlet fever | scarlatine, <i>f.</i> | Scharlachfieber, <i>n.</i> | scarlattina, <i>f.</i> | escarlata, <i>f.</i> | scharlakansfeber, <i>nn.</i> | skarlatin, <i>m.</i> |
| scatter (strew), to | éparpiller | ausstreuen | spargere | esparcir | strö (ut) | tseshitn |
| scenario | scénario, <i>m.</i> | Drehbuch, <i>n.</i> | scenario, <i>m.</i> | argumento, <i>m.</i> | scenrio, <i>n.</i> | stsenar, <i>m.</i> |
| scene (dramatic unit) | scène, <i>f.</i> | Auftritt, <i>m.</i> | scena, <i>f.</i> | cuadro, <i>m.</i> | scene, <i>nn.</i> | stsene, <i>f.</i> |
| scent (odor) | odeur, <i>f.</i> | Geruch, <i>m.</i> | odore, <i>m.</i> | olor, <i>m.</i> | doft, <i>nn.</i> | reyakh, <i>m.</i> |
| schedule (timetable) | horaire, <i>m.</i> | Stundenplan, <i>m.</i> | orario, <i>m.</i> | horario, <i>m.</i> | tidtabell, <i>nn.</i> | shoen-plan, <i>m.</i> |
| scheme (plan) | plan, <i>m.</i> | Plan, <i>m.</i> | progetto, <i>m.</i> | plan, <i>m.</i> | plan, <i>nn.</i> | plan, <i>m.</i> |
| scholar (savant) | érudit, <i>m.</i> | Gelehrte, <i>m.</i> | studioso, <i>m.</i> | sabio, <i>m.</i> | vetenskapsman, <i>nn. (pl. -män)</i> | gelernter, <i>m.</i> |
| school | école, <i>f.</i> | Schule, <i>f.</i> | scuola, <i>f.</i> | escuela, <i>f.</i> | skola, <i>nn.</i> | shul, <i>f.</i> |
| schoolhouse | (maison d') école, <i>f.</i> | Schulhaus, <i>n.</i> | scuola, <i>f.</i> | escuela, <i>f.</i> | skolhus, <i>n.</i> | shul, <i>f.</i> |
| schooling (instruction) | instruction, <i>f.</i> | Schulunterricht, <i>m.</i> | istruzione, <i>f.</i> | instrucción, <i>f.</i> | skolundervisning, <i>nn.</i> | oysshulung, <i>f.</i> |
| schoolroom | (salle de) classe, <i>f.</i> | Klassenzimmer, <i>n.</i> | aula, <i>f.</i> | sala de clase, <i>f.</i> | skolrum, <i>n.</i> | shultsimer, <i>m.</i> |
| science | science, <i>f.</i> | Wissenschaft, <i>f.</i> | scienza, <i>f.</i> | ciencia, <i>f.</i> | vetenskap, <i>nn.</i> | visnshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| scientific | scientifique | wissenschaftlich | scientifico | científico | vetenskaplig | visnshaftlek |
| scientist | savant, <i>m.</i> | Wissenschaftler, <i>m.</i> | scienziato, <i>m.</i> | científico, <i>m.</i> | (natur)vetenskapsman, <i>nn. (pl. -män)</i> | visnshaftler, <i>m.</i> |
| scissors | ciseaux, <i>m. pl.</i> | Schere, <i>f.</i> | forbici, <i>f. pl.</i> | tijeras, <i>f. pl.</i> | sax, <i>nn.</i> | sher, <i>f.</i> |
| scold, to | gronder | schelten | sgridare | regañar | gråla på | musern |
| score (gain points), to | marquer | Punkte machen | ottenere punti | ganar tantos | vinna poäng | gevinen punktn |
| scorn | mépris, <i>m.</i> | Verachtung, <i>f.</i> | disprezzo, <i>m.</i> | desden, <i>m.</i> | förakt, <i>n.</i> | bitl, <i>m.</i> |
| scorn (despise), to | mépriser | verachten | disprezzare | desdeñar | förakta | hobn bitl |
| Scotch (<i>adj.</i>) | écossais | schottisch | scozzese | escocés, -cesa | skotsk | shotish |
| Scotland | Écosse, <i>f.</i> | Schottland, <i>n.</i> | scozia, <i>f.</i> | Escocia | Skottland, <i>n.</i> | Shotland, <i>n.</i> |
| scout (lookout) | éclaireur, <i>m.</i> | Späher, <i>m.</i> | esploratore, <i>m.</i> | explorador, <i>m.</i> | spanare, <i>nn.</i> | oysshpirer, <i>m.</i> |
| scrambled eggs | oeufs brouillés, <i>m. pl.</i> | Rührei, <i>n.</i> | uova strapazzate, <i>f. pl.</i> | huevos revueltos, <i>m. pl.</i> | aggröra, <i>nn.</i> | faynkukhn, <i>m.</i> |
| scrap (fragment) | bout, <i>m.</i> | Brocken, <i>m.</i> | pezzetto, <i>m.</i> | pedacito, <i>m.</i> | bit, <i>nn.</i> | brekl, <i>n.</i> |
| scrape (make smooth or clean), to | racler | schaben | raschiare | raspar | skrapa | shobn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| scratch, to | gratter | kratzen | grattare | rascar | riva | kratsn |
| scream, to | crier | kreischen | urlare | chillar | skrika | gvaldeven |
| screen (for movies) | écran, <i>m.</i> | Leinwand, <i>f.</i> | schermo, <i>m.</i> | pantalla, <i>f.</i> | duk, <i>nn.</i> | ekran, <i>m.</i> |
| screen (partition) | paravent, <i>m.</i> | Schirm, <i>m.</i> | paravento, <i>m.</i> | mampara, <i>f.</i> | skärm, <i>nn.</i> | shirme, <i>f.</i> |
| screw (threaded nail) | vis, <i>f.</i> | Schraube, <i>f.</i> | vite, <i>f.</i> | tornillo, <i>m.</i> | skruv, <i>nn.</i> | shroyf, <i>m.</i> |
| screw driver | tournevis, <i>m.</i> | Schraubenzieher, <i>m.</i> | cacciavite, <i>f.</i> | destornillador, <i>m.</i> | skruvmejsel, <i>nn.</i> | shroyfn-tsier, <i>m.</i> |
| scrub, to | frotter | scheuern | strofinare | fregar | skura | shayern |
| sculptor | sculpteur, <i>m.</i> | Bildhauer, <i>m.</i> | scultore, <i>m.</i> | escultor, <i>m.</i> | skulptör, <i>nn.</i> | skulptor, <i>m.</i> |
| sea | mer, <i>f.</i> | Meer, <i>n.</i> | mare, <i>m.</i> | mar, <i>m., f.</i> | hav, <i>n.</i> | yam, <i>m.</i> |
| seal (animal) | phoque, <i>m.</i> | Seehund, <i>m.</i> | foca, <i>f.</i> | foca, <i>f.</i> | säl, <i>nn.</i> | yam-hunt, <i>m.</i> |
| seal (mark) | sceau, <i>m.</i> | Siegel, <i>m.</i> | timbro, <i>m.</i> | sello, <i>m.</i> | sigill, <i>n.</i> | zigl, <i>m.</i> |
| seam (line of stitches) | couture, <i>f.</i> | Naht, <i>f.</i> | cucitura, <i>f.</i> | costura, <i>f.</i> | söm, <i>nn.</i> | not, <i>f.</i> |
| search (hunt) | recherche, <i>f.</i> | Suche, <i>f.</i> | ricerca, <i>f.</i> | búsqueda, <i>f.</i> | sökande, <i>n.</i> | zukhenish, <i>f.</i> |
| season (of year) | saison, <i>f.</i> | Jahreszeit, <i>f.</i> | stagione, <i>f.</i> | estación, <i>f.</i> | årstid, <i>nn.</i> | tsayt fun yor, <i>f.</i> |
| seat | siège, <i>m.</i> | Sitz, <i>m.</i> | sedile, <i>m.</i> | asiento, <i>m.</i> | sittplats, <i>nn.</i> | zitsort, <i>n.</i> |
| second (<i>adj.</i>) | deuxième | zweite | secondo | segundo | andra | tsveyt |
| second (time unit) | seconde, <i>f.</i> | Sekunde, <i>f.</i> | secondo, <i>m.</i> | segundo, <i>m.</i> | sekund, <i>nn.</i> | sekunde, <i>f.</i> |
| secret (<i>adj.</i>) | secret, -crête | geheim | segreto | secreto | hemlig | geheym |
| secret (<i>n.</i>) | secret, <i>m.</i> | Geheimnis, <i>n.</i> | segreto, <i>m.</i> | secreto, <i>m.</i> | hemlighet, <i>nn.</i> | sod, <i>m.</i> |
| secretary (stenographer) | secrétaire, <i>m., f.</i> | Sekretärin, <i>f.</i> | segretaria, <i>f.</i> | secretaria, <i>f.</i> | sekreterare, <i>nn.</i> | sekretarshe, <i>m.</i> |
| section (part) | section, <i>f.</i> | Teil, <i>m.</i> | parte, <i>f.</i> | sección, <i>f.</i> | del, <i>nn.</i> | opteyl, <i>m.</i> |
| secure (safe) | sûr | sicher | sicuro | seguro | säker | zikher |
| secure (obtain), to | obtenir | erlangen | ottenere | obtener | skaffa | aynshafn |
| securities (stocks, etc.) | titres, <i>m. pl.</i> | Wertpapiere, <i>pl.</i> | titoli, <i>m. pl.</i> | valores, <i>m. pl.</i> | värdepapper, <i>n. pl.</i> | vertpapirn, <i>pl.</i> |
| security (safety) | sécurité, <i>f.</i> | Sicherheit, <i>f.</i> | sicurezza, <i>f.</i> | seguridad, <i>f.</i> | säkerhet, <i>nn.</i> | zikherkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| see, to | voir | sehen | vedere | ver | sé | zen |
| seed (ovule) | grain, <i>m.</i> | Samen, <i>m.</i> | seme, <i>m.</i> | semilla, <i>f.</i> | frö, <i>n.</i> | zomen, <i>m.</i> |
| seem (appear), to | sembler | scheinen | parere | parecer | tyckas | oyszen |
| seize (capture), to | prendre | ergreifen | catturare | apoderarse de | gripa | khapn |
| seize (clutch), to | saisir | anpacken | afferrare | agarrar | fatta | onkhapn |
| seldom | rarement | selten | raramente | rara vez | sällan | zeltn |
| select, to | choisir | wählen | scegliere | seleccionar | välja | oysklaybn |
| selection (things chosen) | choix, <i>m.</i> | Auswahl, <i>f.</i> | selezione, <i>f.</i> | selección, <i>f.</i> | urval, <i>n.</i> | oysklayb, <i>m.</i> |
| self (<i>pron.</i>) | (...)même (see p. 1713) | selber (see p. 1786) | sè stesso (see p. 1852) | misimo (see p. 1925) | själ | zikh (see p. 2062) |
| selfish | égoïste | selbststüchtig | egoistico | egoïsta | självisk | egoistish |
| sell, to | vendre | verkaufen | vendere | vender | sälja | farkoyfn |
| semicolon | point-virgule, <i>m.</i> | Strichpunkt, <i>m.</i> | punto e virgola, <i>m.</i> | punto y coma, <i>m.</i> | semikolon, <i>n.</i> | punktkome, <i>f.</i> |
| senate | sénat, <i>m.</i> | Senat, <i>m.</i> | senato, <i>m.</i> | senado, <i>m.</i> | senat, <i>nn.</i> | senat, <i>m.</i> |
| senator | sénateur, <i>m.</i> | Senator, <i>m.</i> | senatore, <i>m.</i> | senador, <i>m.</i> | senator, <i>nn.</i> | senator, <i>m.</i> |
| send, to | envoyer | senden | mandare | enviar | sända | shikn |
| senior (older) | ainé | älter | maggiore | mayor | äldre | elter |
| sensation (feeling) | sensation, <i>f.</i> | Empfindung, <i>f.</i> | sensazione, <i>f.</i> | sensación, <i>f.</i> | känsla, <i>nn.</i> | gefil, <i>n.</i> |
| sense (intelligence) | bon sens, <i>m.</i> | Vernunft, <i>f.</i> | giudizio, <i>m.</i> | entendimiento, <i>m.</i> | förstånd, <i>n.</i> | seykhl, <i>m.</i> |
| sense (signification) | sens, <i>m.</i> | Sinn, <i>m.</i> | senso, <i>m.</i> | significado, <i>m.</i> | betydelse, <i>nn.</i> | pshat, <i>m.</i> |
| sensible (reasonable) | sensé | vernünftig | ragionevole | sensato | förnuftig | seykhlidik |
| sensitive (susceptible) | sensible | empfindlich | sensibile | sensible | känslig | shpirevdik |
| sentence (<i>gram.</i>) | phrase, <i>f.</i> | Satz, <i>m.</i> | frase, <i>f.</i> | frase, <i>f.</i> | mening, <i>nn.</i> | zats, <i>m.</i> |
| sentence, to | condamner | verurteilen | condannare | sentenciar | döma | farmishpetn |
| sentiment | sentiment, <i>m.</i> | Gefühl, <i>n.</i> | sentimento, <i>m.</i> | sentimiento, <i>m.</i> | känsla, <i>nn.</i> | sentiment, <i>m.</i> |
| separate | séparé | getrennt | separato | separado | särskild | bazunder |
| separate (come apart), to | séparer, se | trennen, sich | separarsi | separarse | skiljas | tseteyln zikh |
| separate (disconnect), to | séparer | trennen | separare | separar | skilja | opteyln |
| separation | séparation, <i>f.</i> | Trennung, <i>f.</i> | separazione, <i>f.</i> | separación, <i>f.</i> | skiljande, <i>n.</i> | tseteylung, <i>f.</i> |
| sergeant | sergent, <i>m.</i> | Sergeant, <i>m.</i> | sergente, <i>m.</i> | sargento, <i>m.</i> | sergeant, <i>nn.</i> | serzhant, <i>m.</i> |
| series | série, <i>f.</i> | Reihe, <i>f.</i> | serie, <i>f.</i> | serie, <i>f.</i> | serie, <i>nn.</i> | serye, <i>f.</i> |
| serious | sérieux, -rieuse | ernst | serio | serio | allvarlig | ernst |
| sermon | sermon, <i>m.</i> | Predigt, <i>f.</i> | sermone, <i>m.</i> | sermón, <i>m.</i> | predikan, <i>nn.</i> | preydik, <i>f.</i> |
| serpent | serpent, <i>m.</i> | Schlange, <i>f.</i> | serpente, <i>m.</i> | serpiente, <i>f.</i> | orm, <i>nn.</i> | shlang, <i>f.</i> |
| servant (in a household) | domestique, <i>m., f.</i> | Dienstbote, <i>m.</i> | domestico, <i>m.</i> | sirviente, <i>m.</i> | tjänare, <i>nn.</i> | diner, <i>m.</i> |
| serve, to | servir | dienen | servire | servir | tjäna | dinen |
| service | service, <i>m.</i> | Dienst, <i>m.</i> | servizio, <i>m.</i> | servicio, <i>m.</i> | tjänst, <i>nn.</i> | dinst, <i>n.</i> |
| session | séance, <i>f.</i> | Sitzung, <i>f.</i> | seduta, <i>f.</i> | sesión, <i>f.</i> | sammanträde, <i>n.</i> | sesye, <i>f.</i> |
| set (in sky), to | coucher, se | untergehen | tramontare | ponerse | gå ned | untergeyn |
| set (put), to | mettre | setzen | collocare | poner | sätta | shteln |
| settle (agree on), to | décider | abmachen | fissare | convenir | göra upp | durkhkumen |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| settle (arrange), to settle (make one's home), to | régler établir, s' | festsetzen niederlassen, sich | accomodare stabilirsi. | arreglar establecerse | ordna slå sig ned | opredn bazetsn zikh |
| settlement (colony) settlement (compromise, bus.) | colonie, f. transaction, f. | Ansiedlung, f. Schlichtung, f. | colonia, f. transazione, f. | colonia, f. ajuste, m. | nybygg, n. uppgörelse, nn. | yishev, m. silek, m. |
| settler sever, to several (a few, adj.) severe (austere) severe (strict) | colon, m. couper plusieurs sévère sévère | Ansiedler, m. trennen mehrere schmucklos streng | colono, m. dividere parecchi austero severo | colono, m. desunir varios austero severo | nybyggare, nn. skilja flera sträng sträng | kolonist, m. opraysn etleke on baputsungen shtreng |
| severity (sternness) sew, to sewer (conduit) sewing machine | sévérité, f. coudre égout, m. machine à cou- dre, f. | Strenge, f. nähen Abzugskanal, m. Nähmaschine, f. | severità, f. cucire fogna, f. macchina da cu- cire, f. | severidad, f. coser albañal, m. máquina de co- ser, f. | stränghet, nn. sy kloak, nn. symaskin, nn. | shtrengkayt, f. neyn kanal, m. neymashin, f. |
| sex shade (shadow) shade (window blind) shadow shady shaft (mech.) | sexe, m. ombre, f. store, m. ombre, f. ombragé arbre, m. | Geschlecht, n. Schatten, m. Rouleau, n. Schatten, m. schattig Stiel, m. | secco, m. ombra, f. tendina, f. ombra, f. ombreggiante asta, f. | sexo, m. sombra, f. cortina, f. sombra, f. sombreado vara, f. | kön, n. skugga, nn. rullgardin, nn. skugga, nn. skuggig skaft, n. | geshlekt, n. shotn, m. shotore, f. shotn, m. shotndik shtil, f. |
| shake, to shall (v.) | secouer (see p. 1716 ff.) | schütteln (see p. 1787 ff.) | scuotere (see p. 1855 ff.) | sacudir (see p. 1929) | skaka (see skola, p. 2000) | shoklen (see p. 2063) |
| shallow shame shameful | plat honte, f. honteux, -teuse | seicht Schande, f. schändlich | poco profundo vergogna, f. vergognoso | poco profundo verguenza, f. vergonzoso | flat skam, nn. skamlig | flakh kharpe, f. shendlekh |
| shape (contour) share (part) share (stock) share, to sharp sharpen, to shatter (smash in pieces), to | forme, f. part, f. action, f. partager aigu, -ë aiguiser fracasser | Form, f. Anteil, m. Aktie, f. teilen scharf schärfen zerschmettern | forma, f. parte, f. azione, f. condividere affilato afilare frantumare | forma, f. porción, f. acción, f. compartir afilado afilar hacer pedazos | form, nn. del, nn. aktie, nn. dela skarp vassa splittra | geshtalt, n. kheylek, m. aktsye, f. teyln zikh mit sharf shlayfn tseptslen |
| shave (oneself), to shaver, electric | raser, se rasoir électrique, m. | rasieren, sich elektrischer Rasierapparat, m. | farsi la barba rasoio elettrico, m. | afeitarse afeitadora eléctrica, f. | raka sig elektrisk rakap- parat, nn. | razirn zikh elektrisher razirer, m. |
| shaving cream | savon à barbe, m. | Rasiercreme, f. | sapone per la barba, m. | crema de afeitar, f. | rakkräm, nn. | razirzeyf, f. |
| she shear, to shed (shelter) shed (cast off), to | elle tondre hangar, m. jeter | sie scheren Schuppen, m. abwerfen | ella tosare tettoia, f. gettare | ella trasquilar cobertizo, m. quitarse | hon klippa skjul, n. fälla | zi shern saray, m. aropvarfn |
| sheep sheer (pure) sheet (bedding) | mouton, m. pur drap, m. | Schaf, n. schier Bettuch, n. | pecora, f. puro lenzuolo, m. (pl. -la, f.) | oveja, f. puro sábana, f. | får, n. ren lakan, n. | shof, f. gole laylekh, m. |
| sheet (of paper) shelf shell (covering) shelter shelter, to | feuille, f. rayon, m. coquille, f. abri, m. abriter | Bogen, m. Fach, n. Schale, f. Schutz, m. schützen | foglio, m. palchetto, m. guscio, m. riparo, m. riparare | hoja, f. anaquel, m. cáscara, f. abrigo, m. abrigar | ark, n. hylla, nn. skal, n. skydd, n. skydda | boygn, m. politse, f. sholekhts, f. opdakh, m. gebn a dakh ibern kop |
| shepherd shield, to shift (crew) shine (gleam), to shine (polish), to | berger, m. protéger équipe, f. briller polir | Hirt, m. beschirmen Schicht, f. glänzen blank putzen | pastore, m. riparare squadra, f. luccicare lucidare | pastor, m. proteger tanda, f. brillar dar brillo | herde, nn. skydda skift, n. skina blanka | pastekh, m. bashitsn shikht, f. blishtshen polirn |
| ship ship (send goods), to shipment (goods) shipping agent shipyard | navire, m. expédier envoi, m. expéditeur, m. chantier, m. | Schiff, n. versenden Sendung, f. Spediteur, m. Schiffswerft, f. | nave, f. spedire spedizione, f. spedizioniere, m. cantiere navale, m. | barco, m. despachar embarque, m. expedidor, m. astillero, m. | skepp, n. sända sändning, nn. speditör, nn. skeppsvarv, n. | shif, f. ibershikn shikung, f. ibershiker, m. shifboy-hoyf, m. |
| shirt shiver (quake), to shock (mental jolt) shock (jar), to shoe (footwear) shoemaker shoot (fire at), to shop (store) | chemise, f. frissonner choc, m. choquer soulier, m. cordonnier, m. tirer sur boutique, f. | Hemd, n. schauern Erschütterung, f. erschüttern Schuh, m. Schuster, m. schiessen Laden, m. | camicia, f. tremare scossa, f. urtare scarpa, f. calzolaio, m. tirare su negozio, m. | camisa, f. temblar susto, m. sacudir zapato, m. zapatero, m. tirar a tienda, f. | skjorta, nn. darra chock, nn. chockera sko, nn. skomakare, nn. skjuta butik, nn. | hemd, n. tsitern shok, m. shokirn shukh, m. shuster, m. shishn krom, f. |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| shop, to | faire des achats | einkaufen | fare compere | ir de compras | handla | aynkoyfn |
| shore | rive, <i>f.</i> | Ufer, <i>n.</i> | riva, <i>f.</i> | ribera, <i>f.</i> | strand, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> stränder) | breg, <i>m.</i> |
| short (brief) | court | kurz | breve | corto | kort | kurts |
| short (not long) | court | kurz | corto | corto | kort | kurts |
| shortage (lack) | manque, <i>m.</i> | Mangel, <i>m.</i> | deficienza, <i>f.</i> | escasez, <i>f.</i> | brist, <i>nn.</i> | doykhek, <i>m.</i> |
| shorthand (stenography, <i>n.</i>) | sténographie, <i>f.</i> | Schnellschrift, <i>f.</i> | stenografia, <i>f.</i> | taquigrafía, <i>f.</i> | stenografi, <i>nn.</i> | stenografye, <i>f.</i> |
| short story | conte, <i>m.</i> | Novelle, <i>f.</i> | novella, <i>f.</i> | cuento, <i>m.</i> | novell, <i>nn.</i> | novele, <i>f.</i> |
| shot (from firearm) | coup de feu, <i>m.</i> | Schuss, <i>m.</i> | sparo, <i>m.</i> | tiro, <i>m.</i> | skott, <i>n.</i> | shos, <i>m.</i> |
| should (<i>v.</i>) | (see devoir, <i>p.</i> 1721) | (see sollen, <i>p.</i> 1787 ff.) | (see dovere, <i>p.</i> 1862) | deber | (see skola, <i>p.</i> 2000) | zolz |
| shoulder (<i>anat.</i>) | épaule, <i>f.</i> | Schulter, <i>f.</i> | spalla, <i>f.</i> | hombro, <i>m.</i> | skuldra, <i>nn.</i> | aksl, <i>m.</i> |
| shout (cry) | cri, <i>m.</i> | Schrei, <i>m.</i> | grido, <i>m.</i> | grito, <i>m.</i> | rop, <i>n.</i> | geshrey, <i>m.</i> |
| shout (say loudly), to | crier | schreien | gridare | gritar | ropa | shrayen |
| shovel (tool) | pelle, <i>f.</i> | Schaufel, <i>f.</i> | pala, <i>f.</i> | pala, <i>f.</i> | skovel, <i>nn.</i> | shuff, <i>f.</i> |
| show (exhibit) | exposition, <i>f.</i> | Ausstellung, <i>f.</i> | mostra, <i>f.</i> | exhibición, <i>f.</i> | utställning, <i>nn.</i> | oysshtelung, <i>f.</i> |
| show (be visible), to | montrer, se | zeigen, sich | mostrarsi | mostrarse | visa sig | vayzn zikh |
| show (make visible), to | montrer | zeigen | mostrare | mostrar | visa | vayzn |
| shower (bath) | douche, <i>f.</i> | Brausebad, <i>n.</i> | doccia, <i>f.</i> | ducha, <i>f.</i> | dusch, <i>nn.</i> | shprints, <i>m.</i> |
| shower (rainfall) | averse, <i>f.</i> | Regenschauer, <i>m.</i> | acquazzone, <i>m.</i> | aguacero, <i>m.</i> | skur, <i>nn.</i> | regnd, <i>n.</i> |
| shrewd | fin | scharfsinnig | scaltro | astuto | slug | farshayt |
| shriek, to | hurler | kreischen | strillare | chillar | skrika | kvitshen |
| shrill | aigu, -ë | schrill | acuto | chillón | gäll | shrayik |
| shrimp | crevette, <i>f.</i> | Garnele, <i>f.</i> | gamberetto, <i>m.</i> | camarón, <i>m.</i> | räka, <i>nn.</i> | rakl, <i>n.</i> |
| shrink (become contracted), to | rétrécir, se | einlaufen | raccorciarsi | contraer (se) | krympa | ayntsien zikh |
| shrub | arbuste, <i>m.</i> | Strauch, <i>m.</i> | arbusto, <i>m.</i> | arbusto, <i>m.</i> | buske, <i>nn.</i> | kshak, <i>m.</i> |
| shudder, to | frémir | schaudern | rabbriuidire | estremecerse | rysa | oyfshoydern |
| shut (make close), to | fermer | schliessen | chiudere | cerrar | stänga | farmakhn |
| shy (bashful) | timide | schüchtern | timido | tímido | blyg | shemevdik |
| sick (ailing) | malade | krank | malato | enfermo | sjuk | krank |
| sickness | maladie, <i>f.</i> | Krankheit, <i>f.</i> | malattia, <i>f.</i> | enfermedad, <i>f.</i> | sjukdom, <i>nn.</i> | krenk, <i>f.</i> |
| side | côté, <i>m.</i> | Seite, <i>f.</i> | lato, <i>m.</i> | lado, <i>m.</i> | lado, <i>m.</i> | zayt, <i>f.</i> |
| sidewalk | trottoir, <i>m.</i> | Bürgersteig, <i>m.</i> | marciapiede, <i>m.</i> | acera, <i>f.</i> | trottoar, <i>nn.</i> | trotuar, <i>m.</i> |
| siege (<i>mil.</i>) | siège, <i>m.</i> | Belagerung, <i>f.</i> | assedio, <i>m.</i> | sitio, <i>m.</i> | belägring, <i>nn.</i> | balegerung, <i>f.</i> |
| sift (separate), to | passer au tamis | sieben | stacciare | cerner | sälla | zipn |
| sigh, to | soupirer | seufzen | sospirare | suspirar | sucka | ziftn |
| sight (eyesight) | vue, <i>f.</i> | Sehkraft, <i>f.</i> | vista, <i>f.</i> | vista, <i>f.</i> | syn, <i>nn.</i> | riye, <i>f.</i> |
| sight (range of view) | vue, <i>f.</i> | Sehweite, <i>f.</i> | vista, <i>f.</i> | vista, <i>f.</i> | synhäll, <i>n.</i> | oyngngreykh, <i>m.</i> |
| sight (spectacle) | spectacle, <i>m.</i> | Anblick, <i>m.</i> | spettacolo, <i>m.</i> | espectáculo, <i>m.</i> | syn, <i>nn.</i> | spektakl, <i>m.</i> |
| sight draft (<i>bus.</i>) | traite à vue, <i>f.</i> | Sichttratte, <i>f.</i> | tratta a vista, <i>f.</i> | letra a la vista, <i>f.</i> | avistaväxel, <i>nn.</i> | viste-onvay-zung, <i>f.</i> |
| sign (indication) | signe, <i>m.</i> | Zeichen, <i>n.</i> | segno, <i>m.</i> | signo, <i>m.</i> | tecken, <i>n.</i> | simen, <i>m.</i> |
| sign (endorse), to | signer | unterschreiben | firmare | firmar | underteckna | untershraybn |
| signal | signal, <i>m.</i> | Signal, <i>n.</i> | segnale, <i>m.</i> | señal, <i>f.</i> | signal, <i>nn.</i> | signal, <i>m.</i> |
| signature (name) | signature, <i>f.</i> | Unterschrift, <i>f.</i> | firma, <i>f.</i> | firma, <i>f.</i> | namnteckning, <i>nn.</i> | khsime, <i>f.</i> |
| significance (importance) | importance, <i>f.</i> | Bedeutung, <i>f.</i> | importanza, <i>f.</i> | significación, <i>f.</i> | betydelse, <i>nn.</i> | batayt, <i>m.</i> |
| significant (meaningful) | significatif, -tive | bedeutsam | significativo | significativo | betydelsefull | bataytik |
| signify (denote), to | signifier | bedeuten | significare | significar | beteckna | bataytn |
| silence (stillness) | silence, <i>m.</i> | Stille, <i>f.</i> | silenzio, <i>m.</i> | silencio, <i>m.</i> | tystnad, <i>nn.</i> | shtilkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| silent (mute) | silencieux, -cieuse | still | silenzioso | silencioso | tyst | shtil |
| silk (<i>n.</i>) | soie, <i>f.</i> | Seide, <i>f.</i> | seta, <i>f.</i> | seda, <i>f.</i> | silke, <i>n.</i> | zayd, <i>n.</i> |
| silly | sot, -te | albern | sciocco | necio | fänig | narish |
| silver (metal, <i>n.</i>) | argent, <i>m.</i> | Silber, <i>n.</i> | argento, <i>m.</i> | plata, <i>f.</i> | silver, <i>n.</i> | zilber, <i>n.</i> |
| similar | semblable | ähnlich | simile | similar | liknande | enlekh |
| similarity | similarité, <i>f.</i> | Ähnlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | similarità, <i>f.</i> | semejanza, <i>f.</i> | likhet, <i>nn.</i> | enlekhkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| simple (uninvolved) | simple | einfach | semplice | simple | enkel | poshet |
| simplicity | simplicité, <i>f.</i> | Einfachheit, <i>f.</i> | semplicità, <i>f.</i> | simplicidad, <i>f.</i> | enkelhet, <i>nn.</i> | pashtes, <i>f.</i> |
| sin | péché, <i>m.</i> | Sünde, <i>f.</i> | peccato, <i>m.</i> | pecado, <i>m.</i> | synd, <i>nn.</i> | zind, <i>f.</i> |
| sin, to | pécher | sündigen | peccare | pecar | synda | zindikn |
| since (after, <i>prep.</i>) | depuis | seit | da | desde | sedan | zint |
| since (because, <i>conj.</i>) | puisque | da | siccome | puesto que | emedan | vayl |
| since (from then to now, <i>adv.</i>) | depuis | seitdem | da allora | desde entonces | sedan dess | fun demolt on |
| sincere | sincère | aufrechtig | sincero | sincero | uppriktig | oyfrikhtik |
| sing, to | chanter | singen | cantare | cantar | sjunga | zingen |
| singer | chanteur, <i>m.</i> | Sänger, <i>m.</i> | cantante, <i>m., f.</i> | cantante, <i>m., f.</i> | sångare, <i>nn.</i> | zinger, <i>m.</i> |
| single (sole) | seul | einzeln | solo | solo | enda | eyntsik |
| single (unmarried) | célibataire | ledig | celibe | soltero | ogift | frayleydik |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| singular (<i>gram., n.</i>) | singulier, <i>m.</i> | Einzahl, <i>f.</i> | singolare, <i>m.</i> | singular, <i>m.</i> | singularis, <i>n.</i> | eyntsol, <i>f.</i> |
| singular (peculiar) | singulier, -lière | einzigartig | originale | singular | säregen | modne |
| sink (<i>n.</i>) | évier, <i>m.</i> | Ausguss, <i>m.</i> | acquaio, <i>m.</i> | fregadero, <i>m.</i> | vask, <i>nn.</i> | opgos, <i>m.</i> |
| sink (become submerged), to | couler | (ver)sinken | affondare | hundirse | sjunka | aynzinken |
| sink (fall slowly), to | baisser | (ver)sinken | calare lentamente | caer por grados | sjunka | zinken |
| sinner | pêcheur, <i>m.</i> | Sünder, <i>m.</i> | peccatore, <i>m.</i> | pecador, <i>m.</i> | syndare, <i>nn.</i> | zindiker, <i>m.</i> |
| sip, to | siroter | schlürfen | sorseggiare | sorber | smutta på | zupn |
| sir | monsieur, <i>m.</i> | Herr, <i>m.</i> | signore, <i>m.</i> | señor, <i>m.</i> | min herre, <i>nn.</i> | ser, <i>m.</i> |
| sister (<i>n.</i>) | soeur, <i>f.</i> | Schwester, <i>f.</i> | sorella, <i>f.</i> | hermana, <i>f.</i> | syster, <i>nn.</i> | shvester, <i>f.</i> |
| sister-in-law | belle-soeur, <i>f.</i> | Schwägerin, <i>f.</i> | cognata, <i>f.</i> | cuñada, <i>f.</i> | svägerska, <i>nn.</i> | shvegerin, <i>f.</i> |
| sit (be sitting), to | être assis | sitzen | sedere | estar sentado | sitta | zitsn |
| sit down, to | asseoir, <i>s'</i> | setzen, sich | sedersi | sentarse | sätta sig | zetsn zikh |
| site | emplacement, <i>m.</i> | Lage, <i>f.</i> | posto, <i>m.</i> | sitio, <i>m.</i> | läge, <i>n.</i> | ort, <i>n.</i> |
| situation (circumstances) | situation, <i>f.</i> | Lage, <i>f.</i> | situazione, <i>f.</i> | situación, <i>f.</i> | situation, <i>nn.</i> | situatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| size (magnitude) | grandeur, <i>f.</i> | Grösse, <i>f.</i> | dimensione, <i>f.</i> | tamaño, <i>m.</i> | storlek, <i>nn.</i> | greys, <i>f.</i> |
| size (of hats) | tour de tête, <i>m.</i> | Grösse, <i>f.</i> | misura, <i>f.</i> | medida, <i>f.</i> | storlek, <i>nn.</i> | numer, <i>m.</i> |
| size (of shoes, gloves) | pointure, <i>f.</i> | Grösse, <i>f.</i> | numero, <i>m.</i> | número, <i>m.</i> | storlek, <i>nn.</i> | numer, <i>m.</i> |
| size (of suits, dresses, coats) | taille, <i>f.</i> | Grösse, <i>f.</i> | misura, <i>f.</i> | talla, <i>f.</i> | storlek, <i>nn.</i> | numer, <i>m.</i> |
| skate, ice | patin, <i>m.</i> | Schlittschuh, <i>m.</i> | pattino, <i>m.</i> | patín de hielo, <i>m.</i> | skridsko, <i>nn.</i> | glitsher, <i>m.</i> |
| skeleton (<i>anat.</i>) | squelette, <i>m.</i> | Skelett, <i>n.</i> | scheletro, <i>m.</i> | esqueleto, <i>m.</i> | skelett, <i>n.</i> | skelet, <i>m.</i> |
| sketch (rough drawing) | esquisse, <i>f.</i> | Entwurf, <i>m.</i> | schizzo, <i>m.</i> | boceto, <i>m.</i> | skiss, <i>nn.</i> | skitse, <i>f.</i> |
| ski, to | faire du ski | Schi laufen | sciare | esquiar | åka skidor | nartlen zikh |
| skilful | adroit | geschickt | abile | experto | skicklig | geshikt |
| skill (proficiency) | adresse, <i>f.</i> | Geschicklichkeit, <i>f.</i> | destrezza, <i>f.</i> | destreza, <i>f.</i> | skicklighet, <i>nn.</i> | beryeshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| skin (animal hide) | peau, <i>f.</i> | Fell, <i>n.</i> | pelle, <i>f.</i> | piel, <i>f.</i> | skinn, <i>n.</i> | fel, <i>f.</i> |
| skin (human skin) | peau, <i>f.</i> | Haut, <i>f.</i> | pelle, <i>f.</i> | cutis, <i>m.</i> | hud, <i>nn.</i> | hoyt, <i>f.</i> |
| skip (caper), to | gambader | hüpfen | saltare | saltar | skutta | hopken |
| skip (omit), to | sauter | überspringen | saltare | pasar por alto | hoppa över | iberhipern |
| skirt (garment) | jupe, <i>f.</i> | Rock, <i>m.</i> | gonnella, <i>f.</i> | falda, <i>f.</i> | kjol, <i>nn.</i> | rekl, <i>n.</i> |
| skull | crâne, <i>m.</i> | Schädel, <i>m.</i> | cranio, <i>m.</i> | cráneo, <i>m.</i> | skalle, <i>nn.</i> | sharbn, <i>m.</i> |
| sky | ciel, <i>m.</i> | Himmel, <i>m.</i> | cielo, <i>m.</i> | cielo, <i>m.</i> | himmel, <i>nn.</i> | himl, <i>m.</i> |
| skyscraper | gratte-ciel, <i>m.</i> | Wolkenkratzer, <i>m.</i> | grattacielo, <i>m.</i> | rascacielos, <i>m.</i> | skyskrapa, <i>nn.</i> | volkn-kratser, <i>m.</i> |
| slang (<i>n.</i>) | argot, <i>m.</i> | Slang, <i>n.</i> | gergo, <i>m.</i> | jerga, <i>f.</i> | slang, <i>nn.</i> | sleng, <i>m.</i> |
| slant (slope), to | être en pente | schräg liegen | inclinarsi | inclinarse | slutta | beygn zikh |
| slaughter | abattage, <i>m.</i> | Schlachten, <i>n.</i> | macello, <i>m.</i> | matanza, <i>f.</i> | slakt, <i>nn.</i> | shkhite, <i>f.</i> |
| Slavic (<i>adj.</i>) | slave | slawisch | slavo | eslavo | slavisk | slavish |
| slave | esclave, <i>m., f.</i> | Sklave, <i>m.</i> | schiaivo, <i>m.</i> | esclavo, <i>m.</i> | slav, <i>nn.</i> | shklaf, <i>m.</i> |
| slavery | esclavage, <i>m.</i> | Sklaverei, <i>f.</i> | schiavitù, <i>f.</i> | esclavitud, <i>f.</i> | slaveri, <i>n.</i> | shklaferay, <i>f.</i> |
| slay, to | tuer | erschlagen | uccidere | matar | slå ihjäl | teytn |
| sled | luge, <i>f.</i> | Schlitten, <i>m.</i> | slitta, <i>f.</i> | trineo, <i>m.</i> | kälke, <i>nn.</i> | shlitr, <i>m.</i> |
| sleep | sommeil, <i>m.</i> | Schlaf, <i>m.</i> | sonno, <i>m.</i> | sueño, <i>m.</i> | sömn, <i>nn.</i> | shlof, <i>m.</i> |
| sleep, to | dormir | schlafen | dormire | dormir | sova | shlofn |
| sleeve | manche, <i>f.</i> | Ärmel, <i>m.</i> | manica, <i>f.</i> | manga, <i>f.</i> | ärm, <i>nn.</i> | arbl, <i>m.</i> |
| sleigh | traineau, <i>m.</i> | Schlitten, <i>m.</i> | slitta, <i>f.</i> | trineo, <i>m.</i> | släde, <i>nn.</i> | shlitr, <i>m.</i> |
| slender (lean) | mince | schlank | slanciato | delgado | smärt | shlank |
| slice | tranche, <i>f.</i> | Schnitte, <i>f.</i> | fetta, <i>f.</i> | rebanada, <i>f.</i> | skiva, <i>nn.</i> | penets, <i>m.</i> |
| slide, to | glisser | gleiten | scivolare | deslizarse | glida | glitshn zikh |
| slight (<i>adj.</i>) | léger, -gère | gering | leggero | pequeño | obetydlig | knap |
| slip (petticoat) | jupon, <i>m.</i> | Unterrock, <i>m.</i> | sottogonna, <i>f.</i> | combinación, <i>f.</i> | underkjol, <i>nn.</i> | unterkleyd, <i>n.</i> |
| slip (slide), to | glisser | ausgleiten | sdruciolare | deslizar | halka | oysglitshn zikh |
| slipper | pantoufle, <i>f.</i> | Hausschuh, <i>m.</i> | pantofola, <i>f.</i> | zapatilla, <i>f.</i> | toffel, <i>nn.</i> | shtekshukh, <i>m.</i> |
| slippery | glissant | schlüpfrig | sdruciolevole | resbaloso | hal | glitshik |
| slope (slant) | pente, <i>f.</i> | Neigung, <i>f.</i> | pendenza, <i>f.</i> | pendiente, <i>f.</i> | sluttning, <i>nn.</i> | shipue, <i>m.</i> |
| slow (not fast) | lent | langsam | lento | lento | långsam | pamelekh |
| slow (tardy) | tardif, -dive | nachgehend | in ritardo | tardo | sen (färdig) | farshpetikt |
| slumber | sommeil, <i>m.</i> | Schlummer, <i>m.</i> | sonno, <i>m.</i> | sueño, <i>m.</i> | slummer, <i>nn.</i> | dreml, <i>m.</i> |
| sly (crafty) | rusé | verschlagen | furbo | astuto | slug | khitre |
| small | petit | klein | piccolo | pequeño | liten | kleyn |
| smallpox | variole, <i>f.</i> | Blattern, <i>f. pl.</i> | vaiolo, <i>m.</i> | viruela, <i>f.</i> | smittkoppor, <i>nn.</i> | pokn, <i>pl.</i> |
| smart (chic) | élégant | schick | elegante | elegante | stilig | modish |
| smart (clever) | habile | klug | accorto | listo | duktig | klug |
| smash, to | fracasser | zerschmettern | fracassare | aplastar | krossa | tseshmetern |
| smell (odor) | odeur, <i>f.</i> | Geruch, <i>m.</i> | odore, <i>m.</i> | olor, <i>m.</i> | lukt, <i>nn.</i> | reyakh, <i>m.</i> |
| smell (perceive odor), to | sentir | riechen | odorare | oler | känna lukten av | shmekn |
| smile | sourire, <i>m.</i> | Lächeln, <i>n.</i> | sorriso, <i>m.</i> | sonrisa, <i>f.</i> | leende, <i>n.</i> | shmeykhl, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| smile, to | sourire | lächeln | sorridere | sonreírse | le | shmeykhlen |
| smoke | fumée, <i>f.</i> | Rauch, <i>m.</i> | fumo, <i>m.</i> | humo, <i>m.</i> | rök, <i>nn.</i> | roykh, <i>m.</i> |
| smoke, to | fumer | rauchen | fumare | fumar | röka | reykhern |
| smooth (<i>adj.</i>) | lisse | glatt | liscio | liso | slät | glat |
| smooth (level), to | aplanir | glätten | spianare | aplanar | jämna | oysgletn |
| snail | escargot, <i>m.</i> | Schnecke, <i>f.</i> | lumaca, <i>f.</i> | caracol, <i>m.</i> | snigel, <i>nn.</i> | shnek, <i>m.</i> |
| snake | serpent, <i>m.</i> | Schlange, <i>f.</i> | serpente, <i>m.</i> | culebra, <i>f.</i> | orm, <i>nn.</i> | shlang, <i>f.</i> |
| snap (crackle), to | pétiller | knacken | crepitare | chasquear | smälla | knakn |
| snare (trap) | piège, <i>m.</i> | Schlinge, <i>f.</i> | laccio, <i>m.</i> | trampa, <i>f.</i> | snara, <i>nn.</i> | siltse, <i>f.</i> |
| snatch, to | happer | erhaschen | afferrare | arrebatar | rycka till sig | khapn |
| sneeze, to | éternuer | niesen | starnutare | estornudar | nysa | nisn |
| sniff, to | renifler | schnüffeln | annusare | resollar hacia adentro | vädra | tsien mit der noz |
| snow | neige, <i>f.</i> | Schnee, <i>m.</i> | neve, <i>f.</i> | nieve, <i>f.</i> | snö, <i>nn.</i> | shney, <i>m.</i> |
| so (also, <i>adv.</i>) | aussi | auch | anche | también lo | också | oykh |
| so (in order that, <i>conj.</i>) | de sorte que | damit | acciocchè | para que | så att | kedey |
| so (therefore, <i>adv.</i>) | donc | also | dunque | por lo tanto | så | iz |
| so (to such a degree, <i>adv.</i>) | si | so | così | tan | så | azoy |
| soak (saturate), to | tremper | durchnässen | impregnare | empapar | blöta | aynveykn |
| soap | savon, <i>m.</i> | Seife, <i>f.</i> | sapone, <i>m.</i> | jabón, <i>m.</i> | tvål, <i>nn.</i> | shvebn |
| soar (rise), to | prendre son essor | aufschwingen, sich | salire | remontarse | stiga | |
| sob, to | sangloter | schluchzen | singhiozzare | sollozar | snyfta | khlipen |
| sober (serious) | sérieux, -rieuse | nüchtern | serio | serio | allvarsam | nikhter |
| soccer | football, <i>m.</i> | Fussball, <i>m.</i> | giuoco del calcio, <i>m.</i> | fútbol, <i>m.</i> | fotboll, <i>nn.</i> | fushbol, <i>m.</i> |
| sociable (companionable) | sociable | gesellig | socievole | sociable | sällskaplig | gezelshaftlekh |
| social (societal) | social | gesellschaftlich | sociale | social | social | sotsyal |
| socialism | socialisme, <i>m.</i> | Sozialismus, <i>m.</i> | socialismo, <i>m.</i> | socialismo, <i>m.</i> | socialism, <i>nn.</i> | sotsyalizm, <i>m.</i> |
| socialist (<i>n.</i>) | socialiste, <i>m., f.</i> | Sozialist, <i>m.</i> | socialista, <i>m., f.</i> | socialista, <i>m.</i> | socialist, <i>nn.</i> | sotsyalist, <i>m.</i> |
| sociology | sociologie, <i>f.</i> | Soziologie, <i>f.</i> | sociologia, <i>f.</i> | sociología, <i>f.</i> | sociologi, <i>nn.</i> | sotsyologye, <i>f.</i> |
| society (association) | société, <i>f.</i> | Gesellschaft, <i>f.</i> | società, <i>f.</i> | sociedad, <i>f.</i> | förening, <i>nn.</i> | gezelshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| society (the public) | société, <i>f.</i> | Gesellschaft, <i>f.</i> | società, <i>f.</i> | sociedad, <i>f.</i> | samhälle, <i>n.</i> | gezelshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| sock (garment) | chaussette, <i>f.</i> | Socke, <i>f.</i> | calzino, <i>m.</i> | calcetín, <i>m.</i> | (kort) strumpa, <i>nn.</i> | skarpet, <i>m.</i> |
| sofa | sofa, <i>m.</i> | Sofa, <i>n.</i> | sofà, <i>m.</i> | sofá, <i>m.</i> | soffa, <i>nn.</i> | sofe, <i>f.</i> |
| soft (not hard) | mou, molle | weich | soffice | blando | mjuk | veykh |
| soften (mitigate), to | amollir | erweichen | mitigare | ablandar | mildra | farveykhern |
| soil (ground) | sol, <i>m.</i> | Boden, <i>m.</i> | suolo, <i>m.</i> | suelo, <i>m.</i> | jord, <i>nn.</i> | bodn, <i>m.</i> |
| soil (make dirty), to | souiller | beschmutzen | sporcare | ensuciar | smutsa ned | aynrikhtn |
| soldier | soldat, <i>m.</i> | Soldat, <i>m.</i> | soldato, <i>m.</i> | soldado, <i>m.</i> | soldat, <i>nn.</i> | zelner, <i>m.</i> |
| sole (of shoe) | semelle, <i>f.</i> | Sohle, <i>f.</i> | suola, <i>f.</i> | suela, <i>f.</i> | sula, <i>nn.</i> | padeshve, <i>f.</i> |
| sole (only) | seul | einzig | solo | único | enda | eyntsik |
| solemn (grave) | solennel, -le | feierlich | grave | solemne | högtidlig | fayerlekh |
| solicit (ask for), to | solliciter | erbitten | sollecitare | solicitar | be om | vendn zikh |
| solid (compact) | solide | fest | solido | sólido | solid | solid |
| solitary (unaccompanied) | solitaire | einsam | solitario | solitario | ensam | opgezundert |
| solitude | solitude, <i>f.</i> | Einsamkeit, <i>f.</i> | solitudine, <i>f.</i> | soledad, <i>f.</i> | ensamhet, <i>nn.</i> | eynzamkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| solution (solving) | solution, <i>f.</i> | Lösung, <i>f.</i> | soluzione, <i>f.</i> | solución, <i>f.</i> | lösning, <i>nn.</i> | farentferung, <i>f.</i> |
| solve, to | résoudre | lösen | risolvere | resolver | lösa | farentfern |
| some (a few, <i>adj.</i>) | quelques | einige | alcuni | algunos | några | etleke |
| some (an unspecified, <i>adj.</i>) | quelque | irgend ein | qualche | algún, -guna | någon | epes a |
| some (a quantity, <i>pron.</i>) | en | etwas | ne | algunos | något | a bisl |
| some (a quantity of, <i>adj.</i>) | de (see p. 1711) | etwas | del (see p. 1849) | algo de | någon | a bisl |
| some (certain, <i>adj.</i>) | certain | manche | certo | algunos | en del | teyl |
| some (certain ones, <i>pron.</i>) | certain | manche | alcuni | algunos | somliga | a teyl |
| somebody | quelqu'un | jemand | qualcuno | alguien | somebody | emetser |
| somehow | de façon ou d'autre | irgendwie | in qualche modo | de algún modo | på något sätt | vi es iz |
| someone | quelqu'un | jemand | qualcuno | alguien | någon | emetser |
| something | quelque chose | etwas | qualche cosa | algo | någonting | epes |
| sometimes | quelquefois | manchmal | qualche volta | algunas veces | ibland | teyl mol |
| somewhat (<i>adv.</i>) | quelque peu | etwas | un poco | algo | något | a bisl |
| somewhere | quelque part | irgendwo | in qualche luogo | en alguna parte | någonstans | ergets |
| son | fil, <i>m.</i> | Sohn, <i>m.</i> | figlio, <i>m.</i> | hijo, <i>m.</i> | son, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> söner) | zun, <i>m.</i> |
| song | chanson, <i>f.</i> | Lied, <i>n.</i> | canzone, <i>f.</i> | canción, <i>f.</i> | sång, <i>nn.</i> | lid, <i>n.</i> |
| son-in-law | gendre, <i>m.</i> | Schwiegersohn, <i>m.</i> | genero, <i>m.</i> | yerno, <i>m.</i> | svärson, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -söner) | eydem, <i>m.</i> |
| soon (early) | tôt | früh | presto | temprano | tidigt | fri |
| soon (shortly) | bientôt | bald | tra poco | pronto | snart | bald |
| soothe (calm), to | calmer | besänftigen | calmare | calmar | lugna | baruikn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| sore (<i>adj.</i>) | douloureux, -reuse | wund | indolenzito | dolorido | öm | tseveytikt |
| sore throat | mal de gorge, <i>m.</i> | Halsweh, <i>n.</i> | mal di gola, <i>m.</i> | mal de garganta, <i>m.</i> | ont i halsen, <i>n.</i> | haldzveytik, <i>m.</i> |
| sorrow (sadness) | chagrin, <i>m.</i> | Kummer, <i>m.</i> | dolore, <i>m.</i> | pesar, <i>m.</i> | sorg, <i>nn.</i> | troyer, <i>m.</i> |
| sorry, to be | regretter | bedauern | ...dispiacere a (see p. 1860) | sentir | vara ledsen | badoyern |
| sot | sorte, <i>f.</i> | Sorte, <i>f.</i> | sorta, <i>f.</i> | clase, <i>f.</i> | sort, <i>nn.</i> | sort, <i>m.</i> |
| soul | âme, <i>f.</i> | Seele, <i>f.</i> | anima, <i>f.</i> | alma, <i>f.</i> | själ, <i>nn.</i> | neshome, <i>f.</i> |
| sound (healthy) | sain | gesund | sano | sano | frisk | gezunt |
| sound (noise) | son, <i>m.</i> | Laut, <i>m.</i> | suono, <i>m.</i> | sonido, <i>m.</i> | ljud, <i>n.</i> | klang, <i>m.</i> |
| sound (make heard), to | sonner | ertönen lassen | suonare | sonar | ringa | klingen |
| soup | soupe, <i>f.</i> | Suppe, <i>f.</i> | minestra, <i>f.</i> | sopa, <i>f.</i> | soppa, <i>nn.</i> | zup, <i>f.</i> |
| sour (tart) | aigre | sauer | agro | agrio | sur | zoyer |
| source (origin) | source, <i>f.</i> | Quelle, <i>f.</i> | fonte, <i>f.</i> | fuelle, <i>f.</i> | källa, <i>nn.</i> | moker, <i>m.</i> |
| south (<i>n.</i>) | sud, <i>m.</i> | Süden, <i>m.</i> | sud, <i>m.</i> | sur, <i>m.</i> | söder, <i>nn.</i> | dorem, <i>m.</i> |
| South America | Amérique du Sud, <i>f.</i> | Südamerika, <i>n.</i> | America del Sud, <i>f.</i> | América del Sur | Sydamerika, <i>n.</i> | dorem-amerike, <i>f.</i> |
| southeast (<i>adj.</i>) | (du) sud-est | südostlich | del sud-est | sudeste | sydöstlig | dorem-mizrakh- dik |
| southern | méridional | südlich | meridionale | meridional | sydlig | dorem-dik |
| southwest (<i>adj.</i>) | (du) sud-ouest | südwestlich | del sud-ovest | sudoeste | sydvästlig | dorem-mayrev- dik |
| souvenir | souvenir, <i>m.</i> | Andenken, <i>n.</i> | ricordo, <i>m.</i> | recuerdo, <i>m.</i> | suvenir, <i>nn.</i> | ondenk, <i>m.</i> |
| sovereign (ruler) | souverain, <i>m.</i> | Herrscher, <i>m.</i> | sovrano, <i>m.</i> | soberano, <i>m.</i> | suverän, <i>nn.</i> | eyberhar, <i>m.</i> |
| sow, to | semer | säen | seminare | sembrar | så | zeyen |
| space (area) | espace, <i>m.</i> | Raum, <i>m.</i> | spazio, <i>m.</i> | espacio, <i>m.</i> | utrymme, <i>n.</i> | shetakh, <i>m.</i> |
| spade (tool) | bêche, <i>f.</i> | Spaten, <i>m.</i> | vanga, <i>f.</i> | azada, <i>f.</i> | Spanien, <i>n.</i> | lopete, <i>f.</i> |
| Spain | Espagne, <i>f.</i> | Spanien, <i>n.</i> | Spagna, <i>f.</i> | España | Spanien, <i>n.</i> | Shpanye, <i>f.</i> |
| span (spread) | envergure, <i>f.</i> | Spanne, <i>f.</i> | estensione, <i>f.</i> | trecho, <i>m.</i> | spännvidd, <i>nn.</i> | shpan, <i>m.</i> |
| Spanish (<i>adj.</i>) | espagnol | spanisch | spagnuolo | español | spansk | shpanish |
| spank, to | fesser | prügeln | sculacciare | zurrar | smiska | shmayasn |
| spare (not harm), to | épargner | schonen | risparmiare | hacer gracia de | skona | shaneven |
| spark | étincelle, <i>f.</i> | Funke, <i>m.</i> | scintilla, <i>f.</i> | chispa, <i>f.</i> | gnista, <i>nn.</i> | funk, <i>m.</i> |
| sparkle, to | étinceler | funkeln | scintillare | chispear | gnistra | finklen |
| sparrow | moineau, <i>m.</i> | Spatz, <i>m.</i> | passero, <i>m.</i> | gorrión, <i>m.</i> | sparv, <i>nn.</i> | shperl, <i>m.</i> |
| speak (talk), to | parler | sprechen | parlare | hablar | tala | redn |
| speaker (orator) | orateur, <i>m.</i> | Redner, <i>m.</i> | oratore, <i>m.</i> | orador, <i>m.</i> | talare, <i>nn.</i> | redner, <i>m.</i> |
| spear (weapon) | lance, <i>f.</i> | Speer, <i>m.</i> | lancia, <i>f.</i> | lanza, <i>f.</i> | spjut, <i>n.</i> | shpiz, <i>f.</i> |
| special | spécial | besonder | speciale | especial | speciell | spetsyel |
| spectacle (pageant) | spectacle, <i>m.</i> | Schauspiel, <i>n.</i> | spettacolo pub- blico, <i>m.</i> | espectáculo, <i>m.</i> | skådespel, <i>n.</i> | spektakl, <i>m.</i> |
| spectacles (glasses) | lunettes, <i>f. pl.</i> | Brille, <i>f.</i> | occhiali, <i>m. pl.</i> | anteojos, <i>m. pl.</i> | glasögon, <i>n. pl.</i> | briln, <i>pl.</i> |
| spectator | spectateur, <i>m.</i> | Zuschauer, <i>m.</i> | spettatore, <i>m.</i> | espectador, <i>m.</i> | åskådare, <i>nn.</i> | tsukuker, <i>m.</i> |
| speech (address) | discours, <i>m.</i> | Rede, <i>f.</i> | discorso, <i>m.</i> | discurso, <i>m.</i> | tal, <i>n.</i> | rede, <i>f.</i> |
| speech (oral expression) | parole, <i>f.</i> | Sprechen, <i>n.</i> | favella, <i>f.</i> | habla, <i>f.</i> | tal, <i>n.</i> | reyd, <i>pl.</i> |
| speed (rapidity) | vitesse, <i>f.</i> | Geschwindig- keit, <i>f.</i> | velocità, <i>f.</i> | velocidad, <i>f.</i> | fart, <i>nn.</i> | gikhkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| spell (charm) | charme, <i>m.</i> | Zauber, <i>m.</i> | incanto, <i>m.</i> | encanto, <i>m.</i> | förtrollning, <i>nn.</i> | kishef, <i>m.</i> |
| spell, to | épeler | buchstabieren | scrivere | deletrear | stava | oysleygn |
| spend (pay out), to | dépenser | ausgeben | spendere | gastar | ge ut | oysgebn |
| sphere (globe) | sphère, <i>f.</i> | Kugel, <i>f.</i> | sfera, <i>f.</i> | esfera, <i>f.</i> | glob, <i>nn.</i> | kaylekh, <i>m.</i> |
| sphere (range) | sphère, <i>f.</i> | Kreis, <i>m.</i> | sfera, <i>f.</i> | esfera, <i>f.</i> | område, <i>n.</i> | sfer, <i>f.</i> |
| spice | épice, <i>f.</i> | Gewürz, <i>n.</i> | spezia, <i>f.</i> | especia, <i>f.</i> | krydda, <i>nn.</i> | gévirts, <i>n.</i> |
| spider | araignée, <i>f.</i> | Spinne, <i>f.</i> | ragno, <i>m.</i> | araña, <i>f.</i> | spindel, <i>nn.</i> | shpin, <i>f.</i> |
| spill (let pour out), to | répandre | vergiesen | versare | derramar | spilla | fargisn |
| spin (form thread), to | filer | spinnen | filare | hilar | spinna | shpinen |
| spin (revolve), to | tournoyer | drehen, sich | girare | girar | snurra | dreyen zikh |
| spinach | épinards, <i>m. pl.</i> | Spinat, <i>m.</i> | spinaci, <i>m. pl.</i> | espinaca, <i>f.</i> | spenat, <i>nn.</i> | shpinat, <i>m.</i> |
| spine (<i>anat.</i>) | épine dorsale, <i>f.</i> | Rückgrat, <i>n.</i> | spina dorsale, <i>f.</i> | espina dorsal, <i>f.</i> | ryggrad, <i>nn.</i> | ruknbeyn, <i>m.</i> |
| spirit | esprit, <i>m.</i> | Geist, <i>m.</i> | spirito, <i>m.</i> | espíritu, <i>m.</i> | anda, <i>nn.</i> | gayst, <i>m.</i> |
| spiritual (<i>adj.</i>) | spirituel, -le | geistig | spirituale | espiritual | andlig | gaystik |
| spit, to | cracher | spucken | sputare | escupir | spotta | shpayen |
| spite (ill will) | malveillance, <i>f.</i> | Bosheit, <i>f.</i> | dispetto, <i>m.</i> | despecho, <i>m.</i> | ondska, <i>nn.</i> | lehakhkes, <i>m.</i> |
| splash, to | faire jaillir | spritzen | schizzare | chapotear | stänka | shpritsn |
| splendid | splendide | prächtigt | splendido | espléndido | glänsande | glentsndik |
| splendor | splendeur, <i>f.</i> | Pracht, <i>f.</i> | splendore, <i>m.</i> | esplendor, <i>m.</i> | prakt, <i>nn.</i> | glants, <i>m.</i> |
| split (rend), to | fendre | spalten | fendere | hender | splittra | shpaltn |
| spoil (mar), to | gâter | verderben | guastare | dañar | fördärva | kalye makhn |
| sponge | éponge, <i>f.</i> | Schwamm, <i>m.</i> | spugna, <i>f.</i> | esponja, <i>f.</i> | svamp, <i>nn.</i> | shvom, <i>m.</i> |
| spoon (tablespoon) | cuillère à soupe, <i>f.</i> | Esslöffel, <i>m.</i> | cucchiaino, <i>m.</i> | cuchara, <i>f.</i> | matsked, <i>nn.</i> | eslefi, <i>m.</i> |
| spoon (teaspoon) | cuillère à thé, <i>f.</i> | Teelöffel, <i>m.</i> | cucchiaino, <i>m.</i> | cucharita, <i>f.</i> | tesked, <i>nn.</i> | teylefi, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| sport (game) | sport, <i>m.</i> | Sport, <i>m.</i> | giuoco, <i>m.</i> | deporte, <i>m.</i> | sport, <i>nn.</i> | sport, <i>m.</i> |
| spot (place) | endroit, <i>m.</i> | Stelle, <i>f.</i> | luogo, <i>m.</i> | sitio, <i>m.</i> | ställe, <i>n.</i> | plats, <i>m.</i> |
| spot (stain) | tache, <i>f.</i> | Fleck, <i>m.</i> | macchia, <i>f.</i> | mancha, <i>f.</i> | fläck, <i>nn.</i> | flek, <i>m.</i> |
| sprain, to | attraper une entorse à | verrenken | storcersi | torcer | vricka | oyslinken |
| spray, to | arroser | besprengen | spruzzare | rociar | bespruta | bashpritsn |
| spread (diffuse), to | répandre | verbreiten | spargere | esparcir | spřida | farshpreytn |
| spring (coil) | ressort, <i>m.</i> | Feder, <i>f.</i> | molla, <i>f.</i> | resorte, <i>m.</i> | fjäder, <i>nn.</i> | sprunzhine, <i>f.</i> |
| spring (season) | printemps, <i>m.</i> | Frühling, <i>m.</i> | primavera, <i>f.</i> | primavera, <i>f.</i> | vår, <i>nn.</i> | friling, <i>m.</i> |
| spring (leap), to | sauter | springen | saltare | saltar | hoppa | a shprung ton |
| sprinkle (scatter), to | répandre | sprenkeln | spargere | esparcir | strö | bashprenklen |
| spur (spike) | éperon, <i>m.</i> | Sporn, <i>m.</i> | sperone, <i>m.</i> | espuela, <i>f.</i> | sporre, <i>nn.</i> | shpor, <i>m.</i> |
| spy | espion, <i>m.</i> | Spion, <i>m.</i> | spia, <i>f.</i> | espía, <i>m.</i> | spion, <i>nn.</i> | shpyon, <i>m.</i> |
| square (<i>adj.</i>) | carré | quadratisch | quadrato | cuadrado | fyrkantig | kvadratisch |
| square (plaza) | place, <i>f.</i> | Platz, <i>m.</i> | piazza, <i>f.</i> | plaza, <i>f.</i> | torg, <i>n.</i> | plats, <i>m.</i> |
| squeeze, to | serrer | drücken | stringere | apretar | krama | kvetshn |
| squirrel | écureuil, <i>m.</i> | Eichhörnchen, <i>n.</i> | scoiattolo, <i>m.</i> | ardilla, <i>f.</i> | ekorre, <i>nn.</i> | veverke, <i>f.</i> |
| squirt, to | faire gicler | spritzen | schizzare | echar un chisquete | spruta | shpritsn |
| stab, to | poignarder | (er)stechen | pugnalare | dar de puñaladas | sticka | dershtekhn |
| stable (shelter) | écurie, <i>f.</i> | Stall, <i>m.</i> | stalla, <i>f.</i> | establo, <i>m.</i> | stall, <i>n.</i> | shtal, <i>m.</i> |
| stable (steadfast) | stable | standfest | stabile | estable | stadig | stabil |
| stadium | stade, <i>m.</i> | Kampfbahn, <i>f.</i> | stadio, <i>m.</i> | estadio, <i>m.</i> | stadion, <i>n.</i> | stadyon, <i>m.</i> |
| staff (personnel) | personnel, <i>m.</i> | Personal, <i>n.</i> | personale, <i>m.</i> | personal, <i>m.</i> | personal, <i>nn.</i> | shtab, <i>m.</i> |
| staff (stick) | bâton, <i>m.</i> | Stab, <i>m.</i> | bastone, <i>m.</i> | báculo, <i>m.</i> | stav, <i>nn.</i> | shtab, <i>m.</i> |
| stage (dais) | estrade, <i>f.</i> | Bühne, <i>f.</i> | palcoscenico, <i>m.</i> | tablado, <i>m.</i> | scen, <i>nn.</i> | stsene, <i>f.</i> |
| stage (period) | étape, <i>f.</i> | Stufe, <i>f.</i> | fase, <i>f.</i> | etapa, <i>f.</i> | stadium, <i>n.</i> | stadye, <i>f.</i> |
| stagger (totter), to | chanceler | wanken | barcollare | tambalearse | vackla | vaklen zikh |
| stain | tache, <i>f.</i> | Fleck, <i>m.</i> | macchia, <i>f.</i> | mancha, <i>f.</i> | fläck, <i>nn.</i> | plame, <i>f.</i> |
| stainless steel | acier inoxydable, <i>m.</i> | rostfreier Stahl, <i>m.</i> | acciaio inossidabile, <i>m.</i> | acero inoxidable, <i>m.</i> | rostfritt stål, <i>n.</i> | zhaverfray shtol, <i>n.</i> |
| stairway | escalier, <i>m.</i> | Treppe, <i>f.</i> | scala, <i>f.</i> | escalera, <i>f.</i> | trappa, <i>nn.</i> | trep, <i>pl.</i> |
| stake (post) | poteau, <i>m.</i> | Pfahl, <i>m.</i> | palo, <i>m.</i> | estaca, <i>f.</i> | stake, <i>nn.</i> | slup, <i>m.</i> |
| stake (thing wagered) | enjeu, <i>m.</i> | Einsatz, <i>m.</i> | messa, <i>f.</i> | apuesta, <i>f.</i> | insats, <i>nn.</i> | kon, <i>m.</i> |
| stale | rassis | altbacken | stantio | añejo | gammal | alt-gebakn |
| stalk (stem) | tige, <i>f.</i> | Stengel, <i>m.</i> | gambo, <i>m.</i> | tallo, <i>m.</i> | stjälk, <i>nn.</i> | shtengl, <i>n.</i> |
| stall (stop going), to | caler | aussetzen | indugiare | pararse | stanna | farhakn zikh |
| stallion | étalon, <i>m.</i> | Hengst, <i>m.</i> | stallone, <i>m.</i> | caballo padre, <i>m.</i> | hingst, <i>nn.</i> | oger, <i>m.</i> |
| stammer, to | bégayer | stammeln | balbettare | tartamudear | stamma | fariken zikh |
| stamp, postage | timbre-poste, <i>m.</i> | Marke, <i>f.</i> | francobollo, <i>m.</i> | sello, <i>m.</i> | frimärke, <i>n.</i> | marke, <i>f.</i> |
| stamp (mark), to | timbrer | stempeln | timbrare | timbrar | stämpla | shtemplen |
| stamp (tread heavily), to | trépnier | stampfen | pestare | patear | stampa | tupen |
| stand (bear), to | supporter | ertragen | resistere a | soportar | stå ut med | fartrogn |
| stand (be upright), to | être debout | stehen | tenersi in piedi | estar de pie | stå | shteyn |
| standard (regular) | normal | normal | normale | normal | standard-... | standard-... |
| stand up, to | lever, se | aufstehen | levarsi | ponerse de pie | resa sig | oyfshteyn |
| star (<i>astron.</i>) | étoile, <i>f.</i> | Stern, <i>m.</i> | stella, <i>f.</i> | estrella, <i>f.</i> | stjärna, <i>nn.</i> | shtern, <i>m.</i> |
| starch (in food) | fécule, <i>f.</i> | Stärke, <i>f.</i> | amido, <i>m.</i> | almidón, <i>m.</i> | stärkelse, <i>nn.</i> | krokhmal, <i>m.</i> |
| stare, to | regarder fixe-ment | starren | guardare fisso | mirar fijamente | stirra | glotsn |
| start (beginning) | commencement, <i>m.</i> | Anfang, <i>m.</i> | inizio, <i>m.</i> | comienzo, <i>m.</i> | början, <i>nn.</i> | onheyb, <i>m.</i> |
| start (initiate), to | commencer | anfangen | iniziare | comenzar | börja | onheybn |
| start (set out), to | mettre en route, se | losgehen | avviarsi | salir | starta | aroyslozn zikh |
| starve (die of hunger), to | mourir de faim | verhungern | morire di fame | morirse de hambre | svälta | shtarbn fun hunger |
| state (condition) | état, <i>m.</i> | Zustand, <i>m.</i> | stato, <i>m.</i> | estado, <i>m.</i> | tillstånd, <i>n.</i> | matsev, <i>m.</i> |
| state (nation) | état, <i>m.</i> | Staat, <i>m.</i> | stato, <i>m.</i> | estado, <i>m.</i> | stat, <i>nn.</i> | melukhe, <i>f.</i> |
| state (say), to | déclarer | angeben | dichiarare | declarar | uppge | derklern |
| statement (accounting, bus.) | relevé, <i>m.</i> | Aufstellung, <i>f.</i> | estratto di conto, <i>m.</i> | estado de cuenta, <i>m.</i> | redovisning, <i>nn.</i> | konte-barikht, <i>m.</i> |
| statement (declaration) | déclaration, <i>f.</i> | Behauptung, <i>f.</i> | dichiarazione, <i>f.</i> | declaración, <i>f.</i> | förklaring, <i>nn.</i> | derklerung, <i>f.</i> |
| statesman | homme d'état, <i>m.</i> | Staatsmann, <i>m.</i> | uomo di stato, <i>m.</i> | estadista, <i>m.</i> | statsman, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -män) | melukhe-man, <i>m.</i> |
| station, railroad | gare, <i>f.</i> | Bahnhof, <i>m.</i> | stazione, <i>f.</i> | estación, <i>f.</i> | station, <i>nn.</i> | stantsye, <i>f.</i> |
| stationary (unmoving) | stationnaire | feststehend | stazionario | estacionario | stillastående | fest |
| stationery (writing paper) | papier à lettres, <i>m.</i> | Schreibpapier, <i>n.</i> | carta da lettere, <i>f.</i> | papelería, <i>f.</i> | skrivpapper, <i>n.</i> | shraybpapir, <i>n.</i> |
| statue | statue, <i>f.</i> | Bildsäule, <i>f.</i> | statua, <i>f.</i> | estatua, <i>f.</i> | staty, <i>nn.</i> | statue, <i>f.</i> |
| stature (height) | stature, <i>f.</i> | Wuchs, <i>m.</i> | statura, <i>f.</i> | estatura, <i>f.</i> | längd, <i>nn.</i> | heykh, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| stay (sojourn) | séjour, <i>m.</i> | Aufenthalt, <i>m.</i> | soggiorno, <i>m.</i> | estada, <i>f.</i> | vistelse, <i>nn.</i> | oyfhalt, <i>m.</i> |
| stay (remain), to | rester | bleiben | restare | permanecer | stanna | blaybn |
| stead (place) | lieu, <i>m.</i> | Stelle, <i>f.</i> | luogo, <i>m.</i> | lugar, <i>m.</i> | ställe, <i>n.</i> | ort, <i>n.</i> |
| steady (firm) | ferme | fest | fermo | firme | stadig | fest |
| steady (regular) | soutenu | stetig | costante | costante | jämn | shtendik |
| steal, to | voler | stehlen | rubare | robar | stjåla | ganvenen |
| steam | vapeur, <i>f.</i> | Dampf, <i>m.</i> | vapore, <i>m.</i> | vapor, <i>m.</i> | ånga, <i>nn.</i> | pare, <i>f.</i> |
| steel | acier, <i>m.</i> | Stahl, <i>m.</i> | acciaio, <i>m.</i> | acero, <i>m.</i> | stål, <i>n.</i> | shtol, <i>n.</i> |
| steep (<i>adj.</i>) | raide | steil | erto | empinado | brant | shtotsik |
| steeple | clocher, <i>m.</i> | Kirchturm, <i>m.</i> | campanile, <i>m.</i> | torre, <i>f.</i> | kyrk torn, <i>n.</i> | kloyster-turem, <i>m.</i> |
| steer, to | conduire | steuern | guidare | conducir | styra | kereven |
| stem (<i>bot.</i>) | tigé, <i>f.</i> | Stiel, <i>m.</i> | stelo, <i>m.</i> | tallo, <i>m.</i> | stam, <i>nn.</i> | shtengl, <i>n.</i> |
| stencil | stencil, <i>m.</i> | Schablone, <i>f.</i> | lastra metallica, <i>f.</i> | estarcido, <i>m.</i> | stencil, <i>nn.</i> | shablon, <i>m.</i> |
| stenographer | sténographe, <i>m., f.</i> | Stenografin, <i>f.</i> | stenografa, <i>f.</i> | estenógrafa, <i>f.</i> | stenograf, <i>nn.</i> | stenografin, <i>m.</i> |
| step (stair) | marche, <i>f.</i> | Stufe, <i>f.</i> | gradino, <i>m.</i> | escalón, <i>m.</i> | trappsteg, <i>n.</i> | trepl, <i>n.</i> |
| step (stride) | pas, <i>m.</i> | Schritt, <i>m.</i> | passo, <i>m.</i> | paso, <i>m.</i> | steg, <i>n.</i> | trot, <i>m.</i> |
| step, to | faire un pas | treten | fare un passo | dar un paso | stiga | tretn |
| stepdaughter | belle-fille, <i>f.</i> | Stieftochter, <i>f.</i> | figliastra, <i>f.</i> | hijastra, <i>f.</i> | styvdotter, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -döttrar) | shtiftokhter, <i>f.</i> |
| stepfather | beau-père, <i>m.</i> | Stiefvater, <i>m.</i> | padrigno, <i>m.</i> | padrastra, <i>m.</i> | styvfa (<i>de</i>)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -fäder) | shtiftate, <i>m.</i> |
| stepmother | belle-mère, <i>f.</i> | Stiefmutter, <i>f.</i> | matrigna, <i>f.</i> | madrastra, <i>f.</i> | styvmo (<i>de</i>)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -mödrar) | shtifmame, <i>f.</i> |
| stepson | beau-fils, <i>m.</i> | Stiefsohn, <i>m.</i> | figliastro, <i>m.</i> | hijastro, <i>m.</i> | styvson, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -söner) | shtifzun, <i>m.</i> |
| stern (<i>adj.</i>) | sévère | streng | severo | severo | sträng | shtreng |
| steward (attendant on ship) | steward, <i>m.</i> | Steward, <i>m.</i> | cameriere (di bordo), <i>m.</i> | camarero, <i>m.</i> | steward, <i>nn.</i> | styuard, <i>m.</i> |
| stick (small branch) | rameau, <i>m.</i> | Stock, <i>m.</i> | rametto, <i>m.</i> | palo, <i>m.</i> | pinne, <i>nn.</i> | shtekn, <i>m.</i> |
| stick (adhere), to | coller, (<i>se</i>) | kleben | aderire | pegarse | sitta fast | klepn zikh |
| stick (thrust), to | fourrer | stecken | introdurre | meter | sticka | araynshtekn |
| stiff (inflexible) | raide | steif | rigido | rígido | styv | shtayf |
| still (<i>adv.</i>) | encore | noch | ancora | aún | ännu | nokh |
| still (motionless, <i>adj.</i>) | tranquille | ruhig | immobile | inmóvil | stilla | ruik |
| still (nevertheless, <i>conj.</i>) | cependant | dennoch | tuttavia | no obstante | ändå | dokh |
| stimulate (incite), to | stimuler | anregen | stimolare | estimular | stimulera | stimulirn |
| sting (pierce skin), to | piquer | stechen | pungere | picar | sticka | shtekhn |
| stingy | chiche | geizig | tirchio | mezquino | snål | karg |
| stink, to | puer | stinken | puzzare | apestar | stinka | shtinken |
| stir (mix), to | remuer | rühren | mescolare | revolver | röra om | mishn |
| stitch (of sewing) | point, <i>m.</i> | Stich, <i>m.</i> | punto, <i>m.</i> | puntada, <i>f.</i> | styg, <i>n.</i> | shtokh, <i>m.</i> |
| stock (livestock) | bétail, <i>m.</i> | Viehstand, <i>m.</i> | bestiame, <i>m.</i> | ganado, <i>m.</i> | kreatursbesättning, <i>nn.</i> | fikh, <i>n.</i> |
| stock (shares) | actions, <i>f. pl.</i> | Aktien, <i>f. pl.</i> | azioni, <i>f. pl.</i> | acciones, <i>m. pl.</i> | aktier, <i>nn. pl.</i> | aktsyes, <i>pl.</i> |
| stock (supply) | provision, <i>f.</i> | Vorrat, <i>m.</i> | provvista, <i>f.</i> | existencias, <i>f. pl.</i> | förråd, <i>n.</i> | zapas, <i>m.</i> |
| stockholder | actionnaire, <i>m., f.</i> | Aktienbesitzer, <i>m.</i> | azionista, <i>m., f.</i> | accionista, <i>m.</i> | aktieägare, <i>nn.</i> | aktsyoner, <i>m.</i> |
| Stockholm | Stockholm, <i>m.</i> | Stockholm, <i>n.</i> | Stoccolma, <i>f.</i> | Estocolmo | Stockholm, <i>n.</i> | Shtokholm, <i>n.</i> |
| stocking | bas, <i>m.</i> | Strumpf, <i>m.</i> | calza, <i>f.</i> | media, <i>f.</i> | strumpa, <i>nn.</i> | zok, <i>m.</i> |
| stomach | estomac, <i>m.</i> | Magen, <i>m.</i> | stomaco, <i>m.</i> | estómago, <i>m.</i> | mage, <i>nn.</i> | mogn, <i>m.</i> |
| stone (piece of rock) | piere, <i>f.</i> | Stein, <i>m.</i> | pietra, <i>f.</i> | piedra, <i>f.</i> | sten, <i>nn.</i> | shteyn, <i>m.</i> |
| stool (seat) | escabeau, <i>m.</i> | Schemel, <i>m.</i> | sgabello, <i>m.</i> | taburete, <i>m.</i> | pall, <i>nn.</i> | taburet, <i>m.</i> |
| stoop (bend forward), to | pencher, <i>se</i> | bücken, <i>sich</i> | chinarsi | doblarse | böja sig | onbeygn zikh |
| stop (halt) | arrêr, <i>m.</i> | Halt, <i>m.</i> | fermata, <i>f.</i> | parada, <i>f.</i> | uppehåll, <i>n.</i> | opshetel, <i>m.</i> |
| stop (cease), to | cesser | aufhören | cessare | dejar de | upphöra | oyfhern |
| stop (come to a standstill), to | arrêter, <i>s'</i> | anhaltan | fermarsi | pararse | stanna | opsheteln zikh |
| stop (make halt), to | arrêter | aufhalten | fermare | detener | göra uppehåll | opsheteln |
| storage | emmagasinage, <i>m.</i> | Lagerung, <i>f.</i> | immagazzinaggio, <i>m.</i> | almacenaje, <i>m.</i> | magasiner, <i>nn.</i> | lign in lager, <i>n.</i> |
| store (shop) | boutique, <i>f.</i> | Laden, <i>m.</i> | negozio, <i>m.</i> | tienda, <i>f.</i> | butik, <i>nn.</i> | krom, <i>f.</i> |
| store (accumulate), to | emmagasiner | lagern | accumulare | tienda, <i>f.</i> | lagra | halt n oyfn lager |
| stork | cigogne, <i>f.</i> | Storch, <i>m.</i> | cicogna, <i>f.</i> | cigüeña, <i>f.</i> | stork, <i>nn.</i> | bushl, <i>m.</i> |
| storm | orage, <i>m.</i> | Sturm, <i>m.</i> | tempesta, <i>f.</i> | tormenta, <i>f.</i> | storm, <i>nn.</i> | shturem, <i>m.</i> |
| stormy | orageux, -geuse | stürmisch | tempestoso | tempestuoso | stormig | shturemdik |
| story (account) | histoire, <i>f.</i> | Geschichte, <i>f.</i> | racconto, <i>m.</i> | cuento, <i>m.</i> | berättelse, <i>nn.</i> | mayse, <i>f.</i> |
| story (floor) | étage, <i>m.</i> | Stockwerk, <i>n.</i> | piano, <i>m.</i> | piso, <i>m.</i> | våning, <i>nn.</i> | gorn, <i>m.</i> |
| stout (corpulent) | corpulent | stark | corpulento | corpulento | fetlagd | balaybt |
| stout (strong) | fort | stark | robusto | fuerte | kraftig | shtark |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| stove (for cooking) | fourneau (de cuisine), <i>m.</i> | Herd, <i>m.</i> | fornello, <i>m.</i> | estufa, <i>f.</i> | spis, <i>nn.</i> | plite, <i>f.</i> |
| stove (for heating) | poêle, <i>m.</i> | Ofen, <i>m.</i> | stufa, <i>f.</i> | estufa, <i>f.</i> | kamin, <i>nn.</i> | oyvn, <i>m.</i> |
| straight (directly, <i>adv.</i>) | directement | geradewegs | direttamente | directamente | direkt | glaykh |
| straight (not crooked, <i>adj.</i>) | droit | gerade | diritto | derecho | rak | glaykh |
| straighten (put in order), to | ranger | in Ordnung bringen | mettere in ordine | arreglar | ordna | oysglaykhn |
| strain (exertion) | effort, <i>m.</i> | Anstrengung, <i>f.</i> | sfuerzo, <i>m.</i> | esfuerzo, <i>m.</i> | ansträngning, <i>nn.</i> | onshtrengung, <i>f.</i> |
| strain (filter), to | filtrer | durchsiehen | passare | colar | sila | zayen |
| strand (thread) | brin, <i>m.</i> | Strähne, <i>f.</i> | filo, <i>m.</i> | hilo, <i>m.</i> | sträng, <i>nn.</i> | shnirl, <i>f.</i> |
| strange (peculiar) | étrange | seltsam | strano | extraño | underlig | modne |
| stranger (unknown person) | inconnu, <i>m.</i> | Fremde, <i>m., f.</i> | estraneo, <i>m.</i> | desconocido, <i>m.</i> | främling, <i>nn.</i> | fremder, <i>m.</i> |
| strap | courroie, <i>f.</i> | Riemen, <i>m.</i> | cinghia, <i>f.</i> | correa, <i>f.</i> | rem, <i>nn.</i> | rimen, <i>m.</i> |
| straw (dry grain stalks) | paille, <i>f.</i> | Stroh, <i>n.</i> | paglia, <i>f.</i> | paja, <i>f.</i> | halmstrå, <i>n.</i> | shtroy, <i>f.</i> |
| strawberry | fraise, <i>f.</i> | Erdbeere, <i>f.</i> | fragola, <i>f.</i> | fresa, <i>f.</i> | jordgubbe, <i>nn.</i> | truskavke, <i>f.</i> |
| stray (roam), to | vaguer | umherschweifen | errare | vagar | ströva | blondzhen |
| streak | raie, <i>f.</i> | Streifen, <i>m.</i> | striscia, <i>f.</i> | raya, <i>f.</i> | strimma, <i>nn.</i> | pas, <i>m.</i> |
| stream (rivulet) | ruisseau, <i>m.</i> | Strom, <i>m.</i> | corrente, <i>f.</i> | arroyo, <i>m.</i> | ström, <i>nn.</i> | taykhl, <i>n.</i> |
| stream, to | ruisseler | strömen | scorrere | fluir | strömma | shtromen |
| street | rue, <i>f.</i> | Strasse, <i>f.</i> | strada, <i>f.</i> | calle, <i>f.</i> | gata, <i>nn.</i> | gas, <i>f.</i> |
| strength | force(s), <i>f. (pl.)</i> | Kraft, <i>f.</i> | forza, <i>f.</i> | fuerza, <i>f.</i> | styrka, <i>nn.</i> | koyakh, <i>m.</i> |
| strengthen, to | fortifier | stärken | rinforzare | fortalecer | stärka | shtarkn |
| stress (physical tension) | tension, <i>f.</i> | Druck, <i>m.</i> | tensione, <i>f.</i> | tensión, <i>f.</i> | tryck, <i>n.</i> | druk, <i>m.</i> |
| stretch (draw out), to | étendre | ausdehnen | stendere | estirar | sträcka | oystsien |
| stretch (extend), to | étendre, <i>s'</i> | erstrecken, sich | stendersi | extenderse | sträcka sig | tsien zikh |
| strict (stringent) | strict | streng | rigoroso | estricto | sträng | shtreng |
| stride (walk), to | marcher à grands pas | schreiten | camminare a grandi passi | andar a zancadas | kliva | shpanen |
| strike (work stoppage) | grève, <i>f.</i> | Streik, <i>m.</i> | sciopero, <i>m.</i> | huelga, <i>f.</i> | strejk, <i>nn.</i> | strayk, <i>m.</i> |
| strike (hit), to | frapper | schlagen | colpire | golpear | slå | shlogn |
| strike (stop work), to | mettre en grève, <i>se</i> | streiken | scioperare | declararse en huelga | strejka | straykn |
| string (cord) | ficelle, <i>f.</i> | Schnur, <i>f.</i> | spago, <i>m.</i> | cordel, <i>m.</i> | snöre, <i>n.</i> | shnur, <i>m.</i> |
| strip (band) | bande, <i>f.</i> | Streifen, <i>m.</i> | lista, <i>f.</i> | tira, <i>f.</i> | remsa, <i>nn.</i> | shtreyf, <i>m.</i> |
| strip (denude), to | dépouiller | abstreifen | spogliare | desnudar | klä(da) av | aroptsien |
| stripe (streak) | raie, <i>f.</i> | Streifen, <i>m.</i> | striscia, <i>f.</i> | raya, <i>f.</i> | strimma, <i>nn.</i> | pas, <i>m.</i> |
| strive (exert oneself), to | efforcer (de), <i>s'</i> | streben | sforzarsi | esforzarse | sträva | shtrebn |
| stroke (attack of paralysis) | coup de sang, <i>m.</i> | Schlaganfall, <i>m.</i> | colpo, <i>m.</i> | ataque fulminante, <i>m.</i> | slag, <i>n.</i> | shlak, <i>m.</i> |
| stroke (blow) | coup, <i>m.</i> | Schlag, <i>m.</i> | colpo, <i>m.</i> | golpe, <i>m.</i> | slag, <i>n.</i> | klap, <i>m.</i> |
| stroke (rub gently), to | caresser | streicheln | passare la mano su | frotar suavemente | stryka | gletn |
| stroll, to | promener, <i>se</i> | schlendern | passaggiare | pasearse | vandra omkring | shpatsirn |
| strong | fort | stark | forte | fuerte | stark | shtark |
| structure (arrangement of parts) | structure, <i>f.</i> | Struktur, <i>f.</i> | struttura, <i>f.</i> | estructura, <i>f.</i> | struktur, <i>nn.</i> | struktur, <i>f.</i> |
| structure (thing built) | édifice, <i>m.</i> | Bau, <i>m.</i> | costruzione, <i>f.</i> | construcción, <i>f.</i> | byggnad, <i>nn.</i> | binyen, <i>m.</i> |
| struggle (great effort) | lutte, <i>f.</i> | Ringen, <i>n.</i> | lotta, <i>f.</i> | lucha, <i>f.</i> | möda, <i>nn.</i> | gerangl, <i>m.</i> |
| stubborn | obstiné | hartnäckig | testardo | terco | envis | farakshnt |
| student | étudiant, <i>m.</i> | Student, <i>m.</i> | studente, <i>m.</i> | estudiante, <i>m., f.</i> | student, <i>nn.</i> | talmid, <i>m.</i> |
| study (active learning) | étude, <i>f.</i> | Studium, <i>n.</i> | studio, <i>m.</i> | estudio, <i>m.</i> | studium, <i>n.</i> | lernen, <i>n.</i> |
| study, to | étudier | studieren | studiare | estudiar | studera | lernen |
| stuff (substance) | matière(s), <i>f. (pl.)</i> | Stoff, <i>m.</i> | materia, <i>f.</i> | materia, <i>f.</i> | ämne, <i>n.</i> | shtof, <i>m.</i> |
| stumble (trip), to | trébucher | stolpern | inciampare | tropezar | snava | geshtroykhltn vern |
| stump (of tree) | souche, <i>f.</i> | Stumpf, <i>m.</i> | ceppo, <i>m.</i> | tocón, <i>m.</i> | stubbe, <i>nn.</i> | pnayk, <i>m.</i> |
| stupid | stupide | dumm | stupido | estúpido | dum | narish |
| sturdy | robuste | kräftig | robusto | robusto | kraftig | kreftik |
| stutter, to | bégayer | stottern | balbettare | tartamudear | stamma | shtamlen |
| style (manner) | style, <i>m.</i> | Stil, <i>m.</i> | maniera, <i>f.</i> | estilo, <i>m.</i> | sätt, <i>n.</i> | stil, <i>m.</i> |
| subdue (conquer), to | subjuguier | unterwerfen | domare | vencer | underkuva | unterdrikn |
| subject (citizen) | sujet, <i>m.</i> | Untertan, <i>m.</i> | suddito, <i>m.</i> | súbdito, <i>m.</i> | undersåte, <i>nn.</i> | untertaner, <i>m.</i> |
| subject (topic) | sujet, <i>m.</i> | Gegenstand, <i>m.</i> | argomento, <i>m.</i> | tema, <i>m.</i> | ämne, <i>n.</i> | teme, <i>f.</i> |
| subjective | subjectif, -tive | subjektiv | soggettivo | subjetivo | subjektiv | subyektiv |
| submarine | sousmarin, <i>m.</i> | Unterseeboot, <i>n.</i> | sommergibile, <i>m.</i> | submarino, <i>m.</i> | undervattensbåt, <i>nn.</i> | tunkshif, <i>f.</i> |
| submit (offer), to | offrir | vorlegen | sottoporre | someter | förelägga | forleygn |
| subscription (for periodicals, etc.) | abonnement, <i>m.</i> | Abonnement, <i>n.</i> | abbonamento, <i>m.</i> | subscripción, <i>f.</i> | abonnemang, <i>n.</i> | abonement, <i>m.</i> |
| subsequent | subséquent | folgend | sussequente | subsecuente | följande | shpeterdik |
| substance (matter) | substance, <i>f.</i> | Stoff, <i>m.</i> | sostanza, <i>f.</i> | substancia, <i>f.</i> | substans, <i>nn.</i> | substants, <i>f.</i> |
| substantial (sizable) | substantiel, -le | beträchtlich | sostanziale | substancial | betydlig | hipsh |
| substitute (thing replacing another) | succédané, <i>m.</i> | Ersatzmittel, <i>n.</i> | surrogato, <i>m.</i> | substituto, <i>m.</i> | surrogat, <i>n.</i> | bimkem, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| substitute (put in place of), to | substituer | an die Stelle setzen | sostituire | substituir | sätta i stället | farbaytn |
| subway (underground railway) | métro, <i>m.</i> | Untergrundbahn, <i>f.</i> | metropolitana, <i>f.</i> | subterráneo, <i>m.</i> | tunnelbana, <i>nn.</i> | unterban, <i>f.</i> |
| succeed (attain goal), to | réussir | Erfolg haben | riuscire (a) | tener éxito | lyckas | matsliakh zayn |
| succeed (follow), to | succéder (à) | folgen | succedere | seguir | följa | kumen nokh |
| success (attainment) | succès, <i>m.</i> | Erfolg, <i>m.</i> | successo, <i>m.</i> | éxito, <i>m.</i> | framgång, <i>nn.</i> | hatslokhe, <i>f.</i> |
| successful | heureux, -reuse | erfolgreich | felice | próspero | framgångsrik | matsliakhdik |
| succumb (yield), to | succomber | unterliegen | cedere | rendirse | duka under | faln |
| such (of that kind, <i>adj.</i>) | tel, -le | solch | tale | tal | sådan | aza |
| suck, to | sucer | saugen | succhiare | chupar | suga | zoyn |
| sudden (unexpected) | soudain | plötzlich | improvviso | imprevisto | plötslig | plutsemdik |
| sue (bring action against), to | appeler en justice | verklagen | citare in giudizio | demandar | stämma | lodn |
| suede (<i>n.</i>) | (peau de) suède, <i>f.</i> | Ziegenleder, <i>n.</i> | pelle camosciata, <i>f.</i> | gamuza, <i>f.</i> | mockaskinn, <i>n.</i> | shvedish leder, <i>n.</i> |
| suffer (undergo), to | subir | leiden | soffrire | sufrir | genomgå | laydn |
| suffering | souffrance, <i>f.</i> | Leiden, <i>n.</i> | sofferenza, <i>f.</i> | sufrimiento, <i>m.</i> | lidande, <i>n.</i> | laydn, <i>n.</i> |
| sufficient | suffisant | genügend | sufficiente | suficiente | tillräcklig | genugik |
| sugar | sucre, <i>m.</i> | Zucker, <i>m.</i> | zucchero, <i>m.</i> | azúcar, <i>m.</i> | socker, <i>n.</i> | tsuker, <i>m.</i> |
| suggest (bring to mind), to | suggérer | nahelegen | suggerire | sugerir | föra tanken till | dermonen |
| suggest (recommend), to | proposer | vorschlagen | suggerire | sugerir | föreslå | forshlogn |
| suggestion (proposal) | suggestion, <i>f.</i> | Vorschlag, <i>m.</i> | suggerimento, <i>m.</i> | sugestión, <i>f.</i> | förslag, <i>n.</i> | forshlog, <i>m.</i> |
| suit (lawsuit) | procès, <i>m.</i> | Prozess, <i>m.</i> | causa, <i>f.</i> | pleito, <i>m.</i> | åtal, <i>n.</i> | protses, <i>m.</i> |
| suit, man's | complet, <i>m.</i> | Anzug, <i>m.</i> | abito, <i>m.</i> | traje, <i>m.</i> | kostym, <i>nn.</i> | garniter, <i>m.</i> |
| suit, woman's | tailleur, <i>m.</i> | Kostüm, <i>n.</i> | vestito, <i>m.</i> | traje, <i>m.</i> | dräkt, <i>nn.</i> | kostyum, <i>m.</i> |
| suitable | convenable | angemessen | adatto | apropiado | lämplig | pasik |
| sulphur | soufre, <i>m.</i> | Schwefel, <i>m.</i> | zolfo, <i>m.</i> | azufre, <i>m.</i> | svavel, <i>n.</i> | shvebl, <i>m.</i> |
| sum (quantity) | somme, <i>f.</i> | Summe, <i>f.</i> | somma, <i>f.</i> | suma, <i>f.</i> | summa, <i>nn.</i> | sume, <i>f.</i> |
| summary (synopsis) | sommaire, <i>m.</i> | Zusammenfassung, <i>f.</i> | sommario, <i>m.</i> | resumen, <i>m.</i> | resumé, <i>nn.</i> | kitser, <i>m.</i> |
| summer (<i>n.</i>) | été, <i>m.</i> | Sommer, <i>m.</i> | estate, <i>f.</i> | verano, <i>m.</i> | sommar, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> somrar) | zumer, <i>m.</i> |
| summit | sommet, <i>m.</i> | Gipfel, <i>m.</i> | sommità, <i>f.</i> | cumbre, <i>f.</i> | topp, <i>nn.</i> | shpits, <i>m.</i> |
| summon (send for), to | faire venir | auffordern | chiamare | llamar | tillkalla | aroysruhn |
| sun | soleil, <i>f.</i> | Sonne, <i>f.</i> | sole, <i>m.</i> | sol, <i>m.</i> | sol, <i>nn.</i> | zun, <i>f.</i> |
| sunlight | lumière du soleil, <i>f.</i> | Sonnenlicht, <i>n.</i> | luce del sole, <i>f.</i> | luz solar, <i>f.</i> | solljus, <i>n.</i> | zunlikht, <i>f.</i> |
| sunny | ensoleillé | sonnig | soleggiato | asoleado | solig | zunik |
| sunrise | lever du soleil, <i>m.</i> | Sonnenaufgang, <i>m.</i> | levata del sole, <i>f.</i> | salida del sol, <i>f.</i> | soluppgång, <i>nn.</i> | zunoyfgang, <i>m.</i> |
| sunset | coucher du soleil, <i>m.</i> | Sonnenuntergang, <i>m.</i> | tramonto, <i>m.</i> | puesta del sol, <i>f.</i> | solnedgång, <i>nn.</i> | zun-untergang, <i>m.</i> |
| sunshine | soleil, <i>m.</i> | Sonnenschein, <i>m.</i> | sole, <i>m.</i> | luz del sol, <i>f.</i> | solsken, <i>n.</i> | zunenshayn, <i>f.</i> |
| superior (excellent) | supérieur | vorzüglich | superiore | superior | utmärkt | oysgetseykhnt |
| superstition | superstition, <i>f.</i> | Aberglaube, <i>m.</i> | superstizione, <i>f.</i> | superstición, <i>f.</i> | vidskepelse, <i>nn.</i> | ayngleybenish, <i>f.</i> |
| superstitious | superstitieux, -tieuse | abergläubisch | superstizioso | supersticioso | vidskeplig | ayngegleybt |
| supper (light evening meal) | souper, <i>m.</i> | Abendbrot, <i>n.</i> | cena, <i>f.</i> | cena, <i>f.</i> | kvällsmat, <i>nn.</i> | vetshere, <i>f.</i> |
| supplier (<i>bus.</i>) | fournisseur, <i>m.</i> | Lieferant, <i>m.</i> | fornitore, <i>m.</i> | proveedor, <i>m.</i> | leverantör, <i>nn.</i> | liverant, <i>m.</i> |
| supply (amount available) | provision, <i>f.</i> | Vorrat, <i>m.</i> | provvista, <i>f.</i> | provisión, <i>f.</i> | tillgång, <i>nn.</i> | zapas, <i>m.</i> |
| supply (provide), to | fournir | versehen | provvedere | proveer | anskaffa | tsushteln |
| support (approval) | soutien, <i>m.</i> | Unterstützung, <i>f.</i> | sostegno, <i>m.</i> | apoyo, <i>m.</i> | stöd, <i>n.</i> | untershtitsung, <i>f.</i> |
| support (livelihood) | soutien, <i>m.</i> | Lebensunterhalt, <i>m.</i> | sostegno, <i>m.</i> | sustento, <i>m.</i> | uppehälle, <i>n.</i> | khiyune, <i>f.</i> |
| support (hold up), to | soutenir | (unter)stützen | sostenere | sostener | stödja | unterhaltn |
| suppose (assume), to | supposer | vermuten | supporre | suponer | anta(ga) | meshaer zayn |
| suppress (subdue), to | supprimer | unterdrücken | sopprimere | suprimir | undertrycka | dershtikn |
| supreme | suprême | höchst | supremo | supremo | högst | hekhst |
| surcharge (<i>bus.</i>) | surtaxe, <i>f.</i> | Zuschlag, <i>m.</i> | sopraprezzo, <i>m.</i> | recargo, <i>m.</i> | tilläggsavgift, <i>nn.</i> | tsugob-optsol, <i>m.</i> |
| sure | sûr | sicher | sicuro | seguro | säker | zikher |
| surface | surface, <i>f.</i> | Oberfläche, <i>f.</i> | superficie, <i>f.</i> | superficie, <i>f.</i> | yta, <i>nn.</i> | eyberflakh, <i>f.</i> |
| surgeon | chirurgien, <i>m.</i> | Chirurg, <i>m.</i> | chirurgo, <i>m.</i> | cirujano, <i>m.</i> | kirurg, <i>nn.</i> | khirurg, <i>m.</i> |
| Surinam | Surinam, <i>m.</i> | Surinam, <i>m.</i> | Surinam, <i>m.</i> | Surinam | Surinam, <i>n.</i> | Surinam, <i>n.</i> |
| surname | nom de famille, <i>m.</i> | Zuname, <i>m.</i> | cognome, <i>n.</i> | apellido, <i>m.</i> | tillnamn, <i>n.</i> | familiye, <i>f.</i> |
| surpass, to | surpasser | übertreffen | sorpassare | sobrepasar | överträffa | aribershtaygn |
| surplus (<i>n.</i>) | surplus, <i>m.</i> | Überschuss, <i>m.</i> | soprappiù, <i>m.</i> | sobrante, <i>m.</i> | överskott, <i>n.</i> | oydef, <i>m.</i> |
| surprise | surprise, <i>f.</i> | Überraschung, <i>f.</i> | sorpresa, <i>f.</i> | sorpresa, <i>f.</i> | förvåning, <i>nn.</i> | khidesh, <i>m.</i> |
| surprise (astonish), to | surprendre | überraschen | sorprendere | sorprender | förvåna | farkhideshn |
| surprise (come upon suddenly), to | surprendre | überraschen | sorprendere | sorprender | överraska | umgerikht |
| surrender (<i>mil.</i>) | reddition, <i>f.</i> | Übergabe, <i>f.</i> | resa, <i>f.</i> | rendición, <i>f.</i> | kapitulation, <i>nn.</i> | onkumen kapitulatsye, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| surrender (give oneself up), to | rendre, se | ergeben, sich | arrendersi | rendirse | ge sig | untergebn zikh |
| surrender (relinquish), to | abandonner | aufgeben | cedere | rendir | uppgge | iberentfern |
| surround (enclose), to | entourer | umgeben | circondare | rodear | omge | arumringlen |
| surroundings | environs, <i>m. pl.</i> | Umgebung, <i>f.</i> | dintorni, <i>m. pl.</i> | alrededores, <i>m. pl.</i> | omgivning, <i>nn.</i> | arum, <i>m.</i> |
| survey (inspection) | inspection, <i>f.</i> | Besichtigung, <i>f.</i> | esame, <i>m.</i> | examen, <i>m.</i> | granskning, <i>nn.</i> | iberblik, <i>m.</i> |
| survive (remain alive), to | survivre | am Leben bleiben | sopravvivere | sobrevivir | överleva | blaybn leb'n |
| suspect (distrust), to | soupçonner | beargwöhnen | sospettare | sospechar | misstänka | khoyshe'd zayn |
| suspect (surmise), to | douter (de), se | vermuten | sospettare | imaginar | förmoda | hobn a khshad |
| suspend (terminate), to | suspendre | einstellen | sospendere | suspender | suspendera | opshteln |
| suspenders | bretelles, <i>f. pl.</i> | Hosenträger, <i>m. pl.</i> | bretelle, <i>f. pl.</i> | tirantes, <i>m. pl.</i> | hängslen, <i>n. pl.</i> | shleykes, <i>pl.</i> |
| suspicion | soupçon, <i>m.</i> | Verdacht, <i>m.</i> | sospetto, <i>m.</i> | sospecha, <i>f.</i> | misstanke, <i>nn.</i> | khshad, <i>m.</i> |
| sustain (maintain), to | soutenir | aushalten | sostenere | sostener | uppehålla | oyshalt'n |
| swallow (bird) | hirondelle, <i>f.</i> | Schwalbe, <i>f.</i> | rondine, <i>f.</i> | golondrina, <i>f.</i> | svala, <i>nn.</i> | shvalb, <i>f.</i> |
| swallow, to | avalir | schlucken | inghiottire | tragar | svälja | shlingen |
| swamp (<i>n.</i>) | marais, <i>m.</i> | Sumpf, <i>m.</i> | palude, <i>f.</i> | pantano, <i>m.</i> | träsk, <i>n.</i> | zump, <i>m.</i> |
| swan | cygne, <i>m.</i> | Schwan, <i>m.</i> | cigno, <i>m.</i> | cisne, <i>m.</i> | svan, <i>nn.</i> | shvan, <i>m.</i> |
| sway (influence) | empire, <i>m.</i> | Einfluss, <i>m.</i> | dominio, <i>m.</i> | influjo, <i>m.</i> | inflytande, <i>n.</i> | deye, <i>f.</i> |
| sway (swing), to | balancer, se | schwanken | oscillare | mecerse | svänga | vign zikh |
| to swear (curse), to | jurer | fluchen | bestemmiare | blasfemar | svära | shilt'n |
| to swear (vow), to | jurer | schwören | giurare | jurar | svära | shvern |
| sweat | sueur, <i>f.</i> | Schweiss, <i>m.</i> | sudore, <i>m.</i> | sudor, <i>m.</i> | svett, <i>nn.</i> | shveys, <i>m.</i> |
| sweater | chandail, <i>m.</i> | Sweater, <i>m.</i> | maglia, <i>f.</i> | suéter, <i>m.</i> | ylletröja, <i>nn.</i> | sveter, <i>m.</i> |
| Sweden | Suède, <i>f.</i> | Schweden, <i>n.</i> | Svezia, <i>f.</i> | Suecia | Sverige, <i>n.</i> | Shvedn, <i>n.</i> |
| Swedish (<i>adj.</i>) | suédois | schwedisch | svedese | sueco | svensk | shvedish |
| sweep (clean), to | balayer | fegen | spazzare | barrer | sopa | oyskern |
| sweet (pleasant tasting) | doux, douce | süss | dolce | dulce | söt | zis |
| sweetheart | bien-aimé, <i>m.</i> | Liebchen, <i>n.</i> | innamorado, <i>m.</i> | novio, <i>m.</i> | älskling, <i>nn.</i> | gelibter, <i>m.</i> |
| sweetness | douceur, <i>f.</i> | Süssigkeit, <i>f.</i> | dolcezza, <i>f.</i> | dulzura, <i>f.</i> | sötma, <i>nn.</i> | ziskayt, <i>f.</i> |
| swell (bulge), to | enfler, <i>s'</i> | schwellen | ingrossare | hincharse | svälla | oyfblozn zikh |
| swift | rapide | geschwind | rapido | rápido | snabb | bist're |
| swim, to | nager | schwimmen | nuotare | nadar | simma | shvimen |
| swine | cochon, <i>m.</i> | Schwein, <i>m.</i> | maiale, <i>m.</i> | marrano, <i>m.</i> | svin, <i>n.</i> | khazer, <i>m.</i> |
| swing (oscillate), to | osciller | schwingen | oscillare | oscilarse | svänga | vign zikh |
| Swiss (<i>adj.</i>) | suisse | schweizerisch | svizzero | suizo | schweizisk | shveytserish |
| switch (<i>elec.</i>) | interrupteur, <i>m.</i> | Schalter, <i>m.</i> | interruttore, <i>m.</i> | interruptor, <i>m.</i> | strömbrytare, <i>nn.</i> | oysshliser, <i>m.</i> |
| Switzerland | Suisse, <i>f.</i> | Schweiz, <i>f.</i> | Svizzera, <i>f.</i> | Suiza | Schweiz, <i>n.</i> | Shveyts, <i>f.</i> |
| sword | épée, <i>f.</i> | Schwert, <i>n.</i> | spada, <i>f.</i> | espada, <i>f.</i> | svärd, <i>n.</i> | shverd, <i>f.</i> |
| syllable | syllabe, <i>f.</i> | Silbe, <i>f.</i> | sillaba, <i>f.</i> | sílaba, <i>f.</i> | stavelse, <i>nn.</i> | traf, <i>m.</i> |
| sympathy (accord) | sympathie, <i>f.</i> | Übereinstimmung, <i>f.</i> | simpatía, <i>f.</i> | simpatía, <i>f.</i> | överensstämmelse, <i>nn.</i> | simpatye, <i>f.</i> |
| sympathy (compassion) | compassion, <i>f.</i> | Mitgefühl, <i>n.</i> | pietà, <i>f.</i> | compasión, <i>f.</i> | deltagande, <i>n.</i> | mitgefíl, <i>n.</i> |
| symphony | symphonie, <i>f.</i> | Symphonie, <i>f.</i> | sinfonia, <i>f.</i> | sinfonia, <i>f.</i> | symfoni, <i>nn.</i> | simfonye, <i>f.</i> |
| syringe | seringue, <i>f.</i> | Spritze, <i>f.</i> | siringa, <i>f.</i> | jeringa, <i>f.</i> | spruta, <i>nn.</i> | shprints, <i>f.</i> |
| system (method) | système, <i>m.</i> | System, <i>n.</i> | sistema, <i>m.</i> | sistema, <i>m.</i> | system, <i>n.</i> | sistem, <i>f.</i> |
| table (furniture) | table, <i>f.</i> | Tisch, <i>m.</i> | tavola, <i>f.</i> | mesa, <i>f.</i> | bord, <i>n.</i> | tish, <i>m.</i> |
| table (tabulation) | tableau, <i>m.</i> | Tabelle, <i>f.</i> | tavola, <i>f.</i> | tabla, <i>f.</i> | tabell, <i>nn.</i> | tabele, <i>f.</i> |
| tablecloth | nappe, <i>f.</i> | Tischtuch, <i>n.</i> | tovaglia, <i>f.</i> | mantel, <i>m.</i> | bordduk, <i>nn.</i> | tishtekh, <i>m.</i> |
| tail (of animal) | queue, <i>f.</i> | Schwanz, <i>m.</i> | coda, <i>f.</i> | cola, <i>f.</i> | svans, <i>nn.</i> | ek, <i>m.</i> |
| tailor | tailleur, <i>m.</i> | Schneider, <i>m.</i> | sarto, <i>m.</i> | sastre, <i>m.</i> | skräddare, <i>nn.</i> | shnayder, <i>m.</i> |
| take, to | prendre | nehmen | prendere | tomar | ta(ga) | nemen |
| tale (narrative) | conte, <i>m.</i> | Erzählung, <i>f.</i> | racconto, <i>m.</i> | cuento, <i>m.</i> | berättelse, <i>nn.</i> | dertseylung, <i>f.</i> |
| talent | talent, <i>m.</i> | Talent, <i>n.</i> | talento, <i>m.</i> | talento, <i>m.</i> | talang, <i>nn.</i> | talant, <i>m.</i> |
| talk (conversation) | conversation, <i>f.</i> | Gespräch, <i>n.</i> | conversazione, <i>f.</i> | conversación, <i>f.</i> | samtal, <i>n.</i> | shmues, <i>m.</i> |
| talk, to | parler | reden | parlare | hablar | tala | redn |
| tall (of persons) | grand | gross | alto | alto | lång | hoykh |
| tall (of things) | haut | hoch | alto | alto | hög | hoykh |
| tame | domestiqué | zahm | domestico | domesticado | tam | shtubik |
| tank (container) | réservoir, <i>m.</i> | Zisterne, <i>f.</i> | serbatoio, <i>m.</i> | tanque, <i>m.</i> | tank, <i>nn.</i> | bak, <i>m.</i> |
| tap (faucet) | robinet, <i>m.</i> | Hahn, <i>m.</i> | rubinetto, <i>m.</i> | grifo, <i>m.</i> | kran, <i>nn.</i> | kran, <i>m.</i> |
| tap (rap), to | taper | klopfen | battere leggermente | golpear ligeramente | knacka | kleplen |
| tar | goudron, <i>m.</i> | Teer, <i>m.</i> | catrame, <i>m.</i> | brea, <i>f.</i> | tjära, <i>nn.</i> | smole, <i>f.</i> |
| tardy (<i>adj.</i>) | tardif, -dive | spät | tardivo | tardío | sen | shpet |
| tariff (duty) | tarif, <i>m.</i> | Zoll, <i>m.</i> | dazio, <i>m.</i> | tarifa, <i>f.</i> | ulltariff, <i>nn.</i> | tsol, <i>m.</i> |
| task | tâche, <i>f.</i> | Aufgabe, <i>f.</i> | compito, <i>m.</i> | tarea, <i>f.</i> | tullgift, <i>nn.</i> | uvde, <i>f.</i> |
| taste (flavor) | goût, <i>m.</i> | Geschmack, <i>m.</i> | gusto, <i>m.</i> | sabor, <i>m.</i> | smak, <i>nn.</i> | taam, <i>m.</i> |
| taste (sample), to | goûter | kosten | assaggiare | probar | smaka | farzukhn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| tax (n.) | impôt, <i>m.</i> | Steuer, <i>f.</i> | imposta, <i>f.</i> | impuesto, <i>m.</i> | skatt, <i>nn.</i> | shtayer, <i>m.</i> |
| taxi | taxi, <i>m.</i> | Taxi, <i>n.</i> | tassi, <i>m.</i> | taxímetro, <i>m.</i> | taxi, <i>nn.</i> | taksi, <i>m.</i> |
| tea | thé, <i>m.</i> | Tee, <i>m.</i> | tè, <i>m.</i> | té, <i>m.</i> | te, <i>n.</i> | tey, <i>f.</i> |
| teach, to | enseigner | lehren | insegnare | enseñar | lära | lernen |
| teacher | instituteur, <i>m.</i> | Lehrer, <i>m.</i> | maestro (di scuola), <i>m.</i> | maestro, <i>m.</i> | lärare, <i>nn.</i> | lerer, <i>m.</i> |
| team (in sports) | équipe, <i>f.</i> | Mannschaft, <i>f.</i> | squadra, <i>f.</i> | equipo, <i>m.</i> | lag, <i>n.</i> | manshaft, <i>f.</i> |
| tear (teardrop) | larme, <i>f.</i> | Träne, <i>f.</i> | lagrima, <i>f.</i> | lágrima, <i>f.</i> | tår, <i>nn.</i> | trer, <i>f.</i> |
| tear (rip), to | déchirer | reißen | strappare | rasgar | riva (sönder) | raysn |
| tease, to | taquiner | necken | stuzzicare | embromar | reta | reytsn zikh mit |
| Tel Aviv | Tel-Aviv, <i>m.</i> | Tel Aviv, <i>n.</i> | Tel Aviv, <i>f.</i> | Tel Aviv | Tel Aviv, <i>n.</i> | Tel-Aviv, <i>n.</i> |
| telegram | télégramme, <i>m.</i> | Telegramm, <i>n.</i> | telegramma, <i>m.</i> | telegrama, <i>m.</i> | telegram, <i>n.</i> | telegram, <i>f.</i> |
| telegraph, to | télégraphier | telegraphieren | telegrafare | telegrafiar | telegrafer | telegrafirn |
| telephone | téléphone, <i>m.</i> | Fernsprecher, <i>m.</i> | telefono, <i>m.</i> | teléfono, <i>m.</i> | telefon, <i>nn.</i> | telefon, <i>m.</i> |
| telephone, to | téléphoner | anrufen | telefonare | telefonar | telefonera | telefonirn |
| telescope | télescope, <i>m.</i> | Fernrohr, <i>n.</i> | telescopio, <i>m.</i> | telescopio, <i>m.</i> | teleskop, <i>n.</i> | teleskop, <i>m.</i> |
| television | télévision, <i>f.</i> | Fernsehen, <i>n.</i> | televisione, <i>f.</i> | televisión, <i>f.</i> | television, <i>nn.</i> | televizye, <i>f.</i> |
| tell (inform), to | dire | sagen | informare | decir | tala om | zogn |
| tell (narrate), to | raconter | erzählen | raccontare | contar | berätta | dertseyln |
| temper (mood) | humeur, <i>f.</i> | Laune, <i>f.</i> | umore, <i>m.</i> | humor, <i>m.</i> | humör, <i>n.</i> | temperament, <i>m.</i> |
| temperature | température, <i>f.</i> | Temperatur, <i>f.</i> | temperatura, <i>f.</i> | temperatura, <i>f.</i> | temperatur, <i>nn.</i> | temperatur, <i>f.</i> |
| tempest | tempête, <i>f.</i> | Gewitter, <i>n.</i> | tempesta, <i>f.</i> | tempestad, <i>f.</i> | storm, <i>nn.</i> | shturemvint, <i>m.</i> |
| temple (anat.) | tempe, <i>f.</i> | Schläfe, <i>f.</i> | tempia, <i>f.</i> | sien, <i>f.</i> | tinning, <i>nn.</i> | shleyf, <i>f.</i> |
| temple (place of worship) | temple, <i>m.</i> | Tempel, <i>m.</i> | tempio, <i>m.</i> | templo, <i>m.</i> | tempel, <i>n.</i> | templ, <i>m.</i> |
| temporary | provisoire | vorläufig | provvisorio | provisional | tillfällig | dervaylik |
| tempt, to | tenter | versuchen | tentare | tentar | fresta | pruvn |
| temptation | tentation, <i>f.</i> | Versuchung, <i>f.</i> | tentazione, <i>f.</i> | tentación, <i>f.</i> | frestelse, <i>nn.</i> | nisoyen, <i>m.</i> |
| tenant | locataire, <i>m., f.</i> | Mieter, <i>m.</i> | inquilino, <i>m.</i> | inquilino, <i>m.</i> | hyresgäst, <i>nn.</i> | lokator, <i>m.</i> |
| tend (be apt), to | être enclin | neigen | tendere | tender | tendera | noyte zayn |
| tendency | tendance, <i>f.</i> | Neigung, <i>f.</i> | tendenza, <i>f.</i> | tendencia, <i>f.</i> | tendens, <i>nn.</i> | tendents, <i>f.</i> |
| tender (loving) | tendre | zärtlich | tenero | tierno | öm | tsertlekh |
| tenderness (love) | tendresse, <i>f.</i> | Zärtlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | tenerezza, <i>f.</i> | ternura, <i>f.</i> | ömhet, <i>nn.</i> | tsertlekhkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| tennis | tennis, <i>m.</i> | Tennis, <i>n.</i> | tennis, <i>m.</i> | tenis, <i>m.</i> | tennis, <i>nn.</i> | tenis, <i>m.</i> |
| tension (anxiety) | tension (des nerfs), <i>f.</i> | Spannung, <i>f.</i> | ansietà, <i>f.</i> | ansiedad, <i>f.</i> | spänning, <i>nn.</i> | shpanung, <i>f.</i> |
| tension (stretching) | tension, <i>f.</i> | Spannung, <i>f.</i> | tensione, <i>f.</i> | tensión, <i>f.</i> | spänning, <i>nn.</i> | shpanung, <i>f.</i> |
| tent | tente, <i>f.</i> | Zelt, <i>n.</i> | tenda, <i>f.</i> | tienda de campaña, <i>f.</i> | tält, <i>n.</i> | getselt, <i>n.</i> |
| term (duration) | terme, <i>m.</i> | Frist, <i>f.</i> | periodo, <i>m.</i> | plazo, <i>m.</i> | termin, <i>nn.</i> | period, <i>m.</i> |
| term (expression) | terme, <i>m.</i> | Ausdruck, <i>m.</i> | termine, <i>m.</i> | término, <i>m.</i> | term, <i>nn.</i> | termin, <i>m.</i> |
| terms (conditions) | conditions, <i>f. pl.</i> | Bedingungen, <i>f. pl.</i> | patti, <i>m. pl.</i> | condiciones, <i>f. pl.</i> | villkor, <i>n. pl.</i> | tnoyim, <i>pl.</i> |
| terrace | terrasse, <i>f.</i> | Terrasse, <i>f.</i> | terrazza, <i>f.</i> | terrazza, <i>f.</i> | terrass, <i>nn.</i> | terase, <i>f.</i> |
| terrible | terrible | schrecklich | terribile | terrible | förskräcklig | shreklekh |
| terrify, to | terrifier | erschrecken | atterrire | aterrorizar | skrämma | shrekn |
| territory | territoire, <i>m.</i> | Gebiet, <i>n.</i> | territorio, <i>m.</i> | territorio, <i>m.</i> | territorium, <i>n.</i> | teritorye, <i>f.</i> |
| terror | terreur, <i>f.</i> | Schrecken, <i>m.</i> | terrore, <i>m.</i> | terror, <i>m.</i> | skräck, <i>nn.</i> | moyre, <i>f.</i> |
| test (educ.) | examen, <i>m.</i> | Prüfung, <i>f.</i> | esame, <i>m.</i> | examen, <i>m.</i> | prov, <i>n.</i> | test, <i>m.</i> |
| test (trial) | épreuve, <i>f.</i> | Probe, <i>f.</i> | prova, <i>f.</i> | prueba, <i>f.</i> | prov, <i>n.</i> | probe, <i>f.</i> |
| test (try), to | éprouver | probieren | provare | probar | pröva | oyspruvn |
| testify, to | témoigner | bezeugen | attestare | atestiguar | intyga | eydes zogn |
| testimony | témoignage, <i>m.</i> | Zeugnis, <i>n.</i> | testimonianza, <i>f.</i> | testimonio, <i>m.</i> | vittnesmål, <i>n.</i> | gvias-eydes, <i>m.</i> |
| text | texte, <i>m.</i> | Text, <i>m.</i> | testo, <i>m.</i> | texto, <i>m.</i> | text, <i>nn.</i> | tekst, <i>m.</i> |
| textbook | manuel, <i>m.</i> | Lehrbuch, <i>n.</i> | libro di testo, <i>m.</i> | libro de texto, <i>m.</i> | lärobok, <i>nn. (pl. -böcker)</i> | lernbukh, <i>n.</i> |
| textile (n.) | textile, <i>m.</i> | Webwaren, <i>f. pl.</i> | tessuto, <i>m.</i> | tejido, <i>m.</i> | vävnad, <i>nn.</i> | tekstil, <i>m.</i> |
| than | que | als | che | que | än | eyder |
| thank, to | remercier | danken | ringraziare | dar gracias a | tacka | danken |
| thankful | reconnaissant | dankbar | grato | agradecido | tacksam | dankbar |
| thanks (gratitude) | remerciements, <i>m. pl.</i> | Dank, <i>m.</i> | ringraziamenti, <i>m. pl.</i> | gracias, <i>f. pl.</i> | tack, <i>nn., n.</i> | dank, <i>m.</i> |
| that (conj.) | que | dass | che | que | att | az |
| that (dem. adj.) | (see p. 1714) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1853) | (see p. 1926) | (see p. 1998) | (see p. 2063) |
| that (dem. pron.) | (see p. 1714) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1853 ff.) | (see p. 1926) | (see p. 1998) | (see p. 2062) |
| that (rel. pron.) | (see p. 1713 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | che | que | som | vos |
| thaw, to | dégeler | tauen | sgelarsi | deshelarse | töa | tsegeyn |
| the | (see p. 1711) | (see p. 1782) | (see p. 1849) | (see p. 1923) | (see p. 1996) | (see p. 2059) |
| theater | théâtre, <i>m.</i> | Theater, <i>n.</i> | teatro, <i>m.</i> | teatro, <i>m.</i> | teater, <i>nn.</i> | teater, <i>m.</i> |
| their | (see p. 1713) | (see p. 1787) | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | zeyer |
| theirs | (see p. 1713) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | zeyerer |
| them | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1785 ff.) | (see p. 1851 ff.) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | zey |
| theme (subject) | thème, <i>m.</i> | Thema, <i>n.</i> | tema, <i>m.</i> | tema, <i>m.</i> | tema, <i>n.</i> | teme, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| themselves | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1851 ff.) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | zikh |
| then (at that time) | alors | dann | allora | entonces | då | demolt |
| then (in that case) | donc | dann | allora | en tal caso | då | oyb azoy |
| then (subsequently) | puis | dann | poi | luego | sedan | shpeter |
| theory | théorie, <i>f.</i> | Theorie, <i>f.</i> | teoria, <i>f.</i> | teoría, <i>f.</i> | teori, <i>nn.</i> | teorye, <i>f.</i> |
| there (at that place) | y, là | dort | là | allá | där | dortn |
| thereafter | après (cela) | danach | da allora in poi | después de eso | därefter | dernokhdem |
| thereby | par ce moyen | damit | con tal mezzo | con eso | därigenom | dermit |
| therefore | donc | daher | perciò | por lo tanto | därför | deriber |
| thereof | en | davon | di ciò | de eso | därom | derfun |
| thermometer | thermomètre, <i>m.</i> | Thermometer, <i>n.</i> | termometro, <i>m.</i> | termómetro, <i>m.</i> | termometer, <i>nn.</i> | termometer, <i>m.</i> |
| these (<i>adj.</i>) | ces | (see p. 1787) | questi (queste) | estos (estas) | dessa | di |
| these (<i>pron.</i>) | (see p. 1714) | (see p. 1786) | questi (queste) | éstos (éstas) | dessa | di |
| they | (see p. 1712 ff.) | sie | (see p. 1851) | (see p. 1924) | de | zey |
| thick (not thin) | épais, -se | dick | spesso | espeso | tjock | dik |
| thicket | hallier, <i>m.</i> | Dickicht, <i>n.</i> | macchia, <i>f.</i> | maleza, <i>f.</i> | snår, <i>n.</i> | gedikhtenish, <i>f.</i> |
| thickness (dimension) | épaisseur, <i>f.</i> | Dicke, <i>f.</i> | spessore, <i>m.</i> | espesor, <i>m.</i> | tjocklek, <i>nn.</i> | greb, <i>f.</i> |
| thief | voleur, <i>m.</i> | Dieb, <i>m.</i> | ladro, <i>m.</i> | ladrón, <i>m.</i> | tjuv, <i>nn.</i> | ganev, <i>m.</i> |
| thigh | cuisse, <i>f.</i> | Schenkel, <i>m.</i> | coscia, <i>f.</i> | muslo, <i>m.</i> | lår, <i>n.</i> | dikh, <i>f.</i> |
| thin (not fat) | maigre | mager | magro | flaco | mager | dar |
| thin (not thick) | mince | dünn | sottile | delgado | tunn | din |
| thing (material object) | chose, <i>f.</i> | Ding, <i>n.</i> | cosa, <i>f.</i> | cosa, <i>f.</i> | sak, <i>nn.</i> | zakh, <i>f.</i> |
| think (reason), to | penser | denken | pensare | pensar | tänka | trakhtn |
| thirst | soif, <i>f.</i> | Durst, <i>m.</i> | sete, <i>f.</i> | sed, <i>f.</i> | törst, <i>nn.</i> | dorsht, <i>m.</i> |
| thirsty | altéré | durstig | assetato | sediento | törstig | dorshtik |
| this (<i>adj.</i>) | (see p. 1714) | (see p. 1787) | (see p. 1853) | (see p. 1926) | (see p. 1998) | (see p. 2063) |
| this (<i>pron.</i>) | (see p. 1714 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1853 ff.) | (see p. 1926) | (see p. 1998) | (see p. 2062) |
| thorn | épine, <i>f.</i> | Dorn, <i>m.</i> | spina, <i>f.</i> | espina, <i>f.</i> | tagg, <i>nn.</i> | dorn, <i>m.</i> |
| thorough (complete) | complet, -plète | gründlich | completo | completo | grundlig | gruntik |
| thoroughly | complètement | gründlich | completamente | completamente | grundligt | durkh un durkh |
| those (<i>adj.</i>) | ces | (see p. 1787) | quei (see p. 1853) | (see p. 1926) | de där | yene |
| those (<i>pron.</i>) | (see p. 1714) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1853 ff.) | (see p. 1926) | de där | yene |
| though (<i>conj.</i>) | quoique | obwohl | sebbene | aunque | fast(än) | khotsh |
| thought (contemplation) | pensée, <i>f.</i> | Nachdenken, <i>n.</i> | pensiero, <i>m.</i> | meditación, <i>f.</i> | tankar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | trakhtn, <i>n.</i> |
| thought (idea) | idée, <i>f.</i> | Gedanke, <i>m.</i> | idea, <i>f.</i> | idea, <i>f.</i> | tanke, <i>nn.</i> | gedank, <i>m.</i> |
| thoughtful (reflective) | pensif, -sive | nachdenklich | riflessivo | pensativo | tankfull | fartrakht |
| thread (sewing thread) | fil, <i>m.</i> | Faden, <i>m.</i> | filo, <i>m.</i> | hilo, <i>m.</i> | tråd, <i>nn.</i> | fodem, <i>m.</i> |
| threat | menace, <i>f.</i> | Drohung, <i>f.</i> | minaccia, <i>f.</i> | amenaza, <i>f.</i> | hot, <i>n.</i> | strashunik, <i>m.</i> |
| threaten, to | menacer | drohen | minacciare | amenazar | hota | strashen |
| thrive (grow vigorously), to | développer, se | gedeihen | fiorire | crecer con vigor | frodas | gedayen |
| thrive (succeed), to | prosperer | Glück haben | prosperare | tener buen éxito | lyckas | blien |
| throat | gorge, <i>f.</i> | Hals, <i>m.</i> | gola, <i>f.</i> | garganta, <i>f.</i> | hals, <i>nn.</i> | haldz, <i>m.</i> |
| throne | trône, <i>m.</i> | Thron, <i>m.</i> | trono, <i>m.</i> | trono, <i>m.</i> | tron, <i>nn.</i> | tron, <i>m.</i> |
| throng | foule, <i>f.</i> | Gedränge, <i>n.</i> | calca, <i>f.</i> | multitud, <i>f.</i> | mängd, <i>nn.</i> | gedrang, <i>m.</i> |
| through (by means of, <i>prep.</i>) | par | durch | a mezzo di | por medio de | genom | durkh |
| through (from end to end of, <i>prep.</i>) | à travers | durch | attraverso | a través de | igenom | durkh |
| throughout (from start to finish of, <i>prep.</i>) | pendant tout | durch...hindurch | durante tutto | durante todo | genom hela | durkh |
| throughout (in every part of, <i>prep.</i>) | dans tout | überall in | dappertutto | por todo | överallt i | in gor |
| throw, to | jeter | werfen | gettare | tirar | kasta | varfn |
| thrust (push), to | enfoncer | stossen | spingere | empujar | stöta | praln |
| thumb | pouce, <i>m.</i> | Daumen, <i>m.</i> | pollice, <i>m.</i> | pulgar, <i>m.</i> | tumme, <i>nn.</i> | grober finger, <i>m.</i> |
| thunder | tonnerre, <i>m.</i> | Donner, <i>m.</i> | tuono, <i>m.</i> | trueno, <i>m.</i> | åska, <i>nn.</i> | duner, <i>m.</i> |
| thus (in this way) | ainsi | so | così | así | så | azoy |
| thus (therefore) | donc | also | così | por eso | således | al-keyn |
| ticket (entitling card) | billet, <i>m.</i> | Karte, <i>f.</i> | biglietto, <i>m.</i> | billete, <i>m.</i> | biljett, <i>nn.</i> | bilet, <i>m.</i> |
| tickle (touch lightly), to | chatouiller | kitzeln | solleticare | hacer cosquillas | kittla | kitslen |
| tide, high | marée haute, <i>f.</i> | Flut, <i>f.</i> | marea alta, <i>f.</i> | marea alta, <i>f.</i> | flod, <i>nn.</i> | tsufus, <i>m.</i> |
| tide, low | marée basse, <i>f.</i> | Ebbe, <i>f.</i> | marea bassa, <i>f.</i> | marea baja, <i>f.</i> | ebb, <i>nn.</i> | opfus, <i>m.</i> |
| tie (bond) | lien, <i>m.</i> | Band, <i>n.</i> | vincolo, <i>m.</i> | vínculo, <i>m.</i> | band, <i>n.</i> | bund, <i>m.</i> |
| tie (necktie) | cravate, <i>f.</i> | Krawatte, <i>f.</i> | cravatta, <i>f.</i> | corbata, <i>f.</i> | slips, <i>nn.</i> | shnips, <i>m.</i> |
| tie (fasten), to | lier | binden | legare | amarrar | knyta | bindn |
| tiger | tigre, <i>m.</i> | Tiger, <i>m.</i> | tigre, <i>f.</i> | tigre, <i>m.</i> | tiger, <i>nn.</i> | tiger, <i>m.</i> |
| tight (close-fitting) | juste | (zu) eng | stretto | muy ajustado | trång | eng |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| tight (taut) | tendu | straff | teso | tirante | spänd | shtayf |
| till (cultivate), to | labourer | bebauen | coltivare | labrar | odla | baarbetn |
| timber (standing trees) | bois (sur pied), m. | Holz, n. | bosco, m. | árboles de monte, m. pl. | timmerskog, nn. | gehilts, n. |
| time (hour determined by clock) | heure, f. | Zeit, f. | ora, f. | hora, f. | tid, nn. | zeyger, m. |
| time (interval) | temps, m. | Zeit, f. | tempo, m. | tiempo, m. | tid, nn. | tsayt, f. |
| timetable | horaire, m. | Fahrplan, m. | orario, m. | horario, m. | tidtabell, nn. | forplan, m. |
| timid | timide | furchtsam | timido | tímido | blyg | shrekevdik |
| tin (metal) | étain, m. | Zinn, n. | stagno, m. | estaño, m. | tenn, n. | tsin, n. |
| tiny | tout petit | winzig | piccolino | diminuto | liten | montshinker |
| tip (gratuity) | pourboire, m. | Trinkgeld, n. | mancia, f. | propina, f. | dricks, nn. | trinkgelt, n. |
| tip (point) | bout, m. | Spitze, f. | punta, f. | punta, f. | spets, nn. | shpits, m. |
| tire | pneu, m. | Reifen, m. | pneumatico, m. | neumático, m. | däck, n. | reyf, m. |
| tire (become weary), to | fatiguer, se | müde werden | stancarsi | cansarse | tröttna | mid vern |
| tire (make weary), to | fatiguer | ermüden | stancare | cansar | trötta | farmatern |
| tired | fatigué | müde | stanco | cansado | trött | farmatert |
| tissue (biol.) | tissu, m. | Gewebe, n. | tessuto, m. | tejido, m. | vävnad, nn. | geveb, n. |
| title (name) | titre, m. | Überschrift, f. | titolo, m. | título, m. | titel, nn. | titl, m. |
| to (indicating destination, prep.) | à; en | nach | a; in | a; hasta | till | tsu |
| to (indicating direction, prep.) | à | zu | a | a | till | keyn |
| to (in order to, prep.) | pour | um zu | per | para | för att | kedey |
| to (used with indirect object, prep.) | à (see p. 1713) | zu | a (see p. 1851) | a (see p. 1925) | till | tsu |
| toad | crapaud, m. | Kröte, f. | rospo, m. | sapo, m. | padda, nn. | zhabe, f. |
| toast (bread) | pain grillé, m. | geröstete Brot- schnitte, f. | pane tostato, m. | tostada, f. | rostat bröd, n. | toust, m. |
| tobacco | tabac, m. | Tabak, m. | tabacco, m. | tabaco, m. | tobak, nn. | tabak, m. |
| today | aujourd'hui | heute | oggi | hoy | i dag | haynt |
| toe | orteil, m. | Zehe, f. | dito del piede, m. | dedo del pie, m. | tå, nn. | finger (fun fus), m. |
| together | ensemble | zusammen | insieme | juntos | tillsammans | tsuzamen |
| toilet (water closet) | cabinet(s), m. (pl.) | Toilette, f. | gabinetto, m. | inodoro, m. | toalett, nn. | klozet, m. |
| Tokyo | Tokyo, m. | Tokio, n. | Tokio, f. | Tokio | Tokyo, n. | Tokyo, n. |
| tolerate (permit), to | tolérer | dulden | tollerare | tolerar | tillåta | derlozn |
| tomato | tomate, f. | Tomate, f. | pomodoro, m. | tomate, m. | tomat, nn. | pomidor, m. |
| tomb | tombe, f. | Grabstätte, f. | tomba, f. | tumba, f. | grav(vård), nn. | keyver, m. |
| tomorrow | demain | morgen | domani | mañana | i morgon | morgn |
| tone (quality of sound) | ton, m. | Ton, m. | tono, m. | tono, m. | ton, nn. | ton, m. |
| tongue (anat.) | langue, f. | Zunge, f. | lingua, f. | lengua, f. | tunga, nn. | tsung, f. |
| tonight | ce soir | heute abend | stasera | esta noche | i kväll | haynt in ovnt |
| too (also) | aussi | auch | anche | también | också | oykh |
| too (overly) | trop | zu | troppo | demasiado | alltför | tsu |
| tool | outil, m. | Werkzeug, n. | arnese, m. | herramienta, f. | verktyg, n. | makhshir, m. |
| tooth | dent, f. | Zahn, m. | dente, m. | diente, m. | tand, nn. (pl. tänder) | tsen, m. |
| toothache | mal de dents, m. | Zahnweh, n. | mal di dente, m. | dolor de diente, m. | tandvärk, nn. | tsonveytik, m. |
| toothbrush | brosse à dents, f. | Zahnbürste, f. | spazzolino per i denti, m. | cepillo de diente, m. | tandborste, nn. | tsonbershtl, n. |
| tooth paste | pâte dentifrice, f. | Zahnpaste, f. | pasta dentifricia, f. | pasta dentífrica, f. | tandkräm, nn. | tsonpaste, f. |
| top (highest, adj.) | plus haut | höchst | più alto | más alto | högst | hekhst |
| top (summit) | haut, m. | Gipfel, m. | sommità, f. | cima, f. | topp, nn. | shpits, m. |
| top (upper surface) | dessus, m. | obere Seite, f. | superficie, f. | superficie, f. | översida, nn. | oybn, m. |
| topic | sujet, m. | Thema, n. | soggetto, m. | tema, m. | ämne, n. | teme, f. |
| torch | torche, f. | Fackel, f. | torcia, f. | antorcha, f. | fackla, nn. | shturkats, m. |
| torment | tourment, m. | Qual, f. | tormento, m. | tormento, m. | pina, nn. | maternish, f. |
| torment, to | tourmenter | quälen | tormentare | atormentar | pläga | matern |
| torpedo | torpille, f. | Torpedo, n. | siluro, m. | torpedo, m. | torped, nn. | torpede, f. |
| torrent | torrent, m. | reissender Strom, m. | torrente, f. | torrente, m. | ström, nn. | shtrom, m. |
| torture | torture, f. | Folter, f. | tortura, f. | tortura, f. | tortyr, nn. | paynikung, f. |
| to (throw), to | jeter | werfen | lanciare | tirar | slänga | varfn |
| total (complete) | total | gänzlich | totale | total | total | gants |
| total (sum) | total, m. | Gesamtbetrag, m. | totale, m. | suma, f. | slutsumma, nn. | sakhakl, m. |
| touch, to | toucher | berühren | toccare | tocar | beröra | onrirn |
| tough (resistant) | dur | zäh(e) | resistente | duro | seg | hart |
| tour | tour, m. | Tour, f. | giro, m. | jira, f. | tur, nn. | tur, m. |
| tourist (n.) | touriste, m., f. | Tourist, m. | turista, m., f. | turista, m., f. | turist, nn. | turist, m. |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| toward | vers | auf...zu | verso | hacia | mot | tsu |
| towel, hand | serviette, <i>f.</i> | Handtuch, <i>n.</i> | asciugamani, <i>m.</i> | toalla, <i>f.</i> | handduk, <i>nn.</i> | hantekh, <i>n.</i> |
| tower | tour, <i>f.</i> | Turm, <i>m.</i> | torre, <i>f.</i> | torre, <i>f.</i> | torn, <i>n.</i> | torem, <i>m.</i> |
| town | ville, <i>f.</i> | Stadt, <i>f.</i> | città, <i>f.</i> | pueblo, <i>m.</i> | stad, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> städer) | shtetl, <i>n.</i> |
| toy | jouet, <i>m.</i> | Spielzeug, <i>n.</i> | giocattolo, <i>m.</i> | juguete, <i>m.</i> | leksak, <i>nn.</i> | shpilklh, <i>n.</i> |
| trace (vestige) | trace, <i>f.</i> | Spur, <i>f.</i> | traccia, <i>f.</i> | vestigio, <i>m.</i> | spår, <i>n.</i> | shpur, <i>f.</i> |
| track (rails) | voie, <i>f.</i> | Geleise, <i>n.</i> | binario, <i>m.</i> | vía, <i>f.</i> | spår, <i>n.</i> | reelsveg, <i>m.</i> |
| tractor (farm machine) | tracteur agricole, <i>m.</i> | Traktor, <i>m.</i> | trattore, <i>m.</i> | tractor, <i>m.</i> | traktor, <i>nn.</i> | traktor, <i>m.</i> |
| trade (commerce) | commerce, <i>m.</i> | Handel, <i>m.</i> | commercio, <i>m.</i> | comercio, <i>m.</i> | handel, <i>nn.</i> | handl, <i>m.</i> |
| trade (craft) | métier, <i>m.</i> | Gewerbe, <i>n.</i> | mestiere, <i>m.</i> | oficio, <i>m.</i> | yrke, <i>n.</i> | melokhe, <i>f.</i> |
| trade mark | marque de commerce, <i>f.</i> | Handelsmarke, <i>f.</i> | marca di fabbrica, <i>f.</i> | marca de fábrica, <i>f.</i> | varumärke, <i>n.</i> | handls-marke, <i>f.</i> |
| tradition | tradition, <i>f.</i> | Überlieferung, <i>f.</i> | tradizione, <i>f.</i> | tradición, <i>f.</i> | tradition, <i>nn.</i> | traditsye, <i>f.</i> |
| traffic (flow of vehicles) | circulation, <i>f.</i> | Verkehr, <i>m.</i> | traffico, <i>m.</i> | tráfico, <i>m.</i> | trafik, <i>nn.</i> | farker, <i>m.</i> |
| tragedy | tragédie, <i>f.</i> | Tragödie, <i>f.</i> | tragedia, <i>f.</i> | tragedia, <i>f.</i> | tragedi, <i>nn.</i> | tragedye, <i>f.</i> |
| tragic | tragique | tragisch | tragico | trágico | tragisk | tragish |
| trail (path) | piste, <i>f.</i> | Pfad, <i>m.</i> | pista, <i>f.</i> | sendero, <i>m.</i> | stig, <i>nn.</i> | veg, <i>m.</i> |
| train, railroad | train, <i>m.</i> | Zug, <i>m.</i> | treno, <i>m.</i> | tren, <i>m.</i> | tåg, <i>n.</i> | tsug, <i>m.</i> |
| training (instruction) | instruction, <i>f.</i> | Erziehung, <i>f.</i> | istruzione, <i>f.</i> | instrucción, <i>f.</i> | utbildning, <i>nn.</i> | oysshulung, <i>f.</i> |
| traitor | traître, <i>m.</i> | Verräter, <i>m.</i> | traditore, <i>m.</i> | traidor, <i>m.</i> | förrädare, <i>nn.</i> | farreter, <i>m.</i> |
| trample, to | piétiner | trampeln | calpestare | atropellar | trampa sönder | tsetretn |
| transform, to | transformer | verwandeln | trasformare | transformar | förvandla | ibermakhn |
| transit (passage) | cours de route, <i>m.</i> | Transport, <i>m.</i> | transito, <i>m.</i> | tránsito, <i>m.</i> | transport, <i>nn.</i> | ariberfirn, <i>n.</i> |
| translate, to | traduire | übersetzen | tradurre | traducir | översätta | iberzetsn |
| transparent | transparent | durchsichtig | trasparente | trasparente | genomskinlig | durkhzeevdik |
| transport, to | transporter | befördern | trasportare | transportar | transportera | ariberfirn |
| transportation (conveying) | transport, <i>m.</i> | Beförderung, <i>f.</i> | trasporto, <i>m.</i> | transporte, <i>m.</i> | transport, <i>nn.</i> | ariberfirn, <i>n.</i> |
| trap (snare) | piège, <i>m.</i> | Falle, <i>f.</i> | trappola, <i>f.</i> | trampa, <i>f.</i> | fälla, <i>nn.</i> | pastke, <i>f.</i> |
| travel, to | voyager | reisen | viaggiare | viajar | resa | arumform |
| traveler | voyageur, <i>m.</i> | Reisende, <i>m., f.</i> | viaggiatore, <i>m.</i> | viajero, <i>m.</i> | resande, <i>nn.</i> | rayznder, <i>m.</i> |
| traveling salesman | voyageur de commerce, <i>m.</i> | Handelsreisende, <i>m.</i> | viaggiatore (di commercio), <i>m.</i> | viajante de comercio, <i>m.</i> | handelsresande, <i>nn.</i> | komivoyazhor, <i>m.</i> |
| tray | plateau, <i>m.</i> | Tablett, <i>n.</i> | vassoio, <i>m.</i> | bandeja, <i>f.</i> | bricka, <i>nn.</i> | tats, <i>f.</i> |
| treason | trahison, <i>f.</i> | Verrat, <i>m.</i> | tradimento, <i>m.</i> | traición, <i>f.</i> | förräderi, <i>n.</i> | farrat, <i>m.</i> |
| treasure | trésor, <i>m.</i> | Schatz, <i>m.</i> | tesoro, <i>m.</i> | tesoro, <i>m.</i> | skatt, <i>nn.</i> | oytser, <i>m.</i> |
| treasury (govt.) | trésorerie, <i>f.</i> | Schatz, <i>m.</i> | Tesoro, <i>m.</i> | tesorería, <i>f.</i> | finansdepartement, <i>n.</i> | melukhe-oytser, <i>m.</i> |
| treat (behave toward), to | traiter | behandeln | trattare | tratar | behandla | bahandlen |
| treatment (behavior toward) | traitement, <i>m.</i> | Behandlung, <i>f.</i> | trattamento, <i>m.</i> | manera de tratar, <i>f.</i> | behandling, <i>nn.</i> | bahandlung, <i>f.</i> |
| treatment (medical care) | traitement, <i>m.</i> | Behandlung, <i>f.</i> | cura, <i>f.</i> | tratamiento, <i>m.</i> | behandling, <i>nn.</i> | bahandlung, <i>f.</i> |
| treaty | traité, <i>m.</i> | Vertrag, <i>m.</i> | trattato, <i>m.</i> | tratado, <i>m.</i> | fördrag, <i>n.</i> | traktat, <i>m.</i> |
| tree | arbre, <i>m.</i> | Baum, <i>m.</i> | albero, <i>m.</i> | árbol, <i>m.</i> | träd, <i>n.</i> | boym, <i>m.</i> |
| tremble, to | trembler | zittern | tremare | estremecerse | darra | tsitern |
| trench (mil.) | tranchée, <i>f.</i> | Graben, <i>m.</i> | trinchea, <i>f.</i> | trincheria, <i>f.</i> | skyttegrav, <i>nn.</i> | transhee, <i>f.</i> |
| trial (court proceeding) | procès, <i>m.</i> | Gerichtsverhandlung, <i>f.</i> | processo, <i>m.</i> | proceso, <i>m.</i> | rättegång, <i>nn.</i> | protses, <i>m.</i> |
| triangle (geom.) | triangle, <i>m.</i> | Dreieck, <i>n.</i> | triangolo, <i>m.</i> | triángulo, <i>m.</i> | triangel, <i>nn.</i> | drayek, <i>m.</i> |
| tribe | tribu, <i>f.</i> | Stamm, <i>m.</i> | tribù, <i>f.</i> | tribu, <i>f.</i> | stam, <i>nn.</i> | sheyvet, <i>m.</i> |
| tribute (money) | tribut, <i>m.</i> | Zins, <i>m.</i> | tributo, <i>m.</i> | tributo, <i>m.</i> | tribut, <i>nn.</i> | tribut, <i>m.</i> |
| trick (knack) | truc, <i>m.</i> | Kniff, <i>m.</i> | trucco, <i>m.</i> | maña, <i>f.</i> | konst, <i>nn.</i> | kunts, <i>f.</i> |
| trick (ruse) | tour, <i>m.</i> | Trick, <i>m.</i> | trucco, <i>m.</i> | engaño, <i>m.</i> | knepp, <i>n.</i> | shpitsl, <i>n.</i> |
| trifle | bagatelle, <i>f.</i> | Kleinigkeit, <i>f.</i> | bagatella, <i>f.</i> | bagatela, <i>f.</i> | småsak, <i>nn.</i> | kleynikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| trim (decorate), to | ornar | aufputzen | ornare | adornar | dekorera | baputsn |
| trip (journey) | voyage, <i>m.</i> | Reise, <i>f.</i> | viaggio, <i>m.</i> | viaje, <i>m.</i> | tur, <i>nn.</i> | nesie, <i>f.</i> |
| trip (stumble), to | trébucher | stolpern | inciampare | tropezar | snava | spotiken zikh |
| triumph | triomphe, <i>m.</i> | Triumph, <i>m.</i> | trionfo, <i>m.</i> | triunfo, <i>m.</i> | triumf, <i>nn.</i> | triumf, <i>m.</i> |
| trolley (street car) | tramway, <i>m.</i> | Strassenbahn, <i>f.</i> | tranvia, <i>f.</i> | tranvía de trole, <i>m.</i> | spårvagn, <i>nn.</i> | tramvay, <i>m.</i> |
| trombone | trombone, <i>m.</i> | Posaune, <i>f.</i> | trombone, <i>m.</i> | trombón, <i>m.</i> | basun, <i>nn.</i> | trombon, <i>m.</i> |
| troops (mil.) | troupes, <i>f. pl.</i> | Truppen, <i>f. pl.</i> | truppe, <i>f. pl.</i> | tropas, <i>m. pl.</i> | trupper, <i>nn. pl.</i> | militar, <i>n.</i> |
| trot | trot, <i>m.</i> | Trab, <i>m.</i> | trotto, <i>m.</i> | trote, <i>m.</i> | trav, <i>n.</i> | tlis, <i>m.</i> |
| trouble (distress) | ennui, <i>m.</i> | Schwierigkeiten, <i>f. pl.</i> | guaio, <i>m.</i> | aflicción, <i>f.</i> | bekymmer, <i>n.</i> | tsore, <i>f.</i> |
| trouble (exertion) | peine, <i>f.</i> | Mühe, <i>f.</i> | fatica, <i>f.</i> | pena, <i>f.</i> | möda, <i>nn.</i> | tirkhe, <i>f.</i> |
| trouble (disquiet), to | inquiéter | stören | disturbare | perturbar | oroa | shver makhn dos harts |
| trouble (inconvenience), to | déranger | belästigen | incomodare | molestar | besvära | matriakh zayn |
| trousers | pantalon(s), <i>m. (pl.)</i> | Hose(n), <i>f. pl.</i> | pantaloni, <i>m. pl.</i> | pantalones, <i>m. pl.</i> | byxor, <i>nn. pl.</i> | hoyzn, <i>pl.</i> |
| trout | truite, <i>f.</i> | Forelle, <i>f.</i> | trota, <i>f.</i> | trucha, <i>f.</i> | forell, <i>nn.</i> | forel, <i>f.</i> |
| truck (automobile) | camion, <i>m.</i> | Lastwagen, <i>m.</i> | autocarro, <i>m.</i> | camión, <i>m.</i> | lastbil, <i>nn.</i> | lastoyto, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| true | vrai | wahr | vero | verdadero | sann | emes |
| trumpet (mus.) | trompette, <i>f.</i> | Trompete, <i>f.</i> | tromba, <i>f.</i> | trompeta, <i>f.</i> | trumpet, <i>nn.</i> | trumeyt, <i>m.</i> |
| trunk (baggage) | malle, <i>f.</i> | Koffer, <i>m.</i> | baule, <i>m.</i> | baúl, <i>m.</i> | koffert, <i>nn.</i> | kufert, <i>m.</i> |
| trunk (stem) | tronc, <i>m.</i> | Stamm, <i>m.</i> | tronco, <i>m.</i> | tronco, <i>m.</i> | stam, <i>nn.</i> | shtam, <i>m.</i> |
| trust (cartel) | trust, <i>m.</i> | Trust, <i>m.</i> | trust, <i>m.</i> | trust, <i>m.</i> | trust, <i>nn.</i> | trost, <i>m.</i> |
| trust (confidence) | confiance, <i>f.</i> | Vertrauen, <i>n.</i> | fiducia, <i>f.</i> | confianza, <i>f.</i> | förtroende, <i>n.</i> | tsutroy, <i>m.</i> |
| trust (rely on), to | fier à, se | vertrauen | fidarsi di | confiar en | lita på | getroyen |
| truth | vérité, <i>f.</i> | Wahrheit, <i>f.</i> | verità, <i>f.</i> | verdad, <i>f.</i> | sanning, <i>nn.</i> | emes, <i>m.</i> |
| try (attempt), to | essayer | versuchen | tentare | intentar | försöka | pruvn |
| try (test), to | éprouver | prüfen | provare | probar | pröva | oyspruvn |
| tub (bathtub) | baignoire, <i>f.</i> | Wanne, <i>f.</i> | vasca, <i>f.</i> | bañera, <i>f.</i> | kar, <i>n.</i> | vane, <i>f.</i> |
| tube (pipe) | tube, <i>m.</i> | Röhre, <i>f.</i> | tubo, <i>m.</i> | tubo, <i>m.</i> | rör, <i>n.</i> | rer, <i>f.</i> |
| tuck (slip inside), to | rentrer | stecken | fare entrare | remeter | stoppa in | farshtekn |
| tug (drag), to | tirer | schleppen | tirare | arrastrar | dra (ga) | shlepn |
| tuition (school fee) | frais d'inscription, <i>m. pl.</i> | Schulgeld, <i>n.</i> | tasse scolastiche, <i>f. pl.</i> | derechos de enseñanza, <i>m. pl.</i> | kursavgift, <i>nn.</i> | skhar-limud, <i>m.</i> |
| tulip | tulipe, <i>f.</i> | Tulpe, <i>f.</i> | tulipano, <i>m.</i> | tulipán, <i>m.</i> | tulpan, <i>nn.</i> | tulpan, <i>m.</i> |
| tumble (fall), to | tomber | fallen | cascare | caer | ramla | faln |
| tumbler (glass) | verre, <i>m.</i> | Becher, <i>m.</i> | bicchieri, <i>m.</i> | vaso, <i>m.</i> | dricksglas, <i>n.</i> | kelishek, <i>m.</i> |
| tumor | tumeur, <i>f.</i> | Geschwulst, <i>f.</i> | tumore, <i>m.</i> | tumor, <i>m.</i> | tumör, <i>nn.</i> | tumor, <i>m.</i> |
| tune (melody) | air, <i>m.</i> | Melodie, <i>f.</i> | aria, <i>f.</i> | tonada, <i>f.</i> | melodi, <i>nn.</i> | nign, <i>m.</i> |
| tunnel | tunnel, <i>m.</i> | Tunnel, <i>m.</i> | galleria, <i>f.</i> | túnel, <i>m.</i> | tunnel, <i>nn.</i> | tunel, <i>m.</i> |
| turkey | dindon, <i>m.</i> | Truthahn, <i>m.</i> | tacchino, <i>m.</i> | pavo, <i>m.</i> | kalkon, <i>nn.</i> | indik, <i>m.</i> |
| Turkey | Turquie, <i>f.</i> | Türkei, <i>f.</i> | Turchia, <i>f.</i> | Turquía | Turkiet, <i>n.</i> | Terkay, <i>f.</i> |
| Turkish (adj.) | turc, turque | türkisch | turchese | turco | turkisk | terkish |
| turn (change of direction) | virage, <i>m.</i> | Wendung, <i>f.</i> | giro, <i>m.</i> | vuelta, <i>f.</i> | vändning, <i>nn.</i> | ker, <i>m.</i> |
| turn (convert), to | changer | verwandeln | trasformare | convertir | förvandla | farvandlen |
| turn (face about), to | retourner, se | umdrehen, sich | voltarsi | volverse | vända sig | oysdreyen zikh |
| turn (make rotate), to | tourner | drehen | far girare | hacer girar | snurra | dreyen |
| turnip (white) | navet, <i>m.</i> | weisse Rübe, <i>f.</i> | navone, <i>m.</i> | nabo, <i>m.</i> | rova, <i>nn.</i> | brukve, <i>f.</i> |
| turtle | tortue, <i>f.</i> | Schildkröte, <i>f.</i> | tartaruga, <i>f.</i> | tortuga, <i>f.</i> | sköldpadda, <i>nn.</i> | tsherepakhe, <i>f.</i> |
| tweed (cloth) | tweed, <i>m.</i> | Tweed, <i>m.</i> | tweed, <i>m.</i> | mezclilla de lana, <i>f.</i> | tweed, <i>nn.</i> | tvidshtof, <i>m.</i> |
| twice | deux fois | zweimal | due volte | dos veces | två gånger | tsvey mol |
| twig | brindille, <i>f.</i> | Zweig, <i>m.</i> | rametto, <i>m.</i> | ramita, <i>f.</i> | kvist, <i>nn.</i> | tsveyagl, <i>n.</i> |
| twilight | crépuscule, <i>m.</i> | Dämmerung, <i>f.</i> | crepuscolo, <i>m.</i> | crepusculo, <i>m.</i> | skymning, <i>nn.</i> | beyn-hashmo-shes, <i>m.</i> |
| twin (n.) | jumeau, <i>m.</i> | Zwilling, <i>m.</i> | gemello, <i>m.</i> | gemelo, <i>m.</i> | tvilling, <i>nn.</i> | tsviling, <i>m.</i> |
| twinkle, to | scintiller | blinken | scintillare | titilar | tindra | finklen |
| twist (wind), to | tordre | winden | torcere | torcer | tvinna | ayndreyen |
| type (kind) | genre, <i>m.</i> | Art, <i>f.</i> | tipo, <i>m.</i> | tipo, <i>m.</i> | slag, <i>n.</i> | tip, <i>m.</i> |
| type (typewrite), to | taper à la machine | tippen | scrivere a macchina | escribir en máquina | skriva maskin | tipirn |
| typewriter | machine à écrire, <i>f.</i> | Schreibmaschine, <i>f.</i> | macchina da scrivere, <i>f.</i> | máquina de escribir, <i>f.</i> | skrivmaskin, <i>nn.</i> | shraybmashin, <i>f.</i> |
| typhoid fever | fièvre typhoïde, <i>f.</i> | Unterleibstypus, <i>m.</i> | tifoide, <i>f.</i> | fiebre tifoidea, <i>f.</i> | tyfus, <i>nn.</i> | boykhtifus, <i>m.</i> |
| typical | typique | typisch | tipico | típico | typisk | tipish |
| typist | dactylographe, <i>m. f.</i> | Maschinen-schreiber, <i>m.</i> | dattilografo, <i>m.</i> | mecanógrafo, <i>m.</i> | maskinskrivare, <i>nn.</i> | tipist, <i>m.</i> |
| tyrant | tyran, <i>m.</i> | Tyrann, <i>m.</i> | tiranno, <i>m.</i> | tirano, <i>m.</i> | tyrann, <i>nn.</i> | tiran, <i>m.</i> |
| ugly | laid | hässlich | brutto | feo | ful | mies |
| ulcer | ulcère, <i>m.</i> | Geschwür, <i>n.</i> | ulcera, <i>f.</i> | úlcer, <i>f.</i> | magasår, <i>n.</i> | mogn-geshvir, <i>m.</i> |
| umbrella | parapluie, <i>m.</i> | (Regen)Schirm, <i>m.</i> | ombrello, <i>m.</i> | paraguas, <i>m.</i> | paraply, <i>n., nn.</i> | shirem, <i>m.</i> |
| uncle | oncle, <i>m.</i> | Onkel, <i>m.</i> | zio, <i>m.</i> | tío, <i>m.</i> | far-, mor-, bro-(de)r, <i>nn. (pl. -bröder)</i> | feter, <i>m.</i> |
| under (prep.) | sous | unter | sotto | bajo | under | unter |
| underground (below-ground, adj.) | souterrain | unterirdisch | sotteraneo | subterráneo | underjordisk | untererdish |
| underground (secret, adj.) | souterrain | unterirdisch | clandestino | secreto | hemlig | untererdish |
| underneath (prep.) | au-dessous de | unter | disotto | debajo de | under | unter |
| understand (comprehend), to | comprendre | verstehen | capire | comprender | förstå | farshteyn |
| understanding (comprehension) | compréhension, <i>f.</i> | Verständnis, <i>n.</i> | comprensione, <i>f.</i> | comprensión, <i>f.</i> | förståelse, <i>nn.</i> | farshtendenish, <i>n.</i> |
| undertake (attempt), to | entreprendre | unternehmen | intraprendere | intentar | företa (ga) sig | unternemen zikh |
| undertaking (enterprise) | entreprise, <i>f.</i> | Unternehmung, <i>f.</i> | impresa, <i>f.</i> | empresa, <i>f.</i> | företag, <i>n.</i> | unternehmung, <i>f.</i> |
| underwear | sous-vêtements, <i>m. pl.</i> | Unterkleidung, <i>f.</i> | biancheria (intima), <i>f.</i> | ropa interior, <i>f.</i> | underkläder, <i>nn. pl.</i> | untervesh, <i>pl.</i> |
| undoubtedly | indubitablement | zweifellos | indubbiamente | sin duda | otvivelaktigt | bli-sofek |
| uneasy (anxious) | inquiet, -quiète | unruhig | inquieto | inquieto | orolig | umruik |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| unemployed | en chômage | müßig | senza lavoro | desocupado | arbetslös | arbetsloz |
| unemployment | chômage, <i>m.</i> | Arbeitslosigkeit, <i>f.</i> | disoccupazione, <i>f.</i> | desempleo, <i>m.</i> | arbetslöshet, <i>nn.</i> | arbetslozikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| unequal | inégal | ungleich | ineguale | desigual | olika | umglaykh |
| unexpected (<i>adj.</i>) | inattendu | unerwartet | imprevisto | inesperado | oväntad | umgerikht |
| unfortunate | malheureux, -reuse | unglücklich | sfortunato | desventurado | olycklig | umgliklekh |
| unhappy (sorrowful) | malheureux, -reuse | unglücklich | infelice | infeliz | olycklig | umgliklekh |
| uniform (<i>adj.</i>) | uniforme | einheitlich | uniforme | uniforme | enhetlig | eynhaytlekh |
| uniform (<i>n.</i>) | uniforme, <i>m.</i> | Uniform, <i>f.</i> | uniforme, <i>f.</i> | uniforme, <i>m.</i> | uniform, <i>nn.</i> | mundir, <i>m.</i> |
| union (league) | union, <i>f.</i> | Bund, <i>m.</i> | unione, <i>f.</i> | unión, <i>f.</i> | förbund, <i>n.</i> | farband, <i>m.</i> |
| union (trade union) | syndicat, <i>m.</i> | Gewerkschaft, <i>f.</i> | sindacato, <i>m.</i> | sindicato, <i>m.</i> | fackförening, <i>nn.</i> | fareyn, <i>m.</i> |
| unite (make one), to | unir | vereinen | unire | unir | förena | fareynikn |
| United Nations | Nations Unies, <i>f. pl.</i> | Vereinigten Nationen, <i>f. pl.</i> | Nazioni Unite, <i>f. pl.</i> | Naciones Unidas, <i>f. pl.</i> | Förenta nationerna, <i>nn. pl.</i> | Fareynikte Natsyes, <i>pl.</i> |
| United States | États-Unis, <i>m. pl.</i> | Vereinigten Staaten, <i>m. pl.</i> | Stati Uniti, <i>m. pl.</i> | Estados Unidos, <i>m. pl.</i> | Förenta staterna, <i>nn. pl.</i> | Fareynikte Shtatn, <i>pl.</i> |
| unity (accord) | unité, <i>f.</i> | Einigkeit, <i>f.</i> | unità, <i>f.</i> | concordia, <i>f.</i> | enighet, <i>nn.</i> | akhdes, <i>f.</i> |
| universal (<i>adj.</i>) | universel, -le | allgemein | universale | universal | allmän | universal |
| universe | univers, <i>m.</i> | Weltall, <i>n.</i> | universo, <i>m.</i> | universo, <i>m.</i> | universum, <i>n.</i> | univers, <i>m.</i> |
| university | université, <i>f.</i> | Universität, <i>f.</i> | università, <i>f.</i> | universidad, <i>f.</i> | universitet, <i>n.</i> | universitet, <i>m.</i> |
| unjust (inequitable) | injuste | ungerecht | ingiusto | injusto | orättfärdig | umgerekht |
| unknown | inconnu | unbekannt | sconosciuto | desconocido | okänd | umbakant |
| unless (<i>conj.</i>) | à moins que | wenn nicht | a meno che | a menos que | såvida inte | saydn |
| unlike (<i>adj.</i>) | dissemblable | unähnlich | dissimile | desemejante | olik | nit-enlekh |
| unload, to | décharger | abladen | scaricare | descargar | lasta av | oyslodn |
| unlucky | malchanceux, -ceuse | unglücklich | sfortunato | desgraciado | olycklig | shlimazldik |
| unnecessary | inutile | unnötig | inutile | innecesario | onödig | umneytik |
| unpaid (due) | impayé | unbezahlt | allo scoperto | no pagado | obetald | nit-batsolt |
| unpleasant | désagréable | unangenehm | sgradevole | desagradable | obehaglig | umayngenem |
| unreasonable (unreasonable) | déraisonnable | unvernünftig | irragionevole | irrazonable | oförnuftig | on aynzeenish |
| until (before, <i>prep.</i>) | avant | bis | prima di | antes de | förrän | biz |
| until (<i>conj.</i>) | jusqu'à ce que | bis | fino a che | hasta que | tills | biz |
| until (up to the time of, <i>prep.</i>) | jusqu'à | bis | fino a | hasta | till | biz |
| unworthy | indigne | unwürdig | indegno | indigno | ovärdig | umverdik |
| up (<i>adv.</i>) | (en) haut | oben | su | arriba | upp(e) | hekher |
| upon | sur | auf | sopra | sobre | på | oyf |
| upset (knock over), to | renverser | umstürzen | capovolgere | volcar | stjälpa | iberkern |
| upstairs (at upper story, <i>adv.</i>) | en haut | oben | al piano superiore | arriba | däruppe | oybn |
| upstairs (to upper story, <i>adv.</i>) | en haut | die Treppe hinauf | al piano superiore | hacia arriba | upp | aroyf di trep |
| upward (to a higher level, <i>adv.</i>) | en haut | aufwärts | in alto | hacia arriba | uppåt | aroyf |
| urban | urbain | städtlich | urbano | urbano | stads... | shtotish |
| urge (try to persuade), to | exhorter | zureden | sollecitare | insistir en | uppmåna | tsuredn |
| urgent | urgent | dringend | urgente | viktig | viktig | dringlekh |
| Uruguay | Uruguay, <i>m.</i> | Uruguay, <i>n.</i> | Uruguay, <i>m.</i> | el Uruguay | Uruguay, <i>n.</i> | Urugvay, <i>n.</i> |
| us | nous (<i>see p.</i> 1712 ff.) | uns (<i>see p.</i> 1785 ff.) | ci; noi (<i>see p.</i> 1851 ff.) | nosotros; nos (<i>see p.</i> 1925) | oss (<i>see p.</i> 1997) | undz |
| use (usefulness) | utilité, <i>f.</i> | Anwendung, <i>f.</i> | utilità, <i>f.</i> | utilidad, <i>f.</i> | nytta, <i>nn.</i> | nuts, <i>m.</i> |
| use (utilization) | usage, <i>m.</i> | Gebrauch, <i>m.</i> | uso, <i>m.</i> | uso, <i>m.</i> | användning, <i>nn.</i> | banuts, <i>m.</i> |
| use (utilize), to | employer | benutzen | usare | usar | använda | nutsn |
| useful | utile | nützlich | utile | útil | nyttig | nutsik |
| useless | inutile | nutzlos | inutile | inútil | onyttig | on a nutsn |
| usual | habituel, -le | gewöhnlich | solito | usual | vanlig | geveyntlekh |
| utility (usefulness) | utilité, <i>f.</i> | Nützlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | utilità, <i>f.</i> | utilidad, <i>f.</i> | nytta, <i>nn.</i> | nutsikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| utmost (extreme, <i>adj.</i>) | extrême | äusserst | massimo | extremo | ytterst | ekst |
| utter (<i>adj.</i>) | complet, -plète | völlig | completo | completo | ytterlig | fulshtendik |
| vacant (untenanted) | libre | leerstehend | vacante | vacante | ledig | leydik |
| vacation (work holidays) | vacances, <i>f. pl.</i> | Ferien, <i>pl.</i> | vacanze, <i>f. pl.</i> | vacaciones, <i>f. pl.</i> | semester, <i>nn.</i> | vakatsye, <i>f.</i> |
| vaccination | vaccination, <i>f.</i> | Impfung, <i>f.</i> | vaccinazione, <i>f.</i> | vacunación, <i>f.</i> | vaccination, <i>nn.</i> | vaktsinirung, <i>f.</i> |
| vacuum cleaner | aspirateur, <i>m.</i> | Staubsauger, <i>m.</i> | aspiratore, <i>m.</i> | aspirador de polvo, <i>m.</i> | damm sugare, <i>nn.</i> | shtoybzoyger, <i>m.</i> |
| vague (not precise) | vague | vag | vago | vago | obestämd | metushtesh |
| vain (conceited) | vaniteux, -teuse | eitel | vanitoso | vanidoso | fåfång | fargleybt in zikh |
| vain (futile) | vain | vergeblich | vano | vano | fruktlös | aroysgavorin |
| valley | vallée, <i>f.</i> | Tal, <i>n.</i> | vallata, <i>f.</i> | valle, <i>m.</i> | dal, <i>nn.</i> | tol, <i>m.</i> |
| valuable | de valeur | wertvoll | di valore | de valor | värdefull | vertful |
| value | valeur, <i>f.</i> | Wert, <i>m.</i> | valore, <i>m.</i> | valor, <i>m.</i> | värde, <i>n.</i> | vert, <i>f.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| value (appraise), to | évaluer | schätzen | valutare | valuar | värdera | shatsn |
| value (prize), to | priser | schätzen | apprezzare | valuar | värdera | tayer haltn |
| van (vehicle) | fourgon, <i>m.</i> | Transportwagen, <i>m.</i> | carro, <i>m.</i> | camión, <i>m.</i> | transportvagn, <i>nn.</i> | meblfur, <i>f.</i> |
| vanish (cease to be), to | évanouir, <i>s'</i> | verschwinden | svanire | desvanecerse | försvinna | farshvundn vern |
| vanish (go out of sight), to | évanouir, <i>s'</i> | verschwinden | scomparire | desvanecerse | försvinna | nelm vern |
| vanity (self-conceit) | vanité, <i>f.</i> | Eitelkeit, <i>f.</i> | vanità, <i>f.</i> | vanidad, <i>f.</i> | fåfånga, <i>nn.</i> | gadles, <i>f.</i> |
| vapor | vapeur, <i>f.</i> | Dunst, <i>m.</i> | vapore, <i>m.</i> | vapor, <i>m.</i> | dunst, <i>nn.</i> | pare, <i>f.</i> |
| variety (assortment) | assortiment, <i>m.</i> | Auswahl, <i>f.</i> | assortimento, <i>m.</i> | surtido, <i>m.</i> | sortering, <i>nn.</i> | oysklayb, <i>m.</i> |
| variety (diversity) | variété, <i>f.</i> | Mannigfaltigkeit, <i>f.</i> | varietà, <i>f.</i> | variedad, <i>f.</i> | mångfald, <i>nn.</i> | farsheydnkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| various (different) | varié | verschieden | diverso | varios | olika | farsheydn |
| varnish | verniss, <i>m.</i> | Firnis, <i>m.</i> | vernice, <i>f.</i> | barniz, <i>m.</i> | fernissa, <i>nn.</i> | shokost, <i>m.</i> |
| vary (differ), to | varier | abweichen | variare | diferir | vara olik | zayn andersh |
| vary (undergo change), to | varier | verändern, sich | mutarsi | variar | skifta | baytn zikh |
| vase | vase, <i>m.</i> | Vase, <i>f.</i> | vaso, <i>m.</i> | jarrón, <i>m.</i> | vas, <i>nn.</i> | vaze, <i>f.</i> |
| vast | vaste | unermesslich | vasto | vasto | vidsträckt | rizik |
| veal | veau, <i>m.</i> | Kalbfleisch, <i>n.</i> | vitello, <i>m.</i> | carne de ternera, <i>f.</i> | kalvkött, <i>n.</i> | kelberns, <i>n.</i> |
| veal chop | côtelette de veau, <i>f.</i> | Kalbskotelett, <i>n.</i> | costoletta di vitello, <i>f.</i> | chuleta de ternera, <i>f.</i> | kalvkotlett, <i>nn.</i> | kelberner kotlet, <i>m.</i> |
| vegetable | légume, <i>m.</i> | Gemüse, <i>n.</i> | verdura, <i>f.</i> | legumbre, <i>f.</i> | grönsak, <i>nn.</i> | grins, <i>n.</i> |
| vehicle (conveyance) | véhicule, <i>m.</i> | Fahrzeug, <i>n.</i> | veicolo, <i>m.</i> | vehículo, <i>m.</i> | åtkon, <i>n.</i> | formitl, <i>n.</i> |
| veil (n.) | voile, <i>m.</i> | Schleier, <i>m.</i> | velo, <i>m.</i> | velo, <i>m.</i> | flor, <i>n.</i> | shleyer, <i>m.</i> |
| vein (anat.) | veine, <i>f.</i> | Ader, <i>f.</i> | vena, <i>f.</i> | vena, <i>f.</i> | åder, <i>nn.</i> | vene, <i>f.</i> |
| velvet (n.) | velours, <i>m.</i> | Samt, <i>m.</i> | velluto, <i>m.</i> | terciopelo, <i>m.</i> | sammet, <i>nn.</i> | sammet, <i>m.</i> |
| velveteen (n.) | veloutine, <i>f.</i> | Baumwollensamt, <i>m.</i> | velluto di cotone, <i>m.</i> | pana, <i>f.</i> | bomullssammet, <i>nn.</i> | plis, <i>m.</i> |
| vendor (seller) | vendeur, <i>m.</i> | Verkäufer, <i>m.</i> | venditore, <i>m.</i> | vendedor, <i>m.</i> | säljare, <i>nn.</i> | farkoyfer, <i>m.</i> |
| Venezuela | Venezuela, <i>m.</i> | Venezuela, <i>n.</i> | Venezuela, <i>f.</i> | Venezuela | Venezuela, <i>n.</i> | Venetsuele, <i>f.</i> |
| Venezuelan (adj.) | venézuélien, -ne | venezuelanisch | venezuelano | venezolano | (no equiv.) | venetsuelish |
| vengeance (revenge) | vengeance, <i>f.</i> | Rache, <i>f.</i> | vendetta, <i>f.</i> | venganza, <i>f.</i> | hämnd, <i>nn.</i> | nekome, <i>f.</i> |
| Venice | Venise, <i>f.</i> | Venedig, <i>n.</i> | Venezia, <i>f.</i> | Venecia | Venedig, <i>n.</i> | Venetsye, <i>f.</i> |
| venture | aventure, <i>f.</i> | Wagnis, <i>n.</i> | affare rischioso, <i>m.</i> | ventura, <i>f.</i> | vågstycke, <i>n.</i> | aynshtelenish, <i>f.</i> |
| venture (dare), to | risquer (à), se | wagen | arrischiarsi | atreverse | våga | aynshteln |
| verb | verbe, <i>m.</i> | Zeitwort, <i>n.</i> | verbo, <i>m.</i> | verbo, <i>m.</i> | verb, <i>n.</i> | verb, <i>m.</i> |
| verse (poetic writing) | vers, <i>m.</i> | Verse, <i>m. pl.</i> | versi, <i>m. pl.</i> | verso, <i>m.</i> | vers, <i>nn.</i> | ferzn, <i>pl.</i> |
| vertical (adj.) | vertical | senkrecht | verticale | vertical | vertikal | vertikal |
| very (extremely) | très | sehr | molto | muy | myckst | zeyer |
| vessel (receptacle) | réipient, <i>m.</i> | Gefäß, <i>n.</i> | recipiente, <i>m.</i> | vasija, <i>f.</i> | kärl, <i>n.</i> | keyle, <i>f.</i> |
| vessel (ship) | vaisseau, <i>m.</i> | Schiff, <i>n.</i> | bastimento, <i>m.</i> | barco, <i>m.</i> | fartyg, <i>n.</i> | shif, <i>f.</i> |
| vest | gilet, <i>m.</i> | Weste, <i>f.</i> | panciotto, <i>m.</i> | chaleco, <i>m.</i> | väst, <i>nn.</i> | vest, <i>f.</i> |
| veteran (experienced, adj.) | vieux (vieil), vieille | erprobt | esperimentato | veterano | erfaren | genit |
| veteran (mil., n.) | ancien combattant, <i>m.</i> | Veteran, <i>m.</i> | ex combattente, <i>m.</i> | veterano, <i>m.</i> | veteran, <i>nn.</i> | veteran, <i>m.</i> |
| vex (anger), to | vexer | ärgern | irritare | enfadar | förarga | denervirn |
| vice (moral fault) | vice, <i>m.</i> | Laster, <i>n.</i> | vizio, <i>m.</i> | vicio, <i>m.</i> | last, <i>nn.</i> | moralisher khisorn, <i>m.</i> |
| vicinity | voisinage, <i>m.</i> | Nähe, <i>f.</i> | vicinanza, <i>f.</i> | vecindad, <i>f.</i> | grannskap, <i>n.</i> | shkheynes, <i>f.</i> |
| victim | victime, <i>f.</i> | Opfer, <i>n.</i> | vittima, <i>f.</i> | víctima, <i>f.</i> | offer, <i>n.</i> | korbn, <i>m.</i> |
| victor | vainqueur, <i>m.</i> | Sieger, <i>m.</i> | vincitore, <i>m.</i> | vencedor, <i>m.</i> | segrare, <i>nn.</i> | bal-nitsokhn, <i>m.</i> |
| victorious | victorieux, -rieuse | siegreich | vittorioso | victorioso | segerrik | nitsokhndik |
| victory | victoire, <i>f.</i> | Sieg, <i>m.</i> | vittoria, <i>f.</i> | victoria, <i>f.</i> | seger, <i>nn.</i> | nitsokhn, <i>m.</i> |
| Vienna | Vienne, <i>f.</i> | Wien, <i>n.</i> | Vienna, <i>f.</i> | Viena | Wien, <i>n.</i> | Vin, <i>n.</i> |
| Viennese (adj.) | viennois | wienerisch | viennese | viénés, -nesa | wiensk | viner |
| view (opinion) | vue, <i>f.</i> | Ansicht, <i>f.</i> | opinione, <i>f.</i> | parecer, <i>m.</i> | åsikt, <i>nn.</i> | meynung, <i>f.</i> |
| view (scene) | vue, <i>f.</i> | Aussicht, <i>f.</i> | veduta, <i>f.</i> | vista, <i>f.</i> | utsikt, <i>nn.</i> | oysblik, <i>m.</i> |
| vigor (strength) | vigueur, <i>f.</i> | Kraft, <i>f.</i> | vigore, <i>m.</i> | vigor, <i>m.</i> | kraft, <i>nn.</i> | kraft, <i>f.</i> |
| vigorous | vigoureux, -reuse | kräftig | vigoroso | vigoroso | kräftig | kräftik |
| village | village, <i>m.</i> | Dorf, <i>n.</i> | villaggio, <i>m.</i> | aldea, <i>f.</i> | by, <i>nn.</i> | dorf, <i>n.</i> |
| villain | scélérat, <i>m.</i> | Schurke, <i>m.</i> | scellerato, <i>m.</i> | villano, <i>m.</i> | skurk, <i>nn.</i> | roshe, <i>m.</i> |
| vine (grapevine) | vigne, <i>f.</i> | Weinstock, <i>m.</i> | vite, <i>f.</i> | vid, <i>f.</i> | vinranka, <i>nn.</i> | vaynshtok, <i>m.</i> |
| vinegar | vinaigre, <i>m.</i> | Essig, <i>m.</i> | aceto, <i>m.</i> | vinagre, <i>m.</i> | ättika, <i>nn.</i> | esik, <i>m.</i> |
| vineyard | vignoble, <i>m.</i> | Weingarten, <i>m.</i> | vigneto, <i>m.</i> | viña, <i>f.</i> | vingård, <i>nn.</i> | vayngortn, <i>m.</i> |
| viola | alto (à cordes), <i>m.</i> | Viole, <i>f.</i> | viola, <i>f.</i> | viola, <i>f.</i> | altfiol, <i>nn.</i> | viole, <i>f.</i> |
| violate (infringe upon), to | violer | verletzen | contravvenire a | violar | överträda | oyver zayn oyf |
| violence | violence, <i>f.</i> | Gewalt, <i>f.</i> | violenza, <i>f.</i> | violencia, <i>f.</i> | våld, <i>n.</i> | gväld, <i>f.</i> |
| violent | violent | gewaltsam | violento | violento | våldsam | gväld-... |
| violet (flower) | violette, <i>f.</i> | Veilchen, <i>n.</i> | violetta, <i>f.</i> | violeta, <i>f.</i> | viol, <i>nn.</i> | faylkhil, <i>n.</i> |
| violin | violon, <i>m.</i> | Geige, <i>f.</i> | violino, <i>m.</i> | violín, <i>m.</i> | fiol, <i>nn.</i> | fidl, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| virgin (<i>n.</i>) | vierge, <i>f.</i> | Jungfrau, <i>f.</i> | vergine, <i>f.</i> | virgen, <i>f.</i> | jungfru, <i>nn.</i> | bsule, <i>f.</i> |
| virtue (moral excellence) | vertu, <i>f.</i> | Tugend, <i>f.</i> | virtù, <i>f.</i> | virtud, <i>f.</i> | dygd, <i>nn.</i> | gute mides, <i>pl.</i> |
| visible | visible | sichtbar | visibile | visible | synlig | kentik |
| vision (eyesight) | vision, <i>f.</i> | Sehkraft, <i>f.</i> | vista, <i>f.</i> | vista, <i>f.</i> | syn, <i>nn.</i> | riye, <i>f.</i> |
| vision (foresight) | prévoyance, <i>f.</i> | Einsicht, <i>f.</i> | previdenza, <i>f.</i> | previsión, <i>f.</i> | vision, <i>nn.</i> | vizye, <i>f.</i> |
| visit (social call) | visite, <i>f.</i> | Besuch, <i>m.</i> | visita, <i>f.</i> | visita, <i>f.</i> | visit, <i>nn.</i> | vizit, <i>m.</i> |
| visit (stay) | séjour, <i>m.</i> | Besuch, <i>m.</i> | soggiorno, <i>m.</i> | visita, <i>f.</i> | besök, <i>n.</i> | bazukh, <i>m.</i> |
| visit (call on), to | rendre visite à | besuchen | visitare | visitar | besöka | kumen tsu gast tsu |
| visit (go to view), to | visiter | besuchen | visitare | visitar | besöka | bazukhn |
| visitor | visiteur, <i>m.</i> | Besucher, <i>m.</i> | ospite, <i>m., f.</i> | visita, <i>f.</i> | besökande, <i>nn.</i> | bazukher, <i>m.</i> |
| vital (essential) | vital | wesentlich | essenziale | vital | väsentlig | neytik in lebn |
| vitamin | vitamine, <i>f.</i> | Vitamin, <i>n.</i> | vitamina, <i>f.</i> | vitamina, <i>f.</i> | vitamin, <i>nn.</i> | vitamin, <i>n.</i> |
| vivid | vif, vive | lebhaft | vivido | vívido | livfull | lebedik |
| voice | voix, <i>f.</i> | Stimme, <i>f.</i> | voce, <i>f.</i> | voz, <i>f.</i> | röst, <i>nn.</i> | kol, <i>n.</i> |
| void (null) | nul, -le | nichtig | nullo | nulo | ogiltig | posl |
| volcano | volcan, <i>m.</i> | Vulkan, <i>m.</i> | vulcano, <i>m.</i> | volcán, <i>m.</i> | vulkan, <i>nn.</i> | vulkan, <i>m.</i> |
| volume (book) | volume, <i>m.</i> | Band, <i>m.</i> | volume, <i>m.</i> | volumen, <i>m.</i> | band, <i>nn.</i> | band, <i>m.</i> |
| volume (quantity) | volume, <i>m.</i> | Volumen, <i>n.</i> | volume, <i>m.</i> | cantidad, <i>f.</i> | volym, <i>nn.</i> | skhum, <i>m.</i> |
| volume (space occupied) | volume, <i>m.</i> | Rauminhalt, <i>m.</i> | volume, <i>m.</i> | volumen, <i>m.</i> | volym, <i>nn.</i> | skhum, <i>m.</i> |
| volunteer (<i>mil.</i>) | volontaire, <i>m.</i> | Freiwillige, <i>m.</i> | volontario, <i>m.</i> | voluntario, <i>m.</i> | frivillig, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -a) | volontir, <i>m.</i> |
| vomit, to | vomir | erbrechen | vomitare | vomitar | kråkas | oysbrekhn |
| vote | vote, <i>m.</i> | Stimme, <i>f.</i> | voto, <i>m.</i> | voto, <i>m.</i> | röst, <i>nn.</i> | shtim, <i>f.</i> |
| vote, to | voter | stimmen | votare | votar | rösta | shtimen |
| voter | électeur, <i>m.</i> | Wähler, <i>m.</i> | votante, <i>m., f.</i> | votante, <i>m., f.</i> | väljare, <i>nn.</i> | veyler, <i>m.</i> |
| vow | voeu, <i>m.</i> | Gelübde, <i>n.</i> | voto, <i>m.</i> | voto, <i>m.</i> | högtidligt löfte, <i>n.</i> | neyder, <i>m.</i> |
| voyage | voyage, <i>m.</i> | Reise, <i>f.</i> | viaggio, <i>m.</i> | viaje por mar, <i>m.</i> | (sjö)resa, <i>nn.</i> | nesie, <i>f.</i> |
| vulgar (ill-bred) | vulgaire | gemein | volgare | vulgar | vulgär | vulgar |
| wade, to | patauger | waten | sguazzare | vadear | vada | brodzhzen |
| wages | salair, <i>m.</i> | Lohn, <i>m.</i> | salario, <i>m.</i> | salario, <i>m.</i> | lön, <i>nn.</i> | loyn, <i>m.</i> |
| wail, to | gémir | wehklagen | gemere | gemir | jämra sig | makhn yeloies |
| waist (<i>anat.</i>) | taille, <i>f.</i> | Taille, <i>f.</i> | vita, <i>f.</i> | cintura, <i>f.</i> | midja, <i>nn.</i> | talye, <i>f.</i> |
| wait (defer action), to | attendre | warten | aspettare | esperar | vänta | vartn |
| waiter | garçon (de res- taurant), <i>m.</i> | Kellner, <i>m.</i> | cameriere, <i>m.</i> | camarero, <i>m.</i> | kypare, <i>nn.</i> | kelnor, <i>m.</i> |
| wait for, to | attendre | warten auf | aspettare | esperar | vänta på | vartn oyf |
| wake (make awaken), to | réveiller | wecken | svegliare | despertar | väcka | oyfvekn |
| wake (rouse oneself), to | réveiller, se | erwachen | svegliarsi | despertarse | vakna | oyfvekn zikh |
| walk (stroll) | promenade, <i>f.</i> | Spaziergang, <i>m.</i> | passaggiata, <i>f.</i> | paseo, <i>m.</i> | promenad, <i>nn.</i> | shpatsir, <i>m.</i> |
| walk, to | marcher | gehen | camminare | andar | gå | geyn |
| wall (inside) | mur, <i>m.</i> | Wand, <i>f.</i> | parete, <i>f.</i> | pared, <i>f.</i> | vägg, <i>nn.</i> | vant, <i>f.</i> |
| wall (outside) | mur, <i>m.</i> | Mauer, <i>f.</i> | muro, <i>m.</i> | pared, <i>f.</i> | vägg, <i>nn.</i> | vant, <i>f.</i> |
| walnut (<i>n.</i>) | noix, <i>f.</i> | Walnuss, <i>f.</i> | noce, <i>f.</i> | nogal, <i>m.</i> | valnöt, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -nötter) | velisher nus, <i>m.</i> |
| waltz (dance step) | valse, <i>f.</i> | Walzer, <i>m.</i> | valzer, <i>m.</i> | vals, <i>m.</i> | vals, <i>nn.</i> | vals, <i>m.</i> |
| wander, to | errer | wandern | vagare | vagar | vandra | vandern |
| want (lack) | manque, <i>m.</i> | Mangel, <i>m.</i> | mancanza, <i>f.</i> | falta, <i>f.</i> | brist, <i>nn.</i> | doykhek, <i>m.</i> |
| want (need) | manque, <i>m.</i> | Bedürftigkeit, <i>f.</i> | bisogno, <i>m.</i> | necesidad, <i>f.</i> | behov, <i>n.</i> | baderfenish, <i>f.</i> |
| want (desire), to | vouloir | begehren | volere | querer | önska | veln |
| war | guerre, <i>f.</i> | Krieg, <i>m.</i> | guerra, <i>f.</i> | guerra, <i>f.</i> | krig, <i>n.</i> | milkhome, <i>f.</i> |
| ward (sickroom) | salle d'hôpital, <i>f.</i> | Krankensaal, <i>m.</i> | corsia, <i>f.</i> | sala de hospital, <i>f.</i> | sjuksal, <i>nn.</i> | palate, <i>f.</i> |
| wardrobe (apparel) | garde-robe, <i>f.</i> | Garderobe, <i>f.</i> | vestiario, <i>m.</i> | vestuario, <i>m.</i> | garderob, <i>nn.</i> | garderob, <i>m.</i> |
| warehouse | entrepôt, <i>m.</i> | Lagerhaus, <i>n.</i> | magazzino, <i>m.</i> | almacén, <i>m.</i> | varuupplag, <i>n.</i> | sklad, <i>m.</i> |
| wares | merchandise(s), <i>f.</i> (<i>pl.</i>) | Ware, <i>f.</i> | mercanzia, <i>f.</i> | mercancias, <i>f. pl.</i> | varor, <i>nn. pl.</i> | skhoyre, <i>f.</i> |
| warm | chaud | warm | caldo | caliente | varm | varem |
| warm, to | chauffer | wärmen | riscaldare | calentar | värma | varemen |
| warmth | chaleur, <i>f.</i> | Wärme, <i>f.</i> | calore, <i>m.</i> | calor, <i>m.</i> | värme, <i>nn.</i> | varemkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| warn, to | avertir | warnen | avvertire | advertir | varna | vorenen |
| warp (become misshapen), to | déjeter, se | werfen, sich | deformarsi | deformarse | slå sig | oyskrimen zikh |
| warrant (justify), to | justifier | rechtfertigen | giustificare | justificar | berättiga | barekhtkn |
| Warsaw | Varsovie, <i>f.</i> | Warschau, <i>n.</i> | Varsavia, <i>f.</i> | Varsovia | Warszawa, <i>n.</i> | Varshe, <i>f.</i> |
| wash (cleanse), to | laver | waschen | lavare | lavar | tvätta | vashn |
| wash (cleanse oneself), to | laver, se | waschen, sich | lavarsi | laverse | tvätta sig | vashn zikh |
| waste (squandering) | gaspillage, <i>m.</i> | Verschwendung, <i>f.</i> | sciupo, <i>m.</i> | derroche, <i>m.</i> | slöseri, <i>n.</i> | patern, <i>n.</i> |
| waste (squander), to | gaspiller | verschwenden | sciupare | derrochar | slösa | patern |
| watch (timepiece) | montre, <i>f.</i> | Uhr, <i>f.</i> | orologio, <i>m.</i> | reloj, <i>m.</i> | klocka, <i>nn.</i> | zeyger, <i>m.</i> |
| watch (guard), to | veiller | bewachen | vigilare | vigilar | bevaka | bavakhn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|---|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| watch (observe), to | regarder | beobachten | stare a guardare | observar | iaktta(ga) | batrakhtn |
| water | eau, <i>f.</i> | Wasser, <i>n.</i> | acqua, <i>f.</i> | agua, <i>m.</i> | vatten, <i>n.</i> | vaser, <i>n.</i> |
| waterproof | imperméable | wasserdicht | impermeabile | impermeable | vattentät | vaser-zikher |
| wave (billow) | vague, <i>f.</i> | Welle, <i>f.</i> | onda, <i>f.</i> | ola, <i>f.</i> | våg, <i>nn.</i> | khvalye, <i>f.</i> |
| wave (flutter), to | agiter, <i>s'</i> | flattern | sventolare | agitarse | vaja | flatern |
| wax (beeswax) | cire, <i>f.</i> | Wachs, <i>m.</i> | cera, <i>f.</i> | cera, <i>f.</i> | vax, <i>n.</i> | vaks, <i>m.</i> |
| way (manner) | façon, <i>f.</i> | Weise, <i>f.</i> | modo, <i>m.</i> | manera, <i>f.</i> | sätt, <i>n.</i> | oyfn, <i>m.</i> |
| way (route) | chemin, <i>m.</i> | Weg, <i>m.</i> | via, <i>f.</i> | ruta, <i>f.</i> | våg, <i>nn.</i> | veg, <i>m.</i> |
| we | nous (<i>see p.</i> 1712 ff.) | wir (<i>see p.</i> 1785) | noi (<i>see p.</i> 1851 ff.) | nosotros (<i>see p.</i> 1924) | vi (<i>see p.</i> 1997) | mir |
| weak | faible | schwach | debole | débil | svag | shvakh |
| weaken (make weak), to | affaiblir | schwächen | indebolire | debilitar | försvaga | opshvakhn |
| weakness | faiblesse, <i>f.</i> | Schwäche, <i>f.</i> | debolezza, <i>f.</i> | debilidad, <i>f.</i> | svaghet, <i>nn.</i> | shvakhkayt, <i>f.</i> |
| wealth | richesse(s), <i>f. (pl.)</i> | Reichtum, <i>m.</i> | ricchezze, <i>f. pl.</i> | riqueza, <i>f.</i> | rikedom, <i>nn.</i> | ashires, <i>f.</i> |
| wealthy | riche | reich | ricco | rico | förmögen | raykh |
| weapon | arme, <i>f.</i> | Waffe, <i>f.</i> | arma, <i>f.</i> | arma, <i>f.</i> | vapen, <i>n.</i> | kley-zayin, <i>n.</i> |
| wear (have on), to | porter | tragen | portare | llevar | ha på sig | trogn |
| weary | las, -se | müde | affaticato | cansado | trött | farmatert |
| weather | temps, <i>m.</i> | Wetter, <i>n.</i> | tempo, <i>m.</i> | tiempo, <i>m.</i> | väder, <i>n.</i> | veter, <i>n.</i> |
| weave, to | tisser | weben | tessere | tejer | väva | vebn |
| wedding | mariage, <i>m.</i> | Hochzeit, <i>f.</i> | sposalizio, <i>m.</i> | boda, <i>f.</i> | bröllop, <i>n.</i> | khasene, <i>f.</i> |
| wee | tout petit | winzig | piccino | chiquitico | mycket liten | pitsl |
| weed | mauvaise herbe, <i>f.</i> | Unkraut, <i>n.</i> | erbaccia, <i>f.</i> | mala hierba, <i>f.</i> | ogräs, <i>n.</i> | vildgroz, <i>n.</i> |
| week | semaine, <i>f.</i> | Woche, <i>f.</i> | settimana, <i>f.</i> | semana, <i>f.</i> | veck, <i>nn.</i> | vokh, <i>f.</i> |
| weekend (n.) | fin de semaine, <i>f.</i> | Wochenende, <i>n.</i> | fine di settimana, <i>f.</i> | fin de semana, <i>m.</i> | veckoslut, <i>n.</i> | sof-vokh, <i>m.</i> |
| weekly (adj.) | hebdomadaire | wöchentlich | settimanale | semanal | vecko-... | vokhn-... |
| weep, to | pleurer | weinen | piangere | llorar | gråta | veynen |
| weigh, to | peser | wiegen | pesare | pesar | väga | vegn |
| weight (scale weight) | poids, <i>m.</i> | Gewicht, <i>n.</i> | peso, <i>m.</i> | peso, <i>m.</i> | vikt, <i>nn.</i> | vog, <i>f.</i> |
| weird (unearthly) | suraturel, -le | unheimlich | sopranaturale | sobrenatural | övernaturlig | tshudne |
| welcome (n.) | accueil, <i>m.</i> | Willkommen, <i>n.</i> | accoglienza, <i>f.</i> | bienvenida, <i>f.</i> | välkommen, <i>n.</i> | kabolas-ponem, <i>m.</i> |
| welcome (receive hospitably), to | souhaiter la bien-venue | begrüssen | accogliere cordialmente | dar la bienvenida a | välkomna | bagrisn |
| welfare (well-being) | bien-être, <i>m.</i> | Wohlfahrt, <i>f.</i> | benessere, <i>m.</i> | bienestar, <i>m.</i> | välfärd, <i>nn.</i> | voylshtand, <i>m.</i> |
| well (and then?, <i>interj.</i>) | alors | nun | ebbene | bueno | nå | nu |
| well (commendably, <i>adv.</i>) | bien | gut | bene | bien | bra | gut |
| well (in health, <i>adj.</i>) | bien portant | wohl | sano | sano | frisk | gezunt |
| well (oil, gas shaft, <i>n.</i>) | puits, <i>m.</i> | Bohrloch, <i>n.</i> | pozzo, <i>m.</i> | pozo, <i>m.</i> | källa, <i>nn.</i> | brunem, <i>m.</i> |
| well (water pit, <i>n.</i>) | puits, <i>m.</i> | Brunnen, <i>m.</i> | pozzo, <i>m.</i> | pozo, <i>m.</i> | brunn, <i>nn.</i> | brunem, <i>m.</i> |
| west (n.) | ouest, <i>m.</i> | Westen, <i>m.</i> | ovest, <i>m.</i> | oeste, <i>m.</i> | väst, <i>nn.</i> | mayrev, <i>m.</i> |
| western | occidental | westlich | occidentale | occidental | västlig | mayrevdik |
| wet | mouillé | nass | bagnato | mojado | våt | nas |
| wet, to | mouiller | nässen | bagnare | mojar | väta | aynnetsn |
| whale | baleine, <i>f.</i> | Walfisch, <i>m.</i> | balena, <i>f.</i> | ballena, <i>f.</i> | val, <i>nn.</i> | valfish, <i>m.</i> |
| what (<i>interrog. adj.</i>) | (<i>see p.</i> 1714) | welche(r, -s) | che | qué | (<i>see p.</i> 1998) | velkher |
| what (<i>interrog. pron.</i>) | (<i>see p.</i> 1714) | was | che cosa | qué | (<i>see p.</i> 1998) | vos |
| what (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | ce qui; ce que (<i>see p.</i> 1713 ff.) | was | quel che | lo que | vad (som) (<i>see p.</i> 1997) | vos |
| whatever (<i>adj.</i>) | quelque...que (qui) | welche(r, -s)... auch | qualunque | cual(es)quier(a) | vilken, vilket, vilka...än | velkher nor |
| whatever (<i>pron.</i>) | tout ce qui; tout ce que | was auch | qualsiasi cosa | cualquier cosa que | vad än | vos nor |
| wheat | blé, <i>m.</i> | Weizen, <i>m.</i> | grano, <i>m.</i> | trigo, <i>m.</i> | vete, <i>n.</i> | veyts, <i>m.</i> |
| wheel | roue, <i>f.</i> | Rad, <i>n.</i> | ruota, <i>f.</i> | rueda, <i>f.</i> | hjul, <i>n.</i> | rod, <i>n.</i> |
| when (any time that, <i>conj.</i>) | quand | wenn immer | quando | cuando | när | ven |
| when (at the time that, <i>conj.</i>) | lorsque | als | allorchè | mientras (que) | när | ven |
| when (at what time, <i>adv.</i>) | quand | wann | quando | cuándo | när | ven |
| when (which time, <i>pron.</i>) | quand | wann | quando | cuándo | när | ven |
| whenever | toutes les fois que | so oft | quandunque | siempre que | närhelst | ven nor |
| where (in, at the place that, <i>conj.</i>) | où | wo | dove | donde | där | vu |
| where (in, at what place, <i>adv.</i>) | où | wo | dove | dónde | var | vu |
| where (to what place, <i>adv.</i>) | où | wohin | dove | adónde | vart | vuhin |
| wherever (at, in whatever place) | partout où | wo immer | dovunque | a-, en- donde- quiera que | varhelst | vu nor |
| wherever (no matter where) | n'importe où | wo immer | non importa dove | dondequiera que | var...än | vu s'zol nit zayn |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| whether (either, conj.) | soit | ob | sia | sea que...o que | vare sig | tsi |
| whether (if, conj.) | si | ob | se | si | om | tsi |
| which | (see p. 1713 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1852 ff.) | (see p. 1926) | (see p. 1997) | velkher |
| whichever (adj.) | n'importe quel, -le | welche(r, -s)... auch | qualsiasi | cual(es)quiera (que) | vilken, vilket, vilka...än | velkher nor |
| while (during the time that, conj.) | pendant que | während | mentre | mientras (que) | medan | beshas |
| while (short time, n.) | (espace de) temps, m. | Weile, f. | breve tempo, m. | rato, m. | stund, nn. | vayle, f. |
| whip | fouet, m. | Peitsche, f. | frusta, f. | látigo, m. | piska, nn. | baytsh, f. |
| whip (flog), to | fouetter | peitschen | frustare | azotar | piska | shmaysn |
| whirl (make revolve), to | faire tourner | wirbeln | far girare | dar vueltas | snurra | a drey ton |
| whiskey | whisk(e)y, m. | Whisky, m. | whiskey, m. | whisky, m. | visky, nn. | branfn, m. |
| whisper | chuchotement, m. | Geflüster, n. | bisbiglio, m. | cuchicheo, m. | viskning, nn. | sheptsh, m. |
| whisper (utter softly), to | chuchoter | flüstern | bisbigliare | cuchichear | viska | sheptshen |
| whistle, to | siffler | pfeifen | fischiare | silbar | vissla | fayfn |
| white (adj.) | blanc, -he | weiss | bianco | blanco | vit | vays |
| who (interrog. pron.) | qui; qui est-ce qui | wer | chi | quién | vem; vilken (see p. 1997 ff.) | ver |
| who (rel. pron.) | qui | (see p. 1786) | che | quien; qué (see p. 1926) | som; vilken (see p. 1997) | vos |
| whoever (any person who) | celui qui | wer auch immer | chiunque | quienquiera que | vem än | ver nor |
| whoever (no matter who) | n'importe qui | wer auch immer | non importa chi | quienquiera que | vem än | ver s'zol nit zayn |
| whole (entire, adj.) | entier, -tière | ganz | intero | entero | hel | gants |
| whole (entirety, n.) | tout, m. | Ganze, n. | tutto, m. | todo, m. | helhet, nn. | gantse, n. |
| wholesale (adj., bus.) | en gros | Engros... | all'ingrosso | al por mayor | parti... | hurt... |
| wholesaler (bus.) | grossiste, m., f. | Grosshändler, m. | grossista, m., f. | mayorista, m., f. | grossist, nn. | hurtovnik, m. |
| wholesome (beneficial) | sain | gesund | sano | saludable | hälsosam | gezunt |
| whom (interrog. pron.) | qui; qui est-ce que (see p. 1714) | wem; wen | chi | a quién | vem; vilken (see p. 1997 ff.) | vemen |
| whom (rel. pron.) | que | (see p. 1786) | cui, che (see p. 1852 ff.) | a quien | som; vilken (see p. 1997 ff.) | vos |
| whooping cough | coqueluche, f. | Keuchhusten, m. | tosse canina, f. | tos ferina, f. | kikhosta, nn. | kaykhhust, m. |
| whose (interrog. pron.) | à qui, de qui (see p. 1714) | wessen | di chi | de quién | vems; vilkens (see p. 1998) | vemes |
| whose (rel. pron.) | (see p. 1713 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | il cui (see p. 1853) | (see p. 1926) | vars; vilkens (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| why | pourquoi | warum | perchè | por qué | varför | far vos |
| wide (comprehensive) | étendu | umfangreich | largo | comprendivo | vidsträckt | koyleldik |
| wide (not narrow) | large | breit | largo | ancho | vid | breyt |
| wide (of specified width) | large | breit | largo | de ancho | bred | breyt |
| widow | veuve, f. | Witwe, f. | vedova, f. | viuda, f. | änka, nn. | almone, f. |
| widower | veuf, m. | Witwer, m. | vedovo, m. | viudo, m. | änkling, nn. | almen, m. |
| width | largeur, f. | Breite, f. | larghezza, f. | anchura, f. | bredd, nn. | breyt, f. |
| wife | femme, f. | Frau, f. | moglie, f. | esposa, f. | hustru, nn. | froy, f. |
| wild (undomesticated) | sauvage | wild | selvaggio | salvaje | vild | vild |
| wilderness | désert, m. | Wildnis, f. | deserto, m. | yermo, m. | vildmark, nn. | vildland, n. |
| will (document) | testament, m. | Testament, n. | testamento, m. | testamento, m. | testamente, n. | tsavoe, f. |
| will (power of choice) | volonté, f. | Wille, m. | volontà, f. | voluntad, f. | vilja, nn. | viln, m. |
| will (v.) | (see p. 1716 ff.) | (see p. 1788) | (see p. 1855 ff.) | (see p. 1929) | (see p. 1999 ff.) | (see p. 2063) |
| willing (favorably disposed) | (bien) disposé | bereitwillig | disposto | dispuesto | villig | gern |
| willow | saule, m. | Weide, f. | salce, m. | sauce, m. | vide, n. | verbe, f. |
| wilt, to | flétrir, se | welken | languire | marchitarse | vissna | farvy Janet vern |
| win (be victor in), to | gagner | gewinnen | vincere | vencer | vinna | gevinen |
| wind | vent, m. | Wind, m. | vento, m. | viento, m. | vind, nn. | vint, m. |
| window | fenêtre, f. | Fenster, n. | finestra, f. | ventana, f. | fönster, n. | fentster, m. |
| windshield | pare-brise, m. | Windschutzscheibe, f. | parabrezza, f. | parabrisa, m. | vindruta, nn. | vintshoyb, f. |
| windy (windswept) | balayé par le vent | windig | ventoso | ventoso | bläsigt | vintik |
| wine (beverage) | vin, m. | Wein, m. | vino, m. | vino, m. | vin, n. | vayn, m. |
| wing (zool.) | aile, f. | Flügel, m. | ala, f. | ala, f. | vinge, nn. | figl, m. |
| wink, to | cligner de l'oeil | blinzeln | ammiccare | pestañear | blinka | vinken |
| winter (n.) | hiver, m. | Winter, m. | inverno, m. | invierno, m. | vinter, nn. | vinter, m. |
| wipe (make dry by wiping), to | essuyer | wischen | asciugare | secar | torka | vishn |
| wire (metal thread) | fil de fer, m. | Draht, m. | filo metallico, m. | alambre, m. | metalltråd, nn. | drot, m. |
| wire (telegram) | télégramme, m. | Telegramm, n. | telegramma, m. | telegrama, m. | telegram, n. | depesh, f. |
| wisdom | sagesse, f. | Weisheit, f. | saggezza, f. | sabiduría, f. | klokhet, nn. | khokhme, f. |
| wise | sage | weise | saggio | sabio | klok | klug |
| wish | désir, m. | Wunsch, m. | desiderio, m. | deseo, m. | önskan, nn. | bager, m. |
| wish for, to | désirer | wünschen, sich | desiderare | desear | önska (sig) | veln |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| wish (desire on behalf of), to | souhaiter | wünschen | augurare | desear | tillönska | vintshn |
| wit (humor) | esprit, <i>m.</i> | Witz, <i>m.</i> | spirito, <i>m.</i> | sal, <i>f.</i> | kvickhet, <i>nn.</i> | vitsikayt, <i>f.</i> |
| witch | sorcière, <i>f.</i> | Hexe, <i>f.</i> | strega, <i>f.</i> | bruja, <i>f.</i> | häxa, <i>nn.</i> | makhsheyfe, <i>f.</i> |
| withdraw (depart), to | retirer, se | zurückziehen, sich | ritirarsi | separarse | dra(ga) sig till- baka | tsuriktsien zikh |
| withdraw (take back), to | retirer | zurückziehen | ritirare | retirar | ta(ga) tillbaka | tsuriktsien |
| wither, to | flétrir, se | verwelken | appassire | marchitarse | vissna | farvelkn |
| within (in less time than, <i>prep.</i>) | dans | innerhalb | entro | dentro de | inom | in meshekh fun |
| within (inside, <i>prep.</i>) | dans | innerhalb | dentro | dentro de | inne i | inveynik in |
| within (on the inside, <i>adv.</i>) | à l'intérieur | drinnen | all'interno | adentro | därinne | inveynik |
| without (failing to, <i>prep.</i>) | sans | ohne zu | senza | sin | utan att | nit ...ndik |
| without (lacking, <i>prep.</i>) | sans | ohne | senza | sin | utan | on |
| witness (one who testifies) | témoin, <i>m.</i> | Zeuge, <i>m.</i> | testimone, <i>m.</i> | testigo, <i>m., f.</i> | vittne, <i>n.</i> | eydes, <i>m.</i> |
| witty | spirituel, <i>le</i> | geistreich | spiritoso | ingenioso | kvick | vitsik |
| wizard (sorcerer) | sorcier, <i>m.</i> | Zauberer, <i>m.</i> | mago, <i>m.</i> | brujo, <i>m.</i> | trollkarl, <i>nn.</i> | mekhashef, <i>m.</i> |
| woe | malheur, <i>m.</i> | Weh, <i>n.</i> | dolore, <i>m.</i> | aflicción, <i>f.</i> | ve, <i>n.</i> | tsore, <i>f.</i> |
| wolf | loup, <i>m.</i> | Wolf, <i>m.</i> | lupo, <i>m.</i> | lobo, <i>m.</i> | varg, <i>nn.</i> | volf, <i>m.</i> |
| woman | femme, <i>f.</i> | Frau, <i>f.</i> | donna, <i>f.</i> | mujer, <i>f.</i> | kvinn, <i>nn.</i> | froy, <i>f.</i> |
| womb | matrice, <i>f.</i> | Gebärmutter, <i>f.</i> | utero, <i>m.</i> | útero, <i>m.</i> | livmoder, <i>nn.</i> | trakht, <i>f.</i> |
| wonder | étonnement, <i>m.</i> | Verwunderung, <i>f.</i> | maraviglia, <i>f.</i> | pasmo, <i>m.</i> | håpnad, <i>nn.</i> | khidesh, <i>m.</i> |
| wonder (ask oneself), to | demander, se | fragen, sich | domandarsi | preguntarse | undra | fregn zikh |
| wonderful | merveilleux, -leuse | wunderbar | maraviglioso | maravilloso | underbar | vunderlekh |
| woo, to | faire la cour à | werben um | fare la corte a | cortejar | gilja | shadkhenen zikh tsu |
| wood (forest) | bois, <i>m.</i> | Wald, <i>m.</i> | bosco, <i>m.</i> | bosque, <i>m.</i> | skog, <i>nn.</i> | vald, <i>m.</i> |
| wood (lumber) | bois, <i>m.</i> | Holz, <i>m.</i> | legno, <i>m.</i> | madera, <i>f.</i> | trä, <i>n.</i> | holts, <i>n.</i> |
| wool (cloth) | laine, <i>f.</i> | Wolle, <i>f.</i> | tessuto di lana, <i>m.</i> | paño, <i>m.</i> | ylle, <i>n.</i> | vol, <i>f.</i> |
| wool (fleece) | laine, <i>f.</i> | Wolle, <i>f.</i> | lana, <i>f.</i> | lana, <i>f.</i> | ull, <i>nn.</i> | vol, <i>f.</i> |
| word | mot, <i>m.</i> | Wort, <i>n.</i> | parola, <i>f.</i> | palabra, <i>f.</i> | ord, <i>n.</i> | vort, <i>n.</i> |
| work (labor) | travail, <i>m.</i> | Arbeit, <i>f.</i> | lavoro, <i>m.</i> | trabajo, <i>m.</i> | arbete, <i>n.</i> | arbet, <i>f.</i> |
| work (opus) | oeuvre, <i>f.</i> | Werk, <i>n.</i> | lavoro, <i>m.</i> | obra, <i>f.</i> | verk, <i>n.</i> | verk, <i>n.</i> |
| work (labor), to | travailler | arbeiten | laborare | trabajar | arbata | arbetn |
| worker | ouvrier, <i>m.</i> | Arbeiter, <i>m.</i> | operaio, <i>m.</i> | trabajador, <i>m.</i> | arbetare, <i>nn.</i> | arbeter, <i>m.</i> |
| world | monde, <i>m.</i> | Welt, <i>f.</i> | mondo, <i>m.</i> | mundo, <i>m.</i> | värld, <i>nn.</i> | velt, <i>f.</i> |
| worm | ver, <i>m.</i> | Wurm, <i>n.</i> | verme, <i>m.</i> | gusano, <i>m.</i> | mask, <i>nn.</i> | vorem, <i>m.</i> |
| worry (anxiety) | inquiétude, <i>f.</i> | Sorge, <i>f.</i> | preoccupazione, <i>f.</i> | ansiedad, <i>f.</i> | oro, <i>nn.</i> | dayge, <i>f.</i> |
| worry (feel anxious), to | inquiéter, s' | ängstigen, sich | stare in pensiero | inquietarse | oroa sig | daygen |
| worse (<i>adj.</i>) | pire | schlimmer | peggiore | peor | sämre | erger |
| worse (<i>adv.</i>) | pis | schlimmer | peggio | peor | värre | erger |
| worship (<i>rel.</i>) | culte, <i>m.</i> | Anbetung, <i>f.</i> | adorazione, <i>f.</i> | adoración, <i>f.</i> | dyrkan, <i>nn.</i> | fargeterung, <i>f.</i> |
| worship, to (<i>rel.</i>) | adorer | anbeten | adorare | adorar | dinren | dinen |
| worst (<i>adj.</i>) | (le) pire | schlimmst | (il) peggiore | pésimo | sämst | ergst |
| worst (<i>adv.</i>) | (le) pis | am schlimmsten | (il) peggio | (el) peor | värst | tsum ergstn |
| worst (<i>n.</i>) | pis, <i>m.</i> | Schlimmste, <i>n.</i> | peggio, <i>m.</i> | (el) peor, <i>m.</i> | (det) värsta, <i>n.</i> | ergste, <i>n.</i> |
| worth (value) | valeur, <i>f.</i> | Wert, <i>m.</i> | valore, <i>m.</i> | valor, <i>m.</i> | värde, <i>n.</i> | vert, <i>f.</i> |
| worthless (valueless) | sans valeur | wertlos | senza valore | sin valor | värdelös | on a vert |
| worthy (deserving) | digne | würdig | meritevole | digno | värdig | roe |
| would (<i>v.</i>) | (see p. 1717) | (see p. 1788) | (see p. 1856) | (see p. 1929) | (see skulle, p. 2000) | (see p. 2064) |
| wound (injury) | blesure, <i>f.</i> | Wunde, <i>f.</i> | ferita, <i>f.</i> | herida, <i>f.</i> | sår, <i>n.</i> | vund, <i>f.</i> |
| wound, to | blesser | verwunden | ferire | herir | såra | farvundn |
| wrap (envelop), to | envelopper | einwickeln | avvolgere | envolver | slå in | aynviklen |
| wrath | colère, <i>f.</i> | Zorn, <i>m.</i> | collera, <i>f.</i> | ira, <i>f.</i> | vrede, <i>nn.</i> | tsorn, <i>m.</i> |
| wreath | couronne, <i>f.</i> | Kranz, <i>m.</i> | ghirlanda, <i>f.</i> | corona, <i>f.</i> | krans, <i>nn.</i> | krants, <i>m.</i> |
| wreck (ruins) | ruine(s), <i>f.</i> | Wrack, <i>n.</i> | rovina, <i>f.</i> | destrozos, <i>m. pl.</i> | spillror, <i>nn. pl.</i> | vrak, <i>m.</i> |
| wreck, to | démolir | zum Scheitern bringen | rovinare | arruinar | förstöra | tseshtern |
| wrench (wrest), to | arracher | entreissen | strappare | arrancar | vrida | aroysraysn |
| wrestle, to | lutter | ringen | lottare | luchar a brazo partido | brottas | ranglen zikh |
| wretch (hapless person) | misérable, <i>m., f.</i> | Elende, <i>m., f.</i> | disgraziato, <i>m.</i> | misérable, <i>m., f.</i> | stackare, <i>nn.</i> | umgliklekh, <i>m.</i> |
| wrinkle (fold) | pli, <i>m.</i> | Falte, <i>f.</i> | grinza, <i>f.</i> | arruga, <i>f.</i> | rynka, <i>nn.</i> | kneytsh, <i>m.</i> |
| wrist | poignet, <i>m.</i> | Handgelenk, <i>n.</i> | polso, <i>m.</i> | muñeca, <i>f.</i> | handled, <i>nn.</i> | hantgelenk, <i>n.</i> |
| write, to | écrire | schreiben | scrivere | escribir | skriva | shraybn |
| writer (author) | écrivain, <i>m.</i> | Schriftsteller, <i>m.</i> | scrittore, <i>m.</i> | escritor, <i>m.</i> | författare, <i>nn.</i> | shrayber, <i>m.</i> |
| writing (art of writing) | écriture, <i>m.</i> | Schriftstellerei, <i>f.</i> | l'arte di scrivere, <i>m.</i> | arte de escribir, <i>m.</i> | författande, <i>n.</i> | shraybn, <i>n.</i> |
| writing (handwriting) | écriture, <i>f.</i> | Schrift, <i>f.</i> | scrittura, <i>f.</i> | letra, <i>f.</i> | handstil, <i>nn.</i> | ksav, <i>m.</i> |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| wrong (amiss, <i>adv.</i>) | mal | verkehrt | male | mal | galet | kalye |
| wrong (erroneous, <i>adj.</i>) | erroné | falsch | sbagliato | incorrecto | felaktig | falsh |
| wrong (injustice) | mal, <i>m.</i> | Unrecht, <i>n.</i> | ingiustizia, <i>f.</i> | injusticia, <i>f.</i> | orättvisa, <i>nn.</i> | avle, <i>f.</i> |
| wrong (unjust, <i>adj.</i>) | mal | unrecht | ingiusto | injusto | orättvis | umgerekht |
| X-ray (Roentgen ray) | rayon X, <i>m.</i> | Röntgenstrahlen, <i>m. pl.</i> | raggio X, <i>m.</i> | rayo X, <i>m.</i> | röntgen, <i>nn.</i> | rentgen-shtral, <i>m.</i> |
| X-ray (X-ray picture) | radiographie, <i>f.</i> | Röntgenaufnahme, <i>f.</i> | radiografia, <i>f.</i> | radiografia, <i>f.</i> | röntgen, <i>nn.</i> | rentgen-bild, <i>n.</i> |
| X-ray (examine), to | radiographier | durchleuchten | radiografare | radiografiar | röntga | durkhlaykhtn |
| yard (enclosure near house) | cour (de maison), <i>f.</i> | Hof, <i>m.</i> | cortile, <i>m.</i> | cercado, <i>m.</i> | gård, <i>nn.</i> | hoyf, <i>m.</i> |
| yarn (fiber) | fil, <i>m.</i> | Garn, <i>n.</i> | filato, <i>m.</i> | hilado, <i>m.</i> | garn, <i>n.</i> | garn, <i>m.</i> |
| yawn, to | bâiller | gähnen | sbadigliare | bostezar | gäspa | genetsn |
| year | an, <i>m.</i> | Jahr, <i>n.</i> | anno, <i>m.</i> | año, <i>m.</i> | år, <i>n.</i> | yor, <i>n.</i> |
| yearly (<i>adj.</i>) | annuel, -le | jährlich | annuale | anual | årlig | yorik |
| yearly (<i>adv.</i>) | annuellement | jährlich | annualmente | anualmente | årligen | ale yor |
| yeast | levain, <i>m.</i> | Hefe, <i>f.</i> | lievito, <i>m.</i> | levadura, <i>f.</i> | jäst, <i>nn.</i> | heyvn, <i>pl.</i> |
| yell, to | hurler | gellend schreien | gridare | gritar | skrika | shrayen |
| yellow (<i>adj.</i>) | jaune | gelb | giallo | amarillo | gul | gel |
| yellow fever | fièvre jaune, <i>f.</i> | gelbe Fieber, <i>n.</i> | febbre gialla, <i>f.</i> | fiebre amarilla, <i>f.</i> | gula febern, <i>nn. def.</i> | geler fiber, <i>m.</i> |
| yes | oui | ja | sì | sí | ja | yo |
| yes (after negative question) | si | doch | sì | sí | jo | yo aderabe |
| yesterday | hier | gestern | ieri | ayer | i går | nekhtn |
| yet (nevertheless, <i>adv.</i>) | cependant | dennoch | nondimeno | no obstante | ändå | dokh |
| yet (now, until now, <i>adv.</i>) | encore | noch | ancora | todavía | ännu | nokh |
| yield (product) | rendement, <i>m.</i> | Ertrag, <i>m.</i> | rendimento, <i>m.</i> | rendimiento, <i>m.</i> | avkastning, <i>nn.</i> | getrog, <i>n.</i> |
| yield (give in), to | céder | nachgeben | cedere | ceder | ge efter | nokhgeb'n |
| yoke (wooden frame) | joug, <i>m.</i> | Joch, <i>n.</i> | giogo, <i>m.</i> | yugo, <i>m.</i> | ok, <i>n.</i> | yokh, <i>m.</i> |
| you | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1785 ff.) | (see p. 1851 ff.) | (see p. 1924 ff.) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| young (<i>adj.</i>) | jeune | jung | giovane | joven | ung | yung |
| youngster | garçon, <i>m.</i> | Kind, <i>n.</i> | ragazzo, <i>m.</i> | jovencito, <i>m.</i> | unge, <i>nn.</i> | bokherl, <i>n.</i> |
| your | (see p. 1713) | (see p. 1787) | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| yours | (see p. 1713) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1852) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | (see p. 2062) |
| yourself | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1851) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | zikh |
| yourselves | (see p. 1712 ff.) | (see p. 1786) | (see p. 1851) | (see p. 1925) | (see p. 1997) | zikh |
| youth (period of life) | jeunesse, <i>f.</i> | Jugend, <i>f.</i> | gioventù, <i>f.</i> | Juventud, <i>f.</i> | ungdom, <i>nn.</i> | yugnt, <i>f.</i> |
| youth (young man) | jeune homme, <i>m.</i> | Jüngling, <i>m.</i> | giovanotto, <i>m.</i> | Joven, <i>m.</i> | yingling, <i>nn.</i> | yunger-man, <i>m.</i> |
| youthful | jeune | jugendlich | giovane | joven | ungdomlig | yugntlekh |
| youthfulness | jeunesse, <i>f.</i> | Jugend, <i>f.</i> | giovinezza, <i>f.</i> | juventud, <i>f.</i> | ungdomlighet, <i>nn.</i> | yugnt, <i>f.</i> |
| zeal | zèle, <i>m.</i> | Eifer, <i>m.</i> | zelo, <i>m.</i> | celo, <i>m.</i> | iver, <i>nn.</i> | bren, <i>m.</i> |
| zebra | zèbre, <i>m.</i> | Zebra, <i>n.</i> | zebra, <i>f.</i> | cebra, <i>f.</i> | sebra, <i>nn.</i> | zebre, <i>f.</i> |
| zero (n.) | zéro, <i>m.</i> | Null, <i>f.</i> | zero, <i>m.</i> | cero, <i>m.</i> | nolla, <i>nn.</i> | nul, <i>m.</i> |
| zinc | zinc, <i>m.</i> | Zink, <i>n.</i> | zinco, <i>m.</i> | cinc, <i>m.</i> | zink, <i>nn.</i> | tsink, <i>n.</i> |
| zipper | fermeture éclair, <i>f.</i> | Reißverschluss, <i>m.</i> | chiusura lampo, <i>f.</i> | cierre relámpago, <i>m.</i> | blixtlås, <i>n.</i> | shlesl, <i>n.</i> |
| zone | zone, <i>f.</i> | Zone, <i>f.</i> | zona, <i>f.</i> | zona, <i>f.</i> | zon, <i>nn.</i> | zone, <i>f.</i> |
| zoo | jardin zoologique, <i>m.</i> | Zoo, <i>m.</i> | giardino zoologico, <i>m.</i> | parque zoológico, <i>m.</i> | djurpark, <i>nn.</i> | zoologisher gortn, <i>m.</i> |
| zoology | zoologie, <i>f.</i> | Zoologie, <i>f.</i> | zoologia, <i>f.</i> | zoología, <i>f.</i> | zoologi, <i>nn.</i> | zoologve, <i>f.</i> |

Special Lists

Alphabet

| English Alphabet | French Pronunciation | German Pronunciation | Italian Pronunciation | Spanish Pronunciation | Swedish Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| a | AH | AH | AH | AH | AW | |
| b | BAY | BAY | BEE | BEH | BAY | |
| c | SAY | TSAY | CHEE | SEH | SAY | |
| d | DAY | DAY | DEE | DEH | DAY | |
| e | AY | AY | EH | EH | EH | |
| f | EFF | EFF | EHF-feh | EH-feh | EF | |
| g | ZHAY | GAY | JEE | HEH | GAY | |
| h | AHSH | HAH | AHK-kah | AH-cheh | HOH | |
| i | EE | EE | EE | EE | EE | |
| j | ZHEE | YAWT | ee LOONG-goh | HO-tah | YEE | |
| k | KAH | KAH | KAHP-pah | KAH | KOH | |
| l | ELL | ELL | ELL-leh | EH-leh | ELL | |
| m | EM | EM | EMM-meh | EH-meh | EM | |
| n | EN | EN | ENN-neh | EH-neh | EN | |
| o | OH | OH | OH | OH | OO | |
| p | PAY | PAY | PEE | PEH | PAY | |
| q | KÜ | KOO | KOO | KOO | KUH | |
| r | EHR | EHR | EHR-reh | EH-reh | AIRR | |
| s | ESS | ESS | ESS-seh | EH-seh | ESS | |
| t | TAY | TAY | TEE | TEH | TAY | |
| u | Ü | OO | OO | OO | UH | |
| v | VAY | FOW | VEE; VOO | VEH | VAY | |
| w | doo-bl(ih) VAY | VAY | DOHP-p_yoh vee; DOHP-p_yoh voo | doh-vleh OO | DUHB-ell-vay | |
| x | EEX | IX | EEKS | EH-keess | ECKS | |
| y | ee GRECK | IP-see-lawnn | ee GREH-koh | EE gree EH-gah | Ü | |
| z | ZEDD | TSET | DZEH-tah | SEH-tah | SAY-tah | |

(Yiddish is written in a modified Hebrew alphabet. When Latin letters are mentioned (e.g., in referring to chemical formulas, government institutions, etc.), it is customary in all English-speaking areas to use the English pronunciation)

Cardinal numbers

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| one | un, une | eins | uno | uno | en, ett | eyns |
| two | deux | zwei | due | dos | två | tsvey |
| three | trois | drei | tre | tres | tre | dray |
| four | quatre | vier | quattro | cuatro | fyra | fir |
| five | cinq | fünf | cinque | cinco | fem | finf |
| six | six | sechs | sei | seis | sex | zeks |
| seven | sept | sieben | sette | siete | sju | zibn |
| eight | huit | acht | otto | ocho | åtta | akht |
| nine | neuf | neun | nove | nueve | nio | nayn |
| ten | dix | zehn | dieci | diez | tio | tsen |
| eleven | onze | elf | undici | once | elva | elf |
| twelve | douze | zwölf | dodici | doce | tolv | tsvelf |
| thirteen | treize | dreizehn | tredici | trece | tretton | draytsn |
| fourteen | quatorze | vierzehn | quattordici | catorce | fjorton | fertsn |
| fifteen | quinze | fünfzehn | quindici | quince | femton | fuftsn |
| sixteen | seize | sechzehn | sedici | dieciséis | sexton | zekhtsn |
| seventeen | dix-sept | siebzehn | diciassette | diecisiete | sjutton | zibetsn |
| eighteen | dix-huit | achtzehn | diciotto | dieciocho | arton | akhtsn |
| nineteen | dix-neuf | neunzehn | diciannove | diecinueve | nitton | nayntsn |
| twenty | vingt | zwanzig | venti | veinte | tjugo | tsvantsik |
| twenty-one | vingt et un | einundzwanzig | ventuno | veintiuno | tjugoen | eyn un tsvantsik |
| twenty-two | vingt-deux | zweiundzwanzig | ventidue | veintidós | tjugotvå | tsvey un tsvant-sik |
| thirty | trente | dreissig | trenta | treinta | trettio | draysik |
| forty | quarante | vierzig | quaranta | cuarenta | fyrtio | fertsik |
| fifty | cinquante | fünfzig | cinquanta | cincuenta | femtio | fuftsik |
| sixty | soixante | sechzig | sessanta | sesenta | sextio | zekhtsik |
| seventy | soixante-dix | siebzig | settanta | setenta | sjuttio | zibetsik |
| eighty | quatre-vingts | achtzig | ottanta | ochenta | åttio | akhtsik |
| ninety | quatre-vingt-dix | neunzig | novanta | noventa | nittio | nayntsik |
| one hundred | cent | hundert | cento | cien | hundra | hundert |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| one hundred one | cent un | hundert und eins | cento uno | ciento uno | hundraen | hundert eyns |
| two hundred | deux cents | zweihundert | duecento | doscientos | tvåhundra | tsvey hundred |
| two hundred one | deux cent un | zweihundert und eins | duecento uno | doscientos uno | tvåhundraen | tsvey hundred eyns |
| one thousand | mille | (ein) tausend | mille | mil | tusen | toyznt |
| one thousand one | mille un | tausend und eins | mille uno | mil uno | ett tusen en | toyznt un eyns |
| two thousand | deux mille | zweitausend | due mila | dos mil | två tusen | tsvey toyznt |
| two thousand one | deux mille un | zweitausend und eins | due mila uno | dos mil uno | två tusen en | tsvey toyznt un eyns |
| one million | un million | eine Million | un milione | un millón | en miljon | eyn milyon |
| one billion | un milliard | eine Milliarde | un bilione | mil millones | en miljard | eyn milyard |

Ordinal numbers

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------|----------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| first | premier, -mière | erste | primo | primero | första | ershter |
| second | deuxième; second, -e | zweite | secondo | segundo | andra | tsveyter |
| third | troisième | dritte | terzo | tercero | tredje | driter |
| fourth | quatrième | vierte | quarto | cuarto | fjärde | ferter |
| fifth | cinquième | fünfte | quinto | quinto | femte | finfter |
| sixth | sixième | sechste | sesto | sexto | sjätte | zekster |
| seventh | septième | siebente | settimo | séptimo | sjunde | zibeter |
| eighth | huitième | achte | ottavo | octavo | åttonde | akhter |
| ninth | neuvième | neunte | nono | noveno | nionde | naynter |
| tenth | dixième | zehnte | decimo | décimo | tionde | tsenter |
| eleventh | onzième | elfte | undicesimo | undécimo | elfte | elfter |
| twelfth | douzième | zwölfte | dodicesimo | duodécimo | tolfte | tsvelfter |

Days of the week

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Sunday | dimanche, <i>m.</i> | Sonntag, <i>m.</i> | domenica, <i>f.</i> | domingo, <i>m.</i> | söndag, <i>nn.</i> | zuntik, <i>m.</i> |
| Monday | lundi, <i>m.</i> | Montag, <i>m.</i> | lunedì, <i>m.</i> | lunes, <i>m.</i> | måndag, <i>nn.</i> | montik, <i>m.</i> |
| Tuesday | mardi, <i>m.</i> | Dienstag, <i>m.</i> | martedì, <i>m.</i> | martes, <i>m.</i> | tisdag, <i>nn.</i> | dinstik, <i>m.</i> |
| Wednesday | mercredi, <i>m.</i> | Mittwoch, <i>m.</i> | mercoledì, <i>m.</i> | miércoles, <i>m.</i> | onsdag, <i>nn.</i> | mitvokh, <i>m.</i> |
| Thursday | jeudi, <i>m.</i> | Donnerstag, <i>m.</i> | giovedì, <i>m.</i> | jueves, <i>m.</i> | torsdag, <i>nn.</i> | donershtik, <i>m.</i> |
| Friday | vendredi, <i>m.</i> | Freitag, <i>m.</i> | venerdì, <i>m.</i> | viernes, <i>m.</i> | fredag, <i>nn.</i> | fraytik, <i>m.</i> |
| Saturday | samedi, <i>m.</i> | Samstag (Sonnabend), <i>m.</i> | sabato, <i>m.</i> | sábado, <i>m.</i> | lördag, <i>nn.</i> | shabes, <i>m.</i> |

Months of the year

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| January | janvier, <i>m.</i> | Januar, <i>m.</i> | gennaio, <i>m.</i> | enero, <i>m.</i> | januari, <i>nn.</i> | Yanuar, <i>m.</i> |
| February | février, <i>m.</i> | Februar, <i>m.</i> | febbraio, <i>m.</i> | febrero, <i>m.</i> | februari, <i>nn.</i> | Februar, <i>m.</i> |
| March | mars, <i>m.</i> | März, <i>m.</i> | marzo, <i>m.</i> | marzo, <i>m.</i> | mars, <i>nn.</i> | Marts, <i>m.</i> |
| April | avril, <i>m.</i> | April, <i>m.</i> | aprile, <i>m.</i> | abril, <i>m.</i> | april, <i>nn.</i> | April, <i>m.</i> |
| May | mai, <i>m.</i> | Mai, <i>m.</i> | maggio, <i>m.</i> | mayo, <i>m.</i> | maj, <i>nn.</i> | May, <i>m.</i> |
| June | juin, <i>m.</i> | Juni, <i>m.</i> | giugno, <i>m.</i> | junio, <i>m.</i> | juni, <i>nn.</i> | Yuni, <i>m.</i> |
| July | juillet, <i>m.</i> | Juli, <i>m.</i> | luglio, <i>m.</i> | julio, <i>m.</i> | juli, <i>nn.</i> | Yuli, <i>m.</i> |
| August | août, <i>m.</i> | August, <i>m.</i> | agosto, <i>m.</i> | agosto, <i>m.</i> | augusti, <i>nn.</i> | Oygust, <i>m.</i> |
| September | septembre, <i>m.</i> | September, <i>m.</i> | settembre, <i>m.</i> | septiembre, <i>m.</i> | september, <i>nn.</i> | September, <i>m.</i> |
| October | octobre, <i>m.</i> | Oktober, <i>m.</i> | ottobre, <i>m.</i> | octubre, <i>m.</i> | oktober, <i>nn.</i> | Oktober, <i>m.</i> |
| November | novembre, <i>m.</i> | November, <i>m.</i> | nobembre, <i>m.</i> | noviembre, <i>m.</i> | november, <i>nn.</i> | November, <i>m.</i> |
| December | décembre, <i>m.</i> | Dezember, <i>m.</i> | dicembre, <i>m.</i> | diciembre, <i>m.</i> | december, <i>nn.</i> | Detseember, <i>m.</i> |

Common first names

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Abraham | Abraham | Abraham | Abramo | Abrahan | Abraham | Avrohom |
| Adam | Adam | Adam | Adamo | Adán | Adam | Odom |
| Agnes | Agnes | Agnes | Agnese | Inés | Agnes | Agnes |
| Albert | Albert | Albert | Alberto | Alberto | Albert | Albert |
| Alexander | Alexandre | Alexander | Alessandro | Alejandro | Alexander | Aleksander |
| Alfred | Alfred | Alfred | Alfredo | Alfredo | Alfred | Alfred |
| Alice | Alice | Alice | Alice | Alicia | Alice | Alise |
| Andrew | André | Andreas | Andrea | Andrés | Anders | Andreás |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|-------------|------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Ann, Anne | Anne | Anna | Anna | Ana | Anna | Anne |
| Anthony | Antoine | Anton | Antonio | Antonio | Anton | Anton |
| Arnold | Arnaud | Arnold | Arnaldo | Arnaldo | Arnold | Arnold |
| Arthur | Arthur | Artur | Arturo | Arturo | Artur | Artur |
| Barbara | Barbe | Barbara | Barbara | Bárbara | Barbara | Barbare |
| Beatrice | Béatrice | Beatrice | Beatrice | Beatriz | (no equiv.) | Beatritse |
| Benjamin | Benjamin | Benjamin | Beniamino | Benjamín | Benjamin | Binyomin |
| Bernard | Bernard | Bernhard | Bernardo | Bernardo | Bernhard | Bernard |
| Bertha | Berthe | Berta | Berta | Berta | Berta | Berte |
| Caroline | Caroline | Karoline | Carolina | Carolina | Karolina | Karoline. |
| Charles | Charles | Karl | Carlo | Carlos | Karl | Karl |
| Charlotte | Charlotte | Charlotte | Carlotta | Carlota | Charlotta | Sharlote |
| Christine | Christine | Christine | Cristina | Cristina | Kristina | Kristine |
| Christopher | Christophe | Christoph | Cristoforo | Cristóbal | Kristofer | Kristofer |
| Clara | Claire | Klara | Clara | Clara | Klara | Klare |
| Clare | Claire | Kläre | Clara | Clara | Klara | Kleyr |
| Conrad | Conrad | Konrad | Corrado | Conrado | Konrad | Konrad |
| Constance | Constance | Konstanze | Costanza | Constanza | (no equiv.) | Konstantsyus |
| Daniel | Daniel | Daniel | Daniele | Daniel | Daniel | Doniel |
| David | David | David | Davide | David | David | Dovid |
| Dorothy | Dorothée | Dorothea | Dorotea | Dorotea | Dorotea | Dorotee |
| Edith | Édith | Edith | Editta | (no equiv.) | Edit | Edit |
| Edmund | Edmond | Edmund | Edmondo | Edmundo | Edmund | Edmund |
| Edward | Édouard | Eduard | Edoardo | Eduardo | Eduard | Eduard |
| Eleanor | Éléonore | Eleonore | Eleonora | Leonor | Eleonora | Eleonore |
| Elizabeth | Élisabeth | Elisabeth | Elisabetta | Isabel | Elisabet, Lisa | Elizabet |
| Emily | Émilie | Emilie | Emilia | Emilia | Emilia | Emilye |
| Emma | Emma | Emma | Emma | Ema | Emma | Eme |
| Ernest | Ernest | Ernst | Ernesto | Ernesto | Ernst | Ernst |
| Eugene | Eugène | Eugen | Eugenio | Eugenio | Eugen | Eygenyus |
| Felix | Félix | Felix | Felice | Félix | Felix | Feliks |
| Ferdinand | Ferdinand | Ferdinand | Ferdinando | Fernando | Ferdinand | Ferdinand |
| Florence | Florence | Flora | Florenza | Florencia | (no equiv.) | Florens |
| Frances | Françoise | Franziska | Francesca | Francisca | (no equiv.) | Frantsiske |
| Francis | François | Franz | Francesco | Francisco | Frans | Frants |
| Frederick | Frédéric | Friederich | Federico | Federico | Fredrik | Fridrikh |
| George | Georges | Georg | Giorgio | Jorge | Georg | Georg |
| Gertrude | Gertrude | Gertrud | Gertrude | Gertrudis | Gertrud | Gertrude |
| Gustav | Gustave | Gustav | Gustavo | Gustavo | Gustav | Gustav |
| Harold | Harold | Harold | Aroldo | Haroldo | Harald | Harold |
| Harry | Henri | Heinrich (Heini) | Arrigo | Enrique | Harry | Hari |
| Helen | Hélène | Helene | Elena | Elena | Helena, Lena | Helene |
| Henrietta | Henriette | Henriette | Enrichetta | Enriqueta | Henrietta | Henriete |
| Henry | Henri | Heinrich | Enrico | Enrique | Henrik | Henri |
| Herbert | Herbert | Herbert | Erberto | Heriberto | Herbert | Herbert |
| Herman | Hermann | Hermann | Ermanno | Germán | Herman | Herman |
| Horace | Horace | Horaz | Orazio | Horacio | Horatius | Horatsyus |
| Hughes | Hugues | Hugo | Ugo | Hugo | Hugo | Hugo |
| Irene | Irène | Irene | Irene | Irene | (no equiv.) | Irene |
| Isaac | Isaak | Isaak | Isacco | Isaac | Isak | Ayzik, Yitskhok |
| Isabel | Isabelle | Isabella | Isabella | Isabel | Isabella | Izabele |
| Jacob | Jacob | Jakob | Giacobbe | Jácob | Jakob | Yankev |
| James | Jacques | Jakob | Giacomo | Jaime | Jakob | Dzheymz |
| Jane | Jeanne | Johanna | Giovanna | Juana | (no equiv.) | Dzheyn |
| Jean | Jeanne | Johanna | Giovanna | Juana | (no equiv.) | Dzhin |
| Joan | Jeanne | Johanna | Giovanna | Juana | (no equiv.) | Dzhoun |
| John | Jean | Johann | Giovanni | Juan | John, Johan | Yohan |
| Joseph | Joseph | Joseph | Giuseppe | José | Josef | Yoysef |
| Josephine | Joséphine | Josephine | Giuseppina | Josefina | Josefina | Yosefine |
| Judith | Judith | Judith | Giuditta | Judit | Judit | Yehudis |
| Julian | Julien | Julian | Giuliano | Julián | (no equiv.) | Yulyan |
| Kate | Catherine | Käthe | Caterina | Catalina | (no equiv.) | Keyt |
| Katharine | Catherine | Katharina | Caterina | Catalina | Karin, Katarina | Katarine |
| Laura | Laure | Laura | Laura | Laura | Laura | Laure |
| Leo | Léo | Leo | Leone | León | Leo | Leyb |
| Leon | Léon | Leo | Leone | León | Leon | Leon |
| Leonard | Léonard | Leonhard | Leonardo | Leonardo | Leonard | Leonard |

| English | French | German | Italian | Spanish | Swedish | Yiddish |
|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
| Leonora | Léonore | Leonore | Leonora | Leonor | (no equiv.) | Leonore |
| Leopold | Léopold | Leopold | Leopoldo | Leopoldo | Leopold | Leopold |
| Louis | Louis | Ludwig | Luigi | Luis | Ludvig | Ludvig |
| Louise | Louise | Luise | Luisa | Luisa | Lovisa | Luize |
| Margaret | Marguerite | Margarete | Margherita | Margarita | Greta, Margareta | Margaret |
| Marie | Marie | Marie | Maria | María | Maria | Marie |
| Mark | Marc | Markus | Marco | Marcos | Markus | Markus |
| Martha | Marthe | Martha | Marta | Marta | Marta, Märta | Marte |
| Martin | Martin | Martin | Martino | Martín | Martin | Martin |
| Mary | Marie | Maria | Maria | María | Maria | Marie |
| Matthew | Mathieu | Matthias | Matteo | Mateo | Matteus | Matias |
| Michael | Michel | Michael | Michele | Miguel | Mikael | Mikhoel |
| Nicholas | Nicolas | Nikolas | Nicola | Nicolás | Nicklas, Nikolaus | Nikolay |
| Olga | Olga | Olga | Olga | Olga | Olga | Olge |
| Otto | Othon | Otto | Ottone | Otón | Otto | Oto |
| Patrick | Patrice | Patricius | Patrizio | Patricio | Patrik | Patrik |
| Paul | Paul | Paul | Paolo | Pablo | Paul | Paul |
| Paula | Paule | Paula | Paola | Paula | Paula | Paule |
| Peter | Pierre | Peter | Pietro | Pedro | Per, Petrus, Petter | Peter |
| Philip | Philippe | Philipp | Filippo | Felipe | Filip | Filip |
| Ralph | Raoul | Ralf | Raulo | Rafael | Rolf | Ralf |
| Raymond | Raymond | Raimund | Raimondo | Raimundo | (no equiv.) | Raymund |
| Rebecca | Rébecca | Rebekka | Rebecca | Rebeca | Rebecka | Rivke |
| Richard | Richard | Richard | Riccardo | Ricardo | Ricardo | Rikhard |
| Robert | Robert | Robert | Roberto | Roberto | Robert | Robert |
| Rosalie | Rosalie | Rosalie | Rosalia | Rosalía | (no equiv.) | Rozalye |
| Rose | Rose | Rosa | Rosa | Rosa | Rosa | Roze |
| Rosemary | Rose-Marie | Rosemarie | Rosamaria | Rosa María | (no equiv.) | Rozmari |
| Rudolph | Rudolph | Rudolf | Rodolfo | Rodolfo | Rudolf | Rudolf |
| Ruth | Ruth | Ruth | Ruth | Rut | Rut | Rus |
| Samuel | Samuel | Samuel | Samuele | Samuel | Samuel | Shmuel |
| Sarah | Sarah | Sara | Sara | Sara | Sara | Sore |
| Saul | Saül | Saul | Saul | Saúl | Saul | Shoul |
| Stephen | Étienne | Stefan | Stefano | Esteban | Stefan | Stefan |
| Susan | Susanne | Susanne | Susanna | Susana | Susanna | Suzane |
| Sylvia | Sylvie | Sylvia | Silvia | Silvia | Sylvia | Silvye |
| Theresa | Thérèse | Therese | Teresa | Teresa | Teresia | Tereze |
| Thomas | Thomas | Thomas | Tomaso | Tomás | Tomas | Tomas |
| Victor | Victor | Viktor | Vittorio | Víctor | Viktor | Viktor |
| Vincent | Vincent | Vinzenz | Vincenzo | Vicente | Vincent | Vintsent |
| Virginia | Virginie | Virginie | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Virdzhinye |
| Walter | Gautier | Walter | Gualtiero | Gualterio | Valter | Valter |
| William | Guillaume | Wilhelm | Guglielmo | Guillermo | Vilhelm | Vilyam |

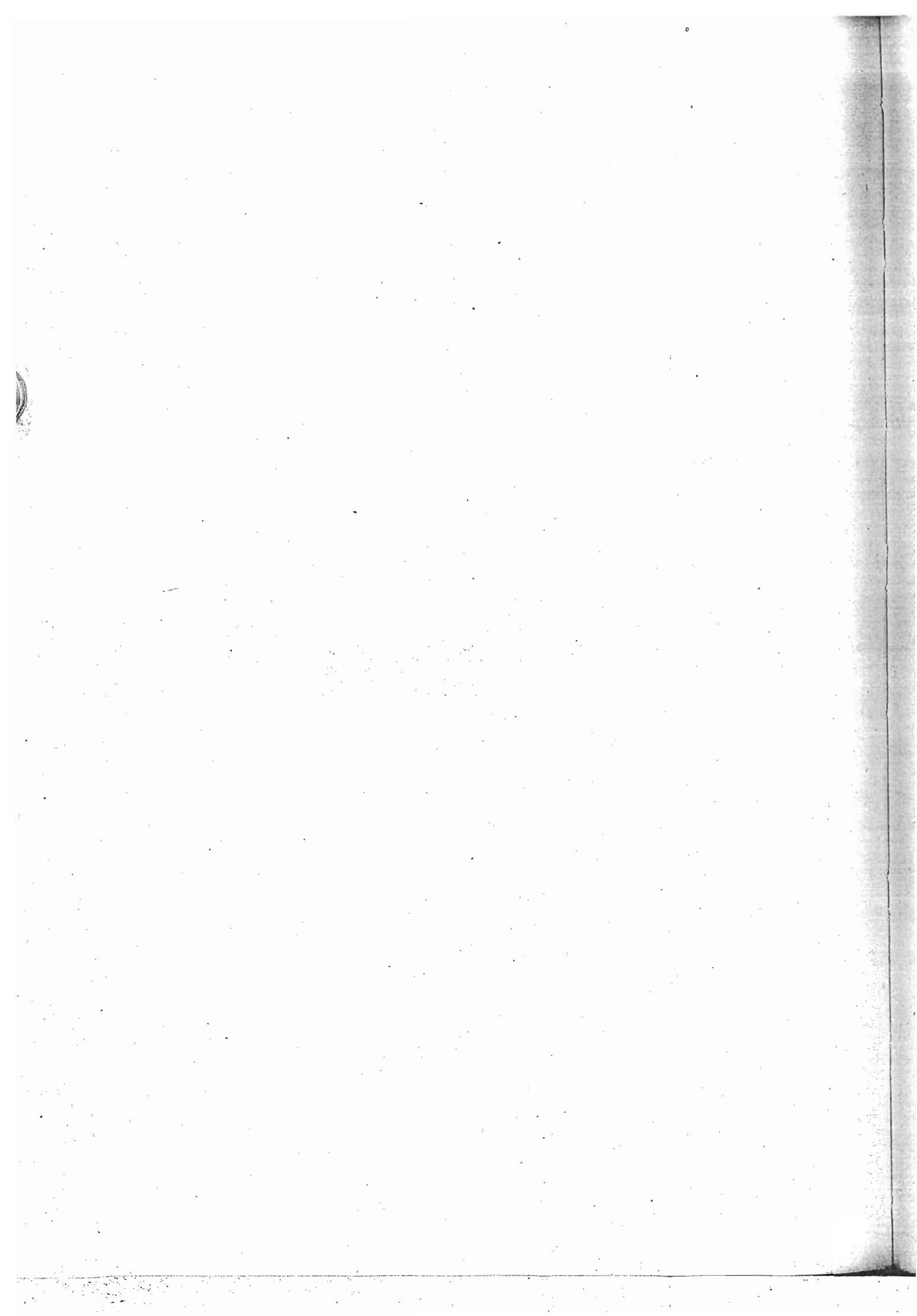
BRITANNICA
WORLD LANGUAGE DICTIONARY

PART III

Other Languages

FRENCH • GERMAN • ITALIAN • SPANISH • SWEDISH • YIDDISH

to English



French

to English

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Main word list—French to English .. | 1655 |
| Special lists (Alphabet, Cardinal numbers, Ordinal numbers, Days of the week, Months of the year, First names) | 1706 |
| Useful expressions | 1707 |
| French grammar | 1711 |
| Basic key to French pronunciation .. | 1724 |

Note on Symbols. For a list of abbreviations used in the main word list, see p. 1540. The number indicated for each French verb in the word list is the key to its conjugation. Verbs numbered (1), (2) and (3) are considered regular; they are conjugated according to models bearing the corresponding numbers under *Present Tense*, *Past Tense*, *Future Tense*, etc., pp. 1716–19 of the French grammar. Verbs numbered (4) through (63) are irregular; for their forms, see the corresponding numbers in the *List of irregular verbs*, pp. 1720–23 of the French grammar.

French nouns with both masculine and feminine forms appear in the following list in the masculine form only. Irregular feminine forms of adjectives are included in the list. See the pronunciation column for changes effected solely by addition of final *-e* to the masculine.

Notes on Pronunciation. The pronunciation of words in the following list is indicated wherever possible by words or syllables easily recognized by English-speaking persons. However, the English transliterations given are not to be considered as completely accurate representations of French pronunciation, since French sounds have no exact equivalents. The transliterations are based on the following principles:

Stress. Stress in French is expressed by lengthening the

stressed syllable rather than by increasing the intensity of the voice, as in English. In the French spoken chain, stress falls on the final syllable of a sense group (see pp. 1707–11, pronunciation of *Useful Expressions*), or group of words making up a unit of meaning. In the case of individual words, stress has been indicated by printing final syllables in capital letters.

Syllabic division. In the chain of speech, French syllables tend to end on vowel sounds and to begin on consonant sounds, as opposed to English. The transliterations have been divided into syllables accordingly; for example, the word *abdomen* has been divided, for purposes of closest possible approximation to French pronunciation, *ah-bduh-MENN*.

Representation of sounds. The transliterations represent the sounds of vowels in English words as follows: *ah* as in *ah*; *eh* as in *peck*; *ay* as in *late*; *oh* as in *note*; *uh* (when transliterating French spellings *au* or *o*) as in *love*; *uh* (when transliterating French spellings *eu*, *oeu*, *oe*) as in *curb* (see "Basic Key to French Pronunciation," p. 1724); *ih* as in *typical*; *ee* as in *machine*; *oo* as in *moon*. Consonants in transliterations are pronounced as in easily recognized English words or syllables. In most unfamiliar combinations of consonants occurring in the transliterations, each letter is to be given its separate value; for example, *ps* is to be pronounced as in *lapse*, not as in *psychology*. Exceptions are the combinations *ng* (see below, *Special Cases*) and *zh* which is to be pronounced as *z* in *azure*.

Special cases. See "Basic Key to French Pronunciation," pp. 1724–25, for explanation of the following French spellings: *u* transliterated *ü*; *eu*, *oeu*, *oe* transliterated *uh*; *en*, *in*, *im*, *yn*, *ym*, *ain*, *aim*, *ein* transliterated *ang*; *an*, *am*, *en*, *em* transliterated *ahng*; *on*, *om* transliterated *ohng*; *un*, *um* transliterated *uhng*; *r*; *h* (mute) and *h* (aspirate). (Note that the *n* and *g* are merely indications of nasal vowels and are not to be pronounced; when the nasal vowel is not the final sound of a sense group, the *g* in the transliteration has generally been omitted.)

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>a</i> | ah | at (by, for the price of, in, to, toward, <i>prep.</i>) | absent | ah-PSAHNG, -PSAHNT | away |
| " | " | to (indicating destination, <i>prep.</i>) | absolu | ah-psuh-LÜ | absolute (complete) |
| " | " | to (indicating direction, <i>prep.</i>) | absorbé | ah-psor-BAY | intent (engrossed) |
| " | " | to (used with indirect object, <i>prep.</i>) | absorber (1) | ah-psor-BAY | absorb (suck up), to |
| abandonner (1) | ah-bahn-duh-NAY | abandon, to | abuser de (1) | ah-bü-ZAY dih | abuse (misuse), to |
| " | " | forsake, to | accalmie, f. | ah-kahl-MEE | lull (calm) |
| " | " | surrender (relinquish), to | accent, m. | ah-KSAHNG | accent |
| abattement, m. | ah-bah-TMAHNG | depression (sadness) | " | " | stress (emphasis) |
| abbatage, m. | ah-bah-TAHZH | slaughter | acceptation, f. | ah-kseh-ptah-S YOHNG | acceptance (receipt) |
| abdomen, m. | ah-bduh-MENN | abdomen | accepter (1) | ah-kseh-PTAY | accept, to |
| abeille, f. | ah-BAY | bee | accident, m. | ah-ksee-DAHNG | accident (mishap) |
| abolir (2) | ah-buh-LEER | abolish, to | acclamer (1) | ah-klah-MAY | cheer (applaud), to |
| abondance, f. | ah-bohn-DAHNS | abundance | accompagner (1) | ah-kohm-pah-N YAY | accompany (go along with), to |
| " | " | plenty (n.) | accomplir (2) | ah-kohm-PLEER | accomplish, to |
| abondant | ah-bohn-DAHNG, -DAHNT | abundant | " | " | fulfill, to |
| " | " | plentiful | " | " | perform (do), to |
| abonnement, m. | ah-bun-MAHNG | subscription (for periodicals, etc.) | accord, m. | ah-KOR | accord |
| aboyer (1) | ah-bwah-YAY | bark (bay), to | " | " | agreement (mutual understanding) |
| abréviation, f. | ah-bray-v yah-S YOHNG | abbreviation | accordéon, m. | ah-kor-day-ÖHNG | accordion |
| abri, m. | ah-BREE | shelter | accorder (1) | ah-kor-DAY | bestow, to |
| abricot, m. | ah-bree-KOH | apricot | " | " | grant, to |
| abriter (1) | ah-bree-TAY | shelter, to | accroissement, m. | ah-krwah-SMAHNG | gain (increase) |
| absence, f. | ah-PSAHNS | absence | accroître, s' | sah-KRWAH-tr(ik) | increase (grow), to |
| absent | ah-PSAHNG, -PSAHNT | absent | accueil, m. | ah-KUH y | greeting |
| | | | " | " | reception |
| | | | " | " | welcome (n.) |
| | | | accumulateur, m. | ah-kü-mü-lah-TUHR | battery (storage) |
| | | | accumuler (1) | ah-kü-mü-LAY | accumulate (amass), to |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| accusation, f. | ah-kü-zah-S YOHNG | accusation | agenouiller, s' (1) | sah-zhnoo-YAY | kneel, to |
| " | " | charge | agent, m. | ah-ZHAHNG | agent (representative) |
| accuser (1) | ah-kü-ZAY | accuse, to | agent de police, m. | ah-zhahng d(ih) puh-LEESS | policeman |
| accuser réception (de) | ah-kü-zay ray-sehp-S YOHNG (dih) | acknowledge (note receipt of), to | agile | ah-ZHEEL | nimble (agile) |
| achat, m. | ah-SHAH | purchase (act of buying) | agir (2) | ah-ZHEER | act (do), to |
| acheter (1) | ah-SHTAY | buy, to | agitation, f. | ah-zhee-tah-S YOHNG | excitement |
| acheteur, m. | ah-SHTUHR | buyer | agité | ah-zhee-TAY | restless |
| achever (1) | ah-SHVAY | complete (finish), to | agiter, s' (1) | sah-zhee-TAY | wave (flutter), to |
| acide, m. | ah-SEED | acid | agneau, m. | ah-N YOH | lamb |
| acier, m. | ah-S YAY | steel | agrandir (2) | ah-grahn-DEER | enlarge (make larger), to |
| acier inoxydable, m. | ah-s yay ee-nuh-ksee-DAH-bl(ih) | stainless steel | agréable | ah-gray-AH-bl(ih) | agreeable (pleasing) |
| acompte, m. | ah-KOHT | down payment (bus.) | " | " | nice |
| acquérir (4) | ah-kay-REER | installment (bus.) | " | " | pleasant |
| acte, m. | AHKT | acquire, to | agrément, m. | ah-gray-MAHNG | acceptance (approval) |
| " | " | act | agriculture, f. | ah-gree-kül-TÜR | agriculture |
| acteur, m. | ah-KTUHR | deed (transfer agreement) | ahurir (2) | ah-ü-REER | bewilder, to |
| actif, -tive | ah-KTEEF, -KTEEV | actor (player) | aide, f. | EDD | aid |
| action, f. | ahk-S YOHNG | active (energetic) | " | " | assistance |
| " | " | action | " | " | help |
| " | " | agency (instrumentality) | aide, m., f. | EDD | assistant |
| " | " | deed | " | " | helper |
| actionnaire, m., f. | ahk-s yuh-NEHR | share (stock) | aider (1) | ay-DAY | aid, to |
| actions, f. pl. | ahk-S YOHNG | stockholder | " | " | aid, to |
| activité, f. | ah-ktee-vee-TAY | stock (shares) | " | " | assist, to |
| actrice, f. | ah-KTREESS | activity (exertion of energy) | aigle, m. | EH-gl(ih) | help, to |
| actualités, f. pl. | ahk-tü ah-lee-TAY | actress | aigre | EH-gr(ih) | eagle |
| actuel, -le | ah-KTÜ ELL | newsreel | " | " | sour (tart) |
| adapter (1) | ah-dah-PTAY | present (current, adj.) | aigu, -ë | ay-GÜ | keen |
| addition, f. | ah-dee-S YOHNG | adapt, to | " | " | sharp |
| additionnel, -le | ah-dee-s yuh-NELL | addition (process of adding) | aiguille, f. | ay-GÜ EE | shrill |
| additionner (1) | ah-dee-s yuh-NAY | additional | aiguiser (1) | ay-ghee-ZAY | needle |
| additionneuse, f. | ah-dee-s yuh-NUHZ | add (find sum of), to | ail, m. | AH y | sharpen, to |
| adieu, m. | ah-D YUH | adding machine | aile, f. | ELL | garlic |
| adjectif, m. | ah-dzheh-KTEEF | farewell (leave-taking) | aîlleurs | ah-YUHR | wing (zool.) |
| administration, f. | ah-dmee-nee-strah-S YOHNG | ing) | aimant, m. | ay-MAHNG | elsewhere |
| admiration, f. | ah-dmee-rah-S YOHNG | adjective | aimer (1) | ay-MAY | magnet |
| admirer (1) | ah-dmee-RAY | administration (bus.) | " | " | like (be fond of), to |
| adopter (1) | ah-duh-PTAY | admiration | ainé | ay-NAY | love, to |
| adorable | ah-duh-RAH-bl(ih) | admire, to | ainsi | an-SEE | senior (older) |
| adorer (1) | ah-duh-RAY | adopt (embrace), to | air, m. | AIR | thus (in this way) |
| " | " | adorable | " | " | air |
| adresse, f. | ah-DRESS | adore, to | aise, f. | EZZ | tune (melody) |
| " | " | worship, to (rel.) | ajouter (1) | ah-zhoo-TAY | ease (comfort) |
| adroit | ah-DRWAH | address (postal directions) | ajuster (1) | ah-zhü-STAY | add (include), to |
| adverbe, m. | ah-DVEHRB | skill (proficiency) | alarme, f. | ah-LAHRM | adjust (regulate), to |
| adversaire, m. | ah-dvehr-SEHR | skilful | Albanie, f. | ahl-bah-NEE | alarm (fear) |
| aéroport, m. | ah-ay-ruh-POR | adverb | alcool, m. | ahl-KUHL | Albania |
| affaiblir (2) | ah-feh-BLEER | opponent (n.) | " | " | alcohol |
| affaire, f. | ah-FAIR | airport | allée, f. | ah-LAY | liquor |
| " | " | weaken (make weak), to | allégresse, f. | ah-lay-GRESS | lane (narrow path) |
| affaires, f. pl. | ah-FAIR | affair | Allemagne, f. | ahl-MAH-n yih | glee (joy) |
| affamé | ah-fah-MAY | matter | allemand | ahl-MAHNG, -MAHND | Germany |
| affecter (1) | ah-feh-KTAY | business (commerce) | aller (5) | ah-LAY | German (adj.) |
| affection, f. | ah-fehk-S YOHNG | hungry | aller en voiture | ah-lay ahn vwah-TÜR | go, to |
| affectueux, -tueuse | ah-fehk-TÜ UH, -TÜ UHZ | affect (pretend), to | allergie, f. | ah-lehr-ZHEE | ride (in a car), to |
| affliger, s' (1) | sah-flee-ZHAY | affection (love) | alliage, m. | ah-L YAHZH | allergy (med.) |
| africain | ah-free-KANG, -KENN | | alliance, f. | ah-L YAHNSS | alloy (metal) |
| Afrique, f. | ah-FREEK | | allié, m. | ah-L YAY | alliance |
| âge, m. | AHZH | | allumer (1) | ah-lü-MAY | ally |
| agence, f. | ah-ZHAHNS | | allumette, f. | ah-lü-METT | light (set fire to), to |
| | | | allusion, f. | ah-lü-Z YOHNG | match (lucifer) |
| | | | alors | ah-LOR | reference (allusion) |
| | | | " | " | then (at that time) |
| | | | alouette, f. | ah-loo-ETT | well (and then?, interj.) |
| | | | alphabet, m. | ahl-fah-BEH | lark (bird) |
| | | | | | alphabet |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| altéré | ahl-tay-RAY | thirsty | annuellement | ah-nü ell-MAHNG | yearly (<i>adv.</i>) |
| alto (à cordes), m. | ahl-TOH (ah KORD) | viola | annuler (1) | ah-nü-LAY | annul, to |
| aluminium, m. | ah-lü-mee-N YUMM | aluminum | " | " | cancel (revoke), to |
| ambassadeur, m. | ahm-bah-sah-DUHR | ambassador | antenne, f. | ahn-TENN | aerial (antenna) |
| ambitieux, -tieuse | ahm-bee-S YUH, -S YUHZ | ambitious (aspiring) | antérieur | ahn-tay-R YUHR | former (preceding) |
| ambition, f. | ahm-bee-S YOYNG | ambition | " | " | previous |
| ambré | ahm-BRAY | amber (<i>adj.</i>) | anthologie, f. | ahn-tuh-luh-ZHEE | anthology |
| ambulance, f. | ahm-bü-LAHNS | ambulance | anthropologie, f. | ahn-truh-puh-luh-ZHEE | anthropology |
| âme, f. | AHM | soul | antibiotique, m. | ahn-tee-b yuh-TEEK | antibiotic |
| amélioration, f. | ah-may-l yuh-rah-S YOYNG | improvement (betterment) | antiquité, f. | ahn-tee-kee-TAY | antiquity (ancientness) |
| améliorer (1) | ah-may-l yuh-RAY | improve (make better), to | apaiser (1) | ah-peh-ZAY | appease (calm), to |
| amende, f. | ah-MAHND | fine (penalty, <i>n.</i>) | apercevoir (de), (s') (49) | (s)ah-pehr-sih-VWAHR (dih) | perceive, to |
| amendement, m. | ah-mahn-DMAHNG | amendment (enacted change) | aplanir | ah-plah-NEER | smooth (level), to |
| amer, -mère | ah-MEHR | bitter | apôtre, m. | ah-POH-tr(ih) | apostle |
| américain | ah-may-ree-KANG, -KENN | American (<i>adj.</i>) | apparaître (17) | ah-pah-REH-tr(ih) | appear (come in sight), to |
| Amérique, f. | ah-may-REEK | America | appareil, m. | ah-pah-RAY | device (apparatus) |
| Amérique du Nord, f. | ah-may-reek dü NOR | North America | appareil photo-graphique, f. | ah-pah-ray fuh-tuh-grah-FEEK | camera |
| Amérique du Sud, f. | ah-may-reek dü SÜD | South America | apparenté | ah-pah-rah-TAY | related (connected) |
| ami, m. | ah-MEE | friend | apparier (1) | ah-pah-R YAY | mate (find mate for), to |
| amical | ah-mee-KAHL | friendly | appartement, m. | ah-pahr-tih-MAHNG | apartment |
| amiral, m. | ah-mee-RAHL | admiral | appartenir à (55) | ah-pahr-tih-NEER ah | belong to (be the property of), to |
| amitié, f. | ah-mee-T YAY | friendship | appât, m. | ah-PAH | bait (for animals) |
| amoindrir (2) | ah-mwan-DREER | lessen (make less), to | appel, m. | ah-PELL | appeal (entreaty) |
| amollir (2) | ah-muh-LEER | soften (mitigate), to | appeler (1) | ah-PLAY | call (summon), to |
| amortir (2) | ah-mor-TEER | amortize, to | appeler de | ah-PLAY dih | appeal (ask reconsideration of), to |
| amortissement, m. | ah-mor-tee-SMAHNG | amortization (<i>bus.</i>) | appeler en justice | ah-play ahn zhü-STEES | sue (bring action against), to |
| amour, m. | ah-MOOR | love | appendicite, f. | ah-pah-dee-SEET | appendicitis |
| amoureux, m. | ah-moo-RUH | lover | appétit, m. | ah-pay-TEE | appetite |
| ample | AHM-pl(ih) | ample | applaudir (2) | ah-ploh-DEER | clap (applaud), to |
| " | " | full | applaudissements, m.pl. | ah-ploh-dee-SMAHNG | applause |
| ampoule, f. | ahm-POOL | blister | application, f. | ah-plee-kah-S YOYNG | application (use) |
| " | " | bulb (light bulb) | appliquer (1) | ah-plee-KAY | apply (put to use), to |
| Amsterdam, m. | ahm-steht-DAH | Amsterdam | appointements, m.pl. | ah-pwan-TMAHNG | salary |
| amusement, m. | ah-mü-ZMAHNG | amusement | apporter (1) | ah-por-TAY | bring, to |
| " | " | fun | " | " | fetch, to |
| amuser (1) | ah-mü-ZAY | amuse, to | apprécier (1) | ah-pray-S YAY | appreciate (perceive fully), to |
| an, m. | AHNG | year | apprendre (48) | ah-PRAHN-dr(ih) | learn, to |
| ancêtre, m., f. | ahn-SEH-tr(ih) | ancestor | apprenti, m. | ah-prahn-TEE | apprentice (trade student) |
| ancien, -ne | ahn-S YANG, -S YENN | ancient | approbation, f. | ah-pruh-bah-S YOYNG | approval |
| ancien combattant, m. | ahn-s yan kohm-bah-TAHNG | veteran (<i>mil.</i> , <i>n.</i>) | approcher de, s' (1) | sah-pruh-SHAY dih | approach (come near to), to |
| ancêtre, f. | AHN-kr(ih) | anchor | approuver (1) | ah-proo-VAY | approve, to |
| âne, m. | AHNN | donkey | " | " | assent, to |
| ange, m. | AHNZH | angel | âpre | AH-pr(ih) | harsh (grating) |
| anglais | ahn-GLEH, -GLEZZ | English (<i>adj.</i>) | après | ah-PREH | after (<i>prep.</i>) |
| angle, m. | AHN-gl(ih) | angle (<i>geom.</i>) | après (cela) | ah-PREH (s[ih]LAH) | thereafter |
| Angleterre, f. | ahn-glih-TEHR | England | après-midi, m. | ah-preh-mee-DEE | afternoon |
| angoisse, f. | ahn-GWAHSS | agony (mental pain) | après que | ah-PREH kih | after (<i>conj.</i>) |
| " | " | anguish | araignée, f. | ah-reh-N YAY | spider |
| anguille, f. | ahn-GHEE | eel | arbre, m. | AHR-br(ih) | shaft (<i>mech.</i>) |
| animal, m. | ah-nee-MAHL | animal | " | " | tree |
| animal choyé, m. | ah-nee-mahl shwah-YAY | pet (animal) | arbuste, m. | ahr-BÜST | shrub |
| animé | ah-nee-MAY | lively (<i>adj.</i>) | arc-en-ciel, m. | ahr-kahn-S YELL | rainbow |
| anneau, m. | ah-NOH | ring (circle) | architecte, m. | ahr-shee-TECKT | architect |
| année, f. | ah-NAY | grade (school division) | ardent | ahr-DAHNG, -DAHNT | eager |
| annexe, f. | ah-NEX | enclosure (addition) | " | " | keen |
| anniversaire, m. | ah-nee-vehr-SEHR | anniversary | argent, m. | ahr-ZAHNG | money |
| " | " | birthday | " | " | silver (metal, <i>n.</i>) |
| annonce, f. | ah-NOHNS | advertisement | argentin | ahr-zahn-TANG, -TEEN | Argentinian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| annoncer (1) | ah-nohn-SAY | announce, to | Argentine, f. | ahr-zahn-TEEN | Argentina |
| annoncer, (faire) | ah-nohn-SAY | advertise (give notice of), to | argile, f. | ahr-ZHEEL | clay |
| annuel, -le | ah-NÜ ELL | annual | argot, m. | ahr-GOH | slang (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | yearly (<i>adj.</i>) | | | |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| arithmétique, f. | ah-ree-tmay-TEEK | arithmetic | associé | ah-suh-S_YAY | partner (bus.) |
| arme, f. | AHRM | weapon | associer (1) | ah-suh-S_YAY | associate (relate), to |
| armée, f. | ahr-MAY | army | assortiment, m. | ah-sor-tee-MAHNG | variety (assortment) |
| armer (1) | ahr-MAY | arm, to | assurance, f. | ah-sü-RAHNSS | insurance |
| armoire, f. | ahr-MWAHR | cupboard | assurance- incendie, f. | ah-sü-rahns-an-sahn- DEE | fire insurance |
| armure, f. | ahr-MÜR | armor (protective clothing) | assuré | ah-sü-RAY | confident (self- assured) |
| arracher (1) | ah-rah-SHAY | pluck (pull off), to | assurer (1) | ah-sü-RAY | assure, to |
| " | " | wrench (wrest), to | " | " | insure (make sure), to |
| arrangement, m. | ah-rah-n-ZHMAHNG | arrangement (order) | assurer, (faire) | ah-sü-RAY | insure (buy insurance on), to |
| arranger (1) | ah-rah-n-ZHAY | arrange, to | Athènes, f. | ah-TENN | Athens |
| " | " | fix (settle), to | athlète, m., f. | ah-TLETT | athlete |
| arrêt, m. | ah-REH | stop (halt) | athlétique | ah-tlay-TEEK | athletic |
| arrêter (1) | ah-reh-TAY | arrest, to | Atlantique, m. | ah-tlahn-TEEK | Atlantic (n.) |
| " | " | check, to | atlas, m. | ah-TLAHSS | atlas |
| " | " | stop (make halt), to | atmosphère, f. | ah-tmuh-SFEHR | atmosphere |
| arrêter, s' | sah-reh-TAY | halt (come to a stop), to | atome, m. | ah-TOHM | atom |
| " | " | stop (come to a standstill), to | attacher (1) | ah-tah-SHAY | attach (join), to |
| arriéré | ah-r_yay-RAY | overdue (in arrears) | " | " | fasten, to |
| arrière, (d') | (d)ah-r_YEHR | rear (adj.) | attaque, f. | ah-TAHK | attack (personal assault) |
| arrière, en | ahn-nah-r_YEHR | back (adv.) | attaquer (1) | ah-tah-KAY | assault, to |
| " | " | backward (rearward, adv.) | " | " | attack, to |
| " | " | behind (in the rear, adv.) | attarder, s' (1) | sah-tahr-DAY | linger (tarry), to |
| arrivée, f. | ah-ree-VAY | arrival | atteindre (19) | ah-TAN-dr(ik) | achieve, to |
| arriver (1) | ah-ree-VAY | arrive, to | " | " | attain, to |
| " | " | manage (contrive), to | attendant, en | ahn-nah-tahn-DAHNG | meanwhile |
| arriver à | ah-ree-VAY ah | reach (arrive at), to | attendre (3) | ah-TAHN-dr(ik) | await, to |
| arroser (1) | ah-roh-ZAY | spray, to | " | " | wait (defer action), to |
| art, m. | AHR | art | " | " | wait for, to |
| artère, f. | ahr-TEHR | artery (anat.) | attendre (à), (s') | (s)ah-TAHN-dr(ah) | expect, to |
| arthrite, f. | ahr-TREET | arthritis | attendre à, s' | sah-TAHN-drah | anticipate (expect), to |
| article, m. | ahr-TEE-kl(ik) | article | attente, f. | ah-TAHNT | expectation |
| " | " | entry (acctg.) | attentif, -tive | ah-tahn-TEEF, -TEEV | attentive (heedful) |
| artificiel, -le | ahr-tee-fee-S_YELL | artificial (synthetic) | attention, f. | ah-tahn-S_YOHNG | attention |
| artiste, m., f. | ahr-TEEST | artist | " | " | care (heed) |
| artistique | ahr-tee-STEEK | artistic (tasteful) | " | " | interest |
| ascenseur, m. | ah-sahn-SUHR | elevator (passenger lift) | " | " | notice |
| asiatique | ah-z_yah-TEEK | Asiatic (adj.) | atterrir (2) | ah-teh-REER | land (an airplane), to |
| Asie, f. | ah-ZEE | Asia | attirail, m. | ah-tee-RYE | outfit (equipment) |
| asile, m. | ah-ZEEL | asylum (institution) | attirer (1) | ah-tee-RAY | attract, to |
| aspect, m. | ah-SPEH | appearance | attitude, f. | ah-tee-TÜD | attitude (manner) |
| " | " | aspect (phase) | " | " | outlook |
| " | " | look | attraction, f. | ah-trahk-S_YOHNG | attraction |
| asperges, f. pl. | ah-SPEHRZH | asparagus | attraper (1) | ah-trah-PAY | catch (nab), to |
| aspirateur, m. | ah-spee-rah-TUHR | vacuum cleaner | attraper une | ah-trah-pay ün ahn- | sprain, to |
| aspirine, f. | ah-spee-REEN | aspirin | entorse à | TORSS ah | |
| assemblée, f. | ah-sahm-BLAY | convention (meet- ing) | attrayant | ah-treh-YAHNG, -YAHNT | attractive (pleasing) |
| assembler (1) | ah-sahm-BLAY | assemble (bring to- gether), to | attribut, m. | ah-tree-BÜ | attribute (charac- teristic) |
| " | " | collect (bring to- gether), to | auberge, f. | oh-BEHRZH | inn |
| assembler, s' | sah-sahm-BLAY | assemble (meet), to | aucun | oh-KUHNG, -KÜN | no (not any, adj.) |
| " | " | gather (congregate), to | " | " | none (pron.) |
| asseoir, s' (6) | sah-SWAHR | sit down, to | au-delà de | oh-D(ik)LAH dih | across (beyond) |
| assertion, f. | ah-sehr-S_YOHNG | assertion (declara- tion) | " | " | beyond (farther on than, prep.) |
| assez | ah-SAY | enough (adv., n.) | " | " | past (prep.) |
| " | " | fairly (somewhat) | au-dessous | oh-D(ik)SOO | beneath (below, adv.) |
| " | " | rather | au-dessous de | oh-D(ik)SOO dih | below (prep.) |
| assez de | ah-SAY dih | enough (adj.) | " | " | beneath (prep.) |
| assiette, f. | ah-S_YETT | plate (shallow dish) | " | " | underneath (prep.) |
| assigner (1) | ah-see-N_YAY | assign (prescribe lesson), to | au-dessus de | oh-D(ik)SÜ dih | above (higher than, prep.) |
| assister à (1) | ah-see-STAY ah | attend (be present at), to | " | " | beyond (out of reach of, prep.) |
| association, f. | ah-suh-s_yah-S_YOHNG | organization (associ- ation) | auditoire, m. | oh-dee-TWAHR | audience |
| | | | augmentation, f. | uh-gmahn-tah-S_YOHNG | increase (increment) |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| augmenter (1) | uh-gmahn-TAY | increase (add to), to | avocat, m. | ah-vuh-KAH | lawyer |
| aujourd'hui | oh-zhoor-DÜ EE | today | avoine, f. | ah-VWAHNN | oats |
| auparavant | oh-pah-rah-VAHNG | before (in the past, adv.) | avoir (7) | ah-VWAHR | have, to |
| aurore, f. | uh-ROR | dawn (daybreak) | avoir besoin de | ah-vwahr bih-ZWANG dih | need, to |
| aussi | oh-SEE | also | " | " | require, to |
| " | " | as (equally, adv.) | avoir faim | ah-vwahr FANG | hungry, to be |
| " | " | so (adv.) | avoir grande envie de | ah-vwahr grahd ahn-VEE dih | long for, to |
| " | " | too | | | |
| Australie, f. | oh-strah-LEE | Australia | avoir l'air | ah-vwahr LAIR | look (seem), to |
| australien, -ne | oh-strah-L YANG, -L YENN | Australian (adj.) | avoir lieu | ah-vwahr L YUH | occur (happen), to |
| autel, m. | oh-TELL | altar | avoir l'intention de | ah-vwahr lan-tahn-S YOHN dih | intend (propose), to |
| auteur, m., f. | oh-TUHR | author | " | " | mean, to |
| authentique | oh-tahn-TEEK | genuine | avoir mal | ah-vwahr MAHL | ache, to |
| autobiographie, f. | uh-tuh-b yuh-grah-FEE | autobiography | " | " | hurt (be painful), to |
| autobus, m. | uh-tuh-BÜS | bus | | | |
| automne, m. | oh-TUNN | autumn | avoir rapport à | ah-vwahr rah-POR ah | relate (pertain) to, to |
| " | " | fall | avouer (1) | ah-VWAY | confess (admit), to |
| automobile, f. | uh-tuh-muh-BEEL | automobile | axe radiobalisé, m. | ahx rah-d yuh-bah-lee-ZAY | beam (radio signal) |
| autorisation, f. | oh-tuh-ree-zah-S YOHN | authorization | bac, m. | BAHK | ferry (boat) |
| autorité, f. | oh-tuh-ree-TAY | authority | bagages, m. pl. | bah-GAHZH | baggage |
| | | | " | " | luggage |
| autour de | oh-TOOR dih | around (prep.) | bagatelle, f. | bah-gah-TELL | trifle |
| autre | OH-tr(ik) | other (adj., pron.) | bague, f. | BAHG | ring (jewelry) |
| autrefois | oh-trih-FWAH | once (formerly, adv.) | | | |
| autrement | oh-trih-MAHNG | else (if not, adv.) | baie, f. | BAY | bay (inlet) |
| " | " | otherwise (contrarily) | " | " | berry (fruit) |
| Autriche, f. | oh-TREESH | Austria | baignoire, f. | beh-NWAHR | bathtub |
| autrichien, -ne | oh-tree-SH YANG, -SH YENN | Austrian (adj.) | " | " | tub |
| aval | ah-vah-LAY | swallow, to | bâiller (1) | bah-YAY | yawn, to |
| avancé | ah-vahn-SAY | early (before-time, adj.) | bain, m. | BANG | bath |
| avance, par | pahr ah-VAHNSS | beforehand (adv.) | baïsser (1) | beh-SAY | lower (let down), to |
| avancer (1) | ah-vahn-SAY | advance (go forward), to | " | " | sink (fall slowly), to |
| avant | ah-VAHNG | before (ahead, adv.) | baiser, m. | bay-ZAY | kiss |
| " | " | by (prior to, prep.) | bal, m. | BAHL | dance (party) |
| " | " | until (before, prep.) | | | |
| avant, en | ahn-nah-VAHNG | ahead | balai, m. | bah-LAY | broom |
| " | " | forward (adv.) | balance, f. | bah-LAHNSS | scales (balance) |
| " | " | onward (adv.) | balancer, se | sih bah-lahn-SAY | sway (swing), to |
| avant, m. | ah-VAHNG | bow (of ship) | balayé par le vent | bah-leh-yay pahr lih VAHNG | windy (windswept) |
| avant (de) | ah-VAHNG (dih) | before (earlier than, prep.) | balayer (1) | bah-leh-YAY | sweep (clean), to |
| avantage, m. | ah-vahn-TAHZH | advantage | Bâle, f. | BAHL | Basle |
| avant que | ah-VAHN kih | before (prior to the time when, conj.) | baleine, f. | bah-LENN | whale |
| avare, m. | ah-VAHR | miser | balle, f. | BAHL | ball (sphere) |
| avenir, m. | ah-VNEER | future (n.) | " | " | bullet |
| aventure, f. | ah-vahn-TÜR | adventure | ballon, m. | bah-LOHNG | balloon |
| " | " | venture | | | |
| avenue, f. | ah-VNÜ | avenue (street) | banane, f. | bah-NAH N | banana |
| averse, f. | ah-VEHRSS | shower (rainfall) | banc, m. | BAHNG | bench (long seat) |
| aversion, f. | ah-vehr-S YOHN | dislike | bandage, m. | bahn-DAHZH | bandage |
| averti | ah-vehr-TEE | aware | bande, f. | BAHND | band |
| | | | " | " | gang |
| avertir (2) | ah-vehr-TEER | caution, to | " | " | strip |
| " | " | warn, to | bandit, m. | bahn-DEE | bandit |
| aveugle | ah-VUH-gl(ik) | blind (lacking sight) | banjo, m. | bahn-ZHOH | banjo |
| aveugler (1) | ah-vuh-GLAY | blind, to | bannière, f. | bah-N YEHR | banner |
| aviateur, m. | ah-v yah-TUHR | aviator | banque, f. | BAHNK | bank (treasury) |
| | | | banquet, m. | bahn-KEH | banquet |
| avide | ah-VEED | greedy | banquier, m. | bahn-K YAY | banker |
| avion, m. | ah-V YOHN | airplane | | | |
| " | " | plane | bar, m. | BAHR | bar (barroom) |
| avis, m. | ah-VEE | mind (opinion) | barbe, f. | BAHRB | beard |
| " | " | notice (notification) | baromètre, m. | bah-ruh-MEH-tr(ik) | barometer |
| aviser (1) | ah-vee-ZAY | notify, to | barre, f. | BAHR | bar (pole) |
| avocat, m. | ah-vuh-KAH | attorney | barrer (1) | bah-RAY | bar (block), to |
| " | " | counsel | barrière, f. | bah-R YEHR | barrier |
| | | | | | |
| | | | bas, m. | BAH | stocking |
| | | | bas, -se | BAH, BAHSS | low |
| | | | bas, en | ahn BAH | below (lower down, adv.) |

| <i>French</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>French</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| bas, en | ahn BAH | downstairs (on a lower floor) | Bible, f. | BEE-bl(ik) | Bible |
| bas, (de haut) en | (dih oh-t)ahn BAH | down (adv.) | bibliographie, f. | bee-blee-yuh-grah-FEE | bibliography |
| bas, plus | plü BAH | downward (adv.) | bibliothécaire, m. | bee-blee-uh-teh-KEHR | librarian |
| bas (de l'escalier), en | ahn BAH (dih leh-skah-L YAY) | downstairs (downward) | bibliothèque, f. | bee-blee-uh-TECK | library |
| base, f. | BAHZ | base (foundation) | bicyclette, f. | bee-see-KLETT | bicycle |
| base-ball, m. | behz-BOHL | basis | bien | B YANG | quite (considerably) well (commendably, adv.) |
| basket-ball, m. | bah-skeht-BOHL | baseball | " | " | beloved (adj.) |
| bataille, f. | bah-TYE | battle | bien-aimé | b yan-nay-MAY | sweetheart |
| bateau, m. | bah-TOH | boat | bien-aimé, m. | b yan-nay-MAY | welfare (well-being) |
| bâtiment, m. | bah-tee-MAHNG | building | bien-être, m. | b yan-NEH-tr(ik) | charity (philanthropy) |
| bâtir (2) | bah-TEER | build, to | bienfaisance, f. | b yan-fih-ZAHNSS | blessing (boon) |
| bâton, m. | bah-TOHNG | staff | bienfait, m. | b yan-FEH | well (in health, adj.) |
| batte, f. | BAHT | bat (club) | bien portant | b yan por-TAHNG | although |
| batterie, f. | bah-TREE | battery (artillery) | bien que | B YAN kih | course, of |
| battre (8) | BAH-tr(ik) | beat, to | bien sûr | b yan SÜR | estate (total possessions) |
| battre, se | BAH-tr(ik) | fight (contend), to | biens, m. pl. | B YANG | property (possession) |
| bavarder (1) | bah-vahr-DAY | chatter, to | biens-fonds, m. pl. | b yan-FOHNG | land (property) |
| Bavière, f. | bah-V YEHR | Bavaria | " | " | real estate |
| beau, belle | BOH, BELL | beautiful | bientôt | b yan-TOH | soon (shortly) |
| " | " | fair (not cloudy) | bière, f. | B YEHR | beer |
| " | " | handsome (attractive) | bigarré | bee-gah-RAY | motley (diverse) |
| beaucoup (de) | boh-KOO (dih) | many | bijou, m. | bee-ZHOO | jewel |
| " | " | much | bijouterie, f. | bee-zhoo-TREE | jewelry |
| beau-fils, m. | boh-FEESS | stepson | billet, m. | bee-YEH | bill (currency) |
| beau-frère, m. | boh-FREHR | brother-in-law | " | " | note (letter) |
| beau-père, m. | boh-PEHR | father-in-law | " | " | ticket (entitling card) |
| " | " | stepfather | billet à ordre, m. | bee-yeh ah OR-dr(ik) | note (promise to pay, bus.) |
| beauté, f. | boh-TAY | beauty | biographie, f. | b yuh-grah-FEE | biography |
| bébé, m. | bay-BAY | baby | biologie, f. | b yuh-luh-ZHEE | biology |
| " | " | infant (n.) | bizarre | bee-ZAHR | queer |
| bec, m. | BECK | bill (beak) | blaireau, m. | blay-ROH | badger (animal) |
| bêche, f. | BESH | spade (tool) | blâmer (1) | blah-MAY | blame, to |
| bégayer (1) | bay-geh-YAY | stammer, to | blanc, -he | BLAHNG, BLAHNSH | blank (unmarked) |
| " | " | stutter, to | " | " | white (adj.) |
| bêler (1) | beh-LAY | bleat, to | blanchir (2) | blahn-SHEER | bleach (make white), to |
| belge | BELLZH | Belgian (adj.) | blé, m. | BLAY | wheat |
| Belgique, f. | bell-ZHEEK | Belgium | blessier (1) | bleh-SAY | injure, to |
| " | " | " | " | " | wound, to |
| bélier, m. | beh-L YAY | ram (animal) | blessure, f. | bleh-SÜR | injury |
| belle (see beau) | " | " | " | " | wound |
| belle-fille, f. | bell-FEE | daughter-in-law | bleu | BLUH | blue |
| " | " | stepdaughter | bloc, m. | BLUCK | block (solid piece) |
| belle-mère, f. | bell-MEHR | mother-in-law | blond | BLOHNG, BLOHND | blond |
| " | " | stepmother | " | " | fair |
| belle-soeur, f. | bell-SUHR | sister-in-law | bloquer (1) | bluh-KAY | block (obstruct), to |
| bénéfice, m. | bay-nay-FEESS | profit (bus.) | blouse, f. | BLOOZ | blouse (shirtwaist) |
| bénir (9) | bay-NEER | bless, to | bobine, f. | buh-BEEN | coil (elec.) |
| béquille, f. | bay-KEE | crutch | bocal, m. | buh-KAHL | jar (vessel) |
| berceau, m. | behr-SOH | cradle | boeuf, m. | BUHF | beef |
| berger, m. | behr-ZHAY | shepherd | " | " | ox |
| Berlin, m. | behr-LANG | Berlin | bohémien, m. | buh-ay-M YANG | gypsy |
| Berne, f. | BEHRN | Berne | boire (10) | BWAHR | drink, to |
| besoin, m. | bih-ZWANG | need | bois, m. | BWAH | wood |
| bétail, m. | bay-TYE | cattle | bois de charpente, m. | bwah dih shahr-PAHNT | lumber (timber) |
| " | " | stock (livestock) | boisson, f. | bwah-SOHNG | drink (beverage) |
| bête | BEHT | dumb (stupid) | bois (sur pied), m. | BWAH (sür P YAY) | timber (standing trees) |
| bête, f. | BEHT | beast (animal) | boîte, f. | BWAHT | box (container) |
| bêtise, f. | bay-TEEZ | nonsense | " | " | can (tin) |
| béton, m. | bay-TOHNG | concrete (artificial stone) | boiter (1) | bwah-TAY | limp, to |
| betterave, f. | beh-TRAHV | beet (red root) | boiteux, -teuse | bwah-TUH, -TUHZ | lame |
| beurre, m. | BURR | butter | bol, m. | BUHT | bowl (dish) |
| bévue, f. | bay-VÜ | blunder | | | |

| <i>French</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>French</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| bombe, <i>f.</i> | BOHMB | bomb (projectile) | brevet, <i>m.</i> | brih-VEH | patent (<i>n.</i>) |
| bon, -ne | BOHNG, BUNN | good | bride, <i>f.</i> | BREED | bridle (harness) |
| bonbons, <i>m. pl.</i> | bohn-BOHNG | kind (<i>adj.</i>) | brillant | bree-YAHNG, -YAHNT | bright (shining) |
| | | candy | " | " | brilliant |
| bond, <i>m.</i> | BOHNG | bound | briller (1) | bree-YAY | shine (gleam), to |
| " | " | leap | brin, <i>m.</i> | BRANG | strand (thread) |
| bondir (2) | bohn-DEER | bounce, to | brindille, <i>f.</i> | bran-DEE | twig |
| bonheur, <i>m.</i> | buh-NUHR | happiness | brique, <i>f.</i> | BREEK | brick (building material) |
| bon marché, (<i>à</i>) | (<i>ah</i>) bohn mah- <i>r</i> -SHAY | cheap (inexpensive) | brise, <i>f.</i> | BREEZ | breeze |
| bonne, <i>f.</i> | BUNN | maid (servant) | britannique | bree-tah-NEEK | British (<i>adj.</i>) |
| bonne heure, de | dih buh-NUHR | early (ahead of time, <i>adv.</i>) | broc, <i>m.</i> | BROH | pitcher (container) |
| bonté, <i>f.</i> | bohn-TAY | goodness | broche, <i>f.</i> | BRUSH | brooch |
| " | " | kindness | | | |
| boom, <i>m.</i> | BOOM | boom (<i>bus.</i>) | bronchite, <i>f.</i> | brohn-SHEET | bronchitis |
| bord, <i>m.</i> | BOR | border | bronze, <i>m.</i> | BROHNZ | bronze (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | brink (verge) | brosse, <i>f.</i> | BRUSS | brush (scrubbing utensil) |
| " | " | edge | brosse à dents, <i>f.</i> | bruss ah DAHNG | toothbrush |
| " | " | margin | brouillard, <i>m.</i> | broo-YAHR | fog (mist) |
| " | " | rim | bruissement, <i>m.</i> | brü ee-SMAHNG | rustle |
| bord, à | ah BOR | aboard | bruit, <i>m.</i> | BRÜ EE | noise (<i>din</i>) |
| bord (du pantalon), <i>m.</i> | BOR (<i>dü pahn-tah-LOHNG</i>) | cuff (of trouser) | brûler (1) | brü-LAY | burn, to |
| bordure, <i>f.</i> | bor-DÜR | curb (edge of street) | | | |
| bosquet, <i>m.</i> | buh-SKEH | grove (small woods) | brume, <i>f.</i> | BRÜM | mist |
| bosse, <i>f.</i> | BUSS | hump | brun | BRUHG, BRÜN | brown |
| botanique, <i>f.</i> | buh-tah-NEEK | botany | brune | BRÜN | brunette (<i>adj.</i>) |
| botte, <i>f.</i> | BUTT | boot (footgear) | brut | BRÜT | crude |
| botter (1) | buh-TAY | kick (boot), to | " | " | gross (before deductions, <i>adj.</i>) |
| | | | | | |
| bouche, <i>f.</i> | BOOSH | mouth (<i>anat.</i>) | brute, <i>f.</i> | BRÜT | brute (animal, <i>n.</i>) |
| boucher, <i>m.</i> | boo-SHAY | butcher | Bruxelles, <i>f.</i> | brü-SELL | Brussels |
| bouchon, <i>m.</i> | boo-SHOHNG | cork (stopper) | bruyant | brü ee-YAHNG, -YAHNT | noisy |
| bouchon de prise de courant, <i>m.</i> | boo-shohn dih preez dih koo-RAHNG | plug (<i>elec.</i>) | buanderie, <i>f.</i> | bü-ahn-DREE | laundry (commercial plant) |
| boucle (de cheveux), <i>f.</i> | BOO-kl(<i>ih</i>) (<i>dih SH(ih)-VUH</i>) | curl (ringlet) | | | |
| boucle d'oreille, <i>f.</i> | boo-klih duh-RAY | earring | bûche, <i>f.</i> | BÜSH | log (rough timber) |
| boue, <i>f.</i> | BOO | mud | budget, <i>m.</i> | bü-DZEH | budget (<i>n.</i>) |
| bougie, <i>f.</i> | boo-ZHEE | candle | Buenos-Aires, <i>m.</i> | bray-noh-ZEHR | Buenos Aires |
| bouillir (26) | boo-YEER | boil (bubble up), to | buffle, <i>m.</i> | BÜ-fl(<i>ih</i>) | buffalo |
| | | | bugle, <i>m.</i> | BÜ-gl(<i>ih</i>) | bugle |
| | | | | | |
| bouillonner (1) | boo-yuh-NAY | bubble, to | buisson, <i>m.</i> | bü ee-SOHNG | bush (plant) |
| boulangier, <i>m.</i> | boo-lahn-ZHAY | baker | Bulgarie, <i>f.</i> | bül-gah-REE | Bulgaria |
| bouleau, <i>m.</i> | boo-LOH | birch (tree) | bureau, <i>m.</i> | bü-ROH | bureau |
| boulon, <i>m.</i> | boo-LOHNG | bolt (long metal fastener) | " | " | desk |
| bourbier, <i>m.</i> | boor-B YAY | mire (bog) | " | " | office (place of business) |
| bourdonnement, <i>m.</i> | boor-dun-MAHNG | hum (murmur) | bureau de poste, <i>m.</i> | bü-roh d(<i>ih</i>) PUHST | post office |
| bourgeon, <i>m.</i> | boor-ZHOHNG | bud (<i>bot.</i>) | buste, <i>m.</i> | BÜST | bust (statue) |
| bourrelet, <i>m.</i> | boor-LEH | pad (cushion) | but, <i>m.</i> | BÜ(T) | aim |
| | | | " | " | goal |
| | | | " | " | object |
| | | | " | " | objective |
| | | | " | " | purpose |
| | | | | | |
| bourse, <i>f.</i> | BOORSS | exchange, stock | ça | SAH | that (<i>dem. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | purse (coin pouch) | cabine, <i>f.</i> | kah-BEEN | cabin (of ship) |
| boussole, <i>f.</i> | boo-SUHL | compass (magnetic instrument) | cabinet, <i>m.</i> | kah-bee-NEH | cabinet (<i>govt.</i>) |
| bout, <i>m.</i> | BOO | scrap (fragment) | cabinet(s), <i>m. (pl.)</i> | kah-bee-NEH | toilet (water closet) |
| " | " | tip (point) | câble, <i>m.</i> | KAH-bl(<i>ih</i>) | cable (rope) |
| bouteille, <i>f.</i> | boo-TAY | bottle | | | |
| boutique, <i>f.</i> | boo-TEEK | shop | câbler (1) | kah-BLAY | cable, to |
| " | " | store | câblogramme, <i>m.</i> | kah-blüh-GRAHM | cablegram |
| | | | cacahuète, <i>f.</i> | kah-kah-WETT | peanut |
| bouton, <i>m.</i> | boo-TOHNG | button | cacao, <i>m.</i> | kah-kah-OH | cocoa |
| boxer (1) | buh-KSAY | box (fight), to | cacher (1) | kah-SHAY | conceal, to |
| boy-scout, <i>m.</i> | boy-SKOOT | Boy Scout | " | " | hide, to |
| bracelet, <i>m.</i> | brah-SLEH | bracelet | | | |
| branche, <i>f.</i> | BRAHNSH | branch (bough) | cadavre, <i>m.</i> | kah-DAH- <i>vr</i> (<i>ih</i>) | corpse |
| | | | cadeau, <i>m.</i> | kah-DOH | gift (present) |
| bras, <i>m.</i> | BRAH | arm (<i>anat.</i>) | cadet, -te | kah-DEH, -DETT | junior (younger) |
| brave | BRAHV | brave | cadran, <i>m.</i> | kah-DRAHNG | dial (graduated face) |
| bref, brève | BREFF, BREHV | brief (fleeting) | café, <i>m.</i> | kah-FAY | coffee |
| Brésil, <i>m.</i> | bray-ZEEL | Brazil | cafetière, <i>f.</i> | kahf-T VEHR | coffee pot |
| brésilien, -ne | bray-zee-L YANG, -L YENN | Brazilian (<i>adj.</i>) | | | |
| bretelles, <i>f. pl.</i> | brih-TELL | suspenders | cage, <i>f.</i> | KAHZH | cage |
| | | | cahier, <i>m.</i> | kah-YAY | notebook |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| caillou, m. | kah-YOO | pebble | carte (à jouer), f. | kahrt (ah ZHWAY) | card, playing |
| caissier, m. | keh-S YAY | cashier | carte (de visite), f. | kahrt (dih vee-ZEET) | card, calling |
| calcul, m. | kahl-KÜL | account (calculation) | carte postale, f. | kahrt puh-STAHL | card, postal |
| calculer (1) | kahl-kü-LAY | calculate (compute), to | | | |
| calendrier, m. | kah-lahn-dree-YAY | calendar | carton, m. | kahr-TOHNG | cardboard |
| caler (1) | kah-LAY | stall (stop going), to | cas, m. | KAH | case (instance) |
| calme | KAHLM | calm (adj.) | cas d'urgence, m. | kah dürr-ZHAHNSS | emergency (n.) |
| calmer (1) | kah-LMAY | lull (quiet), to | casque, m. | KAHSE | helmet |
| " | " | soothe (calm), to | casquette, f. | kah-SKETT | cap (hat) |
| | | | casser (1) | kah-SAY | break (make smash), to |
| calorie, f. | kah-luh-REE | calorie | casser, se | sih kah-SAY | break (come apart), to |
| calorifère, m. | kah-luh-ree-FEHR | furnace (home heater) | casse-tête, m. | kahss-TETT | puzzle (game) |
| camarade, m., f. | kah-mah-RAHD | comrade | castor, m. | kah-STOR | beaver (animal) |
| camarade de jeux, m., f. | kah-mah-rahd dih ZHUH | playmate | catalogue, m. | kah-tah-LUGG | catalogue |
| cambricoleur, m. | kahm-bree-yuh-LUHR | burglar | cathédrale, f. | kah-tay-DRAHL | cathedral |
| camion, m. | kah-M YOHNNG | truck (automobile) | catholique | kah-tuh-LEEK | Catholic (adj.) |
| camp, m. | KAHNG | camp (encampment, mil.) | | | |
| campagne, f. | kahm-PAH-n yih | campaign (mil.) | cause, f. | KOHZ | cause |
| " | " | country (country- side) | cause de, à | ah KOHZ dih | because of (adv.) |
| | | | causer (1) | koh-ZAY | cause, to |
| | | | " | " | chat, to |
| Canada, m. | kah-nah-DAH | Canada | cavalier, m. | kah-vah-L YAY | escort (social com- panion) |
| canadien, -ne | kah-nah-D YANG, -D YENN | Canadian (adj.) | " | " | rider (horseman) |
| canal, m. | kah-NAHL | canal | cave, f. | KAHV | cellar |
| " | " | channel (strait) | caverne, f. | kah-VEHRN | cave |
| canapé, m. | kah-nah-PAY | couch | ce | SIH | he |
| canard, m. | kah-NAHR | duck | " | " | it |
| cancer, m. | kahn-SEHR | cancer | " | " | that (adj.) |
| candidat, m. | kahn-dee-DAH | candidate | " | " | this (adj.) |
| | | | | | |
| canne, f. | KAH N | cane (walking stick) | ceci | sih-SEE | this (dem. pron.) |
| cannelle, f. | kah-NELL | cinnamon | céder (1) | say-DAY | cede, to |
| canoë, m. | kah-nuh-AY | canoe | " | " | yield (give in), to |
| canon, m. | kah-NOHNG | cannon | cèdre, m. | SEH-dr(ik) | cedar (tree) |
| caoutchouc, m. | kah-oo-CHOO | rubber | ceinture, f. | san-TÜR | belt (article of clothing) |
| | | | | | |
| caoutchouc- mousse, m. | kah-oo-choo-MOOSS | foam rubber | cela | S(ik)LAH | this, that (dem. pron.) |
| caoutchoucs, m. pl. | kah-oo-CHOO | rubbers (overshoes) | célébrer (1) | say-lay-BRAY | celebrate, to |
| cap, m. | KAHP | cape (headland) | céli, m. | sell-REE | celery |
| capable | kah-PAH-bl(ik) | able | célibataire | say-lee-bah-TEHR | single (unmarried) |
| " | " | capable (competent) | célibataire, m. | say-lee-bah-TEHR | bachelor (unmarried man) |
| capacité, f. | kah-pah-see-TAY | ability | | | |
| " | " | capacity (volume) | celles(-ci) | SELL(-SEE) | these (pron.) |
| | | | celles(-là) | SELL(-LAH) | these, those (pron.) |
| capitaine, m. | kah-pee-TENN | captain (officer) | cellule, f. | seh-LÜL | cell (biol.) |
| capital, m. | kah-pee-TAHL | capital (wealth) | celui | sih-LÜ EE | he |
| capitale, f. | kah-pee-TAHL | capital (city) | " | " | him |
| capot, m. | kah-POH | hood (auto.) | celui qui | sih-LÜ EE KEE | whoever (any person who) |
| captif, m. | kah-PTEEF | captive (prisoner) | | | |
| | | | cendres, f. pl. | SAHN-dr(ik) | ashes |
| capturer (1) | kah-ptü-RAY | capture (seize), to | cendrier, m. | sahn-dree-YAY | ash tray |
| capuchon, m. | kah-pü-SHOHNG | hood (cowl) | central | sahn-TRAHL | central |
| car | KAHR | for (conj.) | centre, m. | SAHN-tr(ik) | center |
| caractère, m. | kah-rah-KTEHR | character (nature) | | | |
| " | " | disposition (tempera- ment) | cependant | sih-pahn-DAHNG | however |
| | | | " | " | still (conj.) |
| caractéristique | kah-rah-kleh-ree-STECK | characteristic (typical) | " | " | yet (nevertheless, adv.) |
| carbone, m. | kahr-BUNN | carbon (chem.) | ce que | S(ik)KIH | what (rel. pron.) |
| Carême, m. | kah-REMM | Lent | ce qui | S(ik)KEE | what (rel. pron.) |
| caresser (1) | kah-reh-SAY | stroke (rub gently), to | cercle, m. | SEHR-kl(ik) | circle (geom.) |
| | | | " | " | club (association) |
| cargaison, f. | kahr-gay-ZOHNG | cargo | cercueil, m. | sehr-KUH y | coffin |
| | | | céréale, f. | say-ray-AHL | cereal |
| caricature, f. | kah-ree-kah-TÜR | cartoon (caricature) | | | |
| carnaval, m. | kahr-nah-VAHL | carnival | cérémonie, f. | say-ray-muh-NEE | ceremony |
| carotte, f. | kah-RUTT | carrot | cerf, m. | SEHRF | deer |
| carré | kah-RAY | square (adj.) | cerf-volant, m. | sehr-vuh-LAHNG | kite |
| carrefour, m. | kahr-FOOR | crossroads | cerise, f. | sih-REEZ | cherry (fruit) |
| | | | certain | sehr-TANG, -TENN | certain |
| carrière, f. | kah-R YEHR | career | certainement | sehr-tehn-MAHNG | certainly (of course!, interj.) |
| carte, f. | KAHRT | map | | | |
| " | " | menu | certain | sehr-TANG, -TENN | some (certain, adj.) |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| certain | sehr-TANG, -TENN | some (certain ones, <i>pron.</i>) | chasse, f. | SHAHSS | hunting (sport) |
| certificat, m. | sehr-tee-fee-KAH | certificate | chasseur, m. | shah-SUHR | hunter |
| certifier (1) | sehr-tee-F YAY | certify, to | chaste | SHAHST | chaste |
| cerveau, m. | sehr-VOH | brain (<i>anat.</i>) | chat, m. | SHAH | cat |
| ces " | SAY " | these (<i>adj.</i>) | | | |
| | | those (<i>adj.</i>) | | | |
| cesser (1) | seh-SAY | cease, to | châtaignier, m. | shah-teh-N YAY | chestnut (tree) |
| " " | " " | quit, to | château, m. | shah-TOH | castle |
| " " | " " | stop, to | chaton, m. | shah-TOHNG | kitten |
| cession, f. | seh-S YOHNG | assignment (legal transfer) | chatouiller (1) | shah-too-YAY | tickle (touch lightly), to |
| cet, -te | SET | that, this (<i>adj.</i>) | chaud | SHOH, SHOHD | hot |
| ceux(-ci) | SUH(-SEE) | these (<i>pron.</i>) | " " | " " | warm |
| ceux(-là) | SUH(-LAH) | these, those (<i>pron.</i>) | chaudron, m. | shoh-DROHNG | kettle |
| chacun, m. | shah-KUHNG | each one (<i>pron.</i>) | chauffer (1) | shoh-FAY | heat, to |
| " " | " " | everyone | " " | " " | warm, to |
| | | | chauffeur, m. | shoh-FUHR | driver (of automobile) |
| chagrin, m. | shah-GRANG | grief | chaussette, f. | shoh-SETT | sock (garment) |
| " " | " " | sorrow (sadness) | | | |
| chaîne, f. | SHENN | chain | chauve | SHOHV | bald (hairless) |
| " " | " " | range (of mountains) | chauve-souris, f. | shohv-soo-REE | bat (animal) |
| " " | " " | ridge (of mountains) | chef, m. | SHEFF | head (leader) |
| chair, f. | SHEHR | flesh | chef de train, m. | sheff dih TRANG | conductor (ticket collector) |
| chaise, f. | SHEZZ | chair | chemin, m. | SH(ih)MANG | way (route) |
| chaland, m. | shah-LAHNG | customer (buyer) | chemin de fer, m. | sh(ih)mang d(ih) FEHR | railroad |
| chaleur, f. | shah-LUHR | heat | cheminée, f. | sh(ih)-mee-NAY | chimney |
| " " | " " | warmth | | " " | fireplace |
| chambre à | shahm-brah-koo-SHAY | bedroom | chemise, f. | SH(ih)MEEZ | shirt |
| coucher, f. | | | chemise de nuit, f. | sh(ih)meez dih NÜ EE | nightgown |
| chambre de com- | shahm-brih dih kuh- | chamber of com- | | | |
| merce, f. | MEHRSS | merce | chêne, m. | SHENN | oak |
| chambre d'en- | shahm-brih dahn-FAHNG | nursery (children's room) | chenille, f. | SH(ih)NEE | caterpillar |
| fants, f. | | | chèque, m. | SHECK | check (bank check) |
| chameau, m. | shah-MOH | camel | cher, chère | SHEHR | dear (beloved, <i>adj.</i>) |
| champ, m. | SHAHNG | field (cleared land) | chercher (1) | shehr-SHAY | look for, to |
| champignon, m. | shahm-pee-N YOHNG | mushroom (<i>n.</i>) | chéri, m. | shay-REE | darling |
| champion, m. | shahm-P YOHNG | champion | | | |
| chance, f. | SHAHNSS | chance (possibility) | chérir (2) | shay-REER | cherish, to |
| " " | " " | luck | cheval, m. | SH(ih)VAHL | horse |
| chanceler (1) | shahn-SLAY | stagger (totter), to | chevalier, m. | sh(ih)vah-L YAY | knight |
| chandail, m. | shahn-DYE | sweater | cheveux, m. pl. | SH(ih)VUH | hair |
| changement, m. | shahn-ZHMAHNG | change (alteration) | cheville, f. | SH(ih)VEE | ankle |
| changer (1) | shahn-ZHAY | alter (make different), to | " " | " " | peg (pin) |
| " " | " " | change, to | | | |
| " " | " " | turn (convert), to | chèvre, f. | SHEH-vr(ih) | goat |
| chanson, f. | shahn-SOHNG | song | chevreau, m. | shih-VROH | kid (goat) |
| chanter (1) | shahn-TAY | sing, to | chiche | SHEESH | stingy |
| chanteur, m. | shahn-TUHR | singer | chien, m. | SH YANG | dog |
| | | | chien de meute, m. | sh yang d(ih) MUHT | hound |
| chantier, m. | shahn-T YAY | shipyard | chiffon, m. | shee-FOHNG | rag (piece of cloth) |
| chapeau, m. | shah-POH | hat | | | |
| chapelle, f. | shah-PELL | chapel | chiffre, m. | SHEE-fr(ih) | figure (numeral) |
| chapitre, m. | shah-PEE-tr(ih) | chapter (of book) | Chili, m. | shee-LEE | Chile |
| chaque | SHAHK | each (every, <i>adj.</i>) | chilien, -ne | shee-L YANG, -L YENN | Chilean (<i>adj.</i>) |
| charbon, m. | shahr-BOHNG | coal | chimie, f. | shee-MEE | chemistry |
| charge, f. | SHAHZ | care (custody) | Chine, f. | SHEEN | China |
| " " | " " | charge (responsibility) | chinois | shee-NWAH, -NWAHZ | Chinese (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " " | " " | load (burden) | | | |
| charger (1) | shahr-ZHAY | charge, to | chirurgien, m. | shee-rür-ZH YANG | surgeon |
| " " | " " | instruct (direct), to | choc, m. | SHUCK | shock (mental jolt) |
| " " | " " | load (fill), to | chocolat, m. | shuh-kuh-LAH | chocolate |
| charmant | shahr-MAHNG | charming | choeur, m. | KUHR | choir |
| charme, m. | SHAHRM | charm (attraction) | choisi | shwah-ZEE | chosen |
| " " | " " | spell | | | |
| charmer (1) | shahr-MAY | charm (delight), to | choisir (2) | shwah-ZEER | choose, to |
| charpentier, m. | shahr-pahn-T YAY | carpenter | " " | " " | pick, to |
| charrette, f. | shah-RETT | cart | " " | " " | select, to |
| charrue, f. | shah-RÜ | plow (<i>n.</i>) | choix, m. | SHWAH | choice |
| charte, f. | SHAHRT | charter (act of incorporation) | " " | " " | selection |
| | | | choléra, m. | kuh-lay-RAH | cholera |
| | | | | | |
| | | | chômage, m. | shuh-MAHZH | unemployment |
| | | | chômage, en | ahn shuh-MAHZH | unemployed |
| | | | choquer (1) | shuh-KAY | shock (jar), to |
| | | | chose, f. | SHOHZ | thing (material object) |
| | | | chou, m. | SHOO | cabbage |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| chou-fleur, <i>m.</i> | shoo-FLUHR | cauliflower | clou de girofle, <i>m.</i> | kloo dih zhee-RUH-fl(ih) | clove |
| chrétien, <i>m.</i> | kray-T YANG | Christian (<i>n.</i>) | coassociation, <i>f.</i> | kôh-ah-suh-s yah-S YOHN | copartnership (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Christ, <i>m.</i> | KREEST | Christ | cochon, <i>m.</i> | kuh-SHOHN | pig (animal) |
| chronique, <i>f.</i> | kruh-NEEK | chronicle | " | " | swine |
| chuchotement, <i>m.</i> | shû-shuh-TMAHN | whisper | cocktail, <i>m.</i> | kuh-KTELL | cocktail |
| chuchoter (1) | shû-shuh-TAY | whisper (utter softly), to | coco, (noix de), <i>m.</i> | (nwah dih) kuh-KOH | coconut |
| chute, <i>f.</i> | SHÛT | drop | code, <i>m.</i> | KUHD | code (law) |
| " | " | fall | coeur, <i>m.</i> | KUHR | heart |
| chutes, <i>f. pl.</i> | SHÛT | falls (waterfall) | coffre, <i>m.</i> | KUH-fr(ih) | chest (box) |
| cicatrice, <i>f.</i> | see-kah-TREESS | scar | cogner (1) | kuh-N YAY | pound (pummel), to |
| ciel, <i>m.</i> | S YELL | heaven | coiffeur, <i>m.</i> | kwa-h-FUHR | barber |
| " | " | sky | coin, <i>m.</i> | KWANG | corner |
| cigare, <i>m.</i> | see-GAHR | cigar | coke, <i>m.</i> | KUHK | coke |
| cigarette, <i>f.</i> | see-gah-RETT | cigarette | col, <i>m.</i> | KUHL | collar |
| cigogne, <i>f.</i> | see-GUH-n yih | stork | colère, <i>f.</i> | kuh-LEHR | anger |
| cil, <i>m.</i> | SEEL | eyelash | " | " | wrath |
| cime, <i>f.</i> | SEEM | peak (mountain top) | colère, en | ahn kuh-LEHR | angry |
| ciment, <i>m.</i> | see-MAHN | cement | colis, <i>m.</i> | kuh-LEE | package |
| cimetière, <i>m.</i> | seem-T YEHR | cemetery | " | " | parcel |
| cinéma, <i>m.</i> | see-nay-MAH | movies | colis postal, (par) | (pah) kuh-lee puh-STAH | parcel post |
| cingler (1) | san-GLAY | lash (whip), to | colle, <i>f.</i> | KUHL | glue |
| cirage, <i>m.</i> | see-RAHZH | polish | " | " | paste (adhesive) |
| circonférence, <i>f.</i> | seer-kohn-fay-RAHNSS | circumference | collection, <i>f.</i> | kuh-lehk-S YOHN | collection |
| circonstance, <i>f.</i> | seer-kohn-STAHNSS | circumstance (external condition) | collar, (se) (1) | (sih) kuh-LAY | stick (adhere), to |
| circulaire | seer-kû-LEHR | circular (<i>adj.</i>) | collier, <i>m.</i> | kuh-L YAY | necklace |
| circulaire, <i>f.</i> | seer-kû-LEHR | circular (letter or brochure, <i>bus.</i>) | colline, <i>f.</i> | kuh-LEEN | hill |
| circulation, <i>f.</i> | seer-kû-lah-S YOHN | circulation | colombe, <i>f.</i> | kuh-LOHMB | dove |
| " | " | traffic (flow of vehicles) | Colombie, <i>f.</i> | kuh-lohm-BEE | Colombia |
| cire, <i>f.</i> | SEER | wax (beeswax) | colon, <i>m.</i> | kuh-LOHN | colonist |
| cirer (1) | see-RAY | polish, to | " | " | settler |
| cirque, <i>m.</i> | SEERK | circus | colonel, <i>m.</i> | kuh-luh-NELL | colonel |
| ciseau, <i>m.</i> | see-ZOH | chisel (tool) | colonial | kuh-luh-N YAH | colonial |
| ciseaux, <i>m. pl.</i> | see-ZOH | scissors | colonie, <i>f.</i> | kuh-luh-NEE | colony |
| citation, <i>f.</i> | see-tah-S YOHN | quotation (selection) | " | " | settlement |
| citer (1) | see-TAY | quote (cite), to | colonne, <i>f.</i> | kuh-LUNN | column |
| citoyen, <i>m.</i> | see-twah-YANG | citizen | combat, <i>m.</i> | kohm-BAH | combat |
| citron, <i>m.</i> | see-TROHN | lemon | " | " | fight |
| citronnade, <i>f.</i> | see-truh-NAHD | lemonade | combattre (8) | kohm-BAH-tr(ih) | fight (struggle against), to |
| civière, <i>f.</i> | see-V YEHR | litter (stretcher) | " | " | oppose (combat), to |
| civil | see-VEEL | civil (secular) | combinaison, <i>f.</i> | kohm-bee-neh-ZOHN | combination |
| civilisation, <i>f.</i> | see-vee-lee-zah-S YOHN | civilization | combiner (1) | kohm-bee-NAY | combine (make join), to |
| " | " | culture (stage of civilization) | combiner, se | sih kohm-bee-NAY | combine (coalesce), to |
| clair | KLEHR | clear | combustible, <i>m.</i> | kohm-bû-STEE-bl(ih) | fuel |
| " | " | light (bright) | comédie, <i>f.</i> | kuh-may-DEE | comedy (comic play) |
| " | " | plain (clear) | comité, <i>m.</i> | kuh-mee-TAY | committee |
| clair de lune, <i>m.</i> | klehr dih LÛN | moonlight | commandant, <i>m.</i> | kuh-mahn-DAHNG | commander (officer) |
| clarinette, <i>f.</i> | klah-ree-NETT | clarinet | commande, <i>f.</i> | kuh-MAHND | order (purchase) |
| classe, <i>f.</i> | KLAHSS | class (kind) | commandement, <i>m.</i> | kuh-mahn-DMAHN | command (authority) |
| classe, (salle de), <i>f.</i> | (sahl dih) KLAHSS | schoolroom | commander (1) | kuh-mahn-DAY | order (purchase), to |
| classique | klah-SEEK | classic (first-class, <i>adj.</i>) | comme | KUHM | as (in the same way, <i>conj.</i>) |
| classique, <i>m.</i> | klah-SEEK | classic (first-class work) | " | " | like (<i>adv.</i>) |
| clause, <i>f.</i> | KLOHZ | clause (stipulation) | commencement, <i>m.</i> | kuh-mahn-SMAHN | beginning |
| clef, <i>f.</i> | KLAY | key (for lock) | " | " | opening |
| clément | klay-MAHN, -MAHNT | merciful | " | " | start |
| client, <i>m.</i> | klee-YAHNG | patron (customer) | commencer (1) | kuh-mahn-SAY | begin, to |
| cligner de l'oeil (1) | klee-N YAY d(ih) LUH y | wink, to | " | " | commence, to |
| climat, <i>m.</i> | klee-MAH | climate (weather) | " | " | start, to |
| climatisation, <i>f.</i> | klee-mah-tee-zah-S YOHN | air conditioning | comment | kuh-MAHN | how |
| cliqueter (1) | klee-KTAY | rattle, to | commenter (1) | kuh-mahn-TAY | comment, to |
| cloche, <i>f.</i> | KLUHSH | bell | commérages, <i>m. pl.</i> | kuh-may-RAHZH | gossip (idle talk) |
| clocher, <i>m.</i> | kluh-SHAY | steep | commerçant, <i>m.</i> | kuh-mehr-SAHNG | dealer (trader) |
| clôture, <i>f.</i> | kloh-TÛR | fence (barrier) | " | " | merchant |
| clou, <i>m.</i> | KLOO | nail (hardware) | commerce, <i>m.</i> | kuh-MEHRSS | commerce |
| | | | " | " | trade |
| | | | commercer (1) | kuh-mehr-SAY | deal (trade), to |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| commercial | <i>kuh-mehr-S YAHL</i> | commercial | concernant | <i>kohn-sehr-NAHNG</i> | concerning (regard- ing) |
| commettre (39) | <i>kuh-MEH-tr(ik)</i> | commit (perpetrate), to | concerner (1) | <i>kohn-sehr-NAY</i> | concern (affect), to |
| commissaire, m. | <i>kuh-mee-SEHR</i> | commissioner (deputized person) | concert, m. | <i>kohn-SEHR</i> | concert (musical performance) |
| commission, f. | <i>kuh-mee-S YOHNG</i> | commission | concevoir (49) | <i>kohn-sih-VWAHR</i> | conceive (imagine), to |
| commode | <i>kuh-MUHD</i> | convenient | concis | <i>kohn-SEE, -SEEZ</i> | compact (brief) |
| commode, f. | <i>kuh-MUHD</i> | bureau (chest) | conclure (13) | <i>kohn-KLÜR</i> | conclude (make end), to |
| commode-toilette, f. | <i>kuh-muhd-twah-LETT</i> | dresser (bureau) | conclusion, f. | <i>kohn-klü-z YOHNG</i> | conclusion |
| commodité, f. | <i>kuh-muh-dee-TAY</i> | convenience | concombre, m. | <i>kohn-KOHR-br(ik)</i> | cucumber |
| commun | <i>kuh-MUHNG, -MÜN</i> | joint (combined) | concours, m. | <i>kohn-KOOR</i> | contest |
| communication, f. | <i>kuh-mü-nee-kah-S YOHNG</i> | communication | concret, -crête | <i>kohn-KREH, -KRETT</i> | concrete (real) |
| communiquer (1) | <i>kuh-mü-nee-KAY</i> | convey (communi- cate), to | concurrence, f. | <i>kohn-kü-RAHNSS</i> | competition (<i>bus.</i>) |
| communisme, m. | <i>kuh-mü-NEE-sm(ik)</i> | communism | concurrent, m. | <i>kohn-kü-RAHNG</i> | competitor (<i>bus.</i>) |
| compact | <i>kohm-PAHKT</i> | compact (packed firmly) | condamner (1) | <i>kohn-dah-NAY</i> | condemn, to |
| compagnie, f. | <i>kohm-pah-N YEE</i> | company | " | " | doom, to |
| compagnon, m. | <i>kohm-pah-N YOHNG</i> | companion | " | " | sentence, to |
| comparaison, f. | <i>kohm-pah-ray-ZOHNG</i> | comparison | condenser (1) | <i>kohn-dahn-SAY</i> | condense (compress), to |
| comparer (1) | <i>kohm-pah-RAY</i> | compare (consider relatively), to | condition, f. | <i>kohn-dee-S YOHNG</i> | condition (stipula- tion) |
| compartiment, m. | <i>kohm-pahr-tee-MAHNG</i> | compartment (of train) | conditions, f. pl. | <i>kohn-dee-S YOHNG</i> | terms (conditions) |
| compas, m. | <i>kohm-PAH</i> | compass (drawing instrument) | conduire (14) | <i>kohn-DÜ_EER</i> | conduct (manage), to |
| compassion, f. | <i>kohm-pah-S YOHNG</i> | sympathy (com- passion) | " | " | drive (a vehicle), to |
| compensation, f. | <i>kohm-pahn-sah-S YOHNG</i> | compensation (<i>bus.</i>) | " | " | lead (guide), to |
| compétent | <i>kohm-pay-TAHNG, -TAHNT</i> | competent (able) | conduire, se (14) | <i>sih kohn-DÜ_EER</i> | act, to |
| " | " | efficient | " | " | behave (conduct oneself), to |
| complet, m. | <i>kohm-PLIH</i> | suit, man's | conduite, f. | <i>kohn-DÜ_EET</i> | behavior |
| complet, -plète | <i>kohm-PLIH, -PLETT</i> | complete | conférence, f. | <i>kohn-fay-RAHNSS</i> | conference (meeting) |
| " | " | full | " | " | lecture (speech) |
| " | " | thorough | conférer (1) | <i>kohn-fay-RAY</i> | confer (bestow), to |
| " | " | utter (<i>adj.</i>) | confiance, f. | <i>kohn-F YAHNSS</i> | confidence |
| complètement | <i>kohm-pleh-TMAHNG</i> | altogether (entirely) | " | " | faith |
| " | " | thoroughly | confidenciel, -le | <i>kohn-fee-dahn-S YELL</i> | confidential (private) |
| complexe | <i>kohm-PLEX</i> | complex (compli- cated) | confiture, f. | <i>kohn-fee-TÜR</i> | jam (preserve) |
| compliment, m. | <i>kohm-plee-MAHNG</i> | compliment | conflit, m. | <i>kohn-FLEE</i> | conflict |
| complot, m. | <i>kohm-PLOH</i> | plot (conspiracy) | confort, m. | <i>kohn-FOR</i> | comfort (ease) |
| composé, m. | <i>kohm-poh-ZAY</i> | compound (mixture) | confortable | <i>kohn-for-TAH-bl(ik)</i> | comfortable (afford- ing comfort) |
| composer (1) | <i>kohm-poh-ZAY</i> | compose, to (<i>mus.</i>) | confusion, f. | <i>kohn-fü-z YOHNG</i> | confusion (disorder) |
| composition, f. | <i>kohm-poh-zee-S YOHNG</i> | composition (make- up) | congé, m. | <i>kohn-ZHAY</i> | discharge (dismissal) |
| compréhension, f. | <i>kohm-pray-ahn-S YOHNG</i> | understanding (comprehension) | congédier (1) | <i>kohn-zhay-D YAY</i> | dismiss (discharge), to |
| comprendre (48) | <i>kohm-PRAHN-dr(ik)</i> | comprehend, to | congrégation, f. | <i>kohn-gray-gah-S YOHNG</i> | congregation (reli- gious community) |
| " | " | include (contain), to | congrès, m. | <i>kohn-GREH</i> | congress (legislature) |
| " | " | understand, to | conjonction, f. | <i>kohn-zhohnk-S YOHNG</i> | conjunction (<i>gram.</i>) |
| compromis, m. | <i>kohm-pruh-MEE</i> | compromise (mutual concessions) | connaissance, f. | <i>kuh-neh-SAHNSS</i> | acquaintance |
| comptable, m. | <i>kohn-TAH-bl(ik)</i> | accountant | " | " | knowledge |
| comptant, (argent), m. | <i>(ahr-zahng) kohm-TAHNG</i> | cash (money) | connaissance, m. | <i>kuh-neh-SMAHNG</i> | bill of lading |
| compte, m. | <i>KOHT</i> | account (bank account) | connaître (16) | <i>kuh-NEH-tr(ik)</i> | know (be acquainted with); to |
| compte courant, m. | <i>kohnt koo-RAHNG</i> | charge account | connu | <i>kuh-NÜ</i> | known (familiar) |
| compte d'épargne, m. | <i>kohnt day-PAHR-n yih</i> | savings account | conquête, f. | <i>kohn-KETT</i> | conquest |
| compter (1) | <i>kohn-TAY</i> | count, to | consacrer, se (1) | <i>sih kohn-sah-KRAY</i> | devote oneself, to |
| " | " | reckon (compute), to | conscience, f. | <i>kohn-S YAHNSS</i> | conscience |
| compte rendu, m. | <i>kohnt rah-n-DÜ</i> | review (critique) | conscient | <i>kohn-S YAHNG, -S YAHNT</i> | conscious (aware) |
| compter sur (1) | <i>kohn-TAY sür</i> | count on, to | conscription, f. | <i>kohn-skreep-S YOHNG</i> | draft (conscription) |
| " | " | depend (rely) on, to | conseil, m. | <i>kohn-SAY</i> | advice |
| comptoir, m. | <i>kohn-TWAHR</i> | counter (table) | " | " | board |
| concentrer (1) | <i>kohn-sahn-TRAY</i> | concentrate (make converge), to | " | " | council |
| conception, f. | <i>kohn-sehp-S YOHNG</i> | conception (<i>physiol.</i>) | " | " | counsel |
| | | | conseiller (1) | <i>kohn-seh-YAY</i> | advise, to |
| | | | " | " | counsel, to |
| | | | consentir (26) | <i>kohn-sahn-TEER</i> | agree (assent), to |
| | | | " | " | consent, to |
| | | | conséquence, f. | <i>kohn-say-KAHNSS</i> | consequence |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| conséquent, par conservateur, m. | <i>pahr kohn-say-KAHNG</i> | consequently |
| conserver (1) | <i>kohn-sehr-vah-TUHR</i> | curator |
| " | <i>kohn-sehr-VAY</i> | preserve, to retain (keep), to |
| considérable | <i>kohn-see-day-RAH-bl(ih)</i> | considerable (<i>adj.</i>) |
| considération, f. | <i>kohn-see-day-rah-S YOHN</i> | consideration |
| considérer (1) | <i>kohn-see-day-RAY</i> | consider (reflect on), to |
| " | " | regard, to |
| considérer comme admis | <i>kohn-see-day-ray kuhm ah-DMEE</i> | assume (take for granted), to |
| consignataire, m., f. | <i>kohn-see-n yah-TEHR</i> | consignee (<i>bus.</i>) |
| consister en (dans) (1) | <i>kohn-see-STAY ahng (dahng)</i> | consist of (comprise), to |
| consolation, f. | <i>kohn-suh-lah-S YOHN</i> | comfort (solace) |
| " | " | consolation |
| consoler (1) | <i>kohn-suh-LAY</i> | comfort (console), to |
| consommation, f. | <i>kohn-suh-mah-S YOHN</i> | consumption (using up) |
| consommer (1) | <i>kohn-suh-MAY</i> | consume, to |
| constater (1) | <i>kohn-stah-TAY</i> | remark (say), to |
| consternation, f. | <i>kohn-stehr-nah-S YOHN</i> | dismay |
| constituer (1) | <i>kohn-stee-TÜ AY</i> | constitute (make up), to |
| constitution, f. | <i>kohn-stee-tü-S YOHN</i> | constitution |
| construction, f. | <i>kohn-strük-S YOHN</i> | construction (fabrication) |
| construire (14) | <i>kohn-STRÜ EER</i> | construct, to |
| consul, m. | <i>kohn-SÜL</i> | consul |
| consulter (1) | <i>kohn-sül-TAY</i> | consult (seek professional advice of), to |
| contact, m. | <i>kohn-TAHKT</i> | contact (meeting) |
| conte, m. | <i>KOHT</i> | short story |
| " | " | tale (narrative) |
| conte de fées, m. | <i>kohnt dih FAY</i> | fairy tale |
| contempler (1) | <i>kohn-tahm-PLAY</i> | gaze, to |
| contemporain | <i>kohn-tahm-puh-RANG, -RENN</i> | contemporary (modern) |
| contenir (55) | <i>kohn-t(ih)NEER</i> | contain, to |
| content | <i>kohn-TAHNG, -TAHNT</i> | content (satisfied) |
| contenu, m. | <i>kohn-t(ih)NÜ</i> | contents |
| contester (1) | <i>kohn-teh-STAY</i> | contest (dispute), to |
| " | " | dispute (oppose by argument), to |
| continent, m. | <i>kohn-tee-NAHNG</i> | continent (<i>geog.</i>) |
| continu | <i>kohn-tee-NÜ</i> | continuous |
| continuuel, -le | <i>kohn-tee-NÜ ELL</i> | constant |
| " | " | continual |
| continuer (1) | <i>kohn-tee-NÜ AY</i> | continue, to |
| continuer (à, de) | <i>kohn-tee-NÜ AY (ah, dih)</i> | keep (continue), to |
| contracter (1) | <i>kohn-trah-KTAY</i> | contract (make shrink), to |
| contraire | <i>kohn-TREHR</i> | contrary (opposite) |
| contraire, m. | <i>kohn-TREHR</i> | reverse (contrary <i>n.</i>) |
| contraste, m. | <i>kohn-TRAHST</i> | contrast |
| contrat, m. | <i>kohn-TRAH</i> | contract |
| contrat de vente, m. | <i>kohn-trah d(ih) VAHNT</i> | bill of sale |
| contre | <i>KOHN-tr(ih)</i> | against |
| contrebande, f. | <i>kohn-trih-BAHND</i> | contraband |
| contrée, f. | <i>kohn-TRAY</i> | land (region) |
| contrefaire (32) | <i>kohn-trih-FEHR</i> | forge (counterfeit), to |
| contremaître, m. | <i>kohn-trih-MEH-tr(ih)</i> | foreman (overseer) |
| contreseing, m. | <i>kohn-trih-SANG</i> | countersignature (<i>bus.</i>) |
| contribuer (1) | <i>kohn-tree-BÜ AY</i> | contribute, to |
| contribution, f. | <i>kohn-tree-bü-S YOHN</i> | contribution |
| convaincre (57) | <i>kohn-VAN-kr(ih)</i> | convince, to |
| convenable | <i>kohn-v(ih)NAH-bl(ih)</i> | fit |
| " | " | proper (acceptable) |
| " | " | suitable |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| convenir (59) | <i>kohn-v(ih)NEER</i> | agree (concur), to |
| " | " | apply (be fitting), to |
| conversation, f. | <i>kohn-vehr-sah-S YOHN</i> | conversation |
| " | " | talk |
| conversion, f. | <i>kohn-vehr-S YOHN</i> | conversion |
| " | " | conversion rate (<i>bus.</i>) |
| converti, m. | <i>kohn-vehr-TEE</i> | convert (proselyte) |
| convertir (2) | <i>kohn-vehr-TEER</i> | convert (transform), to |
| conviction, f. | <i>kohn-veek-S YOHN</i> | conviction (belief) |
| convoi, m. | <i>kohn-VWAH</i> | convoy (<i>mil.</i>) |
| coopération, f. | <i>kuh-uh-pay-rah-S YOHN</i> | cooperation |
| coopérative, f. | <i>kuh-uh-pay-rah-TEEV</i> | cooperative (<i>n.</i>) |
| copain, m. | <i>kuh-PANG</i> | pal |
| Copenhague, f. | <i>kuh-peh-NAHG</i> | Copenhagen |
| copie, f. | <i>kuh-PEE</i> | copy (duplicate) |
| copie au carbone, f. | <i>kuh-pee oh kahr-BUNN</i> | carbon copy |
| copier (1) | <i>kuh-P YAY</i> | copy (imitate), to |
| copropriétaire, m., f. | <i>koh-pruh-free-ay-TEHR</i> | co-owner (<i>bus.</i>) |
| copyright, m. | <i>kuh-pee-RITE</i> | copyright (<i>n.</i>) |
| coq, m. | <i>KUHK</i> | cock |
| " | " | rooster |
| coqueluche, f. | <i>kuh-KLÜSH</i> | whooping cough |
| coquille, f. | <i>kuh-KEE</i> | shell (covering) |
| cor, m. | <i>KOR</i> | horn (<i>mus.</i>) |
| corbeau, m. | <i>kor-BOH</i> | crow (bird) |
| corde, f. | <i>KORD</i> | cord |
| " | " | rope |
| cordial | <i>kor-D YAHL</i> | cordial (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | heartly |
| ordonnier, m. | <i>kor-duh-N YAY</i> | shoemaker |
| corne, f. | <i>KORN</i> | horn (<i>anat.</i>) |
| corne (d'auto), f. | <i>KORN (doh-TOH)</i> | horn (<i>auto.</i>) |
| corps, m. | <i>KOR</i> | body (<i>anat.</i>) |
| corpulent | <i>kor-pü-LAHNG, -LAHNT</i> | stout (corpulent) |
| correct | <i>kuh-RECKT</i> | right (correct) |
| correspondance, f. | <i>kuh-reh-spohn-DAHNS</i> | correspondence (letters) |
| correspondant, m. | <i>kuh-reh-spohn-DAHNG</i> | correspondent (letter writer) |
| correspondre (3) | <i>kuh-reh-SPOHN-dr(ih)</i> | correspond (agree), to |
| correspondre avec | <i>kuh-reh-SPOHN-drah-veck</i> | correspond with (write to), to |
| corridor, m. | <i>kuh-ree-DOR</i> | hall (corridor) |
| corroboration, f. | <i>kuh-ruh-buh-rah-S YOHN</i> | confirmation (corroboration) |
| corroborer (1) | <i>kuh-ruh-buh-RAY</i> | confirm (corroborate), to |
| cosmétique, m. | <i>kuh-smeh-TEEK</i> | cosmetic (<i>n.</i>) |
| costume, m. | <i>kuh-STÜM</i> | costume |
| cotation, f. | <i>kuh-tah-S YOHN</i> | quotation (price) |
| côte, f. | <i>KOHT</i> | coast (seaboard) |
| " | " | rib (<i>anat.</i>) |
| côté, m. | <i>kuh-TAY</i> | side |
| côté de, à | <i>ah kuh-TAY dih</i> | beside (<i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | next to (alongside of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| côtelette d'agneau, f. | <i>kuh-tlett dah-N YOH</i> | lamb chop |
| côtelette de porc, f. | <i>kuh-tlett dih POR</i> | pork chop |
| côtelette de veau, f. | <i>kuh-tlett dih VOH</i> | veal chop |
| coton, m. | <i>kuh-TOHN</i> | cotton (boll) |
| cotonnade, f. | <i>kuh-tuh-NAHD</i> | cotton (fabric) |
| cou, m. | <i>KOO</i> | neck (<i>anat.</i>) |
| couche, f. | <i>KOOSH</i> | layer (thickness) |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| coucher, se (1) | sih koo-SHAY | go to bed, to |
| " | " | set (in sky), to |
| coucher du soleil, | koo-shay dü suh-LAY | sunset |
| m. | | |
| couchette, f. | koo-SHETT | berth (train bunk) |
| coucou, m. | koo-KOO | cuckoo (bird) |
| coude, m. | KOOD | elbow |
| coudre (17) | KOO-dr(ih) | sew, to |
| couler (1) | koo-LAY | flow (circulate), to |
| " | " | run, to |
| " | " | sink (become sub- |
| | | merged), to |
| couleur, f. | koo-LUHR | color |
| coup, m. | KOO | blow |
| " | " | punch |
| " | " | stroke |
| coupable | koo-PAH-bl(ih) | guilty |
| coup de dents | koo d(ih) DAHNG | bite |
| coup de feu, m. | koo d(ih) FUH | shot (from firearm) |
| coup de pied, m. | koo d(ih) P_YAY | kick (boot) |
| coup de sang, m. | koo d(ih) SAHNG | stroke (attack of |
| | | paralysis) |
| coup d'oeil, m. | koo DUH_y | glance (quick look) |
| couper (1) | koo-PAY | cut, to |
| " | " | sever, to |
| couple, m. | KOO-pl(ih) | couple (pair, n.) |
| coupon, m. | koo-POHNG | coupon (detachable |
| | | certificate) |
| cour, f. | KOOR | court (of ruler) |
| courage, m. | koo-RAHZH | courage |
| courant | koo-RAHNG, -RAHNT | current (contem- |
| | | porary, adj.) |
| courant, m. | koo-RAHNG | current |
| courant d'air, m. | koo-rahN DEHR | draft (air current) |
| courbé | koor-BAY | bent (curved) |
| courbe, f. | KOORB | curve |
| courber, (se) (1) | (sih) koor-BAY | bend (be bent), to |
| cour (de maison), f. | KOOR (dih may-ZOHNG) | yard (enclosure near |
| | | house) |
| cour de récréation, | koor dih ray-kray-ah- | playground |
| f. | S_YOHNG | |
| courir (2) | koo-REER | run (sprint), to |
| couronne, f. | koo-RUNN | crown |
| " | " | wreath |
| couronner (1) | koo-ruh-NAY | crown, to |
| courrier, m. | koo-R_YAY | mail (letters ex- |
| | | changed) |
| courroie, f. | koo-RWAH | strap |
| cours de route, m. | koor dih ROOT | transit (passage) |
| course, f. | KOORSS | race (contest) |
| court | KOOR | short |
| courtepointe, f. | koor-tih-PWANT | quilt (bedcover) |
| courtier, m. | koor-T_YAY | broker (bus.) |
| courtois | koor-TWAH, -TWAHZ | courteous (polite) |
| courtoisie, f. | koor-twah-ZEE | courtesy |
| cousin, m. | koo-ZANG | cousin |
| coussin, m. | koo-SANG | cushion (pillow) |
| couteau, m. | koo-TOH | knife |
| coûter (1) | koo-TAY | cost, to |
| coûteux, -teuse | koo-TUH, -TUHZ | costly |
| " | " | expensive |
| coutume, f. | koo-TÜM | custom (habit) |
| couture, f. | koo-TÜR | seam (line of |
| | | stitches) |
| couvercle, m. | koo-VEHR-kl(ih) | cover |
| " | " | lid |
| couverture, f. | koo-vehr-TÜR | blanket |
| couvrir (44) | koo-VREER | cover, to |
| crabe, m. | KRAHB | crab (shellfish) |
| cracher (1) | krah-SHAY | spit, to |
| craie, f. | KREH | chalk |
| craindre (19) | KRAN-dr(ih) | fear (be afraid of), to |
| crainte, f. | KRANT | fear |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| crainte | KRANT (reh-speck- | awe |
| (respectueuse), f. | TÜ_UHZ) | |
| crainitif, -tive | kran-TEEF, -TEEV | fearful (afraid) |
| cramoisi | krah-mwah-ZEE | crimson |
| crâne, m. | KRAH_N | skull |
| crapaud, m. | krah-POH | toad |
| cravate, f. | krah-VAHT | tie (necktie) |
| crayon, m. | kreh-YOHNG | pencil |
| crayon de | kreh-yohng dih koo- | crayon |
| couleur, m. | LUHR | |
| créancier, m. | kray-ahn-S_YAY | creditor (bus.) |
| création, f. | kray-ah-S_YOHNG | creation |
| créature, f. | kray-ah-TÜR | creature (living |
| | | being) |
| crédit, m. | kray-DEE | credit (bus.) |
| créditer (1) | kray-dee-TAY | credit, to (bus.) |
| crédit municipal, m. | kray-dee mü-nee-see- | pawnshop |
| | PAHL | |
| créer (1) | kray-AY | create, to |
| crème, f. | KREHM | cream |
| crêpuscule, m. | kray-pü-SKÜL | twilight |
| crête, f. | KRETT | crest (summit) |
| " | " | ridge (raised area) |
| creuser (1) | kruh-ZAY | dig (excavate), to |
| " | " | mine, to |
| creux, creuse | KRUH, KRUHZ | hollow (adj.) |
| crevette, f. | krih-VETT | shrimp |
| cri, m. | KREE | call |
| " | " | cry (utterance) |
| " | " | shout |
| crier (1) | kree-YAY | call, to |
| " | " | cry, to |
| " | " | scream, to |
| " | " | shout (say loudly), |
| | | to |
| crime, m. | KREEM | crime |
| criminel, m. | kree-mee-NELL | criminal (n.) |
| criminel, -le | kree-mee-NELL | criminal (adj.) |
| crinière, f. | kree-N_YEHR | mane (of horse) |
| crise, f. | KREEZ | crisis |
| cristal, m. | kree-STAHl | crystal (min.) |
| critique, f. | kree-TEEK | criticism |
| critique, m. | kree-TEEK | critic |
| crochet, m. | kruh-SHEH | hook |
| croire (20) | KRWAHR | believe (accept), to |
| croisement, m. | krwah-ZMAHNG | crossing (intersec- |
| | | tion) |
| croiser (1) | krwah-ZAY | cross (crossbreed), to |
| croissance, f. | krwah-SAHNSS | growth (develop- |
| | | ment) |
| croître (21) | KRWAH-tr(ih) | grow (expand), to |
| " | " | grow, to (biol.) |
| croix, f. | KRWAH | cross (crucifix) |
| croquant | kruh-KAHNG, -KAHNT | crisp (brittle) |
| croûte, f. | KROOT | crust |
| cru | KRÜ | raw (in natural state) |
| cruche, f. | KRÜSH | jug |
| cruel, -le | kri-ELL | cruel |
| cube, m. | KÜB | cube (geom.) |
| cuillère à soupe, f. | kü ee-yehr ah SOOP | spoon (tablespoon) |
| cuillère à thé, f. | kü ee-yehr ah TAY | spoon (teaspoon) |
| cuir, m. | KÜ_EER | leather (n.) |
| cuire (14), (faire) | KÜ_EER | cook (heat food), to |
| cuire (au four) | KÜ_EER (oh FOOR) | bake (be cooking), |
| | | to |
| cuisine, f. | kü ee-ZEEN | kitchen |
| cuisinier, m. | kü ee-zee-N_YAY | cook |
| cuisse, f. | KÜ_EESS | thigh |
| cuire, m. | KÜ_EE-vr(ih) | copper |
| culpabilité, f. | kül-pah-bee-lee-TAY | guilt |
| culte, m. | KÜLT | worship (rel.) |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| cultiver (1) | kül-tee-VAY | cultivate, to |
| " | " | grow, to |
| culture, f. | kül-TÜR | culture (refinement) |
| curé, m. | kü-RAY | parson |
| curieux, -rieuse | kü-R YUH, -R YUHZ | curious (inquisitive) |
| curiosité, f. | kü-r yoh-zee-TAY | curiosity (inquisitiveness) |
| cygne, m. | SEE-n yih | swan |
| cylindre, m. | see-LAN-dr(ik) | cylinder (geom.) |
| dactylographe, m., f. | dah-ktee-luh-GRAHF | typist |
| daim, m. | DANG | buck (male deer) |
| dame, f. | DAHM | lady |
| damner (1) | dah-NAY | damn, to |
| Danemark, m. | dah-NMAHRK | Denmark |
| danger, m. | dahn-ZHAY | danger |
| dangereux, -reuse | dahn-ZHRUH, -ZHRUHZ | dangerous |
| danois | dah-NWAH, -NWAHZ | Danish (adj.) |
| dans | DAHNG | in (inside, into, prep.) |
| " | " | into (to the inside) |
| " | " | within (in less time than, inside, prep.) |
| danse, f. | DAHNS | dance (movement to music) |
| danser (1) | dahn-SAY | dance, to |
| dans la maison | dahng lah may-ZOHNG | indoors (adv.) |
| dans tout | dahn TOO | throughout (in every part of, prep.) |
| Danube, m. | dah-NÜB | Danube |
| date, f. | DAHT | date (calendar designation) |
| datte, f. | DAHT | date (fruit) |
| ...d'autre | ...DOH-tr(ik) | else (adj., adv.) |
| de | DIH | about (concerning) |
| " | " | from |
| " | " | of |
| de (d'); du, de la (de l'); des | dih (d'); dü, dih lah (dih l'); day | any (a quantity of, adj.) |
| " | " | some (a quantity of, adj.) |
| débarquer (1) | day-bahr-KAY | land (from a ship), to |
| débarrasser (1) | day-bah-rah-SAY | rid (free), to |
| débat, m. | day-BAH | debate |
| débit (1) | day-bee-TAY | debit, to |
| débiteur, m. | day-bee-TUHR | debtor (bus.) |
| débouché, m. | day-boo-SHAY | outlet (market, bus.) |
| débours, m. pl. | day-BOOR | disbursement (bus.) |
| décadence, f. | day-kah-DAHNS | decay (decline) |
| décent | day-SAHNG, -SAHNT | decent (respectable) |
| décharger (1) | day-shahr-ZHAY | unload, to |
| déchirer (1) | day-shee-RAY | rip, to |
| " | " | tear, to |
| décider (1) | day-see-DAY | settle (agree on), to |
| décider, (se) | (sik) day-see-DAY | determine (make up one's mind), to |
| décider, se | sik day-see-DAY | decide (make up one's mind), to |
| décision, f. | day-see-Z YOHNG | decision (judgment) |
| déclaration, f. | day-klah-rah-S YOHNG | announcement |
| " | " | declaration |
| " | " | statement |
| déclarer (1) | day-klah-RAY | declare, to |
| " | " | pronounce, to |
| " | " | state (say), to |
| déclin, m. | day-KLANG | decline (deterioration) |
| décliner (1) | day-klee-NAY | decline, to |
| décor, m. | day-KOR | decoration (décor) |
| décoration, f. | day-kuh-rah-S YOHNG | decoration (ornament) |
| décorer (1) | day-kuh-RAY | decorate (adorn), to |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| décourager (1) | day-koo-rah-ZHAY | discourage (dishearten), to |
| découverte, f. | day-koo-VEHRT | discovery |
| découvrir (44) | day-koo-VREER | detect, to |
| " | " | discover, to |
| décret, m. | day-KREH | decree (édict) |
| décrire (28) | day-KREER | describe (portray), to |
| dedans | dih-DAHNG | inside (within, adv.) |
| dedans, m. | dih-DAHNG | inside (interior, n.) |
| dédouanement, m. | day-dwahn-MAHNG | clearance (customs clearance) |
| déduire (14) | day-DÜ EER | deduct, to |
| défaite, f. | day-FETT | defeat |
| défaut, m. | day-FOH | defect (flaw) |
| " | " | fault |
| défendre (3) | day-FAHN-dr(ik) | defend (protect), to |
| " | " | forbid, to |
| défendu | day-fahn-DÜ | forbidden |
| défense, f. | day-FAHNS | defense |
| défi, m. | day-FEE | challenge |
| déficit, m. | day-fee-SEET | deficit (bus.) |
| défier (1) | day-F YAY | defy, to |
| défilé, m. | day-fee-LAY | parade (procession) |
| défini | day-fee-NEE | definite |
| définir (2) | day-fee-NEER | define, to |
| dégeler (1) | day-ZHLAY | thaw, to |
| dégoût, m. | day-GOO | disgust |
| dégoutter (1) | day-goo-TAY | drip, to |
| dégré, m. | dih-GRAY | degree (unit of measurement) |
| déguisement, m. | day-ghee-ZMAHNG | disguise |
| dehors | dih-OR | out (forth, adv.) |
| " | " | outside (adv.) |
| dehors, m. | dih-OR | outside (n.) |
| dehors, (au) | (oh) dih-OR | out (not in, adv.) |
| dehors, au | oh dih-OR | outdoors (adv.) |
| déjà | day-ZHAH | already |
| déjeter, se (1) | sik day-ZH(ik) TAY | warp (become misshapen), to |
| déjeuner, m. | day-zhuh-NAY | lunch (midday meal) |
| déjouer (1) | day-ZHWAY | foil (frustrate), to |
| de la (see de) | | |
| délecter (1) | day-leck-TAY | delight (give pleasure to), to |
| délégué, m. | day-lay-GAY | delegate |
| délicat | day-lee-KAH, -KAHT | dainty |
| " | " | delicate |
| délicieux, -cieuse | day-lee-S YUH, -S YUHZ | delicious |
| " | " | delightful |
| délié | day-L YAY | loose (unbound) |
| délivrer (1) | day-lee-VRAY | relieve (free), to |
| déloyauté, f. | day-lwah-yoh-TAY | disloyalty |
| demain | dih-MANG | tomorrow |
| demande, f. | dih-MAHND | application |
| " | " | demand |
| " | " | request |
| demander (1) | dih-mahn-DAY | request, to |
| demander, se | sik dih-mahn-DAY | wonder (ask oneself), to |
| demander (à) | dih-mahn-DAY (ah) | ask (put question to), to |
| demander à | dih-mahn-DAY ah | ask (request), to |
| déménager (1) | day-may-nah-ZHAY | move (change residence), to |
| démentir (26) | day-mahn-TEER | contradict (deny), to |
| demeure, f. | dih-MUHR | home |
| demeurer (1) | dih-muh-RAY | live (dwell), to |
| " | " | lodge (reside), to |
| demi | dih-MEE | half (adj.) |
| démissionner (1) | day-mee-s yuh-NAY | resign (tender resignation), to |
| démocrate, m., f. | day-muh-KRAHT | democrat |
| démocratie, f. | day-muh-krah-SEE | democracy |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| démocratique | day-muh-krah-TEEK | democratic | désordre, m. | day-ZOR-dr(ik) | disorder (confusion) |
| démolir (2) | day-muh-LEER | wreck, to | désormais | day-zor-MEH | henceforth |
| démonstration, f. | day-mohn-strah-S_YOHNG | demonstration (proof) | desquels, desquelles | day-KELL | whose (rel. pron.) |
| dense | DAHNS | dense | dessein, m. | day-SANG | design (intention) |
| dent, f. | DAHNG | tooth | dessert, m. | day-SEHR | dessert |
| dentelle, f. | dahn-TELL | lace (fabric) | | | |
| dentiste, m. | dahn-TEEST | dentist | dessin, m. | day-SANG | design |
| départ, m. | day-PAHR | departure (setting out) | " | " | drawing (sketch) |
| département, m. | day-pahr-tih-MAHNG | department (administrative unit) | " | " | pattern |
| dépasser (1) | day-pah-SAY | exceed, to | dessiner (1) | day-see-NAY | draw (sketch), to |
| dépêche, f. | day-PESH | dispatch (communication) | dessus, m. | dih-SÜ | top (upper surface) |
| dépeindre (19) | day-PAN-dr(ik) | paint (represent), to | destin, m. | deh-STANG | destiny |
| dépendant | day-pahn-DAHNG, -DAHNT | dependent (reliant) | destinataire, m., f. | deh-stee-nah-TEHR | addressee |
| dépendre de (3) | day-PAHN-drih dih | depend (be contingent) on, to | destination, f. | deh-stee-nah-S_YOHNG | destination |
| dépense, f. | day-PAHNS | expenditure (outlay) | destruction, f. | deh-strük-S_YOHNG | destruction (demolition) |
| dépenser (1) | day-pahn-SAY | spend (pay out), to | détaché | day-tah-SHAY | casual (offhand) |
| déplacer (1) | day-plah-SAY | move (shift the position of), to | détail, m. | day-TYE | detail (minor item) |
| déplacer, se | sih day-plah-SAY | move (shift one's position), to | " | " | item |
| déposant, m. | day-poh-ZAHNG | depositor (fin.) | " | " | particular |
| déposer (1) | day-poh-ZAY | deposit, to (fin.) | détaillant, m. | day-tah-YAHNG | retail (bus., n.) |
| dépôt, m. | day-POH | deposit (money deposited) | détermination, f. | day-tehr-mee-nah-S_YOHNG | retailer (bus.) |
| dépouiller (1) | day-poo-YAY | strip (denude), to | déterminer (1) | day-tehr-mee-NAY | determination (fixed intent) |
| dépression (économique), f. | day-preh-S_YOHNG (ay-kuh-nuh-MEEK) | depression (econ.) | détourner (1) | day-toor-NAY | determine (ascertain), to |
| depuis | dih-PÜ_EE | since (adv., prep.) | détresse, f. | day-TRESS | avert (prevent), to |
| déraisonnable | day-ray-zuh-NAH-bl(ik) | unreasonable (unreasoning) | détruire (14) | day-TRÜ_EER | distress |
| déranger (1) | day-rah-ZHAY | disturb, to | dette, f. | DETT | destroy (demolish), to |
| " | " | trouble (inconvenience), to | deux, les | lay DUH | debt |
| dériver (1) | day-ree-VAY | drift (float), to | deux fois | duh FWAH | both (adj.) |
| dernier, -nière | dehr-N_YAY, -N_YEHR | last (adj.) | deuxième | duh-Z_YEMM | twice |
| dernier lieu, en | ahn dehr-n_yay L_YUH | last (adv.) | deux-points, m. pl. | duh-PWANG | second (adj.) |
| derrière | deh-R_YEHR | behind (prep.) | devant | dih-VAHNG | colon (punct.) |
| derrière, de | dih deh-R_YEHR | hind (posterior, adj.) | " | " | ahead (in front) |
| des (see de) | | | devant, m. | dih-VAHNG | before (in front of, prep.) |
| dés, m. pl. | DAY | dice (marked cubes) | développement, m. | day-vluhp-MAHNG | front (forward part) |
| désagréable | day-zah-gray-AH-bl(ik) | disagreeable | développer (1) | day-vluh-PAY | development |
| " | " | unpleasant | développer, se | sih day-vluh-PAY | develop, to |
| désappointement, m. | day-zah-pwan-TMAHNG | disappointment | devenir (59) | dih-V(ik)NEER | thrive (grow vigorously), to |
| désappointer (1) | day-zah-pwan-TAY | disappoint, to | " | " | become, to |
| désastre, m. | day-ZAH-str(ik) | disaster | déviation, f. | day-v_yah-S_YOHNG | become of (happen to), to |
| descendant, m. | day-sahn-DAHNG | descendant (offspring) | " | " | departure (deviation) |
| descendre (3) | day-SAHN-dr(ik) | descend (move downward), to | dévier (1) | day-V_YAY | detour |
| description, f. | deh-skreep-S_YOHNG | description (account) | deviner (1) | dih-vee-NAY | deviate (diverge), to |
| désert | day-ZEHR, -ZEHR | lonely (unfrequented) | devise, f. | dih-VÉE | guess (divine), to |
| désert, m. | day-ZEHR | desert | devoir (24) | dih-VWAHR | ought (v.) |
| " | " | wilderness | " | " | owe, to |
| désespéré | day-zeh-spay-RAY | desperate | devoir, m. | dih-VWAHR | assignment (educ.) |
| désespérer (1) | day-zeh-spay-RAY | despair, to | " | " | duty (obligation) |
| désespoir, m. | day-zeh-SPWAHR | despair (hopelessness) | dévorer (1) | day-vuh-RAY | devour (eat), to |
| déshonneur, m. | day-zuh-NUHR | dishonor | dévouement, m. | day-voo-MAHNG | devotion (loyal attachment) |
| désir, m. | day-ZEER | desire | dextérité, f. | dex-tay-ree-TAY | dexterity |
| " | " | wish | d'honneur | duh-NUHR | honorable (upright) |
| désirable | day-zee-RAH-bl(ik) | desirable | diable, m. | D_YAH-bl(ik) | devil |
| désirer (1) | day-zee-RAY | desire (long for), to | diamant, m. | d_yah-MAHNG | diamond (gem) |
| " | " | wish for, to | diamètre, m. | d_yah-MEH-tr(ik) | diameter |
| désireux, -reuse | day-zee-RUH, -RUHZ | anxious (wanting very much) | dicter (1) | dee-KTAY | dictate, to |
| désobéir (à) (2) | day-zuh-bay-EER (ah) | disobey, to | dictionnaire, m. | deck-s_yuh-NEHR | dictionary |
| désolation, f. | day-zuh-lah-S_YOHNG | misery (grief) | Dieu, m. | D_YUH | God |
| | | | différence, f. | dee-fay-RAHNS | difference |
| | | | différent | dee-fay-RAHNG, -RAHNT | different (unlike) |
| | | | différer (1) | dee-fay-RAY | differ (be unlike), to |
| | | | difficile | dee-fee-SEEL | difficult |
| | | | " | " | hard |
| | | | difficulté, f. | dee-fee-kül-TAY | difficulty |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| digérer (1) | dee-zhay-RAY | digest, to | division, f. | dee-vee-z YOHNG | division |
| digne | DEE-n yih | worthy (deserving) | divorce, m. | dee-VORSS | divorce (<i>law</i>) |
| dignité, f. | dee-n yee-TAY | dignity | docteur, m. | duh-KTUHR | doctor |
| digue, f. | DEEG | dam (dike) | doctrine, f. | duh-KTREEN | doctrine |
| diligence, f. | dee-lee-ZHAHNSS | diligence | document, m. | duh-kü-MAHNG | document |
| diligent | dee-lee-ZHAHNG, -ZHAHNT | diligent | dodu | duh-DÜ | plump (chubby) |
| dimanche des Rameaux, m. | dee-mahnsh day rah- MOH | Palm Sunday | doigt, m. | DWAH | finger |
| diminuer (1) | dee-mee-NÜ AY | diminish (make less), to | domaine, m. | duh-MENN | field (sphere of action) |
| " | " | lower (decrease), to | " | " | realm |
| diminution, f. | dee-mee-nü-S YOHNG | decrease | dôme, m. | DOHM | dome (cupola) |
| dindon, m. | dan-DOHNG | turkey | domestique | duh-meh-STECK | domestic |
| dîner (1) | dee-NAY | dine, to | domestiqué | duh-meh-stee-KAY | tame |
| dîner, m. | dee-NAY | dinner | domestique, m., f. | duh-meh-STECK | servant (in a house- hold) |
| dire (25) | DEER | say, to | dominion, m. | duh-mee-N YOHNG | dominion (rule) |
| " | " | tell (inform), to | dommage, m. | duh-MAHZH | damage (injury) |
| direct | dee-RECKT | direct (immediate) | dommages-inté- rêts, m. pl. | duh-mah-zhan-tay-REH | damages (indemni- fication) |
| directement | dee-reh-ktih-MAHNG | straight (directly, <i>adv.</i>) | donc | DOHN(K) | so (therefore, <i>adv.</i>) |
| directeur, m. | dee-reh-KTUHR | conductor (<i>mus.</i>) | " | " | then (in that case) |
| " | " | director | " | " | therefore |
| " | " | manager (adminis- trator) | " | " | thus |
| direction, f. | dee-reck-S YOHNG | direction (course) | donner (1) | duh-NAY | donate, to |
| " | " | leadership (author- ity) | " | " | give (bestow), to |
| " | " | management (admin- istration) | " | " | present, to |
| diriger (1) | dee-ree-ZHAY | beam (direct, <i>rad.</i>), to | donner droit | duh-nay DRWAH | entitle (give a right to), to |
| " | " | control, to | dont | DOHNG | whose (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | direct, to | dorénavant | duh-ray-nah-VAHNG | hereafter (after this, <i>adv.</i>) |
| discipline, f. | dee-see-PLEEN | discipline (training) | dormir (26) | dor-MEER | sleep, to |
| discours, m. | dee-SKOOR | address | dos, m. | DOH | back (<i>anat.</i>) |
| " | " | speech | dose, f. | DOHZ | dose (<i>med.</i>) |
| discussion, f. | dee-skü-S YOHNG | discussion | dossier, m. | duh-S YAY | file (collection of papers) |
| discuter (1) | dee-skü-TAY | discuss, to | douane, f. | DWANN | customhouse |
| disparaître (16) | dee-spah-REH-tr(ik) | disappear, to | double | DOO-bl(ik) | double (<i>adj.</i>) |
| disponible | dee-spah-NEE-bl(ik) | available | double, m. | DOO-bl(ik) | duplicate (copy, <i>n.</i>) |
| disposé, (bien) | (b yang) dee-spoh-ZAY | willing (favorably disposed) | doublure, f. | doo-BLÜR | lining |
| disposer de (1) | dee-spoh-ZAY dih | dispose of (put away), to | douceur, f. | doo-SUHR | sweetness |
| disposition, f. | dee-spoh-zee-S YOHNG | arrangement (prep- aration) | douche, f. | DOOSH | shower (bath) |
| " | " | disposition | doué | doo-AY | gifted (talented) |
| dispute, f. | dee-SPÜT | argument | douleur, f. | doo-LUHR | pain (ache) |
| " | " | dispute | douloureux, -reuse | doo-loo-RUH, -RUHZ | painful |
| disque, m. | DEESK | record (disk) | " | " | sore (<i>adj.</i>) |
| dissemblable | dee-sahm-BLAH-bl(ik) | unlike (<i>adj.</i>) | doute, m. | DOOT | doubt |
| dissoudre, (faire) | dee-SOO-dr(ik) | dissolve, to | douter (de), se (1) | sih doo-TAY (dih) | suspect (surmise), to |
| (50) | | | douter de | doo-TAY dih | doubt (be uncertain about), to |
| distance, f. | dee-STAHNSS | distance | " | " | question, to |
| distinct | dee-STANKT | distinct | douteux, -teuse | doo-TUH, -TUHZ | doubtful |
| distinction, f. | dee-stank-S YOHNG | distinction | doux, douce | DOO, DOOSS | gentle (soothing) |
| distingué | dee-stan-GAY | distinguished (notable) | " | " | sweet (pleasant tasting) |
| distinguer (1) | dee-stan-GAY | distinguish (dif- ferentiate), to | douzaine, f. | doo-ZENN | dozen |
| distraire (56) | dee-STREHR | distract (divert), to | dragon, m. | drah-GOHNG | dragon |
| distribuer (1) | dee-stree-BÜ AY | distribute (allot), to | drainer (1) | dreh-NAY | drain (make dry), to |
| distribution, f. | dee-stree-bü-S YOHNG | distribution | drame, m. | DRAHM | drama |
| district, m. | dee-STREEKT | district (locality) | drap, m. | DRAH | sheet (bedding) |
| divertir (2) | dee-vehr-TEER | entertain (amuse), to | drapeau, m. | drah-POH | flag |
| divertissement, m. | dee-vehr-tee-SMAHNG | entertainment | drogue, f. | DRUG | drug (medicine) |
| dividende, m. | dee-vee-DAHND | dividend (<i>bus.</i>) | droit | DRWAH, DRWAHT | erect (<i>adj.</i>) |
| divin | dee-VANG, -VEEN | divine (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | right (on the right, <i>adj.</i>) |
| diviser (1) | dee-vee-ZAY | divide (make sepa- rate), to | " | " | straight (not crooked, <i>adj.</i>) |
| diviser, se | sih dee-vee-ZAY | divide (become sepa- rate), to | droit, m. | DRWAH | law (governing code) |
| | | | " | " | right (claim) |
| | | | droite, f. | DRWAHT | right (right-hand side) |
| | | | droite, à | ah DRWAHT | right (to the right, <i>adv.</i>) |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| droits de douane, <i>m.pl.</i> | drwah dih DWANN | customs |
| drôle | " | duty (tax) |
| du (see de) | DROHL | funny |
| dû, due | DÜ | due |
| duquel, de laquelle | dü-KELL, dih lah-KELL | whose (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| dur | DÜR | hard (not soft) |
| " | " | harsh (severe) |
| " | " | rough |
| " | " | tough (resistant) |
| durcir (2) | dür-SEER | harden (make hard), to |
| durée, <i>f.</i> | dü-RAY | duration |
| durer (1) | dü-RAY | last (continue), to |
| eau, <i>f.</i> | OH | water |
| eau-de-vie, <i>f.</i> | oh-d(ih)-VEE | brandy |
| ébauche, <i>f.</i> | ay-BOHSH | draft (sketch) |
| ébaucher (1) | ay-boh-SHAY | draft (sketch), to |
| éblouir (2) | ay-bloo-EER | dazzle, to |
| écarlate | ay-kahr-LAHT | scarlet (<i>adj.</i>) |
| échange, <i>m.</i> | ay-SHAHNZH | exchange (barter) |
| échanger (1) | ay-shahn-ZHAY | exchange (inter-change), to |
| échantillon, <i>m.</i> | ay-shahn-tee-YOHNH | sample |
| échapper, (s') (1) | (s)ay-shah-PAY | escape, to |
| écharpe, <i>f.</i> | ay-SHAHRP | scarf (neck cloth) |
| échéance, <i>f.</i> | ay-shay-AHNSS | maturity (due date, <i>bus.</i>) |
| échec, <i>m.</i> | ay-SHECK | failure (lack of success) |
| échelle, <i>f.</i> | ay-SHELL | ladder |
| " | " | scale |
| écho, <i>m.</i> | ay-KOH | echo |
| échoir (27) | ay-SHWAHR | mature (fall due), to |
| échouer (1) | ay-SHWAY | fail (be unsuccessful), to |
| éclair, <i>m.</i> | ay-KLEHR | flash (burst of light) |
| éclairer (1) | ay-klay-RAY | light (illuminate), to |
| éclairer par des exemples | ay-klay-ray pah day-zeh-GZAHM-pl(ih) | illustrate (exemplify), to |
| éclaireur, <i>m.</i> | ay-klay-RUHR | scout (lookout) |
| éclaireuse, (<i>enfant</i>), <i>f.</i> | (ahn-fahn) ay-klay-RUHZ | Girl Scout |
| éclater (1) | ay-klah-TAY | burst, to |
| école, <i>f.</i> | ay-KUHL | school |
| école, (maison d'), <i>f.</i> | (may-zohn d)ay-KUHL | schoolhouse |
| école maternelle, <i>f.</i> | ay-kuhl mah-tehr-NELL | kindergarten |
| école par correspondance, <i>f.</i> | ay-kuhl pah kuh-reh-spohn-DAHNS | correspondence school |
| économe | ay-kuh-NUMM | economical (thrifty) |
| économie, <i>f.</i> | ay-kuh-nuh-MEE | economy (thrift) |
| économie politique, <i>f.</i> | ay-kuh-nuh-mee puh-lee-TEEK | economics |
| économies, <i>f.pl.</i> | ay-kuh-nuh-MEE | savings (money) |
| économiser (1) | ay-kuh-nuh-mee-ZAY | save (store up), to |
| écorce, <i>f.</i> | ay-KORSS | bark (of tree) |
| écossais | ay-kuh-SEH, -SEZZ | Scotch (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Écosse, <i>f.</i> | ay-KUHSS | Scotland |
| écouter (1) | ay-koo-TAY | listen (hearken), to |
| écran, <i>m.</i> | ay-KRAHNG | screen (for movies) |
| écraser (1) | ay-krah-ZAY | crush, to |
| écraser, s' | say-krah-ZAY | crash (be smashed), to |
| écrire (28) | ay-KREER | write, to |
| écriture, <i>m.</i> | ay-KREER | writing (art of writing) |
| écriture, <i>f.</i> | ay-kree-TÜR | writing (handwriting) |
| écrivain, <i>m.</i> | ay-kree-VANG | writer (author) |
| écrou, <i>m.</i> | ay-KROO | nut (<i>mech.</i>) |
| Écuador, <i>m.</i> | ay-kwah-DOR | Ecuador |
| écume, <i>f.</i> | ay-KÜM | foam |
| écureuil, <i>m.</i> | ay-kü-RUH y | squirrel |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| écurie, <i>f.</i> | ay-kü-REE | stable (shelter) |
| édifice, <i>m.</i> | ay-dee-FEES | structure (thing built) |
| Édimbourg, <i>m.</i> | ay-dam-BOOR | Edinburgh |
| éditeur, <i>m.</i> | ay-dee-TUHR | publisher |
| édition, <i>f.</i> | ay-dee-S YOHNH | edition |
| éducation, <i>f.</i> | ay-dü-kah-S YOHNH | education (schooling process) |
| éduquer (1) | ay-dü-KAY | educate, to |
| effacer (1) | ay-fah-SAY | blot out, to |
| " | " | erase, to |
| effet, <i>m.</i> | ay-FEH | effect |
| efficace | ay-fee-KAHSS | effective (effectual) |
| " | " | efficient (producing desired results) |
| effondrer, s' (1) | say-fohn-DRAY | collapse (cave in), to |
| efforcer (de), s' (1) | say-for-SAY (dih) | strive (exert oneself), to |
| efforcer de, s' | say-for-SAY dih | endeavor, to |
| effort, <i>m.</i> | ay-FOR | effort |
| " | " | endeavor |
| " | " | strain (exertion) |
| effrayer (1) | ay-freh-YAY | frighten (make afraid), to |
| " | " | scare, to |
| effriter (1) | ay-free-TAY | crumble, to |
| effroi, <i>m.</i> | ay-FRWAH | dread |
| " | " | fright (alarm) |
| effroyable | ay-frwah-YAH-bl(ih) | dreadful |
| égal | ay-GAHL | equal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | even (level, <i>adj.</i>) |
| égaler (1) | ay-gah-LAY | match (equal), to |
| égarer (1) | ay-gah-RAY | mislead, to |
| égayer (1) | ay-geh-YAY | cheer (gladden), to |
| église, <i>f.</i> | ay-GLEEZ | church |
| égoïste | ay-goh-EEST | selfish |
| égout, <i>m.</i> | ay-GOO | drain (conduit) |
| " | " | sewer |
| Égypte, <i>f.</i> | ay-ZHEEPT | Egypt |
| égyptien, -ne | ay-zheep-S YANG, -S YENN | Egyptian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| élastique | ay-lah-STEEL | elastic (springy) |
| électeur, <i>m.</i> | ay-leh-KTUHR | voter |
| élection, <i>f.</i> | ay-leck-S YOHNH | election |
| électricité, <i>f.</i> | ay-leck-tree-see-TAY | electricity |
| électrique | ay-leck-TREEK | electric |
| électronique, <i>f.</i> | ay-leck-truh-NEEK | electronics |
| égard de, à l' | ah lay-GAHR dih | regarding (concerning) |
| élégant | ay-lay-GAHNG, -GAHNT | smart (chic) |
| élément, <i>m.</i> | ay-lay-MAHNG | element |
| élémentaire | ay-lay-mahn-TEHR | elementary (rudimentary) |
| éléphant, <i>m.</i> | ay-lay-FAHNG | elephant |
| élevé | ell-VAY | lofty (high) |
| élève, <i>m., f.</i> | ay-LEHV | pupil (student) |
| élever (1) | ell-VAY | elevate (lift up), to |
| " | " | promote (raise in rank), to |
| élever, s' | sell-VAY | arise (come about), to |
| " | " | rise (ascend), to |
| éliminer (1) | ay-lee-mee-NAY | eliminate, to |
| élire (38) | ay-LEER | elect, to |
| elle | ELL | her, it, she |
| elle, à | ah ELL | hers, its (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| elle-même | ell-MEMM | herself, itself |
| elles | ELL | they |
| elles-mêmes | ell-MEMM | themselves |
| éloquent | ay-luh-KAHNG, -KAHNT | eloquent |
| emballer (1) | ahm-bah-LAY | pack (wrap), to |
| embarcadère, <i>f.</i> | ahm-bahr-kah-DEHR | dock |
| embarcation, <i>f.</i> | ahm-bahr-kah-S YOHNH | craft (vessel) |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| embarras, m. | ahn-bah-RAH | embarrassment | engagement, m. | ahn-gah-ZHMAHNG | commitment (bus.) |
| " | " | quandary | engager (1) | ahn-gah-ZHAY | employ, to |
| embrasser (1) | ahn-brah-SAY | embrace, to | " | " | engage, to |
| " | " | kiss, to | " | " | hire, to |
| embrayage, m. | ahn-breh-YAHZH | clutch (automotive device) | engourdi | ahn-goor-DEE | numb |
| embrouiller (1) | ahn-broo-YAY | confuse (mix up), to | engrenage, m. | ahn-grih-NAHZH | gear (mech.) |
| émerger (1) | ay-mehr-ZHAY | emerge, to | énigme, f. | ay-NEE-gm(ik) | riddle (n.) |
| émeute, f. | ay-MUHT | riot (disturbance) | enjeu, m. | ahn-ZHUH | stake (thing wa- gered) |
| éminent | ay-mee-NAHNG, -NAHNT | prominent (eminent) | enlever (1) | ahn-L(ik) VAY | remove (take away), to |
| emmagasinage, m. | ahn-mah-gah-zee- NAHZH | storage | ennemi, m. | enn-MEE | enemy |
| emmagasiner (1) | ahn-mah-gah-zee-NAY | store (accumulate), to | " | " | foe |
| émotion, f. | ay-moh-S YOHNG | emotion | ennui, m. | ahn-NÜ_EE | boredom |
| émoussé | ay-moo-SAY | blunt | " | " | trouble (distress) |
| " | " | dull | ennuyer (1) | ahn-nü_ee-YAY | annoy (irk), to |
| empêcher (1) | ahn-peh-SHAY | keep (prevent), to | " | " | bother, to |
| " | " | prevent (stop), to | ennuyeux, -yeuse | ahn-nü_ee-YUH, -YUHZ | dull (boring) |
| empereur, m. | ahn-PRUHR | emperor | énorme | ay-NORM | enormous |
| empire, m. | ahn-PEER | empire | " | " | huge |
| " | " | rule (political con- trol) | enregistrer (1) | ahn-rih-zhee-STRAY | record (set down), to |
| " | " | sway (influence) | " | " | register, to |
| emplacement, m. | ahn-plah-SMAHNG | site | en retard | ahn rik-TAHR | behind (late, adv.) |
| emploi, m. | ahn-PLWAH | employment (work) | " | " | late (overdue, adj.) |
| " | " | job | " | " | late (tardily, adv.) |
| employé, m. | ahn-plwah-YAY | employee | " | " | tardy (adv.) |
| employer (1) | ahn-plwah-YAY | employ, to | enrôler (1) | ahn-roh-LAY | draft (conscript), to |
| " | " | use (utilize), to | enseigner (1) | ahn-seh-N YAY | teach, to |
| empoigner (1) | ahn-pwah-N YAY | grasp (grip), to | ensemble | ahn-SAHM-bl(ik) | together |
| empoisonner (1) | ahn-pwah-zuh-NAY | poison, to | ensevelir (2) | ahn-sih-v(ik)LEER | bury (entomb), to |
| emprunter (1) | ahn-pruhn-TAY | borrow, to | ensoleillé | ahn-suh-leh-YAY | sunny |
| emprunteur, m. | ahn-pruhn-TUHR | borrower (bus.) | ensuite | ahn-SÜ_EET | afterward (later) |
| en | AHNG | any (pron.) | " | " | next (adv.) |
| " | " | as (in the role of, prep.) | ensuivre, s' (54) | sahn-SÜ_ee-vr(ik) | follow (result), to |
| " | " | some (a quantity, pron.) | entendre (3) | ahn-TAHN-dr(ik) | hear, to |
| " | " | to (indicating desti- nation, prep.) | enterrement, m. | ahn-tehr-MAHNG | burial |
| " | " | thereof | enthousiasme, m. | ahn-too-Z YAH-sm(ik) | enthusiasm |
| encaisser (1) | ahn-keh-SAY | collect, to (bus.) | entier, -tière | ahn-T YAY, -T YEHR | entire |
| enceindre (19) | ahn-SAN-dr(ik) | enclose (surround), to | " | " | whole (adj.) |
| enchérisseur, m. | ahn-shay-ree-SUHR | bidder (bus.) | entourer (1) | ahn-too-RAY | surround (enclose), to |
| enclin à | ahn-KLANG, -KLEEN ah | apt (to prone to) | entraîner (1) | ahn-treh-NAY | involve (entail), to |
| encore | ahn-KOR | again | entre | AHN-tr(ik) | between (prep.) |
| " | " | else (in addition, adj.) | entrée, f. | ahn-TRAY | admission (right to enter) |
| " | " | still (adv.) | " | " | entrance |
| " | " | yet (now, until now, adv.) | entrepôt, m. | ahn-trih-POH | warehouse |
| encore un | ahn-KOR-uhng, -ün | another (one more, adj., pron.) | entreprendre (3) | ahn-trih-PRAHN-dr(ik) | undertake (attempt), to |
| encourager (1) | ahn-koo-rah-ZHAY | encourage, to | entreprise, f. | ahn-trih-PREEZ | enterprise |
| " | " | foster, to | " | " | undertaking |
| " | " | promote (further), to | entrer (1) | ahn-TRAY | enter (come or go into), to |
| encre, f. | AHN-kr(ik) | ink | entrer à | ahn-TRAY ah | enter (join), to |
| encyclopédie, f. | ahn-see-kluh-pay-DEE | encyclopaedia | " | " | join (become a mem- ber of), to |
| endommager (1) | ahn-duh-mah-ZHAY | damage (injure), to | entrer dans | ahn-TRAY dahng | enter (join), to |
| endormi | ahn-dor-MEE | asleep (sleeping) | " | " | join (become a mem- ber of), to |
| endos, m. | ahn-DOH | endorsement (signa- ture) | entre-temps, m. | ahn-trih-TAHNG | meantime (n.) |
| endosser (1) | ahn-duh-SAY | endorse (sign), to | envahir (2) | ahn-vah-EER | invade, to (mil.) |
| endroit, m. | ahn-DRWAH | spot (place) | enveloppe, f. | ahn-VLUHP | envelope (folded wrapper) |
| énergie, f. | ay-nehr-ZHEE | energy | envelopper (1) | ahn-v(ik)luh-PAY | wrap (envelop), to |
| enfance, f. | ahn-FAHNSS | childhood | envergure, f. | ahn-vehr-GÜR | span (spread) |
| enfant, m., f. | ahn-FAHNG | child | envie, f. | ahn-VEE | envy |
| enfant adopté, m. | ahn-fahn ah-duh-PTAY | foster child | envier (1) | ahn-V YAY | envy, to |
| enfanter (1) | ahn-fahn-TAY | bear (give birth to), to | environ | ahn-vee-ROHNG | about (approxi- mately) |
| enfer, m. | ahn-FEHR | hell | environs, m. pl. | ahn-vee-ROHNG | surroundings |
| enfleur, s' (1) | sahn-FLAY | swell (bulge), to | envoi, m. | ahn-VWAH | consignment (bus.) |
| enfoncer (1) | ahn-fohn-SAY | thrust (push), to | envoyer (29) | ahn-vwah-YAY | shipment (goods) send, to |

| <i>French</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>French</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| épais, -se | ay-PEH, -PESS | thick (not thin) | estomac, m. | eh-stuh-MAH | stomach |
| épaisseur, f. | ay-peh-SUHR | thickness (dimension) | estrade, f. | eh-STRAHD | stage (dais) |
| épargner (1) | ay-pahr-N YAY | spare (not harm), to | estropié, m. | eh-struh-P YAY | cripple |
| éparpiller (1) | ay-pahr-pee-YAY | scatter (strew), to | et | AY | and |
| épaule, f. | ay-POHL | shoulder (anat.) | étable, f. | ay-TAH-bl(ih) | barn |
| épée, f. | ay-PAY | sword | établir (2) | ay-tah-BLEER | establish (prove), to |
| épeler (1) | ay-PLAY | spell, to | établir, s' | say-tah-BLEER | settle (make one's home), to |
| éperon, m. | ay-PROHNG | spur (spike) | établissement, m. | ay-tah-blee-SMAHNG | establishment (firm) |
| épice, f. | ay-PEESS | spice | étage, m. | ay-TAHZH | floor |
| épicerie, f. | ay-pee-SREE | grocery | " | " | story |
| épidémie, f. | ay-pee-day-MEE | epidemic | étain, m. | ay-TANG | tin (metal) |
| épinards, m. pl. | ay-pee-NAHR | spinach | étaler (1) | ay-tah-LAY | display (exhibit), to |
| épine, f. | ay-PEEN | thorn | étalon, m. | ay-tah-LOHNG | stallion |
| épine dorsale, f. | ay-peen dor-SAHL | spine (anat.) | étancher (1) | ay-tahn-SHAY | quench, to |
| épinge, f. | ay-PAN-gl(ih) | pin (sewing accessory) | étang, m. | ay-TAHNG | pond |
| épingle de sûreté, f. | ay-pan-glih dih sûr-TAY | safety pin | étape, f. | ay-TAHP | stage (period) |
| éponge, f. | ay-POHNZH | sponge | état, m. | ay-TAH | condition |
| épreuve, f. | ay-PRUHV | test (trial) | " | " | plight (predicament) |
| éprouver (1) | ay-proo-VAY | test, to | " | " | state |
| " | " | try, to | États-Unis, m. pl. | ay-tah-zü-NEE | United States |
| épuiser (1) | ay-pü ee-ZAY | exhaust (use up), to | été, m. | ay-TAY | summer (n.) |
| équilibre, m. | ay-kee-LEE-br(ih) | balance (equilibrium) | étendre (3) | ay-TAHN-dr(ih) | expand (make larger), to |
| équipage, m. | ay-kee-PAHZH | crew | " | " | extend, to |
| équipe, f. | ay-KEEP | shift (crew) | " | " | stretch (draw out), to |
| " | " | team (in sports) | étendre, s' | say-TAHN-dr(ih) | lie down, to |
| équipement, m. | ay-keep-MAHNG | equipment | " | " | run (extend), to |
| érable, m. | ay-RAH-bl(ih) | maple (tree) | " | " | stretch (extend), to |
| ériger (1) | ay-ree-ZHAY | erect (build), to | étendre à, s' | say-TAHN-drah | reach (extend to), to |
| errer (1) | eh-RAY | roam, to | étendu | ay-tahn-DÜ | extensive |
| " | " | wander, to | " | " | wide (comprehensive) |
| erreur, f. | eh-RUHR | error | étendue, f. | ay-tahn-DÜ | area |
| " | " | mistake | " | " | extent (magnitude) |
| erroné | eh-ruh-NAY | wrong (erroneous, adj.) | éternel, -le | ay-tehr-NELL | eternal |
| érudit, m. | ay-rü-DEE | scholar (savant) | " | " | everlasting |
| escabeau, m. | eh-skah-BOH | stool (seat) | éternuer (1) | ay-tehr-NÜ AY | sneeze, to |
| escalier, m. | eh-skah-L YAY | stairway | étinceler (1) | ay-tan-SLAY | glitter, to |
| escargot, m. | eh-skahr-GOH | snail | " | " | sparkle, to |
| esclavage, m. | eh-sklah-VAHZH | slavery | étincelle, f. | ay-tan-SELL | spark |
| esclave, m., f. | eh-SKLAHV | slave | étiquette, f. | ay-tee-KETT | etiquette |
| escompter (1) | eh-skohn-TAY | discount, to (bus.) | " | " | label |
| espace, m. | eh-SPAHSS | space (area) | étouffe, f. | ay-TUFF | cloth |
| Espagne, f. | eh-SPAH-n yih | Spain | étoile, f. | ay-TWAHL | star (astron.) |
| espagnol | eh-spah-N YULL | Spanish (adj.) | étonnement, m. | ay-tuhn-MAHNG | amazement |
| espèce, f. | eh-SPESS | kind (n.) | " | " | astonishment |
| espérer (1) | eh-spay-RAY | hope, to | " | " | wonder |
| espion, m. | eh-SP YOHNH | spy | étonner (1) | ay-tuh-NAY | amaze, to |
| espionnage, m. | eh-sp yuh-NAHZH | espionage | " | " | astonish, to |
| espoir, m. | eh-SPWAHR | hope | étouffer (1) | ay-too-FAY | choke, to |
| esprit, m. | eh-SPREE | mind (intellect) | étrange | ay-TRAHNZH | strange (peculiar) |
| " | " | spirit | étranger, m. | ay-trahn-ZHAY | foreigner |
| " | " | wit (humor) | étranger, -gère | ay-trahn-ZHAY, -ZHEHR | foreign |
| esquisse, f. | eh-SKEESS | outline (general plan) | étranger, à l' | ah lay-trahn-ZHAY | abroad (in foreign land) |
| " | " | sketch (rough drawing) | être (30) | EH-tr(ih) | be, to |
| essayer (1) | ay-seh-YAY | try (attempt), to | être affamé (de) | eh-trah-fah-MAY (dih) | crave (desire), to |
| essence, f. | ay-SAHNSS | gasoline | être assis | eh-trah-SEE | sit (be sitting), to |
| essentiel, -le | ay-sahn-S YELL | essential (adj.) | être d'accord avec | eh-trih dah-KOR ah-veck | agree with, to |
| essuyer (1) | ay-sü ee-YAY | wipe (make dry by wiping), to | être debout | eh-trih D(ih)BOO | stand (be upright), to |
| est, m. | ESST | east | être enclin | eh-trahn-KLANG, -KLEEN | tend (be apt), to |
| estampe, f. | eh-STAHMP | print (printed reproduction) | être en désaccord | eh-trahn day-zah-KOR | disagree (differ), to |
| estimer (1) | eh-stee-MAY | esteem, to | être en pente | eh-trahn-PAHNT | slant (slope), to |
| " | " | estimate (calculate), to | être étendu | eh-tray-tahn-DÜ | lie (be prone), to |
| " | " | reckon (consider), to | êtreindre (19) | ay-TRAN-dr(ih) | embrace, to |
| " | " | | " | " | hug, to |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| être reçu (a, en) | eh-trih rih-SÜ (ah, ahng) | pass (not fail in), to |
| étroit | ay-TRWAH, -TRWAHT | narrow |
| étude, f. | ay-TÜD | study (active learning) |
| étudiant, m. | ay-lü-D YAHNG | student |
| étudier (1) | ay-lü-D YAY | study, to |
| Europe, f. | uh-RUHP | Europe |
| européen, -ne | uh-ruh-pay-ANG, -ENN | European (adj.) |
| eux | UH | them |
| " | " | they |
| eux, à | ah UH | theirs |
| eux-mêmes | uh-MEMM | themselves |
| évaluation, f. | ay-vah-lü ah-S YOHNG | rating (evaluation) |
| évaluer (1) | ay-vah-LÜ AY | value (appraise), to |
| évanouir, s' (2) | say-vah-NWEER | fade (disappear), to |
| " | " | faint, to |
| " | " | vanish, to |
| évanouissement, m. | ay-vah-nwee-SMAHNG | faint (swoon, n.) |
| éveillé | ay-veh-YAY | awake |
| éveiller (1) | ay-veh-YAY | rouse (awaken), to |
| événement, m. | ay-venn-MAHNG | event (happening) |
| évêque, m. | ay-VECK | bishop |
| évidence, f. | ay-vee-DAHNS | evidence (indication) |
| évident | ay-vee-DAHNG, -DAHNT | apparent |
| " | " | evident |
| " | " | obvious |
| évier, m. | ay-V YAY | sink (n.) |
| éviter (1) | ay-vee-TAY | avoid, to |
| exact | eh-GZAH(KT) | accurate |
| " | " | correct |
| " | " | exact (precise) |
| exagérer (1) | eh-gzah-zhay-RAY | exaggerate, to |
| exalter (1) | eh-gzähl-TAY | exalt, to |
| examen, m. | eh-gzah-MANG | examination |
| " | " | test (educ.) |
| examiner (1) | eh-gzah-mee-NAY | examine, to |
| " | " | investigate, to |
| excellent | eh-kseh-LAHNG, -LAHNT | excellent |
| exception, f. | eh-kseh-p-S YOHNG | exception (unusual case) |
| excès, m. | eh-KSEH | excess |
| excessif, -sive | eh-kseh-SEEF, -SEEV | excessive |
| exciter (1) | eh-ksee-TAY | arouse, to |
| " | " | excite, to |
| exclamation, f. | ex-klah-mah-S YOHNG | exclamation (n.) |
| exclamer, (s') (1) | (s)ex-klah-MAY | exclaim, to |
| exclure (13) | ex-KLÜR | exclude, to |
| exclusif, -sive | ex-klü-ZEEF, -ZEEV | exclusive (not including) |
| excursion à pied, f. | ex-kür-s yohng ah P YAY | hike (march) |
| excuse, f. | ex-KÜZ | excuse (pretext) |
| excuser (1) | ex-kü-ZAY | excuse (pardon), to |
| excuser, s' | sex-kü-ZAY | apologize, to |
| exécuter (1) | eh-gzeh-kü-TAY | execute, to |
| exécutif, -tive | eh-gzeh-kü-TEEF, -TEEV | executive (adj.) |
| exécution, f. | eh-gzeh-kü-S YOHNG | performance (action) |
| exemplaire, m. | eh-gzahn-PLHR | copy (of a publication) |
| exemple, m. | eh-GZAHM-pl(ih) | example |
| " | " | illustration |
| " | " | instance |
| exempt | eh-GZAHNG, -GZAHNT | exempt (adj.) |
| exercer (1) | eh-gzehr-SAY | exercise (employ), to |
| exercice, m. | eh-gzehr-SEESS | exercise |
| " | " | practice (performance) |
| exhorter (1) | eh-gzor-TAY | urge (try to persuade), to |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| exil, m. | eh-GZEEL | exile (banishment) |
| exiler (1) | eh-gzee-LAY | banish (exile), to |
| existence, f. | eh-gzee-STAHNS | existence |
| exister (1) | eh-gzee-STAY | exist, to |
| expédier (1) | ex-pay-D YAY | ship (send goods), to |
| expéditeur, m. | ex-pay-dee-TUHR | shipping agent |
| expédition, f. | ex-pay-dee-S YOHNG | expedition (journey) |
| expérience, f. | ex-pay-R YAHNS | experience (conscious event) |
| " | " | experiment |
| expert, m. | ex-PEHR | expert (n.) |
| expertise, f. | ex-pehr-TEEZ | appraisal (bus.) |
| expirer (1) | ex-pee-RAY | expire (become void, bus.), to |
| explication, f. | ex-plee-kah-S YOHNG | explanation |
| expliquer (1) | ex-plee-KAY | account for, to |
| " | " | explain, to |
| exploit, m. | ex-PLWAH | feat |
| explorer (1) | ex-pluh-RAY | explore, to |
| explosif, m. | ex-ploh-ZEEF | explosive (n.) |
| exportateur, m. | ex-por-tah-TUHR | exporter |
| exportation, f. | ex-por-tah-S YOHNG | exportation |
| exporter (1) | ex-por-TAY | export, to |
| exposé, m. | ex-poh-ZAY | exhibit (show) |
| exposer (1) | ex-poh-ZAY | exhibit, to |
| " | " | expose, to |
| exposition, f. | ex-poh-zee-S YOHNG | exhibition (exposition) |
| " | " | show (exhibit) |
| expression, f. | ex-preh-S YOHNG | expression |
| exprimer (1) | ex-pree-MAY | express (state), to |
| expulser (1) | ex-pül-SAY | expel (eject), to |
| exquis | ex-KEE, -KEEZ | exquisite |
| extension, f. | ex-tahn-S YOHNG | extension (enlargement) |
| extérieur | ex-tay-R YUHR | exterior (adj.) |
| " | " | outer |
| " | " | outside (adj.) |
| extraordinaire | ex-tr(ah)-or-dee-NEHR | extraordinary |
| extrême | ex-TREMM | extreme |
| " | " | utmost |
| fable, f. | fah-bl(ih) | fable |
| fabricant, m. | fah-bree-KAHNG | manufacturer |
| fabrique, f. | fah-BREEK | factory |
| fabriquer (1) | fah-bree-KAY | manufacture, to |
| face de, en | ahn FAHS dih | opposite (prep.) |
| facile | fah-SEEL | easy (not difficult) |
| facilité, f. | fah-see-lee-TAY | ease (effortlessness) |
| façon, f. | fah-SOHNG | way (manner) |
| façon ou d'autre, de | dih fah-sohng oo DOH-tr(ih) | somehow |
| facteur, m. | fah-KTUHR | factor (element) |
| " | " | postman |
| facture, f. | fah-KTÜR | bill |
| " | " | invoice |
| facultatif, -tive | fah-kül-tah-TEEF, -TEEV | optional |
| faculté, f. | fah-kül-TAY | faculty |
| faible | feh-bl(ih) | faint (dim) |
| " | " | feeble |
| " | " | weak |
| faiblesse, f. | feh-BLESS | weakness |
| faillite, f. | fah-YEET | bankruptcy |
| " | " | failure (bus.) |
| faim, f. | FANG | hunger |
| faire (32) | FEHR | do, to |
| " | " | make, to |
| faire allusion | fehr ah-lü-z YOHNG | refer (allude), to |
| faire attention à | fehr ah-tahn-S YOHNG ah | heed (mind), to |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| faire de la publicité | <i>fehr dih lah pü-blee-see-TAY</i> | advertise (sponsor advertising), to | ferme | FEHRM | fast (firm) |
| faire des achats | <i>fehr day-zah-SHAH</i> | shop, to | " | " | firm |
| faire (du) mal à | <i>fehr (dü) MAHL ah</i> | hurt (inflict pain upon), to | " | " | steady |
| faire du mauvais sang, se | <i>sih fehr dü muh-veh SAENG</i> | fret (worry), to | ferme, f. | FEHRM | farm |
| faire du ski | <i>fehr dü SKEE</i> | ski, to | fermer (1) | <i>fehr-MAY</i> | close, to |
| faire éclore | <i>fehr ay-KLOR</i> | hatch, to | " | " | shut (make close), to |
| faire gicler | <i>fehr zhee-KLAY</i> | squirt, to | fermer à clef | <i>fehr-may ah KLAY</i> | lock (fasten with key), to |
| faire jaillir | <i>fehr zhah-YEER</i> | splash, to | fermeture éclair, f. | <i>fehr-mih-tür ay-KLEHR</i> | zipper |
| faire la connais- | <i>fehr lah kuh-neh-</i> | meet (be introduced | fermier, m. | <i>fehr-M YAY</i> | farmer |
| sance de | <i>SAHNSS dih</i> | to), to | féroce | <i>fay-RUSS</i> | fierce |
| faire la cour à | <i>fehr lah KOOR ah</i> | woo, to | fertile | <i>fehr-TEEL</i> | fertile |
| faire la cuisine | <i>fehr lah kü ee-ZEEN</i> | cook (prepare meals), to | fesser (1) | <i>feh-SAY</i> | spank, to |
| faire marcher | <i>fehr mahr-SHAY</i> | operate (handle), to | festin, m. | <i>feh-STANG</i> | feast (meal) |
| faire partie de | <i>fehr pah-TEE dih</i> | belong (be a part of), to | fête, f. | FETT | festival |
| faire sauter | <i>fehr soh-TAY</i> | blast (explode), to | feu | FUH | late (deceased, <i>adj.</i>) |
| faire taire | <i>fehr TEHR</i> | hush (make quiet), to | feu, m. | FUH | fire |
| faire tourner | <i>fehr toor-mwah-YAY</i> | whirl (make revolve), to | feuille, f. | <i>FUH y</i> | leaf (<i>bot.</i>) |
| faire une demande | <i>fehr ün dih-mahnd ahn</i> | propose (offer mar- | " | " | sheet (of paper) |
| en mariage | <i>mah-R YAHZH</i> | riage), to | feutre, m. | <i>FUH-tr (ih)</i> | felt (<i>n.</i>) |
| faire un pas | <i>fehr uhñ PAH</i> | step, to | fiançailles, f. pl. | <i>f yahn-SYE</i> | engagement |
| faire venir | <i>fehr vih-NEER</i> | summon (send for), to | ficelle, f. | <i>fee-SELL</i> | (betrothal) |
| fait, m. | FEH(T) | fact | fidèle | <i>fee-DELL</i> | string (cord) |
| faïence, f. | <i>fah-LEZZ</i> | cliff | fidélité, f. | <i>fee-day-lee-TAY</i> | faithful (loyal) |
| falloir (33) | <i>fah-LWAHR</i> | must (<i>v.</i>) | fier, -ère | <i>F YEHR</i> | allegiance |
| fameux, -meuse | <i>fah-MUH, -MUHZ</i> | famous | fier à, se | <i>sih F YAY ah</i> | proud (taking pride in) |
| familier, -lière | <i>fah-mee-L YAY, -L YEHR</i> | familiar | fièvre, f. | <i>F YEHR-vr (ih)</i> | trust (rely on), to |
| famille, f. | <i>fah-MEE</i> | family | fièvre jaune, f. | <i>f yeh-vrih ZHOH N</i> | fever |
| faner, se (1) | <i>sih fah-NAY</i> | fade (lose color), to | fièvre typhoïde, f. | <i>f yeh-vrih tee-foh-EED</i> | yellow fever |
| fantaisie, f. | <i>fahn-tay-ZEE</i> | fancy | figue, f. | FEEG | typhoid fever |
| fardeau, m. | <i>fahr-DOH</i> | burden (load) | figure, f. | <i>fee-GÜR</i> | fig |
| farine, f. | <i>fah-REEN</i> | flour | fil, m. | FEEL | figure (human form) |
| fascisme, m. | <i>fah-SHEE-sm (ih)</i> | Fascism | " | " | thread (sewing thread) |
| fatal | <i>fah-TAHL</i> | fatal (fateful) | fil de fer, m. | <i>feel dih FEHR</i> | thread (sewing thread) |
| fatigué | <i>fah-tee-GAY</i> | tired | filer (1) | <i>fee-LAY</i> | yarn (fiber) |
| fatigue, f. | <i>fah-TEEG</i> | tire | fin | <i>feel dih FEHR</i> | wire (metal thread) |
| fatiguer (1) | <i>fah-tee-GAY</i> | fatigue | " | " | spin (form thread), to |
| fatiguer, se | <i>sih fah-tee-GAY</i> | tire (make weary), to | fin | <i>feel dih FEHR</i> | to |
| faucou, m. | <i>fah-KOHNG</i> | tire (become weary), to | fin | <i>feel dih FEHR</i> | net (mesh) |
| faute, f. | FOHT | hawk | fin | <i>feel dih FEHR</i> | daughter |
| " | " | blame | fin | <i>feel dih FEHR</i> | son |
| faux, fausse | FOH, FOHSS | fault | fin | <i>feel dih FEHR</i> | strain (filter), to |
| " | " | counterfeit (<i>adj.</i>) | fin | <i>feel dih FEHR</i> | fine (very small) |
| favor, f. | <i>fah-VUHR</i> | false (erroneous) | fin | <i>feel dih FEHR</i> | shrewd |
| favorable | <i>fah-vuh-RAH-bl (ih)</i> | favor (approval) | fin, f. | FANG | end |
| favori, -te | <i>fah-vuh-REE, -REET</i> | favorable | " | " | ending (conclusion) |
| fécule, f. | <i>fay-KÜL</i> | favorite (<i>adj.</i>) | final | <i>fee-NAHL</i> | final (last) |
| fédéral | <i>fay-day-RAHL</i> | starch (in food) | finale | <i>fee-nahl-MAHNG</i> | finally |
| fée, f. | FAY | federal | finances, f. pl. | <i>fee-NAHNSS</i> | finances |
| feindre (19) | <i>FAN-dr (ih)</i> | fairy (<i>n.</i>) | financier, -cière | <i>fee-nahn-S YAY</i> | financial |
| félicité, f. | <i>fay-lee-see-TAY</i> | pretend (feign), to | fin de semaine, f. | <i>fan dih SMENN</i> | weekend (<i>n.</i>) |
| féliciter (1) | <i>fay-lee-see-TAY</i> | bliss | finir (2) | <i>fee-NEER</i> | end (bring to an end), to |
| femelle | <i>fiH-MELL</i> | congratulate, to | " | " | finish (complete), to |
| femelle, f. | <i>fiH-MELL</i> | female (<i>adj.</i>) | finlandais | <i>fan-lahn-DEH, -DEZZ</i> | Finnish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| féminin | <i>fay-mee-NANG, -NEEN</i> | female (<i>zool., n.</i>) | Finlande, f. | <i>fan-LAHND</i> | Finland |
| femme, f. | FAHM | feminine | flamber (1) | <i>flahm-BAY</i> | blaze (burn brightly), to |
| " | " | wife | flamme, f. | FLAHM | flame |
| fendre (3) | <i>FAHN-dr (ih)</i> | woman | flanc de colline, m. | <i>flahn dih kuh-LEEN</i> | hillside |
| " | " | crack, to | flâner (1) | <i>flah-NAY</i> | loaf, to |
| fenêtre, f. | <i>f (ih) NEH-tr (ih)</i> | split (rend), to | flasque | FLAHSK | limp (flaccid) |
| fente, f. | FAHNT | window | flatter (1) | <i>flah-TAY</i> | flatter, to |
| fer, m. | FEHR | crack (fissure) | flèche, f. | FLESH | arrow |
| fer à repasser | <i>fehr ah rih-pah-SAY ay-</i> | iron (metal) | flétrir, se (2) | <i>sih flay-TREER</i> | wilt, to |
| électrique, m. | <i>leh-KTREET</i> | iron, electric | " | " | wither, to |
| | | | fleur, f. | FLUHR | blossom |
| | | | " | " | flower |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| fleurir (2) | <i>floh-REER</i> | bloom, to |
| " | " | flourish (thrive), to |
| flotte, f. | FLUHT | fleet (group of vessels) |
| flotter (1) | <i>floh-TAY</i> | float (be buoyant), to |
| " | " | flutter (flap), to |
| flûte, f. | FLÛT | flute (<i>mus.</i>) |
| foi, f. | FWAH | faith (creed) |
| foie, m. | FWAH | liver (<i>anat.</i>) |
| foin, m. | FWANG | hay |
| folie, f. | <i>fuh-LEE</i> | folly |
| " | " | madness (insanity) |
| foncé | <i>john-SAY</i> | dark (in color) |
| " | " | deep (in color) |
| fonction, f. | <i>fohnk-s_YOHNG</i> | function |
| fonctionnaire, m. | <i>fohnk-s_yuh-NEHR</i> | official (<i>n.</i>) |
| fonctionnement, m. | <i>fohnk-s_yuhn-MAHNG</i> | operation (functioning) |
| fond, m. | FOHNG | bottom |
| fondamental | <i>fohn-dah-mahn-TAHL</i> | fundamental |
| fondateur, m. | <i>fohn-dah-TUHR</i> | founder (<i>n.</i>) |
| fondation, f. | <i>fohn-dah-s_YOHNG</i> | establishment (founding) |
| fondement, m. | <i>fohn-D(ih)MAHNG</i> | foundation (base) |
| fonder (1) | <i>fohn-DAY</i> | base, to |
| " | " | establish, to |
| " | " | found, to |
| fondre (3) | FOHN-dr(ih) | melt (become liquid), to |
| fonds, m. | FOHNG | fund |
| fonds, m. pl. | FOHNG | funds |
| fontaine, f. | <i>fohn-TENN</i> | fountain |
| football, m. | <i>foo t-BOHL</i> | soccer |
| force, f. | FORSS | force |
| forcer (1) | <i>for-SAY</i> | compel, to |
| " | " | force, to |
| force(s), f. (pl.) | FORSS | strength |
| forer (1) | <i>fuh-RAY</i> | drill (bore), to |
| forêt, f. | <i>fuh-REH</i> | forest |
| forger (1) | <i>for-ZHAY</i> | forge (shape), to |
| forgeron, m. | <i>for-zhih-ROHNG</i> | blacksmith |
| formalité, f. | <i>for-mah-lee-TAY</i> | formality |
| formation, f. | <i>for-mah-s_YOHNG</i> | formation (creation) |
| forme, f. | FORM | form |
| " | " | shape (contour) |
| former (1) | <i>for-MAY</i> | form (shape), to |
| formule, f. | <i>for-MÛL</i> | formula (prescribed guide) |
| fort | FOR, FORT | loud |
| " | " | stout (strong) |
| " | " | strong |
| fort, m. | FOR | fort |
| forteresse, f. | <i>for-tih-RESS</i> | fortress |
| fortifier (1) | <i>for-tee-F_YAY</i> | strengthen, to |
| fortune, f. | <i>for-TÛN</i> | fortune |
| fosse, f. | FUSS | pit (hole) |
| foissé, m. | <i>fuh-SAY</i> | ditch |
| fou, folle | FOO, FUHL | crazy |
| " | " | mad (insane) |
| foudre, f. | <i>foo-dr(ih)</i> | lightning |
| fouet, m. | FWEH | lash |
| " | " | whip |
| fouetter (1) | <i>fweh-TAY</i> | whip (flog), to |
| fougère, f. | <i>foo-ZHEHR</i> | fern |
| foule, f. | FOOL | crowd |
| " | " | mob (disorderly crowd) |
| " | " | throng |
| four, m. | FOOR | oven |
| fourchette, f. | <i>foor-SHETT</i> | fork (eating utensil) |
| fourgon, m. | <i>foor-GOHNG</i> | van (vehicle) |
| fourmi, f. | <i>foor-MEE</i> | ant |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| fourneau (de cuisine), m. | <i>foor-NOH (dih kü_ee-ZEEN)</i> | stove (for cooking) |
| fournir (2) | <i>foor-NEER</i> | furnish, to |
| " | " | provide, to |
| " | " | supply, to |
| fournisseur, m. | <i>foor-nee-SUHR</i> | supplier (<i>bus.</i>) |
| fourrer (1) | <i>foo-RAY</i> | stick (thrust), to |
| fournure, f. | <i>foo-RÛR</i> | fur |
| foyer, m. | <i>fwah-YAY</i> | hearth |
| fracas, m. | <i>frak-KAH</i> | crash (loud noise) |
| fracasser (1) | <i>frak-kah-SAY</i> | shatter, to |
| " | " | smash, to |
| fraction, f. | <i>frakk-s_YOHNG</i> | fraction (part) |
| fracture, f. | <i>frak-KTÛR</i> | fracture (<i>med.</i>) |
| fragile | <i>frak-ZHEEL</i> | brittle |
| fragment, m. | <i>frak-GMAHNG</i> | fragment |
| frais, fraîche | FREH, FRESH | chilly |
| " | " | cool |
| " | " | fresh (not stale) |
| frais, m. pl. | FREH | expense (cost) |
| frais de courtage, m. pl. | <i>fréh dih koor-TAHZH</i> | brokerage (fee) |
| frais d'exploitation, m. pl. | <i>fréh dex-plwah-tah-s_YOHNG</i> | operating expenses (<i>bus.</i>) |
| frais d'inscription, m. pl. | <i>fréh dan-skreep-s_YOHNG</i> | tuition (school fee) |
| frais généraux, m. pl. | <i>fréh zhay-nay-ROH</i> | overhead (expenses, <i>bus.</i>) |
| fraise, f. | FREZZ | strawberry |
| framboise, f. | <i>frahm-BWAHZ</i> | raspberry |
| franc, franche | FRAHNG, FRAHNSH | frank (<i>adj.</i>) |
| français | <i>frahn-SEH, -SEZZ</i> | French (<i>adj.</i>) |
| franc de tout droit | <i>frahng dih too DRWAH</i> | duty-free |
| France, f. | FRAHNSS | France |
| frange, f. | FRAHNZH | fringe |
| frapper (1) | <i>frah-PAY</i> | hit, to |
| " | " | knock, to |
| " | " | rap, to |
| " | " | strike, to |
| fraude, f. | FROHD | fraud (deception) |
| frauder (1) | <i>froh-DAY</i> | cheat (defraud), to |
| frayer (1) | <i>fréh-YAY</i> | pave (prepare), to |
| frein, m. | FRANG | brake |
| " | " | check |
| " | " | curb (restraint) |
| frêle | FRELL | frail (fragile) |
| frémir (2) | <i>fray-MEER</i> | quiver, to |
| " | " | shudder, to |
| fréquent | <i>fray-KAHNG, -KAHNT</i> | frequent |
| frère, m. | FREHR | brother |
| frîre (34) | FREER | fry (be cooked in fat), to |
| frisson, m. | <i>free-SOHNG</i> | chill (shivering sensation) |
| frissonner (1) | <i>free-suh-NAY</i> | shiver (quake), to |
| froid | FRWAH, FRWAHD | cold (<i>adj.</i>) |
| froid, m. | FRWAH | cold (low temperature) |
| froideur, f. | <i>frwah-DUHR</i> | chill (coldness) |
| fromage, m. | <i>fruh-MAHZH</i> | cheese |
| froncer les sourcils (1) | <i>frohn-say lay soor-SEE</i> | frown, to |
| front, m. | FROHNG | forehead |
| " | " | front (battle front) |
| frontière, f. | <i>frohn-T_YEHR</i> | border |
| " | " | frontier |
| frotter (1) | <i>fruh-TAY</i> | rub, to |
| " | " | scrub, to |
| fruit, m. | FRÛ_EE | fruit |
| frustrer (1) | <i>frü-STRAY</i> | defeat (thwart), to |
| fuir (35) | FÛ_EER | flee (run from), to |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| fuite, <i>f.</i> | FÜ EET | flight (hasty departure) | généreux, -reuse | zhay-nay-RUH, -RUHZ | generous |
| fumée, <i>f.</i> | fü-MAY | smoke | Genève, <i>f.</i> | zhih-NEHV | Geneva |
| fumer (1) | fü-MAY | smoke, to | génie, <i>m.</i> | zhay-NEE | genius |
| funérailles, <i>f. pl.</i> | fü-nay-RYE | funeral | genou, <i>m.</i> | zhih-NOO | knee |
| fureur, <i>f.</i> | fü-RUHR | fury | genre, <i>m.</i> | ZAHN-rih | type (kind) |
| " | " | rage (wrath) | | | |
| furieux, -rieuse | fü-R YUH, -R YUHZ | furious | gens, <i>m. pl.</i> | ZAHNG | people (persons) |
| | | | géographie, <i>f.</i> | zhay-uh-grah-FEE | geography |
| fusée, <i>f.</i> | fü-ZAY | rocket | géologie, <i>f.</i> | zhay-uh-luh-ZHEE | geology |
| fusil, <i>m.</i> | fü-ZEE | gun | gérer (1) | zhay-RAY | manage (administer), to |
| " | " | rifle | | | |
| futur | fü-TÜR | future (<i>adj.</i>) | geste, <i>m.</i> | ZHEST | gesture (motion) |
| gâcher (1) | gah-SHAY | mar (disfigure), to | gilet, <i>m.</i> | zhée-LEH | vest |
| gâchis, <i>m.</i> | gah-SHEE | mess (muddle) | gingembre, <i>m.</i> | zhan-ZAHM-br(ik) | ginger (spice) |
| | | | giron, <i>m.</i> | zhée-ROHNG | lap (of seated person) |
| gagner (1) | gah-N YAY | earn (be paid), to | glace, <i>f.</i> | GLAHSS | ice (frozen water) |
| " | " | gain (get), to | glace, (crème à la), (<i>kremm ah lah</i>) | GLAHSS | ice-cream |
| " | " | win (be victor in), to | f. | | |
| gai | GAY | cheerful (joyful) | glacial | glah-S YAHL | icy |
| " | " | gay | glacière, <i>f.</i> | glah-S YEHR | icebox |
| " | " | merry | | | |
| gaine, <i>f.</i> | GHENN | girdle (corset) | gland, <i>m.</i> | GLAHNG | acorn |
| galant homme, <i>m.</i> | gah-lahn-TUMM | gentleman | glissant | glee-SAHNG, -SAHNT | slippery |
| galerie, <i>f.</i> | gahl-REE | gallery (balcony) | glisser (1) | glee-SAY | glide, to |
| galoches, <i>f. pl.</i> | gah-LUSH | galoshes | " | " | slide, to |
| galop, <i>m.</i> | gah-LOH | gallop (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | slip, to |
| gambader (1) | gahm-bah-DAY | skip (caper), to | globe, <i>m.</i> | GLUBB | globe |
| | | | gloire, <i>f.</i> | GLWAHR | glory (renown) |
| gant, <i>m.</i> | GAHNG | glove | | | |
| garage, <i>m.</i> | gah-RAHZH | garage | glossaire, <i>m.</i> | gluh-SEHR | glossary |
| garant, <i>m.</i> | gah-RAHNG | guarantor | golf, <i>m.</i> | GULF | golf |
| garantie, <i>f.</i> | gah-rahn-TEE | guarantee (warrant) | golfe, <i>m.</i> | GULF | gulf (large bay) |
| garantir (2) | gah-rahn-TEER | guarantee, to | gomme à effacer, <i>f.</i> | gum ah ay-fah-SAY | eraser (rubber eraser) |
| | | | | | |
| garçon, <i>m.</i> | gahr-SOHNG | boy | gomme à mâcher | gum ah mah-SHAY | gum (chewing gum) |
| " | " | lad | gorge, <i>f.</i> | GORZH | throat |
| " | " | youngster | goudron, <i>m.</i> | goo-DROHNG | tar |
| garçon (de restaurant), <i>m.</i> | gahr-SOHNG (<i>dih reh-stuh-RAHNG</i>) | waiter | goût, <i>m.</i> | GOO | taste (flavor) |
| garde, <i>f.</i> | GAHRD | guard (watcher) | goûter (1) | goo-TAY | taste (sample), to |
| garder (1) | gahr-DAY | keep (retain), to | goutte, <i>f.</i> | GOOT | drop (droplet) |
| garde-robe, <i>f.</i> | gahr-D(ik)RUB | wardrobe (apparel) | | | |
| gardien, <i>m.</i> | gahr-D YANG | keeper (guard) | gouvernail, <i>m.</i> | goo-vehr-NYE | rudder (of a boat) |
| | | | gouvernement, <i>m.</i> | goo-vehr-nih-MAHNG | government |
| | | | gouverner (1) | goo-vehr-NAY | govern, to |
| | | | " | " | rule, to |
| gare, <i>f.</i> | GAHR | depot | gouverneur, <i>m.</i> | goo-vehr-NUHR | governor |
| " | " | station, railroad | | | |
| garnison, <i>f.</i> | gahr-nee-ZOHNG | garrison | grâce, <i>f.</i> | GRAHSS | favor (kindness) |
| garniture, <i>f.</i> | gahr-nee-TÜR | packing (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | grace |
| gaspillage, <i>m.</i> | gah-spee-YAHZH | waste (squandering) | " | " | pardon (<i>law</i>) |
| gaspiller (1) | gah-spee-YAY | waste (squander), to | gracieux, -cieuse | grah-S YUH, -S YUHZ | graceful |
| gâteau, <i>m.</i> | gah-TOH | cake (dessert) | " | " | gracious |
| | | | grade, <i>m.</i> | GRAHD | grade (relative position) |
| gâter (1) | gah-TAY | spoil (mar), to | | | |
| gauche | GOHSH | left (<i>adj.</i>) | graduel, -le | grah-DÜ ELL | gradual |
| gauche, (à) | (ah) GOHSH | left (<i>adv.</i>) | grain, <i>m.</i> | GRANG | seed (ovule) |
| gauche, <i>f.</i> | GOHSH | left (<i>n.</i>) | grain de raisin, <i>m.</i> | gran dih ray-ZANG | grape |
| gaz, <i>m.</i> | GAHZ | gas | graine, <i>f.</i> | GRENN | kernel |
| | | | grains, <i>m. pl.</i> | GRANG | grain (cereal) |
| géant, <i>m.</i> | zhay-AHNG | giant | | | |
| gelé | zhih-LAY | frozen | graisse, <i>f.</i> | GRESS | fat (fatty tissue, <i>n.</i>) |
| gelée, <i>f.</i> | zhih-LAY | frost | " | " | grease (cooking fat) |
| " | " | jelly | grammaire, <i>f.</i> | grah-MEHR | grammar |
| geler (1) | zhih-LAY | freeze (turn to ice), to | grand | GRAHNG, GRAHND | big |
| | | | " | " | great |
| gémir (2) | zhay-MEER | groan, to | " | " | large |
| " | " | moan, to | " | " | tall (of persons) |
| " | " | wail, to | | | |
| gemme, <i>f.</i> | ZHEMM | gem | Grande Bretagne, <i>f.</i> | grahnd brih-TAH-n yih | Great Britain |
| gencive, <i>f.</i> | zhahn-SEEV | gum (<i>anat.</i>) | | | |
| | | | grandeur, <i>f.</i> | grahn-DUHR | greatness (eminence) |
| | | | " | " | size (magnitude) |
| gendre, <i>m.</i> | ZHAHN-dr(ik) | son-in-law | grandiose | grahn-D YOHZ | grand (imposing) |
| gêner (1) | zhéh-NAY | hinder, to | grandir (2) | grahn-DEER | grow up (mature), to |
| général | zhay-nay-RAHL | general (<i>adj.</i>) | grand-mère, <i>f.</i> | grahn-MEHR | grandmother |
| général, <i>m.</i> | zhay-nay-RAHL | general (officer) | | | |
| génération, <i>f.</i> | zhay-nay-rah-S YOHNG | generation (period of time) | grand-père, <i>m.</i> | grahn-PEHR | grandfather |
| | | | grand-route, <i>f.</i> | grahn-ROOT | highway |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| granit, <i>m.</i> | grah-NEE(T) | granite |
| graphique, <i>m.</i> | grah-FEEK | chart |
| " | " | graph |
| gras, -se | GRAH, GRAHSS | fat (obese) |
| gratte-ciel, <i>m.</i> | grah-T-S YELL | skyscraper |
| gratter (1) | grah-TAY | scratch, to |
| gratuit | grah-TÜ_EE, -TÜ_EET | free (gratuitous) |
| grave | GRAHV | deep (in tone) |
| " | " | grave (serious) |
| graver (1) | grah-VAY | carve (cut designs), to |
| gravier, <i>m.</i> | grah-V YAY | gravel |
| gravir (2) | grah-VEER | climb (scale), to |
| grec, -que | GRECK | Greek (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Grèce, <i>f.</i> | GRESS | Greece |
| grêle, <i>f.</i> | GRELL | hail (ice) |
| grêler (1) | grah-LAY | hail (precipitate hail), to |
| grenouille, <i>f.</i> | grih-NOQ_Y | frog |
| grève, <i>f.</i> | GREHV | strike (work stoppage) |
| griffe, <i>f.</i> | GREEF | claw (of animal) |
| grille, <i>f.</i> | GREE | grate (of furnace) |
| grillon, <i>m.</i> | gree-YOHNG | cricket (insect) |
| gris | GREE, GREEZ | gray |
| grommeler (1) | gruh-MLAY | grumble, to |
| gronder (1) | grohn-DAY | growl, to |
| " | " | scold, to |
| gros, <i>m.</i> | GROH | bulk (largest part) |
| gros, -se | GROH, GROHSS | gross (flagrant) |
| gros, en | ahn GROH | wholesale (<i>adj.</i> , <i>bus.</i>) |
| grosse, <i>f.</i> | GROHSS | gross (twelve dozen) |
| grossier, -sière | groh-S YAY, S_YEHR | coarse |
| grossiste, <i>m.</i> , <i>f.</i> | groh-SEEST | wholesaler (<i>bus.</i>) |
| gros vent, <i>m.</i> | groh VAHNG | gale (wind) |
| groupe, <i>m.</i> | GROOP | group |
| guérir (2) | gay-REER | cure, to |
| " | " | heal, to |
| guérison, <i>f.</i> | gay-ree-ZOHNG | cure (healing) |
| guerre, <i>f.</i> | GHEHR | war |
| guide, <i>m.</i> | GHEED | guide (one who guides) |
| gymnase, <i>m.</i> | zheem-NAHZ | gymnasium (athletic arena) |
| habile | ah-BEEL | clever |
| " | " | smart |
| habiller (1) | ah-bee-YAY | clothe, to |
| " | " | dress, to |
| habiller, s' | sah-bee-YAY | dress (get dressed), to |
| habitant, <i>m.</i> | ah-bee-TAHNG | inhabitant |
| " | " | resident (<i>n.</i>) |
| habitation, <i>f.</i> | ah-bee-tah-S_YOHNG | dwelling |
| habiter (1) | ah-bee-TAY | dwelt (reside), to |
| " | " | inhabit, to |
| habitude, <i>f.</i> | ah-bee-TÜD | habit |
| habituel, -le | ah-bee-TÜ_ELL | usual |
| habituer, s' (1) | sah-bee-TÜ_AY | accustom oneself, to |
| * hache, <i>f.</i> | AHSH | axe |
| * hachette, <i>f.</i> | ah-SHETT | hatchet |
| * haie, <i>f.</i> | EH | hedge (bushes) |
| * haine, <i>f.</i> | ENN | hate (hatred) |
| * haïr (37) | ah-EER | hate, to |
| haleine, <i>f.</i> | ah-LENN | breath |
| * haleter (1) | ahl-TAY | gasp, to |
| " | " | pant (puff), to |
| * hallier, <i>m.</i> | ah-L YAY | thicket |
| * hanche, <i>f.</i> | AHNSH | hip |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| * hangar, <i>m.</i> | ahn-GAHR | shed (shelter) |
| * hanter (1) | ahn-TAY | haunt (visit often), to |
| * happer (1) | ah-PAY | snatch, to |
| * hardi | ahr-DEE | bold (courageous) |
| * hareng, <i>m.</i> | ahr-RAHNG | herring |
| * haricot vert, <i>m.</i> | ah-ree-koh VEHR | bean (string bean) |
| harmonie, <i>f.</i> | ahr-muh-NEE | harmony (<i>mus.</i>) |
| * harnais, <i>m.</i> | ahr-NEH | harness |
| * harpe, <i>f.</i> | AHRP | harp |
| * hasard, <i>m.</i> | ah-ZAHR | accident |
| " | " | chance (fate) |
| * hâte, <i>f.</i> | AHT | haste |
| " | " | hurry |
| * hâter (1) | ah-TAY | hasten (expedite), to |
| " | " | quicken, to |
| * hâter, se (1) | sih ah-TAY | hasten, to |
| " | " | hurry, to |
| * haut | OH | high |
| " | " | tall (of things) |
| * haut, <i>m.</i> | OH | top (summit) |
| * haut, (en) | (ahng) OH | up (<i>adv.</i>) |
| * haut, en | ahng OH | above (overhead, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | upstairs |
| " | " | upward (to a higher level, <i>adv.</i>) |
| * haut, plus | plü OH | top (highest, <i>adj.</i>) |
| * hautbois, <i>m.</i> | oh-BWAH | oboe |
| * hauteur, <i>f.</i> | oh-TUHR | height (highness) |
| hebdomadaire | eh-bduh-mah-DEHR | weekly (<i>adj.</i>) |
| hébreu, -braïque | ay-BRUH, -brah-EEK | Hebrew (<i>adj.</i>) |
| hélicoptère, <i>m.</i> | ay-lee-kuh-PTEHR | helicopter |
| Helsinki, <i>m.</i> | ell-san-KEE | Helsinki |
| hémisphère, <i>m.</i> | ay-mee-SFEHR | hemisphere (<i>geog.</i>) |
| hémorragie, <i>f.</i> | ay-muh-rah-ZHEE | hemorrhage |
| * hennir (2) | eh-NEER | neigh, to |
| herbe, <i>f.</i> | EHRB | grass |
| " | " | herb |
| hérédité, <i>f.</i> | ay-ray-dee-TAY | heredity |
| hériter de (1) | ay-ree-TAY dih | inherit, to |
| héritier, <i>m.</i> | ay-ree-T_YAY | heir |
| héroïne, <i>f.</i> | ay-roh-EEN | heroine |
| * héros, <i>m.</i> | ay-ROH | hero |
| hésiter (1) | ay-zee-TAY | hesitate, to |
| * hêtre, <i>m.</i> | EH-tr(ih) | beech (tree) |
| heure, <i>f.</i> | UHR | hour |
| " | " | time (hour determined by clock) |
| heures supplé- mentaires, <i>f. pl.</i> | uhr sü-play-mahn- TEHR | overtime (<i>bus.</i> , <i>n.</i>) |
| heureusement | uh-ruh-ZMAHNG | happily (luckily) |
| heureux, -reuse | uh-RUH, -RUHZ | fortunate |
| " | " | glad |
| " | " | happy |
| " | " | lucky |
| " | " | successful |
| * heurter (1) | uhr-TAY | ram (butt), to |
| * hibou, <i>m.</i> | ee-BOO | owl |
| hier | YEHR | yesterday |
| hilarité, <i>f.</i> | ee-lah-ree-TAY | mirth |
| hirondelle, <i>f.</i> | ee-rohn-DELL | swallow (bird) |
| histoire, <i>f.</i> | ee-STWAHR | history |
| " | " | story (account) |

* These words require the full rather than the elided form of articles, pronouns, prepositions, etc., and permit no linking in pronunciation with consonant sounds preceding them; for example, *l'homme*, but *le héros*; *un hôtel* (*uhn noh-TELL*), but *un héros* (*uhng ay-ROH*).

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| histoire(s), f. (pl.) | ee-STWAHR | fuss (ado) |
| historique | ee-stuh-REEK | historical |
| hiver, m. | ee-VEHR | winter (n.) |
| * hollandais | uh-lahn-DEH, -DEZZ | Dutch (adj.) |
| * Hollande, f. | uh-LAHND | Holland |
| * homard, m. | uh-MAHR | lobster |
| homme, m. | UMM | man |
| homme d'affaires, m. | umm dah-FEHR | businessman |
| homme d'état, m. | umm day-TAH | statesman |
| honnête | uh-NET | honest |
| honnêteté, f. | uh-net-TAY | honesty |
| honneur, m. | uh-NUHR | honor |
| honoraires, m. pl. | uh-nuh-REHR | fee |
| honorer (1) | uh-nuh-RAY | honor (respect), to |
| * honte, f. | OHNT | disgrace |
| " | " | shame |
| * honteux, -teuse | ohn-TUH, -TUHZ | ashamed (mortified) |
| " | " | shameful |
| hôpital, m. | uh-pee-TAHL | hospital |
| horaire, m. | uh-REHR | schedule |
| " | " | timetable |
| horizon, m. | uh-ree-ZOHNG | horizon |
| horizontal | uh-ree-zohn-TAHL | horizontal (adj.) |
| horloge, f. | or-LUHZH | clock |
| horreur, f. | uh-RUHR | horror (dread) |
| horrible | uh-REE-bl(ik) | horrible |
| hostile | uh-STEEL | hostile |
| hôte, m. | OHT | host |
| hôtel, m. | oh-TELL | hotel |
| * houe, f. | OO | hoe |
| * houer (1) | oo-AY | hoe, to |
| huile, f. | Ü EEL | oil |
| huile d'olive, f. | ü eel duh-LEE V | olive oil |
| huitre, f. | Ü EE-tr(ik) | oyster |
| humain | ü-MANG, -MENN | human (adj.) |
| humanité, f. | ü-mah-nee-TAY | humanity |
| " | " | mankind |
| humble | UHM-bl(ik) | humble (lowly) |
| humeur, f. | ü-MUHR | mood (humor) |
| " | " | temper |
| humide | ü-MEED | damp (moist) |
| humidité, f. | ü-mee-dee-TAY | moisture |
| humilité, f. | ü-mee-lee-TAY | humility |
| humour, m. | ü-MOOR | humor (drollery) |
| * hurler (1) | ür-LAY | howl (wail), to |
| " | " | shriek, to |
| " | " | yell, to |
| * hutte, f. | ÜT | hut |
| hymne, f. | EE-mn(ik) | hymn (religious song) |
| hypothèque, f. | ee-puh-TECK | mortgage |
| ici | ee-SEE | here (adv.) |
| idéal, m. | ee-day-AHL | ideal (n.) |
| idée, f. | ee-DAY | conception (notion) |
| " | " | idea |
| " | " | thought |
| identifier (1) | ee-dahn-tee-F YAY | identify, to |
| idole, f. | ee-DULL | idol |
| ignorance, f. | ee-n yuh-RAHNSS | ignorance |
| ignorant | ee-n yuh-RAHNG, -RAHNT | ignorant |
| il | EEL | he |

* These words require the full rather than the elided form of articles, pronouns, prepositions, etc., and permit no linking in pronunciation with consonant sounds preceding them; for example, l'homme, but le héros; un hôtel (uhn noh-TELL), but un héros (uhng ay-ROH).

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| il | EEL | it |
| île, f. | EEL | island (geog.) |
| illégal | ee-lay-GAHL | illegal |
| illuminer (1) | ee-lü-mee-NAY | illuminate, to |
| illusion, f. | ee-lü-z YOHNNG | illusion |
| illustration, f. | ee-lü-strah-s YOHNNG | illustration (pictorial representation) |
| ils | EEL | they |
| il y a ... | ee-L YAH ... | ago (past, adj.) |
| image, f. | ee-MAHZH | picture (depiction) |
| imagination, f. | ee-mah-zhee-nah-S YOHNNG | imagination |
| imaginer, (s') (1) | (s)ee-mah-zhee-NAY | imagine (picture mentally), to |
| imaginer, s' | see-mah-zhee-NAY | fancy (imagine), to |
| imiter (1) | ee-mee-TAY | imitate, to |
| immédiat | ee-may-D YAH, -D YAHT | immediate (instant) |
| immédiatement | ee-may-d yah-TMAHNG | immediately (instantly) |
| immense | ee-MAHNSS | immense |
| immonde | ee-MOHND | foul (filthy) |
| immondices, f. pl. | ee-mohn-DEESS | rubbish (litter) |
| immortel, -le | ee-mor-TELL | immortal (adj.) |
| impair | am-PEHR | odd (not even) |
| imparfait | am-pahr-FEH, -FETT | imperfect (defective) |
| impartialement | am-pahr-s yahl-MAHNG | fairly (impartially) |
| impatience, f. | am-pah-s YAHNSS | impatience |
| impatient | am-pah-s YAHNG, -S YAHNT | impatient |
| impayé | am-beh-YAY | unpaid (due) |
| impératrice, f. | am-pay-rah-TRESS | empress |
| impérial | am-pay-R YAHL | imperial |
| imperméable | am-pehr-may-AH-bl(ik) | waterproof |
| imperméable, m. | am-pehr-may-AH-bl(ik) | raincoat |
| impoli | am-puh-LEE | rude (impolite) |
| importance, f. | am-por-TAHNSS | importance |
| " | " | significance |
| important | am-por-TAHNG, -TAHNT | important |
| importateur, m. | am-por-tah-TUHR | importer |
| importation, f. | am-por-tah-S YOHNNG | importation |
| importer (1) | am-por-TAY | import, to (bus.) |
| importuner (1) | am-por-tü-NAY | pester, to |
| imposer (1) | am-poh-ZAY | assess (impose tax), to |
| " | " | impose (inflict), to |
| impossibilité, f. | am-puh-see-bee-lee-TAY | impossibility |
| impossible | am-puh-SEE-bl(ik) | impossible |
| impôt, m. | am-POH | tax (n.) |
| impôt sur le revenu, m. | am-poh sür'lih rih-VNÜ | income tax |
| impression, f. | am-preh-s YOHNNG | impression (effect) |
| impressionner (1) | am-preh-s yuh-NAY | impress (affect deeply), to |
| imprimer (1) | am-free-MAY | print, to |
| imprimeur, m. | am-free-MUHR | printer |
| impulsion, f. | am-pül-s YOHNNG | impulse (sudden incitement) |
| impur | am-PÜR | impure |
| imputer (1) | am-pü-TAY | charge (debit), to |
| inadéquat | ee-nah-day-KWAH, -KWAHT | inadequate |
| inadvertence, f. | ee-nah-dvehr-TAHNSS | oversight (error) |
| inattendu | ee-nah-tahn-DÜ | unexpected (adj.) |
| incident, m. | an-see-DAHNG | incident (event) |
| inclination, f. | an-klee-nah-S YOHNNG | inclination (tendency) |
| incliner (1) | an-klee-NAY | incline (tend), to |
| incliner, s' | san-klee-NAY | bow (in greeting), to |
| incliner la tête | an-klee-nay lah TETT | nod, to |
| inclure (13) | an-KLÜR | enclose (include in envelope), to |
| inconnu | an-kuh-NÜ | unknown |
| inconnu, m. | an-kuh-NÜ | stranger (unknown person) |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| inconvenient, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-kohn-vay-N YAHNG</i> | inconvenience |
| Inde, <i>f.</i> | AND | India |
| indemnité, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-dem-nee-TAY</i> | indemnity (compensation) |
| indépendance, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-day-pahn-DAHNS</i> | independence |
| indépendant | <i>an-day-pahn-DAHNG, -DAHNT</i> | independent |
| index, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-DEX</i> | index (list) |
| indication, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-dee-kah-S YOHNG</i> | hint (inkling) |
| Indien, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-D YANG</i> | Indian, American |
| indifférent | <i>an-dee-fay-RAHNG, -RAHNT</i> | indifferent (unconcerned) |
| indigestion, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-dee-zheh-ST YOHNG</i> | indigestion |
| indignation, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-dee-n yah-S YOHNG</i> | indignation |
| indigne | <i>an-DEE-n yih</i> | unworthy |
| indiquer (1) | <i>an-dee-KAY</i> | indicate, to |
| " | " | point, to |
| indirect | <i>an-dee-RECKT</i> | indirect |
| individu, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-dee-vee-DÜ</i> | individual (person, <i>n.</i>) |
| indubitablement | <i>an-dü-bee-tah-blih-MAHNG</i> | undoubtedly |
| industrie, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-dü-STREE</i> | industry (trade) |
| industriel, -le | <i>an-dü-stree-YELL</i> | industrial |
| industrieux, -ieuse | <i>an-dü-stree-YUH, -YUHZ</i> | industrious |
| inégal | <i>ee-nay-GAHL</i> | unequal |
| inévitabile | <i>ee-nay-vee-TAH-bl(ik)</i> | inevitable (<i>adj.</i>) |
| inexact | <i>ee-neh-GZAH(KT)</i> | inaccurate |
| " | " | incorrect |
| inférieur | <i>an-fay-R YUHR</i> | inferior (mediocre) |
| infidèle | <i>an-fee-DELL</i> | false (deceitful) |
| infini | <i>an-fee-NEE</i> | infinite |
| infirmière, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-feer-M YEHR</i> | nurse (medical assistant) |
| inflammation, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-flah-mah-S YOHNG</i> | inflammation |
| inflation, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-flah-S YOHNG</i> | inflation (<i>econ.</i>) |
| influence, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-flü-AHNS</i> | influence |
| influenza, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-flü-ahn-ZAH</i> | influenza |
| influer sur (1) | <i>an-flü-AY siir</i> | affect (influence), to |
| informations, <i>f. pl.</i> | <i>an-for-mah-S YOHNG</i> | information |
| informer (1) | <i>an-for-MAY</i> | acquaint, to |
| " | " | inform (apprise), to |
| informer sur, <i>s'</i> | <i>san-for-MAY siir</i> | ask about, to |
| ingénieur, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-zhay-N YUHR</i> | engineer (professional engineer) |
| inhabituel, -le | <i>ee-nah-bee-TÜ ELL</i> | unusual |
| initial | <i>ee-nee-S YAHL</i> | initial (first, <i>adj.</i>) |
| initiale, <i>f.</i> | <i>ee-nee-S YAHL</i> | initial (letter) |
| injuste | <i>an-ZHÜST</i> | unjust (prejudiced) |
| injustice, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-zhü-STEES</i> | injustice |
| innocent | <i>ee-nuh-SAHNG, -SAHNT</i> | innocent (guiltless) |
| inondation, <i>f.</i> | <i>ee-nohn-dah-S YOHNG</i> | flood |
| inquiet, -quiète | <i>an-K YEH, -K YETT</i> | anxious |
| " | " | uneasy |
| inquiéter (1) | <i>an-k yay-TAY</i> | trouble (disquiet), to |
| inquiéter, <i>s'</i> | <i>san-k yay-TAY</i> | worry (feel anxious), to |
| inquiétude, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-k yay-TÜD</i> | worry (anxiety) |
| inscription, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-skreep-S YOHNG</i> | inscription |
| inscrire (28) | <i>an-SKREER</i> | enter (make record of), to |
| insecte, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-SECKT</i> | bug |
| " | " | insect |
| insérer (1) | <i>an-say-RAY</i> | insert, to |
| insignifiant | <i>an-see-n yee-F YAHNG, -F YAHNT</i> | insignificant (trivial) |
| insister | <i>an-see-STAY</i> | insist, to |
| insolvabilité, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-sull-vah-bee-lee-TAY</i> | insolvency (<i>bus.</i>) |
| inspecter (1) | <i>an-spek-KTAY</i> | inspect, to |
| inspection, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-speck-S YOHNG</i> | inspection (scrutiny) |
| " | " | survey |
| inspiration, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-spee-rah-S YOHNG</i> | inspiration |
| inspirer (1) | <i>an-spee-RAY</i> | inspire, to |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| installer (1) | <i>an-stah-LAY</i> | install (set up for use), to |
| instant, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-STAHNG</i> | instant (<i>n.</i>) |
| instinct, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-STANG</i> | instinct |
| institut, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-stee-TÜ</i> | institute |
| instituteur, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-stee-tü-TUHR</i> | teacher |
| institution, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-stee-tü-S YOHNG</i> | institution (establishment) |
| instruction, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-strük-S YOHNG</i> | instruction (teaching) |
| " | " | schooling |
| " | " | training |
| instruire (14) | <i>an-STRÜ EER</i> | coach (train), to |
| " | " | instruct (teach), to |
| instrument, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-strü-MAHNG</i> | instrument (implement) |
| insuffisant | <i>an-sü-fee-ZAHNG, -ZAHNT</i> | insufficient |
| insulte, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-SÜLT</i> | insult |
| intellectuel, -le | <i>an-teh-leck-TÜ ELL</i> | intellectual (<i>adj.</i>) |
| intelligence, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-teh-lee-ZAHNS</i> | intelligence (understanding) |
| intelligent | <i>an-teh-lee-ZAHNG, -ZAHNT</i> | intelligent |
| intense | <i>an-TAHNS</i> | intense |
| intention, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-tahn-S YOHNG</i> | intention |
| intentionnel, -le | <i>an-tahn-S yuh-NELL</i> | deliberate (intentional) |
| intéressant | <i>an-tay-reh-SAHNG, -SAHNT</i> | interesting |
| intéresser (1) | <i>an-tay-reh-SAY</i> | interest, to |
| intérêt, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-tay-REH</i> | interest |
| intérêts composés, <i>m. pl.</i> | <i>an-tay-reh kohm-poh-ZAY</i> | compound interest |
| intérieur | <i>an-tay-R YUHR</i> | inner |
| " | " | internal |
| intérieur, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-tay-R YUHR</i> | interior (inside, <i>n.</i>) |
| intérieur, (<i>d'</i>) | <i>(d) an-tay-R YUHR</i> | inside (inner, <i>adj.</i>) |
| intérieur, à l' | <i>ah lan-tay-R YUHR</i> | within (on the inside, <i>adv.</i>) |
| intérieur de, à l' | <i>ah lan-tay-R YUHR dih</i> | inside (within, <i>prep.</i>) |
| international | <i>an-tehr-nah-S yuh-NAHL</i> | international |
| interpréter (1) | <i>an-tehr-pray-TAY</i> | interpret (explain), to |
| interroger (1) | <i>an-tay-ruh-ZHAY</i> | question (query), to |
| interrompre (52) | <i>an-tay-ROHM-pr(ik)</i> | interrupt, to |
| interrupteur, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-tay-rü-PTUHR</i> | switch (<i>elec.</i>) |
| intervalle, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-tehr-VAHL</i> | interval (period of time) |
| interview, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-tehr-V YOO</i> | interview |
| intestins, <i>m. pl.</i> | <i>an-teh-STANG</i> | bowels (<i>anat.</i>) |
| intime | <i>an-TEEM</i> | close |
| " | " | intimate (personal) |
| intitulé, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-tee-tü-LAY</i> | heading (title) |
| introduction, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-truh-dük-S YOHNG</i> | introduction (preliminary part) |
| introduire (14) | <i>an-truh-DÜ EER</i> | introduce (bring in), to |
| intuition, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-tü ee-S YOHNG</i> | intuition |
| inutile | <i>ee-nü-TEEL</i> | needless |
| " | " | unnecessary |
| " | " | useless |
| inventaire, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-vahn-TEHR</i> | inventory (<i>bus.</i>) |
| inventer (1) | <i>an-vahn-TAY</i> | devise (contrive), to |
| " | " | invent, to |
| invention, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-vahn-S YOHNG</i> | invention |
| investigation, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-veh-stee-gah-S YOHNG</i> | investigation |
| invisible | <i>an-vee-ZEE-bl(ik)</i> | invisible |
| invitation, <i>f.</i> | <i>an-vee-tah-S YOHNG</i> | invitation |
| invité, <i>m.</i> | <i>an-vee-TAY</i> | guest (visitor) |
| inviter (1) | <i>an-vee-TAY</i> | invite, to |
| invités, <i>m. pl.</i> | <i>an-vee-TAY</i> | company (guests) |
| irlandais | <i>eer-lahn-DEH, -DEZZ</i> | Irish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Irlande, <i>f.</i> | <i>eer-LAHND</i> | Ireland |
| irréfléchi | <i>ee-ray-flay-SHEE</i> | hasty (rash) |
| irrégulier, -lière | <i>ee-ray-gü-L YAY, -L YEHR</i> | irregular |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| irriter (1) | ee-ree-TAY | irritate (annoy), to | journée, f. | zhoor-NAY | day (daytime) |
| Israël, m. | ee-srah-ELL | Israel | jovial | zhuh-V Y AHL | jolly (adj.) |
| israéli | ee-srah-ay-LEE | Israeli (adj.) | joyeux, -yeuse | zhwah-YUH, -YUHZ | joyful |
| issue, f. | ee-SÜ | outlet (exit) | juge, m. | ZHÜZH | judge |
| isthme, m. | EE-sm(ih) | isthmus | jugement, m. | zhü-ZHMAHNG | judgment |
| Italie, f. | ee-tah-LEE | Italy | juger (1) | zhü-ZHAY | deem (regard), to |
| italien, -ne | ee-tah-L YANG, -L YENN | Italian (adj.) | " | " | judge, to |
| ivoire, m. | ee-VWAHR | ivory | Juif, m. | ZHÜ EEF | Jew (n.) |
| ivre | EE-vr(ih) | drunk (intoxicated) | juif, -ive | ZHÜ EEF, -EEV | Jewish (adj.) |
| ivresse, f. | ee-VRESS | intoxication (drunk- eness) | jumeau, m. | zhü-MOH | twin (n.) |
| jaloux, -louse | zhah-LOO, -LOOZ | jealous | jument, f. | zhü-MAHNG | mare |
| jamais | zhah-MEH | ever (at any time) | jupe, f. | ZHÜP | skirt (garment) |
| " | " | never | jupon, m. | zhü-POHNG | petticoat |
| jamais, à | ah zhah-MEH | forever | " | " | slip |
| jambe, f. | ZHAHMB | leg (anat.) | jurer (1) | zhü-RAY | curse, to |
| jambon, m. | zhahm-BOHNG | ham (food) | " | " | swear, to |
| Japon, m. | zhah-POHNG | Japan | jury, m. | zhü-REE | jury |
| japonais | zhah-puh-NEH, -NEZZ | Japanese (adj.) | jus, m. | ZHÜ | juice |
| jaquette, f. | zhah-KETT | jacket (short coat) | jusqu'à | ZHÜ-SKAH | until (up to the time of, prep.) |
| jardin, m. | zhahr-DANG | garden | jusqu'à ce que | ZHÜ-SKAH-SKIH | until (conj.) |
| jardinier, m. | zhahr-dee-N YAY | gardener | jusqu'ici | zhü-skee-SEE | hitherto (thus far) |
| jardin zoologique, m. | zhahr-dan zuh-luh-ZHEEK | zoo | juste | ZHÜST | fair (impartial) |
| jarretière, f. | zhahr-T YEHR | garter | " | " | just (equitable, adj.) |
| jaune | ZHOH N | yellow (adj.) | " | " | tight (close-fitting) |
| je | ZHIH | I | justice, f. | zhü-STEES | justice |
| Jérusalem, f. | zhay-rü-zah-LEMM | Jerusalem | justifier (1) | zhü-slee-F YAY | justify, to |
| Jésus | zhay-ZÜ | Jesus | " | " | warrant, to |
| jeter (1) | zhih-TAY | fling, to | Karachi, m. | kah-rah-SHEE | Karachi |
| " | " | shed (cast off), to | kiosque à jour- naux, m. | k yussk ah zhoor-NOH | newsstand |
| " | " | toss, to | la | LAH | her |
| " | " | throw, to | " | " | it |
| jeter un coup d'oeil (1) | zhih-tay uhn koo DUH y | glance, to | " | " | per (for each) |
| jeu, m. | ZHUH | game (contest) | " | " | the |
| jeune | ZHUH N | young (adj.) | là | LAH | there (at that place) |
| " | " | youthful | là, de | dih LAH | hence (consequently) |
| jeune fille, f. | zhuh n FEE | girl | labeur, m. | lah-BUHR | labor (exertion) |
| " | " | lass | laboratoire, m. | lah-buh-rah-TWAHR | laboratory |
| " | " | maiden | labourer (1) | lah-boo-RAY | plow, to |
| jeune homme, m. | zhuh-NUMM | youth (young man) | " | " | till (cultivate), to |
| jeunesse, f. | zhuh-NESS | youth (period of life) | lac, m. | LAHK | lake |
| " | " | youthfulness | lacet, m. | lah-SEH | lace (shoelace) |
| joie, f. | ZHWAH | delight | lâche, m., f. | LAHSH | coward |
| " | " | gladness | lâcher (1) | lah-SHAY | drop (let fall), to |
| " | " | joy | " | " | release (let go of), to |
| joindre (19) | ZHWAN-dr(ih) | connect (link), to | laid | LEH, LED | ugly |
| " | " | join (bring together), to | laine, f. | LENN | wool |
| joindre, se | sih ZHWAN-dr(ih) | connect (be joined), to | laisser (1) | leh-SAY | leave (let remain), to |
| oli | zhuh-LEE | pretty | " | " | let (permit), to |
| oue, f. | ZHOO | cheek | laisser passer | leh-say pah-SAY | admit (permit to enter), to |
| ouer (1) | zhoo-AY | play (engage in recreation), to | lait, m. | LEH | milk |
| " | " | play (take the role of), to | laiterie, f. | leh-TREE | dairy |
| jouer de | zhoo-AY dih | play (perform music upon), to | laiton, m. | leh-TOHNG | brass (metal, n.) |
| jouet, m. | ZHWEH | toy | laitue, f. | lay-TÜ | lettuce |
| joueur, m. | zhoo-UHR | player (in a game) | lame, f. | LAHM | blade (cutting tool) |
| joug, m. | ZHOO | yoke (wooden frame) | lame de rasoir, f. | lahm dih rah-ZWAHR | razor blade |
| jouer de (2) | ZHWEER dih | enjoy (derive joy from), to | lampe, f. | LAHMP | lamp |
| jour, m. | ZHOOR | day (24-hour period) | lampe de poche, f. | lahmp dih PUHSH | flashlight |
| " | " | daylight | lance, f. | LAHNSS | spear (weapon) |
| jour de l'an, m. | zhoor dih LAHNG | New Year's Day | lancer (1) | lahn-SAY | cast (throw), to |
| jour férié, m. | zhoor feh-R YAY | holiday | " | " | hurl, to |
| journal, m. | zhoor-NAHL | journal (magazine) | " | " | launch, to |
| " | " | newspaper | " | " | pitch (throw), to |
| | | | lande, f. | LAHND | moor (waste land) |
| | | | langue, f. | LAHN G | language |
| | | | " | " | tongue (anat.) |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| lanterne, f. | lahn-TEHRN | lantern |
| lapin, m. | lah-PANG | rabbit |
| laquelle (see lequel) | | |
| laquelle, de (see duquel) | | |
| lard, m. | LAHR | bacon |
| large | LAHRZH | broad |
| " | " | wide |
| largeur, f. | lahr-ZHUHR | breadth |
| " | " | width |
| larme, f. | LAHRM | tear (teardrop) |
| las, -se | LAH, LAHSS | wearry |
| latin | lah-TANG, -TEEN | Latin (<i>adj.</i>) |
| lavement, m. | lah-VMAHNG | enema |
| laver (1) | lah-VAY | wash (cleanse), to |
| laver, se | sih lah-VAY | wash (cleanse one-self), to |
| le | LIH | him, it |
| " | " | per (for each) |
| " | " | the |
| Le Caire, m. | lih KEHR | Cairo |
| lécher (1) | lay-SHAY | lick (lap), to |
| leçon, f. | lih-SOHNG | lesson |
| lecteur, m. | leh-KTUHR | reader |
| légal | lay-GAHL | lawful |
| " | " | legal |
| légende, f. | lay-ZHAHND | legend (story) |
| léger, -gère | lay-ZHAY, -ZHEHR | light (of little weight) |
| " | " | slight (<i>adj.</i>) |
| législation, f. | lay-zhee-slah-S YOHNG | legislation |
| législature, f. | lay-zhee-slah-TÜR | legislature |
| légume, m. | lay-GÜM | vegetable |
| lendemain, m. | lahn-D(ik)MANG | morrow |
| lent | LAHNG | slow (not fast) |
| léopard, m. | lay-uh-PAHR | leopard |
| lèpre, f. | LEH-pr(ik) | leprosy |
| lequel, laquelle | lih-KELL, lah-KELL | that (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | which (<i>interrog., rel. pron.</i>) |
| les | LAY | the |
| " | " | them |
| lesquels, lesquelles | lay-KELL | that (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | which (<i>interrog., rel. pron.</i>) |
| lessive, f. | leh-SEEV | laundry (articles laundered) |
| lettre, f. | LEH-tr(ik) | letter |
| leur | LUHR | their |
| " | " | (to) them |
| leur, le (la) | lih (lah) LUHR | theirs |
| leurs | LUHR | their |
| leurs, les | lay LUHR | theirs |
| levain, m. | lih-VANG | yeast |
| lever (1) | lih-VAY | lift, to |
| " | " | raise, to |
| lever, se | sih L(ik)VAY | rise, to |
| " | " | stand up, to |
| lever du soleil, m. | lih-vay dü suh-LAY | sunrise |
| levier, m. | lih-V YAY | lever |
| lèvre, f. | LEH-vr(ik) | lip (<i>anat.</i>) |
| libéral | lee-bay-RAHL | liberal (<i>polit., adj.</i>) |
| libérer (1) | lee-bay-RAY | free, to |
| " | " | liberate, to |
| liberté, f. | lee-behr-TAY | freedom |
| " | " | liberty |
| libre | LEE-br(ik) | free (independent) |
| " | " | -vacant (untenanted) |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| lien, m. | L YANG | bond |
| " | " | link (connecting part) |
| " | " | tie |
| lier (1) | lee-YAY | bind, to |
| " | " | lash (fasten), to |
| " | " | tie, to |
| lierre, m. | L YEHR | ivy |
| lieu, m. | L YUH | place (locality) |
| " | " | stead |
| lieu de, au | oh L YUH dih | instead of |
| lieutenant, m. | L yuh-T(ik)NAHNG | lieutenant |
| lièvre, m. | L YEH-vr(ik) | hare |
| ligne, f. | LEE-n yih | line |
| ligne de conduite, f. | lee-n yih dih kohn-DÜ EET | policy (course) |
| ligue, f. | LEEG | league |
| lilas, m. | lee-LAH | lilac (flower) |
| Lima, f. | lee-MAH | Lima |
| lime, f. | LEEM | file (tool) |
| " | " | lime (fruit) |
| limite, f. | lee-MEET | boundary |
| " | " | limit |
| limiter (1) | lee-mee-TAY | confine, to |
| " | " | limit, to |
| lin, m. | LANG | flax |
| linoléum, m. | lee-nuh-lay-UMM | linoleum |
| lion, m. | L YOHNG | lion |
| liqueur, f. | lee-KUHR | liqueur |
| liquide, m. | lee-KEED | liquid (<i>n.</i>) |
| lire (38) | LEER | read, to |
| lis, m. | LEESS | lily |
| lisse | LEESS | smooth (<i>adj.</i>) |
| liste, f. | LEEST | list |
| lit, m. | LEE | bed |
| lit de camp, m. | lee dih KAHNG | cot (bed) |
| lithographie, f. | lee-tuh-grah-FEE | lithography |
| litige, m. | lee-TEEZH | litigation |
| littéraire | lee-tay-REHR | literary |
| littérature, f. | lee-tay-rah-TÜR | literature (belles-lettres) |
| livraison, f. | lee-vray-ZOHNG | delivery (handing over) |
| livre, m. | LEE-vr(ik) | book |
| livrer (1) | lee-VRAY | deliver (hand over), to |
| livret, m. | lee-VREH | booklet |
| local | luh-KAHL | local (regional) |
| localité, f. | luh-kah-lee-TAY | locality (place) |
| locataire, m., f. | luh-kah-TEHR | tenant |
| locomotive, f. | luh-kuh-muh-TEEV | engine (locomotive) |
| " | " | locomotive |
| locution (de phrase), f. | luh-kü-S YOHNG (dih FRAHZ) | phrase (<i>gram.</i>) |
| logement, m. | luh-ZMAHNG | lodging (temporary quarters) |
| loger (1) | luh-ZHAY | accommodate (have room for), to |
| loi, f. | LWAH | law (statute) |
| loin | LWANG | away (from a place, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | far (afar, <i>adv.</i>) |
| loin, plus | plü LWANG | farther (<i>adv.</i>) |
| lointain | lwan-TANG, -TENN | distant |
| " | " | far (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | remote (far-off) |
| lointain, plus | plü lwan-TANG, -TENN | farther (<i>adj.</i>) |
| loisir, m. | lwah-ZEER | leisure |
| Londres, m. | LOHN-dr(ik) | London |
| long, -ue | LOHNG, LOHN G | long |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| long de, le | lih LOHNG dih | along (lengthwise of) | maîtresse, f. | may-TRESS | mistress (paramour) |
| longueur, f. | lohn-GUHR | length | maîtriser (1) | meh-tree-ZAY | master (learn), to |
| loquet, m. | luh-KEH | latch | majesté, f. | mah-zeh-STAY | majesty |
| lorsque | LOR-SKIH | when (at the time that, conj.) | majeur | mah-ZHUHR | major (larger) |
| louange, f. | loo-AHNZH | praise | majorité, f. | mah-zhuh-rec-TAY | majority (greater number) |
| louer (1) | loo-AY | lease, to | mal | MAHL | wrong (adj., adv.) |
| " | " | praise, to | mal, m. | MAHL | ache |
| " | " | rent, to | " | " | evil (n.) |
| loup, m. | LOO | wolf | " | " | mischief (harm) |
| lourd | LOOR, LOORD | heavy | " | " | wrong (injustice) |
| loyal | lwah-YAHL | loyal | maladé | mah-LAHD | ill |
| loyauté, f. | lwah-yoh-TAY | loyalty | " | " | sick (ailing) |
| loyer, m. | lwah-YAY | rent (payment) | malade, m., f. | mah-LAHD | patient (invalid) |
| luge, f. | LÜZH | sled | maladie, f. | mah-lah-DEE | disease |
| lugubre | lü-GÜ-br(ih) | gloomy (melancholy) | " | " | illness |
| lui | LÜ EE | he | " | " | sickness |
| " | " | (to) her | maladroit | mah-lah-DRWAH, -DRWAHT | awkward |
| " | " | (to) him | malchanceux, -ceuse | mahl-shahn-SUH, -SUHZ | unlucky |
| " | " | (to) it | mal de dents, m. | mahl dih DAHNG | toothache |
| lui, à | ah LÜ EE | his, its (poss. pron.) | mal de gorge, m. | mahl dih GORZH | sore throat |
| lui-même | lü ee-MEMM | himself, itself | mal de tête, m. | mahl dih TETT | headache |
| luire (14) | LÜ EER | gleam (shine), to | mâle | MAHL | male (adj.) |
| lumière, f. | lü-M YEHR | light (illumination) | malédiction, f. | mah-lay-deek-S YOHNH | curse |
| lumière du soleil, f. | lü-m yehr dü suh-LAY | sunlight | malgré | mahl-GRAY | despite (prep.) |
| lune, f. | LÜN | moon | malheur, m. | mah-LUHR | misfortune |
| lunettes, f. pl. | lü-NETT | glasses | " | " | woe |
| " | " | spectacles | malheureux, -reuse | mah-luh-RUH, -RUHZ | miserable |
| lustre, m. | LÜ-str(ih) | luster (sheen) | " | " | unfortunate |
| lutte, f. | LÜT | struggle (great effort) | " | " | unhappy (sorrowful) |
| lutter (1) | lü-TAY | wrestle, to | malice, f. | mah-LEESS | malice |
| luxe, m. | LÜX | luxury | malle, f. | MAHL | trunk (baggage) |
| luxure, f. | lü-KSÜR | lust (desire) | malveillance, f. | mahl-veh-YAHNSS | spite (ill will) |
| lycée, m. | lee-SAY | high school | manche, f. | MAHNSH | sleeve |
| M.; Monsieur, m. | mih-S YUH (may- S YUH) | Mr. (Mister) | manche, m. | MAHNSH | handle |
| ma | MAH | my | manchette, f. | mahn-SHETT | cuff (of sleeve) |
| mâcher (1) | mah-SHAY | chew, to | mandat, m. | mahn-DAH | money order |
| machine, f. | mah-SHEEN | machine | manger (1) | mahn-ZHAY | eat, to |
| machine à coudre, f. | mah-sheen ah KOO- dr(ih) | sewing machine | manie, f. | mah-NEE | craze (fad) |
| machine à écrire, f. | mah-sheen ah ay-KREER | typewriter | manière, f. | mah-N YEHR | manner (mode) |
| machinerie, f. | mah-sheen-REE | machinery | manières, f. pl. | mah-N YEHR | manners (polite be- havior) |
| mâchoire, f. | mah-SHWAHR | jaw | manifeste | mah-nee-FEST | manifest (adj.) |
| maçon, m. | mah-SOHNG | mason (stonelayer) | manoeuvre, m. | mah-NUH-wr(ih) | laborer |
| Madrid, m. | mah-DREED | Madrid | manque, m. | MAHNK | lack (deficiency) |
| magasin, (grand), m. | (grahn) mah-gah-ZANG | department store | " | " | shortage |
| magicien, m. | mah-zhee-S YANG | magician | " | " | want |
| magie, f. | mah-ZHEE | magic (n.) | manquement, m. | mahnk-MAHNG | failure (neglect) |
| magnifique | mah-n yee-FEEK | magnificent | manquer de (1) | mahn-KAY dih | fail (neglect) to, to |
| maigre | MEH-gr(ih) | lean | " | " | lack (be without), to |
| " | " | thin (not fat) | mansarde, f. | mahn-SAHRD | attic |
| maillot de bain, m. | mah-yoh d(ih) BANG | bathing suit | manteau, m. | mahn-TOH | cloak (apparel) |
| main, f. | MANG | hand (anat.) | " | " | coat (woman's over- coat) |
| maintenant | man-T(ih)NAHNG | now (adv.) | manuel, m. | mah-NÜ ELL | manual (small book) |
| maintenir (55) | man-T(ih)NEER | argue, to | " | " | textbook |
| " | " | assert (declare), to | manuel, -le | mah-NÜ ELL | manual (by hand) |
| " | " | maintain, to | marais, m. | mah-REH | marsh |
| maire, m. | MEHR | mayor | " | " | swamp (n.) |
| mais | MEH | but (yet, conj.) | marbre, m. | MAHR-br(ih) | marble (mineral) |
| maïs, m. | mah-EESS | corn (maize) | marchandise, f. | mahr-shahn-DEEZ | commodity |
| maison, f. | may-ZOHNG | concern | marchandise(s), f. (pl.) | mahr-shahn-DEEZ | merchandise |
| " | " | firm | " | " | wares |
| " | " | house | marchandises, f. pl. | mahr-shahn-DEEZ | freight |
| maisonnette, f. | may-zuh-NETT | lodge (cabin) | " | " | goods |
| maitre, m. | MEH-tr(ih) | master | marche, f. | MAHRSH | step (stair) |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| marché, <i>m.</i> | mahr-SHAY | bargain (agreement) |
| " | " | market (trading center) |
| marcher (1) | mahr-SHAY | march, to |
| " | " | walk, to |
| marcher à grands pas | mahr-shay ah grahn PAH | stride (walk), to |
| mare, <i>f.</i> | MAHR | pool (standing water) |
| marée haute, <i>f.</i> | mah-ray OHT | tide, high |
| marée basse, <i>f.</i> | mahr-ray BAHSS | tide, low |
| margarine, <i>f.</i> | mahr-gah-REEN | margarine |
| marge, <i>f.</i> | MAHRZH | margin (surplus) |
| marguerite, <i>f.</i> | mahr-ghih-REET | daisy |
| mari, <i>m.</i> | mah-REE | husband |
| mariage, <i>m.</i> | mah-R_YAHZH | marriage |
| " | " | wedding |
| marié | mah-R_YAY | married |
| marié, <i>m.</i> | mah-R_YAY | groom (bridegroom) |
| mariée, <i>f.</i> | mah-R_YAY | bride |
| marier (avec), se | sih mah-R_YAY (ah-veck) | marry, to |
| (1) | | |
| marin | mah-RANG, -REEN | marine (oceanic) |
| marin, <i>m.</i> | mah-RANG | sailor |
| marine, <i>f.</i> | mah-REEN | navy (<i>n.</i>) |
| mariner (1) | mah-REE-NAY | pickle (preserve), to |
| marmotter (1) | mahr-muh-TAY | mutter (mumble), to |
| marque, <i>f.</i> | MAHRK | brand (trade mark) |
| " | " | mark |
| marque de commerce, <i>f.</i> | mahrk dih kuh-MEHRSS | trade mark |
| marquer (1) | mahr-KAY | mark (designate), to |
| " | " | score (gain points), to |
| marquer un temps | mahr-kay uhn TAHNG | pause (wait), to |
| marteau, <i>m.</i> | mahr-TOH | hammer (tool) |
| masculin | mah-skü-LANG, -LEEN | masculine |
| masque, <i>m.</i> | MAHSK | mask (face covering) |
| masse, <i>f.</i> | MAHSS | lump (shapeless piece) |
| " | " | mass (matter) |
| massue, <i>f.</i> | MAH-SÜ | club (cudgel) |
| mât, <i>m.</i> | MAH | mast |
| matelas, <i>m.</i> | mah-TLAH | mattress |
| mathématiques, <i>f.</i> | mah-tay-mah-TEEK | mathematics |
| pl. | | |
| matière, <i>f.</i> | mah-T_YEHR | material (substance) |
| " | " | matter |
| matière(s), <i>f.</i> (pl.) | mah-T_YEHR | stuff (substance) |
| matin, <i>m.</i> | mah-TANG | morning |
| matinée, <i>f.</i> | mah-tee-NAY | matinee (theater performance) |
| matrice, <i>f.</i> | mah-TREESS | womb |
| maudire (25) | moh-DEER | curse (damn), to |
| mauvais | muh-VEH, -VEHZ | bad |
| " | " | evil (<i>adj.</i>) |
| mauvaise herbe, <i>f.</i> | muh-veh-ZEHRB | weed |
| me | MIH | (to) me |
| " | " | (to) myself |
| mécanicien, <i>m.</i> | may-kah-nee-S_YANG | engineer (railroad engineman) |
| " | " | mechanic |
| mécanique | may-kah-NEEK | mechanical |
| méchant | may-SHAHNG, -SHAHNT | naughty (disobedient) |
| médaille, <i>f.</i> | may-DYE | medal |
| médecin, <i>m.</i> | med-SANG | physician |
| médecine, <i>f.</i> | med-SEEN | medicine (medical science) |
| médical | may-dee-KAHL | medical |
| médicament, <i>m.</i> | may-dee-kah-MAHNG | medicine (medicament) |
| méditer (1) | may-dee-TAY | meditate (reflect), to |
| " | " | muse, to |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| meilleur | meh-YUHR | better (<i>adj.</i>) |
| meilleur, (1e) | (lih) meh-YUHR | best (<i>adj.</i>) |
| mélancolie, <i>f.</i> | may-lahn-kuh-LEE | gloom (depression) |
| " | " | melancholy (dejection) |
| mélange, <i>m.</i> | may-LAHNZH | blend |
| " | " | mixture |
| mélanger (1) | may-lahn-ZHAY | blend (make combine), to |
| mélasse, <i>f.</i> | may-LAHSS | molasses |
| mêler (1) | meh-LAY | mix (make blend), to |
| mêler, se | sih meh-LAY | interfere (meddle), to |
| mêler (de), se | sih meh-LAY (dih) | meddle, to |
| membre, <i>m.</i> | MAHM-br(ih) | limb (<i>anat.</i>) |
| " | " | member (one of a group) |
| même | MEMM | same (<i>adj.</i>) |
| (...)-même | (...)-MEMM | self (<i>pron.</i>) |
| même, de | dih MEMM | likewise (also) |
| mémoire, <i>f.</i> | may-MWAHR | memory (ability to recall) |
| mémorandum, <i>m.</i> | may-muh-rahm-DUMM | memorandum |
| menace, <i>f.</i> | mih-NAHSS | threat |
| menacer (1) | mih-nah-SAY | threaten, to |
| ménage, <i>m.</i> | may-NAHZH | household |
| ménagère, <i>f.</i> | may-nah-ZHEHR | housewife |
| mendiant, <i>m.</i> | mahn-D_YAHNG | beggar |
| mendier (1) | mahn-D_YAY | beg (solicit alms), to |
| mener (1) | mih-NAY | head, to |
| " | " | lead (be in advance), to |
| mensonge, <i>m.</i> | mahn-SOHNZH | falsehood |
| " | " | lie |
| mensuel, -le | mahn-SÜ_ELL | monthly (every month, <i>adj.</i>) |
| mental | mahn-TAHL | mental |
| menteur, <i>m.</i> | mahn-TUHR | liar |
| mentionner (1) | mahn-s_yuh-NAY | mention, to |
| mentir (26) | mahn-TEER | lie (prevaricate), to |
| menton, <i>m.</i> | mahn-TOHNG | chin |
| mépris, <i>m.</i> | may-PREE | contempt |
| " | " | scorn |
| mépriser (1) | may-pree-ZAY | despise, to |
| " | " | scorn, to |
| mer, <i>f.</i> | MEHR | sea |
| mercantile | mehr-kahn-TEEL | mercantile |
| mercredi des Cendres, <i>m.</i> | mehr-krih-dee day SAHN-dr(ih) | Ash Wednesday |
| mercure, <i>m.</i> | mehr-KÜR | mercury |
| mère, <i>f.</i> | MEHR | mother |
| méridional | may-ree-d_yuh-NAHL | southern |
| mérite, <i>m.</i> | may-REET | credit (commendation) |
| " | " | merit |
| mériter (1) | may-ree-TAY | deserve, to |
| " | " | earn, to |
| " | " | merit, to |
| merle, <i>m.</i> | MEHRL(ih) | blackbird |
| merveille, <i>f.</i> | mehr-VAY | marvel |
| merveilleux, -leuse | mehr-veh-YUH, -YUHZ | marvelous |
| " | " | wonderful |
| mes | MAY | my |
| message, <i>m.</i> | meh-SAHZH | message (communication) |
| messenger, <i>m.</i> | meh-sah-ZHAY | messenger (courier) |
| messe, <i>f.</i> | MESS | mass (<i>rel.</i>) |
| mesure, <i>f.</i> | mih-ZÜR | measure (dimensions) |
| mesurer (1) | mih-zü-RAY | measure (find size of), to |
| métal, <i>m.</i> | may-TAHL | metal (<i>n.</i>) |
| méthode, <i>f.</i> | may-TUHD | method |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| métier, m. | may-T YAY | craft | moi(-même) | MWAH(-MEMM) | myself |
| " | " | occupation (calling) | moindre | MWAN-dr(ik) | less (adj.) |
| métier à tisser, m. | may-t yay ah tee-SAY | trade | " | " | minor (lesser) |
| méto, m. | may-TROH | loom | moindre, (le) | (lik) MWAN-dr(ik) | least (adj.) |
| mets, m. | MEH | subway (under-ground railway) | moine, m. | MWAH N | monk |
| mettre (39) | MEH-tr(ik) | dish (food) | moineau, m. | mwah-NOH | sparrow |
| " | " | put (place), to | moins | MWANG | less (adv., prep.) |
| mettre à la poste | meh-traH lah PUHST | set, to | moins, (le) | (lik) MWANG | least (adv.) |
| mettre en gage | meh-traHn GAHZH | mail (post), to | moins, m. | MWANG | least (n.) |
| mettre en grève, se | sih meh-traHn-GREHV | | moins que, à | ah MWANG kih | unless (conj.) |
| mettre en route, se | sih meh-traHn ROOT | | mois, m. | MWAH | month |
| meubler (1) | muh-BLAY | | moisi | mwah-ZEE | moldy |
| meubles, m. pl. | MUH-bl(ik) | pawn, to | moisson, f. | mwah-SOHNG | harvest |
| meunier, m. | muh-N YAY | strike (stop work), to | moissonner (1) | mwah-suh-NAY | reap, to |
| meurtre, m. | MUHR-tr(ik) | furniture | moite | MWAHT | moist |
| meurtrier, m. | muh-tree-YAY | murder | moitié, f. | mwah-T YAY | half (n.) |
| meurtrissure, f. | muh-tree-SÜR | murderer | mollet, m. | muh-LEH | calf (anat.) |
| | | bruise | moment, m. | muh-MAHNG | moment (instant) |
| mexicain | meh-ksee-KANG, -KENN | Mexican (adj.) | mon | MOHNG | my |
| Mexico, m. | meh-ksee-KOH | Mexico City | monarque, m. | muh-NAHRK | monarch |
| Mexique, m. | meh-KSEK | Mexico | monastère, m. | muh-nah-STEHR | monastery |
| microbe, m. | mee-KRUBB | germ (micro-organism) | monde, m. | MOHND | world |
| | | | monnaie, f. | muh-NEH | currency (money) |
| mi, m. | mee-DEE | noon | monotone | muh-nuh-TUNN | monotonous (boring) |
| miel, m. | M YELL | honey | monsieur, m. | mih-S YUH | sir |
| mien, le | lih M YANG | mine (poss. pron.) | monstre, m. | MOHN-str(ik) | monster (beast) |
| mienne, la | lah M YENN | mine (poss. pron.) | monstrueux, -euse | mohn-strü-UH, -UHZ | monstrous (horrible) |
| miennes, les | lay M YENN | mine (poss. pron.) | montagne, f. | mohn-TAH-n yih | mountain |
| miets, les | lay M YANG | mine (poss. pron.) | montagneux, -neuse | mohn-tah-N YUH, -N YUHZ | mountainous |
| miette, f. | M YETT | crumb | monter (1) | mohn-TAY | ascend (go upward along), to |
| mi, ux | M YUH | better (adv.) | " | " | climb, to |
| milieu, m. | mee-L YUH | middle (center) | " | " | rise (increase), to |
| milieu de, au | oh mee-L YUH dih | amid | monter à, se | sih mohn-TAY ah | amount to, to |
| militaire | mee-lee-TEHR | military (adj.) | monter sur | mohn-TAY sür | mount (climb upon), to |
| mirce | MANSS | slender (lean) | | | |
| " | " | thin (not thick) | Montevideo, m. | mohn-tay-vee-day-OH | Montevideo |
| mine, f. | MEEN | mine (n.) | montre, f. | MOHN-tr(ik) | watch (timepiece) |
| minerai, m. | meen-RAY | ore | montrer (1) | mohn-TRAY | demonstrate, to |
| minéral, m. | mee-nay-RAHL | mineral | " | " | show (make visible), to |
| mineur, m. | mee-NUHR | miner | montrer, se | sih mohn-TRAY | show (be visible), to |
| ministre, m. | mee-NEE-str(ik) | minister (cabinet member) | monument, m. | muh-nü-MAHNG | memorial (n.) |
| minorité, f. | mee-nuh-ree-TAY | minority (smaller number) | moral | muh-RAHL | monument |
| minuit, m., f. | mee-NÜ EE | midnight | moral, m. | muh-RAHL | moral (ethical) |
| minute, f. | mee-NÜT | minute (unit of time) | | | morale |
| miracle, m. | mee-RAH-kl(ik) | miracle | morceau, m. | mor-SOH | bit (small part) |
| mir, m. | mee-RWAHR | mirror | " | " | morsel (small bit) |
| misérable, m., f. | mee-zay-RAH-bl(ik) | wretch (hapless person) | " | " | piece |
| miséricorde, f. | mee-zay-ree-KORD | mercy | mordre (52) | MOR-dr(ik) | bite, to |
| missionnaire, m. | mee-s yuh-NEHR | missionary | morne | MORN | dismal |
| | | | " | " | dreary |
| mitaine, f. | mee-TENN | mitten | mort | MOR, MORT | dead |
| mite, f. | MEET | moth | mort, f. | MOR | death |
| Mlle.; Mademoiselle, f. (pl.) | mah-d(ik)-mwah-ZELL | Miss | mortel, -le | mor-TELL | deadly |
| Mlles.; Mesdemoiselles | (may-d(ik)-mwah-ZELL) | | " | " | fatal |
| Mme.; Madame, f. (pl. Mmes.; Mesdames) | mah-DAHM (may-DAHM) | Mrs. (Mistress) | " | " | mortal (adj.) |
| mode, f. | MUD | fashion | Moscou, m. | muh-SKOO | Moscow |
| " | " | mode (manner) | mot, m. | MOH | word |
| modèle, m. | muh-DELL | model | moteur, m. | muh-TUHR | motor (engine) |
| moderne | muh-DEHRN | modern | moteur à réaction, f. | muh-tuhr ah ray-ahk-S YOHN | jet engine |
| modeste | muh-DEST | modest | motif, m. | muh-TEEF | motive (n.) |
| modifier (1) | muh-dee-F YAY | qualify (modify), to | mou, molle | MOO, MULL | soft (not hard) |
| mœurs, f. pl. | MUHRSS | morals | mouche, f. | MOOSH | fly (housefly) |
| | | | mouchoir, m. | moo-SHWAHR | handkerchief |
| moi | MWAH | I | moudre (40) | MOO-dr(ik) | grind (crush), to |
| " | " | (to) me | | | |
| moi, à | ah MWAH | mine (poss. pron.) | mouillé | moo-YAY | wet |
| | | | mouiller (1) | moo-YAY | wet, to |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| mourir (41) | moo-REER | die, to |
| mourir de faim | moo-reer dih FANG | starve (die of hun- ger), to |
| mousse, f. | MOOSS | moss |
| moustache(s), f. (pl.) | moo-STAHSH | mustache |
| mouton, m. | moo-TOHNG | mutton |
| " | " | sheep |
| mouvement, m. | moo-VMAHNG | motion |
| " | " | movement |
| moyen, m. | mwah-YANG | medium (means) |
| moyen, -ne | mwah-YANG, -YENN | average (ordinary, adj.) |
| " | " | moderate (not ex- treme) |
| moyenne, f. | mwah-YENN | average (mean, n.) |
| moyen(s), m. (pl.) | mwah-YANG | means (method) |
| muet, -te | MÜEH, ETT | dumb |
| " | " | mute (silent) |
| mugir (2) | mü-ZHEER | bellow (roar), to |
| mulet, m. | mü-LEH | mule |
| multiplier (1) | mül-tee-plee-YAY | multiply, to (arith.) |
| multiplier, se | sih mül-tee-plee-YAY | multiply (grow num- erous), to |
| multitude, f. | mül-tee-TÜD | multitude |
| mûr | MÜR | ripe |
| mur, m. | MÜR | wall |
| mûre sauvage, f. | mür soh-VAHZH | blackberry |
| mûrir (2) | mü-REER | mature (ripen), to |
| murmurer (1) | mür-mü-RAY | murmur, to |
| muscade, f. | mü-SKAHD | nutmeg |
| muscle, m. | MÜ-skl(ik) | muscle |
| musée, m. | mü-ZAY | museum |
| musical | mü-zee-KAHL | musical |
| musicien, m. | mü-zee-S YANG | musician |
| musique, f. | mü-ZEEK | band (instrumental group) |
| " | " | music |
| mutuel, -le | mü-TÜ ELL | mutual |
| myrtille, f. | meer-TEE | blueberry |
| mystère, m. | mee-STEHR | mystery (enigma) |
| mystérieux, -rieuse | mee-stay-R YUH, -R YUHZ | mysterious |
| mythe, m. | MEET | myth (legend) |
| nager (1) | nah-ZHAY | swim, to |
| nain, m. | NANG | dwarf |
| naissance, f. | neh-SAHNSS | birth |
| naître (43) | NEH-tr(ik) | born, to be |
| Naples, m. | NAH-pl(ik) | Naples |
| nappe, f. | NAHP | tablecloth |
| narine, f. | nah-REEN | nostril |
| natif, m. | nah-TEEF | native (n.) |
| natif, -tive | nah-TEEF, -TEEV | native (indigenous) |
| nation, f. | nah-S YOHNG | nation |
| Nations Unies, f. pl. | nah-s yohn-zü-NEE | United Nations |
| national | nah-s yuh-NAHL | national (adj.) |
| nature, f. | nah-TÜR | nature |
| naturel, -le | nah-tü-RELL | natural |
| navet, m. | nah-VEH | turnip (white) |
| navigation, f. | nah-vee-gah-S YOHNG | navigation |
| navire, m. | nah-VEER | ship |
| néanmoins | nay-ahn-MWANG | nevertheless |
| nécessaire | nay-seh-SEHR | necessary |
| nécessité, f. | nay-seh-see-TAY | necessity |
| nécrologe, m. | nay-kruh-LUZH | obituary (n.) |
| négligent | nay-gee-ZAHNG, -ZAHNT | careless (negligent) |
| négliger (1) | nay-gee-ZHAY | neglect (slight), to |
| négociable | nay-guh-S YAH-bl(ik) | negotiable (bus.) |
| négociation, f. | nay-guh-S YAH-S YOHNG | negotiation |
| négociier (1) | nay-guh-S YAY | bargain, to |
| " | " | negotiate, to |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| nègre, m. | NEH-gr(ik) | Negro |
| neige, f. | NEHZH | snow |
| ne...non plus | nih...nohn PLÜ | either (not...either, adv.) |
| ne...pas | nih...PAH | not |
| ne pas aimer (1) | nih pah-zay-MAY | dislike, to |
| nerf, m. | NEHR | nerve (anat.) |
| nerveux, -veuse | nehr-VUH, -VUHZ | nervous (high- strung) |
| net, -te | NET | net (adj.) |
| nettoyer (1) | neh-twah-YAY | clean, to |
| neutre | NUH-tr(ik) | neutral |
| neveu, m. | nih-VUH | nephew |
| New-Delhi, m. | n yoo-deh-LEE | New Delhi |
| New-York, m. | n yoo-YORK | New York |
| nez, m. | NAY | nose (anat.) |
| ni | NEE | nor |
| ni...ni | NEE...NEE | neither...nor (conj.) |
| nickel, m. | nee-KELL | nickel (chem.) |
| nid, m. | NEE | nest (bird home) |
| nièce, f. | N YESS | niece |
| nier (1) | nee-AY | deny (contradict), to |
| Nil, m. | NEEL | Nile |
| ni l'un... | nee LUHNG... | neither (adj., pron.) |
| n'importe où | nam-por-TOO | anywhere (whereso- ever) |
| " | " | wherever (no matter where) |
| n'importe quel, -le | nam-por(ik) KELL | any (any at all, adj.) |
| " | " | any (any one, adj.) |
| n'importe qui | nam-por(ik) KEE | whichever (adj.) |
| " | " | anybody (anybody whosoever) |
| " | " | anyone (anyone whosoever) |
| " | " | whoever (no matter who) |
| n'importe quoi | nam-por(ik) KWAH | anything (anything whatever) |
| niveau, m. | nee-VOH | level (plane, n.) |
| noble | NUH-bl(ik) | noble (adj.) |
| noblesse, f. | nuh-BLESS | nobility |
| Noël, m. | nuh-ELL | Christmas |
| noeud, m. | NUH | knot |
| noir | NWAHR | black |
| noix, f. | NWAH | nut (food) |
| " | " | walnut (n.) |
| nom, m. | NOHNG | name |
| " | " | noun |
| nombre, m. | NOHM-br(ik) | number (quantity) |
| nombreux, -breuse | nohm-BRUH, -BRUHZ | numerous |
| nom de famille, m. | nohm d(ik) fah-MEE | surname |
| nom de jeune fille, m. | nohm dih zhuh n FEE | maiden name |
| nomination, f. | nuh-mee-nah-S YOHNG | appointment |
| " | " | nomination |
| nommer (1) | nuh-MAY | appoint, to |
| " | " | nominate, to |
| non | NOHNG | no (nay) |
| non plus | nohn PLÜ | either (not...either, adv.) |
| nord, m. | NOR | north (n.) |
| nord, (du) | (dü) NOR | northern |
| nord, au | oh NOR | north (adv.) |
| nord-est, (du) | (dü) nor-ESST | northeast (adj.) |
| nord-ouest, (du) | (dü) nor-WEST | northwest (adj.) |
| normal | nor-MAHL | normal (adj.) |
| " | " | standard (regular) |
| Norvège, f. | nor-VEHZH | Norway |
| norvégien, -ne | nor-vay-ZH YANG, -ZH YENN | Norwegian (adj.) |
| nos | NOH | our |
| nostalgique | nuh-stahl-ZHEEK | homesick |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| notable | nuh-TAH-bl(ih) | notable (adj.) | occasion, f. | uh-kah-z_YOHNG | bargain (advanta- geous purchase) |
| notaire, m. | nuh-TEHR | notary | " | " | chance |
| note, f. | NUTT | grade (academic rating) | " | " | occasion |
| " | " | note (mus.) | " | " | opportunity |
| noter (1) | nuh-TAY | note, to | occidental | uh-ksee-dahn-TAHL | western |
| notion, f. | nuh-S_YOHNG | notion (idea) | occupation, f. | uh-kii-pah-S_YOHNG | occupation (mil.) |
| notoire | nuh-TWAHR | notorious | occupé | uh-kii-PAY | busy (occupied) |
| notre | NUH-tr(ih) | our | occuper (1) | uh-kii-PAY | occupy, to |
| notre, le (la) | lih (lah) NOH-tr(ih) | ours | occuper (à, de), s' | suh-kii-PAY (ah, dih) | engage (be occupied) in, to |
| notres, les | lay NOH-tr(ih) | ours | océan, m. | uh-say-AHNG | ocean |
| nourrir (2) | noo-REER | feed (give food to), to | odeur, f. | uh-DUHR | odor |
| " | " | nourish, to | " | " | scent |
| nourriture, f. | noo-ree-TÜR | diet (total food con- sumed) | " | " | smell |
| " | " | food | oeil, m. | UH_y | eye (anat.) |
| " | " | nourishment | oeillet, m. | uh-YEH | carnation |
| nous | NOO | (to) us | oeuf, m. | UFF (pl. UH) | egg |
| " | " | we | oeufs brouillés, m. | uh broo-YAY | scrambled eggs |
| nous, à | ah NOO | ours | oeuvre, f. | UH-vr(ih) | work (composition) |
| nous(-mêmes) | NOO(-MEMM) | (to) ourselves | offense, f. | uh-FAHNSS | offense (transgres- sion) |
| nouveau, -velle | noo-VOH, -VELL | fresh | offenser (1) | uh-fahn-SAY | offend (affront), to |
| " | " | new | offenser de, s' | suh-fahn-SAY dih | resent, to |
| noyer (1) | nwah-YAY | drown (kill by drown- ing), to | offensive, f. | uh-fahn-SEEV | offense (attack) |
| noyer, se | sih nwah-YAY | drown (die by drown- ing), to | office, m. | uh-FEESS | office (position) |
| nu | NÜ | bare (nude) | officiel, -le | uh-fee-S_YELL | official (adj.) |
| " | " | naked | officier, m. | uh-fee-S_YAY | officer (mil.) |
| nuage, m. | NÜ AHZH | cloud | offre, f. | UH-fr(ih) | bid (amount offered) |
| nuageux, -geuse | nü ah-ZHUH, -ZHUHZ | cloudy (overcast) | " | " | offer |
| nuire à (14) | NÜ_EER ah | harm (damage), to | offrir (44) | uh-FREER | offer (tender), to |
| nuir, f. | NÜ_EE | night | " | " | submit (offer), to |
| nul, -le | NÜL | void (null) | oie, f. | WAH | goose |
| nulle part | nül PAHR | anywhere (not...any- where) | oignon, m. | uh-N_YOHNG | onion |
| " | " | nowhere | oiseau, m. | wah-ZOH | bird |
| numéro, m. | nü-may-ROH | number (numeral) | oiseux, -seuse | wah-ZUH, -ZUHZ | idle (useless) |
| numéroter (1) | nü-may-ruh-TAY | number (assign num- bers to), to | oisif, -sive | wah-ZEEF, -ZEEV | idle (not busy) |
| nuque, f. | NÜK | nape | oisiveté, f. | wah-zee-VTAY | idleness (inactivity) |
| nylon, m. | nee-LOHNG | nylon (n.) | olive, f. | uh-LEEV | olive (fruit) |
| oasis, f. | oh-ah-ZEES | oasis | ombragé | ohm-brah-ZHAY | shady |
| obéir (à) (2) | uh-bay-EER (ah) | obey, to | ombre, f. | OHM-br(ih) | shade |
| obéissance, f. | uh-bay-ee-SAHNSS | obedience (compli- ance) | " | " | shadow |
| obéissant | uh-bay-ee-SAHNG, -SAHNT | obedient | omettre (39) | uh-MEH-tr(ih) | omit (leave out), to |
| objection, f. | uh-bzheck-S_YOHNG | objection | oncle, m. | OHN-kl(ih) | uncle |
| objet, m. | uh-BZHEH | object (thing) | ongle, m. | OHN-gl(ih) | nail (anat.) |
| obligation, f. | uh-blee-gah-S_YOHNG | bond | onguent, m. | ohm-GAHNG | ointment |
| " | " | debenture | opéra, m. | uh-pay-RAH | opera |
| " | " | obligation (duty) | opération, f. | uh-pay-rah-S_YOHNG | operation (med.) |
| obligatoire | uh-blee-gah-TWAHR | obligatory (binding) | opérations de | uh-pay-rah-s_yohng dih | banking |
| obliger (1) | uh-blee-ZHAY | oblige (compel), to | banque, f. pl. | BAHNK | |
| obscur | uh-PSKÜR | dim | opérer (1) | uh-pay-RAY | operate (perform sur- gery), to |
| " | " | obscure | opinion, f. | uh-pee-N_YOHNG | belief |
| obscurcir (2) | uh-pskür-SEER | darken (make dark), to | " | " | opinion |
| obscurité, f. | uh-pskü-ree-TAY | darkness | opposé | uh-poh-ZAY | opposite (adj.) |
| observateur, m. | uh-psehr-vah-TUHR | observer | opposé, m. | uh-poh-ZAY | opposite (n.) |
| observation, f. | uh-psehr-vah-S_YOHNG | comment (remark) | opposer, (s') (1) | (s)uh-poh-ZAY | object, to |
| " | " | observation (watch- ing) | opposition, f. | uh-poh-zee-S_YOHNG | opposition (resist- ance) |
| observer (1) | uh-psehr-VAY | observe, to | oppresser (1) | uh-preh-SAY | oppress, to |
| obstacle, m. | uh-PSTAH-kl(ih) | obstacle | optimiste | uh-ptee-MEEST | optimistic |
| obstiné | uh-ptee-NAY | stubborn | or, m. | OR | gold |
| obtenir (55) | uh-ptih-NEER | get, to | or, d' | DOR | golden |
| " | " | obtain, to | orage, m. | uh-RAHZH | storm |
| " | " | procure, to | orageux, -geuse | uh-rah-ZHUH, -ZHUHZ | stormy |
| " | " | secure, to | oral | uh-RAHL | oral (spoken) |
| | | | orange | uh-RAHNZH | orange (color) |
| | | | orange, f. | uh-RAHNZH | orange (fruit) |
| | | | orateur, m. | uh-rah-TUHR | speaker (orator) |

| <i>French</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>French</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| orchestre, <i>m.</i> | or-KEH-str(ih) | orchestra (<i>mus.</i>) | pakistani | pah-kee-stah-NEE | Pakistani (<i>adj.</i>) |
| orchidée, <i>f.</i> | or-kee-DAY | orchid (flower) | palais, <i>m.</i> | pah-LEH | palace |
| ordinaire | or-dee-NEHR | common (usual) | pâle | PAHL | pale (wan) |
| " | " | ordinary | Palestine, <i>f.</i> | pah-leh-STEEN | Palestine |
| ordonnance, <i>f.</i> | or-duh-NAHNSS | prescription (<i>med.</i>) | palmier, <i>m.</i> | pahl-M YAY | palm (tree) |
| ordonner (1) | or-duh-NAY | command, to | palourde, <i>f.</i> | pah-LOORD | clam |
| " | " | order, to | paludisme, <i>m.</i> | pah-lü-DEE-sm(ih) | malaria |
| ordre, <i>m.</i> | OR-dr(ih) | command | panier, <i>m.</i> | pah-N YAY | basket |
| " | " | order | panique, <i>f.</i> | pah-NEEK | panic (fear) |
| ordures, <i>f. pl.</i> | or-DÜR | garbage | panser (1) | pahn-SAY | dress, to (<i>med.</i>) |
| oreille, <i>f.</i> | uh-RAY | ear | pantalon(s), <i>m. (pl.)</i> | pahn-tah-LOHNG | trousers |
| oreiller, <i>m.</i> | uh-reh-YAY | pillow | panthère, <i>f.</i> | pahn-TEHR | panther |
| oreillons, <i>m. pl.</i> | uh-reh-YOHNG | mumps | pantoufle, <i>f.</i> | pahn-TOO-fl(ih) | slipper |
| organe, <i>m.</i> | or-GAH_N | organ (<i>anat.</i>) | paon, <i>m.</i> | PAHNG | peacock |
| organiser (1) | or-gah-nee-ZAY | organize (systema- tize), to | papa, <i>m.</i> | pah-PAH | dad |
| orge, <i>f.</i> | ORZH | barley | pape, <i>m.</i> | PAHP | pope |
| orgue, <i>m.</i> | ORG | organ (<i>mus.</i>) | papier, <i>m.</i> | pah-P YAY | paper |
| orgueil, <i>m.</i> | or-GUH_y | pride (self-esteem) | papier à lettres, <i>m.</i> | pah-p_yay ah LEH- tr(ih) | stationery (writing paper) |
| Orient, <i>m.</i> | uh-R_YAHNG | Orient | papillon, <i>m.</i> | pah-pee-YOHNG | butterfly |
| oriental | uh-r_yahn-TAHL | eastern | Pâque, <i>f.</i> | PAHK | Passover |
| original | uh-ree-zhee-NAHL | original (first) | Pâques, <i>m.</i> | PAHK | Easter |
| " | " | quaint (unusual) | paquet, <i>m.</i> | pah-KEH | bundle (parcel) |
| origine, <i>f.</i> | uh-ree-ZHEEN | origin (source) | par | PAHR | by (<i>prep.</i> , <i>math.</i>) |
| orme, <i>m.</i> | ORM | elm | " | " | by (<i>via</i> , <i>prep.</i>) |
| ornement, <i>m.</i> | or-nih-MAHNG | ornament | " | " | per (for each) |
| orner (1) | or-NAY | adorn (beautify), to | parachute, <i>m.</i> | pah-rah-SHÜT | through (<i>by means</i> of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | trim (decorate), to | paradis, <i>m.</i> | pah-rah-DEE | parachute |
| orphelin, <i>m.</i> | or-fih-LANG | orphan (<i>n.</i>) | paragraphe, <i>m.</i> | pah-rah-GRAHF | paradise |
| orteil, <i>m.</i> | or-TAY | toe | Paraguay, <i>m.</i> | pah-rah-GAY | paragraph |
| os, <i>m.</i> | UHSS (OH, pl.) | bone | par ailleurs | pahr ah-YUHR | Paraguay |
| osciller (1) | uh-see-YAY | swing (oscillate), to | paraître (16) | pah-REH-tr(ih) | otherwise (under other conditions) |
| oser (1) | oh-ZAY | dare (venture), to | parallèle | pah-rah-LEL | appear (seem), to |
| Oslo, <i>m.</i> | uh-SLOH | Oslo | paralyse, <i>f.</i> | pah-rah-lee-ZEE | parallel (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Ottawa, <i>m.</i> | uh-tah-WAH | Ottawa | paralyse infantile, <i>f.</i> | pah-rah-lee-zee an-fahn- TEEL | paralysis |
| ou | OO | or | parapluie, <i>m.</i> | pah-rah-PLÜ_EE | infantile paralysis |
| où | OO | where (<i>adv.</i> , <i>conj.</i>) | paravent, <i>m.</i> | pah-rah-VAHNG | umbrella |
| ou...ou | OO...OO | either...or (<i>conj.</i>) | parc, <i>m.</i> | PAHRK | screen (partition) |
| oublié | oo-blee-YAY | forgotten | par ce moyen | pahr sih mwah-YANG | park |
| oublier (1) | oo-blee-YAY | forget, to | parce que | PAHR-S(ih)KIH | thereby |
| ouest, <i>m.</i> | WEST | west (<i>n.</i>) | par-dessus | pahr-dih-SÜ | because (<i>conj.</i>) |
| oui | WEE | yes | pardessus, <i>m.</i> | pahr-dih-SÜ | over (above, <i>prep.</i>) |
| ourlet, <i>m.</i> | oor-LEH | hem | " | " | coat |
| ours, <i>m.</i> | OORSS | bear (animal) | pardon, <i>m.</i> | pahr-DOHNG | overcoat |
| outil, <i>m.</i> | oo-TEE | tool | " | " | forgiveness |
| outré, en | ahn-NOO-tr(ih) | besides (moreover, <i>adv.</i>) | pardonner (1) | pahr-duh-NAY | pardon |
| outré-mer, d' | doo-trih-MEHR | oversea(s) (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | forgive, to |
| ouvert | oo-VEHR, -VEHRT | open (<i>adj.</i>) | pare-brise, <i>m.</i> | pahr-BREEZ | pardon, to |
| ouverture, <i>f.</i> | oo-vehr-TÜR | opening (aperture) | pareil, <i>m.</i> | pah-RAY | windshield |
| ouvrier, <i>m.</i> | oo-vree-YAY | worker | pareil, -le | pah-RAY | peer (equal) |
| ouvrir (2) | oo-VREER | open (make open), to | pareillement | pah-ray-MAHNG | alike (similar) |
| oxygène, <i>m.</i> | uh-ksee-ZHENN | oxygen | parent, <i>m.</i> | pah-RAHNG | alike (similarly) |
| Pacifique, <i>m.</i> | pah-see-FEEK | Pacific (<i>n.</i>) | parents, <i>m. pl.</i> | pah-RAHNG | relative (kinsman) |
| pagaie, <i>f.</i> | pah-GAY | paddle (oar) | parentèses, <i>f. pl.</i> | pah-rah-TEZZ | parents |
| page, <i>f.</i> | PAHZH | page (leaf) | parer (1) | pah-RAY | parentheses |
| paiement, <i>m.</i> | pay-MAHNG | payment | pareseux, -seuse | pah-reh-SUH, -SUHZ | dress (decorate), to |
| paille, <i>f.</i> | PYE | straw (dry grain stalks) | parfait | pahr-FEH, -FETT | lazy |
| pain, <i>m.</i> | PANG | bread | " | " | fine (good) |
| " | " | loaf | parfum, <i>m.</i> | pahr-FUHNG | perfect (flawless) |
| pain grillé, <i>m.</i> | pan gree-YAY | toast (bread) | pari, <i>m.</i> | pah-REE | perfume (fragrance) |
| paire, <i>f.</i> | PEHR | pair | parier (1) | pah-R YAY | bet |
| paisible | pay-ZEE-bl(ih) | peaceful (tranquil) | Paris, <i>m.</i> | pah-REE | bet, to |
| paître (16) | PEH-tr(ih) | graze (feed), to | parjure, <i>m.</i> | pahr-ZHÜR | Paris |
| paix, <i>f.</i> | PEH | peace | parlement, <i>m.</i> | pahr-lih-MAHNG | perjury |
| Pakistan, <i>m.</i> | pah-kee-STAHNG | Pakistan | parler (1) | pahr-LAY | parliament |
| | | | " | " | speak, to |
| | | | | | talk, to |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| parmi | <i>pahr-MEE</i> | among | paysage, <i>m.</i> | <i>pek-ee-ZAHZH</i> | landscape (scenery) |
| paroisse, <i>f.</i> | <i>pah-RWAHSS</i> | parish | paysan, <i>m.</i> | <i>pek-ee-ZAHNG</i> | peasant |
| parole, <i>f.</i> | <i>pah-RULL</i> | speech (oral expression) | Pays-Bas, les, <i>m. pl.</i> | <i>lay pek-yee-BAH</i> | Netherlands, The |
| part, <i>f.</i> | <i>PAHR</i> | part (portion) | peau, <i>f.</i> | <i>POH</i> | hide |
| part, <i>à</i> | <i>ah PAHR</i> | share | | <i>"</i> | skin |
| " | <i>"</i> | apart | pêche, <i>f.</i> | <i>PESH</i> | peach |
| " | <i>"</i> | aside (away) | pêché, <i>m.</i> | <i>pay-SHAY</i> | sin |
| | <i>"</i> | beside (other than, <i>prep.</i>) | pêcher (1) | <i>pek-SHAY</i> | fish, to |
| partager (1) | <i>pahr-tah-ZHAY</i> | share, to | pécher | <i>pay-SHAY</i> | sin, to |
| parti, <i>m.</i> | <i>pahr-TEE</i> | party (<i>pol.</i>) | pêcheur, <i>m.</i> | <i>pek-SHUHR</i> | fisherman |
| particulier, -lière | <i>pahr-tee-kü-L_YAY, -L_YEHR</i> | individual (particular, <i>adj.</i>) | pêcheur, <i>m.</i> | <i>pay-SHUHR</i> | sinner |
| " | <i>"</i> | particular (<i>adj.</i>) | peigne, <i>m.</i> | <i>PEN-yih</i> | comb (for hair) |
| partie, <i>f.</i> | <i>pahr-TEE</i> | lot (salable items, <i>bus.</i>) | peindre (19) | <i>PAN-dr(ih)</i> | paint (spread color), to |
| " | <i>"</i> | proportion (part) | peine, <i>f.</i> | <i>PEN</i> | penalty |
| partie, en | <i>ahn pahr-TEE</i> | partly | " | <i>"</i> | trouble (exertion) |
| partiel, -le | <i>pahr-S_YELL</i> | partial (incomplete) | peine, à | <i>ah PEN</i> | hardly (barely) |
| partir (26) | <i>pahr-TEER</i> | depart, to | peintre, <i>m.</i> | <i>PAN-tr(ih)</i> | painter (artist) |
| " | <i>"</i> | leave, to | peinture, <i>f.</i> | <i>pan-TÜR</i> | paint |
| partisan, <i>m.</i> | <i>pahr-tee-ZAHNG</i> | follower (adherent) | | <i>"</i> | painting (picture) |
| partisans, <i>m. pl.</i> | <i>pahr-tee-ZAHNG</i> | following (followers) | Pei-Ping, <i>f.</i> | <i>pek-ee-PANG</i> | Peiping |
| partout | <i>pahr-TOO</i> | everywhere | peler (1) | <i>pih-LAY</i> | peel (take skin from), to |
| partout où | <i>pahr-TOO oo</i> | wherever (at, in whatever place) | pelle, <i>f.</i> | <i>PELL</i> | shovel (tool) |
| pas | <i>PAH</i> | no (not any, <i>adv.</i>) | pellicule, <i>f.</i> | <i>pek-lee-KÜL</i> | film |
| " | <i>"</i> | not | pelouse, <i>f.</i> | <i>pih-LOOZ</i> | lawn |
| pas, <i>m.</i> | <i>PAH</i> | step (stride) | penchant, <i>m.</i> | <i>pahn-SHAHNG</i> | bent (penchant) |
| passable | <i>pah-SAH-bl(ih)</i> | decent (fairly good) | pencher, (se) (1) | <i>(sih) pahn-SHAY</i> | lean (bend), to |
| " | <i>"</i> | fair (passable) | pencher, se | <i>sih pahn-SHAY</i> | stoop (bend forward), to |
| passage, <i>m.</i> | <i>pah-SAHZH</i> | aisle (passageway) | pendant | <i>pahn-DAHNG</i> | during |
| " | <i>"</i> | passage | " | <i>"</i> | in |
| passé | <i>pah-SAY</i> | past (bygone, <i>adj.</i>) | pendant que | <i>pahn-DAHN kih</i> | as |
| passé, <i>m.</i> | <i>pah-SAY</i> | past (<i>n.</i>) | " | <i>"</i> | while |
| passéport, <i>m.</i> | <i>pah-SPOR</i> | passport | pendant tout | <i>pahn-dahn TOO</i> | throughout (from start to end of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| passer (1) | <i>pah-SAY</i> | pass (go by), to | pendre (3) | <i>PAHN-dr(ih)</i> | hang, to |
| passer, se | <i>sih pah-SAY</i> | happen (occur), to | pénétrer (1) | <i>pay-nay-TRAY</i> | penetrate (pierce), to |
| passer à gué | <i>pah-say ah GAY</i> | ford, to | pénicilline, <i>f.</i> | <i>pay-nee-see-LEEN</i> | penicillin |
| passer au tamis | <i>pah-say oh tah-MEE</i> | sift (separate), to | péninsule, <i>f.</i> | <i>pay-nan-SÜL</i> | peninsula |
| passer sur | <i>pah-SAY sür</i> | overlook (disregard), to | pensée, <i>f.</i> | <i>pahn-SAY</i> | pansy |
| passé-temps, <i>m.</i> | <i>pah-STAHNG</i> | pastime | " | <i>"</i> | thought (contemplation) |
| passion, <i>f.</i> | <i>pah-S_YOHNG</i> | passion (emotion) | pensif, -sive | <i>pahn-SEEF, -SEEV</i> | thoughtful (reflective) |
| passionné | <i>pah-S_yuh-NAY</i> | passionate | pension (de famille), <i>f.</i> | <i>pahn-S_YOHNG (dih fah-MEE)</i> | boarding house |
| pasteur, <i>m.</i> | <i>pah-STUHR</i> | minister (clergyman) | pente, <i>f.</i> | <i>PAHNT</i> | slope (slant) |
| " | <i>"</i> | pastor | percer (1) | <i>pehr-SAY</i> | pierce, to |
| patauger (1) | <i>pah-toh-ZHAY</i> | wade, to | perche, <i>f.</i> | <i>PEHRSH</i> | pole (rod) |
| pâte, <i>f.</i> | <i>PAHT</i> | batter (flour mixture) | percher, (se) (1) | <i>(sih) pehr-SHAY</i> | perch (sit), to |
| pâte dentifrice, <i>f.</i> | <i>pahd dahn-tee-FREESS</i> | tooth paste | perdre (3) | <i>PEHR-dr(ih)</i> | lose, to |
| patience, <i>f.</i> | <i>pah-S_YAHNSS</i> | patience | père, <i>m.</i> | <i>PEHR</i> | father |
| patient | <i>pah-S_YAHNG, -S_YAHNT</i> | patient (forbearing) | perfection, <i>f.</i> | <i>pehr-feck-S_YOHNG</i> | perfection (flawlessness) |
| patin, <i>m.</i> | <i>pah-TANG</i> | skate, ice | péril, <i>m.</i> | <i>pay-REEL</i> | peril |
| patriote, <i>m., f.</i> | <i>pah-tree-YUTT</i> | patriot | périmètre (1) | <i>pay-ree-MAY</i> | lapse (become void), to |
| patron, <i>m.</i> | <i>pah-TROHNG</i> | boss (master) | période, <i>f.</i> | <i>pay-R_YUHD</i> | period (of time) |
| " | <i>"</i> | employer | périr (2) | <i>pay-REER</i> | perish, to |
| patte, <i>f.</i> | <i>PAHT</i> | paw | perle, <i>f.</i> | <i>PEHR-lih</i> | pearl (gem) |
| pâturage, <i>m.</i> | <i>pah-tü-RAHZH</i> | pasture (grassland) | perle (de collier), <i>f.</i> | <i>PEHR-lih (dih kuh-L_YAY)</i> | bead (jewelry) |
| paume, <i>f.</i> | <i>POHM</i> | palm (of hand) | permanent | <i>pehr-mah-NAHNG, -NAHNT</i> | permanent (<i>adj.</i>) |
| paupière, <i>f.</i> | <i>poh-P_YEHR</i> | eyelid | permettre (39) | <i>pehr-MEH-tr(ih)</i> | allow, to |
| pauvre | <i>POH-vr(ih)</i> | poor | " | <i>"</i> | permit, to |
| pauvreté, <i>f.</i> | <i>poh-vrih-TAY</i> | poverty | permettre, se | <i>sih pehr-MEH-tr(ih)</i> | afford (have the means), to |
| pavé, <i>m.</i> | <i>pah-VAY</i> | pavement | permis, <i>m.</i> | <i>pehr-MEE</i> | license (permit) |
| paver (1) | <i>pah-VAY</i> | pave, to | permission, <i>f.</i> | <i>pehr-mee-S_YOHNG</i> | permission |
| payable | <i>pek-YAH-bl(ih)</i> | payable (due) | Pérou, <i>m.</i> | <i>pay-ROO</i> | Peru |
| payement, <i>m.</i> | <i>pay-MAHNG</i> | payment | | | |
| payer (1) | <i>pek-YAY</i> | pay, to | | | |
| Pays, <i>m.</i> | <i>pek-YEE</i> | country (nation) | | | |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| perpétuel, -le | <i>pehr-pay-TÜ ELL</i> | perpetual | pierre à chaux, f. | <i>p_yehr ah SHOH</i> | limestone |
| perroquet, m. | <i>peh-ruh-KEH</i> | parrot | piétiner (1) | <i>p_yay-lee-NAY</i> | trample, to |
| persister (1) | <i>pehr-see-STAY</i> | persist (persevere), to | pigeon, m. | <i>pee-ZHOHNG</i> | pigeon |
| personnage, m. | <i>pehr-suh-NAHZH</i> | character (person portrayed) | pile, f. | <i>PEEL</i> | battery (primary cell) |
| personnalité, f. | <i>pehr-suh-nah-lee-TAY</i> | personality | pilier, m. | <i>pee-L_YAY</i> | pillar (column) |
| personne | <i>pehr-SUN</i> | anybody (not...anybody) | pilote, m. | <i>pee-LUHT</i> | pilot (flier) |
| " | " | anyone (not...anyone) | pillule, f. | <i>pee-LÜL</i> | pill |
| " | " | nobody | pin, m. | <i>PANG</i> | pine (tree) |
| personne, f. | <i>pehr-SUN</i> | person | pincer (1) | <i>pan-SAY</i> | pinch (squeeze), to |
| personnel, m. | <i>pehr-suh-NELL</i> | staff (personnel) | pionnier, m. | <i>p_yuh-N_YAY</i> | pioneer |
| personnel, -le | <i>pehr-suh-NELL</i> | personal | pipe, f. | <i>PEEP</i> | pipe (tobacco pipe) |
| perspective, f. | <i>pehr-speh-KTEEV</i> | prospect (thing expected) | pique-nique, m. | <i>peek-NEEK</i> | picnic |
| persuader (1) | <i>pehr-sü ah-DAY</i> | induce, to | piquer (1) | <i>pee-KAY</i> | prick, to |
| " | " | persuade, to | " | " | sting (pierce skin), to |
| perte, f. | <i>PEHRT</i> | doom (ruin) | piqûre, f. | <i>pee-KÜR</i> | injection (med.) |
| " | " | loss | pirate, m. | <i>pee-RAHT</i> | pirate |
| péruvien, -ne | <i>pay-rü-V_YANG, -V_YENN</i> | Peruvian (adj.) | pire | <i>PEER</i> | worse |
| pervertir (2) | <i>pehr-vehr-TEER</i> | pervert (distort), to | pire, (1e) | <i>(lih) PEER</i> | worst (adj.) |
| peser (1) | <i>pih-ZAY</i> | weigh, to | pires, (les) | <i>(lay) PEER</i> | worst (adj.) |
| pessimiste | <i>pek-see-MEEST</i> | pessimistic | pis | <i>PEE</i> | worse (adv.) |
| peste, f. | <i>PEST</i> | pest (nuisance) | pis, (1e) | <i>(lih) PEE</i> | worst (adv.) |
| pétiller (1) | <i>pay-tee-YAY</i> | snap (crackle), to | pis, m. | <i>PEE</i> | worst (n.) |
| petit | <i>pih-TEE, -TEET</i> | little | pissenlit, m. | <i>pee-sahn-LEE</i> | dandelion |
| " | " | petty (minor) | piste, f. | <i>PEEST</i> | trail (path) |
| " | " | small | pistolet, m. | <i>pee-stuh-LEH</i> | pistol |
| petit déjeuner, m. | <i>p(ih)-tee day-zhuh-NAY</i> | breakfast | pitié, f. | <i>pee-T_YAY</i> | pity (compassion) |
| petite-fille, f. | <i>p(ih)-teet-FEE</i> | granddaughter | pittoresque | <i>pee-tuh-RESK</i> | picturesque |
| petit-fils, m. | <i>p(ih)-tee-FEES</i> | grandson | place, f. | <i>PLAHSS</i> | room (space) |
| pétition, f. | <i>pay-tee-S_YOHNG</i> | petition (written request) | " | " | square (plaza) |
| petit pain, m. | <i>p(ih)-tee PANG</i> | roll (bread) | placement, m. | <i>plah-SMAHNG</i> | investment (bus.) |
| petit pois, m. | <i>p(ih)-tee PWAH</i> | pea | placer (de l'argent) | <i>plah-SAY (dih lahr-ZAHNG)</i> | invest, to (bus.) |
| pétrole, f. | <i>pay-TRULL</i> | kerosene | placier, m. | <i>plah-S_YAY</i> | canvasser (bus.) |
| peu, m. | <i>PUH</i> | little (small amount, n.) | plafond, m. | <i>plah-FOHNG</i> | ceiling (of room) |
| peu, (un) | <i>(uhn) PUH</i> | little (slightly, adv.) | plage, f. | <i>PLAHZH</i> | beach (strand) |
| peu (de) | <i>PUH (dih)</i> | few (not many, adj.) | plaindre (19) | <i>PLAN-dr(ik)</i> | pity, to |
| peu de | <i>PUH dih</i> | little (not much, adj.) | plaindre, se | <i>sih PLAN-dr(ik)</i> | complain, to |
| peuple, m. | <i>PUH-pl(ik)</i> | people (populace) | plaine, f. | <i>PLENN</i> | plain (level land) |
| peur que, de | <i>dih PUHR kih</i> | lest | plainte, f. | <i>PLANT</i> | complaint |
| peut-être | <i>puh-TEH-tr(ik)</i> | maybe | plaire (à) (45) | <i>PLEHR (ah)</i> | please (satisfy), to |
| " | " | perhaps | plaisanter (1) | <i>play-zahn-TAY</i> | jest, to |
| pharmacie, f. | <i>fahr-mah-SEE</i> | pharmacy (drug store) | " | " | joke, to |
| pharmacien, m. | <i>fahr-mah-S_YANG</i> | pharmacist | plaisante ie, f. | <i>play-zahn-TREE</i> | jest |
| phase, f. | <i>FAHZ</i> | phase (stage) | " | " | joke |
| philosophie, f. | <i>fee-luh-zuh-FEE</i> | philosophy | plaisir, m. | <i>play-ZEER</i> | pleasure |
| phonographe, m. | <i>fuh-nuh-GRAHF</i> | phonograph | plan, m. | <i>PLAHNG</i> | plan |
| phoque, m. | <i>FUHK</i> | seal (animal) | " | " | plane (surface) |
| photocalque, m. | <i>fuh-tuh-KAHLK</i> | blueprint | " | " | scheme |
| photographie, f. | <i>fuh-tuh-grah-FEE</i> | photograph | planche, f. | <i>PLAHNSH</i> | board |
| phrase, f. | <i>FRAHZ</i> | sentence (gram.) | " | " | plank |
| physique | <i>fee-ZEEK</i> | physical | plancher, m. | <i>plahn-SHAY</i> | floor (bottom surface) |
| physique, f. | <i>fee-ZEEK</i> | physics (science) | planète, f. | <i>plah-NETT</i> | planet |
| piano, m. | <i>p_yah-NOH</i> | piano (n.) | plante, f. | <i>PLAHNT</i> | plant (flora) |
| picoter (1) | <i>pee-kuh-TAY</i> | peck, to | planter (1) | <i>plahn-TAY</i> | plant (sow), to |
| pièce, f. | <i>P_YESS</i> | patch (repair) | plat | <i>PLAH, PLAHT</i> | flat |
| " | " | room (of house) | " | " | level |
| pièce, (la), f. | <i>(lah) P_YESS</i> | each (apiece, adv.) | " | " | shallow |
| pièce à pièce | <i>p_yess ah P_YESS</i> | piecemeal (adv.) | plateau, m. | <i>plah-TOH</i> | plateau (tableland) |
| pièce (de monnaie), f. | <i>p_yess (dih muh-NEH)</i> | coin | " | " | tray |
| pièce de théâtre, f. | <i>p_yess dih tay-AH-tr(ik)</i> | play (stage presentation) | platine, m. | <i>plah-TEEN</i> | platinum |
| pied, m. | <i>P_YAY</i> | foot (anat.) | plâtre, m. | <i>PLAH-tr(ik)</i> | plaster (wall coating) |
| piège, m. | <i>P_YEHZH</i> | snare | plein | <i>PLANG, PLENN</i> | full (filled) |
| " | " | trap | plein d'espoir | <i>plan deh-SPWAHR</i> | hopeful |
| pierre, f. | <i>P_YEHR</i> | stone (piece of rock) | pleurer (1) | <i>pluh-RAY</i> | cry, to |
| | | | " | " | mourn (feel grief), to |
| | | | " | " | weep, to |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| pleuvoir (46) | <i>pluh-VWAHR</i> | rain, to | polonais | <i>puh-luh-NEH, -NEZZ</i> | Polish (adj.) |
| pli, m. | PLEE | fold (plait) | pomme, f. | PUHM | apple |
| " | " | wrinkle | | | |
| plier (1) | <i>plee-YAY</i> | bend (make bend), | pomme de terre, f. | <i>puhm dih TEHR</i> | potato (white) |
| " | " | to | pompe, f. | POHMP | pump |
| plomb, m. | PLOHNG | fold (lap over), to | pompier, m. | <i>pohm-P YAY</i> | fireman |
| " | " | fuse (elec.) | ponctuel, -le | <i>pohn-KTÜ-ELL</i> | prompt |
| plonger (1) | <i>plohn-ZHAY</i> | lead (metal) | " | " | punctual |
| " | " | dip (immerse), to | | | |
| plonger, (se) | <i>(sih) plohn-ZHAY</i> | to dive, to | poney, m. | <i>puh-NEH</i> | pony (animal) |
| | | plunge (hurl one- | pont, m. | POHNG | bridge (span) |
| | | self), to | " | " | deck (of ship) |
| pluie, f. | PLÜ EE | rain | populaire | <i>puh-pü-LEHR</i> | popular (well-liked) |
| plume, f. | PLÜM | feather | population, f. | <i>puh-pü-lah S_YOHNG</i> | population (number |
| plupart, la, f. | <i>lah plü-PAHR</i> | most (n.) | | | of people) |
| plupart, pour la | <i>poor lah plü-PAHR</i> | mostly | porc, m. | POR | hog |
| plupart de, la | <i>lah plü-PAHR dih</i> | most (greatest | " | " | pork |
| | | quantity, adj.) | porcelaine, f. | <i>por-sih-LENN</i> | porcelain (n.) |
| pluriel, -le | <i>plü-R YELL</i> | plural (adj.) | | | |
| plus | PLÜ | further (to greater | port, m. | POR | carriage (posture) |
| | | extent, adv.) | " | " | harbor |
| plus | PLÜSS | plus (prep.) | " | " | port |
| plus (de) | PLÜ (<i>dih</i>) | more (adj.) | " | " | postage (postal |
| plus, de | <i>dih PLÜSS</i> | moreover | | | charge) |
| plus, le (la) | <i>lih (lah) PLÜ</i> | most (adv.) | porte, f. | PORT | door |
| plus, les | <i>lay PLÜ</i> | most (adv.) | " | " | gate |
| | | | porte-avions, m. | <i>por-lah-V_YOHNG</i> | aircraft carrier |
| plusieurs | <i>plü-Z YUHR</i> | several (a few, adj.) | portée, f. | <i>por-TAY</i> | range (scope) |
| plutôt | <i>plü-TOH</i> | rather (preferably) | porte-plume, m. | <i>port-PLÜM</i> | pen |
| pluvieux, -vieuse | <i>plü-V_YUH, -V_YUHZ</i> | rainy | | | |
| pneu, m. | PNUH | tire | porter (1) | <i>por-TAY</i> | bear, to |
| pneumonie, f. | <i>pnuh-muh-NEE</i> | pneumonia | " | " | carry, to |
| poche, f. | PUHSH | pocket | " | " | wear (have on), to |
| | | | porter en compte | <i>por-lay ahn KOHNT</i> | enter, to (acctg.) |
| poêle, f. | PWAHL | pan, frying | porteur, m. | <i>por-TUHR</i> | bearer (banking) |
| poêle, m. | PWAHL | stove (for heating) | " | " | porter (baggage |
| poème, m. | <i>puh-EMM</i> | poem | | | carrier) |
| poésie, f. | <i>puh-ay-ZEE</i> | poetry | portion, f. | <i>por-S_YOHNG</i> | portion (part) |
| poète, m. | <i>puh-ETT</i> | poet | portrait, m. | <i>por-TREH</i> | portrait |
| poids, m. | PWAH | weight (scale weight) | poser (1) | <i>poh-ZAY</i> | lay (put down), to |
| | | | " | " | place (lay), to |
| poignard, m. | <i>pwah-N YAHHR</i> | dagger | positif, -tive | <i>poh-zee-TEEF, -TEEV</i> | positive (decisive) |
| poignarder (1) | <i>pwah-n yahr-DAY</i> | stab, to | | | |
| poignée, f. | <i>pwah-N YAY</i> | handful | position, f. | <i>poh-zee-S_YOHNG</i> | position (location) |
| poignet, m. | <i>pwah-N YEH</i> | wrist | posséder (1) | <i>puh-say-DAY</i> | own, to |
| poing, m. | PWANG | fist | " | " | possess, to |
| | | | possession, f. | <i>puh-seh-S_YOHNG</i> | possession (owner- |
| point, m. | PWANG | dot | | | ship) |
| " | " | period (punct.) | possibilité, f. | <i>puh-see-bee-lee-TAY</i> | possibility |
| " | " | point | possible | <i>puh-SEE-bl(ih)</i> | possible |
| " | " | stitch (of sewing) | poste, m. | PUHST | post (position) |
| pointe, f. | PWANT | point (sharp end) | poste (de récep- | PUHST (<i>dih ray-sehp-</i> | radio (receiving set) |
| pointu | <i>pwant-TÜ</i> | pointed (tapered) | tion de T.S.F.), | <i>S_YOHNG dih TAY ESS</i> | |
| | | | m. | EFF) | |
| pointure, f. | <i>pwant-TÜR</i> | size (of shoes, gloves) | poste aérienne, f. | <i>puhst-ah-ay-R YENN</i> | air mail |
| point-virgule, m. | <i>pwant-veer-GÜL</i> | semicolon | post-scriptum, m. | <i>puhst-skree-PTUMM</i> | postscript |
| poire, f. | PWAHR | pear | pot, m. | POH | pot (container) |
| poison, m. | <i>pwah-ZOHNG</i> | poison | poteau, m. | <i>puh-TOH</i> | post (pole) |
| | | | " | " | stake |
| poisson, m. | <i>pwah-SOHNG</i> | fish | pouce, m. | POOSS | thumb |
| poitrine, f. | <i>pwah-TREEN</i> | chest (anat.) | | | |
| poivre, m. | <i>PWAH-vr(ih)</i> | pepper (seasoning) | pouding, m. | <i>poo-DAN G</i> | pudding (dessert) |
| poivron, m. | <i>pwah-VROHNG</i> | pepper (green vege- | poudre, f. | <i>poo-dr(ih)</i> | powder |
| | | table) | poulain, m. | <i>poo-LANG</i> | colt |
| poix, f. | PWAH | pitch (tar) | poule, f. | POOL | hen |
| pôle, m. | POHL | pole (end of axis) | poulet, m. | <i>poo-LEH</i> | chicken |
| poli | <i>puh-LEE</i> | civil | | | |
| " | " | polite | pouls, m. | POO | pulse (physiol.) |
| poli, m. | <i>puh-LEE</i> | polish | poumon, m. | <i>poo-MOHNG</i> | lung |
| police, f. | <i>puh-LEESS</i> | police | poupée, f. | <i>poo-PAY</i> | doll |
| " | " | policy (contract of | pour | POOR | for (prep.) |
| | | insurance) | " | " | to (in order to, |
| polir (2) | <i>puh-LEER</i> | polish, to | | | prep.) |
| " | " | shine, to | pourboire, m. | <i>poor-BWAHR</i> | tip (gratuity) |
| politicien, m. | <i>puh-lee-tee-S_YANG</i> | politician | pour-cent, m. | <i>poor-SAHNG</i> | percent |
| politique | <i>puh-lee-TEEK</i> | political | pourcentage, m. | <i>poor-sahn-TAHZH</i> | percentage |
| politique, f. | <i>puh-lee-TEEK</i> | politics | pourpre | <i>POOR-pr(ih)</i> | purple (color) |
| Pologne, f. | <i>puh-LUH-n yih</i> | Poland | pourquoi | <i>poor-KWAH</i> | why |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| pourri | <i>poo-REE</i> | rotten (decayed) |
| pourrir (2) | <i>poo-REER</i> | rot, to |
| pourriture, f. | <i>poo-ree-TÜR</i> | decay (rottenness) |
| poursuite, f. | <i>poor-SÜ EET</i> | pursuit (chase) |
| poursuivre (54) | <i>poor-SÜ EE-ur(ih)</i> | chase, to |
| " | " | pursue, to |
| poussée, f. | <i>poo-SAY</i> | push (shove) |
| pousser (1) | <i>poo-SAY</i> | blow (make move), to |
| " | " | drive (propel), to |
| " | " | push (shove), to |
| poussière, f. | <i>poo-S_YEHR</i> | dust |
| poussiéreux, -reuse | <i>poo-s_yeh-RUH, -RUHZ</i> | dusty |
| poutre, f. | <i>POO-tr(ih)</i> | beam (rafter) |
| pouvoir (47) | <i>poo-VWAHR</i> | can (be able to) |
| " | " | may (be able to) |
| pouvoir, m. | <i>poo-VWAHR</i> | power (control) |
| " | " | power of attorney |
| prairie, f. | <i>pray-REE</i> | meadow |
| " | " | prairie |
| pratique | <i>prah-TEEK</i> | practical (not theoretical) |
| pratique, f. | <i>prah-TEEK</i> | experience (skill) |
| pratiquer (1) | <i>prah-tee-KAY</i> | practice (put to practice), to |
| prêcher (1) | <i>preh-SHAY</i> | preach, to |
| précieux, -cieuse | <i>pray-S_YUH, -S_YUHZ</i> | precious |
| précipice, m. | <i>pray-see-PEESS</i> | precipice |
| précipité | <i>pray-see-pee-TAY</i> | hasty (hurried) |
| précipiter, se (1) | <i>sih pray-see-pee-TAY</i> | dash (rush), to |
| précis | <i>pray-SEE, -SEEZ</i> | precise (exact) |
| prédicateur, m. | <i>pray-dee-kah-TUHR</i> | preacher |
| prédire (25) | <i>pray-DEER</i> | predict, to |
| prédominer (1) | <i>pray-duh-mee-NAY</i> | prevail (exist widely), to |
| préface, f. | <i>pray-FAHSS</i> | preface |
| préférer (1) | <i>pray-fay-RAY</i> | prefer (like better), to |
| préjugé, m. | <i>pray-zhü-ZHAY</i> | prejudice |
| préliminaire | <i>pray-lee-mee-NEHR</i> | preliminary (<i>adj.</i>) |
| premier, -mière | <i>prih-M_YAY, -M_YEHR</i> | first (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | former (first of two, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | primary |
| premiers secours, m.pl. | <i>prih-m_yay sih-KOOR</i> | prime (<i>adj.</i>) |
| prendre (58) | <i>PRAHN-dr(ih)</i> | first aid (<i>med.</i>) |
| " | " | seize (capture), to |
| prendre garde à | <i>prahn-drih GAHRD ah</i> | take, to |
| prendre part | <i>prahn-drih PAHR</i> | beware of, to |
| prendre sa retraite | <i>prahn-drih sah rih-TRETT</i> | participate, to |
| prendre son essor | <i>prahn-drih sohn-nay-SOR</i> | retire (stop working), to |
| prendre un bain | <i>prahn-druhn-BANG</i> | soar (rise), to |
| préparation, f. | <i>pray-pah-rah-S_YOHNG</i> | bathe (take a bath), to |
| préparer (1) | <i>pray-pah-RAY</i> | preparation (preparatory act) |
| préposition, f. | <i>pray-poh-zee-S_YOHNG</i> | prepare (make ready), to |
| près | <i>PREH</i> | preposition (<i>gram.</i>) |
| " | " | close (<i>adv.</i>) |
| près de | <i>PREH dih</i> | near (not far, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | at |
| " | " | by |
| présence, f. | <i>pray-ZAHNSS</i> | near (<i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | attendance |
| présent, m. | <i>pray-ZAHNG</i> | presence |
| présentation, f. | <i>pray-zahn-tah-S_YOHNG</i> | present (present time, <i>n.</i>) |
| présenter (1) | <i>pray-zahn-TAY</i> | introduction (presentation) |
| | | introduce (make acquainted), to |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| présenter (1) | <i>pray-zahn-TAY</i> | present, to |
| président, m. | <i>pray-zee-DAHNG</i> | chairman |
| " | " | president |
| presque | <i>PREH-SKIH</i> | almost |
| " | " | nearly |
| presque tout | <i>preh-skih TOO</i> | most (almost all, <i>adj.</i>) |
| presse, f. | <i>PRESS</i> | press (newspapers and periodicals) |
| presser (1) | <i>preh-SAY</i> | press (bear upon), to |
| " | " | squeeze, to |
| pression, f. | <i>preh-S_YOHNG</i> | pressure (force) |
| prêt | <i>PREH</i> | ready (prepared) |
| prêt, m. | <i>PREH</i> | loan |
| prêter (1) | <i>preh-TAY</i> | lend, to |
| prétexte, m. | <i>pray-TEXT</i> | pretext |
| prêtre, m. | <i>PREH-tr(ih)</i> | priest |
| preuve, f. | <i>PRUHV</i> | evidence (<i>law</i>) |
| " | " | proof (demonstration) |
| prévoyance, f. | <i>pray-vwah-YAHNSS</i> | vision (foresight) |
| prier (1) | <i>pree-YAY</i> | pray, to |
| prière, f. | <i>pree-YEHR</i> | prayer (petition) |
| prime, f. | <i>PREEM</i> | premium (payment) |
| primitif, -tive | <i>pree-mee-TEEF, -TEEV</i> | primitive (early) |
| prince, m. | <i>PRANSS</i> | prince |
| princesse, f. | <i>pran-SESS</i> | princess |
| principal | <i>pran-see-PAHL</i> | chief (leading) |
| " | " | main |
| " | " | principal |
| principe, m. | <i>pran-SEEP</i> | principle (basic truth) |
| printemps, m. | <i>pran-TAHNG</i> | spring (season) |
| pris de peur | <i>pree dih PUHR</i> | afraid |
| pris d'étourdissement | <i>pree day-toor-dee-SMAHNG</i> | dizzy (unsteady) |
| prise, f. | <i>PREEZ</i> | grip (grasp) |
| prise de courant, f. | <i>preez dih koo-RAHNG</i> | outlet (<i>elec.</i>) |
| priser (1) | <i>pree-ZAY</i> | value (prize), to |
| prison, f. | <i>pree-ZOHNG</i> | jail |
| " | " | prison |
| prisonnier, m. | <i>pree-zuh-N_YAY</i> | prisoner |
| privation, f. | <i>pree-vah-S_YOHNG</i> | hardship (privation) |
| privé | <i>pree-VAY</i> | private (personal) |
| priver (1) | <i>pree-VAY</i> | deprive (divest), to |
| privilège, m. | <i>pree-vee-LEHZH</i> | privilege |
| prix, m. | <i>PREE</i> | charge |
| " | " | cost |
| " | " | fare (<i>transp.</i>) |
| " | " | price (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | prize (trophy) |
| probable | <i>pruh-BAH-bl(ih)</i> | likely |
| " | " | probable |
| problème, m. | <i>pruh-BLEMM</i> | problem |
| procédé, m. | <i>pruh-say-DAY</i> | process (set of operations) |
| procès, m. | <i>pruh-SEH</i> | suit (lawsuit) |
| " | " | trial (court proceeding) |
| procession, f. | <i>pruh-seh-S_YOHNG</i> | procession (parade) |
| procès-verbal, m. | <i>pruh-seh-vehr-BAHL</i> | minutes (record) |
| proclamer (1) | <i>pruh-klah-MAY</i> | proclaim, to |
| productif, -tive | <i>pruh-dü-KTEEF, -KTEEV</i> | productive |
| production, f. | <i>pruh-dük-S_YOHNG</i> | production |
| produire (14) | <i>pruh-DÜ EER</i> | produce (make), to |
| produit, m. | <i>pruh-DÜ EE</i> | product |
| profane | <i>pruh-FAH_N</i> | profane (blasphemous) |
| professeur, m. | <i>pruh-feh-SUHR</i> | professor (teacher) |
| profession, f. | <i>pruh-feh-S_YOHNG</i> | profession (occupation) |
| professionnel, -le | <i>pruh-feh-s_yuh-NELL</i> | professional |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| profit, <i>m.</i> | pruh-FEE | benefit (advantage) | puis | PÜ EE | then (subsequently) |
| profitable | pruh-fee-TAH-bl(ik) | profitable | puisque | PÜ EE-SKIH | since (because, <i>conj.</i>) |
| profond | pruh-FOHNG, -FOHND | deep (in extent) | puissance, <i>f.</i> | pü ee-SAHNSS | might (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | profound | puissance (en chevaux), <i>f.</i> | pü ee-sahns (ahn SH[ik]VOH) | horsepower |
| profondeur, <i>f.</i> | pruh-fohn-DUHR | depth (deepness) | puissant | pü ee-SAHNG | mighty |
| programme, <i>m.</i> | pruh-GRAHM | program (plan) | " | " | powerful |
| progrès, <i>m.</i> | pruh-GREH | advance | puits, <i>m.</i> | PÜ EE | well (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | progress | punir (2) | pü-NEER | punish, to |
| progressif, -sive | pruh-greh-SEEF, -SEEV | progressive | punition, <i>f.</i> | pü-nee-S_YOHNG | punishment |
| prohibition, <i>f.</i> | pruh-ee-bee-S_YOHNG | prohibition | | | |
| proie, <i>f.</i> | PRWAH | prey (victim) | | | |
| projet, <i>m.</i> | pruh-ZHEH | project | pupille, <i>f.</i> | pü-PEE | pupil (of eye) |
| projeter (1) | pruh-ZHTAY | plan (prearrange), to | pur | PÜR | pure |
| prolonger (1) | pruh-lohn-ZHAY | prolong, to | " | " | sheer |
| promenade, <i>f.</i> | pruh-M(ik)NAHD | walk (stroll) | pureté, <i>f.</i> | pür-TAY | purity (cleanness) |
| promenade (en voiture), <i>f.</i> | pruh-M(ik)NAHD (ahn wvah-TÜR) | ride (in a car) | pyjama, <i>m.</i> | pee-zhak-MAH | pajamas |
| promener, se (1) | sih pruh-MNAY | stroll, to | | | |
| promesse, <i>f.</i> | pruh-MESS | promise (pledge) | | | |
| promettre (39) | pruh-MEH-tr(ik) | promise (pledge), to | | | |
| promotion, <i>f.</i> | pruh-moh-S_YOHNG | promotion (advance) | quantité, <i>f.</i> | kahn-tee-TAY | quantity (amount) |
| prompt | PROHNG, PROHNT | prompt (quick) | quart, <i>m.</i> | KAHR | quarter (one-fourth) |
| prononcer (1) | pruh-nohn-SAY | pronounce (enunciate), to | quartier, <i>m.</i> | kahr-T_YAY | community (neighborhood) |
| prophète, <i>m.</i> | pruh-FETT | prophet (religious teacher) | quartier général, <i>m.</i> | kahr-t_yay zhay-nay-RAHL | headquarters |
| proportion, <i>f.</i> | pruh-por-S_YOHNG | proportion (ratio) | | | |
| proposer (1) | pruh-poh-ZAY | propose, to | que | KIH | than |
| " | " | suggest (recommend), to | " | " | that (<i>conj.</i>) |
| proposition, <i>f.</i> | pruh-poh-zee-S_YOHNG | proposal (suggestion) | " | " | that (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| propre | PRUH-pr(ik) | clean | " | " | what (<i>interrog. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | neat (tidy) | " | " | which (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | own (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | whom (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| propriétaire, <i>m.</i> | pruh-pree-ay-TEHR | owner | quel, -le | KELL | what (<i>interrog. adj.</i>) |
| propriétés, <i>f. pl.</i> | pruh-pree-ay-TAY | holdings (possessions) | " | " | which (<i>interrog. adj.</i>) |
| prose, <i>f.</i> | PROHZ | prose | quelque | KELL-KIH | some (an unspecified, <i>adj.</i>) |
| prospère | pruh-SPEHR | prosperous | quelque chose | kell-kih SHOHZ | anything |
| prosperer (1) | pruh-spay-RAY | prosper, to | " | " | something |
| " | " | thrive (succeed), to | quelquefois | kell-kih-FWAH | sometimes |
| prospérité, <i>f.</i> | pruh-spay-ree-TAY | prosperity | | | |
| protection, <i>f.</i> | pruh-teck-S_YOHNG | protection | quelque part | kell-kih PAHR | somewhere |
| protéger (1) | pruh-teh-ZHAY | guard (watch over), to | quelque peu | kell-kih PUH | somewhat (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | to | quelque...que | KELL-KIH...KIH | whatever (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | protect, to | quelque...qui | kell-kih...KEE | whatever (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | shield, to | quelques | KELL-KIH | some (a few, <i>adj.</i>) |
| protestation, <i>f.</i> | pruh-teh-stah-S_YOHNG | protest | | | |
| protester (1) | pruh-teh-STAY | protest | quelqu'un | kell-KUHNG | anybody |
| prouver (1) | proo-VAY | prove (verify), to | " | " | anyone |
| | | | " | " | somebody |
| | | | " | " | someone |
| proverbe, <i>m.</i> | pruh-VEHRB | proverb | quelques-uns, -unes | kell-kih-ZUHNG, -ZÜN | few, a |
| province, <i>f.</i> | pruh-VANSS | province (<i>pol.</i>) | | | |
| provision, <i>f.</i> | pruh-vee-Z_YOHNG | stock | querelle, <i>f.</i> | kih-RELL | quarrel (dispute) |
| " | " | supply (amount available) | quereller, se (1) | kih-reh-LAY | quarrel (dispute), to |
| provisoire | pruh-vee-ZWAHR | temporary | | | |
| prudence, <i>f.</i> | prü-DAHNS | caution (heed) | qu'est-ce que | KEH-SKIH | what (<i>interrog. pron.</i>) |
| prudent | prü-DAHNG | careful | qu'est-ce qui | KEH-SKEE | what (<i>interrog. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | conservative (cautious) | question, <i>f.</i> | keh-ST_YOHNG | inquiry |
| | | | " | " | issue |
| | | | " | " | question |
| prune, <i>f.</i> | PRÜN | plum (fruit) | | | |
| pruneau, <i>m.</i> | prü-NOH | prune | queue, <i>f.</i> | KÜH | tail (of animal) |
| psychiatrie, <i>f.</i> | psee-k_yah-TREE | psychiatry | qui | KEE | that (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| psychologie, <i>f.</i> | psee-kuh-luh-ZHEE | psychology | " | " | which (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| | | | " | " | who |
| | | | " | " | whom (<i>interrog. pron.</i>) |
| public, <i>m.</i> | pü-BLEEK | community | qui, à | ah KEE | whose (<i>interrog. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | public (populace, <i>n.</i>) | qui, de | dih KEE | whose (<i>interrog., rel. pron.</i>) |
| public, -blique | pü-BLEEK | public (common, <i>adj.</i>) | qui est-ce que | KEE EH-SKIH | whom (<i>interrog. pron.</i>) |
| publication, <i>f.</i> | pü-blee-kah-S_YOHNG | publication (published work) | qui est-ce qui | KEE EH-SKEE | who (<i>interrog. pron.</i>) |
| publicité, <i>f.</i> | pü-blee-see-TAY | publicity (notoriety) | quincaillerie, <i>f.</i> | kan-kye-REE | hardware |
| publier (1) | pü-blee-YAY | publish, to | | | |
| puer (1) | PÜ AY | stink, to | | | |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Quito, m. | kee-TOH | Quito |
| quittancer (1) | kee-tahn-SAY | receipt, to (bus.) |
| quoi | KWAH | what (interrog. pron.) |
| quoique | KWAH-KIH | though (conj.) |
| quote-part, f. | kuhl-PAR | quota |
| quotidien, -ne | kuh-tee-D YANG, -D YENN | daily (adj.) |
| rabbin, m. | rah-BANG | rabbi |
| race, f. | RAHSS | breed (stock) |
| " | " | race (anthrop.) |
| racheter (1) | rah-SHTAY | redeem (buy back), to |
| racine, f. | rah-SEEN | root (bot.) |
| racler (1) | rah-KLAY | scrape (make smooth or clean), to |
| raconter (1) | rah-kohn-TAY | relate, to |
| " | " | tell (narrate), to |
| radar, m. | rah-DAHR | radar (n.) |
| radiateur, m. | rah-d yah-TUHR | radiator (heater) |
| radical | rah-dee-KAHL | radical (basic) |
| radieux, -dieuse | rah-D YUH, -D YUHZ | radiant |
| radio-diffusion, f. | rah-d yoh-dee-fü- Z YOHN | broadcasting (rad.) |
| radiographie, f. | rah-d yuh-grah-FEE | X-ray (X-ray picture) |
| radiographier (1) | rah-d yuh-grah-F YAY | X-ray (examine), to |
| raffiner (1) | rah-fee-NAY | refine (purify), to |
| rafraîchir (2) | rah-freh-SHEER | cool (make less hot), to |
| " | " | refresh, to |
| refraîchissements, m. pl. | rah-freh-shee-SMAHNG | refreshments |
| rager (1) | rah-ZHAY | rage (rave), to |
| raid aérien, m. | red ah-ay-R YANG | air raid |
| raide | RED | steep (adj.) |
| " | " | stiff (inflexible) |
| raie, f. | RAY | streak |
| " | " | stripe |
| rail, m. | RYE | rail (bar on track) |
| railler (1) | rah-YAY | mock (deride), to |
| raisin sec, m. | ray-zan SECK | raisin |
| raison, f. | ray-ZOHN | ground (basis) |
| " | " | ratio |
| " | " | reason |
| raisonnable | ray-zuh-NAH-bl(ih) | reasonable (rational) |
| " | " | sane |
| ramasser (1) | rah-mah-SAY | gather (bring to- gether), to |
| rame, f. | RAHM | oar (n.) |
| rameau, m. | rah-MOH | bough |
| " | " | stick (small branch) |
| ramper (1) | rahm-PAY | crawl, to |
| " | " | creep, to |
| rançon, f. | rahm-SOHN | ransom (n.) |
| rang, m. | RAHN | rank |
| rangée, f. | rahn-ZHAY | row (series) |
| ranger (1) | rahn-ZHAY | straighten (put in order), to |
| rapide | rah-PEED | fast |
| " | " | quick |
| " | " | rapid |
| " | " | swift |
| rappeler à (1) | rah-PLAY ah | remind, to |
| rappeler, se (1) | sih rah-PLAY | recall (remember), to |
| rapport, m. | rah-POR | account |
| " | " | connection (relation- ship) |
| " | " | relation |
| " | " | report |
| rare | RAHR | rare (uncommon) |
| " | " | scarce |
| rarement | rahr-MAHNG | seldom |
| rareté, f. | rahr-TAY | scarcity |
| raser, se (1) | sih rah-ZAY | shave (oneself), to |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| rasoir, m. | rah-ZWAHR | razor |
| rasoir électrique, m. | rah-zwahr ay-leck- TREEK | shaver, electric |
| rassis | rah-SEE, -SEEZ | stale |
| rat, m. | RAH | rat |
| râteau, m. | rah-TOH | rake (tool) |
| rater (1) | rah-TAY | miss (fail to do), to |
| ration, f. | rah-S YOHN | ration (allotment) |
| ravissement, m. | rah-vee-SMAHNG | rapture |
| rayon, m. | reh-YOHN | beam |
| " | " | ray |
| " | " | shelf |
| rayon X, m. | reh-yohn EEX | X-ray (Roentgen ray) |
| rayonne, f. | reh-YUNN | rayon |
| rayonner (1) | reh-yuh-NAY | beam (shine), to |
| " | " | glow, to |
| réaction, f. | ray-ahk-S YOHN | reaction |
| réagir (2) | ray-ah-ZHEER | respond (react), to |
| réaliser | ray-ah-lee-ZAY | realize (accomplish), to |
| réalité, f. | ray-ah-lee-TAY | reality |
| rebelle, m., f. | rih-BELL | rebel (n.) |
| rébellion, f. | ray-beh-L YOHN | rebellion |
| rebord, m. | rih-BOR | ledge |
| récemment | ray-sah-MAHNG | recently |
| recensement, m. | rih-sahn-SMAHNG | census |
| récent | ray-SAHNG, -SAHNT | recent |
| réception, f. | ray-sehp-S YOHN | receipt (receiving) |
| recette, f. | rih-SETT | recipe |
| recevoir (49) | rih-sih-VWAHR | entertain (be host to), to |
| " | " | receive, to |
| recherche, f. | rih-SHEHRSH | quest |
| " | " | search (hunt) |
| recherche(s), f. (pl.) | rih-SHEHRSH | research |
| réceptient, m. | ray-see-P YAHNG | vessel (receptacle) |
| réciter (1) | ray-see-TAY | recite (repeat some- thing learned), to |
| réclamer (1) | ray-klah-MAY | demand (ask for), to |
| récolte, f. | ray-KUHLT | crop (produce) |
| recommandation, f. | rih-kuh-mahn-dah- S YOHN | recommendation |
| recommandé | rih-kuh-mahn-DAY | registered (postal designation) |
| recommander (1) | rih-kuh-mahn-DAY | advocate, to |
| " | " | recommend, to |
| récompense, f. | ray-kohm-PAHNSS | reward (recompense) |
| récompenser (1) | ray-kohm-pahn-SAY | reward, to |
| reconnaissance, f. | rih-kuh-neh-SAHNSS | gratitude |
| " | " | recognition |
| reconnaissant | rih-kuh-neh-SAHNG, -SAHNT | grateful |
| " | " | |
| reconnaître (16) | rih-kuh-NEH-tr(ih) | thankful |
| " | " | acknowledge, to |
| " | " | admit (concede), to |
| " | " | appreciate (be grate- ful for), to |
| " | " | recognize (identify), to |
| recourir (à) (18) | rih-koo-REER (ah) | resort (have re- course), to |
| récréation, f. | ray-kray-ah-S YOHN | recess (school inter- mission) |
| rectangle, m. | reh-KTAHN-gl(ih) | rectangle |
| reçu, m. | rih-SÜ | receipt (voucher) |
| reculons, (à) | (ah) r(ih)-kü-LOHN | backward (in re- verse, adv.) |
| recupérer (1) | ray-kü-pay-RAY | recover (get back), to |
| rédacteur, m. | ray-dah-KTUHR | editor |
| reddition, f. | reh-dee-S YOHN | surrender (mil.) |
| redevance, f. | rih-dih-VAHNSS | royalty (fee) |
| réduction, f. | ray-dük-S YOHN | reduction (lessening) |
| réduire (14) | ray-DÜ_EER | cut, to |
| " | " | reduce (diminish), to |
| réel, -le | ray-ELL | actual |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| réel, -le | ray-ELL | real |
| reflet, m. | rih-FLEH | reflection (image) |
| réfléter (1) | rih-flay-TAY | reflect (throw back), to |
| réflexion, f. | ray-fleck-S_YOHNG | reflection (meditation) |
| réforme, f. | ray-FORM | reform (n.) |
| réfréner (1) | rih-fray-NAY | curb, to |
| " | " | restrain (check), to |
| réfrigérateur, m. | ray-free-zhay-rah-TUHR | refrigerator |
| refuge, m. | rih-FÜZH | refuge |
| réfugié, m. | ray-fü-ZH_YAY | refugee |
| refuser (1) | rih-fü-ZAY | deny, to |
| " | " | refuse (make a refusal), to |
| réfuter (1) | ray-fü-TAY | refute, to |
| regard, m. | rih-GAHR | look (glance) |
| regarder (1) | rih-gahr-DAY | look (gaze), to |
| " | " | watch (observe), to |
| regarder attentivement | rih-gahr-day ah-tahn-tee-VMAHNG | peer (look intently), to |
| regarder fixement | rih-gahr-day feex-MAHNG | stare, to |
| regarder furieusement (1) | rih-gahr-day fü-r yuh-ZMAHNG | glare (stare), to |
| régime, m. | ray-ZHEEM | diet (restricted food allowance) |
| régiment, m. | ray-zhee-MAHNG | regiment (n.) |
| région, f. | ray-ZH_YOHNG | area |
| " | " | region |
| registre, m. | rih-ZHEE-str(ih) | register |
| registres, m. pl. | rih-ZHEE-str(ih) | records (files) |
| régle, f. | REH-gl(ih) | rule |
| " | " | ruler (measuring instrument) |
| règlement, m. | reh-glih-MAHNG | regulation (rule) |
| régler (1) | ray-GLAY | settle (arrange), to |
| règne, m. | REH-n_yih | reign (period of rule) |
| regret, m. | rih-GREH | regret (sorrow) |
| regretter (1) | rih-greh-TAY | miss (feel the loss of), to |
| " | " | regret, to |
| " | " | sorry, to be |
| régularité, f. | ray-gü-lah-ree-TAY | regularity |
| régulier, -lière | ray-gü-L_YAY, -L_YEHR | regular (normal) |
| rein, m. | RANG | kidney (anat.) |
| reine, f. | RENN | queen |
| rejeter (1) | rih-ZHTAY | reject, to |
| réjouir, se (2) | sih ray-ZHWEER | rejoice, to |
| relatif, -tive | rih-lah-TEEF, -TEEV | comparative |
| " | " | relative |
| relations, f. pl. | rih-lah-S_YOHNG | dealings (relations) |
| relevé, m. | rih-L(ih)VAY | statement (accounting, bus.) |
| relever (1) | rih-LVAY | pick up (lift), to |
| religieuse, f. | rih-lee-ZH_YUHZ | nun |
| religieux, -gieuse | rih-lee-ZH_YUH, -ZH_YUHZ | religious (adj.) |
| religion, f. | rih-lee-ZH_YOHNG | religion |
| remâcher (1) | rih-mah-SHAY | brood over, to |
| remarquable | rih-mahr-KAH-bl(ih) | remarkable (extraordinary) |
| remarque, f. | rih-MAHRK | remark (comment) |
| remarquer (1) | rih-mahr-KAY | notice (see), to |
| remboursement, m. | rahm-boor-SMAHNG | refund (bus.) |
| rembourser (1) | rahm-boor-SAY | reimburse, to |
| " | " | repay, to |
| remède, m. | rih-MEDD | cure |
| " | " | remedy |
| remerciements, m. pl. | rih-mehr-see-MAHNG | thanks (gratitude) |
| remercier (1) | rih-mehr-S_YAY | thank, to |
| remettre (39) | rih-MEH-tr(ih) | delay, to |
| " | " | postpone, to |
| " | " | remit (send payment), to |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| remise, f. | rih-MEEZ | discount (n.) |
| " | " | rebate (bus.) |
| remplacer (1) | rahm-plah-SAY | remittance |
| " | " | replace (be a substitute for), to |
| remplir (2) | rahm-PLEER | fill (make full), to |
| remuer (1) | rih-MÜ_AY | stir (mix), to |
| renard, m. | rih-NAHR | fox |
| rencontrer (1) | rah-n-kohn-TRAY | encounter, to |
| " | " | meet, to |
| rendement, m. | rah-n-D(ih)MAHNG | output |
| " | " | produce |
| " | " | yield (product) |
| rendez-vous, m. | rah-n-day-VOO | appointment (meeting) |
| " | " | date |
| " | " | engagement |
| rendre (3) | RAHN-dr(ih) | give (deliver), to |
| " | " | render (cause to become), to |
| " | " | return (give back), to |
| rendre, se | sih RAHN-dr(ih) | surrender (give oneself up), to |
| rendre capable | rah-n-drih kah-PAH-bl(ih) | enable, (make able), to |
| rendre compte | rah-n-drih KOHNT | report (account formally), to |
| rendre compte, se | sih rah-n-drih KOHNT | realize (recognize), to |
| rendre visite à | rah-n-drih vee-ZEET ah | visit (call on), to |
| rêne, m. | RENN | rein (strap) |
| renifler (1) | rih-nee-FLAY | sniff, to |
| renne, m. | RENN | reindeer |
| renommée, f. | rih-nuh-MAY | fame |
| renoncer à (1) | rih-nohn-SAY ah | renounce (give up), to |
| renouveler (1) | rih-noo-VLAY | renew, to |
| rente, f. | RAHNT | annuity |
| rentrer (1) | rah-n-TRAY | go home, to |
| " | " | tuck (slip inside), to |
| renverser (1) | rah-n-vehr-SAY | overturn, to |
| " | " | upset (knock over), to |
| répandre (3) | ray-PAHN-dr(ih) | spill (let pour out), to |
| " | " | spread (diffuse), to |
| " | " | sprinkle (scatter), to |
| réparation, f. | ray-pah-rah-S_YOHNG | repair (n.) |
| réparer (1) | ray-pah-RAY | fix, to |
| " | " | mend, to |
| " | " | repair, to |
| repas, m. | rih-PAH | meal (repast) |
| repasser (1) | rih-pah-SAY | press (iron), to |
| repentir, se (26) | sih ri-h-pahn-TEER | repent, to |
| répéter (1) | ray-pay-TAY | repeat (reiterate), to |
| répétition, f. | ray-pay-tee-S_YOHNG | rehearsal |
| " | " | repetition |
| répondre (3) | ray-POHN-dr(ih) | reply, to |
| " | " | respond, to |
| répondre à | ray-POHN-drah | answer, to |
| réponse, f. | ray-POHNSS | answer |
| " | " | reply |
| " | " | response |
| reporter, m. | rih-por-TEHR | reporter (journalist) |
| repos, m. | rih-POH | repose |
| " | " | rest |
| reposer, se (1) | sih ri-h-poh-ZAY | rest (repose), to |
| reprendre (48) | rih-PRAHN-dr(ih) | resume (recommence), to |
| représentant, m. | rih-pray-zahn-TAHNG | representative (deputy) |
| représentation, f. | rih-pray-zahn-lah-S_YOHNG | performance (stage presentation) |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| représentation, f. | rih-pray-zahn-tah-S_YOHNG | representation (pol.) | réunion, f. | ray-ü-N_YOHNG | assembly |
| représenter (1) | rih-pray-zahn-TAY | represent (act for), to | " | " | meeting |
| repriser (1) | rih-pree-ZAY | darn (mend), to | réunir (2) | ray-ü-NEER | raise (collect), to |
| reproche, m. | rih-PRUHS | reproach | réunir, se | sih ray-ü-NEER | meet (come together), to |
| reprocher (1) | rih-pruh-SHAY | reproach, to | réussir (2) | ray-ü-SEER | succeed (attain goal), to |
| républicain | ray-pü-blee-KANG, -KENN | republican (adj.) | rêve, m. | REHV | dream |
| république, f. | ray-pü-BLEEK | commonwealth | réveiller (1) | ray-veh-YAY | awaken (make awaken), to |
| " | " | republic | " | " | wake (make awaken), to |
| réputation, f. | ray-pü-tah-S_YOHNG | reputation | réveiller, se | sih ray-veh-YAY | awaken (rouse oneself), to |
| réservation, f. | ray-zehr-vah-S_YOHNG | reservation (advance order) | " | " | wake (rouse oneself), to |
| réserve, f. | ray-ZEHRV | reserve (bus.) | révéler (1) | ray-vay-LAY | reveal (divulge), to |
| réserver (1) | ray-zehr-VAY | reserve (withhold), to | revendication, f. | rih-vahn-dee-kah-S_YOHNG | claim |
| réservoir, m. | ray-zehr-VWAHR | reservoir (water reserve) | revendiquer (1) | rih-vahn-dee-KAY | claim, to |
| " | " | tank (container) | revente, f. | rih-VAHNT | resale (bus.) |
| résidence, f. | ray-zee-DAHNS | residence (abode) | revenu, m. | rih-v(ih)NÜ | income |
| résistance, f. | ray-zee-STAHNS | resistance | revenus, m. pl. | rih-v(ih)NÜ | revenue (govt.) |
| résister (à) (1) | ray-zee-STAY (ah) | resist, to | rêver (1) | reh-VAY | dream, to |
| résolution, f. | ray-zuh-lü-S_YOHNG | resolution (formal expression) | révérence, f. | ray-vay-RAHNS | reverence (respect) |
| résonner (1) | ray-zuh-NAY | clang, to | revers, m. | rih-VEHR | back (reverse side) |
| résoudre (50) | ray-ZOO-dr(ih) | solve, to | revoir (62) | rih-VWAHR | review (look over again), to |
| résoudre, (se) | (sih) ray-ZOO-dr(ih) | resolve (determine), to | revoir, au | oh R(ih)VWAHR | good-by |
| respect, m. | reh-SPEH | respect (esteem) | révolte, f. | ray-VUHLT | revolt |
| respectable | reh-speh-KTAH-bl(ih) | respectable | révolution, f. | ray-vuh-lü-S_YOHNG | revolution (pol.) |
| respecter (1) | reh-speh-KTAY | respect (esteem), to | revolver, m. | ray-vuh-LVEHR | revolver (weapon) |
| respectif, -tive | reh-speh-KTEEF, -KTEEV | respective (adj.) | revue, f. | rih-VÜ | magazine (periodical) |
| respirer (1) | reh-spee-RAY | breathe (draw breath), to | Rhin, m. | RANG | Rhine |
| resplendissant | reh-splahn-dee-SAHNG, -SAHNT | glorious (resplendent) | rhum, m. | RUM | rum |
| responsable | reh-spohn-SAH-bl(ih) | liable | rhumatisme, m. | rü-mah-TEE-sm(ih) | rheumatism |
| " | " | responsible (answerable) | rhume, m. | RÜM | cold (disease) |
| responsabilité, f. | reh-spohn-sah-bee-lee-TAY | liability | riche | REESH | rich |
| " | " | responsibility (accountability) | " | " | wealthy |
| ressembler à (1) | rih-sahm-BLAY ah | resemble, to | richesse(s), f. (pl.) | ree-SHESH | wealth |
| ressort, m. | rih-SOR | spring (coil) | richesses, f. pl. | ree-SHESH | riches |
| ressources, f. pl. | rih-SOORSS | resources (wealth) | ride, f. | REED | ripple |
| ressusciter (1) | ray-sü-see-TAY | revive, to | rideau, m. | ree-DOH | curtain (drape) |
| restaurant, m. | reh-stuh-RAHNG | restaurant | ridicule | ree-dee-KÜL | ridiculous |
| restaurer (1) | reh-stuh-RAY | restore (reestablish), to | ridicule, m. | ree-dee-KÜL | ridicule |
| reste, m. | REST | remainder | rien | R_YANG | anything (not...anything) |
| " | " | rest (remainder) | " | " | nothing (n.) |
| rester (1) | reh-STAY | abide, to | rime, f. | REEM | rhyme |
| " | " | remain, to | Rio-de-Janeiro, m. | ree-oh dih zhah-nay-ROH | Rio de Janeiro |
| " | " | stay, to | rire (51) | REER | laugh, to |
| restriction, f. | reh-streek-S_YOHNG | reservation (mental qualification) | rire, m. | REER | laughter |
| résultat, m. | ray-zül-TAH | result (consequence) | risque, m. | REESK | risk (danger) |
| résulter (1) | ray-zül-TAY | result, to | risquer (à), se (1) | sih ree-SKAY (ah) | venture (dare), to |
| rétablir, se (2) | sih ray-tah-BLEER | recover (get well), to | rite, m. | REET | rite |
| retard, m. | rih-TAHR | delay | rival, m. | ree-VAHL | rival (competitor) |
| retarder (1) | rih-tahr-DAY | delay (retard), to | rive, f. | REEV | bank |
| retenir (55) | rih-T(ih)NEER | book (engage space), to | " | " | shore |
| " | " | reserve (order in advance), to | rivière, f. | ree-V_YEHR | river |
| retirer (1) | rih-tee-RAY | withdraw (take back), to | riz, m. | REE | rice |
| retirer, se | sih riht-tee-RAY | withdraw (depart), to | robe, f. | RUB | dress (frock) |
| retomber (1) | rih-tohm-BAY | relapse, to | " | " | gown |
| retour, m. | rih-TOOR | return (coming or going back) | robe de chambre, f. | rub dih SHAHM-br(ih) | robe (dressing gown) |
| retourner (1) | rih-toor-NAY | return (go back), to | robinet, m. | ruh-bee-NEH | faucet |
| retourner, se | sih riht-toor-NAY | turn (face about), to | " | " | tap |
| retraite, f. | rih-TRETT | retreat (mil.) | robuste | ruh-BÜST | sturdy |
| rétrécir, se (2) | sih ray-tray-SEER | shrink (become contracted), to | roc, m. | RUCK | rock (large stone) |
| | | | rocheux, -cheuse | ruh-SHUH, -SHUHZ | rocky (rock-covered) |
| | | | rôder (1) | roh-DAY | rove, to |
| | | | roi, m. | RWAH | king |
| | | | rôle, m. | ROHL | role |
| | | | romain | ruh-MANG, -MENN | Roman (adj.) |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| roman, m. | ruh-MAHNG | novel (book) | sage | SAHZH | sage (adj.) |
| romanesque | ruh-mah-NESSEK | romantic | " | " | wise |
| Rome, f. | RUM | Rome | sagesse, f. | sah-ZHESS | wisdom |
| rompre (52) | ROHM-pr(ih) | break (make divide), to | saigner (1) | seh-N YAY | bleed (lose blood), to |
| rond | ROHNG | round (adj.) | saillant | sah-YAHNG | prominent (jutting) |
| ronger (1) | roh-n-ZHAY | gnaw (bite), to | sain | SANG, SENN | healthy |
| rose | ROHZ | pink (color) | " | " | sound |
| rose, f. | ROHZ | rose (flower) | " | " | wholesome (benefi- cial) |
| roseau, m. | roh-ZOH | reed (grass) | saindoux, m. | san-DOO | lard |
| rosée, f. | roh-ZAY | dew | saint | SANG, SANT | holy |
| rossignol, m. | ruh-see-N YUHL | nightingale | saint, m. | SANG | saint |
| rôti, m. | ruh-TEE | roast | saisie, f. | say-ZEE | attachment (legal seizure) |
| rôtir (2) | ruh-TEER | roast (be roasted), to | saisir (2) | say-ZEER | grab, to |
| roue, f. | ROO | wheel | " | " | grasp (understand), to |
| rouge | ROOZH | red | " | " | seize (clutch), to |
| rouge, m. | ROOZH | rouge | saison, f. | say-ZOHNG | season (of year) |
| rouge à lèvres, m. | roozh ah LEH-vr(ih) | lipstick | salade, f. | sah-LAHND | salad |
| rouge-gorge, m. | roozh-GORZH | robin | salair, m. | sah-LEHR | wages |
| rougir (2) | roo-ZHEER | blush, to | sale | SAHL | dirty (soiled) |
| rouille, f. | ROO y | rust | saleté, f. | sahl-TAY | dirt (unclean matter) |
| rouillé | roo-YAY | rusty | salle, f. | SAHL | auditorium |
| rouleau, m. | roo-LOH | roll (cylinder) | " | " | hall (meeting room) |
| " | " | roller | salle à manger, f. | sah-lah-mahn-ZHAY | dining room |
| rouler (1) | roo-LAY | roll (impel), to | salle de bain, f. | sahl dih BANG | bathroom |
| route, f. | ROOT | road | salle de classe, f. | sahl dih KLAHSS | classroom |
| " | " | route | salle d'hôpital, f. | sahl duh-pee-TAHL | ward (sickroom) |
| royal | rwah-YAHL | regal | salon, m. | sah-LOHNG | parlor (living room) |
| " | " | royal | saluer (1) | sah-LÜ AY | greet, to |
| royaume, m. | rwah-YOH M | kingdom | " | " | salute, to |
| " | " | realm | salut, m. | sah-LÜ | bow (nod) |
| ruban, m. | rü-BAHNG | band | " | " | salvation |
| " | " | ribbon | sandwich, m. | sahn-DWEECH | sandwich |
| rubis, m. | rü-BEE | ruby (gem) | sang, m. | SAHNG | blood |
| ruche, f. | RÜSH | hive (beehive) | sangloter (1) | sahn-glüh-TAY | sob, to |
| rude | RÜD | rough (uneven) | sans | SAHNG | without (prep.) |
| rue, f. | RÜ | street | sans doute | sahn DOOT | doubtless |
| ruée, f. | RÜ AY | rush (rapid motion) | sans espoir | sahn-zeh-SPWAHR | hopeless |
| ruer, se (1) | sih RÜ AY | rush (dash), to | sans fin | sahn FANG | endless |
| rugissement, m. | rü-zhee-SMAHNG | roar (n.) | sans ressource | sahn rih-SOORSS | helpless |
| ruine(s), f. | RÜ EEN | ruins (remains) | sans valeur | sahn vah-LUHR | worthless (valueless) |
| " | " | wreck | santé, f. | sahn-TAY | health |
| ruiner (1) | rü ee-NAY | ruin, to | Santiago, m. | sahn-t yah-GOH | Santiago |
| ruisseau, m. | rü ee-SOH | brook | saphir, m. | sah-FEER | sapphire (gem) |
| " | " | creek | sapin, m. | sah-PANG | fir |
| " | " | gutter (of street) | sardine, f. | sahr-DEEN | sardine |
| " | " | stream | satin, m. | sah-TANG | satin (n.) |
| ruisseler (1) | rü ee-SLAY | stream, to | satisfaction, f. | sah-tee-sfahk-S YOHNG | satisfaction |
| rumeur, f. | rü-MUHR | rumor | satisfaire (32) | sah-tee-SFEHR | satisfy, to |
| rupture de | rü-ptür dih kohn-TRAH | breach of contract | satisfaisant | sah-tee-sfih-ZAHNG | satisfactory |
| contrat, f. | " | (bus.) | satisfait | sah-tee-SFEH | satisfied (contented) |
| rural | rü-RAHL | rural | sauce, f. | SOHSS | dressing |
| rusé | rü-ZAY | cunning | " | " | gravy |
| " | " | sly (crafty) | " | " | sauce |
| russe | RÜSS | Russian (adj.) | saucisse, f. | soh-SEESS | sausage |
| Russie, f. | rü-SEE | Russia | sauf | SOHF | except (prep.) |
| sa | SAH | her (poss. pron.) | sauf, sauve | SOHF, SOHV | safe (unharméd) |
| " | " | his (poss. adj.) | saule, m. | SOHL | willow |
| " | " | its (poss. adj.) | saumon, m. | soh-MOHNG | salmon |
| sable, m. | SAH-bl(ih) | sand | saut, m. | SOH | jump (bound) |
| sablonneux, | sah-blüh-NUH, -NUHZ | sandy | sauter (1) | sah-TAY | jump (bound), to |
| -neuse | " | " | " | " | leap, to |
| sabot, m. | sah-BOH | hoof | " | " | skip (omit), to |
| sac, m. | SAHK | bag (sack) | " | " | spring, to |
| " | " | sack | sauterelle, f. | soh-TRELL | grasshopper |
| sac à main, m. | sah-kah-MANG | bag (purse) | sautiller (1) | soh-tee-YAY | hop, to |
| sacré | sah-KRAY | sacred | | | |
| sacrifice, m. | sah-kree-FEES | sacrifice (giving up) | | | |
| sacrifier (1) | sah-kree-F YAY | sacrifice (forego), to | | | |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| sauvage | soh-VAHZH | savage (<i>adj.</i>) | sensé | sahn-SAY | sensible |
| " | " | wild (undomesticated) | sensible | sahn-SEE-bl(ih) | sensitive (susceptible) |
| sauver (1) | soh-VAY | rescue, to | sentier, <i>m.</i> | sahn-T YAY | path |
| " | " | save, to | sentiment, <i>m.</i> | sahn-tee-MAHNG | feeling (emotion) |
| sauvetage, <i>m.</i> | soh-VTAHZH | rescue | " | " | sentiment |
| sauveur, <i>m.</i> | soh-VUHR | savior | sentir | sahn-TEER | smell (perceive odor), to |
| savant, <i>m.</i> | sah-VAHNG | scientist | sentir, (se) (26) | (sih) sahn-TEER | feel (experience), to |
| saveur, <i>f.</i> | sah-VUHR | flavor (savor) | séparation, <i>f.</i> | say-pah-rah-S YOHN | separation |
| savoir (53) | sah-VWAHR | know (have knowledge), to | séparé | say-pah-RAY | separate |
| savoir, (à) | (ah) sah-VWAHR | namely | séparer (1) | say-pah-RAY | separate (disconnect), to |
| savon, <i>m.</i> | sah-VOHNG | soap | séparer, se | sih say-pah-RAY | part (leave each other), to |
| savon à barbe, <i>m.</i> | sah-vohn ah BAHRB | shaving cream | " | " | separate (come apart), to |
| scandale, <i>m.</i> | skahn-DAHL | scandal | sergent, <i>m.</i> | sehr-ZHAHNG | sergeant |
| scarabée, <i>m.</i> | skah-rah-BAY | beetle | série, <i>f.</i> | say-REE | series |
| scarlatine, <i>f.</i> | skahr-lah-TEEN | scarlet fever | sérieux, -rieuse | say-R YUH, -R YUHZ | earnest |
| sceau, <i>m.</i> | SOH | seal (mark) | " | " | serious |
| scélérat, <i>m.</i> | say-lay-RAH | villain | " | " | sober |
| scénario, <i>m.</i> | say-nah-R YOH | scenario | serin, <i>m.</i> | sih-RANG | canary |
| scène, <i>f.</i> | SENN | scene (dramatic unit) | seringue, <i>f.</i> | sih-RAN G | syringe |
| scie, <i>f.</i> | SEE | saw (tool) | serment, <i>m.</i> | sehr-MAHNG | oath (vow) |
| science, <i>f.</i> | S YAHNSS | science | sermon, <i>m.</i> | sehr-MOHNG | sermon |
| science politique, <i>f.</i> | s yahnss puh-lee-TEEK | political science | serpent, <i>m.</i> | sehr-PAHNG | serpent |
| scientifique | s yahn-tee-FEEK | scientific | " | " | snake |
| scintiller (1) | san-tee-YAY | twinkle, to | serre, <i>f.</i> | SEHR | claw (of bird) |
| scrutin, <i>m.</i> | skrü-TANG | ballot | serrer (1) | seh-RAY | clasp (embrace), to |
| sculpteur, <i>m.</i> | skül-TUHR | sculptor | " | " | squeeze, to |
| se | SIH | (to) herself, himself, itself, themselves | serrure, <i>f.</i> | seh-RÜR | lock (fastening) |
| séance, <i>f.</i> | say-AHNSS | session | service, <i>m.</i> | sehr-VEESS | service |
| seau, <i>m.</i> | SOH | bucket | service des postes, <i>m.</i> | sehr-veess day PUHST | mail (postal system) |
| " | " | pail | serviette, <i>f.</i> | sehr-V YETT | briefcase |
| sec, sèche | SECK, SESH | dry | " | " | napkin |
| sécher (1) | seh-SHAY | dry (make dry), to | " | " | towel, hand |
| sécher, (se) | (sih) seh-SHAY | dry (become dry), to | servir (26) | sehr-VEER | serve, to |
| seconde, <i>f.</i> | sih-GOHND | second (time unit) | ses | SAY | her, his, its (<i>poss. adj.</i>) |
| secouer (1) | sih-KWAY | shake, to | seul | SUHL | alone |
| secourable | sih-koo-RAH-bl(ih) | helpful (volunteering help) | " | " | lonesome |
| secours, <i>m.</i> | sih-KOOR | relief (aid) | " | " | mere |
| secret, -crête | sih-KREH, -KRETT | secret (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | only |
| secret, <i>m.</i> | sih-KREH | secret (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | single |
| secrétaire, <i>m., f.</i> | sih-kray-TEHR | secretary (stenographer) | " | " | sole |
| section, <i>f.</i> | seck-S YOHN | section (part) | seulement | suhl-MAHNG | just |
| sécurité, <i>f.</i> | say-kü-ree-TAY | security (safety) | " | " | merely |
| seigle, <i>m.</i> | SEH-gl(ih) | rye (grain) | " | " | only |
| seigneur, <i>m.</i> | say-N YUHR | lord (master) | sève, <i>f.</i> | SEHV | sap (fluid) |
| sein, <i>m.</i> | SANG | bosom | sévère | say-VEHR | grim |
| " | " | breast | " | " | severe |
| séjour, <i>m.</i> | say-ZHOOR | stay (sojourn) | " | " | stern (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | visit | sévérité, <i>f.</i> | say-vay-ree-TAY | severity (sternness) |
| sel, <i>m.</i> | SELL | salt | sexe, <i>m.</i> | SEX | sex |
| selle, <i>f.</i> | SELL | saddle (seat) | si | SEE | if |
| selon | s(ih)-LOHNG | according to (in accordance with) | " | " | so (to such a degree, <i>adv.</i>) |
| semaine, <i>f.</i> | sih-MENN | week | " | " | whether (if, <i>conj.</i>) |
| semblable | sahn-BLAH-bl(ih) | like (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | yes (in contradiction) |
| " | " | similar | " | " | century |
| semblant, <i>m.</i> | sahn-BLAHNG | pretense (pretending) | siècle, <i>m.</i> | S YEH-kl(ih) | seat |
| sembler (1) | sahn-BLAY | seem (appear), to | siège, <i>m.</i> | S YEHZH | siege (<i>mil.</i>) |
| semelle, <i>f.</i> | sih-MELL | sole (of shoe) | " | " | hers (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| semer (1) | sih-MAY | sow, to | sien, le | lih S YANG | his (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| sénat, <i>m.</i> | say-NAH | senate | " | " | its (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| sénateur, <i>m.</i> | say-nah-FUHR | senator | " | " | hers (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| sens, <i>m.</i> | SAHNSS | meaning | " | " | his (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | sense (signification) | sienne, la | lah S YENN | its (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| sens, bon, <i>m.</i> | bohn SAHNSS | sense (intelligence) | " | " | |
| sensation, <i>f.</i> | sahn-sah-S YOHN | feeling | " | " | |
| " | " | sensation | | | |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| siennes, les | lay S_YENN | hers (poss. pron.) | solution, f. | suh-lü-S_YOHNG | solution (solving) |
| " | " | his (poss. pron.) | sombre | SOHM-br(ih) | dark (without light, adj.) |
| " | " | its (poss. pron.) | sommaire, m. | suh-MEHR | summary (synopsis) |
| siens, les | lay S_YANG | hers (poss. pron.) | somme, f. | SUM | amount |
| " | " | his (poss. pron.) | " | " | sum (quantity) |
| siffler (1) | see-FLAY | its (poss. pron.) | somme, m. | SUM | nap (doze) |
| " | " | hiss, to | sommeil, m. | suh-MAY | sleep |
| signal, m. | see-N_YAHL | whistle, to | " | " | slumber |
| signature, f. | see-n yah-TÜR | signal | sommet, m. | suh-MEH | slumber |
| signe, m. | SEE-n_yih | signature (name) | son | SOHNG | summit |
| signer (1) | see-N_YAY | sign (indication) | son, m. | SOHNG | her, his, its (poss. adj.) |
| significatif, -tive | see-n yee-fee-kah-TEEF, -TEEV | sign (endorse), to | sondage, m. | sohn-DAHZH | sound (noise) |
| signifier (1) | see-n yee-F_YAY | significant (meaningful) | sonner (1) | suh-NAY | poll (survey) |
| silence, m. | see-LAHNSS | signify (denote), to | " | " | peal, to |
| silencieux, -cieuse | see-lahn-S_YUH, -S_YUHZ | silence (stillness) | " | " | ring (resound), to |
| " | " | quiet | sorcier, m. | sor-S_YAY | sound (make heard), to |
| silex, m. | see-LEX | silent | sorcière, f. | sor-S_YEHR | wizard (sorcerer) |
| sillon, m. | see-YOHNG | flint | sort, m. | SOR | witch |
| similarité, f. | see-mee-lah-ree-TAY | furrow (agric.) | sorte, f. | SORT | fate |
| simple | SAM-pl(ih) | similarity | sorte que, de | dih SORT kih | sort |
| " | " | homely (everyday) | sortie, f. | sor-TEE | so (in order that, conj.) |
| simplicité, f. | sam-plee-see-TAY | simple (uninvolved) | sot, -te | SOH, SUHT | exit |
| sincère | san-SEHR | simplicity | " | " | foolish |
| " | " | sincere | sot, m. | SOH | silly |
| singe, m. | SANZH | monkey | souche, f. | SOOSH | fool |
| singulier, -lière | san-gü-L_YAY, -LYEHR | odd (queer) | souci, m. | soo-SEE | stump (of tree) |
| " | " | peculiar | soucier, se (1) | sih soo-S_YAY | care (concern) |
| singulier, m. | san-gü-L_YAY | singular | soucoupe, f. | soo-KOOP | care (be concerned), to |
| sinon | see-NOHNG | singular (gram., n.) | soudain | soo-DANG, -DENN | saucer |
| siroter (1) | see-ruh-TAY | but (if not, conj.) | souffler (1) | soo-FLAY | sudden (unexpected) |
| situation, f. | see-tü ah-S_YOHNG | sip, to | souffrance, f. | soo-FRAHNSS | blow (breathe out), to |
| " | " | location (place) | soufre, m. | soo-fr(ih) | suffering |
| slave | SLAHV | situation (circumstances) | souhaiter (1) | sweh-TAY | sulphur |
| sociable | suh-S_YAH-bl(ih) | Slavic (adj.) | souhaiter la bienvenue | sweh-tay lah b_yan-vih-NÜ | wish (desire on behalf of), to |
| sodal | suh-S_YAHL | sociable (companionable) | souiller (1) | soo-YAY | welcome (receive hospitably), to |
| sodalisme, m. | suh-s yah-LEE-sm(ih) | social (societal) | soulagement, m. | soo-lah-ZHMAHNG | soil (make dirty); to |
| sodaliste, m., f. | suh-s yah-LEEST | socialism | soulager (1) | soo-lah-ZHAY | relief (alleviation) |
| so-dété, f. | suh-s_yay-TAY | socialist (n.) | " | " | ease; to |
| " | " | association (body of persons) | soulever (1) | soo-L(ih)VAY | relieve, to |
| société (enregistrée), f. | suh-s_yay-tay (ahn-rih-zhee-STRAY) | society | soulier, m. | soo-L_YAY | heave (lift), to |
| sociologie, f. | suh-s_yuh-luh-ZHEE | corporation | soumettre, se (39) | sih soo-MEH-tr(ih) | shoe (footwear) |
| soeur, f. | SUHR | sociology | soupçon, m. | soo-PSOHNG | comply (acquiesce), to |
| sofa, m. | suh-FAH | sister (n.) | soupçonner (1) | soo-psuh-NAY | suspicion |
| soie, f. | SWAH | sofa | soupe, f. | SOOP | suspect (distrust), to |
| soi, f. | SWAHF | silk (n.) | souper, m. | soo-PAY | soup |
| soigner (1) | swah-N_YAY | thirst | soupirer (1) | soo-pee-RAY | supper (light evening meal) |
| soi-même | swah-MEMM | nurse (give treatment to), to | source, f. | SOORSS | sigh, to |
| soir, m. | SWAHR | herself, himself, itself, oneself | sourcil, m. | soor-SEE | source (origin) |
| soir, ce | sih SWAHR | evening | sourd | SOOR, SOORD | eyebrow |
| soirée, f. | swah-RAY | tonight | sourire (51) | soo-REER | deaf |
| soit | SWAH | party (social gathering) | sourire, m. | soo-REER | smile, to |
| soil, m. | SULL | whether (either, conj.) | sourire largement | soo-reer lahr-zhih-MAHNG | smile |
| soldat, m. | sull-DAH | soil (ground) | souris, f. | soo-REE | grin, to |
| soleil, f. | suh-LAY | soldier | sous | SOO | mouse |
| soleil, m. | suh-LAY | sun | sous la main | soo lah MANG | under (prep.) |
| solennel, -le | suh-lah-NELL | sunshine | sousmarin, m. | soo-mah-RANG | handy (near at hand) |
| solide | suh-LEED | solemn (grave) | sous-produit, m. | soo-pruh-DÜ_EE | submarine |
| solitaire | suh-lee-TEHR | solid (compact) | sous-sol, m. | soo-SUHL | by-product |
| " | " | lone | sous-vêtements, m. | soo-veh-TMAHNG | basement |
| " | " | lonely (lonesome) | pl. | " | underwear |
| solitude, f. | suh-lee-TÜD | solitary | soutenir (55) | soo-T(ih)NEEK | contend (maintain), to |
| soliciter (1) | suh-lee-see-TAY | solitude | | | |
| | | solicit (ask for), to | | | |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| soutenir (55) | soo-T(ih)NEER | support (hold up), to sustain, to | succès, m. | sü-KSEH | success (attainment) |
| soutenu | soo-T(ih)NÜ | steady (regular) | succomber (1) | sü-kohm-BAY | succumb (yield), to |
| souterrain | soo-teh-RANG, -RENN | underground (adj.) | sucer (1) | sü-SAY | suck, to |
| soutien, m. | soo-T YANG | support | sucre, m. | sü-kr(ih) | sugar |
| soutien-gorge, m. | soo-t yan-GORZH | brassiere | sud, m. | SÜD | south (n.) |
| souvenir, m. | soo-V(ih)NEER | memory (recollection) | sud-est, (du) | (dü) sü-DESST | southeast (adj.) |
| " | " | remembrance | sud-ouest, (du) | (dü) sü-DWEST | southwest (adj.) |
| " | " | souvenir | Suède, f. | SÜ EDD | Sweden |
| souvenir (de), se (59) | sih soo-V(ih)NEER (dih) | remember (recollect), to | suède, (peau de), f. | (poh dih) SÜ EDD | suede (n.) |
| souvent | soo-VAHNG | often | suédois | sü-eh-DWAH, -DWAHZ | Swedish (adj.) |
| souverain, m. | soo-V(ih)RANG | ruler | sueur, f. | SÜ UHR | sweat |
| " | " | sovereign | suffisant | sü-fee-ZAHNG, -ZAHNT | adequate |
| spécial | spay-S YAHL | special | " | " | sufficient |
| spécialement | spay-s yahl-MAHNG | especially | suggérer (1) | sü-gzhay-RAY | suggest (bring to mind), to |
| spectacle, m. | speh-KTAH-kl(ih) | sight | suggestion, f. | sü-gzhek-ST YOHNG | suggestion (proposal) |
| " | " | spectacle (pageant) | suisse | SÜ EESS | Swiss (adj.) |
| spectateur, m. | speh-klah-TUHR | spectator | Suisse, f. | SÜ EESS | Switzerland |
| spectre, m. | SPECK-tr(ih) | ghost | suite, f. | SÜ EET | continuation |
| sphère, f. | SFEHR | sphere | suivant | sü-ee-VAHNG, -VAHNT | next (following, adj.) |
| spirituel, -le | spee-ree-TÜ ELL | spiritual (adj.) | suivre (54) | SÜ EE-vr(ih) | follow (go or come after), to |
| " | " | witty | sujet, m. | sü-ZHEH | subject |
| splendeur, f. | splahn-DUHR | splendor | " | " | topic |
| splendide | splahn-DEED | gorgeous | supérieur | sü-pay-R YUHR | superior (excellent) |
| " | " | splendid | superstitieux, -tieuse | sü-pehr-tee-S YUH, -S YUHZ | superstitious |
| sport, m. | SPOR | sport (game) | superstition, f. | sü-pehr-tee-S YOHNG | superstition |
| squelette, m. | skih-LETT | skeleton (anat.) | supplément, m. | sü-play-MAHNG | addition (supplement) |
| stable | STAH-bl(ih) | stable (steadfast) | supplémentaire | sü-play-mahn-TEHR | extra (additional) |
| stade, m. | STAH | stadium | " | " | further (adj.) |
| station climatique, f. | stah-s yohn klee-mah-TEEK | resort (spa) | supplier (1) | sü-plee-YAY | appeal to (entreat), to |
| stationnaire | stah-s yuh-NEHR | stationary (unmoving) | " | " | beg, to |
| stationner (1) | stah-s yuh-NAY | park (put in place), to | " | " | plead (appeal earnestly), to |
| statue, f. | stah-TÜ | statue | supporter (1) | sü-por-TAY | bear, to |
| stature, f. | stah-TÜR | stature (height) | " | " | endure, to |
| statut, m. | stah-TÜ | by-law | " | " | stand (bear), to |
| stencil, m. | sten-SEEL | stencil | supposer (1) | sü-poh-ZAY | guess, to |
| sténographe, m., f. | stay-nuh-GRAHF | stenographer | " | " | presume (assume), to |
| sténographie, f. | stay-nuh-grah-FEE | shorthand (stenography, n.) | " | " | suppose (assume), to |
| stérile | stay-REEL | barren | suprême | sü-PREMM | supreme |
| steward, m. | st yoo-WAHRD | steward (attendant on ship) | supprimer (1) | sü-free-MAY | suppress (subdue), to |
| stimuler (1) | stee-mü-LAY | stimulate (incite), to | sur | SÜR | across (from side to side) |
| stipulation, f. | stee-pü-lah-S YOHNG | provision (stipulation) | " | " | at |
| Stockholm, m. | stuh-KUHLM | Stockholm | " | " | on (prep.) |
| store, m. | STOR | shade (window blind) | " | " | over |
| strict | STREEKT | strict (stringent) | " | " | upon |
| structure, f. | strü-KTÜR | structure (arrangement of parts) | sûr | SÜR | reliable |
| stupéfiant, m. | stü-pay-F YAHNG | drug (narcotic) | " | " | safe (without risk) |
| stupide | stü-PEED | stupid | " | " | secure |
| style, m. | STEEL | style (manner) | " | " | sure |
| stylo à bille, m. | stee-loh ah BEE | ball-point pen | sûrement | sür-MAHNG | certainly (surely, adv.) |
| stylo(graphie), m. | stee-loh(-GRAHF) | pen, fountain | sûreté, f. | sür-TAY | safety (n.) |
| subir (2) | sü-BEER | suffer (undergo), to | surface, f. | sür-FAHSS | face |
| subjectif, -tive | süb-zhek-KTEEF, -KTEEV | subjective | " | " | surface |
| subjuguer (1) | süb-zhü-GAY | subdue (conquer), to | Surinam, m. | soo-ree-NAHM | Surinam |
| suborner (1) | sü-bor-NAY | bribe, to | surnaturel, -le | sür-nah-tü-RELL | weird (unearthly) |
| subséquent | sü-psay-KAHNG, -KAHNT | subsequent | surnom, m. | sür-NOHNG | nickname |
| substance, f. | sü-PSTAHNSS | substance (matter) | surpasser (1) | sür-pah-SAY | surpass, to |
| substantiel, -le | sü-pstahn-S YELL | substantial (sizable) | surpaye, f. | sür-PAY | bonus (extra wages) |
| substituer (1) | sü-pstee-TÜ AY | substitute (put in place of), to | surplus, m. | sür-PLÜ | surplus (n.) |
| succédané, m. | sü-ksay-dah-NAY | substitute (thing replacing another) | surprendre (48) | sür-PRAHN-dr(ih) | surprise, to |
| succéder (à) (1) | sü-ksay-DAY (ah) | succeed (follow), to | surprise, f. | sür-PREEZ | surprise |
| | | | surtaxe, f. | sür-TAHX | surcharge (bus.) |
| | | | surtout | sür-TOO | chiefly (mainly) |
| | | | survivre (61) | sür-VEE-vr(ih) | survive (remain alive), to |
| | | | suspendre (3) | sü-SPAHN-dr(ih) | suspend (terminate), to |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| syllabe, f. | see-LAHB | syllable | téméraire | tay-may-REHR | reckless | |
| symboliser (1) | sam-buh-lee-ZAY | represent (symbolize), to | témoignage, m. | tay-mwah-N YAHZH | testimony | |
| sympathie, f. | sam-pah-TEE | sympathy (accord) | témoigner (1) | tay-mwah-N YAY | testify, to | |
| symphonie, f. | sam-fuh-NEE | symphony | témoin, m. | tay-MWANG | witness (one who testifies) | |
| syndicat, m. | san-dee-KAH | union (trade union) | tempe, f. | TAHMP | temple (anat.) | |
| système, m. | see-STEM | system (method) | température, f. | tahm-pay-rah-TÜR | temperature | |
| ta | TAH | your | tempête, f. | tahm-PET | tempest | |
| tabac, m. | tah-BAH | tobacco | tempête de neige, f. | tahm-pet dih NEHZH | blizzard | |
| table, f. | TAH-bl(ih) | table (furniture) | tempêter (1) | tahm-peh-TAY | rave (rant), to | |
| tableau, m. | tah-BLOH | table (tabulation) | temple, m. | TAHM-pl(ih) | temple (place of worship) | |
| tableau noir, m. | tah-bloh NWAHR | blackboard | temps, m. | TAHNG | time (interval) | |
| tablier, m. | tah-blee-YAY | apron (garment) | " | " | weather | |
| tache, f. | TAHSH | blot | (espace de) | (eh-spahss dih) TAHNG | while (short time, n.) | |
| " | " | spot | temps, m. | " | " | |
| " | " | stain | temps en temps, de | dih tahn-zahn-TAHNG | occasional | |
| tâche, f. | TAHSH | task | " | " | occasionally | |
| tacher (1) | tah-SHAY | blot (stain), to | tendance, f. | tahn-DAHNS | tendency | |
| taille, f. | TYE | size (of suits, dresses, coats) | tendre (3) | TAHN-dr(ih) | strain (stretch), to | |
| " | " | waist (anat.) | tendre | TAHN-dr(ih) | tender (loving) | |
| tailleur, m. | tah-YUHR | suit, woman's | tendresse, f. | tahn-DRESS | tenderness (love) | |
| " | " | tailor | tendu | tahn-DÜ | tight (taut) | |
| talent, m. | tah-LAHNG | talent | teneur de livres, m. | tih-nuhr dih LEE-vr(ih) | bookkeeper (bus.) | |
| talon, m. | tah-LOHNG | heel (anat.) | tenir (55) | tih-NEER | hold, to | |
| tambour, m. | tahm-BOOR | drum (mus.) | " | " | last (withstand use), to | |
| tampon, m. | tahm-POHNG | plug (stopper) | tennis, m. | teh-NEESS | tennis | |
| tanière, f. | tah-N YEHR | den (animal lair) | tension, f. | tahn-S YOHNG | stress | |
| tante, f. | TAHNT | aunt | " | " | tension (stretching) | |
| tape, f. | TAHP | pat (tap) | tension (des nerfs), f. | tahn-S YOHNG (day NEHR) | tension (anxiety) | |
| taper (1) | tah-PAY | pat, to | tentation, f. | tahn-tah-S YOHNG | temptation | |
| " | " | tap (rap), to | tentative, f. | tahn-tah-TEEV | attempt | |
| taper à la machine | tah-pay ah lah mah-SHEEN | type (typewrite), to | tente, f. | TAHNT | tent | |
| tapis, m. | tah-PEE | carpet | tenter (1) | tahn-TAY | attempt, to | |
| " | " | rug | " | " | tempt, to | |
| taquiner (1) | tah-kee-NAY | tease, to | tenue des livres, f. | tih-nü day LEE-vr(ih) | bookkeeping (bus.) | |
| tard | TAHR | late (at relative time, adv.) | terme, m. | TEHRM | term | |
| tardif, -dive | tahr-DEEF, -DEEV | slow | terminer (1) | tehr-mee-NAY | close (finish), to | |
| " | " | tardy (adj.) | terminer, se | sih tehr-mee-NAY | end (come to an end), to | |
| tarif, m. | tah-REEF | rate (price) | " | " | finish (reach the end), to | |
| " | " | tariff (duty) | terrasse, f. | teh-RAHSS | terrace | |
| tarte, f. | TAHRT | pie | terre, f. | TEHR | dirt (soil) | |
| tas, m. | TAH | heap | " | " | earth | |
| " | " | pile | " | " | ground | |
| tasse, f. | TAHSS | cup | " | " | land | |
| tâtonner vers (1) | tah-tuh-NAY vehr | feel (grope) for, to | terreur, f. | teh-RUHR | terror | |
| taupe, f. | TOHP | mole (animal) | terrible | teh-REE-bl(ih) | awful | |
| taureau, m. | tuh-ROH | bull (male bovine) | " | " | fearful | |
| taux, m. | TOH | rate (exchange) | " | " | terrible | |
| taxi, m. | tah-KSEE | cab | terrifier (1) | teh-ree-F YAY | terrify, to | |
| " | " | taxi | territoire, m. | teh-ree-TWAHR | territory | |
| te | TIH | (to) you | tertre, m. | TEHR-tr(ih) | mound (hill) | |
| teindre (19) | TAN-dr(ih) | dye, to | tes | TAY | your | |
| teinte, f. | TANT | hue | testament, m. | teh-stah-MAHNG | will (document) | |
| teinture d'iode, f. | tan-tür D YUHD | iodine (antiseptic) | tête, f. | TETT | head (anat.) | |
| tel, -le | TELL | such (of that kind, adj.) | texte, m. | TEXT | text | |
| Tel-Aviv, m. | teh-lah-VEEV | Tel Aviv | textile, m. | teh-KSTEEL | textile (n.) | |
| télégramme, m. | tay-lay-GRAHM | telegram | thé, m. | TAY | tea | |
| " | " | wire (telegram) | théâtre, m. | tay-AH-tr(ih) | theater | |
| télégraphier (1) | tay-lay-grah-F YAY | telegraph, to | thème, m. | TEMM | theme (subject) | |
| téléphone, m. | tay-lay-FUN | telephone | théorie, f. | tay-uh-REE | theory | |
| téléphoner (1) | tay-lay-fuh-NAY | phone, to | thermomètre, m. | tehr-muh-MEH-tr(ih) | thermometer | |
| " | " | telephone, to | tien, le | lih T YANG | yours | |
| télescope, m. | tay-leh-SKUPP | telescope | tienne, la | lah T YENN | yours | |
| télévision, f. | tay-lay-vee-Z YOHNG | television | tiennes, les | lay T YENN | yours | |
| téméraire | tay-may-REHR | rash (adj.) | tiens, les | lay T YANG | yours | |
| | | | tige, f. | TEEZH | stalk | |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| tige, f. | TEEZH | stem (<i>bot.</i>) | tous, toutes (les) | too, toot (lay) DUH | both (<i>pron.</i>) |
| tigre, m. | TEE-gr(ik) | tiger | deux | | |
| timbre-poste, m. | tam-brih-PUHST | stamp, postage | tout | TOO | all (entirely, <i>adv.</i>) |
| timbrer (1) | tam-BRAY | stamp (mark), to | tout | TOO, TOOT | all (<i>adj.</i>) |
| | | | " | " | any (<i>adj.</i>) |
| timide | tee-MEED | bashful | " | " | every |
| " | " | shy | tout | TOO | everything (<i>pron.</i>) |
| " | " | timid | tout, m. | TOO | all (everything, <i>n.</i>) |
| tirer (1) | tee-RAY | derive (get), to | " | " | whole (entirety, <i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | draw, to | | | |
| " | " | haul (pull), to | tout cas, en | ahn too KAH | anyway (in any case) |
| tirer (1) | tee-RAY | pull, to | tout ce que | TOO S(ik)KIH | whatever (<i>pron.</i>) |
| " | " | tug (drag), to | tout ce qui | TOO S(ik)KEE | whatever (<i>pron.</i>) |
| tirer sur | tee-RAY sür | shoot (fire at), to | toute façon, de | dih toot fah-SOHNG | anyhow (in any case) |
| tiroir, m. | tee-RWAHR | drawer (sliding box) | toutes les fois que | toot lay FWAH kih | whenever |
| tisser (1) | tee-SAY | weave, to | tout le monde | too l(ik) MOHND | everybody |
| tissu, m. | tee-sü | fabric (cloth) | tout petit | TOO P(ik)TEE | tiny |
| " | " | tissue (<i>biol.</i>) | " | " | wee |
| titre, m. | TEE-tr(ik) | title (name) | toux, f. | TOO | cough |
| titres, m. pl. | TEE-tr(ik) | securities (stocks, etc.) | trace, f. | TRAHSS | trace (vestige) |
| tituber (1) | tee-tü-BAY | reel (stagger), to | tracteur agricole, m. | trah-KTUHR ah-gree-KUHL | tractor (farm machine) |
| toi | TWAH | you | tradition, f. | trah-dee-S YOHNG | tradition |
| toi(-même) | TWAH(-MEMM) | yourself | traduire (14) | trah-DÜ EER | translate, to |
| toile, f. | TWAHL | canvas (cloth) | tragédie, f. | trah-zhay-DEE | tragedy |
| toile (de lin), f. | TWAHL (dih LANG) | linen (fabric) | tragique | trah-ZHEEK | tragic |
| toison, f. | twah-ZOHNG | fleece | trahir (2) | trah-EER | betray, to |
| toit, m. | TWAH | roof | trahison, f. | trah-ee-ZOHNG | treason |
| Tokyo, m. | tuh-K YOH | Tokyo | train, m. | TRANG | pace |
| tolérer (1) | tuh-lay-RAY | tolerate (permit), to | " | " | rate (degree of speed) |
| tomate, f. | tuh-MAHT | tomato | " | " | train, railroad |
| tombe, f. | TOHMB | grave (tomb) | traineau, m. | treh-NOH | sleigh |
| tomber (1) | tohm-BAY | drop (fall), to | trainer (1) | treh-NAY | drag (pull), to |
| " | " | fall, to | " | " | lag (fall behind), to |
| " | " | tumble, to | trait, m. | TREH | feature |
| ton | TOHNG | your | trait d'union, m. | treh dü-N YOHNG | hyphen |
| ton, m. | TOHNG | tone (quality of sound) | traite, f. | TRETT | bill of exchange |
| tondre (3) | TOHN-dr(ik) | shear, to | " | " | draft (check) |
| tonneau, m. | tuh-NOH | barrel (cask) | traité, m. | treh-TAY | treaty |
| tonnerre, m. | tuh-NEHR | thunder | traite à vue, f. | treh ah vü | sight draft (<i>bus.</i>) |
| torché, f. | TORSH | torch | traitement, m. | treh-TMAHNG | treatment |
| tordre (3) | TOR-dr(ik) | twist (wind), to | traiter (1) | treh-TAY | treat (behave toward), to |
| torpille, f. | tor-PEE | torpedo | traître, m. | TREH-tr(ik) | traitor |
| torrent, m. | tuh-RAHNG | torrent | tramway, m. | trah-MWAY | trolley (street car) |
| tortu | tör-TÜ | crooked | tranchant, m. | trahn-SHAHNG | edge (sharp side) |
| tortue, f. | tor-TÜ | turtle | tranche, f. | TRAHNSH | slice |
| torture, f. | tor-TÜR | torture | tranchée, f. | trahn-SHAY | trench (<i>mil.</i>) |
| tôt | TOH | soon (early) | tranquille | trahn-KEEL | quiet (without motion, <i>adj.</i>) |
| tôt, plus | plü TOH | before (earlier, <i>adv.</i>) | " | " | still (<i>adj.</i>) |
| total | tuh-TAHL | total (complete) | tranquillité, f. | trahn-kee-lee-TAY | quiet (stillness) |
| total, m. | tuh-TAHL | total (sum) | transaction, f. | trahn-zahk-S YOHNG | settlement (compromise, <i>bus.</i>) |
| toucher (1) | too-SHAY | cash (receive cash for), to | transformer (1) | trahn-sfor-MAY | transform, to |
| " | " | feel, to | transmettre (39) | trahn-SMEH-tr(ik) | forward (send by mail), to |
| " | " | touch, to | transparent | trahn-spah-RAHNG, -RAHNT | transparent |
| toujours | too-ZHOOR | always | transpirer (1) | trahn-spee-RAY | perspire, to |
| " | " | ever (at all times) | transport, m. | trahn-SPOR | transportation (conveying) |
| tour, f. | TOOR | tower | transporter (1) | trahn-spor-TAY | convey, to |
| tour, m. | TOOR | tour | " | " | transport, to |
| " | " | trick (ruse) | transporteur, m. | trahn-spor-TUHR | carrier (<i>bus.</i>) |
| tour de tête, m. | toor dih TETT | size (of hats) | travail, m. | trah-VYE | job (task) |
| touriste, m., f. | too-REEST | tourist (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | labor (labor force) |
| tourment, m. | toor-MAHNG | torment | " | " | work |
| tourmenter (1) | toor-mahn-TAY | torment, to | travail à la tâche, m. | trah-vye ah lah TAHSH | piecework (<i>n.</i>) |
| tourner (1) | toor-NAY | turn (make rotate), to | travailler (1) | trah-vah-YAY | work (labor), to |
| tournevis, m. | toor-nih-VEESS | screw driver | | | |
| tournoyer (1) | toor-nwah-YAY | spin (revolve), to | | | |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
| travers, à | ah trah-VEHR | across (to the other side) | type, m. | TEEP | guy |
| " | " | through (from end to end of, <i>prep.</i>) | typique | tee-PEEK | typical |
| traversée, f. | trah-vehr-SAY | crossing (ocean voyage) | tyran, m. | tee-RAHNG | tyrant |
| traverser (1) | trah-vehr-SAY | cross (traverse), to | ulcère, m. | ül-SEHR | ulcer |
| trébucher (1) | tray-bü-SHAY | stumble, to | un, une | UHNG; ÜN | a (an) |
| " | " | trip, to | un autre | uh-NOH-tr(ih) | another (different, <i>adj.</i>) |
| trèfle, m. | TREH-fl(ih) | clover | " | " | another (different one, <i>pron.</i>) |
| tremblement de terre, m. | trahm-blih-mahn dih TEHR | earthquake | une fois | ün FWAH | once (one time, <i>adv.</i>) |
| trembler (1) | trahm-BLAY | quake (shake), to | uniforme | ü-nee-FORM | uniform (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | tremble, to | uniforme, m. | ü-nee-FORM | uniform (<i>n.</i>) |
| tremper (1) | trahm-PAY | soak (saturate), to | union, f. | ü-N YOHNG | union (league) |
| trépigner (1) | tray-pee-N YAY | stamp (tread heavily), to | unir (2) | ü-NEER | unite (make one), to |
| très | TREH | very (extremely) | unité, f. | ü-nee-TAY | unity (accord) |
| trésor, m. | tray-ZOR | treasure | univers, m. | ü-nee-VEHR | universe |
| trésorerie, f. | tray-zor-REE | treasury (<i>govt.</i>) | universel, -le | ü-nee-vehr-SELL | universal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| tresser (1) | trah-SAY | braid (plait), to | université, f. | ü-nee-vehr-see-TAY | university |
| triangle, m. | tree-YAHN-gl(ih) | triangle (<i>geom.</i>) | un moment | uhn muh-MAHNG | awhile (<i>adv.</i>) |
| tribu, f. | tree-BÜ | tribe | un ou l'autre, l' | luh-noo-LOH-tr(ih) | either (<i>adj., pron.</i>) |
| tribunal, m. | tree-bü-NAHL | court (of law) | urbain | ür-BANG, -BENN | urban |
| tribut, m. | tree-BÜ | tribute (money) | urgent | ür-ZAHNG | urgent |
| tricotage, m. | tree-kuh-TAHZH | knitting | Uruguay, m. | ü-rü-GAY | Uruguay |
| tricoter (1) | tree-kuh-TAY | knit, to | usage, m. | ü-ZAHZH | practice (custom) |
| trimestriel, -le | tree-meh-stree-YELL | quarterly (four times a year) | " | " | use (utilization) |
| triomphe, m. | tree-YOHMF | triumph | usine, f. | ü-ZEEN | plant (factory) |
| triste | TREEST | mournful (saddening) | utile | ü-TEEL | helpful |
| " | " | sad (sorrowful) | " | " | useful |
| tristesse, f. | tree-STESS | sadness | utilité, f. | ü-tee-lee-TAY | use (usefulness) |
| trombone, m. | trohm-BUN | trombone | " | " | utility |
| tromper (1) | trohm-PAY | deceive, to | vacances, f. pl. | vah-KAHNSS | vacation (work holidays) |
| tromper, se | sih trohm-PAY | err, to | vacarme, m. | vah-KAHRM | din |
| tromperie, f. | trohm-PREE | deceit | vaccination, f. | vah-ksee-nah-S YOHNG | vaccination |
| trompette, f. | trohm-PET | trumpet (<i>mus.</i>) | vache, f. | VAHSH | cow |
| tronc, m. | TROHNG | trunk (stem) | vague | VAHG | vague (not precise) |
| trône, m. | TROH N | throne | vague, f. | VAHG | wave (billow) |
| trop | TROH | too (overly) | vaguer (1) | vah-GAY | stray (roam), to |
| trot, m. | TROH | trot | vain | VANG, VENN | vain (futile) |
| trottoir, m. | truh-TWAHR | sidewalk | vaincre (57) | VAN-kr(ih) | conquer, to |
| " | " | " | " | " | defeat, to |
| " | " | " | " | " | overcome, to |
| rou, m. | TROO | hole (cavity) | vainqueur, m. | van-KUHR | victor |
| rouée, f. | troo-AY | gap | vaisseau, m. | veh-SOH | vessel (ship) |
| troupeau, m. | troo-POH | flock | vaisselle, f. | veh-SELL | dishes (tableware) |
| " | " | herd (of animals) | valeur, f. | vah-LUHR | asset (<i>bus.</i>) |
| troupes, f. pl. | TROOP | troops (<i>mil.</i>) | " | " | value |
| " | " | " | " | " | worth |
| trouver (1) | troo-VAY | find (discover), to | valeur, de | dih vah-LUHR | valuable |
| " | " | locate, to | valeur nominale, f. | vah-luhr nuh-mee-NAHL | face value (<i>bus.</i>) |
| trouver, se | sih troo-VAY | lie (be located), to | vallée, f. | vah-LAY | valley |
| truc, m. | TRÜK | trick (knack) | valse, f. | VAHLSS | waltz (dance step) |
| truite, f. | TRÜ EET | trout | vanité, f. | vah-nee-TAY | vanity (self-conceit) |
| trust, m. | TRUST | trust (cartel) | vaniteux, -teuse | vah-nee-TUH, -TUHZ | vain (conceited) |
| " | " | " | vanter, se (1) | sih vahm-TAY | boast, to |
| tu | TÜ | you | vapeur, f. | vah-PUHR | steam |
| tube, m. | TÜB | tube (pipe) | " | " | vapor |
| tuer (1) | TÜ AY | kill, to | varicelle, f. | vah-ree-SELL | chicken pox |
| " | " | slay, to | varié | vah-R YAY | miscellaneous |
| tulipe, f. | tü-LEEP | tulip | " | " | various (different) |
| tumeur, f. | tü-MUHR | tumor | varier (1) | vah-R YAY | vary (differ), to |
| " | " | " | " | " | vary (undergo change), to |
| tunnel, m. | tü-NELL | tunnel | variété, f. | vah-r yay-TAY | variety (diversity) |
| turc, turque | TÜRK | Turkish (<i>adj.</i>) | variole, f. | vah-R YULL | smallpox |
| Turquie, f. | tür-KEE | Turkey | Varsovie, f. | vahr-suh-VEE | Warsaw |
| tuteur, m. | tü-TUHR | guardian (protector) | vase, m. | VAHZ | vase |
| tuyau, m. | tü ee-YOH | hose | vaste | VAHST | mighty |
| " | " | pipe (tube) | " | " | vast |
| tweed, m. | TWEED | tweed (cloth) | veau, m. | VOH | calf (animal) |
| type, m. | TEEP | chap | " | " | veal |
| " | " | fellow | " | " | " |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| véhicule, m. | vay-ee-KÜL | vehicle (conveyance) | vieux (vieil), vieille | V_YUH (V_YAY), V_YAY | veteran (experienced) |
| veiller (1) | veh-YAY | watch (guard), to | vif, vive | VEEF, VEEV | vivid |
| veine, f. | VENN | vein (anat.) | vigne, f. | VEE-n_yih | vine (grapevine) |
| velours, m. | vih-LOOR | velvet (n.) | vignoble, m. | vee-N_YUH-bl(ik) | vineyard |
| veloutine, f. | vih-loo-TEEN | velveteen (n.) | vigoureux, -reuse | vee-goo-RUH, -RUHZ | vigorous |
| vendeur, m. | vahn-DUHR | clerk (salesperson) | vigueur, f. | vee-GUHR | vigor (strength) |
| " | " | vendor (seller) | vigueur, en | ahn vee-GUHR | active (in force) |
| vendeur, (commis), m. | (kuh-mee) vahn-DUHR | salesman | villain | vee-LANG, -LENN | mean (malicious) |
| vendre (3) | VAHN-dr(ik) | sell, to | village, m. | vee-LAHZH | village |
| Venezuela, m. | vay-nay-zway-LAH | Venezuela | ville, f. | VEEL | city |
| vénézuélien, -ne | vay-nay-zü ay-L YANG, -I_YENN | Venezuelan (adj.) | vin, m. | VANG | town |
| vengeance, f. | vahn-ZHANSS | revenge | vinaigre, m. | vee-NEH-gr(ik) | wine (beverage) |
| " | " | vengeance | violence, f. | v_yuh-LAHNSS | vinegar |
| venir (59) | vih-NEER | come, to | violent | v_yuh-LAHNG | violence |
| Venise, f. | vih-NEEZ | Venice | violier (1) | v_yuh-LAY | violent |
| vent, m. | VAHNG | wind | violette, f. | v_yuh-LETT | violate (infringe upon), to |
| vente, f. | VAHNT | sale (exchange) | violon, m. | v_yuh-LOHNG | violet (flower) |
| vente à l'enchère, f. | vahnt ah-lahn-SHEHR | auction (sale) | virage, m. | vee-RAHZH | violin |
| vente de soldes, f. | vahnt dih SUHLD | clearance sale | virgule, f. | vee-rGÜL | turn (change of direction) |
| ventilateur, m. | vahn-tee-lah-TUHR | fan, electric | viril | vee-REEL | comma |
| ventre, m. | VAHN-tr(ik) | belly (abdomen) | vis, f. | VEESS | manly |
| ver, m. | VEHR | worm | visage, m. | vee-ZAHZH | screw (threaded nail) |
| véranda, f. | vay-rahnd-DAH | porch | " | " | countenance |
| verbe, m. | VEHRB | verb | viser (1) | vee-ZAY | face (anat.) |
| verge, f. | VEHRZH | rod (bar) | visible | vee-ZEE-bl(ik) | aim (direct), to |
| verger, m. | vehr-ZHAY | orchard | vision, f. | vee-Z_YOHNG | visible |
| vérificateur des comptes, m. | vay-ree-fee-kah-tuhr day KOHNT | auditor | visite, f. | vee-ZEET | vision (eyesight) |
| vérification, f. | vay-ree-fee-kah-S_YOHNG | check (examination) | visiter (1) | vee-zee-TAY | visit (social call) |
| vérification de comptes, f. | vay-ree-fee-kah-s_yohng dih KOHNT | audit (n.) | visiteur, m. | vee-zee-TUHR | visit (go to view), to |
| vérifier (1) | vay-ree-f_YAY | check (test), to | vital | vee-TAHL | visitor |
| vérité, f. | vay-ree-TAY | truth | vitamine, f. | vee-tah-MEEN | vital (essential) |
| vernis, m. | vehr-NEE | varnish | vite | VEET | vitamin |
| verre, m. | VEHR | glass | vitesse, f. | vee-TESS | fast (quickly) |
| " | " | tumbler | vitre, f. | VEE-tr(ik) | speed (rapidity) |
| verrou, m. | veh-ROO | bolt (lock) | vivant | vee-VAHNG | pane, window |
| vers | VEHR | toward | " | " | alive |
| vers, m. | VEHR | verse (poetic writing) | vivre (61) | VEE-vr(ik) | live (adj.) |
| vers sa demeure | vehr sah D(ik)MUHR | homeward | voeu, m. | VUH | live (be alive), to |
| verser (1) | vehr-SAY | pour (make flow), to | " | " | pledge |
| vert | VEHR, VEHRT | green (color) | vogue, en | ahn VUHG | vow |
| vertu, f. | vehr-TÜ | virtue (moral excellence) | voie, f. | VWAH | popular (prevalent) |
| vessie, f. | veh-SEE | bladder (anat.) | voile, m. | VWAHL | track (rails) |
| vêtement, m. | veh-TMAHNG | garment | voir (62) | VWAHR | veil (n.) |
| vêtements, m.pl. | veh-TMAHNG | attire (apparel) | " | " | behold, to |
| " | " | clothing | voisin, m. | vwah-ZANG | see, to |
| veuf, m. | VUHF | widower | voisinage, m. | vwah-zee-NAHZH | neighbor |
| veuve, f. | VUHV | widow | voiture, f. | vwah-tÜR | neighborhood |
| vexer (1) | veh-KSAY | vex (anger), to | " | " | vicinity |
| viande, f. | V_YAHND | meat | " | " | car (auto) |
| vice, m. | VEESS | vice (moral fault) | voiture d'enfant, f. | vwah-tür dahn-FAHNG | carriage (horse-drawn vehicle) |
| victime, f. | vee-KTEEM | victim | voiturée, f. | vwah-tü-RAY | coach, railroad |
| victoire, f. | vee-KTWAHR | victory | voix, f. | VWAH | carriage (baby buggy) |
| victorieux, -rieuse | vee-kluh-R_YUH, -R_YUHZ | victorious | voix, à haute | ah oht VWAH | carload (bus.) |
| vide | VEED | empty | vol, m. | VUHL | voice |
| vider (1) | vee-DAY | empty (remove contents of), to | volaille, f. | vuh-LYE | aloud |
| vie, f. | VEE | life | " | " | flight (journey by air) |
| " | " | living (livelihood) | volcan, m. | vull-KAHNG | fowl |
| Vienne, f. | V_YENN | Vienna | voler (1) | vuh-LAY | poultry |
| viennois | v_yeh-NWAH, -NWAHZ | Viennese (adj.) | " | " | volcano |
| vierge, f. | V_YEHRZH | virgin (n.) | " | " | fly, to |
| vieux (vieil), vieille | V_YUH (V_YAY), V_YAY | old | voleur, m. | vuh-LUHR | rob, to |
| | | | | | steal, to |
| | | | | | robber |

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| voleur, m. | vuh-LUHR | thief | voyageur, m. | vwah-yah-ZHUHR | passenger |
| volontaire, m. | vuh-lohn-TEHR | volunteer (mil.) | " | " | traveler |
| volonté, f. | vuh-lohn-TAY | will (power of choice) | voyageur de commerce, m. | vwah-yah-zhuhr dih kuh-MEHRSS | traveling salesman |
| volume, m. | vuh-LÜM | volume | vrai | VRAY | true |
| vomir (2) | vuh-MEER | vomit, to | vraiment | vray-MAHNG | indeed (adv.) |
| vos | VOH | your | " | " | really |
| vote, m. | VOHT | vote | vue, f. | VÜ | sight (eyesight) |
| voter (1) | vuh-TAY | vote, to | " | " | sight (range of view) |
| votre | VUH-tr(ih) | your | vue momentanée, f. | vü muh-mahn-tah-NAY | view |
| vôtre, la | lah VOH-tr(ih) | yours | " | " | glimpse |
| vôtre, le | lih VOH-tr(ih) | yours | vulgaire | vül-GEHR | common |
| vôtres, les | lay VOH-tr(ih) | yours | " | " | vulgar (ill-bred) |
| vouloir (63) | voo-LWAHR | want (desire), to | wagon, m. | vah-GOHNG | car, railroad |
| vouloir dire | voo-lwahr DEER | mean (have in mind), to | wagon-restaurant, m. | vah-gohn-reh-stuh-RAHNG | diner (railway dining car) |
| vous | VOO | you | whisk(e)y, m. | wee-SKEE | whiskey |
| vous(-même) | VOO(-MEMM) | yourself | y | EE | it |
| vous(-mêmes) | VOO(-MEMM) | yourselves | " | " | there (at that place) |
| voûte, f. | VOOT | arch (curved structure) | zèbre, m. | ZEH-br(ih) | zebra |
| voyage, m. | vwah-YAHZH | journey | zèle, m. | ZELL | zeal |
| " | " | trip | zéro, m. | zay-ROH | zero (n.) |
| " | " | voyage | zinc, m. | ZAN GH | zinc |
| voyager (1) | vwah-yah-ZHAY | travel, to | zone, f. | ZONE | zone |
| | | | zoologie, f. | zuh-luh-ZHEE | zoology |

French Special Lists

Alphabet

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---|------|---|----------------|
| a | AH | j | ZHEE | s | ESS |
| b | BAY | k | KAH | t | TAY |
| c | SAY | l | ELL | u | Û |
| d | DAY | m | EM | v | VAY |
| e | IH (AY, EH) | n | EN | w | doo-bl(ih) VAY |
| f | EFF | o | OH | x | EEX |
| g | ZHAY | p | PAY | y | ee GRECK |
| h | AHSH | q | KÛ | z | ZEDD |
| i | EE | r | EHR | | |

Cardinal Numbers

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------|---------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| un, une | UHG, ÛN | one | vingt et un | van-lay-UHG | twenty-one |
| deux | DUH | two | vingt-deux | vant-DUH | twenty-two |
| trois | TRWAH | three | trente | TRAHNT | thirty |
| quatre | KAH-tr(ih) | four | quarante | kah-RAHNT | forty |
| cinq | SANK | five | cinquante | san-KAHNT | fifty |
| six | SEESS | six | soixante | swah-SAHNT | sixty |
| sept | SET | seven | soixante-dix | swah-sahnt-DEESS | seventy |
| huit | Û EET | eight | quatre-vingts | kah-tr(ih)-VANG | eighty |
| neuf | NUFF | nine | quatre-vingt-dix | kah-tr(ih)-van-DEESS | ninety |
| dix | DEESS | ten | cent | SAHG | one hundred |
| onze | OHNZ | eleven | cent un | sahng UHG | one hundred one |
| douze | DOOZ | twelve | deux cents | duh SAHG | two hundred |
| treize | TREZZ | thirteen | deux cent un | duh sahng UHG | two hundred one |
| quatorze | kah-TORZ | fourteen | mille | MEEL | one thousand |
| quinze | KANZ | fifteen | mille un | meel UHG | one thousand one |
| seize | SEZ | sixteen | deux mille | duh MEEL | two thousand |
| dix-sept | deess-SET | seventeen | deux mille un | duh meel UHG | two thousand one |
| dix-huit | dee-zÛ EET | eighteen | un million | uhn mee-L YOHG | one million |
| dix-neuf | dee-ZNUFF | nineteen | un milliard | uhn mee-L YAH | one billion |
| vingt | VANG | twenty | | | |

Ordinal Numbers

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|----------|---------------|----------|
| premier, -mière | prih-M YAY, -M YEHR | first | septième | sek-T YEMM | seventh |
| deuxième; second, -e | duh-z YEMM; sih-GOHNG, -GOHND | second | huitième | ü ee-T YEMM | eighth |
| troisième | trwah-z YEMM | third | neuvième | nuh-v YEMM | ninth |
| quatrième | kah-tree-YEMM | fourth | dixième | dee-z YEMM | tenth |
| cinquième | san-K YEMM | fifth | onzième | ohn-z YEMM | eleventh |
| sixième | see-z YEMM | sixth | douzième | doo-z YEMM | twelfth |

Days of the Week

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| dimanche, m. | dee-MAHNSH | Sunday | jeudi, m. | zhuh-DEE | Thursday |
| lundi, m. | luhn-DEE | Monday | vendredi, m. | vahn-drih-DEE | Friday |
| mardi, m. | mahr-DEE | Tuesday | samedi, m. | sah-MDEE | Saturday |
| mercredi, m. | mehr-krih-DEE | Wednesday | | | |

Months of the Year

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------|---------------|----------|---------------|------------------|-----------|
| janvier, m. | zhahn-v YAY | January | juillet, m. | zhü ee-YAY | July |
| février, m. | feh-vree-YAY | February | août, m. | OO | August |
| mars, m. | MARSS | March | septembre, m. | seh-PTAHM-br(ih) | September |
| avril, m. | ah-VREEL | April | octobre, m. | uh-KTUH-br(ih) | October |
| mai, m. | MAY | May | novembre, m. | nuh-VAHM-br(ih) | November |
| juin, m. | ZHÜ ANG | June | décembre, m. | day-SAHM-br(ih) | December |

First Names

| French | Pronunciation | English | French | Pronunciation | English |
|---------|---------------|---------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| Abraham | ah-brah-AHM | Abraham | Albert | ahl-BEHR | Albert |
| Adam | ah-DAHNG | Adam | Alexandre | ah-leh-KSAHN-dr(ih) | Alexander |
| Agnès | ah-N YESS | Agnes | Alfred | ahl-FRED | Alfred |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Alice | ah-LEESS | Alice |
| André | ahn-DRAY | Andrew |
| Anne | AH_N | Ann, Anne |
| Antoine | ahn-TWAH_N | Anthony |
| Arnaud | ahr-NO | Arnold |
| Arthur | ahr-TÜR | Arthur |
| Barbe | BAHRB | Barbara |
| Béatrice | bay-ah-TREESS | Beatrice |
| Benjamin | ban-zhah-MANG | Benjamin |
| Bernard | behr-NAHR | Bernard |
| Berthe | BEHRT | Bertha |
| Caroline | kah-ruh-LEEN | Caroline |
| Catherine | kah-TREEN | Kate |
| " | " | Katharine |
| Charles | SHAHRL | Charles |
| Charlotte | shahr-LUHT | Charlotte |
| Christine | kree-STEEN | Christine |
| Christophe | kree-STUFF | Christopher |
| Claire | KLEHR | Clara |
| " | " | Clare |
| Conrad | kohn-RAHD | Conrad |
| Constance | kohn-STAHNSS | Constance |
| Daniel | dah-N_YELL | Daniel |
| David | dah-VEED | David |
| Dorothée | dah-ruh-TAY | Dorothy |
| Édith | ay-DEET | Edith |
| Edmond | ed-MOHNG | Edmund |
| Édouard | ay-DWAHR | Edward |
| Éléonore | ay-lay-uh-NOR | Eleanor |
| Élisabeth | ay-lee-zah-BET | Elizabeth |
| Émilie | ay-mee-LEE | Emily |
| Emma | eh-MAH | Emma |
| Ernest | ehr-NEST | Ernest |
| Étienne | ay-T_YENN | Stephen |
| Eugène | uh-ZHENN | Eugene |
| Félix | fay-LIX | Felix |
| Ferdinand | fehr-dee-NAHNG | Ferdinand |
| Florence | fluh-RAHNSS | Florence |
| François | frahn-SWAH | Francis |
| Françoise | frahn-SWAHZZ | Frances |
| Frédéric | fray-day-REEK | Frederick |
| Gautier | goh-T_YAY | Walter |
| Georges | ZHORZH | George |
| Gertrude | zhehr-TRÜD | Gertrude |
| Guillaume | ghee-YOHH | William |
| Gustave | gü-STAHV | Gustav |
| Harold | ah-RUHL | Harold |
| Hélène | ay-LEN | Helen |
| Henri | ahn-REE | Harry |
| " | " | Henry |
| Henriette | ahn-R_YETT | Henrietta |
| Herbert | ehr-BEHR | Herbert |
| Hermann | ehr-MAH_N | Herman |
| Horace | uh-RAHSS | Horace |
| Hugues | ÜG | Hugh |
| Irène | ee-REN | Irene |

| French | Pronunciation | English |
|------------|----------------|-----------|
| Isaak | ee-ZAHK | Isaac |
| Isabelle | ee-zah-BELL | Isabel |
| Jacob | zhah-KUBB | Jacob |
| Jacques | ZHAHK | James |
| Jean | ZHAHNG | John |
| Jeanne | ZHAH_N | Jane |
| " | " | Jean |
| " | " | Joan |
| Joseph | zho-ZEFF | Joseph |
| Joséphine | zho-zay-FEEN | Josephine |
| Judith | zhü-DEET | Judith |
| Julien | zhü-L_YANG | Julian |
| Laure | LOR | Laura |
| Léo | lay-OH | Leo |
| Léon | lay-OHNG | Leon |
| Léonard | lay-uh-NAHR | Leonard |
| Léonore | lay-uh-NOR | Leonora |
| Léopold | lay-uh-PUHLD | Leopold |
| Louis | L_WEE | Louis |
| Louise | L_WEEZ | Louise |
| Marc | MAHRK | Mark |
| Marguerite | mahr-ghih-REET | Margaret |
| Marie | mah-REE | Marie |
| " | " | Mary |
| Marthe | MAHRT | Martha |
| Martin | mahr-TANG | Martin |
| Mathieu | mah-T_YUH | Matthew |
| Michel | mee-SHELL | Michael |
| Nicolas | nee-kuh-LAH | Nicholas |
| Olga | uhl-GAH | Olga |
| Othon | oh-TOHNG | Otto |
| Patrice | pah-TREESS | Patrick |
| Paul | PUHL | Paul |
| Paule | POHL | Paula |
| Philippe | fee-LEEP | Philip |
| Pierre | P_YEHR | Peter |
| Raoul | rah-OOL | Ralph |
| Raymond | ray-MOHNG | Raymond |
| Rébecca | ray-beh-KAH | Rebecca |
| Richard | ree-SHAHR | Richard |
| Robert | ruh-BEHR | Robert |
| Rosalie | ro-zah-LEE | Rosalie |
| Rose | ROHZ | Rose |
| Rose-Marie | roh-mah-REE | Rosemary |
| Rudolph | rü-DUHLF | Rudolph |
| Ruth | RÜT | Ruth |
| Samuel | sah-MÜ_ELL | Samuel |
| Sarah | sah-RAH | Sarah |
| Saül | sah-ÜL | Saul |
| Susanne | sü-ZAH_N | Susan |
| Sylvie | seel-VEE | Sylvia |
| Thérèse | tay-REZZ | Theresa |
| Thomas | tuh-MAH | Thomas |
| Victor | vec-KTOR | Victor |
| Vincent | van-SAHNG | Vincent |
| Virginie | veer-zhee-NEE | Virginia |

USEFUL EXPRESSIONS

Greetings

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| How are you? | kuh-mahn-tah-lay-VOO? | Comment allez-vous? |
| Well, thanks, and you? | b_yan, mehr-see, ay VOO? | Bien, merci, et vous? |
| Good morning. | bohn-ZHOOR. | Bonjour. |
| Good afternoon. | bohn-ZHOOR. | Bonjour. |
| Good evening. | bohn-SWAHR. | Bonsoir. |
| Good night. | bun NÜ_EE. | Bonne nuit. |

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| See you again. | oh play-ZEER. | Au plaisir. |
| So long. | ah b yan-TOH. | A bientôt. |
| Good luck! | bun SHAHNSS! | Bonne chance! |
| Good-by. | oh R(ik) VWAHR. | Au revoir. |
| Glad to meet you. | ahn-shahn-tay dih fehr vuh-trih kuh-neh-SAHNSS. | Enchanté de faire votre connaissance. |
| Congratulations. | toot may fay-lee-see-tah-S YOHN. | Toutes mes félicitations. |
| Happy Birthday. | bun ah-nee-vehr-SEHR. | Bonne anniversaire. |
| Merry Christmas. | zhwah-yuh nuh-ELL. | Joyeux Noël. |
| Happy New Year. | bun ah-NAY. | Bonne Année. |

Ordinary Conversation

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Thank you. | mehr-SEE. | Merci. |
| Please. | vuh-YAY. | Veuillez. |
| You're welcome. | zhih voo-zahn PREE. | Je vous en prie. |
| Pardon me. | ex-kü-zay-MWAH. | Excusez-moi. |
| What do you call this? | kuh-mahn ah-pell-tohn sih-SEE? | Comment appelle-t-on ceci? |
| I'm sorry. | zhih rih-GRETT. | Je regrette. |
| Allow me. | pehr-meh-tay-MWAH. | Permettez-moi. |
| I would like... | zhih voo-DRAY... | Je voudrais... |
| Come in. | ahn-TRAY. | Entrez. |
| May I introduce... | pehr-meh-tay-mwah d(ik) voo pray-zahn-TAY... | Permettez-moi de vous présenter... |
| What is your name? | kuh-mahn voo-zah-play-VOO? | Comment vous appelez-vous? |
| My name is... | zhih mah-PELL... | Je m'appelle... |
| I don't know. | zhih n(ik) say PAH. | Je ne sais pas. |
| I'm thirsty. | zhay SWAHF. | J'ai soif. |
| I'm hungry. | zhay FANG. | J'ai faim. |
| I'm an American. | zhih sü ee-zah-may-ree-KANG (-KENN). | Je suis Américain(e). |
| Where can I find...? | oo pü eezh troo-VAY...? | Où puis-je trouver...? |
| What is this? | keh-skih say kih sih-SEE? | Qu'est-ce que c'est que ceci? |

Foreign Languages

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|---|--|---|
| Do you speak...? | pahr-lay-VOO...? | Parlez-vous...? |
| I speak (understand) a little... | zhih pahrl (kohm-prahng) uhn PUH... | Je parle (comprends) un peu... |
| I do not speak... | zhih n(ik) pahrl PAH... | Je ne parle pas... |
| Is there someone here who speaks English? | yah-teel kell-kuhng ee-see kee pahr-lahn-GLEH? | Y a-t-il quelqu'un ici qui parle anglais? |
| I understand you. | zhih voo kohm-PRAHNG. | Je vous comprends. |
| I don't understand. | zhih n(ik) kohm-prahng PAH. | Je ne comprends pas. |
| Please speak more slowly. | pahr-lay plü lahnt-MAHNG, seel voo PLEH. | Parlez plus lentement, s'il vous plaît. |
| Please repeat. | ray-pay-TAY, seel voo PLEH. | Répétez, s'il vous plaît. |

Asking Directions

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| In which direction is...? | dih kell kuh-TAY ek...? | De quel côté est...? |
| Please take me to... | voo-lay-voo b yan mah-mnay ah... | Voulez-vous bien m'emmener à... |
| Please take me there. | voo-lay-voo b yan mee ah-mnay. | Voulez-vous bien m'y emmener. |
| Where can I mail this? | oo pü eezh meh-trih sih-see ah lah PUHST? | Où puis-je mettre ceci à la poste? |
| Please direct me to... | voo-lay-voo b yan man-dee-kay oo s(ik) TROOV... | Voulez-vous bien m'indiquer où se trouve... |
| ...the telephone. | ...lih tay-lay-FUN. | ...le téléphone. |
| ...the toilet. | ...lay lah-vah-BOH. | ...les lavabos. |
| ...the post office. | ...lah PUHST. | ...la poste. |
| ...the bank. | ...lah BAHNK. | ...la banque. |
| ...the police station. | ...lih kuh-mee-sah-r yah d(ik) puh-LEESS. | ...le commissariat de police. |
| ...the U. S. consulate. | ...lih kohn-sü-lah ah-may-ree-KANG. | ...le consulat américain. |
| Please point. | mohn-tray dü DWAH, seel voo PLEH. | Montrez du doigt, s'il vous plaît. |

The Hotel

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| I would like a room... | zhih voo-dray-(z)ün SHAHM-br(ik)... | Je voudrais une chambre... |
| ...with a single bed. | ...ah uhn LEE. | ...à un lit. |
| ...with two beds. | ...ah duh LEE. | ...à deux lits. |

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| ...with bath. | ...ah-veck sahl dih BANG. | ...avec salle de bain. |
| ...without meals. | ...sahn rih-PAH. | ...sans repas. |
| Please, the key for Room... | lah klay poor lih nü-may-roh..., seel voo PLEH. | La clef pour le numéro..., s'il vous plaît. |
| Please call me at...o'clock. | voo-lay-voo b_yan mih ray-veh-yay ah...UHR. | Voulez-vous bien me réveiller à...heures. |
| I want this... | zhiih voo-dray fehr... | Je voudrais faire... |
| ...pressed. | ...rih-pah-say sih-SEE. | ...repasser ceci. |
| ...cleaned. | ...neh-twah-yay sih-SEE. | ...nettoyer ceci. |
| ...washed. | ...lah-vay sih-SEE. | ...laver ceci. |
| ...repaired. | ...ray-pah-ray sih-SEE. | ...réparer ceci. |
| When will (my suit) be returned? | kahn-leh-skohn rah-por-tih-rah (mohn kohm- PLEH)? | Quand est-ce qu'on rapportera (mon complet)? |
| Please return (my suit) at... | voo-lay-voo b_yan rah-por-tay (mohn kohm- PLEH) ah... | Voulez-vous bien rapporter (mon complet) à... |

The Restaurant

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| A table for two, please. | ün tah-bl(ih) poor DUH, seel voo PLEH. | Une table pour deux, s'il vous plaît. |
| I would like to see the menu. | zhiih voo-dray vwahr lah KAHRT. | Je voudrais voir la carte. |
| I want it... | zhiih l(ih) VUH... | Je le veux... |
| ...rare. | ...seh-N YAHNG. | ...saignant. |
| ...medium. | ...ah PWANG. | ...à point. |
| ...well done. | ...b_yan KÜ EE. | ...bien cuit. |
| Check, please! | lah-dee-s YOHNG, seel voo PLEH! | L'addition, s'il vous plaît! |

Telephoning

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| I wish to telephone. | zhiih day-zeer tay-lay-fuh-NAY. | Je désire téléphoner. |
| Please get me this number. | voo-lay-voo b_yan mih duh-nay sih nü-may- ROH. | Voulez-vous bien me donner ce numéro. |
| Please give me the number of... | voo-lay-voo b_yan mih duh-nay lih nü-may-roh dih tay-lay-FUN dih... | Voulez-vous bien me donner le numéro de téléphone de... |
| What did you say? | kuh-MAHNG? | Comment? |
| The line is busy. | lah lee-n yeh-tuh-kü-PAY. | La ligne est occupée. |
| What is the charge? | kohm-b_yan ESS? | Combien est-ce? |

Time

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| What time is it? | kell uhr eh-TEEL? | Quelle heure est-il? |
| It is... | eel eh... | Il est... |
| ...five o'clock. | ...san-KUHR. | ...cinq heures. |
| ...ten past eight. | ...ü ee-tuhr DEESS. | ...huit heures dix. |
| ...a quarter past six. | ...see-zuhr ay KAHRT. | ...six heures et quart. |
| ...half past five. | ...san-kuhr ay D(ih)MEE. | ...cinq heures et demie. |
| ...five to seven. | ...seh-tuhr mwan SANK. | ...sept heures moins cinq. |
| The day before yesterday | ah-vahn-T YEHR | Avant-hier |
| Yesterday evening | yehr SWAHR | Hier soir |
| This morning | sih mah-TANG | Ce matin |
| At noon | ah mee-DEE | À midi |
| In the afternoon | (pahn-dahn) lah-preh-mee-DEE | (Pendant) l'après-midi |
| In the evening | lih SWAHR | Le soir |
| At night | (pahn-dahn) lah NÜ EE | (Pendant) la nuit |
| At midnight | ah mee-NÜ EE | À minuit |
| Tomorrow morning | dih-man mah-TANG | Demain matin |
| Tomorrow evening | dih-man SWAHR | Demain soir |
| The day after tomorrow | ah-preh-D(ih)MANG | Après-demain |

Weather

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| It's hot. | eel feh SHOH. | Il fait chaud. |
| It's cold. | eel feh FRWAH. | Il fait froid. |
| It's raining. | eel PLUH. | Il pleut. |
| It's snowing. | eel NEHZH. | Il neige. |
| What fine weather! | kell boh TAHNG! | Quel beau temps! |

Postal Information

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|--|--|---|
| How much is the postage on this? | ah kohm-B YAN dwah-tohn ah-frahn-SHEER sih-SEE? | À combien doit-on affranchir ceci? |
| Give me...worth of stamps. Please send this letter... ...airmail. ...special delivery. ...registered. Please send this parcel post. | duh-nay-mwah day TAM-brah... voo-lay-voo b yan ahn-vwah-yay set LEH-tr(ih)... ...pah'r ah-v YOHNG. ...pah'r ex-PREH. ...rih-kuh-mahn-DAY. voo-lay-voo b yan ahn-vwah-yay sih-see pah'r kuh-lee puh-STAH. | Donnez-moi des timbres à... Voulez-vous bien envoyer cette lettre... ...par avion. ...par exprès. ...recommandée. Voulez-vous bien envoyer ceci par colis postal. |

Barber and Beauty Shop

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|---|---|---|
| I want a haircut. Not too short. No hair oil, thank you. I want a shave. I want a shampoo. I want my hair set. | zhiih voo-dray-(z)ün koop dih SHVUH. pah troh KOOR. pah d(ih) kuh-smay-TEEK, mehr-see. zhiih voo-dray mih fehr rah-ZAY. zhiih voo-dray-zuhn shahm-PWANG. zhiih voo-dray-(z)ün mee-zahn-PLÉE. | Je voudrais une coupe de cheveux. Pas trop courts. Pas de cosmétique, merci. Je voudrais me faire raser. Je voudrais un shampoing. Je voudrais une mise-en-plis. |

Transportation

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|--|---|--|
| Where is the ticket office? When does...arrive? ...the train... ...the plane... ...the bus... At what time does the train leave for...? From which track does the train for... leave? Is this the right train for...? Where is my baggage? Where is the baggage room? Please call a taxi. | oo ay l(ih) ghee-SHEH? ah kell uhr ah-reev... ...lih TRANG? ...lah-v YOHNG? ...loh-tuh-BÜSS? ah kell uhr pah'r lih trang poor...? sür kell vwah pah'r lih trang poor...? say b yan lih tran poor...? oo söhn may bah-GAHZH? oo ay lahn-rih-zhee-strih-mahn day bah- GAZH? ah-play uhn tah-KSEE, seel voo PLEH. | Où est le guichet? À quelle heure arrive... ...le train? ...l'avion? ...l'autobus? À quelle heure part le train pour...? Sur quelle voie part le train pour...? C'est bien le train pour...? Où sont mes bagages? Où est l'enregistrement des bagages? Appelez un taxi, s'il vous plait. |

Auto Travel

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|--|---|--|
| What place is this? Where is the town? Which is the best road for...? Turn to the right. Turn to the left. Go straight on. Go back. This way. That way. How far is it to...? Is this the road to...? Is it... ...near? ...far? ...very far? Which way is... ...north? ...south? ...east? ...west? Is the road...? Is there a detour? What is the speed limit? Where is the nearest gas station? Where can I find a garage (for repairs)? | kell ahn-drwah ESS? oo s(ih) troov lah VEEL? kell ay lih meh-yuhr shih-man poor ah-lay ah...? ah-lay ah DRWAHT. ah-lay ah GOHSH. ah-lay too DRWAH. rih-toor-NAY. pah'r ee-SEE. pah'r LAH. ah kell dee-stahnss sih troov...? eh-skiih set root men ah...? eh-skiih seh... ...PREH? ...LWANG? ...treh LWANG? dih kell kuh-tay eh... ...lih NOR? ...lih SÜD? ...LEST? ...LWEST? lah roo f eh-tell...? eh-skee-l yah uhn day-v yah-S YOHNG? kell eh lah-vee-tess mah-ksee-MAH? oo eh lih puhst day-sahnss lih plü PRUHSH? oo pü eezh troo-vay uhn gah-RAHZH? | Quel endroit est-ce? Où se trouve la ville? Quel est le meilleur chemin pour aller à...? Allez à droite. Allez à gauche. Allez tout droit. Retournez. Par ici. Par là. À quelle distance se trouve...? Est-ce que cette route mène à...? Est-ce que c'est... ...près? ...loin? ...très loin? De quel côté est... ...le nord? ...le sud? ...l'est? ...l'ouest? La route est-elle...? Est-ce qu'il y a une déviation? Quelle est la vitesse maxima? Où est le poste d'essence le plus proche? Où puis-je trouver un garage? |

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|
| I need... | zhay bih-ZWANG... | J'ai besoin... |
| ...oil. | ...DÜ_EEL. | ...d'huile. |
| ...gasoline. | ...day-SAHNSS. | ...d'essence. |
| ...a tire. | ...duhn PNUH. | ...d'un pneu. |

Public Signs

| English | Pronunciation | French |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Keep Out | day-fahnss dahn-TRAY | Défense d'entrer |
| For Hire | ah LWAY | À louer |
| No Parking | day-fahnss dih stah-s yuh-NAY | Défense de stationner |
| No Smoking | day-fahnss dih fü-MAY | Défense de fumer |
| Sale | SULLD | Soldes |
| Women | DAHM | Dames |
| Men | UMM | Hommes |
| No Spitting | day-fahnss dih krah-SHAY | Défense de cracher |
| Railroad | sh(ik)mang d(ik) FEHR | Chemin de fer |
| Dangerous Curve | toor-nahn dahn-ZHRUH | Tournant dangereux |
| Keep to the Right (Left) | tih-nay vuh-trih DRWAHT (GOHSH) | Tenez votre droite (gauche) |
| Dead End | am-PAHSS | Impasse |
| Men Working | trah-VOH | Travaux |
| No Thoroughfare | sahn-san-tehr-DEE | Sens interdit |
| One-way Street | sahn-sü-NEEK | Sens unique |
| Go Slow | rah-lahn-TEER | Ralentir |
| Toilet | doo-blih vay SAY | W.C. |
| Entrance | ahn-TRAY | Entrée |
| Exit | sor-TEE | Sortie |

French Grammar

ARTICLES

Definite article

| | Sing. | | Pl. |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| Masc. | le the | Masc. and Fem. | les the |
| Fem. | la the | | |
| (P before vowel or mute h) * | | | |
| le garçon | the boy | les garçons | the boys |
| l'alphabet | the alphabet | les alphabets | the alphabets |
| l'hôtel | the hotel | les hôtels | the hotels |
| la pomme | the apple | les pommes | the apples |
| l'orange | the orange | les oranges | the oranges |
| l'herbe | the grass | les herbes | the grasses |

Contractions of the definite article. The prepositions *de* and *d'* are always contracted with the articles *le* and *les* as follows:

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>de</i> and <i>le</i> = <i>du</i> | le nom <i>du</i> garçon | the name of the boy |
| | loin <i>du</i> théâtre | far from the theater |
| <i>de</i> and <i>les</i> = <i>des</i> | le prix <i>des</i> chambres | the price of the rooms |
| <i>d</i> and <i>le</i> = <i>au</i> | Je vais <i>au</i> théâtre. | I am going to the theater. |
| | Il est <i>au</i> restaurant. | He is at the restaurant. |
| <i>d</i> and <i>les</i> = <i>aux</i> | Je parle <i>aux</i> garçons. | I speak to the boys. |

* Words beginning with aspirate *h* require the full rather than the elided form of articles, pronouns, prepositions, etc., and permit no linking in pronunciation with consonant sounds preceding them; for example, *l'homme*, but *le héros*; un hôtel (*uhn yoh-TELL*), but un héros (*uhng ay-ROH*).

With nouns in the general sense

Nouns used with the meaning of "all," "every," "in general" regularly have the definite article in French, though not always in English.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| J'aime <i>le</i> café. | I like coffee. |
| <i>Le</i> chien est l'ami de l'homme. | The dog is man's friend. |
| <i>La</i> bonté est une vertu. | Kindness is a virtue. |

With nouns in the partitive sense

Nouns with the words "some" or "any" expressed or implied are said to be used in a partitive sense. This is regularly expressed in French by *de* and the definite article before the noun.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| A-t-il <i>de</i> l'argent? | Has he (some, any) money? |
| Voulez-vous <i>du</i> pain? | Do you want (some, any) bread? |
| J'ai <i>de</i> la monnaie. | I have (some) change. |
| Il est avec <i>des</i> amis. | He is with friends. |

Indefinite article

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--------|-------------|-------------|
| Masc. | un | a, an | un garçon | a boy |
| Fem. | une | a, an | un bras | an arm |
| | | | une maison | a house |
| | | | une pomme | an apple |
| Masc. and Fem. Pl. | des | (some) | des garçons | (some) boys |

NOUNS

Nouns ending in *-s*, *-x* or *-z* remain unchanged in the plural.

| | | | |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|
| le pas | the step | les pas | the steps |
| la voix | the voice | les voix | the voices |
| le nez | the nose | les nez | the noses |

Most nouns ending in *-al* change the *-al* to *-au* and add *-x* to form the plural.

Plural of nouns

The plural of nouns is regularly formed by adding *-s* to the singular.

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| le garçon | the boy | les garçons | the boys |
| la pomme | the apple | les pommes | the apples |
| l'hôtel | the hotel | les hôtels | the hotels |

| | | | |
|------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
| le cheval | the horse | les chevaux | the horses |
| le journal | the newspaper | les journaux | the newspapers |

Nouns ending in *-au* and *-eu* add *-x* to form the plural.

| | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| le château | the castle | les châteaux | the castles |
| le jeu | the game | les jeux | the games |

Exceptions to these rules are given in the word list.

Gender of nouns

Nouns in French are masculine or feminine and thus are modified by the corresponding adjectives and articles.

| | |
|-----------|------------|
| le garçon | un hôtel |
| la pomme | une orange |

Some nouns, usually denoting persons, are both masculine and feminine.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| un (une) enfant | a child |
| un (une) camarade | a comrade |
| un (une) élève | a pupil |

Most nouns denoting living beings distinguish the two genders by changes in the ending of the noun, as follows:

The feminine is generally formed by adding *-e* to the masculine.

| Masc. | Fem. | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|
| candidat | candidate | candidate |
| amie | amie | friend |
| ours | ourse | bear |
| voisin | voisine | neighbor |

Masculine nouns ending in *-el* and *-eau* form the feminine by changing the endings to *-elle*.

| | | |
|----------|------------|----------|
| criminel | criminelle | criminal |
| chameau | chamelle | camel |

Masculine nouns ending in *-en* and *-on* double the *n* before adding the feminine *e*.

| | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| gardien | gardienne | guardian |
| baron | baronne | baron, baroness |

Masculine nouns ending in *-er* have *-ère* for the feminine.

| | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| boulangier | boulangère | baker |
| berger | bergère | shepherd, shepherdess |

Some masculine nouns ending in *-eur* change the final *r* to *s* before the feminine *e*.

| | | |
|----------|-----------|--------|
| danseur | danseuse | dancer |
| chanteur | chanteuse | singer |

A few masculine nouns ending in *-eur* change the *-eur* to *-eresse* in the feminine.

| | | |
|---------|------------|--------|
| pêcheur | pêcheresse | sinner |
|---------|------------|--------|

Some masculine nouns change final *-teur* to *-trice* in the feminine.

| | | |
|---------|----------|----------------|
| acteur | actrice | actor, actress |
| lecteur | lectrice | reader |

Other irregular feminine endings are given in the French-to-English word list.

PRONOUNS

The personal pronouns are usually classified as *unstressed* (or *conjunctive* = joined with) and *stressed* (or *disjunctive* = disjoined, separated from). The unstressed forms are connected immediately to the verb. The stressed forms are usually found removed from the verb, used as objects of prepositions, etc.

Personal pronouns—unstressed forms

Subject of the verb

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------|-------|------|
| je | I | nous | we |
| tu | you | vous | you |
| il | he, it | ils | they |
| elle | she, it | elles | they |
| on | we, you, one, people, they | | |

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Je vais au théâtre. | I am going to the theater. |
| Elles chantent bien. | They sing well. |

The pronoun *on* is used indefinitely with the meanings listed. It is always the subject of a third person singular verb.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| On voit cela tous les jours. | You see (we see, one sees) that every day. |
| On va au cinéma ce soir. | We (the folks) are going to the movies tonight. |
| On parle portugais au Brésil. | They speak Portuguese (Portuguese is spoken) in Brazil. |

Direct object of the verb

| | | | |
|----|--------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| me | me, myself | nous | us, ourselves |
| te | you, yourself | vous | you, yourself, yourselves |
| le | him, it | les | them |
| la | her, it | se | themselves |
| se | himself, herself, itself | | |

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Il me voit. | He sees me. |
| Nous nous croyons. | We believe ourselves. |
| Elle se voit. | She sees herself. |
| Vous les entendez. | You hear them. |

Indirect object of the verb

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| me | (to) me, myself | nous | (to) us, ourselves |
| te | (to) you, yourself | vous | (to) you, yourself, -selves |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|
| lui | (to) him, her, it | leur | (to) them |
| se | (to) himself, herself, itself | se | (to) themselves |

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Il me donne le livre. | He gives me the book. |
| Je lui ai donné le livre. | I gave him (her) the book. |
| Ils nous parlent. | They are speaking to us. |
| Il se parle. | He is talking to himself. |

Forms *y* and *en*

Y means: to (at, on, in, into) it, them; there; to (at, in, on, into) that place.

En means: of (from) it, them; some, any, some of it, some of them; from there; from that place.

The forms *y* and *en* were originally adverbs. They are sometimes classified as pronominal adverbs. Their position and connection to the verb are like those of the direct and indirect object pronouns.

Y replaces the preposition *à* (*en, dans, sur*) plus a noun of either number or gender. *Y* usually stands for things.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| A-t-il répondu à la lettre? | Has he answered (to) the letter? |
| Il y a répondu. | He has answered (to) it. |
| Est-ce que le livre est sur la table? | Is the book on the table? |
| Il y est. | It is (there). |

En replaces the preposition *de* plus a noun of either number or gender. It usually stands for things, ideas or statements.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Nous parlons des livres. | We are speaking of the books. |
| Nous en parlons. | We are speaking of them. |

The use of *en* to express some, any, some of it, some of them gives it the classification of partitive pronoun. It thus replaces nouns used in the partitive sense.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| A-t-elle des livres? | Has she (some, any) books? |
| Elle en a. | She has (some). |

Position of unstressed object pronouns. In general, the unstressed object pronouns—direct, indirect or both—stand immediately before the verb of which they are the object.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Je vous vois. | I see you. |
| Je vous parle. | I'm speaking to you. |
| Je veux vous le donner. | I want to give it to you. |

When the verb is an *affirmative command*, its object pronouns—direct, indirect or both—follow it immediately.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Parlez-moi. | Speak to me. |
| Lisez-le. | Read it. |
| Donnez-le-lui. | Give it to him (her). |
| Donnez-m'en. | Give me some (of it, of them). |

Note: When the verb is an affirmative command, the stressed forms *moi* and *toi* (see below) are used instead of *me* and *te*, except before *en*.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Donnez-moi du pain. | Give me some bread. |
| Donnez-m'en. | Give me some. |

Relative position of object pronouns. When two pronoun objects precede the verb, the following table gives their relative positions.

| | | | | |
|------|-----|------|---|----|
| me | le | lui | y | en |
| te | la | leur | | |
| se- | les | | | |
| nous | | | | |
| vous | | | | |

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Il me le donne. | He gives it to me. |
| Je le lui donne. | I give it to him. |
| Vous nous en parlez. | You speak to us of it. |
| Nous l'y avons vu. | We saw him there. |

When two pronoun objects follow the verb, the direct object precedes the indirect. *Y* and *en*, in that order, are always last.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Donnez-le-moi. | Give it to me. |
| Donnez-nous-en. | Give us some. |

Formal address. In direct address to one person, the form *vous* is used formally and to express respect. The forms *tu*, *te*, *toi* are generally used within the family, between close friends, between children, by grownups to children, by everybody to animals.

Elision. The dropping of a vowel takes place when the following forms stand before words beginning with a vowel or mute *h*: *je*, *me*, *te*, *le*, *la*.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| J'ai | I have |
| Il m'a donné le livre. | He gave me the book. |
| Je t'ai donné le livre. | I gave you the book. |
| Je l'ai donné à mon frère. | I gave it to my brother. |

Reflexive and reciprocal use. The direct and indirect object forms *se*, *nous*, *vous* are used both reflexively and reciprocally (see also below, section on *Reflexive Verbs*).

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| Ils se voient. | They see themselves. (direct object, reflexive) |
| Ils se voient. | They see each other. (direct object, reciprocal) |
| Nous nous parlons. | We talk to ourselves. (indirect object, reflexive) |
| Nous nous parlons. | We talk to each other. (indirect object, reciprocal) |

Personal pronouns—stressed forms

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| moi | I, me, myself | nous | we, us, ourselves |
| toi | you, yourself | vous | you, yourself, yourselves |
| lui | he, himself, him | eux | they, them, themselves |
| elle | she, her, herself | elles | they, them, themselves |
| soi | himself, herself, oneself | | |

Use of the stressed forms

When a verb is implied but not expressed.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Qui est là? —Moi. | Who is there? —I. |
| Qui voyez-vous? —Eux. | Whom do you see? —Them. |

For emphasis, in apposition.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Je l'ai vu, moi. | I saw it. |
| Lui, il ne me croit pas. | He doesn't believe me. |

-même(s) attached to the stressed forms makes them more emphatic.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Il le fait lui-même. | He does it himself. |
|----------------------|---------------------|

As logical subject of the verb after *ce*, plus form of verb *être* (to be).

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| C'est moi. | It is I. |
| C'est vous. | It is you. |

When one element of a compound subject or object is a pronoun.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Son père et lui viendront. | His father and he will come. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|

As object of a preposition.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Je vais avec eux. | I'm going with them. |
| Chacun pour soi. | Everyone for himself. |
| On parle de moi. | People are talking about me. |

Possessive adjectives and pronouns

Possessive adjectives *

| Masc. Sing. | Fem. Sing. | Masc. and Fem. Pl. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| mon my | ma my | mes my |
| ton your | ta your | tes your |
| son his, her, its, one's | sa his, her, its, one's | ses his, her, its, one's |
| notre our | notre our | nos our |
| votre your | votre your | vos your |
| leur their | leur their | leurs their |

Possessive pronouns

| Masc. Sing. | Fem. Sing. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| le mien mine | la mienne mine |
| le tien yours | la tienne yours |
| le sien his, hers, its, one's own | la sienne his, hers, its, one's own |
| le nôtre ours | la nôtre ours |
| le vôtre yours | la vôtre yours |
| le leur theirs | la leur theirs |
| Masc. Pl. | Fem. Pl. |
| les miens mine | les miennes mine |
| les tiens yours | les tiennes yours |
| les siens his, hers, its, one's own | les siennes his, hers, its, one's own |
| les nôtres ours | les nôtres ours |
| les vôtres yours | les vôtres yours |
| les leurs theirs | les leurs theirs |

Possessives, both adjectives and pronouns, agree in *number* and *gender* with the *thing possessed*, in *person* with the *possessor*.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Elle a son livre et le sien. | She has his book and hers. |
| Elle a ses livres et les nôtres. | She has her books and ours. |

Note: The forms *mon*, *ton*, *son* are used instead of *ma*, *ta*, *sa* before a vowel or mute *h*.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| son histoire | his (her) story |
| ton enfance | your childhood |

The prepositions *de* and *à* contract with the masculine singular and the masculine and feminine plural possessive pronouns.

| | |
|---|--|
| Vous avez répondu à votre père; je vais répondre au mien. | You have answered your father; I'm going to answer mine. |
|---|--|

| | |
|--|--|
| Si vous donnez vos opinions, il va parler des siennes. | If you give your opinions, he's going to speak of his. |
|--|--|

Relative pronouns

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| qui | who, which, that; whom (object of a preposition) |
| ce qui | that which, what, which |
| que | whom, which, that |
| ce que | that which, what, which |
| dont | whose, of whom, of which |
| lequel (masc. sing.) | which, that |
| laquelle (fem. sing.) | |
| lesquels (masc. pl.) | |
| lesquelles (fem. pl.) | |
| quoi | which, what |

* For convenience, possessive, demonstrative and interrogative adjectives are treated in this section on pronouns.

Relative pronouns agree in gender, number and person with their antecedents.

Qui is used:

As subject of a verb.

l'homme qui arrive the man *who* is arriving

As object of a preposition.

l'homme avec qui je parlais the man *with whom* I was speaking

Ce qui is the compound relative form (*ce* is the antecedent of *qui*) which is used as subject of a verb.

ce qui est vrai *what* (that which) is true

Que is used as direct object of a verb.

le livre que j'ai the book *that* I have

Ce que is the compound relative form (*ce* is the antecedent of *que*) which is used as direct object of a verb.

J'aime ce que vous m'apportez. I like *what* (that which) you bring me.

Dont equals the preposition *de* plus the relative pronouns *qui* or *que*.

les hommes dont je parle the men *of whom* I'm speaking
la dame dont le fils est ici the lady *whose* son is here

Lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles are the forms used as objects of prepositions when the relative pronoun stands for a thing.

le stylo avec lequel j'écris the pen *with which* I'm writing
les livres sur lesquels je compte the books I'm counting on (*on which* I'm counting)

Quoi is the relative pronoun used when the antecedent is indefinite, and is usually the object of a preposition.

Vous savez à quoi je pense. You know what I'm thinking of.

Note: The adverb *où* is frequently used instead of the prepositions *dans*, *à*, *sur*, *par* plus a relative pronoun.

la ville où je demeure the city *where* (in which) I live

Interrogative adjectives and pronouns

Interrogative adjectives *

| | Sing. | Pl. | |
|-------|---|---------|---------------|
| Masc. | quel | quels | what?, which? |
| Fem. | quelle | quelles | what?, which? |
| | <i>Quel chapeau voulez-vous?</i> Which hat do you want? | | |
| | <i>Quelle est votre adresse?</i> What is your address? | | |

Interrogative pronouns

Variable forms:

| | Sing. | Pl. | |
|-------|---|------------|--------------------|
| Masc. | lequel | lesquels | which? which ones? |
| | lesquels | lesquelles | which one? |
| | <i>Voici des pommes. Lesquelles voulez-vous?</i> Here are some apples. Which do you want? | | |

The prepositions *à* and *de* contract with *lequel*, *lesquels* and *lesquelles*.

Desquels avez-vous parlé? Which (ones) did you speak about?
Auquel pensez-vous? Which one are you thinking of?

Invariable forms:

| | | |
|--|--|-------------|
| | qui | who?, whom? |
| | que | what? |
| | quoi | what? |
| | <i>Qui êtes-vous?</i> Who are you? | |
| | <i>Qui voyez-vous?</i> Whom do you see? | |
| | <i>De qui parlez-vous?</i> Of whom are you speaking? | |

Qui is used:

As subject of a verb

Qui êtes-vous? Who are you?

As object of a verb

Qui voyez-vous? Whom do you see?

As object of a preposition

De qui parlez-vous? Of whom are you speaking?

Que is the unstressed (conjunctive) form used as direct object or predicate of a verb.

Que dites-vous? What are you saying?

Que sont-ils devenus? What has become of them? (What have they become?)

Note: The form *qu'est-ce qui...* ("what...?") is regularly used as subject of a verb.

Qu'est-ce qui se passe? What is going on?

Quoi is the stressed (disjunctive) form used:

When the verb is understood

J'ai quelque chose pour vous. I have something for you.

Quoi? What?

As object of a preposition

De quoi parlez-vous? What are you talking about?

Demonstrative adjectives and pronouns

Demonstrative adjectives *

Masc. Sing.

ce (before consonant or aspirate *h*) this, that

cet (before vowel or mute *h*) this, that

Fem. Sing.

cette this, that

Masc. and Fem. Pl.

ces these, those

The demonstrative adjective agrees in number and gender with the noun which it modifies.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>ce livre</i> | this (that) book |
| <i>cet arbre</i> | this (that) tree |
| <i>cet hôtel</i> | this (that) hotel |
| <i>cette pomme</i> | this (that) apple |
| <i>cet autre livre</i> | this (that) other book |

To distinguish the meanings of *this* and *that*, *these* and *those*, *-ci* and *-là*, respectively, are attached to the noun modified.

Donnez-moi ce livre-ci. Give me *this* book.
Gardez ce livre-là. Keep *that* book.

Demonstrative pronouns

Masc. Sing.

celui(-ci; -là) this one, that one, the one, he

Fem. Sing.

celle(-ci; -là) this one, that one, the one, she

Masc. Pl.

ceux(-ci; -là) these, those, the ones, they

Fem. Pl.

celles(-ci; -là) these, those, the ones, they

Neuter

ce this, that, he, she, it
ceci this
cela that

Masculine and feminine forms are regularly:

Accompanied by *-ci* or *-là*

Donnez-moi celles-ci; Give me *these*;
gardez celles-là. keep *those*.

Followed by a *de* phrase

mon livre et celui de mon frère my book and *my brother's*

Followed by a relative clause

J'aime ceux qui sont sur la table. I like *the ones that are on the table*.
Donnez-moi celui que vous avez. Give me *the one that you have*.

Neuter forms:

Ce is used as subject of *être* when the predicate is a proper noun, a modified noun, a pronoun.

C'est Jean. It's John.
C'est un grand homme. He's a great man.
C'est lui. It's he.

Ce is used as subject of *être* when it refers back to a situation, fact or idea.

* For convenience, possessive, demonstrative and interrogative adjectives are treated in this section on pronouns.

C'est vrai.

That (it) is true.

Note: The *e* of *ce* elides before a vowel.*Ceci* and *cela* stand for something indicated although not specifically named, or to ideas, facts, situations.Prenez *ceci*; laissez *cela*.Regardez *cela*.Take *this*; leave *that*.Look at *that*.Note: *cela* is contracted to *ça* in familiar speech.*Ça* ne fait rien.

That doesn't matter.

ADJECTIVES *

Adjectives regularly agree in number and gender with the nouns that they modify.

Gender of adjectives

The feminine of an adjective is regularly formed by adding *-e* to the masculine singular. Adjectives whose masculine ends in *-e* remain unchanged in the feminine.

| Masc. | Fem. | |
|-------|--------|--------|
| joli | jolie | pretty |
| grand | grande | big |
| jeune | jeune | young |

Irregular formations include the following changes in the masculine stem upon adding the feminine *-e*:

| Final <i>-f</i> becomes <i>v</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| " <i>-x</i> " | " <i>s</i> " | |
| " <i>-c</i> " | " sometimes <i>ch</i> , sometimes <i>qu</i> " | |
| " <i>-g</i> " | " <i>gu</i> " | |
| actif | active | active |
| dangereux | dangereuse | dangerous |
| blanc | blanche | white |
| public | publique | public |
| long | longue | long |

Masculine adjectives ending in *-el*, *-eil*, *-ien*, *-on*, *-s*, *-t* usually double the final consonant before adding the feminine *-e*.

| | | |
|--------|----------|---------|
| cruel | cruelle | cruel |
| pareil | pareille | alike |
| ancien | ancienne | ancient |
| bon | bonne | good |
| épais | épaisse | thick |
| sot | sotte | silly |

Note: The adjectives *beau*, fine, beautiful; *fou*, mad, foolish; *mou*, soft; *nouveau*, new; *vieux*, old, have the following additional forms for the masculine singular, used only when the adjective comes immediately before a word beginning with a vowel or mute *h*: *bel*; *fol*; *mol*; *nouvel*; *vieil*.The *e* of final *-er* and *-et* of some adjectives becomes *è* in the feminine.

| | | |
|---------|----------|---------------|
| cher | chère | dear |
| léger | légère | light, slight |
| premier | première | first |
| complet | complète | complete |

Some adjectives ending in *-eur* form the feminine by changing the *-r* to *-s* and adding *-e*.

| | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|
| rêveur | rêveuse | dreamy |
| trompeur | trompeuse | deceiving, deceitful |

Some adjectives ending in *-teur* change the *-teur* to *-trice* to form the feminine.

| | | |
|----------|-----------|----------|
| créateur | créatrice | creative |
|----------|-----------|----------|

Plural of adjectives

Most masculine adjectives and all feminine adjectives form the plural by adding *-s* to the singular.

* For convenience, possessive, demonstrative and interrogative adjectives are treated in the section on pronouns.

Numbering of verbs

Each verb in the French-to-English list is followed by a number in parentheses. These numbers refer to verbs (1) through (63) whose forms are given for the most important tenses in this French grammar section (pp. 1716-23).

Conjugation of verbs

Every verb form has two elements: the *stem* and the *ending*.

Classification of regular verbs. There are three regular classes of conjugations of verbs. They are numbered (1), (2) and (3)

| Masc. Sing. | Masc. Pl. | Fem. Sing. | Fem. Pl. | |
|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|--------|
| grand | grands | grande | grandes | big |
| joli | jolis | jolie | jolies | pretty |

Special cases include the following:

Masculine adjectives ending in *-eau* add *-x* to form the plural.

| Masc. Sing. | Masc. Pl. | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| beau | beaux | beautiful |
| nouveau | nouveaux | new |

Masculine adjectives ending in *-s* or *-x* remain unchanged.

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| bas | bas | low |
| gris | gris | gray |

Masculine adjectives ending in *-al* regularly have a plural ending in *-aux*.

| | | |
|---------|----------|---------|
| libéral | libéraux | liberal |
| légal | légaux | legal |

A small number of masculine adjectives ending in *-al* form the plural by adding *-s*.

| | | |
|-------|--------|-------|
| naval | navals | naval |
| fatal | fatals | fatal |
| final | finals | final |

Other special cases are given in the word list.

Comparison of adjectives

The comparative degree is regularly expressed by placing *plus*, more (comparison of superiority); *moins*, less (comparison of inferiority); or *aussi*, as (comparison of equality) before the adjective compared.

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| grand | big |
| plus grand | bigger |
| moins grand | less big |
| aussi grand | as big |

The adjectives *bon*, *mauvais* and *petit* have special forms in the comparative degree.

| | | | |
|---------|--------|----------|------------------------|
| bon | good | meilleur | better |
| mauvais | bad | pire | worse |
| petit | little | moindre | lesser (in importance) |

Note: The form *plus petit* is also used, to mean smaller, or lesser in size.

The superlative degree is regularly expressed by placing the definite article or a possessive adjective before the forms used to express comparisons of superiority or inferiority.

Marie et Jeanne sont les *plus belles* jeunes filles de la classe. Marie and Jean are the *most beautiful* girls in the class.C'est sa *meilleure* robe.It's her *best* dress.

When expressing the superlative degree of an adjective following the noun, the definite article remains.

Jean est l'étudiant le *plus intelligent* de la classe. John is the *most intelligent* student in the class.
mon chien le *plus fidèle* my *most faithful* dog

VERBS

in the French-to-English word list (pp. 1655-1705) according to their infinitive endings.

Model verbs:

| Verb | Stem | Infinitive ending | Conjugation |
|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|
| chanter (to sing) | chant- | -er | (1) |
| finir (to finish) | fin- | -ir | (2) |
| vendre (to sell) | vend- | -re | (3) |

The forms for these model verbs have been given in full in all the commonly used tenses (see pp. 1716-19). These will

serve as models for all verbs numbered (1), (2) and (3) in the French-to-English word list.

Classification of irregular verbs. Other verbs, which possess certain irregular forms, are numbered in classes (4) through (63). A sample for each class is conjugated in the commonly used tenses (see pp. 1720-23). These will serve as models for all verbs bearing the same numbers in the French-to-English word list.

Moods of the verbs

The moods are the different ways of conceiving and presenting the action expressed by the verb. The following moods will be distinguished here: (1) the indicative, (2) the imperative and (3) the subjunctive.

Indicative mood

The indicative mood presents action or state objectively. It is the mood of direct or indirect statements and questions. It is used in both main and subordinate clauses of the sentence. It possesses the following commonly used tenses:

Present tense. Its use indicates that the action or state is taking place at the moment of speech. To form the present tense of regular verbs, the following endings are added to the infinitive stem:

| | | | |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| (1) chanter | | | |
| je chante | I sing | nous chantons | we sing |
| tu chantes | you sing | vous chantez | you sing |
| il chante | he, it sings | ils chantent | they sing |
| elle chante | she, it sings | elles chantent | they sing |
| (2) finir | | | |
| je finis | I finish | nous finissons | we finish |
| tu finis | you finish | vous finissez | you finish |
| il finit | he, it finishes | ils finissent | they finish |
| elle finit | she, it finishes | elles finissent | they finish |
| (3) vendre | | | |
| je vends | I sell | nous vendons | we sell |
| tu vends | you sell | vous vendez | you sell |
| il vend | he sells | ils vendent | they sell |
| elle vend | she sells | elles vendent | they sell |

The present tense of irregular verbs is given in the list of models for irregular verbs (see pp. 1720-23).

Imperfect tense. Its use indicates that the action or state was in progress, but not yet completed, at some point in the past to which the speaker is referring. The imperfect tense of regular verbs and most irregular verbs is formed by dropping the *-ons* from the first person plural form of the present tense and adding the following endings:

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| (1) chanter | |
| je chantais | I was singing (used to sing) |
| tu chantais | you were singing (used to sing) |
| il chantait | he, it was singing (used to sing) |
| elle chantait | she, it was singing (used to sing) |
| nous chantions | we were singing (used to sing) |
| vous chantiez | you were singing (used to sing) |
| ils chantaient | they were singing (used to sing) |
| elles chantaient | they were singing (used to sing) |
| (2) finir | |
| je finissais | I was finishing (used to finish) |
| tu finissais | you were finishing (used to finish) |
| il finissait | he, it was finishing (used to finish) |
| elle finissait | she, it was finishing (used to finish) |
| nous finissions | we were finishing (used to finish) |
| vous finissiez | you were finishing (used to finish) |
| ils finissaient | they were finishing (used to finish) |
| elles finissaient | they were finishing (used to finish) |
| (3) vendre | |
| je vendais | I was selling (used to sell) |
| tu vendais | you were selling (used to sell) |
| il vendait | he was selling (used to sell) |
| elle vendait | she was selling (used to sell) |
| nous vendions | we were selling (used to sell) |
| vous vendiez | you were selling (used to sell) |
| ils vendaient | they were selling (used to sell) |
| elles vendaient | they were selling (used to sell) |

The imperfect tense is primarily a descriptive tense and may be termed also the past descriptive tense. Its use is illustrated

as follows:

To express what was happening when something else happened or was happening.

| | |
|---|--|
| Nous <i>parlions</i> quand il est entré. | We <i>were speaking</i> when he came in. |
| Il <i>parlait</i> pendant qu'elle chantait. | He <i>was talking</i> while she <i>was singing</i> . |

To express what used to happen (habitual or repeated action in the past).

| | |
|---|--|
| Il <i>se levait</i> tard. | He <i>used to get up</i> late. |
| Il nous <i>parlait</i> souvent de son père. | He <i>would</i> often <i>talk</i> to us of his father. |

To express a condition or state of mind at some time in the past.

| | |
|--|---|
| Je <i>voulais</i> aller en France avec vous. | I <i>wanted</i> to go to France with you. |
|--|---|

In the if-clause of conditional sentences, when the verb in the result clause is in the conditional tense.

| | |
|---|--|
| Si <i>j'avais</i> de l'argent, j'irais en France. | If I <i>had</i> the money, I'd go to France. |
|---|--|

Simple past tense. This is a narrative tense. It expresses actions completed in the past without reference to the present time. Its use is limited to literary French and formal public address. It is almost never used in conversation. The simple past tense of regular verbs is formed by adding the following endings to the infinitive stem:

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| (1) chanter | |
| je chantai | I sang |
| tu chantas | you sang |
| il chanta | he, it sang |
| elle chanta | she, it sang |
| nous chantâmes | we sang |
| vous chantâtes | you sang |
| ils chantèrent | they sang |
| elles chantèrent | they sang |
| (2) finir | |
| je finis | I finished |
| tu finis | you finished |
| il finit | he, it finished |
| elle finit | she, it finished |
| nous finîmes | we finished |
| vous finîtes | you finished |
| ils finirent | they finished |
| elles finirent | they finished |
| (3) vendre | |
| je vendis | I sold |
| tu vendis | you sold |
| il vendit | he sold |
| elle vendit | she sold |
| nous vendîmes | we sold |
| vous vendîtes | you sold |
| ils vendirent | they sold |
| elles vendirent | they sold |

The following endings are added to the infinitive stem of most irregular verbs: *-us, -us, -ut, -ûmes, -ûtes, -urent*.

The forms for irregular verbs are given in the list of model verbs, pp. 1720-23.

Future tense. This tense is used to express actions that will take place at some future time. The future tense of regular verbs is formed by adding the following endings to the infinitive of the first and second conjugations and to the infinitive minus final *-e* of the third conjugation.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| (1) chanter | |
| je chanterai | I shall (will) sing |
| tu chanteras | you will sing |
| il chantera | he, it will sing |
| elle chantera | she, it will sing |
| nous chanterons | we shall (will) sing |
| vous chanterez | you will sing |
| ils chanteront | they will sing |
| elles chanteront | they will sing |

| | |
|----------------|------------------------|
| (2) finir | |
| je finirai | I shall (will) finish |
| tu finiras | you will finish |
| il finira | he, it will finish |
| elle finira | she, it will finish |
| nous finirons | we shall (will) finish |
| vous finirez | you will finish |
| ils finiront | they will finish |
| elles finiront | they will finish |

| | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| (3) vendre | |
| je vendrai | I shall (will) sell |
| tu vendras | you will sell |
| il vendra | he will sell |
| elle vendra | she will sell |
| nous vendrons | we shall (will) sell |
| vous vendrez | you will sell |
| ils vendront | they will sell |
| elles vendront | they will sell |

The future tense of irregular verbs is given in the list of model irregular verbs, pp. 1720-23.

Conditional tense. This is used to express a result which depends on certain conditions implied or expressed in the imperfect tense.

Si j'avais de l'argent, j'irais If I had money, I *would* go to en France. France.

In indirect discourse, to express what was once future and is now past.

Il a dit qu'il *viendrait*. He said that he *would* come.

To express polite statements or requests.

Je *voudrais* voir un chapeau. I *would like* to see a hat.
Auriez-vous la bonté de faire *Would you* be kind enough to do cela? that?

The conditional tense of regular verbs is formed by adding the endings of the imperfect tense to the infinitive of the first and second conjugations and to the infinitive minus final *-e* of the third conjugation.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) chanter | |
| je chanterais | I would sing |
| tu chanterais | you would sing |
| il chanterait | he, it would sing |
| elle chanterait | she, it would sing |
| nous chanterions | we would sing |
| vous chanteriez | you would sing |
| ils chanteraient | they would sing |
| elles chanteraient | they would sing |

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| (2) finir | |
| je finirais | I would finish |
| tu finirais | you would finish |
| il finirait | he, it would finish |
| elle finirait | she, it would finish |
| nous finirions | we would finish |
| vous finiriez | you would finish |
| ils finiraient | they would finish |
| elles finiraient | they would finish |

| | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| (3) vendre | |
| je vendrais | I would sell |
| tu vendrais | you would sell |
| il vendrait | he would sell |
| elle vendrait | she would sell |
| nous vendrions | we would sell |
| vous vendriez | you would sell |
| ils vendraient | they would sell |
| elles vendraient | they would sell |

The conditional tense of irregular verbs is given in the list of model irregular verbs, pp. 1720-23.

Present participle. The present participle is used as a verbal adjective or verbal noun, with or without the preposition *en*, to express cause, action, manner, motive simultaneous to the main verb, or means.

Riant, elle a fini l'histoire. Laughing, she finished the story.
Étant malade, elle ne sort Being ill, she does not go out.
pas.

En faisant ceci, vous By doing this, you will win.
gagnerez.

(En) disant cela, il est sorti. Saying that, he went out.

The present participle of regular verbs is formed by adding *-ant* to the infinitive stem of the 1st and 3rd conjugations *-issant* to the infinitive stem of the 2nd conjugation.

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| (1) chanter | |
| chantant | singing |
| (2) finir | |
| finissant | finishing |
| (3) vendre | |
| vendant | selling |

The present participles of irregular verbs are given in the list of irregular verbs, pp. 1720-23.

Past participle. The past participle is used as an attributive or predicate adjective and, with the auxiliary verbs *avoir* and *être*, as the second element in the compound tenses (see below). As an adjective, it follows the regular rules for formation of the feminine singular and the masculine and feminine plural (see above, p. 1715).

des livres donnés par le pro- books given by the teacher
fesseur

Tenez la porte ouverte. Hold the door open.

Note: The compound tenses are: the present perfect, past perfect, future perfect and conditional perfect.

The past participle of regular verbs is formed by adding *-é* to the infinitive stem of the 1st conjugation; *-i* to the infinitive stem of the 2nd conjugation; *-u* to the infinitive stem of the 3rd conjugation.

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| (1) chanter | |
| chanté | sung |
| (2) finir | |
| fini | finished |
| (3) vendre | |
| vendu | sold |

The past participle of irregular verbs is given in the list of models of irregular verbs, pp. 1720-23.

Present perfect tense. The present perfect is a narrative tense. It is used in the following ways:

To express what has happened with respect to the present time.

J'ai lu ce livre. I have read that book.

As the conversational equivalent of the simple past tense (see above, p. 1716).

J'ai lu ce livre la semaine I read that book last week.
dernière.

The present perfect tense is formed by compounding the present tense of the verb *avoir*, to have (of the verb *être* in the case of all reflexive verbs and those listed below), with the past participle.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| j'ai chanté | I sang (have sung) |
| nous nous sommes vus | we saw (have seen) each other |
| elle est partie | she left (has left) |

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) chanter | |
| j'ai chanté | I sang (have sung) |
| tu as chanté | you sang (have sung) |
| il a chanté | he, it sang (has sung) |
| elle a chanté | she, it sang (has sung) |
| nous avons chanté | we sang (have sung) |
| vous avez chanté | you sang (have sung) |
| ils ont chanté | they sang (have sung) |
| elles ont chanté | they sang (have sung) |

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| (2) finir | |
| j'ai fini, etc. | I (have) finished, etc. |

| | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| (3) vendre | |
| j'ai vendu, etc. | I (have) sold, etc. |

The verb *être* is used as the auxiliary of all reflexive verbs (see below, p. 1719, for discussion of reflexive verbs).

je me suis levé I got up

The verb *être* is also used as the auxiliary of the following intransitive verbs and their compounds:

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|
| aller | to go | naître | to be born |
| arriver | to arrive, happen | partir | to leave |
| descendre | to go down | rester | to stay, remain |

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| devenir | to become | retourner | to return |
| entrer | to enter, go in, come in | sortir | to go out |
| mourir | to die | tomber | to fall |
| | | venir | to come |

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|
| je suis allé | I went (<i>have gone</i>) |
| je suis tombé | I fell (<i>have fallen</i>) |
| vous êtes venu | you came (<i>have come</i>) |

Verbs Compounded with *Être*

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| se flatter | |
| je me suis flatté(e) | I (have) flattered myself |
| tu t'es flatté(e) | you (have) flattered yourself |
| il s'est flatté | he (has) flattered himself |
| elle s'est flattée | she (has) flattered herself |
| nous nous sommes flatté(e)s | we (have) flattered ourselves |
| vous vous êtes flatté(e)s | you (have) flattered yourself (-selves) |
| ils se sont flattés | they (have) flattered them- selves |
| elles se sont flattées | they (have) flattered them- selves |
| aller | |
| je suis allé, etc. | I went (<i>have gone</i>), etc. |

Note: The past participle of verbs compounded with *avoir* agrees in gender and number with the preceding direct object of the verb.

Où est la robe? Je l'ai ven- Where is the dress? I sold it.
due.

The past participle of reflexive verbs usually agrees in gender and number with the preceding direct object of the verb.

Elles se sont vues. They saw themselves.

The past participle of other verbs compounded with *être* agrees in gender and number with the subject of the verb.

Elle est entrée. She went (came) in.
Ils sont partis. They (have) left.

Past perfect (pluperfect) tense. The past perfect or pluperfect tense is used to express actions completed in the past before some other time in the past. It is formed as is the present perfect tense, with the exception that the imperfect tense of the auxiliary verb, *avoir* or *être*, is used in every case.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| j'avais chanté | I had sung |
| nous nous étions vus | we had seen each other |
| elles étaient parties | they had left |

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) chanter | |
| j'avais chanté | I had sung |
| tu avais chanté | you had sung |
| il avait chanté | he, it had sung |
| elle avait chanté | she, it had sung |
| nous avions chanté | we had sung |
| vous aviez chanté | you had sung |
| ils avaient chanté | they had sung |
| elles avaient chanté | they had sung |
| (2) finir | |
| j'avais fini, etc. | I had finished, etc. |
| (3) vendre | |
| j'avais vendu, etc. | I had sold, etc. |

Verbs Compounded with *Être*

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| aller | |
| j'étais allé(e) | I had gone |
| tu étais allé(e) | you had gone |
| il était allé | he had gone |
| elle était allée | she had gone |
| nous étions allé(e)s | we had gone |
| vous étiez allé(e)s | you had gone |
| ils étaient allés | they had gone |
| elles étaient allées | they had gone |

Future perfect tense. The future perfect tense is used to express actions which will be completed after some time in the future. It is formed as is the present perfect, with the exception that the future tense of the auxiliary verb, *avoir* or *être*, is used in every case.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| j'aurai chanté | I will have sung |
| nous nous serons vus | we will have seen each other |
| elle sera partie | she will have left |

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) chanter | |
| j'aurai chanté | I will have sung |
| tu auras chanté | you will have sung |
| il aura chanté | he will have sung |
| elle aura chanté | she will have sung |
| nous aurons chanté | we will have sung |
| vous aurez chanté | you will have sung |
| ils auront chanté | they will have sung |
| elles auront chanté | they will have sung |
| (2) finir | |
| j'aurai fini, etc. | I will have finished, etc. |
| (3) vendre | |
| j'aurai vendu, etc. | I will have sold, etc. |

Verbs Compounded with *Être*

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| aller | |
| je serai allé(e) | I will have gone |
| tu seras allé(e) | you will have gone |
| il sera allé | he, it will have gone |
| elle sera allée | she, it will have gone |
| nous serons allé(e)s | we will have gone |
| vous serez allé(e)s | you will have gone |
| ils seront allés | they will have gone |
| elles seront allées | they will have gone |

Conditional perfect tense. The uses of the conditional perfect tense are parallel to those of the conditional, to express actions that would have taken place. It is formed as is the present perfect, with the exception that the conditional tense of the auxiliary verb, *avoir* or *être*, is used in every case.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| j'aurais chanté | I would have sung |
| nous nous serions vus | we would have seen each other |
| elle serait partie | she would have left |

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) chanter | |
| j'aurais chanté | I would have sung |
| tu aurais chanté | you would have sung |
| il aurait chanté | he, it would have sung |
| elle aurait chanté | she, it would have sung |
| nous aurions chanté | we would have sung |
| vous auriez chanté | you would have sung |
| ils auraient chanté | they would have sung |
| elles auraient chanté | they would have sung |
| (2) finir | |
| j'aurais fini, etc. | I would have finished, etc. |
| (3) vendre | |
| j'aurais vendu, etc. | I would have sold, etc. |

Verbs Compounded with *Être*

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| aller | |
| je serais allé(e) | I would have gone |
| tu serais allé(e) | you would have gone |
| il serait allé | he, it would have gone |
| elle serait allée | she, it would have gone |
| nous serions allé(e)s | we would have gone |
| vous seriez allé(e)s | you would have gone |
| ils seraient allés | they would have gone |
| elles seraient allées | they would have gone |

Imperative mood

The imperative mood expresses action in the form of a command, a request or a prayer. It is always distinguished by the absence of any pronoun subject.

The familiar imperative (see above, p. 1713, note on the use of *tu*, *te* and *toi*) for second and third conjugation verbs has the same form as the second person singular, present indicative.

| | |
|-----------|------------|
| Finis-le. | Finish it. |
| Vends-le. | Sell it. |

The familiar imperative for 1st conjugation verbs except *aller* has the same form as the first person singular, present indicative.

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| Donne-le-moi. | Give it to me. |
|---------------|----------------|

Note: 1st conjugation familiar imperatives add an -s when the verb is followed by *y* or *en*.

| | |
|------------|--------------|
| Penses-y. | Think of it. |
| Parles-en. | Speak of it. |

Note: The familiar imperative of the verb *aller* is *va*. This form also adds an -s when followed by *y*.

Vas-y. Go ahead; go there.

The first person plural imperative has the same form as the first person plural, present indicative.

Chantons-le. Let's sing it.
Finissons-le. Let's finish it.
Vendons-le. Let's sell it.

The second person plural or polite imperative has the same form as the second person plural, present indicative.

Chantez-le. Sing it.
Finissez-le. Finish it.
Vendez-le. Sell it.

The following verbs have irregular imperatives which have the same form as the second person singular and first and second person plural, present subjunctive (see below for explanation of the subjunctive):

| | <i>Familiar</i> | <i>First Person Pl.</i> | <i>Polite</i> |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| <i>être</i> | sois be | soyons let's be | soyez be |
| <i>avoir</i> | aie have | ayons let's have | ayez have |
| <i>savoir</i> | sache know | sachons let's know | sachez know |

Subjunctive mood

The subjunctive mood expresses action regarded in the mind as uncertain, desirable or undesirable, dependent. It occurs usually in subordinate clauses. It is used:

After verbal expressions of wishing, willing, preferring.

Je veux qu'il reste à la maison. I want him to stay at home.

After verbal expressions of necessity and judgment involving approval and disapproval.

Il faut que nous soyons là à l'heure. We must (it is necessary that we) be there on time.

After verbal expressions of emotion such as joy, sorrow, anger, surprise, fear.

Je suis content que vous soyez venu. I am happy that you have come.

After verbal expressions of doubt, denial, possibility.

Je doute qu'il soit riche. I doubt that he is rich.

After verbal expressions of thinking, perceiving, knowing, when uncertainty or doubt is implied.

Croyez-vous qu'il vienne? Do you think that he will come?

In adverbial clauses after the following conjunctions expressing time, purpose, condition, concession.

| | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------------|---------------|
| avant que | before | jusqu'à ce que | until |
| à moins que | unless | afin que | in order that |
| bien que | although | de peur que | for fear that |

Donnez-lui le livre avant qu'il parte. Give him the book before he goes.

Je resterai jusqu'à ce qu'il revienne. I'll stay until he comes back.

Je le lui montrerai afin qu'il sache la vérité. I'll show it to him so that he may know the truth.

Nous commencerons à huit heures, à moins qu'il soit en retard. We'll begin at eight o'clock, unless he is late.

J'irai avec vous, bien que je n'aie pas beaucoup d'argent. I'll go with you, although I don't have much money.

Only the present and the present perfect tenses are in common use in the subjunctive mood. Their forms are given below.

Present subjunctive. The present subjunctive tense is formed by adding the following endings to the stem of the third person plural, present indicative.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) chanter | |
| (que) je chante | (that) I (may) sing |
| (que) tu chantes | (that) you (may) sing |
| (qu')il chante | (that) he (may) sing |
| (qu')elle chante | (that) she (may) sing |
| (que) nous chantions | (that) we (may) sing |
| (que) vous chantiez | (that) you (may) sing |

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| (qu')ils chantent | (that) they (may) sing |
| (qu')elles chantent | (that) they (may) sing |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| (2) finir | |
| (que) je finisse | (that) I (may) finish |
| (que) tu finisses | (that) you (may) finish |
| (qu')il finisse | (that) he (may) finish |
| (qu')elle finisse | (that) she (may) finish |
| (que) nous finissions | (that) we (may) finish |
| (que) vous finissiez | (that) you (may) finish |
| (qu')ils finissent | (that) they (may) finish |
| (qu')elles finissent | (that) they (may) finish |

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| (3) vendre | |
| (que) je vende, etc. | (that) I (may) sell, etc. |

The present subjunctive of irregular verbs is given in the list of models of irregular verbs, pp. 1720-23.

Present perfect subjunctive. The present perfect tense of the subjunctive is formed as is the present perfect of the indicative, with the exception that the present subjunctive of the auxiliary verb, *avoir* or *être*, is used in every case.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| (que) j'aie chanté | (that) I have sung |
| (que) je me sois dépêché | (that) I have hurried |
| (que) vous soyez venu | (that) you have come |

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) chanter | |
| (que) j'aie chanté | (that) I have sung |
| (que) tu aies chanté | (that) you have sung |
| (qu')il ait chanté | (that) he has sung |
| (qu')elle ait chanté | (that) she has sung |
| (que) nous ayons chanté | (that) we have sung |
| (que) vous ayez chanté | (that) you have sung |
| (qu')ils aient chanté | (that) they have sung |
| (qu')elles aient chanté | (that) they have sung |

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| (2) finir | |
| (que) j'aie fini, etc. | (that) I have finished, etc. |

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (3) vendre | |
| (que) j'aie vendu, etc. | (that) I have sold, etc. |

Verbs Compounded with *Être*

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| aller | |
| (que) je sois allé(e) | (that) I have gone |
| (que) tu sois allé(e) | (that) you have gone |
| (qu')il soit allé | (that) he has gone |
| (qu')elle soit allée | (that) she has gone |
| (que) nous soyons allé(e)s | (that) we have gone |
| (que) vous soyez allé(e)s | (that) you have gone |
| (qu')ils soient allés | (that) they have gone |
| (qu')elles soient allées | (that) they have gone |

Reflexive verbs

Reflexive verbs are those in which the subject acts upon itself.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Je me lave.</i> | I wash myself. |
| <i>Je me parle</i> | I talk to myself. |

When the subject acts upon only a part of itself, the reflexive verb is said to be used reciprocally.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Ils se voient.</i> | They see themselves (each other). |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|

Most transitive verbs can be made reflexive by using the proper reflexive object pronouns with them. These may be construed as direct or indirect object. (See above, section on unstressed object pronouns, pp. 1712-13.)

| | |
|-----------|---------------------|
| me | nous |
| te | vous |
| se | se |
| parler | to speak |
| se parler | to speak to oneself |
| laver | to wash |
| se laver | to wash oneself |

The reflexive verb is used much more frequently in French because:

It often expresses what would be rendered by the passive voice in English.

Cela ne se dit pas. That is not said.

It often expresses what would be rendered in English by an intransitive verb.

Arrêtez-vous! Stop!
Il se lève. He gets up.

Some French verbs, with meanings corresponding to intransitive verbs in English, are always accompanied by a reflexive pronoun. These are sometimes known as essentially pronominal verbs. Examples are:

| | |
|---------------|------------------|
| s'agenouiller | to kneel |
| s'écrouler | to collapse |
| s'efforcer | to strive |
| s'enfuir | to flee |
| s'évanouir | to faint; vanish |
| se méfier | to mistrust |
| se souvenir | to remember |

Negation

Negative sentences or clauses are formed in French by the use of *ne* and some other word, usually an adverb or indefinite adjective or pronoun, attached to the verb. The following is the principal list of words used thus negatively:

| | |
|----------|--|
| pas | not |
| point | not |
| guère | hardly, scarcely |
| jamais | never |
| plus | no more, no longer, not...any longer, not...any more |
| aucun | no, none, none at all |
| personne | no one, nobody, not...anybody |
| rien | nothing, not anything |
| ni...ni | neither...nor |

Ne stands immediately before the verb and any unstressed object pronouns it may have. The other negative expressions will follow the verb if they constitute its complement, or precede it if they constitute its subject. *Jamais*, *aucun*, *personne*, *rien* and *ni...ni* are frequently construed as subject of the verb.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Je ne le vois pas. | I do not see him. |
| Je n'y vais guère. | I scarcely go there. |
| Je ne le fais jamais. | I never do it. |
| Je ne le vois plus. | I no longer see him. |
| Je n'en ai aucun. | I haven't any at all. |
| Je ne vois personne. | I see no one. |
| Je n'ai rien. | I have nothing. |
| Je n'ai ni argent ni amis. | I have neither money nor friends. |
| Personne n'est venu. | No one came. |
| Rien n'est perdu. | Nothing is lost. |
| Ni l'un ni l'autre n'est venu. | Neither one nor the other came. |

Negation may be expressed with two or more of these adverbs or indefinites placed after the same verb.

Il ne donnera jamais plus rien à personne. He will never give anything to anyone any more.
Je n'ai plus rien à faire. I have nothing to do any more.

Irregular verbs

Following is a list of irregular verbs. Except where its absence would cause confusion, the subject pronoun (*je*, *tu*, etc.) has been omitted.

(4) Acquérir (to acquire); also *conquérir*

Present: acquiers, acquiers, acquiert, acquérons, acquérez, acquièrent
Future: acquerrai, etc.; *Conditional*: acquerrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai acquis, etc.
Present Participle: acquérant
Past Participle: acquis

(5) Aller (to go)

Present: vais, vas, va, allons, allez, vont
Future: irai, etc.; *Conditional*: irais, etc.
Present Perfect: suis allé, etc.

Present Participle: allant

Past Participle: allé

(6) Asseoir (to seat) (generally employed reflexively: *s'asseoir*, to sit down)

Present: assieds, assieds, assied, asseyons, asseyez, asseyent; or assois, assois, assoit, assoyons, assoyez, assoient

Future: assierai, etc.; or assoirai, etc. *Conditional*: assiérais, etc.; or assoirais, etc.

Present Perfect: ai assis, etc.

Present Participle: asseyant or assoyant

Past Participle: assis

(7) Avoir (to have)

Present: ai, as, a, avons, avez, ont

Imperfect: avais, avais, avait, avions, aviez, avaient

Past Definite: eus, eus, eut, eûmes, eûtes, eurent

Future: aurai, auras, aura, aurons, aurez, auront; *Conditional*: aurais, etc.

Present Perfect: ai eu, etc.

Present Subjunctive: aie, aies, ait, ayons, ayez, aient

Imperfect Subjunctive: eusse, eusses, eût, eussions, eussiez, eussent

Present Participle: ayant

Past Participle: eu

(8) Battre (to beat)

Present: bats, bats, bat, battons, battez, battent

Future: battrai, etc.; *Conditional*: battrais, etc.

Present Perfect: ai battu, etc.

Present Participle: battant

Past Participle: battu

(9) Bénir (to bless) is regular except for the past participle; benit is used only as an adjective. Example: de l'eau bénite (holy water, *f.*); du pain bénit (holy bread, *m.*)

(10) Boire (to drink)

Present: bois, bois, boit, buvons, buvez, boivent

Future: boirai, etc.; *Conditional*: boirais, etc.

Present Perfect: ai bu, etc.

Present Subjunctive: boive, boives, boive, buvions, buviez, boivent

Present Participle: buvant

Past Participle: bu

(11) Bruire (to murmur, rustle) (generally used impersonally)

Present: il bruit

Imperfect: il bruissait, (ils) bruissaient

Present Participle: bruissant; bruyant (used only as adjective)

Past Participle: bruit

(12) Clore (to close); also *déclore*, *éclore*, *enclore*, *forclore*

Present: clos, clos, clôt, closions, closez, closent

Future: clorai, etc.; *Conditional*: clorais, etc.

Present Perfect: ai clos, etc.

Present Subjunctive: close, closes, close, closions, closiez, closent

Past Participle: clos

(13) Conclure (to conclude); also *exclure*

Present: conclus, conclus, conclut, concluons, concluez, concluent

Future: conclurai, etc.; *Conditional*: conclurais, etc.

Present Perfect: ai conclu, etc.

Present Participle: concluant

Past Participle: conclu

(14) Conduire (to conduct); also *déduire*, *détruire*, *cuire*, *construire*, *instruire*, *introduire*, *nuire*, *produire*, *réduire*, *traduire*

Present: conduis, conduis, conduit, conduisons, conduisez, conduisent

Future: conduirai, etc.; *Conditional*: conduirais, etc.

Present Perfect: ai conduit, etc.

Present Participle: conduisant

Past Participle: conduit

- (15) **Confire** (to preserve); also *suffire*
Present: confis, confis, confit, confisons, confisez, confisent
Imperfect: confisais, etc.
Future: confirai, etc.; *Conditional*: confirais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai confit, etc.
Present Subjunctive: confise, confises, confise, confisions, confisiez, confisent
Present Participle: confisant
Past Participle: confit
- (16) **Connaître** (to know); also *apparaître, disparaître, paraître, paître, reconnaître*
Present: connais, connais, connaît, connaissons, connaissez, connaissent
Future: connaîtrai, etc.; *Conditional*: connaîtrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai connu, etc.
Present Participle: connaissant
Past Participle: connu
- (17) **Coudre** (to sew)
Present: couds, couds, coud, cousons, cousez, cousent
Future: coudrai, etc.; *Conditional*: coudrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai cousu, etc.
Present Participle: cousant
Past Participle: cousu
- (18) **Courir** (to run); also *accourir, concourir, secourir*
Present: cours, cours, court, courons, courez, courent
Future: courrai, etc.; *Conditional*: courrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai couru, etc.
Present Participle: courant
Past Participle: couru
- (19) **Craindre** (to fear); also *atteindre, êtreindre, feindre, geindre, joindre, peindre, plaindre, teindre*
Present: crains, crains, craint, craignons, craignez, craignent
Future: craindrai, etc.; *Conditional*: craindrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai craint, etc.
Present Participle: craignant
Past Participle: craint
- (20) **Croire** (to believe)
Present: crois, crois, croit, croyons, croyez, croient
Future: croirai, etc.; *Conditional*: croirais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai cru, etc.
Present Participle: croyant
Past Participle: cru
- (21) **Croître** (to grow)
Present: crois, crois, croît, croissons, croissez, croissent
Future: croîtrai, etc.; *Conditional*: croîtrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai crû, etc.
Present Participle: croissant
Past Participle: crû, *m.*, *crue*, *f.*
- (22) **Cueillir** (to gather); also *accueillir, assaillir, tressaillir*
Present: cueille, cueilles, cueille, cueillons, cueillez, cueillent
Future: cueillerai, etc.; *Conditional*: cueillerais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai cueilli, etc.
Present Participle: cueillant
Past Participle: cueilli
- (23) **Déchoir** (to decline)
Present: déchqis, déchois, déchoit, déchoyons, déchoyez, déchotent
Past: déchus, déchus, déchut, déchûmes, déchûtes, déchurent
Future: décherrai, etc.; *Conditional*: décherrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai déchu or suis déchu, etc.
Present Subjunctive: déchoie, déchoies, déchoie, déchoyions, déchoyiez, déchotent
Present Participle: déchoissant
Past Participle: déchu
- (24) **Devoir** (ought)
Present: dois, dois, doit, devons, devez, doivent
Past: dus, dus, dut, dûmes, dûtes, durent
Future: devrai, etc.; *Conditional*: devrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai dû, etc.
- Present Subjunctive*: doive, doives, doive, devions, deviez, doivent
Present Participle: devant
Past Participle: dû, *m.*, *due*, *f.*, *du(e)s*, *pl.*
- (25) **Dire** (to say, tell); also *contredire, dédire, prédire, redire*
Present: dis, dis, dit, disons, dites, disent
Future: dirai, etc.; *Conditional*: dirais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai dit, etc.
Present Participle: disant
Past Participle: dit
- (26) **Dormir** (to sleep); also *bouillir, consentir, assortir, mentir, partir, sentir, servir, sortir, repentir*
Present: dors, dors, dort, dormons, dormez, dorment
Future: dormirai, etc.; *Conditional*: dormirais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai dormi, etc.
Present Participle: dormant
Past Participle: dormi
- (27) **Échoir** (to fall due)
Present: il échoit or échet; ils échoient or échéent
Imperfect: il échoyait
Future: il écherra or échoira; *Conditional*: il écherrait or échoirait
Present Perfect: il est échu, etc.
Present Subjunctive: il échoie
Present Participle: échéant
Past Participle: échu
- (28) **Écrire** (to write); also *décrire, inscrire, prescrire*
Present: écris, écris, écrit, écrivons, écrivez, écrivent
Future: écrirai, etc.; *Conditional*: écrirais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai écrit, etc.
Present Participle: écrivant
Past Participle: écrit
- (29) **Envoyer** (to send); also *renvoyer*
Present: envoie, envoies, envoie, envoyons, envoyez, envoient
Future: enverrai, etc.; *Conditional*: enverrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai envoyé, etc.
Present Participle: envoyant
Past Participle: envoyé
- (30) **Être** (to be)
Present: suis, es, est, sommes, êtes, sont
Imperfect: étais, étais, était, étions, étiez, étaient
Past: fus, fus, fut, fûmes, fûtes, furent
Future: serai, etc.; *Conditional*: serais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai été, etc.
Present Subjunctive: sois, sois, soit, soyons, soyez, soient
Imperfect Subjunctive: fusse, fusses, fût, fussions, fussiez, fussent
Present Participle: étant
Past Participle: été
- (31) **Faillir** (to fail); also *défaillir*
Present: faux, faux, faut, faillons, faillez, faillent
Imperfect: faillais, etc.
Past: faillis, faillis, faillit, faillimes, faillîtes, faillirent
Future: faudrai, faudras, etc.; *Conditional*: faudrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai failli, etc.
Present Subjunctive: faille, failles, faille, faillions, failliez, faillent
Present Participle: failli
Past Participle: faillant
- (32) **Faire** (to do, make); also *contrefaire, défaire, refaire, satisfaire*
Present: fais, fais, fait, faisons, faites, font
Future: ferai, etc.; *Conditional*: ferais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai fait, etc.
Present Subjunctive: fasse, etc.
Present Participle: faisant
Past Participle: fait
- (33) **Falloir** (must) (impersonal)
Present: il faut
Imperfect: il fallait
Past: il fallut
Future: il faudra; *Conditional*: il faudrait
Present Perfect: il a fallu

Present Subjunctive: il faille
Past Participle: fallu

(34) **Frîre** (to fry)

Present: fris, fris, frit, frions, friez, frient
Future: frirai, etc.; *Conditional:* frirais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai frit, etc.
Present Participle: friant
Past Participle: frit

(35) **Fuir** (to flee); also *s'enfuir*

Present: fuis, fuis, fuit, fuyons, fuyez, fuient
Future: fuirai, etc.; *Conditional:* fuirais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai fui, etc.
Present Participle: fuyant
Past Participle: fui

(36) **Gésir** (to lie, lie buried)

Present: gésis, gésis, gît, gisons, gisez, gisent
Imperfect: gisais, etc.
Present Participle: gisant

(37) **Haïr** (to hate)

Present: hais, hais, hait, haïssons, haïssez, haïssent
Future: haïrai, etc.; *Conditional:* haïrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai haï, etc.
Present Subjunctive: haïsse, etc.
Present Participle: haïssant
Past Participle: haï

(38) **Lire** (to read); also *élire, relire*

Present: lis, lis, lit, lisons, lisez, lisent
Future: lirai, etc.; *Conditional:* lirais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai lu, etc.
Present Participle: lisant
Past Participle: lu

(39) **Mettre** (to place, put); also *admettre, commettre, permettre, promettre, remettre, soumettre*

Present: mets, mets, met, mettons, mettez, mettent
Future: mettrai, etc.; *Conditional:* mettrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai mis, etc.
Present Participle: mettant
Past Participle: mis

(40) **Moudre** (to grind)

Present: mouds, mouds, moud, moulons, moulez, moulent
Future: moudrai, etc.; *Conditional:* moudrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai moulu, etc.
Present Participle: moulant
Past Participle: moulu

(41) **Mourir** (to die)

Present: meurs, meurs, meurt, mourons, mourez, meurent
Future: mourrai, etc.; *Conditional:* mourrais, etc.
Present Perfect: suis mort, etc.
Present Participle: mourant
Past Participle: mort

(42) **Mouvoir** (to move); also *émouvoir, promouvoir*

Present: meus, meus, meut, mouvons, mouvez, meuvent
Imperfect: mauvais, etc.
Past: mus, mus, mut, mûmes, mûtes, murent
Future: mouvrai, etc.; *Conditional:* mouvrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai mû, etc.
Present Subjunctive: meuve, meuves, meuve, mouvions, mouviez, meuvent
Present Participle: mouvant
Past Participle: mû, *m.*, mue, *f.*, mu(e)s, *pl.*

(43) **Naître** (to be born); also *renâître*

Present: nais, nais, naît, naissons, naissez, naissent
Imperfect: naissais, etc.
Past: naquis, naquis, naquit, naquîmes, naquîtes, naquirent
Future: naîtrai, etc.; *Conditional:* naîtrais, etc.
Present Perfect: suis né, etc.
Present Subjunctive: naisse, naissez, naisse, naissions, naissiez, naissent

Present Participle: naissant
Past Participle: né

(44) **Ouvrir** (to open); also *couvrir, découvrir, offrir, souffrir*

Present: ouvre, ouvre, ouvre, ouvrons, ouvrez, ouvrent
Future: ouvrirai, etc.; *Conditional:* ouvrirais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai ouvert, etc.
Present Participle: ouvrant
Past Participle: ouvert

(45) **Plaire** (to please); also *déplaire, taire*

Present: plais, plais, plaît, plaisons, plaisez, plaisent
Future: plairai, etc.; *Conditional:* plairais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai plu, etc.
Present Participle: plaisant
Past Participle: plu

(46) **Pleuvoir** (impersonal) (to rain)

Present: il pleut
Future: il pleuvra; *Conditional:* il pleuvrait
Present Perfect: il a plu
Present Subjunctive: il pleuve
Present Participle: pleuvant
Past Participle: plu

(47) **Pouvoir** (to be able)

Present: puis or peux, peux, peut, pouvons, pouvez, peuvent
Imperfect: pouvais, etc.
Past: pus, pus, put, pûmes, pûtes, purent
Future: pourrai, etc.; *Conditional:* pourrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai pu, etc.
Present Subjunctive: puisse, puisses, puisse, puissions, puissiez, puissent
Present Participle: pouvant
Past Participle: pu

(48) **Prendre** (to take); also *apprendre, comprendre, entreprendre, reprendre, surprendre*

Present: prends, prends, prend, prenons, prenez, prennent
Future: prendrai, etc.; *Conditional:* prendrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai pris, etc.
Present Participle: prenant
Past Participle: pris

(49) **Recevoir** (to receive); also *concevoir, apercevoir, décevoir*

Present: reçois, reçois, reçoit, recevons, recevez, reçoivent
Future: recevrai, etc.; *Conditional:* recevrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai reçu, etc.
Present Subjunctive: reçoive, etc.
Present Participle: recevant
Past Participle: reçu

(50) **Résoudre** (to resolve); also *absoudre, dissoudre*

Present: résous, résous, résout, résolvons, résolvez, résolvent
Imperfect: résolvais, etc.
Future: résoudrai, etc.; *Conditional:* résoudrais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai résolu, etc.
Present Subjunctive: résolve, résolves, résolve, résolvions, résolviez, résolvent
Present Participle: résolvant
Past Participle: résolu and résous
Past Participle (absoudre): absous, absoute
Past Participle (dissoudre): dissous, dissoute

(51) **Rire** (to laugh); also *sourire*

Present: ris, ris, rit, rions, riez, rient
Future: rirai, etc.; *Conditional:* rirais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai ri, etc.
Present Participle: riant
Past Participle: ri

(52) **Rompre** (to break); also *corrompre*

Present: romps, romps, rompt, rompons, rompez, rompent
Future: romprai, etc.; *Conditional:* romprais, etc.
Present Perfect: ai rompu, etc.
Present Participle: rompant
Past Participle: rompu

(53) **Savoir** (to know)*Present:* sais, sais, sait, savons, savez, savent*Future:* saurai, etc.*Present Perfect:* ai su, etc.*Present Subjunctive:* sache, saches, sache, sachions, sachiez, sachent*Present Participle:* sachant*Past Participle:* su(54) **Suivre** (to follow); also *s'ensuivre, poursuivre**Present:* suis, suis, suit, suivons, suivez, suivent*Future:* suivrai, etc.*Present Perfect:* ai suivi, etc.*Present Participle:* suivant*Past Participle:* suivi(55) **Tenir** (to hold); also *appartenir, contenir, maintenir, obtenir, retenir, soutenir**Present:* tiens, tiens, tient, tenons, tenez, tiennent*Future:* tiendrai, etc.*Present Perfect:* ai tenu, etc.*Present Subjunctive:* (que) je tienne, etc.*Present Participle:* tenant*Past Participle:* tenu(56) **Traire** (to milk); also *abstraire, attirer, distraire, extraire, rentrer, retirer, soustraire, braire**Present:* traie, traie, traite, trayons, trayez, traitent*Imperfect:* trayais, etc.*Future:* trairai, etc.; *Conditional:* traitrais, etc.*Present Perfect:* ai traité, etc.*Present Subjunctive:* traie, traies, traie, trayions, trayiez, traitent*Present Participle:* trayant*Past Participle:* traité(57) **Vaincre** (to conquer); also *convaincre**Present:* vaincs, vaincs, vainc, vainquons, vainquez, vainquent*Future:* vaincrai, etc.; *Conditional:* vaincrais, etc.*Present Perfect:* ai vaincu, etc.*Present Participle:* vainquant*Past Participle:* vaincu(58) **Valoir** (to be worth); also *équivaloir, prévaloir, revaloir**Present:* vaud, vaud, vaut, valons, valez, valent*Imperfect:* valais, etc.*Past:* valus, valus, valut, valûmes, valûtes, valurent*Future:* vaudrai, etc.; *Conditional:* vaudrais, etc.*Present Subjunctive:* vaille, vailles, vaille, valions, valiez, vaillent*Present Participle:* valant*Past Participle:* valu(59) **Venir** (to come); also *convenir, devenir, parvenir, revenir**Present:* viens, viens, vient, venons, venez, viennent*Future:* viendrai, etc.; *Conditional:* viendrais, etc.*Present Perfect:* suis venu, etc.*Present Subjunctive:* (que) je vienne, etc.*Present Participle:* venant*Past Participle:* venu(60) **Vêtir** (to clothe)*Present:* vêts, vêts, vêt, vêtions, vêtez, vêtent*Future:* vêtirai, etc.; *Conditional:* vêtirais, etc.*Present Perfect:* ai vêtu, etc.*Present Participle:* vêtant*Past Participle:* vêtu(61) **Vivre** (to live); also *survivre**Present:* vis, vis, vit, vivons, vivez, vivent*Future:* vivrai, etc.; *Conditional:* vivrais, etc.*Present Perfect:* ai vécu, etc.*Present Participle:* vivant*Past Participle:* vécu(62) **Voir** (to see); also *entrevoir, prévoir, revoir**Present:* vois, vois, voit, voyons, voyez, voient*Future:* verrai, etc.; *Conditional:* verrais, etc.*Present Perfect:* ai vu, etc.*Present Participle:* voyant*Past Participle:* vu(63) **Vouloir** (to wish)*Present:* veux, veux, veut, voulons, voulez, veulent*Imperfect:* voulais, etc.*Past:* voulus, voulus, voulut, voulûmes, voulûtes, voulurent*Future:* voudrai, etc.; *Conditional:* voudrais, etc.*Present Perfect:* ai voulu*Present Subjunctive:* veuille, veuilles, veuille, voulions, vouliez, veuillent*Present Participle:* voulant*Past Participle:* voulu*Imperative:* veuillez

French Pronunciation

English pronunciation differs fundamentally from French in tension, frontal articulation and syllabic division. English is characterized by very relaxed pronunciation, French by very tense pronunciation. Tension of the muscles of articulation prevents wavering or diphthongized vowels in French, whereas the relaxed articulation of English produces vowels which waver constantly and change timbre. The presence of this tension in French also accounts for the absence of friction in the pronunciation of French consonants, whereas the lack of tension pro-

duces this friction in English.

French is characterized by a frontal resonance, because (1) all consonants pronounced with the tip of the tongue are articulated farther forward in the mouth than in English, (2) most French vowels are pronounced with lips rounded, whereas in English less than twenty-five per cent of the vowels are so pronounced, (3) French has a series of vowels which have frontal resonance by means of both tongue and lips, which English does not possess.

VOWELS

| <i>French Spelling Group</i> | <i>English Words with the Approximate Vowel Sound</i> | <i>French Examples</i> |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| a, â, à | ah | la, pas, classe |
| ai | peck | française, aime, américaine |
| | late | j'ai, gai, mai |
| ain, aim [†] | hang, thank | main, pain, faim, daim |
| an, am [†] | gong, honk | an, dans, champ, camp, manque |
| au | note, wrote love, blood | au, haut, gauche automobile, restaurant, augmenter |
| è | peck | mère, cèdre, après |
| ê | peck | être, même, bête |
| é | late | été, déjà, Amérique |
| e | peck | certain, avec, quel, cher, belle |
| | late typical ah | parler, nez, chez petit, tenir, de, le femme, évidemment, récemment |
| ei | peck | neige, veine, Seine |
| ein [†] | hang, thank | plein, ceinture |
| en [†] | gong, honk | vent, entrer, comment |
| | hang, thank | rien, bien, examen |
| em [†] | gong, honk | sembler, Luxembourg, trembler |

| <i>French Spelling Group</i> | <i>English Words with the Approximate Vowel Sound</i> | <i>French Examples</i> |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| eu [†] | curb, hurt | bleu, deux, heure, jeune |
| i | machine | il, qui, rire, tranquille |
| | yes | bien, lieu, nation, rien |
| in, im [†] | hang, thank | vin, fin, Inde, médecin, simple, important |
| o | note, wrote love, blood | chose, métro, stylo docteur, obtenir, moteur |
| ô | note, wrote | plutôt, le nôtre, le vôtre |
| oe, oeu [†] | curb, hurt | oeil, oeuf, boeuf |
| oi | wad, waffle | moi, bois, voir, loi |
| oin [†] | wangle | moins, loin, coin |
| on, om [†] | only | mon, bon, nom, ombre |
| ou | moon we, way | ou, pour, nous, trou oui, louer, jouer |
| u [†] | (no equivalent— see below) | du, une, rue, étudier, lui, nuit, huit, depuis |
| ue | curb, hurt | cueillir, orgueil |
| un, um [†] | sung, hung | un, chacun, parfum, humble |
| y | machine yes | stylo, système yeux, bruyant |
| yn, ym [†] | hang, thank | syncope, symbole |

CONSONANTS

Consonants which do not appear in the list below are to be given approximately the same sound as in English (see "Notes on Pronunciation," p. 1655).

| <i>French Spelling Group</i> | <i>English Words Possessing the Approximate Consonant Sound</i> | <i>French Examples</i> |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| c (except before e, i, y) | come, coat, cat | comme, cours, car, curé |
| (before e, i, y) | certain, citrus, Cyrus | cent, cinq, cylindre |
| ç | certain, citrus | français, garçon |
| cc (except before e, i, y) | occur, raccoon | accord, oculiste |
| (before e, i, y) | accident, accent | accident, accent |
| ch | champagne, chandelier, orchestra | chercher, acheter, champ, orchestre, Christ |
| g (except before e, i, y) | go, garb, gun | gauche, garçon, légume |
| (before e, i, y) | measure, pleasure, azure | gentil, agent, potage |

| <i>French Spelling Group</i> | <i>English Words Possessing the Approximate Consonant Sound</i> | <i>French Examples</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| gg (except before e, i, y) | go, garb, gun | aggraver |
| (before e, i, y) | (the sound g in go plus the sound s in measure) | suggérer |
| gn | canyon, banyan | campagne, gagner |
| gu (before e, i, y) | go, garb, gun | guerre, guère, Guy |
| h (mute) (aspirate) | Entirely silent Entirely silent, but prevents elision and linking. See below. | homme, heure, heureux * hâte, * héros, * haut |
| il (final after vowel) | play | travail, fauteuil, soleil |

| French Spelling Group | English Words Possessing the Approximate Consonant Sound | French Examples |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| ill (between vowels) | play | travailler, meilleur |
| j | measure, azure | jardin, jaune, jour |
| q | peck | cing, coq |
| qu | cat, cut, kit | que, quart, qui |
| r § | | |
| s (except between written vowels) | sit, sell | sans, soeur, monsieur |

* *H* is always silent. Mute *h*, however, permits the following:

linking of the final consonant sound of the preceding word with the vowel immediately following; for example, *un hôtel* (uhn noh-TELL).

elision of the final vowel sound of the preceding word; for example, *l'hôtel* (loh-TELL).

Aspirate *h*, indicated here and in the French to English list by *, prevents both linking and elision; for example, *un héros* (uhnng ay-ROH), *le héros* (lih ay-ROH).

† The spellings *in*, *im*, *yn*, *ym*, *ain*, *aim*, *ein*, *oin*, *an*, *am*, *en*, *em*, *on*, *om*, *un*, *um* represent nasal vowels, except when followed immediately by a vowel or by another *n* or *m*. They are so-called because their resonance is produced in the mouth and nose simultaneously. The mouth remains open at the end of their pronunciation, and the *n* or *m* is entirely silent. The nasal resonance of these vowels resembles somewhat the sound of the vowel plus *n* in the English words "hang," "hank" (for the transliteration *ang*), "bong," "conk" (for the transliteration *ahng*), "sung," "sunk" (for the transliteration *uhng*).

‡ The spellings *eu*, *œu*, *œ* represent two distinct vowel sounds in French, depending upon whether they are in syllables which end in vowel sounds or in consonant sounds. The closest equivalent in English is perhaps the sound of the vowel in some New

| French Spelling Group | English Words Possessing the Approximate Consonant Sound | French Examples |
|----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| s (between written vowels) | rose, nose | rose, maison, besoin |
| t (before i plus vowel) | miss | nation, portion |
| th | take | théâtre, bibliothèque |
| w | vain | wagon |
| x (in "ex" before vowel) | exact | examen, exact, exister |

England pronunciations of words like "first," "third," "hurt," "curb," with no *r* consonant pronounced.

¶ The spelling *u* represents both a vowel and a consonant in French, the latter when it is the initial sound of a syllable. The vowel sound *u* is produced approximately by pronouncing *ee* in English while the lips are rounded as in whistling. The consonant sound *u* is produced by beginning to produce the vowel *u* and then abruptly drawing the corners of the lips apart for the pronunciation of the following vowel.

§ There are two distinct *r* sounds found in France. The first is generally known as the tip-trill *r* because it is pronounced with the tip of the tongue. It resembles the *r* commonly heard in Italian and Spanish and used by singers on the concert stage for clarity. The second, known generally as the French *r*, is heard commonly in the area around Paris as well as in certain other regions of France. It differs considerably from the characteristic American *r* as heard in the midwest, which is produced by turning the tip of the tongue up and back against the middle of the soft palate in the roof of the mouth. The French *r* is produced by creating friction between the back of the tongue and the back of the soft palate while the vocal chords vibrate. The tip of the tongue is down and does not enter at all into the production of the sound. The French *r* has been rendered below by the transliteration *r*.

German

to English

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Main word list—German to English | 1726 |
| Special lists (Alphabet, Cardinal numbers, Ordinal numbers, Days of the week, Months of the year, First Names). . . . | 1777 |
| Useful expressions | 1778 |
| German grammar | 1782 |
| Basic key to German pronunciation | 1792 |

Note on Symbols. For a list of abbreviations used in the main word list, see p. 1540. The number indicated for each German verb in the word list is the key to its conjugation. Verbs numbered (1) are weak verbs and are conjugated according to models under *Present Tense*, *Simple Past Tense*, *Compound Past Tense*, etc., pp. 1787–88 of the German grammar. Verbs numbered (2) through (162) are strong, (163) through (169) modal auxiliaries, (170) through (177) weak but irregular in some way, (178) through (181) irregular; for their patterns of conjugation, see the corresponding numbers, pp. 1788–91 of the German grammar.

Notes on Pronunciation, Spelling, etc. The pronunciation in the following list is indicated wherever possible by words or syllables

easily recognized by English-speaking persons. Thus, the German word *Problem* is rendered *pro-BLAME*. There are some sounds in the German language, however, which cannot be reproduced in this manner: *ü*, shown in the pronunciation column as *ü*, is pronounced like the English *ee* but with rounded lips; *ö*, rendered as *ö*, is pronounced like the *i* in the English word “fir”; *ch*, rendered as *kh*, is pronounced like the gargling sound in the Scottish word *loch* when it follows *a*, *o* or *u*; but, when it follows any other letter, or when it begins a word, it is pronounced correctly by shaping the mouth to say the English word “hue” and creating friction for the *h* by pressing the tip of the tongue against the lower front teeth. *Et*, shown in the phonetics as *ye*, *ie*, *y* or *i*-consonant-*e* as in “line,” is pronounced like the *ie* in the English word “tie.” Double consonants in the pronunciation column indicate that the vowel preceding them should be short. *G* is always pronounced hard as in “go.” *ow* always as in “cow.” Readers who are interested in more detailed rules of German pronunciation are referred to “Basic Key to German Pronunciation,” p. 1792.

All German nouns are spelled with capital initial letters. German adjectives which form compounds with the nouns they modify are indicated in the lists as prefixes; for example, *Exekutiv*- . . . , executive (*adj.*).

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Aal, <i>m.</i> | AHL | eel | Absatzgebiet, <i>n.</i> | AHPP-zahhts-guh-beet | outlet (market, <i>bus.</i>) |
| Abbildung, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-bill-doong | illustration (pictorial representation) | abschaffen (92) | AHPP-shahff-en | abolish, to |
| abbrechen (20) | AHPP-breh-kh-en | break (make divide), to | Abschied, <i>m.</i> | AHPP-sheet | farewell (leave-taking) |
| Abdruck, <i>m.</i> | AHPP-droo-k | print (printed reproduction) | Abschnitt, <i>m.</i> | AHPP-shnitt | coupon (detachable certificate) |
| Abend, <i>m.</i> | AH-bent | evening | Absicht, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-zikht | design |
| Abendbrot, <i>n.</i> | AH-bent-brote | supper (light evening meal) | " | " | intention |
| Abenteuer, <i>n.</i> | AH-ben-toy-ehr | adventure | " | " | purpose (aim) |
| aber | AH-behr | but (yet, <i>conj.</i>) | absichtlich | AHPP-zikht-likh | deliberate (intentional) |
| Aberglaube, <i>m.</i> | AH-behr-gl-ow-buh | superstition | abstreifen (1) | AHPP-shtrye-fen | strip (denude), to |
| abergläubisch | AH-behr-gloy-bish | superstitious | abstürzen (1) | AHPP-shtürts-en | crash (be smashed), to |
| Abfahrt, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-fahrt | departure (setting out) | Abteil, <i>n.</i> | AHPP-tile | compartment (of train) |
| Abfall, <i>m.</i> | AHPP-fahll | garbage | Abteilung, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-tile-oong | department (administrative unit) |
| Abflussrohr, <i>n.</i> | AHPP-flooss-roar | rubbish (litter) | " | " | division (portion) |
| Abgeordnete, <i>m., f.</i> | AHPP-guh-ord-nuh-tuh | drain (conduit) | Abtretung, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-tray-toong | assignment (legal transfer) |
| Abgrund, <i>m.</i> | AHPP-groonnt | delegate | ab und zu | AHPP oont TSOO | occasionally |
| abhalten (59) | AHPP-hahl-ten | precipice | abweichen (154) | AHPP-vye-kh-en | deviate (diverge), to |
| abhängen von... (60) | AHPP-heng-en fun... | keep (prevent), to | " | " | vary (differ), to |
| abhängig | AHPP-heng-ick | depend (be contingent) on, to | Abweichung, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-vye-kh oong | departure (deviation) |
| Abkürzung, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-kürts-oong | dependent (reliant) | abwenden (177) | AHPP-venn-den | avert (prevent), to |
| abladen (70) | AHPP-lah-den | abbreviation | abwesend | AHPP-vay-zent | absent |
| ablaufen (72) | AHPP-l-ow-fen | unload, to | Abwesenheit, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-vay-zen-hile | absence |
| ablehnen (1) | AHPP-lay-nen | expire (become void, <i>bus.</i>), to | abwerfen (157) | AHPP-vehr-fen | shed (cast off), to |
| " | " | decline, to | abziehen (161) | AHPP-tsee-en | deduct, to |
| " | " | refuse (make a refusal), to | Abzugskanal, <i>m.</i> | AHPP-tsooks-kah-nahl | sewer (conduit) |
| " | " | reject, to | Acht, <i>f.</i> | AH_KHT | care (heed) |
| ablenken (1) | AHPP-leng-ken | distract (divert), to | achten (1) | AH_KH-ten | respect (esteem), to |
| abmachen (1) | AHPP-mah_kh-en | settle (agree on), to | Achtung, <i>f.</i> | AH_KH-loong | respect (esteem) |
| Abmachung, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-mah_kh-oong | bargain (agreement) | addieren (1) | ahd-DEER-en | add (find sum of), to |
| Abnahme, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-nah-muh | decrease | Addition, <i>f.</i> | ahd-deel-tsee-YOHN | addition (process of adding) |
| Abneigung, <i>f.</i> | AHPP-nye-goong | dislike | Adel, <i>m.</i> | AH-del | nobility |
| Abonnement, <i>n.</i> | ah-bawnn-ay-MAHNG | subscription (for periodicals, etc.) | Ader, <i>f.</i> | AH-dehr | vein (<i>anat.</i>) |
| abreisen (1) | AHPP-rye-zenn | depart, to | Adler, <i>m.</i> | AHD-lehr | eagle |
| " | " | leave, to | Admiral, <i>m.</i> | ahd-mee-RAHL | admiral |
| abreißen (85) | AHPP-rice-en | rip (tear away), to | Adressat, <i>m.</i> | ah-dress-SAHT | addressee |
| Absatz, <i>m.</i> | AHPP-zahhts | paragraph | Advokat, <i>m.</i> | ahd-voh-KAH_T | lawyer |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Affe, <i>m.</i> | AHFF-uh | monkey | anders | AHNN-dehrss | else (different, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Afrika, <i>n.</i> | AH-free-kah | Africa | " | " | otherwise (contra- |
| afrikanisch | ah-free-KAH-nish | African (<i>adj.</i>) | | | rily) |
| A. G. (Aktienge- | AH-GAY (AHK-tsee-yen- | corporation | anderswo | AHNN-dehrss-voh | elsewhere |
| sellschaft), <i>f.</i> | guh-zell-shahfft) | | (Ver)Änderung, <i>f.</i> | (fehr-)ENN-duh-roong | change (alteration) |
| Ägypten, <i>n.</i> | ay-GÜP-ten | Egypt | andeuten (1) | AHNN-doy-ten | indicate (suggest), to |
| ägyptisch | ay-GÜP-tish | Egyptian (<i>adj.</i>) | Andeutung, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-doy-toong | hint (inkling) |
| ähneln (1) | AY-nel'n | resemble, to | anerkennen (173) | AHNN-ehr-ken-nen | acknowledge (ad- |
| ähnlich | AYN-likh | similar | | | mit), to |
| Ähnlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | AYN-likh-kite | similarity | Anerkennung, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-ehr-ken-noong | recognition (ac- |
| Ahorn, <i>m.</i> | AH-horn | maple (tree) | | | knowledge) |
| Akkumulator, <i>m.</i> | ahk-koom-muh-LAH-tor | battery (storage) | Anfang, <i>m.</i> | AHNN-fahnnng | beginning |
| Akten, <i>m. pl.</i> | AHK-ten | file (collection of | " | " | start |
| " | " | papers) | anfangen (33) | AHNN-fahnnng-en | begin (start to do), |
| Aktenmappe, <i>f.</i> | AHK-ten-mah-puh | records (files) | " | " | to |
| Aktie, <i>f.</i> | AHK-tsee-uh | briefcase | " | " | commence (make a |
| Aktien, <i>f. pl.</i> | AHK-tsee-en | share (stock) | | | start), to |
| Aktienbesitzer, <i>m.</i> | AHK-tsee-en-buh-zitt- | stock (shares) | Anfangs-... | AHNN-fahnnngss-... | start (initiate), to |
| | sehr | stockholder | Anfangsbuchstabe, <i>m.</i> | AHNN-fahnnngs-boo_kh- | initial (first, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Aktivposten, <i>m.</i> | ahk-TEEF-pawss-ten | asset (<i>bus.</i>) | | shtah-buh | initial (letter) |
| Albanien, <i>n.</i> | ahl-BAHN-yen | Albania | angeben (43) | AHNN-gay-ben | state (say), to |
| albern | AHLL-behrn | silly | Angebot, <i>n.</i> | AHNN-guh-boht | bid (amount offered) |
| Alkohol, <i>m.</i> | AHLL-koh-hohl | alcohol | " | " | offer |
| Allee, <i>f.</i> | ahl-LAY | avenue (street) | angehen (46) | AHNN-gay-en | concern (affect), to |
| allein | ahl-LINE | alone | angemessen | AHNN-guh-mess-en | suitable |
| | | | angenehm | AHNN-guh-name | agreeable (pleasing) |
| Allergie, <i>f.</i> | ahl-lehr-G-EE | allergy (<i>med.</i>) | " | " | pleasant |
| alles | AHLL-less | all (everything, <i>n.</i>) | Angestellte, <i>m., f.</i> | AHNN-guh-shtell-tuh | employee |
| " | " | everything (<i>pron.</i>) | angleichen (55) | AHNN-glye_kh-en | match (equal), to |
| allgemein | AHLL-guh-mine | general (<i>adj.</i>) | angreifen (58) | AHNN-grife-en | assault, to |
| " | " | universal (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | attack (assault |
| allgemeine Un- | AHLL-guh-mine-uh OON- | overhead (expenses, | Angriff, <i>m.</i> | AHNN-griff | physically), to |
| kosten, <i>pl.</i> | karuss-ten | <i>bus.</i>) | " | " | attack (personal |
| allmählich | ahll-MAY-likh | gradual | | | assault) |
| Alphabet, <i>n.</i> | ahl-fah-BAIT | alphabet | Angst, <i>f.</i> | AHNNGST | offense |
| als | AHLLSS | as (in the role of, | ängstigen, sich (1) | zikh ENG-stee-gen | anxiety |
| " | " | <i>prep.</i>) | | | worry (feel anxious), |
| " | " | than | ängstlich | ENGST-likh | to |
| also | AHLL-zoh | when (at the time | anhalten (59) | AHNN-hahl-ten | afraid |
| " | " | that, <i>conj.</i>) | | | stop (come to a |
| alt | AHLLT | so (therefore, <i>adv.</i>) | anhängen (60) | AHNN-heng-en | standstill), to |
| Altar, <i>m.</i> | ahl-TAHR | thus (therefore) | Anhänger, <i>m.</i> | AHNN-heng-ehr | attach (join), to |
| | | old | Anhängerschaft, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-heng-ehr-shahfft | follower (adherent) |
| altbacken | AHLLT-bahk-ken | altar | anhäufen (1) | AHNN-hoy-fen | following (followers) |
| älter | ELL-tehr | stale | | | accumulate (amass), |
| Alter, <i>n.</i> | AHL-tehr | senior (older) | Anker, <i>m.</i> | AHNN-kehr | to |
| | | age (accumulated | Anklage, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-klah-guh | anchor |
| | | years) | " | " | accusation |
| Altertümlichkeit, <i>f.</i> | AHLL-tehr-tüm-likh-kite | antiquity (ancient- | anklagen (1) | AHNN-klah-gen | charge |
| | | ness) | ankleiden (1) | AHNN-klie-den | accuse, to |
| Aluminium, <i>n.</i> | ah-loo-MEEN-ee-oom | aluminum | | | charge, to |
| Ameise, <i>f.</i> | AH-my-zuh | ant | | | clothe, to |
| Amerika, <i>n.</i> | ah-MAY-ree-kah | ant | anklopfen (1) | AHNN-klawpp-fen | rap, to |
| amerikanisch | ah-may-ree-KAH-nish | America | ankommen (68) | AHNN-kawm-men | arrive, to |
| amortisieren (1) | ah-more-tih-ZEE-ren | American (<i>adj.</i>) | Ankündigung, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-kün-dee-goong | notice (notification) |
| | | amortize, to | Ankunft, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-koonft | arrival |
| Amsterdam, <i>n.</i> | ahmm-steht-DAHM | | anlegen (1) | AHNN-lay-gen | invest, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Amt, <i>n.</i> | AHMMT | Amsterdam | Anleihe, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-lye-uh | loan |
| amtlich | AHMMT-likh | office (position) | | | |
| an | AHNN | official (<i>adj.</i>) | Anmut, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-moot | grace (gracefulness) |
| anbeten (1) | AHNN-bay-ten | at (by) | anmutig | AHNN-moo-tikh | graceful |
| " | " | adore, to | Annahme, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-nah-muh | acceptance (receipt) |
| | | | annehmen (80) | AHNN-nay-men | accept, to |
| Anbetung, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-bay-toong | worship, to (<i>rel.</i>) | " | " | adopt (embrace), to |
| anbieten (13) | AHNN-bee-ten | worship (<i>rel.</i>) | " | " | assume (take for |
| Anblick, <i>m.</i> | AHNN-blick | offer (tender), to | | | granted), to |
| Andenken, <i>n.</i> | AHNN-deng-ken | sight (spectacle) | annoncieren (1) | ahnn-nohn-SEE-renn | advertise (give notice |
| | | souvenir | | | of), to |
| ander | AHNN-dehr | other (<i>adj.</i>) | Anordnung, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-ord-noong | disposition (arrange- |
| Andere | AHNN-dehr-uh | other (<i>pron.</i>) | | | ment) |
| anderer, ein | INE AHNN-dehr-ehr | another (<i>adj., pron.</i>) | anpacken (1) | AHNN-pahk-en | seize (clutch), to |
| (ver)ändern (1) | (fehr-)ENN-dehrn | alter (make differ- | anpassen (1) | AHNN-pahss-sen | adapt, to |
| | | ent), to | anregen (1) | AHNN-ray-gen | stimulate (incite), to |
| ändern, sich | ZIKH ENN-dehrn | change (become dif- | Anregung, <i>f.</i> | AHNN-ray-goong | impulse (sudden in- |
| | | ferent), to | | | citement) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| anrufen (89) | AHNN-roo-fen | telephone, to |
| Ansässige, m., f. | AHNN-zess-eeg-uh | resident (n.) |
| anschliessend | AHNN-shlee-sent | next (adv.) |
| anschreiben (109) | AHNN-shrye-ben | charge (debit), to |
| Anschrift, f. | AHNN-shrift | address (postal directions) |
| ansehen (118) | AHNN-zay-en | behold, to |
| " | " | look (gaze), to |
| Ansicht, f. | AHNN-zikht | view (opinion) |
| Ansiedler, m. | AHNN-zeed-lehr | settler |
| Ansiedlung, f. | AHNN-zeed-loong | settlement (colony) |
| Anspruch, m. | AHNN-shprookh | claim |
| Anstalt, f. | AHNN-shlahlt | asylum (institution) |
| " | " | institute |
| anständig | AHNN-shten-dick | decent |
| " | " | respectable |
| anstarren (1) | AHNN-shlahr-en | gaze, to |
| anstellen (1) | AHNN-shtell-len | employ, to |
| " | " | engage, to |
| " | " | hire, to |
| anstreichen (135) | AHNN-shtrye-kh-en | paint (spread color), to |
| Anstrengung, f. | AHNN-shtreng-oong | effort |
| " | " | labor (exertion) |
| " | " | strain |
| Anteil, m. | AHNN-tile | proportion (part) |
| " | " | share |
| Antenne, f. | ahn-TEN-nuh | aerial (antenna) |
| Anthologie, f. | ahn-loh-lo-G EE | anthology |
| Anthropologie, f. | ahn-troh-po-lo-G EE | anthropology |
| Antibiotikum, n. | ahn-tee-bee-OH-tee-koom | antibiotic |
| Antlitz, n. | AHNT-litts | countenance (face) |
| Antrag, m. | AHNN-trahk | resolution (formal expression) |
| Antwort, f. | AHNT-vort | answer |
| " | " | response (reply) |
| antworten (1) | AHNT-vor-ten | answer (address reply to), to |
| " | " | respond (reply), to |
| Anwalt, m. | AHNN-vahlt | counsel (lawyer) |
| (Rechts)Anwalt, m. | (rehkhts-)AHNN-vahlt | attorney |
| anweisen (155) | AHNN-vye-zenn | instruct (direct), to |
| anwenden (177) | AHNN-ven-den | apply (put to use), to |
| Anwendung, f. | AHNN-ven-doong | application |
| " | " | use (usefulness) |
| Anwesenheit, f. | AHNN-vay-zen-hite | attendance |
| " | " | presence (being present) |
| Anzahlung, f. | AHNN-tsah-loong | down payment (bus.) |
| Anzeige, f. | AHNN-tsye-guh | advertisement |
| anziehen (161) | AHNN-tsee-en | attract, to |
| " | " | dress (clothe), to |
| anziehen, sich | zikh AHNN-tsee-en | dress (get dressed), to |
| anziehend | AHNN-tsee-ent | attractive (pleasing) |
| Anziehung, f. | AHNN-tsee-oong | attraction |
| Anziehungskraft, f. | AHNN-tsee-oongs-krahfft | interest (engaging quality) |
| Anzug, m. | AHNN-tsook | suit, man's |
| anzünden (1) | AHNN-tsiin-den | light (set fire to), to |
| Apfel, m. | AHPP-fel | apple |
| Apostel, m. | ah-PAWSS-tel | apostle |
| Apotheke, f. | ah-poh-TAY-kuh | pharmacy (drug store) |
| Apotheker, m. | ah-poh-TAY-kehr | pharmacist |
| appellieren (1) | ahp-pell-LEE-ren | appeal (ask reconsideration of), to |
| Appetit, m. | ahp-puh-TEET | appetite |
| Aprikose, f. | ahp-ree-KOH-zuh | apricot |
| Arbeit, f. | AHR-bite | job (employment) |
| " | " | work (labor) |
| arbeiten (1) | AHR-by-ten | work (labor), to |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Arbeiter, m. | AHR-by-tehr | laborer |
| " | " | worker |
| Arbeitgeber, m. | AHR-bite-gay-behr | employer (boss) |
| Arbeitskraft, f. | AHR-bites-krahft | labor (labor force) |
| Arbeitslosigkeit, f. | AHR-bites-loh-zikh-kite | unemployment |
| Argentinien, n. | ahr-gen-TEEN-yen | Argentina |
| argentinisch | ahr-gen-TEEN-ish | Argentinian (adj.) |
| ärgern (1) | EHR-gehrn | annoy (irk), to |
| " | " | vex (anger), to |
| Arithmetik, f. | ah-ritt-may-TEEK | arithmetic |
| arm | ARM | poor (unfortunate) |
| Arm, m. | ARM | arm (anat.) |
| Armband, n. | ARM-bahnt | bracelet |
| Ärmel, m. | EHR-mel | sleeve |
| Armut, f. | AHR-moot | poverty |
| Art, f. | ART | kind (n.) |
| " | " | mode (manner) |
| " | " | type |
| Arthritis, f. | ahr-TREE-tiss | arthritis |
| Artikel, m. | ahr-TEE-kell | article (literary composition) |
| Arznei, f. | arts-NYE | medicine (medicament) |
| Arzt, m. | ARTST | physician |
| ärztlich | EHRts-likh | medical |
| Asche, f. | AHSH-uh | ashes |
| Aschenbecher, m. | AHSH-en-beh kh-ehr | ash tray |
| Aschermittwoch, m. | AHSH-ehr-mitt-vawkh | Ash Wednesday |
| asiatisch | ah-zee-AH-tish | Asiatic (adj.) |
| Asien, n. | AH-zee-en | Asia |
| Aspirin, n. | ahss-pih-REEN | aspirin |
| Ast, m. | AHSST | bough |
| Atem, m. | AH-tem | breath |
| Athen, n. | ah-TAYN | Athens |
| Athlet, m. | ah-LATE | athlete |
| athletisch | ah-LAY-tish | athletic |
| Atlantische Ozean, m. | ah-LAHNN-tish-uh | Atlantic (n.) |
| Atlas, m. | OATS-ay-ahnn | atlas |
| " | AHT-lahss | satin (n.) |
| atmen (1) | AHT-men | breathe (draw breath), to |
| Atmosphäre, f. | ah-mawss-FAIR-uh | atmosphere (environment) |
| Atom, n. | ah-TOHM | atom |
| auch | OW_KH | also |
| " | " | so (also, adv.) |
| " | " | too |
| auch nicht | OW_KH NIKHT | either (not...either, adv.) |
| auf | OWF | at (on) |
| " | " | on (prep.) |
| " | " | upon |
| aufbringen (171) | OWF-bring-en | raise (collect), to |
| aufdecken (1) | OWF-deck-en | detect, to |
| Aufenthalt, m. | OWF-ent-hahlt | stay (sojourn) |
| auflegen (1) | OWF-ehr-lay-gen | impose (inflict), to |
| auffordern (1) | OWF-for-dehrn | summon (send for), to |
| Aufführung, f. | OWF-fü-roong | performance (stage presentation) |
| Aufgabe, f. | OWF-gah-buh | assignment (educ.) |
| " | " | job |
| " | " | lesson (assignment) |
| " | " | task |
| aufgeben (43) | OWF-gay-ben | abandon (give up), to |
| " | " | assign (prescribe lesson), to |
| " | " | surrender (relinquish), to |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| aufgehen (46) | OWF-gay-en | rise (in sky), to |
| aufhalten (59) | OWF-hahl-ten | arrest (halt), to |
| " | " | check, to |
| " | " | delay (retard), to |
| " | " | stop (make halt), to |
| aufheben (62) | OWF-hay-ben | annul, to |
| " | " | cancel (revoke), to |
| aufheitern (1) | OWF-hy-tehrn | cheer (gladden), to |
| aufhören (1) | OWF-hö-ren | cease, to |
| " | " | quit, to |
| " | " | stop, to |
| auflösen (1) | OWF-lö-zenn | dissolve, to |
| aufmerksam | OWF-mehr-k-zahmm | attentive (heedful) |
| Aufmerksamkeit, f. | OWF-mehr-k-zahmm-kite | attention (heed) |
| aufnehmen (80) | OWF-nay-men | absorb (suck up), to |
| aufpicken (1) | OWF-pick-en | pick up (lift), to |
| aufputzen (1) | OWF-poott-sen | dress (decorate), to |
| " | " | trim, to |
| aufrecht | OWF-rehkht | erect (<i>adj.</i>) |
| aufregen (1) | OWF-ray-gen | arouse, to |
| " | " | excite, to |
| Aufregung, f. | OWF-ray-goong | excitement |
| aufrechtig | OWF-rikk-tikk | sincere |
| Aufruhr, f. | OWF-roor | revolt |
| " | " | riot (disturbance) |
| aufschwingen, sich | zikk OWF-shving-en | soar (rise), to |
| (116) | | |
| Aufsicht, f. | OWF-zikht | charge (responsi- bility) |
| aufsitzen (122) | OWF-zit-sen | perch (sit), to |
| aufstehen (129) | OWF-shlay-en | rise, to |
| " | " | stand up, to |
| aufstellen (1) | OWF-shlell-en | install (set up for use), to |
| Aufstellung, f. | OWF-shlell-oong | nomination |
| " | " | statement (account- ing, <i>bus.</i>) |
| auftauchen (1) | OWF-tow kh-en | emerge, to |
| Auftrag, m. | OWF-trahk | errand (commission) |
| " | " | order (purchase) |
| Auftritt, m. | OWF-tritt | act (dramatic unit) |
| " | " | scene |
| aufwachen (1) | OWF-vahkh-en | awaken (rouse one- self), to |
| aufwärts | OWF-vehrts | upward (to a higher level, <i>adv.</i>) |
| aufwecken (1) | OWF-veck-en | awaken (make awaken), to |
| aufzeichnen (1) | OWF-tsye kh-nen | record (set down), to |
| Auge, n. | OW-guh | eye (<i>anat.</i>) |
| Augenblick, n. | OW-gen-blick | instant (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | moment |
| augenblicklich | OW-gen-blick-likh | immediate (instant) |
| Augenbraue, f. | OW-gen-brow-uh | eyebrow |
| Augenlid, n. | OW-gen-leet | eyelid |
| aus | OWSS | from |
| " | " | out (not in, <i>adv.</i>) |
| ausbessern (1) | OWSS-bess-ehrn | repair (fix), to |
| Ausbesserung, f. | OWSS-bess-uh-roong | repair (<i>n.</i>) |
| Ausblick, m. | OWSS-blick | outlook (attitude) |
| ausbreiten (1) | OWSS-brile-en | expand (make larger), to |
| ausdehnen (1) | OWSS-day-nen | stretch (draw out), to |
| Ausdruck, m. | OWSS-droock | expression |
| " | " | term |
| ausdrücken (1) | OWSS-drück-en | express (state), to |
| Auseinanderset- zung, f. | owss-ine-AHNN-dehr-zet- tsoong | argument (dispute) |
| auserlesen | OWSS-eh-r-lay-zenn | exquisite |
| ausgewählt | OWSS-eh-r-vale t | chosen |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| ausfindig machen | OWSS-fin-dikh MAH_KH- | locate (find), to |
| (1) | en | |
| Ausfuhr, f. | OWSS-foor | exportation |
| ausführen (1) | OWSS-fü-ren | execute (carry out), to |
| " | " | export, to |
| Ausgabe, f. | OWSS-gah-buh | edition |
| " | " | expenditure (outlay) |
| Ausgang, m. | OWSS-gahng | exit |
| " | " | outlet |
| ausgeben (43) | OWSS-gay-ben | spend (pay out), to |
| ausgedehnt | OWSS-guh-dane t | extensive |
| ausgezeichnet | OWSS-guh-tsye kh-net | distinguished (nota- ble) |
| ausgleiten (56) | OWSS-glye-ten | slip (slide), to |
| Ausguss, m. | OWSS-gooss | sink |
| aushalten (59) | OWSS-hahl-ten | sustain (maintain), to |
| ausheben (62) | OWSS-hay-ben | draft (conscript), to |
| Auskunft, f. | OWSS-koonft | information (knowl- edge) |
| Auskunft geben | OWSS-koonft GAY-ben | inform (apprise), to |
| (43) | | |
| Auslage, f. | OWSS-lah-guh | disbursement (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Ausland, im | imm OWSS-lahnt | abroad (in foreign land) |
| Ausländer, m. | OWSS-len-der | foreigner |
| ausländisch | OWSS-len-dish | foreign |
| auslassen (71) | OWSS-lahss-sen | omit (leave out), to |
| Ausmass, n. | OWSS-mahss | extent (magnitude) |
| Ausnahme, f. | OWSS-nah-muh | exception (unusual case) |
| ausradieren (1) | OWSS-rah-deer-en | erase, to |
| Ausruf, m. | OWSS-roo f | exclamation (<i>n.</i>) |
| ausrufen (89) | OWSS-roo-fen | exclaim, to |
| Ausrüstung, f. | OWSS-rüss-toong | equipment |
| " | " | outfit |
| Aussatz, m. | OWSS-zahnts | leprosy |
| ausscheiden (93) | OWSS-shy-den | eliminate, to |
| ausschliessen | OWSS-shlee-sen | exclude, to |
| (104) | | |
| ausschliesslich | OWSS-shleess-likh | exclusive (not in- cluding) |
| Ausschuss, m. | OWSS-shooss | board (council) |
| " | " | commission (group) |
| " | " | committee |
| Aussehen, n. | OWSS-zay-en | appearance |
| " | " | look (aspect) |
| aussehen (118) | OWSS-zay-en | look (seem), to |
| Aussenseite, f. | OWSS-en-zite-uh | outside (<i>n.</i>) |
| ausser | OWSS-eh | beside (other than, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | except (<i>prep.</i>) |
| ausser dass | OWSS-eh dahss | but (if not, <i>conj.</i>) |
| ausserdem | OWSS-eh-dame | besides (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | moreover |
| äussere | OYSS-eh-uh | outer |
| " | " | outside (<i>adj.</i>) |
| äusserlich | OYSS-eh-likh | exterior (<i>adj.</i>) |
| ausserordentlich | OWSS-eh-or-dent-likh | extraordinary |
| äusserst | OYSS-ehrst | extreme |
| " | " | utmost (<i>adj.</i>) |
| aussetzen (1) | OWSS-zett-sen | expose (lay open), to |
| " | " | stall (stop going), to |
| Aussicht, f. | OWS-zikht | chance (possibility) |
| " | " | prospect (thing ex- pected) |
| " | " | view (scene) |
| Aussprache, f. | OWSS-shprah-kh uh | accent (speech) |
| aussprechen (125) | OWSS-shprekh-en | pronounce (enunci- ate), to |
| ausstatten (1) | OWSS-shlaht-en | furnish (put furni- ture in), to |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| ausstellen (1) | OWSS-shtell-len | display, to |
| " | " | exhibit, to |
| Ausstellung, f. | OWSS-shtell-oong | exhibit |
| " | " | exhibition (exposi- tion) |
| " | " | show |
| ausstossen (134) | OWSS-shtoh-sen | expel (eject), to |
| ausstrecken (1) | OWSS-shtreck-en | extend (stretch out), to |
| ausstreuen (1) | OWSS-shtroy-en | scatter (strew), to |
| Auster, f. | OWSS-tehr | oyster |
| austilgen (1) | OWSS-till-gen | blot out (efface), to |
| Australien, n. | owss-TRAHL-yen | Australia |
| australisch | owss-TRAHL-ish | Australian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| austrocknen (1) | OWSS-trawk-nen | dry (make dry), to |
| ausüben (1) | OWSS-ü-ben | to exercise (employ), to |
| " | " | practice (put to prac- tice), to |
| Ausübung, f. | OWSS-ü-boong | practice (perform- ance) |
| Auswahl, f. | OWSS-vahl | selection |
| " | " | variety (assortment) |
| auswählen (1) | OWSS-vay-len | pick (choose), to |
| Ausverkauf, m. | OWSS-fehr-kowf | clearance sale |
| Auto, n. | OW-toh | car (auto) |
| Axt, f. | AHXT | axe |
| Bach, m. | BAHKH | brook |
| " | " | creek (stream) |
| Backe, f. | BAHK-uh | cheek |
| backen (2) | BAHK-ken | bake (be cooking), to |
| Bäcker, m. | BECK-eh | baker |
| Backofen, m. | BAHK-ok-fen | oven |
| Bad, n. | BAHT | bath |
| Badeanzug, m. | BAH-duh-ahn-tsook | bathing suit |
| baden (1) | BAH-den | bathe (take a bath), to |
| Badewanne, f. | BAH-duh-vahn-nuh | bathtub |
| Badezimmer, n. | BAH-duh-tsim-mehr | bathroom |
| Bahnhof, m. | BAHN-hohf | depot |
| " | " | station, railroad |
| Bahnsteig, m. | BAHN-shtye_k | platform, railroad |
| Bakterium, n. | bahk-TARE-ee-oom | germ (micro-organ- ism) |
| bald | BAHLLT | soon (shortly) |
| Balken, m. | BAHL-ken | beam (rafter) |
| Ball, m. | BAHLL | ball (sphere) |
| Backpflaume, f. | BAHK-pl_ow-muh | prune |
| Ballon, m. | bah-LONG | balloon |
| Banane, f. | bah-NAH-nuh | banana |
| Band, n. (pl. Bänder) | BAHNNT (BEND-eh) | band |
| " | " | ribbon |
| Band, n. (pl. Bande) | BAHNNT (BAHN-duh) | bond (emotional tie) |
| " | " | tie |
| Band, m. | BAHNNT | volume (book) |
| Bande, f. | BAHN-duh | band |
| " | " | gang |
| Bandit, m. | bahn-DEET | bandit |
| Banjo, n. | BAN-jo | banjo |
| Bank, f. | BAHNK | bank (treasury) |
| " | " | bench (long seat) |
| Bankier, m. | bahnk-YAY | banker |
| Bankrott, m. | bahnk-RAWTT | bankruptcy |
| " | " | failure (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Bankwesen, n. | BAHNK-vay-zen | banking |
| Banner, n. | BAHN-nehr | banner |
| Bar, f. | BAR | bar (barroom) |
| Bär, m. | BARE | bear (animal) |
| Bargeld, m. | BAR-gellt | cash (money) |
| barmherzig | barm-HEHRT-sikh | merciful |
| Bart, m. | BAHRT | beard |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Baseball, m. | BASE-ball | baseball |
| Basel, n. | BAHZL | Basle |
| Batterie, f. | bah-leh-REE | battery (artillery) |
| " | " | battery (primary cell) |
| Bau, m. | B_OW | construction (fabri- cation) |
| " | " | structure (thing built) |
| Bauch, m. | B_OWKH | abdomen |
| " | " | belly |
| bauen (1) | B_OW-en | build, to |
| (an)bauen | (AHNN-)b_ow-en | grow (cultivate), to |
| (er)bauen | (eh-)B_OW-en | construct, to |
| Bauer, m. | B_OW-er | farmer |
| " | " | peasant |
| Bauerngut, n. | B_OW-ehrn-goot | farm |
| Bauholz, n. | B_OW-hawltis | lumber (timber) |
| Baukünstler, m. | B_OW-künst-lehr | architect |
| Baum, m. | B_OWm | tree |
| Baumwolle, f. | B_OWm-vawll-uh | cotton |
| Baumwollensamt, m. | B_OWm-vawll-en- zammmt | velveteen (<i>n.</i>) |
| Bayern, n. | BY-ehrn | Bavaria |
| beabsichtigen (1) | buh-AHPP-zikh-tih-gen | mean, to |
| " | " | intend (propose), to |
| beachten (1) | buh-AHKH-ten | heed (mind), to |
| Beamte, m. | buh-AHMM-tuh | official (<i>n.</i>) |
| beanspruchen (1) | buh-AHNN-shprookh-en | claim, to |
| beantworten (1) | buh-AHNNT-vor-ten | answer (give answer to), to |
| beargwöhnen (1) | buh-ARG-vö-nen | suspect (distrust), to |
| bebauen (1) | buh-B_OW-en | cultivate, to |
| " | " | till, to |
| beben (1) | BAY-ben | quake (shake), to |
| Becher, m. | BEHKH-eh | tumbler (glass) |
| bedacht auf | buh-DAHKH_T_OWF | intent (engrossed) |
| Bedauern, n. | buh-D_OW-ehrn | regret (sorrow) |
| bedauern (1) | buh-D_OW-ehrn | pity, to |
| " | " | regret, to |
| " | " | sorry, to be |
| bedeuten (1) | buh-DOY-ten | signify (denote), to |
| bedeutsam | buh-DOYT-zahm | significant (meaning- ful) |
| Bedeutung, f. | buh-DOY-toong | significance (import- tance) |
| Bedingung, f. | buh-DING-oong | condition |
| " | " | provision |
| Bedingungen, f. pl. | buh-DING-oong-en | terms (conditions) |
| bedrängen (1) | buh-DRENG-en | oppress (weigh down), to |
| Bedürftigkeit, f. | buh-D_ÜRF-tikh-kite | want (need) |
| beeilen, sich (1) | zikh buh-EYE-len | hasten, to |
| " | " | hurry, to |
| beenden (1) | buh-ENN-den | end (bring to an end), to |
| Beere, f. | BARE-ruh | berry (fruit) |
| Befehl, m. | buh-FAIL | command |
| " | " | order |
| befehlen (3) | buh-FAIL-en | command, to |
| " | " | order, to |
| Befehlshaber, m. | buh-FAILS-hah-behr | commander (officer) |
| befestigen (1) | buh-FESS-tee-gen | fasten, to |
| beflecken (1) | buh-FLECK-en | blot (stain), to |
| befördern (1) | buh-FÖR-dehrn | convey, to |
| " | " | promote (raise in rank), to |
| " | " | transport, to |
| Beförderung, f. | buh-FÖR-duh-roong | promotion (advance) |
| " | " | transportation (con- veying) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| befragen (1) | buh-FRAHG-en | question (query), to |
| befreien (1) | buh-FRY-en | free, to |
| " | " | liberate, to |
| " | " | relieve, to |
| " | " | rid, to |
| befreit | buh-FRITE | exempt |
| befriedigen (1) | buh-FREE-dee-gen | satisfy, to |
| befriedigend | buh-FREE-dee-g _{ent} | satisfactory |
| Befriedigung, f. | buh-FREE-dee-goong | satisfaction (gratification) |
| befürworten (1) | buh-FÜR-vor-ten | advocate, to |
| begabt | buh-GAHT | gifted (talented) |
| begegnen (1) | buh-GAYG-nen | encounter, to |
| begehen (46) | buh-GAY-en | commit (perpetrate), to |
| begehren (1) | buh-GAY-ren | desire (long for), to |
| " | " | want, to |
| begeistern (1) | buh-GICE-tehrn | inspire, to |
| Begeisterung, f. | buh-GICE-tehr-oong | enthusiasm |
| beginnen (5) | buh-GINN-nen | begin (come into being), to |
| beglaubigen (1) | buh-GL _{OW} -bee-gen | certify, to |
| begleiten (1) | buh-GLITE-en | accompany (go along with), to |
| Begleiter, m. | buh-GLYE-tehr | escort (social companion) |
| Begnadigung, f. | buh-G _{NAH} -dee-goong | pardon (law) |
| begraben (57) | buh-GRAH-ben | bury (entomb), to |
| Begräbnis, n. | buh-GRAYP-niss | burial |
| begreifen (58) | buh-GRIFE-en | funeral |
| " | " | comprehend, to |
| " | " | grasp, to |
| Begriff, m. | buh-GRIFF | conception (notion) |
| begründen (1) | buh-GRÜNN-den | base (found), to |
| begrüßen (1) | buh-GRÜ-sen | welcome (receive hospitably), to |
| Begrüßung, f. | buh-GRÜ-soong | greeting |
| Behagen, n. | buh-HAH-gen | ease (comfort) |
| behalich | buh-HAHG-likh | comfortable (affording comfort) |
| behalten (59) | buh-HAHL-ten | keep, to |
| " | " | retain, to |
| (bei)behalten (6) | (BY-)buh-HAHL-ten | maintain (preserve), to |
| behandeln (1) | buh-HAHNN-del'n | treat (behave toward), to |
| Behandlung, f. | buh-HAHNN-d _{loong} | treatment (behavior toward) |
| " | " | treatment (medical care) |
| beharren (1) | buh-HAHR-renn | persist (persevere), to |
| behaupten (1) | buh-HOWP-ten | argue (maintain), to |
| " | " | assert (declare), to |
| " | " | contend, to |
| Behauptung, f. | buh-HOWP-toong | assertion |
| " | " | statement |
| behende | buh-HEN-duh | nimble (agile) |
| beherrschen (1) | buh-HEHR-shen | master (learn), to |
| bei | BY | at (in) |
| " | " | at (by) |
| " | " | by (prep.) |
| " | " | in (during, prep.) |
| " | " | near (prep.) |
| beide | BY-duh | both |
| Beifall, m. | BY-fahll | applause |
| Beifall rufen (89) | BY-fahll ROO-fen | cheer (applaud), to |
| beifügen (1) | BY-fü-gen | add (include), to |
| Beil, n. | BILE | hatchet |
| Beilage, f. | BY-lah-guh | enclosure (addition) |
| beiläufig | BY-loy-fikh | casual (offhand) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| beilegen (1) | BY-lay-gen | enclose (include in envelope), to |
| Bein, n. | BINE | leg (anat.) |
| beiseite | by-ZITE-uh | aside (away) |
| Beispiel, n. | BY-sh _{peel} | example |
| " | " | instance |
| beissen (7) | BICE-en | bite, to |
| Beistand, m. | BY-sh _{lahnt} | assistance |
| beistehen (129) | BY-sh _{lay} -en | assist, to |
| beistimmen (1) | BY-sh _{tim} -men | agree, to |
| " | " | assent, to |
| Beitrag, m. | BY-trahk | contribution |
| beitragen (137) | BY-trah-gen | contribute, to |
| beitreten (140) | BY-tray-ten | enter (join), to |
| " | " | join (become a member of), to |
| beiwohnen (1) | BY-voh-nen | attend (be present at), to |
| Beiwort, n. | BY-vort | adjective |
| Bejahung, f. | buh-YAH-oong | acceptance (approval) |
| bekämpfen (1) | buh-KEMP-fen | fight (struggle against), to |
| bekannt | buh-KAHNT | familiar |
| " | " | known |
| Bekannte, m., f. | buh-KAHNN-tuh | acquaintance (person known) |
| bekannt machen (1) | buh-KAHNT MAH-kh _{en} | acquaint (inform), to |
| Bekanntmachung, f. | buh-KAHNT-mahk _h -oong | introduction (presentation) |
| Bekehrte, m., f. | buh-CARE-tuh | convert (proselyte) |
| bekommen (68) | buh-KAWMM-en | get (obtain), to |
| Belagerung, f. | buh-LAH-guh-roong | siege (mil.) |
| belasten (1) | buh-LAHSS-ten | debit, to |
| belästigen (1) | buh-LESS-tih-gen | trouble (inconvenience), to |
| beleidigen (1) | buh-LYE-dih-gen | offend (affront), to |
| Beleidigung, f. | buh-LYE-dih-goong | insult |
| beleuchten (1) | buh-LOY KH-ten | illuminate, to |
| " | " | light, to |
| Belgien, n. | BELG-ee-en | Belgium |
| belgisch | BELL-gish | Belgian (adj.) |
| belieben (1) | buh-LEEB-en | please (satisfy), to |
| bellen (1) | BELL-en | bark (bay), to |
| belohnen (1) | buh-LOAN-en | reward, to |
| Belohnung, f. | buh-LOAN-oong | reward (recompense) |
| bemerken (1) | buh-MEHR-ken | note (mention), to |
| " | " | notice (see), to |
| " | " | observe, to |
| " | " | remark (say), to |
| bemerkenswert | buh-MEHR-kenns-vehrt | notable (adj.) |
| Bemerkung, f. | buh-MEHR-koong | comment |
| " | " | remark |
| Bemerkungen | buh-MEHR-koong-en | comment, to |
| machen (1) | MAH-kh _{en} | |
| bemühen, sich (1) | zikh buh-MÜ-en | endeavor, to |
| benachrichtigen (1) | buh-NAHKH-rikk-tih-gen | notify, to |
| Benehmen, n. | buh-NAY-men | behavior |
| benahmen, sich (80) | zikh buh-NAY-men | behave (conduct oneself), to |
| beneiden (1) | buh-NIDE-en | envy, to |
| benutzen (1) | buh-NOOTT-sen | use (utilize), to |
| Benzin, n. | ben-TSEEN | gasoline |
| beobachten (1) | buh-OHB-ah kh-ten | observe, to |
| " | " | watch, to |
| Beobachter, m. | buh-OHB-ah kh-tehr | observer |
| Beobachtung, f. | buh-OHB-ah kh-toong | observation (watching) |
| bequem | buh-KVAYM | convenient |
| Bequemlichkeit, f. | buh-KVAYM-likh-kite | comfort (ease) |
| " | " | convenience |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|
| beraten (83) | buh-RAH-ten | counsel, to | besonder | buh-ZAWN-dehr | individual (adj.) |
| berauben (1) | buh-ROWB-en | rob (steal from), to | " | " | particular (specific, adj.) |
| berechnen (1) | buh-REHKH-nen | calculate (compute), to | " | " | special |
| berechtigen (1) | buh-REHKH-tih-gen | entitle (give a right to), to | besonders | buh-ZAWN-dehrss | especially |
| beredt | buh-RATE | eloquent | besprechen (125) | buh-SHPREH_KH-en | discuss, to |
| Bereich, m. | buh-RYE_KH | range (scope) | Besprechung, f. | buh-SHPREH_KH-oong | discussion |
| bereit | buh-RITE | ready (prepared) | " | " | review (critique) |
| bereitwillig | buh-RITE-vill-ick | willing (favorably disposed) | besprengen (1) | buh-SHPRENG-en | spray, to |
| bereuen (1) | buh-ROY-en | repent, to | besser | BESS-sehr | better (adj., adv.) |
| Berg, m. | BEHRK | mountain | bestätigen (1) | buh-SHTAY-tih-gen | acknowledge (note receipt of), to |
| Bergkette, f. | BEHRK-ket-tuh | range (of mountains) | " | " | confirm (corroborate), to |
| Bergmann, m. | BEHRK-mahnn | miner | Bestätigung, f. | buh-SHTAY-tih-goong | confirmation (corroboration) |
| Bergwerk, n. | BEHRK-vehrk | mine (pit) | beste, (der) | (dehr) BESS-tuh | best |
| Bericht, m. | buh-RIKH_T | report (account) | bestechen (128) | buh-SHTEH_KH-en | bribe, to |
| berichten (1) | buh-RIKH-ten | report (account formally), to | bestehen (129) | buh-SHTAY-en | exist, to |
| Berichterstatte, m. | buh-RIKH_T-ehr-shtahlt-eh | reporter (journalist) | " | " | insist, to |
| Berlin, n. | behr-LEEN | Berlin | bestehen aus | buh-SHTAY-en OWSS | pass (not fail in), to |
| Bern, n. | BEHRN | Berne | bestehen aus | buh-SHTAY-en OWSS | consist of (comprise), to |
| bernsteinfarbig | BEHRN-shtine-fahr-bikh | amber (adj.) | bestehen aus | buh-SHTAY-en OWSS | ascend (go upward along), to |
| bersten (9) | BEHR-stenn | burst, to | bestehen aus | buh-SHTAY-en OWSS | climb (scale), to |
| berüchtigt | buh-RÜKH-tickt | notorious | bestehen aus | buh-SHTAY-en OWSS | mount (climb upon), to |
| Beruf, m. | buh-ROOF | occupation (calling) | bestellen (1) | buh-SHTELL-en | book (engage space), to |
| " | " | profession | " | " | to |
| berühmt | buh-RÜMT | famous | bestellen (1) | buh-SHTELL-en | order (purchase), to |
| berühren (1) | buh-RÜ-ren | touch, to | besteuern (1) | buh-SHTOY-ehrn | assess (impose tax), to |
| Berührung, f. | buh-RÜ-roong | contact (meeting) | bestimmt | buh-SHTIMMT | definite |
| besänftigen (1) | buh-ZENF-tih-gen | soothe (calm), to | Bestimmungsort, m. | buh-SHTIMM-oongs-ort | destination |
| beschädigen (1) | buh-SHAY-dih-gen | damage (injure), to | Bestrebung, f. | buh-SHTRAY-boong | endeavor |
| beschäftigen (1) | buh-SHEFF-tih-gen | occupy (make busy), to | bestreiten (136) | buh-SHTRYE-ten | contest, to |
| beschäftigen, sich mit... | ZIKH mit...buh-SHEFF-tih-gen | engage (be occupied) in, to | " | " | dispute (oppose by argument), to |
| beschäftigt | buh-SHEFF-tickt | busy (occupied) | " | " | oppose (combat), to |
| Beschäftigung, f. | buh-SHEFF-tih-goong | employment (work) | Bestürzung, f. | buh-SHTÜR-tsoong | dismay |
| beschämt | buh-SHAME_T | ashamed (mortified) | Besuch, m. | buh-ZOO_KH | visit (social call) |
| bescheiden (93) | buh-SHY-den | modest | " | " | visit (stay) |
| Bescheinigung, f. | buh-SHY-nee-goong | certificate | besuchen (1) | buh-ZOO-kh en | visit, to |
| " | " | license (permit) | besuchen, häufig | HOY-fikh buh-ZOO-kh en | haunt (visit often), to |
| beschirmen (1) | buh-SHEERR-men | shield, to | Besucher, m. | buh-ZOO-kh ehr | visitor |
| Beschlagnahme, f. | buh-SHLAHK-nah-muh | attachment (legal seizure) | beten (1) | BAY-ten | pray, to |
| beschleunigen (1) | buh-SHLOY-nih-gen | hasten (expedite), to | beteuern (1) | buh-TOY-ehrn | protest, to |
| " | " | quicken, to | Beton, m. | bay-TOHNG | concrete (artificial stone) |
| beschliessen (104) | buh-SHLEE-sen | resolve (determine), to | Betonung, f. | buh-TONE-oong | accent (stress) |
| beschmutzen (1) | buh-SHMOOTT-sen | soil (make dirty), to | betrachten (1) | buh-TRAH_KH-ten | regard (consider), to |
| beschränken (1) | buh-SHRENG-ken | confine (limit), to | beträchtlich | buh-TREH_KHT-likh | considerable (adj.), substantial (sizable) |
| " | " | limit, to | " | " | " |
| beschreiben (109) | buh-SHRY-ben | describe (portray), to | Betrug, m. | buh-TRAHK | amount |
| Beschreibung, f. | buh-SHRY-boong | description (account) | betragen (137) | buh-TRAH-gen | amount to, to |
| beschwichtigen (1) | buh-SHVIKH-tih-gen | appease (calm), to | betreffen (138) | buh-TREFF-fen | affect (influence), to |
| beseitigen (1) | buh-ZITE-tih-gen | dispose of (put away), to | betreffend | buh-TREFF-ent | concerning |
| " | " | remove (take away), to | betreffs | buh-TREFFS | regarding |
| " | " | to | betreiben (139) | buh-TRY-ben | operate (handle), to |
| Besen, m. | BAY-zen | broom | Betrieb, m. | buh-TREEP | operation (functioning) |
| Besetzung, f. | buh-ZETTS-oong | occupation (mil.) | Betriebsanlage, f. | buh-TREEPS-ahn-lah-guh | plant (factory) |
| besichtigen (1) | buh-ZIKH-tih-gen | inspect, to | Betriebskosten, pl. | buh-TREEPS-kawss-ten | operating expenses (bus.) |
| Besichtigung, f. | buh-ZIKH-tih-goong | survey (inspection) | Betrug, m. | buh-TROOK | deceit |
| besiegen (1) | buh-ZEE-gen | beat (defeat), to | betrügen (10) | buh-TRÜ-gen | cheat (defraud), to |
| " | " | defeat (conquer), to | " | " | deceive (delude), to |
| Besitz, m. | buh-ZITTS | estate (total possessions) | betrunk | buh-TROONG-ken | drunk (intoxicated) |
| " | " | possession (ownership) | Bett, n. | BET | bed |
| " | " | possession (ownership) | (Schlafwagen) Bett, n. | (SHLAHF-vahg-en-) BET | berth (train bunk) |
| besitzen (122) | buh-ZITT-sen | own, to | betteln (1) | BET-tel'n | beg (solicit alms), to |
| " | " | possess, to | Bettler, m. | BET-lehr | beggar |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Bettuch, n. | BET-too kh | sheet (bedding) | binden (14) | BINN-den | bind, to |
| beugen, sich (1) | zikh BOY-gen | bend (be bent), to | " | " | tie (fasten), to |
| beunruhigt | buh-OONN-roo-ickt | anxious (uneasy) | bindend | BINN-dent | obligatory (binding) |
| Beute, f. | BOY-tuh | prey (victim) | Bindestrich, m. | BINN-duh-shtrikh | hyphen |
| Bevölkerung, f. | buh-FÖL-kehr-oong | population (number of people) | Bindewort, n. | BINN-duh-vort | conjunction (gram.) |
| Bevollmächtigte, m., f. | buh-FAWLL-meh kh-tick-tuh | authority (person with power) | Biologie, f. | bee-o-loh-G EE | biology |
| Bevollmächtigung, f. | buh-FAWLL-meh kh-tih-goong | authorization | Birke, f. | BEERR-kuh | birch (tree) |
| bevor | buh-FOR | before (prior to the time when, conj.) | Birne, f. | BEERR-nuh | pear |
| bewachen (1) | buh-VAH KH-en | watch (guard), to | bis | BISS | until (conj.) |
| bewaffnen (1) | buh-VAHFF-nen | arm, to | " | " | until (before, prep.) |
| bewähren, sich (1) | zikh buh-VARE-en | last (withstand use), to | " | " | until (up to the time of, prep.) |
| bewegen (11) | buh-VAY-gen | induce (persuade), to | Bischof, m. | BISH-ohf | bishop |
| " | " | move (shift the position of), to | bisher | biss-HARE | hitherto (thus far) |
| bewegen, sich | zikh buh-VAY-gen | move (shift one's position), to | Biss, m. | BISS | bite |
| Beweggrund, m. | buh-VAKE-groont | motive (n.) | Bisschen, n. | BISS-kh-en | bit (small part) |
| Bewegung, f. | buh-VAY-goong | motion | Bitte, f. | BIT-tuh | appeal (entreaty) |
| " | " | movement | " | " | request |
| Beweis, m. | buh-VICE | demonstration | bitten (15) | BIT-ten | beg (entreat), to |
| " | " | evidence (law) | bitten um | BIT-ten oom | ask (request), to |
| " | " | proof (demonstration) | bitter | BIT-lehr | bitter |
| beweisen (155) | buh-VIZE-en | prove (verify), to | Bittschrift, f. | BIT-shriff | petition (written request) |
| bewirten (1) | buh-VEERR-ten | entertain (be host to), to | blank putzen (1) | BLAHNNK POOTT-sen | shine (polish), to |
| bewohnen (1) | buh-VOH-nen | inhabit, to | Blase, f. | BLAH-zuh | blister |
| " | " | occupy (live in), to | blasen (1) | BLAH-zen | blow, to |
| bewundern (1) | buh-VOONN-dehrn | admire, to | blass | BLAHSS | pale (wan) |
| Bewunderung, f. | buh-VOONN-duh-roong | admiration | blassrot | BLAHSS-rote | pink (color) |
| bewusst | buh-VOOSST | aware | Blatt, n. | BLAHTT | leaf (bot.) |
| " | " | conscious | Blattern, f. pl. | BLAHTT-ehrn | smallpox |
| bezahlen (1) | buh-TSAH-len | pay, to | blau | BL OW | blue |
| bezaubern (1) | buh-TS OW-behrn | charm (delight), to | Blaupause, f. | BL OW-p ow-zuh | blueprint |
| bezeichnen (1) | buh-TSYE KH-nen | mark (designate), to | Blei, n. | BLYE | lead (metal) |
| bezeichnend | buh-TSYE KH-nent | characteristic (typical) | bleiben (17) | BLIBE-en | abide, to |
| bezeugen (1) | buh-TSOY-gen | testify, to | " | " | remain (continue unchanged), to |
| beziehen, sich (161) | zikh buh-TSEE-en | refer (allude), to | " | " | remain (stay behind), to |
| " | " | relate (pertain) to, to | bleichen (18) | BLYE-kh-en | stay, to |
| Beziehung, f. | buh-TSEE-oong | relation (connection) | Bleistift, m. | BLYE-shift | bleach (make white), to |
| Bezirk, m. | buh-TSEERRK | district (locality) | blenden (1) | BLENN-den | pencil |
| bezweifeln (1) | buh-TSVYE-fel'n | doubt (be uncertain about), to | " | " | blind, to |
| " | " | question, to | Blick, m. | BLICK | dazzle, to |
| Bibel, f. | BEE-bel | Bible | " | " | glance |
| Biber, m. | BEE-behr | beaver (animal) | Blick, flüchtiger, m. | FLÜKH-tih-gehr BLICK | look |
| Bibliothek, f. | bee-blee-oh-TAKE | library | blind | BLINNT | glimpse |
| Bibliothekar, m. | bee-blee-oh-tay-KAHR | librarian | Blinddarmentzündung, f. | BLINNT-dahrm-ent-tsün-doong | blind (lacking sight) |
| biegen (12) | BEE-gen | bend (make bend), to | blinken (1) | BLING-ken | appendicitis |
| Biene, f. | BEE-muh | bee | blinzeln (1) | BLINN-tsel'n | twinkle, to |
| Bienenkorb, m. | BEE-nen-kawrp | hive (beehive) | Blitz, m. | BLITTS | wink, to |
| Bier, n. | BEER | beer | " | " | flash (burst of light) |
| Bieter, m. | BEAT-ehr | bidder (bus.) | Block, m. | BLAWK | lightning |
| Bild, n. | BILT | picture (depiction) | blöken (1) | BLÖ-ken | block (solid piece) |
| bilden (1) | BILL-den | constitute (make up), to | blond | BLAWNNT | bleat, to |
| " | " | form (shape), to | bloss | BLOHSS | blond |
| Bilderserie, f. | BILL-dehr-sare-yeh | comic strip | " | " | just |
| Bildhauer, m. | BILT-how-ehr | sculptor | " | " | mere |
| Bildnis, n. | BILT-niss | portrait | " | " | merely |
| Bildsäule, f. | BILT-zoy-luh | statue | blühen (1) | BLÜ-en | only |
| Bildung, f. | BILL-doong | culture (refinement) | Blume, f. | BLOO-muh | bloom, to |
| " | " | formation (creation) | Blumenkohl, m. | BLOO-men-kole | flower (blossom) |
| billig | BILL-ikh | cheap (inexpensive) | Bluse, f. | BLOO-zuh | cauliflower |
| billigen (1) | BILL-ig-en | approve (think well of), to | Blut, n. | BLOOT | blouse (shirtwaist) |
| Billigung, f. | BILL-ig-oong | approval | Blüte, f. | BLÜ-tuh | blood |
| | | | bluten (1) | BLOO-ten | blossom |
| | | | Blutsturz, m. | BLOOT-shtoorts | bleed (lose blood), to |
| | | | | | hemorrhage |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Bock, <i>m.</i> | BAWK | buck (male deer) | Brötchen, <i>n.</i> | BRÖT-kh-en | roll (bread) |
| Boden, <i>m.</i> | BOH-den | bottom | Bratschnitte, <i>f.</i> | guh-RÖ-stuh-tuh | toast (bread) |
| " | " | earth (land) | geröstete, <i>f.</i> | BROH-t-shnütt-tuh | |
| " | " | ground | Bruch, <i>m.</i> | BROOKH | fracture (<i>med.</i>) |
| " | " | soil | Bruchstück, <i>n.</i> | BROOKH-shtük | fragment |
| (Fuss)Boden, <i>m.</i> | (FOOSS-)BOH-den | floor (bottom surface) | Bruchteil, <i>m.</i> | BROOKH-tile | fraction (part) |
| Bogen, <i>m.</i> | BOH-gen | arch (curved structure) | Brücke, <i>f.</i> | BRÜK-uh | bridge (span) |
| " | " | sheet (of paper) | Bruder, <i>m.</i> | BROO-dehr | brother |
| (grüne) Bohne, <i>f.</i> | (GRÜ-nuh) BOH-nuh | bean (string bean) | brüllen (1) | BRÜLL-en | bellow (roar), to |
| bohren (1) | BOH-ren | drill (bore), to | brummen (1) | BRUHMM-en | grumble, to |
| Bohrloch, <i>n.</i> | BORE-law_kh | well (oil, gas shaft, <i>n.</i>) | brünett | brü-NET | brunette (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Bolzen, <i>m.</i> | BAWLL-lsen | bolt (long metal fastener) | Brunnen, <i>m.</i> | BROONN-en | well (water pit, <i>n.</i>) |
| Bombe, <i>f.</i> | BAWMM-buh | bomb (projectile) | Brüssel, <i>n.</i> | BRÜSS-el | Brussels |
| Boot, <i>n.</i> | BOAT | boat | Brust, <i>f.</i> | BROOSST | breast |
| Bord, <i>an</i> | AHNN BORT | aboard | " | " | chest (<i>anat.</i>) |
| borgen (1) | BOR-gen | borrow, to | brüten (1) | BRÜ-ten | hatch, to |
| Borger, <i>m.</i> | BOR-gehr | borrower (<i>bus.</i>) | brüten, über | BRÜ-ten ü-behr | brood over, to |
| Börse, <i>f.</i> | BÖR-zuh | exchange, stock | brutto | BROOTT-toh | gross (before deductions, <i>adj.</i>) |
| boshafft | BOHSS-hahft | mean (malicious) | Buch, <i>n.</i> | BOOKH | book |
| Bosheit, <i>f.</i> | BOHSS-hite | malice | Buche, <i>f.</i> | BOO-kh uh | beech (tree) |
| " | " | spite (ill will) | Bücherrevision, <i>f.</i> | BÜKH-ehr-ray-veez-YOHN | audit (<i>n.</i>) |
| Botanik, <i>f.</i> | boh-TAH-nick | botany | Buchführer, <i>m.</i> | BOOKH-fü-rehr | accountant |
| Bote, <i>m.</i> | BOH-tuh | messenger (courier) | Buchhalter, <i>m.</i> | BOOKH-hahl-tehr | bookkeeper (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Botschafter, <i>m.</i> | BOAT-shahf-tehr | ambassador | Buchhaltung, <i>f.</i> | BOOKH-hahl-toong | bookkeeping (<i>bus.</i>) |
| boxen (1) | BAWX-en | box (fight), to | (Konserven)Büch-se, <i>f.</i> | (kawn-ZEHR-ven-) BÜKH-suh | can (tin) |
| brasilianisch | brah-zeel-ee-AHN-ish | Brazilian (<i>adj.</i>) | Buchstabe, <i>m.</i> | BOOKH-shtah-buh | letter (character) |
| Brasilien, <i>n.</i> | brah-ZEEL-yen | Brazil | buchstabieren (1) | bookh-shtah-BEE-ren | spell, to |
| Braten, <i>m.</i> | BRAH-len | roast | Bucht, <i>f.</i> | BOOKHT | bay (inlet) |
| braten, sich (19) | zikh BRAH-len | fry (be cooked in fat), to | Buckel, <i>m.</i> | BOOK-el | hump |
| " | " | roast (be roasted), to | bücken, sich (1) | zikh BÜCK-en | stoop (bend forward), to |
| Bratsaft, <i>m.</i> | BRAHT-zahft | gravy | Budget, <i>n.</i> | bü-JAY | budget (<i>n.</i>) |
| Brauch, <i>m.</i> | BROW_KH | practice (custom) | Buenos Aires, <i>n.</i> | BWEH-nohss EYE-ress | Buenos Aires |
| brauchen (1) | BROW_KH-en | need (require), to | Büffel, <i>m.</i> | BÜF-fel | buffalo |
| braun | BROWN | brown | Bug, <i>m.</i> | BOO_K | bow (of ship) |
| Brausebad, <i>n.</i> | BROW-zuh-bah | shower (bath) | Bügeleisen, <i>n.</i> | BÜ-gel-eye-zen | iron, electric |
| Braut, <i>f.</i> | BROWT | bride | bügeln (1) | BÜ-gel'n | press (iron), to |
| Bräutigam, <i>m.</i> | BROY-tih-gahm | groom (bridegroom) | Bühne, <i>f.</i> | BÜ-nuh | stage (dais) |
| brechen (20) | BREH-kh-en | break (come apart), to | Bulgarien, <i>n.</i> | booll-GAR-yen | Bulgaria |
| breit | BRIGHT | broad | Bund, <i>m.</i> | BOONNT | league |
| " | " | wide (of specified width) | " | " | union |
| Breite, <i>f.</i> | BRIGHT-uh | breadth | Bundes-... | BOONN-dess-... | federal |
| " | " | width | Bündnis, <i>n.</i> | BÜNNT-niss | alliance |
| Bremse, <i>f.</i> | BREMM-zuh | brake (<i>n.</i>) | bunt | BOONNT | motley (diverse) |
| brennen (170) | BRENN-en | burn (be on fire), to | Buntstift, <i>m.</i> | BOONNT-shtift | crayon |
| Brennstoff, <i>m.</i> | BRENN-shtawf | fuel | Bürge, <i>m.</i> | BÜRR-guh | guarantor |
| Brett, <i>n.</i> | BRETT | board | (Staats)Bürger, <i>m.</i> | (SHTAHTS-)BÜR-gehr | citizen |
| " | " | plank (timber) | bürgerlich | BÜR-gehr-likh | civil (secular) |
| Brief, <i>m.</i> | BREEF | letter (epistle) | Bürgermeister, <i>m.</i> | BÜR-gehr-mice-tehr | mayor |
| Briefchen, <i>n.</i> | BREEF-kh-en | note (letter) | Bürgersteig, <i>m.</i> | BÜR-gehr-shtike | sidewalk |
| Briefträger, <i>m.</i> | BREEF-tray-gehr | postman | Bürgschaft, <i>f.</i> | BÜRG-shahft | guarantee (warrant) |
| Briefumschlag, <i>m.</i> | BREEF-oom-shlahk | envelope (folded wrapper) | Büro, <i>n.</i> | bü-ROH | bureau |
| Briefwechsel, <i>m.</i> | BREEF-vez'l | correspondence (letters) | " | " | office (place of business) |
| Brille, <i>f.</i> | BRILL-uh | glasses | Bürste, <i>f.</i> | BÜR-stuh | brush (scrubbing utensil) |
| " | " | spectacles | Busch, <i>m.</i> | BUSH | bush (plant) |
| bringen (171) | BRING-en | bring, to | Busen, <i>m.</i> | BOO-zen | bosom |
| britisch | BREE-tish | British (<i>adj.</i>) | Büste, <i>f.</i> | BÜSS-tuh | bust (statue) |
| Brocken, <i>m.</i> | BRAWCK-en | scrap (fragment) | Büstenhalter, <i>m.</i> | BÜSS-ten-hahl-tehr | brassiere |
| Brombeere, <i>f.</i> | BRAWMM-bare-uh | blackberry | Butter, <i>f.</i> | BOOTT-tehr | butter |
| Bronchitis, <i>f.</i> | brawn-KH-EE-tiss | bronchitis | Butterbrot, <i>n.</i> | BOOTT-tehr-broht | sandwich |
| Bronze, <i>f.</i> | BRAWNG-zuh | bronze (<i>n.</i>) | Charakter, <i>m.</i> | kahr-AHK-tehr | character (nature) |
| Brosche, <i>f.</i> | BRAWSH-uh | brooch | Chef, <i>m.</i> | SHEFF | boss (master) |
| Broschüre, <i>f.</i> | braw-SHÜ-ruh | booklet | Chemie, <i>f.</i> | kh-ay-MEE | chemistry |
| Brot, <i>n.</i> | BROH_T | bread | Chile, <i>n.</i> | CHEE-lay | Chile |
| | | | chilenisch | chee-LAY-nish | Chilean (<i>adj.</i>) |
| | | | China, <i>n.</i> | KH-EE-nah | China |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| chinesisch | kh ee-NAY-zish | Chinese (<i>adj.</i>) | Dekoration, f. | day-ko-rahts-YOHN | decoration (<i>décor</i>) |
| Chirurg, m. | kh ee-ROORRK | surgeon | dem | DAME | the |
| Cholera, f. | KOHL-uh-rah | cholera | " | " | whom (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| Chor, m. | CORE | choir | Demokrat, m. | day-moh-KRAHT | democrat |
| Christ, m. | KRISSST | Christian (<i>n.</i>) | Demokratie, f. | day-moh-krah-TEE | democracy |
| Christus, m. | KRISS-tooss | Christ | demokratisch | day-moh-KRAH-tish | democratic |
| Chronik, f. | KROH-nick | chronicle | Demut, f. | DAY-moot | humility |
| Cocktail, m. | COCK-tail | cocktail | demütig | DAY-mü-tick | humble (<i>lowly</i>) |
| Couch, f. | KOWTCH | couch | den | DANE | the |
| da | DAH | since (<i>because, conj.</i>) | " | " | whom (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| Dach, n. | DAH_KH | roof | denken (172) | DENG-ken | think (<i>reason</i>), to |
| Dachboden, m. | DAH_KH-boh-den | attic | Denkmal, n. | DENG_K-mahl | to memorial (<i>n.</i>) |
| Dachs, m. | DAH_X | badger (<i>animal</i>) | " | " | monument |
| danach | dah-NAH_KH | thereafter | denn | DENN | for (<i>conj.</i>) |
| daher | dah-HAIR | hence (<i>consequently</i>) | dennoch | DENN-naw_kh | still (<i>nevertheless, conj.</i>) |
| " | " | therefore | " | " | yet (<i>nevertheless, adv.</i>) |
| Dame, f. | DAH-muh | lady | Depression, f. | day-press-YOHN | depression (<i>econ.</i>) |
| damit | dah-MITT | so (<i>in order that, conj.</i>) | der | DAIR | that (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | thereby | " | " | the |
| damit...nicht | dah-MITT...NIKHT | lest | " | " | which (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| (Stau) Damm, m. | (SHTOW-)DAHMM | dam (<i>dike</i>) | " | " | who (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| Dämmerung, f. | DEM-muh-roong | twilight | " | " | whom (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| Dampf, m. | DAHMPF | steam | deren | DAIR-en | whose (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| Dänemark, n. | DAY-nuh-mark | Denmark | derselbe | dair-ZELL-buh | same (<i>adj.</i>) |
| dänisch | DAY-nish | Danish (<i>adj.</i>) | dessen | DESS-en | whose (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| Dank, m. | DAHNNK | thanks (<i>gratitude</i>) | deuten (1) | DOY-ten | interpret (<i>explain</i>), to |
| dankbar | DAHNNK-bar | grateful | deutlich | DOYT-likh | distinct (<i>unmistakable</i>) |
| " | " | thankful | " | " | plain (<i>clear</i>) |
| Dankbarkeit, f. | DAHNNK-bar-kite | gratitude | deutsch | DOYTSH | German (<i>adj.</i>) |
| danken (1) | DAHNNG-ken | thank, to | Deutschland, n. | DOYTSH-lahnt | Germany |
| dann | DAHNN | then (<i>at that time</i>) | Diagramm, n. | dee-ah-GRAHMM | chart (<i>graph</i>) |
| " | " | then (<i>in that case</i>) | Diamant, m. | dee-ah-MAHNNST | diamond (<i>gem</i>) |
| " | " | then (<i>subsequently</i>) | Diät, f. | dee-ATE | diet |
| darlegen (1) | DAHR-lay-gen | present (<i>set forth</i>), to | dich | DIKH | you (<i>sing.</i>), yourself |
| darstellen (1) | DAHR-shtell-en | represent (<i>symbolize</i>), to | dicht | DIKHT | dense |
| Darstellung, graphische, f. | GRAH-fish-uh DAHR-shtel-loong | graph | Dichter, m. | DIKH-tehr | poet |
| das | DAHSS | that (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | Dichtung, f. | DIKH-toong | poetry |
| " | " | the | dick | DICK | fat (<i>obese, adj.</i>) |
| " | " | which (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | " | " | thick (<i>not thin</i>) |
| " | " | who (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | Dicke, f. | DICK-uh | thickness (<i>dimension</i>) |
| " | " | whom (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | Dickicht, n. | DICK-ikht | thicket |
| Dasein, n. | DAH-zine | existence | die | DEE | that (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| dass | DAHSS | that (<i>conj.</i>) | " | " | the |
| dasselbe | dahss-ZELL-buh | same (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | which (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| Dattel, f. | DAHTT-tel | date (<i>fruit</i>) | " | " | who (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| Datum, n. | DAH-toomm | date (<i>calendar designation</i>) | " | " | whom (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| Dauer, f. | DOW-ehr | duration | Dieb, m. | DEEP | thief |
| dauern (1) | DOW-ehrn | last (<i>continue</i>), to | dienen (1) | DEE-nen | serve, to |
| dauernd | DOW-ehrnt | constant | Dienst, m. | DEENST | service |
| " | " | continual | Dienstbote, m. | DEENST-boh-tuh | servant (<i>in a household</i>) |
| " | " | continuous | Dienstmädchen, n. | DEENST-maid-kh en | maid (<i>servant</i>) |
| " | " | permanent (<i>adj.</i>) | diese | DEE-zuh | these (<i>adj., pron.</i>) |
| Daumen, m. | DOW-men | thumb | diese(r, -s) | DEE-zeh(r, -s) | this (<i>adj., dem. pron.</i>) |
| davon | dah-FAWNN | thereof | dieselbe | dee-ZELL-buh | same (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Debatte, f. | day-BAHTT-tuh | debate | diktieren (1) | dick-TEER-ren | dictate, to |
| Deck, n. | DECK | deck (<i>of ship</i>) | Ding, n. | DING | thing (<i>material object</i>) |
| Decke, f. | DECK-uh | blanket | dir | DEER | you (<i>sing.</i>) |
| " | " | ceiling (<i>of room</i>) | Direktor, m. | dee-RECK-tor | director |
| Deckel, m. | DECK-el | cover | Dirigent, m. | deer-rih-G ENT | conductor (<i>mus.</i>) |
| " | " | lid | Disziplin, f. | dis-tsip-LEEN | discipline (<i>training</i>) |
| (be)decken (1) | (buh-)DECK-en | cover, to | Dividende, f. | dee-vee-DEN-duh | dividend (<i>bus.</i>) |
| definieren (1) | day-fih-NEAR-en | define, to | Division, f. | dee-vee-Z YOHN | division (<i>mil.</i>) |
| dein | DINE | your | doch | DAW_KH | yes (<i>after negative question</i>) |
| deine(r, -s) | DYE-neh(r, -s) | yours | Dock, n. | DAWCK | dock (<i>wharf</i>) |
| | | | Doktor, m. | DAWCK-tohr | doctor |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Dokument, <i>n.</i> | doh-koo-MENT | document |
| Dolch, <i>m.</i> | DAWLKH | dagger |
| Dom, <i>m.</i> | DOMÉ | cathedral |
| Donau, <i>f.</i> | DOH-now | Danube |
| Donner, <i>m.</i> | DAWNN-ehr | thunder |
| Doppelpunkt, <i>ml</i> | DAWPP-pel-poonk t | colon (<i>punct.</i>) |
| doppelt | DAWPP-elt | double (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Dorf, <i>n.</i> | DORF | village |
| Dorn, <i>m.</i> | DORN | thorn |
| dort | DORT | there (at that place) |
| Dosis, <i>f.</i> | DOH-sis | dose (<i>med.</i>) |
| Drache, <i>m.</i> | DRAH KH-uh | dragon |
| (Flug)Drache, <i>m.</i> | (FLOOK-)DRAH KH-uh | kite |
| Draht, <i>m.</i> | DRAHT | wire (metal thread) |
| Drama, <i>n.</i> | DRAH-mah | drama |
| draussen | DROWSS-en | outdoors (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | outside (<i>adv.</i>) |
| Drehbuch, <i>n.</i> | DRAY-boo kh | scenario |
| drehen (1) | DRAY-en | turn (make rotate), to |
| drehen, sich | zikh DRAY-en | spin (revolve), to |
| Dreieck, <i>n.</i> | DRY-eck | triangle (<i>geom.</i>) |
| dringend | DRING-ent | urgent |
| drinnen | DRINN-en | indoors (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | inside (within, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | within (on the inside, <i>adv.</i>) |
| Droge, <i>f.</i> | DROH-guh | drug (medicine) |
| drohen (1) | DROH-en | threaten, to |
| Drohung, <i>f.</i> | DROH-oong | threat |
| Druck, <i>m.</i> | DROCK | pressure (force) |
| " | " | stress (physical ten- sion) |
| drucken (1) | DROCK-en | print, to |
| drücken (1) | DRÜCK-en | press (bear upon), to |
| " | " | squeeze, to |
| Drucker, <i>m.</i> | DROCK-ehr | printer |
| du | DOO | you |
| dulden (1) | DOOLL-den | tolerate (permit), to |
| dumm | DOOMM | stupid |
| " | " | dumb |
| dunkel | DOONNG-kell | dark (in color, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | dark (without light, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | obscure (unclear) |
| Dunkelheit, <i>f.</i> | DOONNG-kel-hite | darkness |
| dünn | DÜNN | thin (not thick) |
| Dunst, <i>m.</i> | DOONNST | vapor |
| durch | DOORRKH | through (by means of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | through (from end to end of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| durchdringen (22) | doorrkH-DRING-en | penetrate (pierce), to |
| durch...hindurch | DOORRKH...hin- DOORRKH | throughout (from start to finish of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| durchleuchten (1) | doorrkH-LOY KH-ten | X-ray (examine), to |
| Durchmesser, <i>m.</i> | DOORRKH-mess-sehr | diameter |
| durchnässen (1) | doorrkH-NESS-en | soak (saturate), to |
| Durchschlag, <i>m.</i> | DOORRKH-shlahk | carbon copy |
| Durchschnitt, <i>m.</i> | DOORRKH-shmitt | average (mean, <i>n.</i>) |
| durchschnittlich | DOORRKH-shnitt-likh | average (ordinary, <i>adj.</i>) |
| durchsehen (1) | DOORRKH-zye-en | strain (filter), to |
| durchsichtig | DOORRKH-zikh-tikh | transparent |
| durchstechen (128) | doorrkH-SHTEH KH-en | pierce, to |
| durchwatzen (1) | doorrkH-VAH-ten | ford, to |
| dürfen (163) | DÜR-fen | may (<i>v.</i>) |
| dürftig | DÜRF-tick | poor (needy) |
| Durst, <i>m.</i> | DOORSST | thirst |
| durstig | DOORSST-tick | thirsty |
| Düsenantrieb, <i>m.</i> | DÜ-zenn-ahnn-treep | jet engine |
| düster | DÜS-tehr | dismal |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Dutzend, <i>n.</i> | DOOTT-sent | dozen |
| Ebbe, <i>f.</i> | EBB-uh | tide, low |
| eben | AY-ben | even (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | level (flat) |
| Ebene, <i>f.</i> | AY-ben-uh | plain (level land) |
| ebenfalls | AY-ben-fahllss | likewise (also) |
| echt | EH KHT | genuine |
| Ecke, <i>f.</i> | ECK-uh | corner |
| edel | AY-del | noble (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Edelstein, <i>m.</i> | AY-del-shline | gem |
| Edinburgh, <i>n.</i> | AY-dinn-boork | Edinburgh |
| Efeu, <i>n.</i> | EFF-foy | ivy |
| Ehe, <i>f.</i> | AY-uh | marriage |
| eher | AY-ehr | rather (preferably) |
| Ehescheidung, <i>f.</i> | AY-uh-shy-doong | divorce (<i>law</i>) |
| Ehre, <i>f.</i> | AY-ruh | credit (commenda- tion) |
| " | " | honor |
| (ver)ehren (1) | (fehr-)AIR-en | honor (respect), to |
| Ehrfurcht, <i>f.</i> | AIR-foorkht | awe |
| Ehrgeiz, <i>m.</i> | AIR-giles | ambition |
| ehrgeizig | AIR-giles-sick | ambitious (aspiring) |
| ehrlich | AIR-likh | honest |
| Ei, <i>n.</i> | EYE | egg |
| Eiche, <i>f.</i> | EYE KH-uh | oak |
| Eichel, <i>f.</i> | EYE-kh ell | acorn |
| Eichhörnchen, <i>n.</i> | EYE KH-hörn-kh-en | squirrel |
| Eid, <i>m.</i> | ITE | oath (vow) |
| Eifer, <i>m.</i> | EYE-fehr | zeal |
| eifersüchtig | EYE-fehr-sükh-tick | jealous |
| eifrig | EYE-frick | anxious (wanting very much) |
| " | " | eager |
| " | " | keen |
| eigen | EYE-gen | own (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Eigenschaft, <i>f.</i> | EYE-gen-shahft | attribute (character- istic) |
| " | " | feature |
| " | " | quality |
| Eigentum, <i>n.</i> | EYE-gen-toomm | property (possession) |
| Eigentümer, <i>m.</i> | EYE-gen-tü-mehr | owner |
| eigentümlich | EYE-gen-tüm-likh | peculiar (odd) |
| Eile, <i>f.</i> | EYE-luh | hurry (haste) |
| eilig | EYE-lick | hasty (hurried) |
| Eimer, <i>m.</i> | EYE-mehr | bucket |
| " | " | pail |
| ein, eine | INE, INE-uh | a (an) |
| einbilden, sich (1) | zikh INE-bill-den | fancy (imagine), to |
| Einbildung, <i>f.</i> | INE-bill-doong | fancy (fantasy) |
| Einbildungskraft, <i>f.</i> | INE-bill-doongs-krahft | imagination |
| Einbrecher, <i>m.</i> | INE-breH kh-ehr | burglar |
| Eindruck, <i>m.</i> | INE-droock | impression (effect) |
| eindrücken (1) | INE-drük-ken | impress (affect deeply), to |
| einer (von beiden) | EYE-nehr (fun BY-den) | either (one or the other, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Einer (von Beiden) | EYE-nehr (fun BY-den) | either (either one, <i>pron.</i>) |
| einfach | INE-fahkh | simple (uninvolved) |
| Einfachheit, <i>f.</i> | INE-fahkh-hite | simplicity |
| einfallen in (32) | INE-fahll-en inn | invade, to (<i>mil.</i>) |
| Einfluss, <i>m.</i> | INE-flooss | influence |
| " | " | sway |
| Einfuhr, <i>f.</i> | INE-foor | importation |
| einführen (1) | INE-fü-ren | import, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | introduce (bring in), to |
| Einführung, <i>f.</i> | INE-fü-roong | introduction (prelim- inary part) |
| Eingang, <i>m.</i> | INE-gahng | entrance |
| eingeschlafen | INE-guh-shlah-fen | asleep (sleeping) |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| eingeschrieben | INE-guh-shree-ben | registered (postal designation) | einziehen (161) | INE-tsee-en | collect, to (bus.) |
| Eingeweide, n. | INE-guh-vye-duh | bowels (anat.) | einzig | INE-tsick | only |
| einhalten (59) | INE-hahll-ten | keep (continue), to | " | " | sole |
| einheimisch | INE-hime-ish | domestic (not foreign) | einzigartig | INE-tsick-ahr-tick | singular (peculiar) |
| einheitlich | INE-hite-likh | uniform (adj.) | Eis, n. | ICE | ice (frozen water) |
| einige | INE-ee-guh | some (a few, adj.) | (Speise) Eis, n. | (SHPYE-zuh-)ICE | ice-cream |
| Einigkeit, f. | INE-ick-kite | unity (accord) | Eisen, n. | EYE-zen | iron (metal) |
| einkaufen (1) | INE-kow-fen | shop, to | Eisenbahn, f. | EYE-zen-bahn | railroad |
| Einkommen, n. | INE-kawmm-en | income | eisig | EYE-zick | icy |
| " | " | revenue (govt.) | Eisschrank, m. | ICE-shrahnk | icebox |
| Einkommensteuer, f. | INE-kawmm-en-shtoy-ehr | income tax | " | " | refrigerator |
| einladen (70) | INE-lah-den | invite, to | eitel | EYE-tell | vain (conceited) |
| Einladung, f. | INE-lah-doong | invitation | Eitelkeit, f. | EYE-tell-kite | vanity (self-conceit) |
| einlaufen (72) | INE-low-fen | shrink (become contracted), to | Ekel, m. | AY-kel | disgust |
| einlösen (1) | INE-lö-zen | cash (receive cash for), to | Ekuador, n. | eck-vah-DOOR | Ecuador |
| einmal | INE-mahl | once (one time, adv.) | elastisch | ay-LAHSS-tish | elastic (springy) |
| einmischen, sich (1) | zikh INE-mish-en | interfere, to | Elefant, m. | el-luh-FAHNNT | elephant |
| " | " | meddle, to | elektrisch | el-LECK-trish | electric |
| einnehmen (80) | INE-nay-men | occupy (fill), to | Elektrizität, f. | el-leck-trih-tsih-TATE | electricity |
| einordnen (1) | INE-ord-nen | arrange (place), to | Elektronik, f. | el-leck-TRO-nick | electronics |
| Einordnung, f. | INE-ord-noong | arrangement (order) | Element, n. | el-luh-MENT | element |
| einpacken (1) | INE-pahck-en | wrap (envelop), to | elementar | el-luh-men-TAR | elementary (rudimentary) |
| einpökeln (1) | INE-pök-el'n | pickle (preserve), to | elend | AY-lent | miserable (unhappy) |
| einrichten (1) | INE-rikk-ten | arrange (plan), to | Elend, n. | AY-lent | misery (grief) |
| " | " | organize (systematize), to | Elende, m., f. | AY-len-duh | wretch (hapless person) |
| einsam | INE-zahm | lone | Elfenbein, n. | ELL-fen-bine | ivory |
| " | " | lonely | Ellbogen, m. | ELL-boh-gen | elbow |
| " | " | lonesome | Eltern, pl. | ELL-tehrn | parents |
| Einsamkeit, f. | INE-zahm-kite | solitary (unaccompanied) | Empfang, m. | emp-FAHNNG | receipt (receiving) |
| Einsatz, m. | INE-zahs | solitude | " | " | reception |
| einschenken (1) | INE-sheng-ken | stake (thing wagered) | empfangen (33) | emp-FAHNNG-en | receive, to |
| einschläfern (1) | INE-shlay-fehrn | pour (make flow), to | Empfänger, m. | emp-FENG-ehr | consignee (bus.) |
| einschliessen (104) | INE-shlee-sen | lull (quiet), to | Empfängnis, f. | emp-FENG-niss | conception (physiol.) |
| " | " | enclose (surround), to | empfehlen (24) | emp-FAY-len | recommend (advise), to |
| einschränken (1) | INE-shyeng-ken | include (contain), to | Empfehlung, f. | emp-FAY-loong | recommendation |
| einschreiben (109) | INE-shrife-en | qualify (modify), to | empfindlich | emp-FINN-likh | sensitive (susceptible) |
| einsetzen (1) | INE-zets-en | register, to | Empfindung, f. | emp-FINN-doong | feeling |
| Einsicht, f. | INE-zikht | insert, to | " | " | sensation |
| Einspritzung, f. | INE-shpirts-oong | vision (foresight) | Empörung, f. | em-PÖ-roong | rebellion |
| Einspruch, m. | INE-shprookh | injection (med.) | Ende, n. | ENN-duh | ending (conclusion) |
| einst | INE-ST | protest | enden (1) | ENN-den | end (come to an end), to |
| einstellen (1) | INE-shtell-en | once (formerly, adv.) | " | " | finish (reach the end), to |
| " | " | adjust (regulate), to | endgültig | END-gül-tick | final (last) |
| einstürzen (1) | INE-shtür-tsen | suspend (terminate), to | endlich | END-likh | finally |
| eintönig | INE-tö-nick | collapse (cave in), to | endlos | END-lohss | endless |
| eintragen (137) | INE-trah-gen | monotonous (boring) | Energie, f. | enn-ehr-G EE | energy |
| einträglich | INE-tray-glikh | enter (make record of), to | eng, (zu) | (tsou) ENG | tight (close-fitting) |
| eintreten, in... (140) | inn...INE-tray-ten | enter (come or go into), to | Engel, m. | ENG-el | angel |
| einverstanden sein, mit... (179) | mitt...INE-fehr-shtahn-den ZINE | agree with, to | England, n. | ENG-lahnt | England |
| Einwand, m. | INE-vahnt | objection | Englisch | ENG-lish | English (adj.) |
| einwenden (177) | INE-ven-den | object, to | Engros... | ahng-GROH... | wholesale (adj., bus.) |
| Einwohner, m. | INE-voh-nehr | inhabitant | Enkel, m. | ENG-kell | grandson |
| Einzahl, f. | INE-tsahl | singular (gram., n.) | Enkelin, f. | ENG-kell-lin | granddaughter |
| einzahlen (1) | INE-tsah-len | deposit, to (fin.) | entdecken (1) | ent-DECK-en | discover, to |
| Einzahlung, f. | INE-tsah-loong | deposit (money deposited) | Entdeckung, f. | ent-DECK-oong | discovery |
| Einzelheit, f. | INE-tsell-hite | detail (minor item) | Ente, f. | ENN-tuh | duck |
| " | " | item (detail) | entfernt | ent-FEHRNT | distant (far-off) |
| " | " | particular (n.) | " | " | away (from a place, adv.) |
| anzeln | INE-tsel'n | single (sole) | Entfernung, f. | ent-FEHR-noong | distance |
| | | | entgegengesetzt | ent-GAY-gen-guh-zettst | contrary (opposite) |
| | | | entgehen (46) | ent-GAY-en | escape, to |
| | | | enthaltten (59) | ent-HAHL-ten | contain, to |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| enthüllen (1) | ent-HÜLL-len | expose (disclose), to |
| " | " | reveal (divulge), to |
| entlang | ent-LAHNG | along (lengthwise of) |
| entlassen (71) | ent-LAHSS-sen | dismiss (discharge), to |
| Entlassung, f. | ent-LAHSS-oong | discharge (dismissal) |
| entlegen | ent-LAY-gen | remote (far-off) |
| entmutigen (1) | ent-MOO-tih-gen | discourage (dishearten), to |
| entreissen (85) | ent-RYE-sen | wrench (wrest), to |
| Entrüstung, f. | ent-RÜSS-toong | indignation |
| entschädigen (1) | ent-SHAY-dih-gen | reimburse, to |
| Entschädigung, f. | ent-SHAY-dih-goong | indemnity (compensation) |
| entscheidend | ent-SHY-dent | positive (decisive) |
| Entscheidung, f. | ent-SHY-doong | decision (judgment) |
| entschiessen, sich (104) | zikh ent-SHLEE-sen | decide (make up one's mind), to |
| " | " | determine (make up one's mind), to |
| Entschlossenheit, f. | ent-SHLAWSS-en-hite | determination (fixed intent) |
| entschuldigen (1) | ent-SHOOL-dih-gen | excuse (pardon), to |
| entschuldigen, sich | zikh ent-SHOOL-dih-gen | apologize, to |
| Entsetzen, n. | ent-ZETTS-en | horror (dread) |
| entsetzlich | ent-ZETTS-likh | horrible |
| entsprechen (125) | ent-SHPREH KH-en | correspond (agree), to |
| entstehen (129) | ent-SHTAY-en | arise (come about), to |
| entstellen (1) | ent-SHTELL-len | mar (disfigure), to |
| enttäuschen (1) | ent-TOY-shen | disappoint, to |
| Enttäuschung, f. | ent-TOY-shoong | disappointment |
| entwässern (1) | ent-VESS-ehrn | drain (make dry), to |
| entweder...oder | ENT-vay-dehr...OH-dehr | either...or (conj.) |
| entwerfen (157) | ent-VEHR-fen | plan (prearrange), to |
| entwickeln (1) | ent-VICK-el'n | develop, to |
| Entwicklung, f. | ent-VICK-loong | development |
| Entwurf, m. | ent-VOORRF | design (pattern) |
| " | " | draft |
| " | " | outline (general plan) |
| " | " | project |
| " | " | sketch (rough drawing) |
| entziehen (161) | ent-TSEE-en | deprive (divest), to |
| entzücken (1) | ent-TSÜK-ken | delight (give pleasure to), to |
| Entzücken, n. | ent-TSÜK-ken | delight |
| " | " | rapture |
| entzückend | ent-TSÜK-ent | delightful |
| Entzündung, f. | ent-TSÜN-doong | inflammation |
| Enzyklopädie, f. | enm-tsü-kloh-pay-DEE | encyclopaedia |
| Epidemie, f. | eh-pih-duh-MEE | epidemic |
| er | AIR | he |
| " | " | it |
| Erbe, m. | EHR-buh | heir |
| (er)erben (1) | (ehr-)EHR-ben | inherit, to |
| erbitten (15) | ehr-BITT-en | solicit, to |
| Erblichkeit, f. | EHRP-likh-kite | heredity |
| erbrechen (20) | ehr-BREHKH-en | vomit, to |
| Erbse, f. | EHRP-suh | pea |
| Erdbeben, n. | AIRT-bay-ben | earthquake |
| Erdbeere, f. | AIRT-bay-ruh | strawberry |
| Erde, f. | AIR-duh | dirt (soil) |
| " | " | earth (planet) |
| erdenken (172) | ehr-DENG-ken | devise (contrive), to |
| Erdhügel, m. | AIRT-hü-gel | mound (hill) |
| Erdkunde, f. | AIRT-koon-duh | geography |
| Erdnuss, f. | AIRT-nooss | peanut |
| Ereignis, n. | ehr-IKE-niss | event (happening) |
| erfahren (31) | ehr-FAR-en | learn (find out), to |
| Erfahrung, f. | ehr-FAR-oong | experience (skill) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| erfinden (35) | ehr-FIN-den | invent, to |
| Erfindung, f. | ehr-FIN-doong | invention |
| Erfolg, m. | ehr-FAWLLK | success (attainment) |
| Erfolg haben (178) | ehr-FAWLLK hah-ben | succeed (attain goal), to |
| erfolgreich | ehr-FAWLLG-rye kh | successful |
| erfordern (1) | ehr-FOR-dehrn | require (need), to |
| erfrischen (1) | ehr-FRISH-shen | refresh, to |
| Erfrischungen, f. pl. | ehr-FRISH-shoong-en | refreshments |
| erfüllen (1) | ehr-FÜLL-len | fulfill, to |
| ergeben, sich (43) | zikh ehr-GAY-ben | surrender (give oneself up), to |
| Ergebnis, n. | ehr-GAPE-niss | result (consequence) |
| ergreifen (58) | ehr-GRIFF-en | seize (capture), to |
| erhalten (59) | ehr-HAHL-ten | derive (get), to |
| " | " | obtain, to |
| " | " | preserve, to |
| erhaschen (1) | ehr-HASHH-en | snatch, to |
| erheben (62) | ehr-HAY-ben | exalt, to |
| erhöhen (1) | ehr-HÖ-en | elevate (lift up), to |
| erholen, sich (1) | zikh ehr-HOLE-en | recover (get well), to |
| erinnern (1) | ehr-IN-ehrn | remind, to |
| erinnern, sich | zikh ehr-IN-ehrn | recall (remember), to |
| " | " | remember (recollect), to |
| Erinnerung, f. | ehr-IN-uh-roong | memory |
| " | " | remembrance (recollection) |
| Erkältung, f. | ehr-KELL-toong | cold (disease) |
| erklären (1) | ehr-KLAIR-ren | declare (state), to |
| " | " | explain (account for), to |
| Erklärung, f. | ehr-KLAIR-roong | declaration (announcement) |
| " | " | explanation |
| erlangen (1) | ehr-LAHNGNG-en | secure (obtain), to |
| erlauben (1) | ehr-L_ow-ben | allow, to |
| " | " | permit, to |
| Erlaubnis, f. | ehr-L_owp-niss | permission |
| erläutern (1) | ehr-LOY-tehrn | explain (clarify), to |
| Erlebnis, n. | ehr-LAPE-niss | experience (conscious event) |
| Erledigung, f. | ehr-LAY-dih-goong | disposition (disposal) |
| erleichtern (1) | ehr-LYE KH-tehrn | ease, to |
| " | " | relieve, to |
| Erleichterung, f. | ehr-LYE KH-tuh-roong | relief (alleviation) |
| erleuchten (1) | ehr-LOY KH-ten | illuminate (elucidate), to |
| ermöglichen (1) | ehr-MÖG-lee-kh-en | enable (make able), to |
| ermüden (1) | ehr-MÜ-den | tire (make weary), to |
| Ermüdung, f. | ehr-MÜ-doong | fatigue |
| ermutigen (1) | ehr-MOO-tih-gen | encourage, to |
| ernennen (174) | ehr-NENN-nen | appoint, to |
| Ernennung, f. | ehr-NENN-noong | appointment (nomination) |
| erneuern (1) | ehr-NOY-ehrn | renew, to |
| ernst | EHRNST | earnest |
| " | " | grave |
| " | " | serious |
| Ernte, f. | EHRN-tuh | crop (produce) |
| " | " | harvest |
| ernten (1) | EHRN-ten | reap, to |
| erobern (1) | ehr-OH-behrn | conquer, to |
| Eroberung, f. | ehr-OH-behr-oong | conquest |
| Eröffnung, f. | ehr-ÖFF-noong | opening (beginning, n.) |
| erprobt | ehr-PROHPT | veteran (experienced) |
| erreichen (1) | ehr-RYE-kh-en | attain (arrive at), to |
| " | " | reach, to |
| errichten (1) | ehr-RIKH-ten | erect (build), to |
| erröten (1) | ehr-RÖ-ten | blush, to |
| Ersatzmittel, n. | ehr-ZAHTTS-mitt-el | substitute (thing replacing another) |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| erschallen (27) | ehr-SHAHL-len | peal, to | etwas | ETT-vahss | some (a quantity, <i>pron.</i>) |
| erscheinen (94) | ehr-SHY-nen | appear (come in sight), to | " | " | some (a quantity of, <i>adj.</i>) |
| erschlagen (100) | ehr-SHLAHG-en | slay, to | " | " | something |
| erschöpfen (1) | ehr-SHÖPP-fen | exhaust (use up), to | " | " | somewhat (<i>adv.</i>) |
| erschrecken (28) | ehr-SHRECK-en | frighten (make afraid), to | euch | OYKH | you (<i>pl.</i>), yourselves |
| " | " | terrify, to | euer | OY-ehr | your |
| " | " | scare, to | euere(r, -s) | OY-uh-reh(r, -s) | yours |
| erschüttern (1) | ehr-SHÜTT-ehrn | shock (jar), to | Eule, f. | OY-luh | owl |
| Erschütterung, f. | ehr-SHÜTT-tuh-roong | shock (mental jolt) | Europa, n. | oy-ROH-pah | Europe |
| ersetzen (1) | ehr-ZET-sen | replace (be a substitute for), to | europäisch | oy-roh-PAY-ish | European (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Ersparnis, n. | ehr-SHPAHR-niss | savings (money) | ewig | AY-vick | eternal |
| erst | EHRST | first (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | everlasting |
| " | " | primary (<i>adj.</i>) | Exekutiv-... | ex-ek-koo-TEEF-... | executive (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | prime (<i>adj.</i>) | Exemplar, n. | ex-emm-PLAHR | copy (of a publication) |
| erstaunen (1) | ehr-SHT-OW-nen | amaze, to | Expedition, f. | ex-pay-deets-YOHN | expedition (journey) |
| " | " | astonish, to | Exporteur, m. | ex-pawr-TÖR | exporter |
| Erstaunen, n. | ehr-SHT-OW-nen | amazement | extra | EX-trah | extra (additional) |
| " | " | astonishment | Fabel, f. | FAH-bel | fable |
| erstere | EHRSS-teh-ruh | former (first of two, <i>adj.</i>) | Fabrik, f. | fah-BREEK | factory |
| erstrecken, sich (1) | zikh ehr-SHTRECK-en | run (extend), to | Fabrikant, m. | fah-bree-KAHNNT | manufacturer |
| " | " | stretch (extend), to | Fach, n. | FAHKH | shelf |
| ersuchen (1) | ehr-ZOO-kh-en | appeal to (entreat), to | fachmännisch | FAHKH-men-ish | professional |
| " | " | request, to | Fackel, f. | FAHCK-el | torch |
| ertönen lassen (71) | ehr-TÖ-nen lahss-en | sound (make heard), to | Faden, m. | FAH-den | thread (sewing thread) |
| Ertrag, m. | ehr-TRAHK | produce | fähig | FAY-ick | able (capable) |
| " | " | yield (product) | Fähigkeit, f. | FAY-ick-kile | ability |
| ertragen (137) | ehr-TRAH-gen | bear, to | " | " | faculty |
| " | " | endure, to | Fahne, f. | FAH-nuh | flag |
| " | " | stand, to | Fähre, f. | FARE-uh | ferry (boat) |
| ertränken (1) | ehr-TRENG-ken | drown (kill by drowning), to | fahren (31) | FAH-ren | drive (a vehicle), to |
| ertrinken (142) | ehr-TRING-ken | drown (die by drowning), to | " | " | go, to |
| erwachen (1) | ehr-VAH-KH-en | wake (rouse oneself), to | Fahrer, m. | FAR-ehr | ride (in a car), to |
| erwachsen (151) | ehr-VAHX-en | grow up (mature), to | Fahrt, f. | FAR-gelt | driver (of automobile) |
| erwähnen (1) | ehr-VAY-nen | mention, to | Fahrt, f. | FAR-gelt | fare (<i>transp.</i>) |
| erwarten (1) | ehr-VAR-len | anticipate, to | Fahrplan, m. | FAR-plahn | timetable |
| " | " | await, to | Fahrstuhl, m. | FAR-shtool | elevator (passenger lift) |
| " | " | expect, to | Fahrt, f. | FAHRT | ride (in a car) |
| Erwartung, f. | ehr-VAR-toong | expectation | Fahrzeug, n. | FAR-tsoyg | vehicle (conveyance) |
| erweichen (154) | ehr-VIE-kh-en | soften (mitigate), to | fair | FARE | fair (impartial) |
| erweitern (1) | ehr-VITE-ehrn | extend (enlarge), to | " | " | fairly (impartially) |
| Erweiterung, f. | ehr-VIE-tuh-roong | extension (enlargement) | Faktor, m. | FAHK-tor | factor (element) |
| erwerben (156) | ehr-VEHR-ben | acquire, to | Fall, m. | FAHLL | case (instance) |
| erwidern (1) | ehr-VEE-dehrn | reply, to | Falle, f. | FAHLL-uh | trap (snare) |
| Erwiderung, f. | ehr-VEE-duh-roong | reply | fallen (32) | FAHLL-en | fall, to |
| Erz, n. | EHRTS | ore | " | " | tumble, to |
| erzählen (1) | ehr-TSAY-len | relate, to | (um)fallen | (OOMM-)FAHLL-en | drop, to |
| " | " | tell (narrate), to | fallen lassen (71) | FAHLL-en LAHSS-senn | drop (let fall), to |
| Erzählung, f. | ehr-TSAY-loong | tale (narrative) | fällig | FELL-ick | due (payable) |
| Erzeugnis, n. | ehr-TSOYG-niss | product | Fälligkeit, f. | FELL-ick-kile | maturity (due date, <i>bus.</i>) |
| erziehen (161) | ehr-TSEE-en | educate, to | fällig werden (181) | FELL-ick VARE-den | mature (fall due), to |
| Erziehung, f. | ehr-TSEE-oong | education (schooling process) | Fallschirm, m. | FAHLL-sheerm | parachute |
| " | " | training (instruction) | falsch | FAHLLSH | false |
| " | " | achieve (attain), to | " | " | wrong (erroneous, <i>adj.</i>) |
| erzielen (1) | ehr-TSEE-len | achieve (attain), to | fälschen (1) | FELSH-en | forge (counterfeit), to |
| es | ESS | it | Falte, f. | FAHLL-tuh | fold (plait, <i>n.</i>) |
| Esel, m. | AY-zel | donkey | " | " | wrinkle |
| essen (30) | ESS-sen | eat, to | fallen (1) | FAHLL-len | fold (lap over), to |
| essen, (zu Mittag) | (tsoo MITT-tahk) ESS-en | dine, to | Familie, f. | fah-MEEL-yuh | family |
| Essig, m. | ESS-ikh | vinegar | fangen (33) | FAHNNG-en | catch (nab), to |
| Esslöffel, m. | ESS-löff-el | spoon (tablespoon) | Farbe, f. | FAR-buh | color |
| " | " | " | " | " | paint |
| Etikett, n. | eh-tee-KETT | label | färben (1) | FARE-ben | dye, to |
| Etikette, f. | eh-tee-KETT-tuh | etiquette | Farbton, m. | FAHRP-tone | hue |
| | | | Farn(kraut), n. | FAHRN(-krowl) | fern |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Faschismus, <i>m.</i> | fah-SHISS-mooss | Fascism |
| Fass, <i>n.</i> | FAHSS | barrel (cask) |
| fast | FAHSST | almost |
| " | " | nearly |
| Fastenzeit, <i>f.</i> | FAHSST-en-tsite | Lent |
| faul | FOWL | lazy |
| " | " | rotten (decayed) |
| faulen (1) | FOW-len | rot, to |
| faulenz (1) | FOW-lents-en | loaf, to |
| Fäulnis, <i>f.</i> | FOIL-niss | decay (rottenness) |
| Faust, <i>f.</i> | POWST | fist |
| Fausthandschuh, <i>m.</i> | POWST-hahnnt-shoo | mitten |
| Feder, <i>f.</i> | FAY-dehr | feather |
| " | " | spring (coil) |
| Federvieh, <i>n.</i> | FAY-dehr-fee | poultry |
| Fée, <i>f.</i> | FAY | fairy (<i>n.</i>) |
| fegen (1) | FAY-gen | sweep (clean), to |
| Fehlbetrag, <i>m.</i> | FAIL-buh-trahk | deficit (<i>bus.</i>) |
| fehlen (1) | FAY-len | lack (be without), to |
| Fehler, <i>m.</i> | FAY-lehr | blunder |
| " | " | fault (defect) |
| " | " | mistake |
| feierlich | FIRE-likh | solemn (grave) |
| feiern (1) | FYE-ehrn | celebrate, to |
| Feiertag, <i>m.</i> | FYE-ehr-tahk | holiday |
| Feige, <i>f.</i> | FYE-guh | fig |
| Feigling, <i>m.</i> | FIGE-ling | coward |
| Feile, <i>f.</i> | FYE-luh | file (tool) |
| fein | FINE | fine (very small) |
| Feind, <i>m.</i> | FINE T | enemy |
| " | " | foe |
| feindlich | FINE T-likh | hostile |
| Feld, <i>n.</i> | FELT | field (cleared land) |
| Feldbett, <i>n.</i> | FELD-bet | cot (bed) |
| Feldzug, <i>m.</i> | FELT-tsoo k | campaign (<i>mil.</i>) |
| Fell, <i>n.</i> | FELL | hide |
| " | " | skin (animal hide) |
| Felsen, <i>m.</i> | FELL-zen | rock (large stone) |
| felsig | FELL-zikh | rocky (rock-covered) |
| Fenster, <i>n.</i> | FENN-stehr | window |
| Fensterscheibe, <i>f.</i> | FENN-stehr-shy-buh | pane, window |
| Ferien, <i>pl.</i> | FEHR-yen | vacation (work holi-days) |
| ferner | FEHR-nehr | further (additional, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Fernrohr, <i>n.</i> | FEHRN-roar | telescope |
| Fernsehen, <i>n.</i> | FEHRN-zay-en | television |
| Fernsprecher, <i>m.</i> | FEHRN-sprekhk-eh | telephone |
| Fernunterrichts-schule, <i>f.</i> | FEHRN-oon-tehr-rikhts-shoo-luh | correspondence school |
| Ferse, <i>f.</i> | FEHR-suh | heel (<i>anat.</i>) |
| fest | FEST | fast |
| " | " | firm (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | solid (compact) |
| " | " | steady |
| Fest, <i>n.</i> | FEST | festival |
| festbinden (14) | FEST-bin-den | lash (fasten), to |
| Festmahl, <i>n.</i> | FEST-mahl | banquet |
| " | " | feast (meal) |
| festnehmen (80) | FEST-nay-men | capture (seize), to |
| festsetzen (1) | FEST-zett-sen | fix (settle), to |
| " | " | settle (arrange), to |
| feststehend | FEST-shlay-ent | stationary (unmoving) |
| feststellen (1) | FEST-shte-llen | determine (ascertain), to |
| Festung, <i>f.</i> | FESS-toong | fortress |
| Fett, <i>n.</i> | FETT | fat (fatty tissue, <i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | grease (cooking fat) |
| feucht | FOYKHT | damp |
| " | " | moist |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Feuchtigkeit, <i>f.</i> | FOYKH-tick-kite | moisture |
| Feuer, <i>n.</i> | FOY-eh | fire |
| Feuerstein, <i>m.</i> | FOY-eh-shline | flint |
| Feuerversicherung, <i>f.</i> | FOY-eh-fehr-zikh-eh-oong | fire insurance |
| Feuerwehrmann, <i>m.</i> | FOY-eh-vare-mahnn | fireman |
| Fichte, <i>f.</i> | FIKH-tuh | fir |
| Fieber, <i>n.</i> | FEE-behr | fever |
| Film, <i>m.</i> | FILM | film (<i>photog.</i>) |
| Filz, <i>m.</i> | FILTS | felt (<i>n.</i>) |
| Finanzen, <i>pl.</i> | fee-NAHNN-tsen | finances |
| finanziell | fee-NAHNN-tsee-el | financial |
| finden (35) | FINN-den | find (discover), to |
| Finger, <i>m.</i> | FING-eh | finger |
| Finnland, <i>n.</i> | FINN-lahnt | Finland |
| finnländisch | FINN-lenn-dish | Finnish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Firma, <i>f.</i> | FEERR-muh | firm (business company) |
| Firn, <i>m.</i> | FEERR-niss | varnish |
| Fisch, <i>m.</i> | FISH | fish |
| fischen (1) | FISH-en | fish, to |
| Fischer, <i>m.</i> | FISH-eh | fisherman |
| flach | FLAHKH | flat (level, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Fläche, <i>f.</i> | FLEH_KH-uh | plane (surface) |
| Flachs, <i>m.</i> | FLAHX | flax |
| Flamme, <i>f.</i> | FLAHMM-uh | flame |
| Flasche, <i>f.</i> | FLAHSH-uh | bottle |
| flattern (1) | FLAHTT-ehrn | flutter (flap), to |
| " | " | wave, to |
| flechten (36) | FLEH_KH-ten | braid (plait), to |
| Fleck, <i>m.</i> | FLECK | spot |
| " | " | stain |
| Fledermaus, <i>f.</i> | FLAY-dehr-mouse | bat (animal) |
| flehen (1) | FLAY-en | plead (appeal earnestly), to |
| Fleisch, <i>n.</i> | FLY_SH | flesh |
| " | " | meat |
| Fleischer, <i>m.</i> | FLY_SH-eh | butcher |
| Flaiss, <i>m.</i> | FLICE | diligence |
| fleissig | FLICE-ick | diligent |
| " | " | industrious |
| flicken (1) | FLICK-en | mend (repair), to |
| Flicken, <i>m.</i> | FLICK-en | patch (repair) |
| Flieder, <i>m.</i> | FLEE-dehr | lilac (flower) |
| Fliege, <i>f.</i> | FLEE-guh | fly (housefly) |
| fliegen (37) | FLEE-gen | fly, to |
| Flieger, <i>m.</i> | FLEE-gehr | aviator |
| fliehen (38) | FLEE-en | flee (run from), to |
| fließen (39) | FLEE-sen | flow (circulate), to |
| " | " | run, to |
| Flöte, <i>f.</i> | FLÖ-tuh | flute (<i>mus.</i>) |
| Flotte, <i>f.</i> | FLAWTT-tuh | fleet (group of vessels) |
| Fluch, <i>m.</i> | FLOO_KH | curse |
| fluchen (1) | FLOO-keh-en | curse, to |
| " | " | swear, to |
| Flucht, <i>f.</i> | FLOO_KHT | flight (hasty departure) |
| flüchtig blicken (1) | FLÜKH-tick BLICK-ken | glance, to |
| Flüchtling, <i>m.</i> | FLÜKHT-ling | refugee |
| Flug, <i>m.</i> | FLOOCK | flight (journey by air) |
| Flügel, <i>m.</i> | FLÜ-gel | wing (<i>zool.</i>) |
| Flughafen, <i>m.</i> | FLOO_K-hah-fen | airport |
| Flugpost, <i>f.</i> | FLOO_K-pawsst | air mail |
| Flugzeug, <i>n.</i> | FLOO_K-tsoyk | airplane |
| Flugzeugträger, <i>m.</i> | FLOOCK-tsoyk-tray-gehr | aircraft carrier |
| Fluss, <i>m.</i> | FLOOSS | river |
| Flüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> | FLÜSS-ick-kite | liquid (<i>n.</i>) |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| flüstern (1) | FLÜSS-tehrn | whisper (utter softly), to | Frost, m. | FRAWSST | frost |
| Flut, f. | FLOO_T | tide, high | Frösteln, n. | FRÖSS-tel'n | chill (shivering sensation) |
| Folge, f. | FAWLL-guh | consequence | Frucht, f. | FROOKHT | fruit |
| Folge haben, zur (178) | tsoor FAWLL-guh hah-ben | involve (entail), to | fruchtbar | FROOKHT-bar | fertile |
| folgen (1) | FAWLL-gen | follow, to | früh | FRÜ | early (before-time, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | succeed, to | " | " | soon |
| folgend | FAWLL-g_ent | subsequent | früh, zu | tsoo FRÜ | early (ahead of time, <i>adv.</i>) |
| Folter, f. | FAWLL-tehr | torture | früher | FRÜ-ehr | before (earlier, <i>adv.</i>) |
| Fonds, m. | FOHNG | fund | " | " | former (preceding, <i>adj.</i>) |
| fördern (1) | FÖR-dehrn | foster (encourage), to | Frühling, m. | FRÜ-ling | spring (season) |
| " | " | promote (further), to | Frühstück, n. | FRÜ-shtück | breakfast |
| Forelle, f. | foh-RELL-uh | trout | Fuchs, m. | FOOX | fox |
| Form, f. | FORM | form | fügen, sich (1) | zikh FÜ-gen | comply (acquiesce), to |
| " | " | shape (contour) | fühlen (1) | FÜ-len | feel (touch), to |
| Formel, f. | FOR-mel | formula (prescribed guide) | fühlen, (sich) | (zikh) FÜ-len | feel (experience), to |
| Förmlichkeit, f. | FÖRM-likh-kite | formality | führen (1) | FÜ-ren | lead (guide), to |
| (er)forschen (1) | (ehr-)FOR-shen | explore, to | (vor)führen (1) | (FOR-)FÜ-ren | lead (be in advance), to |
| Forschung, f. | FOR-shoong | research | Führer, m. | FÜ-rehr | guide (one who guides) |
| Fort, n. | FORT | fort | Führung, f. | FÜ-roong | leadership (authority) |
| fortschreiten (111) | FORT-shrye-ten | proceed (advance), to | Fülle, f. | FÜLL-uh | abundance |
| Fortschritt, m. | FORT-shritt | advance | " | " | plenty (n.) |
| " | " | progress | füllen (1) | FÜLL-en | fill (make full), to |
| fortschrittlich | FORT-shritt-likh | progressive | Füllen, n. | FÜLL-en | colt |
| fortsetzen (1) | FORT-zetts-en | continue, to | Füllfeder, f. | FÜLL-fay-dehr | pen, fountain |
| Fortsetzung, f. | FORT-zetts-soong | continuation | Fundament, n. | foon-dah-MENT | foundation (base) |
| fortwährend | FORT-vare-ent | perpetual | Funke, m. | FOONG-kuh | spark |
| Fracht, f. | FRAHKHT | freight | funkeln (1) | FOONG-kel'n | sparkle, to |
| Frachtbrief, m. | FRAHKHT-breef | bill of lading | Funktion, f. | foonk-tsee-OHN | function |
| Frage, f. | FRAH-guh | question (query) | für | FÜR | for (<i>prep.</i>) |
| fragen (1) | FRAHG-en | ask (put question to), to | " | " | per (for each) |
| fragen, sich | zikh FRAH-gen | wonder (ask oneself), to | Furche, f. | FOORR-kh_uh | furrow (<i>agric.</i>) |
| fragen über | FRAH-gen ü-behr | ask about, to | Furcht, f. | FOORRKHT | alarm |
| Frankreich, n. | FRAHNK-rye_kh | France | " | " | dread |
| Franse, f. | FRAHN-zuh | fringe | " | " | fear |
| französisch | frahn-TSÖ-zish | French (<i>adj.</i>) | furchtbar | FOORRKHT-bar | awful |
| Frau, f. | FR_ow | Mrs. (Mistress) | " | " | dreadful |
| " | " | wife | fürchten (1) | FÜRKH-ten | fear (be afraid of), to |
| " | " | woman | fürchterlich | FÜRKH-tehr-likh | fearful (terrible) |
| Fräulein, n. | FROY-line | Miss | furchtsam | FOORRKHT-zahm | fearful (afraid) |
| frei | FRY | free (independent) | " | " | timid |
| freigebig | FRY-gay-bick | generous | für sich allein | für ZIKH ahl-LINE | apart |
| Freiheit, f. | FRY-hite | freedom | Fürsorge, f. | FÜR-zor-guh | care (custody) |
| " | " | liberty | Fuss, m. | FOOSS | foot (<i>anat.</i>) |
| freilassen (71) | FRY-lahss-sen | release (let go of), to | Fussball, m. | FOOSS-bahll | soccer |
| Freiwillige, m. | FRY-vill-ee-guh | volunteer (<i>mil.</i>) | Fusstritt, m. | FOOSS-tritt | kick (boot) |
| Fremde, m., f. | FREM-duh | stranger (unknown person) | Fusstritt geben, einen (43) | ine-en FOOSS-tritt GAY-ben | kick (boot), to |
| Freude, f. | FRÖY-duh | gladness | Futter, n. | FOOTT-tehr | lining |
| " | " | joy | füttern (1) | FÜTT-ehrn | feed (give food to), to |
| freuen, sich (1) | zikh FROY-en | rejoice, to | Gabel, f. | GAH-bel | fork (eating utensil) |
| Freund, m. | FROYNT | friend | gähnen (1) | GAY-nen | yawn, to |
| freundlich | FROYNT-likh | friendly | Galerie, f. | gah-luh-REE | gallery (balcony) |
| Freundlichkeit, f. | FROYNT-likh-kite | kindness (favor) | Galopp, m. | gah-LAWPP | gallop (n.) |
| Freundschaft, f. | FROYNT-shahft | friendship | Gang, m. | GAHNNG | aisle (passageway) |
| Frieden, m. | FREE-den | peace | " | " | gear (<i>mech.</i>) |
| Friedhof, m. | FREET-hohf | cemetery | " | " | hall (corridor) |
| (ge)frieren (41) | (guh-)FREE-ren | freeze (turn to ice), to | " | " | passage |
| frisch | FRISH | fresh | Gang setzen, in (1) | in GAHNNG ZETTS-en | launch (start), to |
| Frisör, m. | frih-ZÖR | barber | Gans, f. | GAHNSS | goose |
| Frist, f. | FRISST | term (duration) | Gänseblümchen, n. | GENN-zuh-blüm-kh-en | daisy |
| froh | FRO | glad | ganz | GAHNNTS | all (entirely, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | joyful | " | " | all (whole of, <i>adj.</i>) |
| fröhlich | FRÖ-likh | merry | " | " | altogether (entirely) |
| Front, f. | FRAWNNT | front (battle front) | | | |
| Frosch, m. | FRAWSH | frog | | | |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ganz | GAHNNTS | entire |
| " | " | quite (considerably) |
| " | " | whole (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Ganze, <i>n.</i> | GAHNNT-suh | whole (entirety, <i>n.</i>) |
| gänzlich | G ENTS-likh | total (complete) |
| Garage, <i>f.</i> | gah-RAH-zhuh | garage |
| Garderobe, <i>f.</i> | gahr-duh-ROH-buh | wardrobe (apparel) |
| Garn, <i>n.</i> | GAHRN | yarn (fiber) |
| Garnele, <i>f.</i> | gahr-NAY-luh | shrimp |
| gar nicht | GAHR NIKHT | no (not any, <i>adv.</i>) |
| Garnison, <i>f.</i> | gahr-nee-ZONE | garrison |
| Garten, <i>m.</i> | GAHRN-len | garden |
| Gärtner, <i>m.</i> | GEHRT-nehr | gardener |
| Gas, <i>n.</i> | GAH SS | gas |
| Gast, <i>m.</i> | GAH SST | guest (visitor) |
| Gastgeber, <i>m.</i> | GAH SST-gay-behr | host |
| Gasthof, <i>m.</i> | GAH SST-hohf | inn |
| Gebärde, <i>f.</i> | guh-BARE-duh | gesture (motion) |
| gebären (42) | guh-BARE-en | bear (give birth to), to |
| Gebärmutter, <i>f.</i> | guh-BARE-moott-eh | womb |
| Gebäude, <i>n.</i> | guh-BOY-duh | building |
| geben (43) | GAY-ben | give (bestow), to |
| Gebet, <i>n.</i> | guh-BATE | prayer (petition) |
| Gebiet, <i>n.</i> | guh-BEET | area (region) |
| " | " | field (sphere of ac- tion) |
| " | " | realm (field) |
| " | " | territory |
| gebirgig | guh-BEER-gick | mountainous |
| gebogen | guh-BOH-gen | bent (curved) |
| geboren sein (werden) (179) | guh-BORE-ren ZINE (VARE-den) | born, to be |
| Gebrauch, <i>m.</i> | guh-BROW-KH | use (utilization) |
| Gebrüll, <i>n.</i> | guh-BR ÜLL | roar (<i>n.</i>) |
| Gebühr, <i>f.</i> | guh-BÜR | fee |
| gebührend | guh-BÜR-ent | due (proper) |
| Geburt, <i>f.</i> | guh-BOO RT | birth |
| gebürtig (<i>adj.</i>) | guh-BÜR-tick | native |
| Geburtstag, <i>m.</i> | guh-BOO RTS-tahk | birthday |
| Gedächtnis, <i>n.</i> | guh-DEKHT-niss | memory (ability to recall) |
| Gedanke, <i>m.</i> | guh-DAHNNG-kuh | thought (idea) |
| gedeihen (44) | guh-DYE-en | flourish, to |
| " | " | prosper, to |
| " | " | thrive (grow vigor- ously), to |
| gedeihlich | guh-DYE-likh | prosperous |
| Gedicht, <i>n.</i> | guh-DIKHT | poem |
| Gedränge, <i>n.</i> | guh-DRENG-uh | throng |
| gedrungen | guh-DROONG-en | compact (packed firmly) |
| Geduld, <i>f.</i> | guh-DOOLLT | patience |
| geduldig | guh-DOOLL-dick | patient (forbearing) |
| Geduldspiel, <i>n.</i> | guh-DOOLLT-shpeel | puzzle (game) |
| Gefahr, <i>f.</i> | guh-FAR | danger |
| " | " | peril |
| " | " | risk |
| gefährlich | guh-FAIR-likh | dangerous |
| Gefährte, <i>m.</i> | guh-FAIR-tuh | companion |
| Gefallen, <i>m.</i> | guh-FAHL-len | favor (kindness) |
| gefälscht | guh-FELSHT | counterfeit (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Gefangene, <i>m., f.</i> | guh-FAHNNG-en-uh | captive |
| " | " | prisoner |
| Gefängnis, <i>n.</i> | guh-FENG-niss | jail |
| " | " | prison |
| Gefäß, <i>n.</i> | guh-FACE | vessel (receptacle) |
| Geflügel, <i>n.</i> | guh-FLÜ-gel | fowl (poultry) |
| Geflüster, <i>n.</i> | guh-FL ÜSS-tehr | whisper |
| gefroren | guh-FROH-ren | frozen |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gefühl, <i>n.</i> | guh-FÜL | emotion |
| " | " | feeling |
| " | " | sentiment |
| gegen | GAY-gen | against |
| " | " | at (to, toward) |
| " | " | toward |
| Gegend, <i>f.</i> | GAY-g ent | region (area) |
| Gegensatz, <i>m.</i> | GAY-gen-zahnts | conflict (opposition) |
| " | " | contrast |
| gegenseitig | GAY-gen-zile-tick | mutual |
| Gegenstand, <i>m.</i> | GAY-gen-shtahnt | object (thing) |
| " | " | subject (topic) |
| Gegenteil, <i>n.</i> | GAY-gen-tile | opposite (<i>n.</i>) |
| gegenüber | gay-gen-ü-behr | opposite (<i>prep.</i>) |
| gegenüberstehend | gay-gen-ü-behr-shtay- ent | opposite (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Gegenwart, <i>f.</i> | GAY-gen-vahrt | present (present time, <i>n.</i>) |
| gegenwärtig | GAY-gen-vare-tick | present (current, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Gegenzeichnung, <i>f.</i> | GAY-gen-TSYEKH-noong | countersignature (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Gegner, <i>m.</i> | GAYG-nehr | opponent (<i>n.</i>) |
| Gehalt, <i>n.</i> | guh-HAHLT | salary |
| geheim | guh-HIME | secret (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Geheimnis, <i>n.</i> | guh-HIME-niss | mystery (enigma) |
| " | " | secret (<i>n.</i>) |
| geheimnisvoll | guh-HIME-niss-fawll | mysterious |
| gehen (46) | GAY-en | go (walk), to |
| " | " | walk, to |
| Gehilfe, <i>m.</i> | guh-HILL-fuh | assistant |
| Gehirn, <i>n.</i> | guh-HEERN | brain (<i>anat.</i>) |
| gehörchen (1) | guh-HOAR-kh en | obey, to |
| gehörchen, nicht | NIKHT guh-HOAR-kh en | disobey, to |
| gehören (1) | guh-HÖR-en | belong, to |
| " | " | belong to, to |
| gehorsam | guh-HOAR-zahm | obedient |
| Gehorsam, <i>m.</i> | guh-HOAR-zahm | obedience (com- pliance) |
| Geige, <i>f.</i> | GUY-guh | violin |
| geisseln (1) | GUY-sel'n | lash (whip), to |
| Geist, <i>m.</i> | GUY-ST | mind (intellect) |
| " | " | spirit |
| geistig | GUY-stick | intellectual (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | mental |
| " | " | spiritual (<i>adj.</i>) |
| geistiges Getränk, <i>n.</i> | GUY SS-tih-gess guh- TRENG K | liquor (alcoholic beverage) |
| geistreich | GUY ST-rye kh | witty |
| Geizhals, <i>m.</i> | GITES-hahlss | miser |
| geizig | GUY-tsick | stingy |
| Gelächter, <i>n.</i> | guh-LEKH-tehr | laughter |
| gelb | GELP | yellow (<i>adj.</i>) |
| gelbe Fieber, <i>n.</i> | GELL-buh FEE-behr | yellow fever |
| Geld, <i>n.</i> | GELT | money |
| Geldanlage, <i>f.</i> | GELT-ahnn-lah-guh | investment (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Geldanweisung, <i>f.</i> | GELT-ahnn-vize-oong | money order |
| Geldbeutel, <i>m.</i> | GELT-boy-tel | purse (coin pouch) |
| Geldschein, <i>m.</i> | GELT-shine | bill (currency) |
| Geldstrafe, <i>f.</i> | GELT-shtrah-fuh | fine (penalty, <i>n.</i>) |
| Gelee, <i>n.</i> | zhuh-LAY | jelly |
| Gelegenheit, <i>f.</i> | guh-LAY-gen-hite | chance |
| " | " | occasion |
| " | " | opportunity |
| Gelegenheitskauf, <i>m.</i> | guh-LAY-gen-hites-kowf | bargain (advanta- geous purchase) |
| gelegentlich | guh-LAY-g ent-likh | occasional |
| Gelehrte, <i>m.</i> | guh-LAIR-tuh | scholar (savant) |
| Geleise, <i>n.</i> | guh-LYE-zuh | track (rails) |
| (Schutz)Geleit, <i>n.</i> | (SHUHTS-)guh-LITE | convoy (<i>mil.</i>) |
| geliebt | guh-LEEBT | beloved (<i>adj.</i>) |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Geliebte, m., f. | guh-LEEB-tuh | lover | Geschirr, n. | guh-SHEERR | dishes (tableware) |
| gellend schreien (110) | GELL-ent SHRYE-en | yell, to | " | " | harness |
| Gelöbnis, n. | guh-LÖP-niss | pledge | Geschlecht, n. | guh-SHLEH_KHT | sex |
| Gelübde, n. | guh-L ÜPP-duh | vow | Geschmack, m. | guh-SHMAHCK | flavor (savor) |
| Gemälde, n. | guh-MEL-duh | painting (picture) | " | " | taste |
| gemein | guh-MINE | common | Geschwätz, n. | guh-SHVETTS | gossip (idle talk) |
| " | " | vulgar (ill-bred) | geschwind | guh-SHVINNT | fast (quickly) |
| Gemeinde, f. | guh-MINE-duh | community (neighborhood) | " | " | swift |
| " | " | congregation (religious community) | Geschwindigkeit, f. | guh-SHVINN-dick-kite | rate (degree of speed) |
| gemeinsam | guh-MINE-zahm | joint (combined) | " | " | speed (rapidity) |
| Gemeinschaft, f. | guh-MINE-shahfft | community (the public) | Geschworenen, pl. | guh-SHVOR-uh-nen | jury |
| Gemüse, n. | guh-M Ü-zuh | vegetable | Geschwulst, f. | guh-SHVOOLST | tumor |
| Gemütsart, f. | guh-M ÜHTS-art | disposition (temperament) | Geschwür, n. | guh-SHVÜR | ulcer |
| genau | guh-NOW | accurate | gesellig | guh-ZELL-lick | sociable (companionable) |
| " | " | exact | Gesellschaft, f. | guh-ZELL-shahfft | company |
| " | " | precise | " | " | society |
| genehmigen (1) | guh-NAY-mih-gen | approve (sanction), to | gesellschaftlich | guh-ZELL-shahfft-likh | social (societal) |
| geneigt | guh-NIKE T | apt to (prone to) | Gesetz, n. | guh-ZETTS | law (statute) |
| General, m. | gay-nay-RAHL | general (officer) | Gesetzbuch, n. | guh-ZETTS-boo_kh | code (law) |
| Generation, f. | gay-nuh-rahts-YOHN | generation (period of time) | gesetzgebende Körperschaft, f. | guh-ZETTS-gay-ben-duh KÖR-pehr-shahfft | legislature |
| Genf, n. | GENF | Geneva | Gesetzgebung, f. | guh-ZETTS-gay-boong | legislation |
| Genie, n. | zhay-NEE | genius | gesetzlich | guh-ZETTS-likh | legal |
| geniessen (50) | guh-NEE-senn | enjoy (derive joy from), to | gesetzmässig | guh-ZETTS-may-sick | lawful |
| Genossenschaft, f. | guh-NAWSS-sen-shahfft | cooperative (n.) | Gesicht, n. | guh-ZIKHT | face (anat.) |
| genug | guh-NOO_K | enough (adv.) | Gesims, n. | guh-ZIMMSS | ledge |
| " | " | enough (n.) | Gespenst, n. | guh-SHPENNST | ghost |
| genügend | guh-N Ü-g_ent | adequate | Gespräch, n. | guh-SPREH_KH | talk (conversation) |
| " | " | enough (adj.) | Gestalt, f. | guh-SHTAHLT | figure (human form) |
| " | " | sufficient | gestehen (129) | guh-SHTAY-en | confess (admit), to |
| Geologie, f. | gay-oh-loh-G_EE | geology | gestern | GUESS-tehrn | yesterday |
| Gepäck, n. | guh-PECK | baggage | Gesuch, n. | guh-ZOOKH | application (request) |
| " | " | luggage | gesund | guh-ZOONNT | healthy |
| Gepäckträger, m. | guh-PECK-tray-gehr | porter (baggage carrier) | " | " | sound |
| gerade | guh-RAH-duh | straight (not crooked, adj.) | " | " | wholesome (beneficial) |
| geradewegs | guh-RAH-duh-vake_ss | straight (directly, adv.) | Gesundheit, f. | guh-ZOONNT-hite | health |
| geräuschvoll | guh-ROYSH-fawll | noisy | Getöse, n. | guh-TÖ-zuh | din |
| gerecht | guh-REHKHT | just (equitable, adj.) | Getränk, n. | guh-TRENGK | drink (beverage) |
| Gerechtigkeit, f. | guh-REHKH-lick-kite | justice (rightfulness) | Getreide, n. | guh-TRY-duh | cereal |
| Gericht, n. | guh-RIKHT | court (of law) | " | " | grain |
| " | " | dish (food) | getrennt | guh-TRENT | separate |
| Gerichtsverhandlung, f. | guh-RIKHTS-fehr-hahnnd-loong | trial (court proceeding) | gewähren (1) | guh-VARE-en | grant (bestow), to |
| gering | guh-RING | slight (adj.) | Gewalt, f. | guh-VAHLT | force (coercion) |
| gering(er) | guh-RING(-ehr) | minor (lesser) | " | " | violence |
| geringfügig | guh-RING-füg-ick | petty (minor) | gewaltsam | guh-VAHLT-zahm | violent |
| geringst | guh-RINGSST | least (adj.) | Gewandtheit, f. | guh-VAHNNT-hite | dexterity |
| gern haben (178) | GEHRN shah-ben | like (be fond of), to | Gewebe, n. | guh-VAY-buh | tissue (biol.) |
| Gerste, f. | GEHR-shuh | barley | Gewehr, n. | guh-VARE | gun |
| Geruch, m. | guh-ROO_KH | odor | " | " | rifle |
| " | " | scent | Gewerbe, n. | guh-VEHR-buh | trade (craft) |
| " | " | smell | Gewerkschaft, f. | guh-VEHR-shahfft | union (trade union) |
| Gerücht, n. | guh-RÜKHT | rumor | Gewicht, n. | guh-VIKHT | weight (scale weight) |
| Gesamtbetrag, m. | guh-ZAHMMT-buh-trahk | total (sum) | Gewinn, m. | guh-VINN | gain (increase) |
| Geschäft, n. | guh-SHEFFT | business (commerce) | " | " | profit (bus.) |
| Geschäftsmann, m. | guh-SHEFFTS-mahnn | businessman | gewinnen (53) | guh-VINN-nen | gain (get), to |
| geschehen (52) | guh-SHAY-en | happen (occur), to | " | " | win (be victor in), to |
| Geschenk, n. | guh-SHENK | gift (present) | gewiss | guh-VISS | certain (particular) |
| Geschichte, f. | guh-SHIKH-tuh | history | Gewissen, n. | guh-VISS-sen | conscience |
| " | " | story (account) | Gewitter, n. | guh-VITT-ehr | tempest |
| Geschicklichkeit, f. | guh-SHICK-likh-kite | skill (proficiency) | gewöhnen, sich (1) | zikh guh-VÖ-nen | accustom oneself, to |
| Geschickt | guh-SHICKT | skilful | Gewohnheit, f. | guh-VOHN-hite | habit (custom) |
| | | | gewöhnlich | guh-VÖN-likh | common |
| | | | " | " | ordinary |
| | | | " | " | usual |
| | | | Gewürz, n. | guh-VÜRTS | spice |
| | | | geziehend | guh-TSEE-ment | proper (acceptable) |
| | | | gierig | GEAR-ick | greedy |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Gift, <i>n.</i> | GIFT | poison |
| Gipfel, <i>m.</i> | GIPP-fel | crest |
| " | " | summit |
| " | " | top |
| girieren (1) | zhee-REE-ren | endorse (sign), to |
| Giro, <i>n.</i> | ZHEE-ro | endorsement (signature) |
| Glanz, <i>m.</i> | GLAHNNTS | luster (sheen) |
| " | " | polish |
| glänzen (1) | GLENNT-sen | gleam, to |
| " | " | shine, to |
| glänzend | GLENNT-sent | brilliant (remarkable) |
| Glas, <i>n.</i> | GLAHSS | glass (material) |
| (Trink)Glas, <i>n.</i> | (TRING K-)GLAHSS | glass (vessel) |
| glatt | GLAHTT | smooth (<i>adj.</i>) |
| glätten | GLETT-ten | smooth (level), to |
| Glaube, <i>m.</i> | GL OW-buh | belief (opinion) |
| glauben (1) | GL OW-ben | believe (accept), to |
| Glaubensbekenntnis, <i>n.</i> | GL OW-bens-buh-kennt-niss | faith (creed) |
| Gläubiger, <i>m.</i> | GLOY-bih-gehr | creditor (<i>bus.</i>) |
| gleich | GLYE KH | alike |
| " | " | equal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | like (<i>adj.</i>) |
| (so)gleich | (zoh-)GLYE KH | immediately (instantly) |
| Gleiche, <i>m.</i> | GLYE-khuh | peer (equal) |
| Gleichgewicht, <i>n.</i> | GLYE KH-guh-vikht | balance (equilibrium) |
| gleichgültig | GLYE KH-gül-tick | indifferent (unconcerned) |
| gleiten (56) | GLITE-en | glide, to |
| " | " | slide, to |
| Glied, <i>n.</i> | GLEET | limb (<i>anat.</i>) |
| (Ketten)Glieder, <i>n.</i> | (KETT-ten-)GLEET | link (connecting part) |
| glitzern (1) | GLITTS-ehrn | glitter, to |
| Globus, <i>m.</i> | GL OW-buhss | globe |
| Glocke, <i>f.</i> | GLAWK-uh | bell |
| Glück, <i>n.</i> | GLÜCK | fortune |
| " | " | happiness |
| " | " | luck |
| Glück haben (178) | GLÜCK hah-ben | thrive (succeed), to |
| glücklich | GLÜCK-likh | fortunate |
| " | " | happy (glad) |
| " | " | lucky |
| glücklicherweise | GLÜCK-likh-eh-vize-uh | happily (luckily) |
| Glühbirne, <i>f.</i> | GLÜ-beer-nuh | bulb (light bulb) |
| glühen (1) | GLÜ-en | glow (shine), to |
| Gnade, <i>f.</i> | G NAH-duh | mercy |
| Gold, <i>n.</i> | GAWLT | gold |
| golden | GAWLL-den | golden |
| Golf, <i>m.</i> | GAWLF | gulf (large bay) |
| Golf(spiel), <i>n.</i> | GAWLF-(shpeel) | golf |
| Gott, <i>m.</i> | GAWTT | God |
| göttlich | CÖTT-likh | divine (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Götze, <i>m.</i> | CÖTT-suh | idol |
| Gouverneur, <i>m.</i> | goo-vehr-NÖR | governor |
| Grab, <i>n.</i> | GRAHP | grave (tomb) |
| graben (57) | GRAH-ben | dig (excavate), to |
| " | " | mine (dig for), to |
| Graben, <i>m.</i> | GRAH-ben | ditch |
| " | " | trench (<i>mil.</i>) |
| Grabstätte, <i>f.</i> | GRAHP-shlett-uh | tomb |
| Grad, <i>m.</i> | GRAHT | degree (unit of measurement) |
| grämen, sich (1) | zikh GRAY-men | fret (worry), to |
| Grammatik, <i>f.</i> | grahm-MAH-tick | grammar |
| Granit, <i>m.</i> | grah-NEET | granite |
| Gras, <i>n.</i> | GRAHSS | grass |
| gratulieren (1) | grah-too-LEE-ren | congratulate, to |
| grau | GR OW | gray |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| grausam | GR OW-zahm | cruel |
| (er)greifen (58) | (eh-)GRIFE-en | grasp (grip), to |
| Grenze, <i>f.</i> | GRENT-suh | border |
| " | " | frontier |
| " | " | limit |
| Griechenland, <i>n.</i> | GREE KH-en-lahn | Greece |
| griechisch | GREE KH-ish | Greek (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Griff, <i>m.</i> | GRIFF | grip (grasp) |
| " | " | handle |
| Grille, <i>f.</i> | GRILL-luh | cricket (insect) |
| " | " | fancy (notion) |
| grinsen (1) | GRIN-zen | grin, to |
| Grippe, <i>f.</i> | GRIPP-uh | influenza |
| grob | GRAWPP | coarse |
| " | " | gross (flagrant) |
| " | " | rough (harsh) |
| " | " | rude (impolite) |
| Gros, <i>n.</i> | GRAWSS | gross (twelve dozen) |
| gross | GROHSS | big |
| " | " | great |
| " | " | large |
| grossartig | GROHSS-ahr-tick | grand (imposing) |
| Grossbritannien, <i>n.</i> | grohss-britt-TAHN-yen | Great Britain |
| Grösse, <i>f.</i> | GRÖ-suh | greatness (eminence) |
| " | " | size |
| größer | GRÖ-sehr | major (larger) |
| Grosshändler, <i>m.</i> | GROHSS-hend-lehr | wholesaler (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Grossmutter, <i>f.</i> | GROHSS-mooti-tehr | grandmother |
| grösst | GRÖSST | most (greatest quantity, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Grossvater, <i>m.</i> | GROHSS-fah-tehr | grandfather |
| Grube, <i>f.</i> | GROO-buh | pit (hole) |
| grün | GRÜN | green (color) |
| Grund, <i>m.</i> | GROONNT | ground (basis) |
| " | " | reason |
| Grundeigentum, <i>n.</i> | GROONNT-eye-gen-toomm | real estate |
| gründen (1) | GRÜNN-den | establish (found), to |
| " | " | found (originate), to |
| Gründer, <i>m.</i> | GRÜNN-dehr | founder (<i>n.</i>) |
| Grundfläche, <i>f.</i> | GROONNT-fleh kh-uh | area (extent) |
| Grundkapital, <i>n.</i> | GROONNT-kah-pee-TAHL | capital (wealth) |
| Grundlage, <i>f.</i> | GROONNT-lah-guh | basis |
| grundlegend | GROONNT-lay-g-ent | fundamental |
| gründlich | GRÜNT-likh | radical (basic) |
| " | " | thorough (complete) |
| " | " | thoroughly |
| Grundsatz, <i>m.</i> | GROONNT-zahltts | principle (basic truth) |
| Grundstück, <i>n.</i> | GROONNT-shstück | land (property) |
| Gründung, <i>f.</i> | GRÜNN-doong | establishment (founding) |
| Gruppe, <i>f.</i> | GROOPP-uh | group |
| grüssen (1) | GRÜSS-sen | salute, to |
| (be)grüssen (1) | (buh-)GRÜSS-sen | greet (salute), to |
| gültig | GÜL-tick | active (in force) |
| Gummi, <i>n.</i> | GOOMM-ee | rubber |
| Gummischuhe, <i>m.</i> | GOOMM-ee-shoo-uh | galoshes |
| pl. | " | " |
| " | " | rubbers (overshoes) |
| Gunst, <i>f.</i> | GOONNST | favor (approval) |
| günstig | GÜNN-stick | favorable |
| Gurke, <i>f.</i> | GOORR-kuh | cucumber |
| Gürtel, <i>m.</i> | GÜRR-tel | belt (article of clothing) |
| gut | GOOT | good |
| " | " | well (commendably, <i>adv.</i>) |
| Güte, <i>f.</i> | GÜ-tuh | goodness (kindliness) |
| " | " | kindness |
| gütig | GÜ-tick | kind (<i>adj.</i>) |
| gutschreiben (109) | GOOT-shrye-ben | credit, to (<i>bus.</i>) |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Haar, n. | HAHR | hair | hartnäckig | HAHRT-neck-ick | stubborn |
| haben (178) | HAH-ben | have, to | Hase, m. | HAH-zuh | hare |
| Habicht, m. | HAH-bikht | hawk | Hass, m. | HAHSS | hate (hatred) |
| Hacke, f. | HAHCK-kuh | hoe | hassen (1) | HAHSS-sen | hate, to |
| hacken (1) | HAHCK-en | hoe, to | hässlich | HESS-likh | ugly |
| | | | Hast, f. | HAHST | haste |
| Hafen, m. | HAH-fen | harbor | | | |
| " | " | port | | | |
| Hafer, m. | HAH-fehr | oats | Haufen, m. | HOW-fen | heap |
| haftbar | HAHFFT-bar | liable (responsible) | " | " | pile |
| haften, für... (1) | für... HAHFF-ten | guarantee, to | häufig | HOY-fick | frequent |
| Haftpflcht, f. | HAHFFT-pflikht | liability (responsi- bility) | Haupt-... | HOWPT-... | chief (leading) |
| | | | " | " | main |
| | | | " | " | principal |
| Hagel, m. | HAH-gel | hail (ice) | | | |
| hageln (1) | HAH-gel'n | hail (precipitate hail), to | Hauptquartier, n. | HOWPT-kvahr-teer | headquarters |
| Hahn, m. | HAHN | cock | hauptsächlich | HOWPT-zeh kh-likh | chiefly (mainly) |
| " | " | rooster | Hauptstadt, f. | HOWPT-shiaht | capital (city) |
| " | " | tap (faucet) | Hauptteil, m. | HOWPT-tile | bulk (largest part) |
| Haken, m. | HAH-ken | hook | Hauptwort, n. | HOWPT-vort | noun |
| halb | HAHLLP | half (adj.) | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Halbinsel, f. | HAHLLP-in-zel | peninsula | Haus, n. | HOWSS | house |
| Halbkugel, f. | HAHLLP-koo-gel | hemisphere (geog.) | Hausfrau, f. | HOWSS-fr_ow | housewife |
| Hälfte, f. | HELF-f-tuh | half (n.) | Haushalt, m. | HOWSS-hahlt | household |
| Hals, m. | HAHLLSS | neck (anat.) | Hausierer, m. | how-ZEE-rehr | canvasser (bus.) |
| " | " | throat | häuslich | HOYSS-likh | domestic (house- hold, adj.) |
| | | | | | |
| Halskette, f. | HAHLLSS-kett-tuh | necklace | Hausschuh, m. | HOWSS-shoo | slipper |
| Halsweh, n. | HAHLLSS-vay | sore throat | Haut, f. | HOWT | skin (human skin) |
| Halt, m. | HAHLLT | stop (halt) | Häutchen, n. | HOYT-kh_en | film (thin coating) |
| halten (59) | HAHLL-ten | hold, to | Hebel, m. | HAY-bel | lever |
| (an)halten | (AHNN-)-HAHLL-ten | halt (come to a stop), to | heben (62) | HAY-ben | heave, to |
| | | | " | " | raise, to |
| halten, für... | für... HAHLL-ten | deem (regard), to | (auf)heben | (OWF-)HAY-ben | lift (raise), to |
| Haltung, f. | HAHLL-toong | attitude (manner) | hebräisch | huh-BRAY-ish | Hebrew (adj.) |
| (Körper)Haltung, f. | (KÖR-pehr-)-HAHLL- toong | carriage (posture) | Hecke, f. | HECK-kuh | hedge (bushes) |
| | | | Heer, n. | HAIR | army |
| Hammelfleisch, n. | HAHMM-mel-fly_sh | mutton | Hefe, f. | HAY-fuh | yeast |
| Hammekotelett, n. | HAHMM-mel-kaw-tell-let | lamb chop | (Schreib)Heft, n. | (SHRIPE-)HEFFT | notebook |
| Hammer, m. | HAHMM-mehr | hammer (tool) | hegen (1) | HAY-gen | cherish, to |
| Hand, f. | HAHNNT | hand (anat.) | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Hand, bei der | BY dehr HAHNNT | handy (near at hand) | Heidelbeere, f. | HYE-del-bay-ruh | blueberry |
| Hand, mit der | mit dehr HAHNNT | manual (by hand) | heil | HILE | safe (unharmed) |
| Handbuch, n. | HAHNNT-bookh | manual (small book) | Heil, n. | HILE | salvation |
| Handel, m. | HAHNN-del | commerce | Heiland, m. | HYE-lahnt | savior |
| " | " | trade | heilen (1) | HYE-len | cure, to |
| | | | " | " | heal, to |
| | | | | | |
| handeln (1) | HAHNN-del'n | act (do), to | heilig | HYE-lick | holy |
| " | " | deal (trade), to | " | " | sacred |
| Handelsgesell- schaft, offene, f. | AWF-fen-nuh HAHNN- delss-guh-zell-shahft | copartnership (bus.) | Heilige, m., f. | HILE-ee-guh | saint |
| Handelskammer, f. | HAHNN-delss-kahmm- mehr | chamber of com- merce | Heilmittel, n. | HILE-mil-tel | cure (remedy) |
| | | | Heilung, f. | HYE-loong | cure (healing) |
| Handelsmarke, f. | HAHNN-delss-mahr-kuh | trade mark | heim | HIME | homeward |
| Handelsreisende, m. | HAHNN-delss-rye-zen- duh | traveling salesman | | | |
| Handfläche, f. | HAHNNT-fleh kh-uh | palm (of hand) | Heim, n. | HIME | home |
| Handgelenk, n. | HAHNNT-guh-lenk | wrist | heimelig | HIME-uh-lick | homely (everyday) |
| Händler, m. | HENND-lehr | dealer (trader) | (ein)heimisch | (INE-)HIME-ish | native (indigenous) |
| Handlung, f. | HAHNND-loong | action (deed) | Heimweh, n. | HIME-vay | homesick |
| Handschuh, m. | HAHNNT-shoo | glove | Heiratsantrag | eye-nen HYE-rahts- ahnn-trahk MAH_KH- en | propose (offer mar- riage), to |
| Handtasche, f. | HAHNNT-tahsh-uh | bag (purse) | machen, einen (1) | | |
| | | | heiss | HICE | hot |
| | | | heiter | HYE-tehr | cheerful (joyful) |
| | | | Heiterkeit, f. | HYE-tehr-kite | glee (joy) |
| | | | heizen (1) | HITES-en | heat, to |
| | | | Heizkörper, m. | HITES-kör-pehr | radiator (heater) |
| | | | Held, m. | HELLT | hero |
| | | | | | |
| Handtuch, n. | HAHNNT-too_kh | towel, hand | Heldin, f. | HELL-din | heroine |
| Handvoll, f. | HAHNNT-fawll | handful | helfen (64) | HELL-fen | aid, to |
| Handwerk, n. | HAHNND-vehrk | craft (trade) | " | " | help, to |
| hängen (60) | HENG-en | hang, to | Helfer, m. | HELL-fehr | helper |
| Harfe, f. | HAHR-fuh | harp | hell | HELL | bright (shining) |
| Harke, f. | HAHR-kuh | rake (tool) | " | " | light |
| | | | | | |
| Harmonie, f. | hahr-moh-NEE | harmony (mus.) | hell(farbig) | HELL(-fahr-bick) | fair (blond) |
| Harnblase, f. | HAHRN-blah-zuh | bladder (anat.) | Helm, m. | HELM | helmet |
| hart | HAHRT | grim (stern) | | | |
| " | " | hard (not soft) | | | |
| härten (1) | HEHR-ten | harden (make hard), to | | | |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Helsinki, n. | HELL-sing-kee | Helsinki |
| Hemd, n. | HEMM T | shirt |
| Hemmung, f. | HEMM-moong | check (restraint) |
| Hengst, m. | HENGST | stallion |
| Henne, f. | HENN-nuh | hen |
| herab | hehr-AHPP | down (downward, adv.) |
| herabsetzen (1) | hehr-AHPP-zetts-en | lower (decrease), to |
| herabsteigen (131) | hehr-AHPP-shtye-gen | descend (move downward), to |
| heraus | hehr-OWSS | out (forth, adv.) |
| Herausforderung, f. | hehr-OWSS-for-dehr-oong | challenge |
| herausgeben (43) | hehr-OWSS-geh-ben | publish, to |
| Herbst, m. | HEHRPST | autumn |
| " | " | fall |
| Herd, m. | HEHRT | hearth |
| " | " | stove (for cooking) |
| Herde, f. | HEHR-duh | flock |
| " | " | herd (of animals) |
| hereinlassen (71) | hehr-INE-lahss-sen | admit (permit to enter), to |
| Hering, m. | HEHR-ing | herring |
| hernach | hehr-NAH KH | hereafter (after this, adv.) |
| Herr, m. | HEHRR | gentleman |
| " | " | lord |
| " | " | master (one in authority) |
| " | " | Mr. (Mister) |
| " | " | sir |
| herrlich | HEHRR-likh | glorious (resplendent) |
| " | " | magnificent |
| Herrschaft, f. | HEHRR-shahft | dominion |
| " | " | reign (period of rule) |
| " | " | rule (political control) |
| herrschen (1) | HEHRR-shen | rule (govern), to |
| Herrscher, m. | HEHRR-shehr | ruler |
| " | " | sovereign |
| herstellen (1) | HEHR-shtell-en | manufacture, to |
| Herstellung, f. | hehr-SHTELL-oong | production (manufacture) |
| herunter | hehr-OONN-tehr | downward (adv.) |
| hervorbringen (171) | hehr-FOR-bring-en | produce (make), to |
| hervorragend | hehr-FOR-rahg-ent | prominent |
| Herz, n. | HEHRTS | heart |
| herzlich | HEHRTS-likh | cordial (adj.) |
| " | " | heartly |
| Heu, n. | HOY | hay |
| heucheln (1) | HOY-kh el'n | affect, to |
| " | " | pretend (feign), to |
| heulen (1) | HOY-len | howl (wail), to |
| Heuschrecke, f. | HOY-shreck-uh | grasshopper |
| heute | HOY-tuh | today |
| heute abend | HOY-tuh AH-bent | tonight |
| heutig | HOY-tick | contemporary (modern) |
| Hexe, f. | HEX-uh | witch |
| hier | HEER | here (in this place, adv.) |
| hierher | HEER-hehr | here (to this place, adv.) |
| Hilfe, f. | HILL-fuh | aid |
| " | " | help (assistance) |
| Hilfe, erste, f. | EHR-stuh HILL-fuh | first aid (med.) |
| hilflos | HILL-lohss | helpless |
| hilfreich | HILL-rye kh | helpful |
| Hilfsmittel, n. | HILLFS-mit-tel | remedy |
| Himbeere, f. | HIMM-bay-ruh | raspberry |
| Himmel, m. | HIMM-mel | heaven |
| " | " | sky |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| hinab | hinn-AHPP | down (downward, adv.) |
| hinabsteigen (131) | hinn-AHPP-shtye-gen | descend (move downward), to |
| (ver)hindern (1) | (fehr-)HINN-dehrn | hinder, to |
| Hindernis, n. | HINN-dehr-niss | obstacle |
| hineinlassen (71) | hinn-INE-lahss-sen | admit (permit to enter), to |
| Hingebung, f. | HINN-gay-boong | devotion (loyal attachment) |
| hinken (1) | HING-ken | limp, to |
| hinlegen, sich (1) | zikh HINN-lay-gen | lie down, to |
| hinneigen, (sich) | (zikh) HINN-nye-gen | lean (bend), to |
| hinrichten (1) | HINN-rikh-ten | execute (put to death), to |
| Hinsicht, f. | HINN-zikht | aspect (phase) |
| hinten | HINN-ten | behind (in the rear, adv.) |
| hinter | HINN-tehr | behind (prep.) |
| Hinter-... | HINN-tehr-... | rear (adj.) |
| hintere | HINN-tuh-ruh | hind (posterior, adj.) |
| hinterher | hinn-tehr-HEHR | behind (late, adv.) |
| hinunter | hinn-OONN-tehr | downward (adv.) |
| hinweisen (155) | HINN-vye-zen | point (indicate), to |
| Hirsch, m. | HEERRSH | deer |
| Hirt, m. | HEERT | shepherd |
| historisch | hiss-TOH-rish | historical |
| Hitze, f. | HIT-suh | heat |
| hoch | HOH KH | high |
| " | " | lofty |
| " | " | tall |
| Hochebene, f. | HOH KH-ay-buh-nuh | plateau (tableland) |
| höchst | HÖKH ST | supreme |
| " | " | top (highest, adj.) |
| Hochzeit, f. | HOH KH-tsyt | wedding |
| Hof, m. | HOHF | court (of ruler) |
| " | " | yard (enclosure near house) |
| hoffen (1) | HAWFF-en | hope, to |
| Hoffnung, f. | HAWFF-noong | hope |
| hoffnungslos | HAWFF-noongs-lohss | hopeless |
| hoffnungsvoll | HAWFF-noongs-fawll | hopeful |
| höflich | HÖF-likh | civil |
| " | " | courteous |
| " | " | polite |
| Höflichkeit, f. | HÖF-likh-kite | courtesy |
| Höhe, f. | HÖ-yuh | height (highness) |
| " | " | level (plane, n.) |
| höhere Schule, f. | HÖ-ehr-uh SHOO-luh | high school |
| hohl | HOLE | hollow (adj.) |
| Höhle, f. | HÖ-luh | cave |
| " | " | den (animal lair) |
| holen (1) | HOH-len | fetch (bring), to |
| Holland, n. | HAWLL-lahnt | Holland |
| holländisch | HAWLL-en-dish | Dutch (adj.) |
| Hölle, f. | HÖLL-uh | hell |
| Holz, n. | HAWLLTS | timber (standing trees) |
| " | " | wood (lumber) |
| Honig, m. | HOH-nick | honey |
| hören (1) | HÖ-ren | hear, to |
| Horizont, m. | haw-ree-TSAWNT | horizon |
| horizontal | haw-ree-tsawn-TAHL | horizontal (adj.) |
| Horn, n. | HORN | horn (anat.) |
| " | " | horn (mus.) |
| Hörsaal, m. | HÖR-zah l | auditorium |
| Hose(n), f. pl. | HOH-zuh(n) | trousers |
| Hosenträger, m. pl. | HOH-zen-tray-gehr | suspenders |
| Hotel, n. | ho-TELL | hotel |
| hübsch | HÜPSH | pretty |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hubschrauber, m. | HOOP-shr ow-behr | helicopter | inner(lich) | INN-eh(-likh) | internal |
| Huf, m. | HOO-f | hoof | Inschrift, f. | INN-shrift | inscription |
| Hüfte, f. | HÜFF-tuh | hip | Insel, f. | INN-zel | island (geog.) |
| Hügel, m. | HÜ-gel | hill | Inspiration, f. | inn-spee-rahts-YOHN | inspiration |
| Hügelabhang, m. | HÜ-gel-ahpp-hahng | hillside | Instinkt, m. | in-STINKT | instinct |
| Huhn, n. | HOON | chicken | Institution, f. | in-stee-toots-YOHN | institution (establishment) |
| Hund, m. | HOONNT | dog | Instrument, n. | in-stroo-MENT | instrument (implement) |
| Hunger, m. | HOONN-gehr | hunger | intensiv | in-ten-SEEFF | intense |
| Hunger haben (178) | HOONN-gehr HAH-ben | hungry, to be | interessant | in-tehr-ruh-SAHNNT | interesting |
| hungrig | HOONNG-rick | hungry | Interesse, n. | in-tehr-ESS-uh | interest (attention) |
| Hummer, m. | HOOMM-mehr | lobster | interessieren (1) | in-tehr-ruh-SEE-ren | interest, to |
| Humor, m. | hoo-MORE | humor (drollery) | international | in-tehr-nahts-yoh-NAHL | international |
| hüpfen (1) | HÜPP-fen | hop, to | Interview, n. | in-tehr-VIEW | interview |
| " | " | skip (caper), to | Intuition, f. | in-too-its-YOHN | intuition |
| Hupe, f. | HOO-puh | horn (auto.) | Inventar, n. | in-venn-TAHR | inventory (bus.) |
| Husten, m. | HOO-sten | cough | inzwischen | in-TSVISH-en | meanwhile (adv.) |
| Hut, m. | HOO-T | hat | irgend ein | EAR-g _{ent} ine | any (any one, adj.) |
| hüten (1) | HÜ-ten | guard (watch over), to | " | " | some (an unspecified, adj.) |
| hüten vor, sich | zikh HÜ-ten for | beware of, to | irgendeiner | EAR-g _{ent} -INE-eh | anyone (someone) |
| Hütte, f. | HÜTT-tuh | hut | irgendetwas | EAR-g _{ent} -ETT-vahss | anything (something) |
| Hypothek, f. | hi-po-TAKE | mortgage | irgend jemand | EAR-g _{ent} YAY-mahnt | anybody (somebody) |
| ich | IKH | I | irgendwelche | EAR-g _{ent} -VELL-kh uh | any (any at all, adj.) |
| Ideal, n. | ee-day-AHL | ideal (n.) | " | " | any (a quantity of, adj.) |
| Idee, f. | ee-DAY | idea | irgendwie | EERR-g _{ent} -vee | somehow |
| " | " | notion | irgendwo | EERR-g _{ent} -voh | somewhere |
| identifizieren (1) | ee-den-tih-fih-TSEE-ren | identify, to | irisch | EERR-ish | Irish (adj.) |
| ihm | EEM | him | Irland, n. | EERR-lahnt | Ireland |
| ihn | EEN | him | irren, sich (1) | zikh EERR-en | err, to |
| " | " | it | Irrtum, m. | EERR-toomm | error |
| ih | EAR | her | Israel, n. | IZZ-rah-ale | Israel |
| " | " | its | israelisch | iz-rah-ALE-ish | Israeli (adj.) |
| " | " | their | Italien, n. | ee-TAHL-yen | Italy |
| Ihr | EAR | your | italienisch | ee-tahl-YAY-nish | Italian (adj.) |
| " | " | their | ja | YAH | yes |
| ihre(r) | EAR-eh(r) | your | Jacke, f. | YAHCK-uh | jacket (short coat) |
| Ihre(r, -s) | EAR-eh(r, -s) | yours | Jagd, f. | YAHGT | hunt (sport) |
| ihrer | EAR-eh | hers | Jagdhaus, n. | YAHGT-howss | lodge (cabin) |
| Illusion, f. | ill-looz-YOHN | illusion | Jagdhund, m. | YAHGT-hoont | hound |
| Illustration, f. | ill-looss-trahts-YOHN | illustration (example) | jagen (1) | YAH-gen | chase, to |
| illustrieren (1) | ill-looss-TREE-ren | illustrate (exemplify), to | Jäger, m. | YAY-gehr | hunter |
| immer | IMM-mehr | always | Jahr, n. | YAH | year |
| " | " | ever (at all times) | Jahresrente, f. | YAH-ress-ren-tuh | annuity |
| immer, für | für IMM-mehr | forever | Jahrestag, m. | YAH-ress-tahk | anniversary |
| Impfung, f. | IMP-foong | vaccination | Jahreszeit, f. | YAH-ress-tsile | season (of year) |
| Importeur, m. | im-pawr-TÖR | importer | Jahrhundert, n. | yahr-HOONN-dehrt | century |
| in | INN | at | jährlich | YEHR-likh | annual |
| " | " | in (inside, prep.) | " | " | yearly (adv., adj.) |
| " | " | into (to the inside) | Japan, n. | YAH-pahn | Japan |
| Indianer, m. | in-dee-AHNN-eh | Indian, American | japanisch | yah-PAH-nish | Japanese (adj.) |
| Indien, n. | IND-yen | India | je | YAY | each (apiece, adv.) |
| Individuum, n. | in-dih-VEE-doo-oomm | individual (person, n.) | jedenfalls | YAY-den-fahlls | anyhow (in any case) |
| Industrie, f. | in-dooss-TREE | industry (trade) | " | " | anyway (in any case) |
| industriell | in-dooss-tree-YELL | industrial | jede(r, -s) | YAY-deh(r, -s) | all (every, adj.) |
| Inflation, f. | in-flah-tsee-YOHN | inflation (econ.) | " | " | any (every, adj.) |
| infolgedessen | inn-fawll-guh-DESS-en | consequently | " | " | each (every, adj.) |
| Ingenieur, m. | inn-zhemn-YÖR | engineer (professional engineer) | " | " | each one (pron.) |
| Ingwer, m. | INNG-vehr | ginger (spice) | " | " | every (adj.) |
| Inhalt, m. | INN-hahlt | capacity (volume) | jeder(mann) | YAY-dehr(-mahnn) | everybody |
| " | " | contents | " | " | everyone |
| innen-... | INN-en-... | inside (inner, adj.) | jedoch | YAY-dawkh | however (nevertheless) |
| inner | INN-eh | inner | je(mals) | YAY(-mahlss) | ever (at any time) |
| Innere, n. | INN-eh-uh | inside | jemand | YAY-mahnt | somebody |
| " | " | interior | " | " | someone |
| innerhalb | INN-eh-hahlp | inside (prep.) | | | |
| " | " | within (prep.) | | | |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|--|
| jene | YAY-nuh | those (<i>adj.</i> , <i>pron.</i>) | Kandidat, m. | kahn-dee-DAHT | candidate |
| jene(r, -s) | YAY-neh(r, -s) | that (<i>dem. adj.</i> , <i>dem. pron.</i>) | Kaninchen, n. | kah-NEEN-kh-en | rabbit |
| jenseits | YANE-zites | across (beyond) | Kanone, f. | kah-NO-nuh | cannon |
| " | " | beyond (out of reach of, <i>prep.</i>) | Kanu, n. | kah-NOO | canoe |
| Jerusalem, n. | yeh-ROO-zah-lem | Jerusalem | Kap, n. | KAHP | cape (headland) |
| Jesus | YAY-zooss | Jesus | Kapelle, f. | kah-PELL-uh | band (instrumental group) |
| jetzt | YETTST | now (<i>adv.</i>) | " | " | chapel |
| jeweilig | YAY-vile-ick | respective (<i>adj.</i>) | Kapital, n. | kah-pee-TAHL | funds |
| Joch, n. | YAW_KH | yoke (wooden frame) | Kapitän, m. | kah-pee-TAYN | captain (officer) |
| Jodtinktur, f. | YOHT-tink-loor | iodine (antiseptic) | Kapitel, n. | kah-PIT-tel | chapter (of book) |
| Jude, m. | YOO-duh | Jew (<i>n.</i>) | Kapuze, f. | kah-POO-tsuh | hood (cowl) |
| jüdisch | YÜ-dish | Jewish (<i>adj.</i>) | Karachi, n. | kah-RAH-tschee | Karachi |
| Jugend, f. | YOO-g-ent | youth (period of life) | Karikatur, f. | kahr-ih-kah-TOOR | cartoon (caricature) |
| " | " | youthfulness | karmesinrot | kahr-muh-ZEEN-rote | crimson |
| jugendlich | YOO-g-ent-likh | youthful | Karneval, m. | KAHR-muh-vahl | carnival |
| jung | YOONNG | young (<i>adj.</i>) | Karren, m. | KAHRR-en | cart |
| Junge, m. | YOONNG-uh | boy | Karte, f. | KAHRR-tuh | ticket (entitling card) |
| " | " | lad | (Land)Karte, f. | (LAHNNT-)KAHRR-tuh | map |
| jünger | YÜNNG-ehr | junior (younger) | Kartoffel, f. | kahr-TAWFF-fell | potato (white) |
| Jungfrau, f. | YOONNG-fr-ow | maiden | Käse, m. | KAY-zuh | cheese |
| " | " | virgin (<i>n.</i>) | Kassierer, m. | kahss-SEER-ehr | cashier |
| Junggeselle, m. | YOONNG-guh-zell-uh | bachelor (unmarried man) | Kastanie, f. | kahss-TAHN-yeh | chestnut (tree) |
| Jüngling, m. | YÜNNG-ling | youth (young man) | Katalog, m. | kah-tah-LOHK | catalogue |
| Justiz, f. | yooss-TEETS | justice (administration of law) | Katastrophe, f. | kah-tah-STROH-fuh | disaster |
| Juwel, n. | yoo-VALE | jewel | katholisch | kah-TOH-lish | Catholic (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Kabel, n. | KAH-bel | cable (rope) | Kätzchen, n. | KETTS-kh-en | kitten |
| Kabelgramm, n. | KAH-bel-grahmm | cablegram | Katze, f. | KAHT-suh | cat |
| kabeln (1) | KAH-bel'n | cable, to | kauen (1) | KOW-en | chew, to |
| Kabine, f. | kah-BEE-nuh | cabin (of ship) | Kauf, m. | KOWF | purchase (act of buying) |
| Kabinett, n. | kah-bee-NET | cabinet (<i>govt.</i>) | kaufen (1) | KOW-fen | buy, to |
| Kaffee, m. | KAHFF-ay | coffee | Käufer, m. | KOY-fehr | buyer |
| Kaffeekanne, f. | KAHFF-ay-kahn-nuh | coffee pot | Kaufmann, m. | KOWF-mahnn | merchant |
| Käfer, m. | KAY-fehr | beetle | kaufmännisch | KOWF-m-nish | mercantile |
| Käfig, m. | KAY-fick | cage | Kaugummi, m. | KOW-goomm-mee | gum (chewing gum) |
| kahl | KAHL | bald (hairless) | kaum | KOWM | hardly (barely) |
| Kairo, n. | KYE-ro | Cairo | kein | KINE | neither (<i>adj.</i> , <i>pron.</i>) |
| Kaiser, m. | KYE-zehr | emperor | " | " | no (not any, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Kaiserin, f. | KYE-zehr-inn | empress | keine | KINE-uh | none (<i>pron.</i>) |
| kaiserlich | KYE-zehr-likh | imperial | keiner | KINE-ehr | anyone (not...any-one) |
| Kakao, m. | kah-KAH-oh | cocoa | Keller, m. | KELL-ehr | basement |
| Kalb, n. | KAHLLP | calf (animal) | " | " | cellar |
| Kalbsfleisch, n. | KAHLPLS-fly sh | veal | Kellner, m. | KELL-nehr | waiter |
| Kalbskotelett, n. | KAHLPLS-koht-let | veal chop | kennen (173) | KENN-nen | know (be acquainted with), to |
| Kalender, m. | kah-LEN-dehr | calendar | kennenlernen (1) | KENN-nen-lehr-nen | meet (be introduced to), to |
| Kalkstein, m. | KAHLK-shline | limestone | Kenntnis, f. | KENNT-niss | acquaintance (knowledge) |
| Kalorie, f. | kah-loh-REE | calorie | " | " | notice (attention) |
| kalt | KAHLT | cold (<i>adj.</i>) | (Er)Kenntnisse, f. pl. | (ehr-)KENNT-niss-uh | knowledge (information) |
| Kälte, f. | KELL-tuh | chill (coldness) | Kerbtier, m. | KEHRP-teer | bug |
| " | " | cold (low temperature) | " | " | insect |
| Kamel, n. | kah-MAIL | camel | Kerl, m. | KEHRL | chap |
| Kamera, f. | KAH-muh-rah | camera | " | " | fellow (person) |
| Kamerad, m. | kah-muh-RAHT | comrade | " | " | guy |
| " | " | pal | Kern, m. | KEHRN | kernel |
| Kamin, m. | kah-MEEN | fireplace | Kerze, f. | KEHR-tsuh | candle |
| Kamm, m. | KAHMM | comb (for hair) | Kessel, m. | KESS-el | kettle |
| Kampf, m. | KAHMMPF | combat | Kette, f. | KET-tuh | chain |
| " | " | fight | (Berg)Kette, f. | (BEHRG-)KET-tuh | ridge (of mountains) |
| (Wett)Kampf, m. | (vet-)KAHMMPF | contest | keuchen (1) | KOY-kh-en | gasp, to |
| Kampfbahn, f. | KAHMMPF-bahn | stadium | " | " | pant (puff), to |
| kämpfen (1) | KEMP-fen | fight (contend), to | Keuchhusten, m. | KOYKH-hoo-ss-ten | whooping cough |
| Kanada, n. | KAH-nah-dah | Canada | Keule, f. | KOY-luh | club (cudgel) |
| kanadisch | kah-NAH-dish | Canadian (<i>adj.</i>) | keusch | KOYSH | chaste |
| Kanal, m. | kah-NAHL | canal | Kiefer, f. | KEE-fehr | pine (tree) |
| " | " | channel (strait) | Kiefer, m. | KEE-fehr | jaw |
| Kanarienvogel, m. | kah-NAHR-yen-foh-gel | canary | Kies, m. | KEESS | gravel |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Kiesel, <i>m.</i> | KEE-zell | pebble |
| Kind, <i>n.</i> | KINNT | child |
| Kindergarten, <i>m.</i> | KINN-dehr-gahr-ten | youngster |
| Kinderlähmung, <i>f.</i> | KINN-dehr-lay-moong | kindergarten |
| Kinderstube, <i>f.</i> | KINN-dehr-shtoo-buh | infantile paralysis |
| Kinderwagen, <i>m.</i> | KINN-dehr-vah-gen | nursery (children's room) |
| Kindheit, <i>f.</i> | KINNT-hite | carriage (baby buggy) |
| Kindlein, <i>n.</i> | KINNT-line | childhood |
| Kinn, <i>n.</i> | KINN | baby |
| Kino, <i>n.</i> | KEE-no | chin |
| Kirche, <i>f.</i> | KEERR-KH-uh | movies |
| Kirchenlied, <i>n.</i> | KEERR-KH-en-leet | church |
| Kirchspiel, <i>n.</i> | KEERR-KH-shpeel | hymn (religious song) |
| Kirchturm, <i>m.</i> | KEERR-KH-toorm | parish |
| Kirsche, <i>f.</i> | KEERR-shuh | steeple |
| Kissen, <i>n.</i> | KISS-en | cherry (fruit) |
| Kiste, <i>f.</i> | KISS-tuh | cushion |
| kitzeln (1) | KITT-sel'n | pillow |
| Klage, <i>f.</i> | KLAH-guh | chest (box) |
| klagen (1) | KLAH-gen | tickle (touch lightly), to |
| Klammern, <i>f. pl.</i> | KLAMMM-ehrn | complaint |
| klappern (1) | KLAPP-ehrn | complain, to |
| Klaps, <i>m.</i> | KLAPSS | parentheses |
| klar | KLahr | rattle, to |
| Klarinette, <i>f.</i> | klahr-ih-NETT-tuh | pat (tap) |
| Klasse, <i>f.</i> | KLASS-uh | clear |
| Klassenzimmer, <i>n.</i> | KLASS-en-tsim-mehr | clarinet |
| klassisch | KLASS-ish | class (kind) |
| klatschen (1) | KLATCH-en | grade (school division) |
| Klaue, <i>f.</i> | KLOW-uh | classroom |
| Klausel, <i>f.</i> | KLOW-zel | schoolroom |
| Klavier, <i>n.</i> | klav-VEER | classic (first-class, <i>adj.</i>) |
| kleben (1) | KLAY-ben | clap (applaud), to |
| Klecks, <i>m.</i> | KLEX | claw (of animal) |
| Klee, <i>m.</i> | KLAY | clause (stipulation) |
| Kleid, <i>n.</i> | KLITE | piano (<i>n.</i>) |
| Kleidung, <i>f.</i> | KLYE-doong | stick (adhere), to |
| Kleidungsstück, <i>n.</i> | KLYE-doongs-shtük | blot (stain) |
| klein | KLINE | clover |
| Kleinhandel, <i>m.</i> | KLINE-hahnn-del | dress (frock) |
| Kleinhändler, <i>m.</i> | KLINE-hennd-lehr | gown |
| Kleinigkeit, <i>f.</i> | KLYE-nick-kite | attire (apparel) |
| Kleister, <i>m.</i> | KLICE-tehr | clothing |
| Klima, <i>n.</i> | KLEE-mah | garment |
| Klimaanlage, <i>f.</i> | KLEE-mah-ahnn-lah-guh | little (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Klinge, <i>f.</i> | KLINNG-uh | small |
| klängen (66) | KLINNG-en | retail (<i>bus.</i> , <i>n.</i>) |
| Klinke, <i>f.</i> | KLINNG-kuh | retailer (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Klippe, <i>f.</i> | KLIP-puh | trifle |
| klirren (1) | KLEERR-en | paste (adhesive) |
| Klistier, <i>n.</i> | kliss-TEER | climate (weather) |
| klopfen (1) | KLAWPP-fen | air conditioning |
| Kloster, <i>n.</i> | KLOHSS-tehr | blade (cutting tool) |
| Klotz, <i>m.</i> | KLAWTSS | ring (resound), to |
| klug | KLOOK | latch |
| " | " | cliff |
| " | " | clang, to |
| " | " | enemy |
| " | " | knock (hit), to |
| " | " | tap (rap), to |
| " | " | monastery |
| " | " | log (rough timber) |
| " | " | clever |
| " | " | smart |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Klumpen, <i>m.</i> | KLOOMM-pen | lump (shapeless piece) |
| knacken (1) | K_NAHCK-en | snap (crackle), to |
| knapp | K_NAHPP | scarce |
| Knappheit, <i>f.</i> | K_NAHPP-hite | scarcity |
| kneifen (67) | K_NIFE-en | pinch (squeeze), to |
| Knie, <i>n.</i> | K_NEE | knee |
| knien (1) | K_NEE-en | kneel, to |
| Kniff, <i>m.</i> | K_NIFF | trick (knack) |
| Knoblauch, <i>m.</i> | K_NAWP-l_owkh | garlic |
| Knöchel, <i>m.</i> | K_NÖCK-el | ankle |
| Knochen, <i>m.</i> | K_NAW-kh-en | bone |
| Knopf, <i>m.</i> | K_NAWPF | button |
| Knospe, <i>f.</i> | K_NAWSS-puh | bud (<i>bot.</i>) |
| Knoten, <i>m.</i> | K_NOH-ten | knot |
| Knuff, <i>m.</i> | K_NOOFF | punch (blow) |
| knurren (1) | K_NOORR-ren | growl, to |
| knusperig | K_NOOSS-puh-rich | crisp (brittle) |
| Koch, <i>m.</i> | KAWKH | cook |
| kochen (1) | KAW-kh-en | boil (bubble up), to |
| " | " | cook, to |
| Köder, <i>m.</i> | KÖ-dehr | bait (for animals) |
| Koffer, <i>m.</i> | KAWFF-fehr | trunk (baggage) |
| Kognak, <i>m.</i> | KAWNN-yahck | brandy |
| Kohl, <i>m.</i> | KOLE | cabbage |
| Kohle, <i>f.</i> | KOLE-uh | coal |
| Kohlenstoff, <i>m.</i> | KOLE-en-shtawff | carbon (<i>chem.</i>) |
| Kokosnuss, <i>m.</i> | KOH-kohss-nooss | coconut |
| Koks, <i>m.</i> | COKES | coke |
| kolonial | koh-lohn-YAHL | colonial |
| Kolonie, <i>f.</i> | koh-loh-NEE | colony |
| Kolumbien, <i>n.</i> | koh-LOOMM-bee-en | Colombia |
| komisch | KOH-mish | funny (comical) |
| Komma, <i>n.</i> | KAWMM-ah | comma |
| kommen (68) | KAWMM-en | come, to |
| kommerziell | kawmm-ehrts-YELL | commercial |
| Kommissar, <i>m.</i> | kawmm-miss-SAHR | commissioner |
| Kommode, <i>f.</i> | kawmm-MOH-duh | (deputized person) |
| " | " | bureau (chest) |
| Kommunismus, <i>m.</i> | kawmm-moo-NISS-mooss | dresser |
| Komödie, <i>f.</i> | koh-MÖD-yuh | communism |
| Kompanie, <i>f.</i> | kawmm-pah-NEE | comedy (comic play) |
| Kompass, <i>m.</i> | KAWMM-pahss | company (<i>mil.</i>) |
| Kompliment, <i>n.</i> | kawmm-plee-MENT | compass (magnetic instrument) |
| komponieren (1) | kawmm-poh-NEE-ren | compliment |
| Kompromiss, <i>m.</i> | kawmm-pro-MISS | compose, to (<i>mus.</i>) |
| Konferenz, <i>f.</i> | kawnn-fuh-RENTS | compromise (mutual concessions) |
| Kongress, <i>m.</i> | kawng-GRESS | conference (meeting) |
| König, <i>m.</i> | KÖ-nig | congress (legislature) |
| Königin, <i>f.</i> | KÖ-nig-in | king |
| königlich | KÖ-nig-likh | queen |
| " | " | regal |
| Königreich, <i>n.</i> | KÖ-nig-rye_kh | royal |
| Konjunktur, <i>f.</i> | kawnn-yoonk-TOOR | kingdom |
| konkret | kawnn-KRATE | boom (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Konkurrent, <i>m.</i> | kawnn-koo-RENT | concrete (real) |
| " | " | competitor (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Konkurrenz, <i>f.</i> | kawnn-koo-RENTS | rival |
| können (164) | KÖNN-en | competition (<i>bus.</i>) |
| konnte (164) | KAWNN-tuh | can (<i>v.</i>) |
| konservativ | kawnn-zehr-vah-TEEF | could (<i>v.</i>) |
| Konstitution, <i>f.</i> | kawnn-stee-toots-YOHN | conservative (cautious) |
| Konsul, <i>m.</i> | KAWNN-zooll | constitution (nature) |
| Konterbande, <i>f.</i> | kawnn-tehr-BAHNN-duh | consul |
| Konto, <i>n.</i> | KAWNN-toh | contraband |
| " | " | account (bank account) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Kontoinhaber, m. | KAWN-n-toh-inn-hah-behr | depositor (<i>fin.</i>) |
| Kontrolle, f. | kawnn-TRAWLL-uh | check (examination) |
| " | " | inspection (scrutiny) |
| konzentrieren (1) | kawnn-tsenn-TREE-ren | concentrate (make converge), to |
| Konzert, n. | kawnn-TSEHRRT | concert (musical performance) |
| Kopenhagen, n. | koh-pen-HAH-gen | Copenhagen |
| Kopf, m. | KAWPPF | head (<i>anat.</i>) |
| Kopfsprung machen, einen (1) | eye-nen KAWPPF-shproong mah kh-en | dive, to |
| Kopfweh, n. | KAWPPF-vay | headache |
| Kopie, f. | kow-PEE | copy |
| " | " | duplicate (<i>n.</i>) |
| Korb, m. | KAWRP | basket |
| Korbball, m. | KAWRP-bahll | basketball |
| Kork, m. | KAWRK | cork (stopper) |
| Körper, m. | KÖR-pehr | body (<i>anat.</i>) |
| körperlich | KÖR-pehr-likh | physical (material) |
| Korrespondent, m. | kaw-res-pawnn-DENNT | correspondent (letter writer) |
| korrespondieren (1) | kaw-res-pawnn-DEE-ren | correspond with (write to), to |
| Korsett, n. | kor-SET | girdle (corset) |
| kostbar | KAWSS-bar | costly |
| " | " | precious |
| kosten (1) | KAWSS-ten | cost, to |
| " | " | taste (sample), to |
| Kosten, pl. | KAWSS-ten | cost (price) |
| köstlich | KÖST-likh | delicious |
| Kostüm, n. | kawss-TÜM | costume |
| " | " | suit, woman's |
| Krach, m. | KRAH_KH | crash (loud noise) |
| Kraft, f. | KRAHFFT | force (power) |
| " | " | strength |
| " | " | vigor |
| kräftig | KREHFF-tick | sturdy |
| " | " | vigorous |
| Kragen, m. | KRAH-gen | collar |
| Krähe, f. | KRAY-uh | crow (bird) |
| Kralle, f. | KRAHLL-uh | claw (of bird) |
| krank | KRAHNNK | ill |
| " | " | sick (ailing) |
| Kranke, m., f. | KRAHNNG-kuh | patient (invalid) |
| Krankenhaus, n. | KRAHNNG-ken-house | hospital |
| Krankensaal, m. | KRAHNNG-ken-zahl | ward (sickroom) |
| Krankenschwester, f. | KRAHNNG-ken-shvess-tehr | nurse (medical assistant) |
| Krankenwagen, m. | KRAHNNG-ken-vah-gen | ambulance |
| Krankheit, f. | KRAHNNK-hite | disease |
| " | " | illness |
| " | " | sickness |
| Kranz, m. | KRAHNNTS | wreath |
| Kräuselung, f. | KROY-zel-oong | ripple |
| kratzen (1) | KRAHTT-sen | scratch, to |
| Kraut, n. | KR-OWT | herb |
| Krawatte, f. | krah-VAHTT-tuh | tie (necktie) |
| Krebs, m. | KRAYBSS | cancer |
| " | " | crab (shellfish) |
| Kredit, m. | kray-DEET | credit (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Kreide, f. | KRYE-duh | chalk |
| Kreis, m. | KRICE | circle (<i>geom.</i>) |
| " | " | sphere (range) |
| kreischen (1) | KRYE-shen | scream, to |
| " | " | shriek, to |
| kreisförmig | KRICE-för-mick | circular (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Kreuz, n. | KROYTS | cross (crucifix) |
| kreuzen (1) | KROYTS-sen | cross (crossbreed), to |
| Kreuzung, f. | KROYTS-soong | crossing (intersection) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| kriechen (68) | KREE-kh-en | crawl (creep), to |
| Krieg, m. | KREEK | war |
| Kriegsmarine, f. | KREEKS-mah-REE-nuh | navy (<i>n.</i>) |
| Kriminal-... | krimm-ee-NAHL-... | criminal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Krise, f. | KREE-zuh | crisis |
| Kristall, m. | kriss-TAHL | crystal (<i>min.</i>) |
| Kritik, f. | krih-TEEK | criticism (judgment) |
| Kritiker, m. | KREE-tick-ehr | critic |
| Krone, f. | KROH-nuh | crown (headdress) |
| krönen (1) | KRÖN-en | crown, to |
| Kröte, f. | KRÖ-tuh | toad |
| Krücke, f. | KRÜCK-kuh | crutch |
| Krug, m. | KROO_K | jar (vessel) |
| " | " | jug |
| " | " | pitcher (container) |
| Krume, f. | KROO-muh | crumb |
| krumm | KROOMM | crooked |
| Krüppel, m. | KRÜPP-el | cripple |
| Kruste, f. | KROOS-tuh | crust |
| Küche, f. | KÜ-kh-uh | kitchen |
| Kuchen, m. | KOO-kh-en | cake (dessert) |
| Kuckuck, m. | KOOCK-koock | cuckoo (bird) |
| Kugel, f. | KOO-gel | bullet |
| " | " | sphere (globe) |
| Kugelschreiber, m. | KOO-gel-shrye-behr | ball-point pen |
| Kuh, f. | KOO | cow |
| kühl | KÜL | chilly |
| " | " | cool (having low temperature) |
| kühlen (1) | KÜ-len | cool (make less hot), to |
| kühn | KÜN | bold (courageous) |
| Kultur, f. | kooll-TOOR | civilization |
| " | " | culture (stage of civilization) |
| Kummer, m. | KOOMM-ehr | grief |
| " | " | sorrow (sadness) |
| kümmern, sich (1) | zikh KÜMM-ehrn | care (be concerned), to |
| Kunde, m. | KOONN-duh | customer (buyer) |
| " | " | patron |
| (zu)künftig | (TSOO-)KÜNNF-tick | future (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Kunst, f. | KOONST | art |
| Künstler, m. | KÜNST-lehr | artist |
| künstlerisch | KÜNST-lehr-ish | artistic (tasteful) |
| künstlich | KÜNNST-likh | artificial (synthetic) |
| Kunstseide, f. | KOONST-zye-duh | rayon |
| Kupfer, n. | KOOPP-fehr | copper |
| Kuppel, f. | KOOPP-ell | dome (cupola) |
| Kupplung, f. | KOOPP-loong | clutch (automotive device) |
| Kurator, m. | koor-AH-tor | curator |
| Kurort, m. | KOOR-ort | resort (spa) |
| Kurs, m. | KOORRSS | conversion rate (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | rate (exchange) |
| Kurve, f. | KOOR-vuh | curve |
| kurz | KOORTS | brief (fleeting) |
| " | " | compact |
| " | " | short |
| Kuss, m. | KOOSS | kiss |
| küssen | KÜSS-en | kiss, to |
| Küste, f. | KÜSS-tuh | coast (seaboard) |
| Laboratorium, n. | lah-boh-rah-TOR-yoomm | laboratory |
| Lächeln, n. | LEH_KH-el'n | smile |
| lächeln (1) | LEH_KH-el'n | smile, to |
| lachen (1) | LAH_KH-en | laugh, to |
| lächerlich | LEH_KH-ehr-likh | ridiculous |
| Laden, m. | LAH-den | shop |
| " | " | store |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| laden (70) | LAH-den | charge, to (elec.) |
| " | " | load (fill), to |
| Ladentisch, m. | LAH-den-tish | counter (table) |
| Ladung, f. | LAH-doong | cargo |
| Lage, f. | LAH-guh | location (place) |
| " | " | position |
| " | " | site |
| " | " | situation (circumstances) |
| Lager, n. | LAH-gehr | camp (encampment, mil.) |
| Lagerhaus, n. | LAH-gehr-howss | warehouse |
| lagern (1) | LAHG-ehrn | store (accumulate), to |
| Lagerung, f. | LAH-guh-roong | storage |
| lahm | LAHM | lame |
| Lähmung, f. | LAME-oong | paralysis |
| Laib, m. | LIPE | loaf |
| Lamm, n. | LAHMM | lamb |
| Lampe, f. | LAHMM-puh | lamp |
| Land, n. | LAHNNT | country |
| " | " | land (ground) |
| landen (1) | LAHNN-den | land, to |
| Landenge, f. | LAHNND-eng-uh | isthmus |
| ländlich | LEND-likh | rural |
| Landschaft, f. | LAHNNT-shahfft | land (region) |
| " | " | landscape (scenery) |
| Landstrasse, f. | LAHNNT-shtrah-suh | highway |
| Landwirtschaft, f. | LAHNNT-veert-shahfft | agriculture |
| lang | LAHNG | long |
| Länge, f. | LENG-uh | length |
| langsam | LAHNG-zahm | slow (not fast) |
| Larg(e)weile, f. | LAHNG(-uh)-vye-luh | boredom |
| langweilig | LAHNG-vile-ick | dull (boring) |
| Lärm, m. | LAIRM | fuss (ado) |
| " | " | noise (din) |
| Larve, f. | LAHR-vuh | mask (face covering) |
| lassen (71) | LAHSS-senn | let (permit), to |
| (übrig)lassen | (Ü-brick)-LAHSS-senn | leave (let remain), to |
| Last, f. | LAHST | burden |
| " | " | load |
| Last, n. | LAHSS-tehr | vice (moral fault) |
| Lästigkeit, f. | LEHSS-tick-kite | inconvenience |
| Lastwagen, m. | LAHST-vah-gen | truck (automobile) |
| lateinisch | lah-TINE-ish | Latin (adj.) |
| Laterne, f. | lah-TEHR-muh | lantern |
| Laufbahn, f. | LOWF-bahn | career |
| laufend | LOWF-ent | current (contemporary, adj.) |
| Laurie, f. | LOW-nuh | temper (mood) |
| laut | LOWT | aloud |
| " | " | loud (resounding) |
| Laut, m. | LOWT | sound (noise) |
| Leben, n. | LAY-ben | life |
| leben (1) | LAY-ben | live (be alive), to |
| Leben bleiben, am | ahmm LAY-ben bly-ben | survive (remain alive), to |
| (1) | | alive |
| lebendig | lay-BEN-dick | live (adj.) |
| " | " | biography |
| Lebensgeschichte, f. | LAY-benss-guh-shikh-tuh | |
| Lebensmittelgeschäft, n. | LAY-bens-mit-tell-guh-shefft | grocery |
| Lebensunterhalt, m. | LAY-benss-oonn-tehr-hahllt | support (livelihood) |
| Leber, f. | LAY-behr | liver (anat.) |
| lebhaft | LAPE-hahfft | lively (adj.) |
| " | " | vivid |
| lecken (1) | LECK-en | lick (lap), to |
| Leder, n. | LAY-dehr | leather (n.) |
| ledig | LAY-dick | single (unmarried) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| leer | LAIR | blank (unmarked) |
| " | " | empty |
| (ent)leeren (1) | (ent)-LAIR-en | empty (remove contents of), to |
| leerstehend | LAIR-shtay-ent | vacant (untenanted) |
| legen (1) | LAY-gen | lay (put down), to |
| " | " | place, to |
| Legende, f. | lay-GENN-duh | legend (story) |
| Legierung, f. | luh-GEER-oong | alloy (metal) |
| Lehrbuch, n. | LAIR-boo kh | textbook |
| Lehre, f. | LAIR-uh | doctrine |
| lehren (1) | LAY-ren | teach, to |
| Lehrer, m. | LAY-rehr | teacher |
| Lehrkörper, m. | LAIR-kör-pehr | faculty (teaching staff) |
| Lehrling, m. | LAIR-ling | apprentice (trade student) |
| Leibesübungen, f. pl. | LYE-bess-ü-boong-en | exercise (physical exertion) |
| Leiche, f. | LYE-kh uh | corpse |
| leicht | LYE-KHT | easy (not difficult) |
| " | " | light (of little weight) |
| Leichtigkeit, f. | LYE-KH-tick-kite | ease (effortlessness) |
| leiden (73) | LYE-den | suffer (undergo), to |
| Leiden, n. | LYE-den | suffering |
| Leidenschaft, f. | LYE-den-shahfft | passion (emotion) |
| leidenschaftlich | LYE-den-shahfft-likh | passionate |
| leidlich | LITE-likh | decent (fairly good) |
| " | " | fair (passable) |
| (ver)leihen (74) | (fehr)-LYE-en | lend, to |
| Leihhaus, n. | LYE-howss | pawnshop |
| Leim, m. | LIME | glue |
| Leine, f. | LYE-nuh | line (cord) |
| Leinen, n. | LINE-en | linen (fabric) |
| Leinwand, f. | LINE-vahnnt | canvas (cloth) |
| " | " | screen (for movies) |
| leisten, sich (1) | zikh LICE-ten | afford (have the means), to |
| Leistung, f. | LICE-loong | feat |
| leistungsfähig | LICE-toongs-fay-ick | competent (able) |
| " | " | efficient (producing desired results) |
| leiten (1) | LYE-ten | conduct, to |
| " | " | direct, to |
| " | " | head (lead), to |
| " | " | manage (administer), to |
| Leiter, f. | LYE-tehr | ladder |
| (Betriebs)Leiter, m. | (buh-TREEPS)-LYE-tehr | manage (administrator) |
| Leitung, f. | LYE-toong | management (administration) |
| Leopard, m. | lay-oh-PART | leopard |
| Lerche, f. | LEHR-kh uh | lark (bird) |
| lernen (1) | LEHR-nen | learn (acquire knowledge), to |
| lesen (75) | LAY-zen | read, to |
| Leser, m. | LAY-zehr | reader |
| letzte(r, -s) | LETTS-tuh(r, -s) | last (final, adj.) |
| letzten, am | AHMM LETTS-ten | last (most recently, adv.) |
| letztere | LETTS-teh-ruh | latter (second of two, adj.) |
| Leuchtpetroleum, n. | LOYKHT-peh-troh-lee-oom | kerosene |
| leugnen (1) | LOYG-nen | deny (contradict), to |
| Leute, f. pl. | LOY-tuh | people (persons) |
| Leutnant, m. | LOYT-nahnt | lieutenant |
| liberal | lee-buh-RAHL | liberal (polit., adj.) |
| Licht, n. | LIKHT | light (illumination) |
| lieb | LEEP | dear (beloved, adj.) |
| Liebchen, n. | LEEP-kh en | sweetheart |
| Liebe, f. | LEE-buh | love |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| lieben (1) | LEE-ben | love, to |
| liebenswürdig | LEE-bens-vür-dick | gracious |
| lieblich | LEEB-likh | adorable |
| Liebling, m. | LEEB-ling | darling |
| Liebings-... | LEEB-lingss-... | favorite (adj.) |
| Lied, n. | LEET | song |
| Lieferant, m. | lee-feh-RAHNNT | supplier (bus.) |
| liefern (1) | LEE-fehrn | furnish (supply), to |
| (über)liefern | (ü-behr-)LEE-fehrn | deliver (hand over), to |
| liegen (76) | LEE-gen | lie (be located), to |
| " | " | lie (be prone), to |
| Likör, m. | lee-KÖR | liqueur |
| Lilie, f. | LEEL-yuh | lily |
| Lima, n. | LEE-mah | Lima |
| Limette, f. | lee-MET | lime (fruit) |
| Limonade, f. | lee-moh-NAH-duh | lemonade |
| Lineal, n. | leen-YAHL | ruler (measuring instrument) |
| Linie, f. | LEEN-yuh | line (mark) |
| link | LINK | left (adj.) |
| Linke, f. | LING-kuh | left (n.) |
| links | LINKS | left (adv.) |
| Linoleum, n. | lee-NOH-lee-oom | linoleum |
| Lippe, f. | LIP-puh | lip (anat.) |
| Lippenstift, m. | LIP-en-shtiffi | lipstick |
| Liste, f. | LISS-tuh | list |
| listig | LISS-tick | cunning (sly) |
| literarisch | lih-tehr-AHR-rish | literary |
| Literatur, f. | lih-tuh-rah-TOOR | literature (belles-lettres) |
| Lithographie, f. | tih-toh-grah-FEE | lithography |
| Lob, n. | LOHP | praise |
| loben (1) | LOH-ben | praise, to |
| Loch, n. | LAWKH | hole (cavity) |
| Locke, f. | LAWCKK-uh | curl (ringlet) |
| locker | LAWCKK-ehr | loose (unbound) |
| lodern (1) | LOH-dehrn | blaze (burn brightly), to |
| Lohn, m. | LOHN | wages |
| Lokomotive, f. | loh-kuh-moh-TEE-vuh | engine |
| " | " | locomotive |
| Lokomotivführer, m. | loh-kuh-moh-TEEF-fü-rehr | engineer (railroad engineman) |
| London, n. | LAWN-done | London |
| löschen (1) | LÖSH-en | quench, to |
| Lösegeld, n. | LÖ-zuh-gellt | ransom (n.) |
| lösen (1) | LÖ-zen | solve, to |
| losgehen (46) | LOHSS-gay-en | start (set out), to |
| loskaufen (1) | LOHSS-kow-fen | redeem (buy back), to |
| Lösung, f. | LÖ-zoong | solution (solving) |
| Löwe, m. | LÖ-vuh | lion |
| Löwenzahn, m. | LÖ-venn-tsahn | dandelion |
| Lücke, f. | LÜCK-kuh | gap |
| Luft, f. | LOOFFT | air |
| " | " | atmosphere |
| Luftangriff, m. | LOOFFT-ahnn-griff | air raid |
| Lüftchen, n. | LÜFFT-kh en | breeze |
| Luftdruckmesser, m. | LOOFFT-droock-mess-sehr | barometer |
| Lüge, f. | LÜ-guh | lie |
| lügen (77) | LÜ-gen | lie (prevaricate), to |
| Lügner, m. | LÜG-nehr | liar |
| Lumpen, m. | LOOMM-pen | rag (piece of cloth) |
| Lunge, f. | LOONNG-uh | lung |
| Lungenentzündung, f. | LOONNG-en-ent-tsün-doong | pneumonia |
| Lust, f. | LOOST | desire |
| lustig | LOOST-tick | gay (merry) |
| " | " | jolly (adj.) |
| Lustigkeit, f. | LOOST-tick-kite | mirth |
| Luxus, m. | LOOX-ooss | luxury |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| machen (1) | MAH_KH-en | do, to |
| " | " | make, to |
| " | " | render (cause to become), to |
| Macht, f. | MAH_KHT | might (n.) |
| " | " | power (authority) |
| mächtig | MEH_KH-tick | mighty |
| " | " | powerful |
| Mädchen, n. | MAID-kh en | girl |
| " | " | lass |
| Mädchenname, m. | MAID-kh en-nah-muh | maiden name |
| Madrid, n. | mah-DREED | Madrid |
| Magen, m. | MAH-gen | stomach |
| mager | MAH-gehr | lean |
| " | " | thin (not fat) |
| Magie, f. | mah-G_EE | magic (n.) |
| Magnet, m. | mahg-NATE | magnet |
| mahlen (1) | MAH-len | grind (crush), to |
| Mähne, f. | MAY-nuh | mane (of horse) |
| Mahlzeit, f. | MAHL-tsite | meal (repast) |
| Mais, m. | MICE | corn (maize) |
| Majestät, f. | mah-yes-TATE | majesty |
| Makler, m. | MAHK-lehr | broker (bus.) |
| Maklergebühr, f. | MAHK-lehr-guh-BÜR | brokerage (fee) |
| mal | MAHLL | by (prep., math.) |
| malen (1) | MAHL-en | paint (represent), to |
| Malier, m. | MAHL-ehr | painter (artist) |
| malerisch | MAH-luh-rish | picturesque |
| manche | MAHNN-kh eh | some (certain, adj.) |
| " | " | some (certain ones, pron.) |
| manchmal | MAHNNKH-mahl | sometimes |
| Mangel, m. | MAHNG-el | defect (flaw) |
| " | " | lack (deficiency) |
| " | " | shortage |
| " | " | want |
| Manieren, pl. | mahnn-EAR-en | manners (polite behavior) |
| Mann, m. | MAHNN | husband |
| " | " | man |
| Männchen, n. | MEHN-kh en | male (zool., n.) |
| mannhaft | MAHNN-hahft | manly |
| Mannigfaltigkeit, f. | MAHNN-ick-fahll-tick-kite | variety (diversity) |
| männlich | MEHN-likh | male (adj.) |
| " | " | masculine |
| Mannschaft, f. | MAHNN-shahft | crew |
| " | " | team (in sports) |
| Manschette, f. | mahnn-SHETT-uh | cuff (of sleeve) |
| Mantel, m. | MAHNN-tell | coat |
| " | " | overcoat |
| Märchen, n. | MARE-kh en | fairy tale |
| Marke, f. | MAHRR-kuh | brand (trade mark) |
| " | " | stamp, postage |
| Markt, m. | MAHRRKT | market (trading center) |
| Margarine, f. | mahr-guh-REE-nuh | margarine |
| Marmelade, f. | mahr-muh-LAH-duh | jam (preserve) |
| Marmor, m. | MAHR-more | marble (mineral) |
| marschieren (1) | mahr-SHEE-ren | march, to |
| Maschine, f. | mah-SHEE-nuh | machine |
| Maschinenschreiber, m. | mah-SHEE-nen-shry-behr | typist |
| Maschinerie, f. | mah-shee-nuh-REE | machinery |
| Mass, n. | MAHSS | measure (dimensions) |
| mässig | MACE-ick | moderate (not extreme) |
| Masse, f. | MAHSS-uh | mass (matter) |
| Masstab, m. | MAHSS-shtahp | scale |
| Mast, m. | MAHSS | mast |
| Mathematik, f. | mah-tuh-mah-TEEK | mathematics |
| Matratze, f. | mah-TRAHT-suh | mattress |
| Mätresse, f. | mah-TRESS-suh | mistress (paramour) |
| Matrose, m. | mahht-ROH-zuh | sailor |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| matt | MAHTT | faint (dim, <i>adj.</i>) | Mine, <i>f.</i> | MEE-nuh | mine (explosive) |
| Mauer, <i>f.</i> | M OW-eh | wall (outside) | Mineral, <i>n.</i> | mee-nuh-RAHL | mineral |
| Maulesel, <i>m.</i> | M OWL-ay-zel | mule | Minister, <i>m.</i> | mee-NISS-tehr | minister (cabinet member) |
| Maulwurf, <i>m.</i> | M OWL-voorr | mole (animal) | Minute, <i>f.</i> | mee-NOO-tuh | minute (unit of time) |
| Maurer, <i>m.</i> | M OW-rehr | mason (stonelayer) | mir | MEER | me |
| Maus, <i>f.</i> | MOUSE | mouse | " | " | myself |
| Mechaniker, <i>m.</i> | muh-KAHN-ee-kehr | mechanic | mischen (1) | MISH-en | blend (make com- bine), to |
| mechanisch | muh-KAH-nish | mechanical | " | " | mix (make blend), to |
| Medizin, <i>f.</i> | may-dih-TSEEN | medicine (medical science) | Mischung, <i>f.</i> | MISH-oong | blend |
| Meer, <i>n.</i> | MAIR | sea | " | " | mixture |
| Mehl, <i>n.</i> | MAIL | flour | missbrauchen (1) | miss-BROW-kh-en | abuse (misuse), to |
| mehr | MAIR | more (<i>adj.</i>) | Missionar, <i>m.</i> | miss-yo-NAHR | missionary |
| mehrere | MAY-ruh-ruh | several (a few, <i>adj.</i>) | missliche Lage, <i>f.</i> | MISS-leekh-uh LAH-guh | plight (predicament) |
| Mehrheit, <i>f.</i> | MAIR-hite | majority (greater number) | misslingen (47) | miss-LING-en | fail (be unsuccessful), to |
| Mehrzahl, ... | MAIR-tsahl-... | plural (<i>adj.</i>) | Misslingen, <i>n.</i> | miss-LING-en | failure (lack of success) |
| mein | MINE | mine (<i>poss. pron.</i>) | Miteigentümer, <i>m.</i> | MITT-eye-gen-tü-mehr | co-owner (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | my | Mitgefühl, <i>n.</i> | MITT-guh-fül | sympathy (compassion) |
| Meineid, <i>m.</i> | MINE-ite | perjury | Mitglied, <i>n.</i> | MITT-gleet | member (one of a group) |
| meinen (1) | MY-nen | mean (have in mind), to | Mitleid, <i>n.</i> | MITT-lite | pity (compassion) |
| " | " | reckon (consider), to | Mittag, <i>m.</i> | MITT-tahk | noon |
| Meinung, <i>f.</i> | MINE-oong | mind (opinion) | Mittagessen, <i>n.</i> | MITT-tahg-ess-senn | dinner |
| " | " | opinion | " | " | lunch (midday meal) |
| Meissel, <i>f.</i> | MY-sel | chisel (tool) | Mitte, <i>f.</i> | MITT-tuh | middle (center) |
| meist | MICE-T | most (almost all, <i>adj.</i>) | mitteilen (1) | MITT-tile-en | convey (communi- cate), to |
| Meiste, (das), <i>n.</i> | (dahss) MICE-tuh | most (<i>n.</i>) | Mitteilung, <i>f.</i> | MITT-tile-oong | account (report) |
| meisten, am | ahm MICE-ten | most (<i>adv.</i>) | " | " | communication |
| meistens | MICE-tenss | mostly | " | " | message |
| Meister, <i>m.</i> | MICE-tehr | champion | Mittel, <i>n.</i> | MITT-tel | agency (instrumentality) |
| " | " | master (great artist) | " | " | means (method) |
| Meisterwerk, <i>n.</i> | MICE-tehr-vehrk | classic (first-class work) | " | " | medium |
| Melasse, <i>f.</i> | may-LAHSS-suh | molasses | " | " | indirect |
| melden (1) | MELL-den | announce, to | " | " | center |
| Meldung, <i>f.</i> | MELL-doong | announcement | " | " | amid |
| " | " | dispatch (communi- cation) | mittelbar | MITT-tel-bar | |
| Melodie, <i>f.</i> | may-loh-DEE | tune (melody) | Mittelpunkt, <i>m.</i> | MITT-tel-poonk t | |
| Menge, <i>f.</i> | MENNG-uh | crowd | mitten in | MITT-ten inn | |
| " | " | multitude | Mitternacht, <i>f.</i> | MITT-tehr-nahkht | midnight |
| Menschheit, <i>f.</i> | MENNSH-hite | quantity (amount) | Mitwirkung, <i>f.</i> | MIT-veer-koong | cooperation |
| " | " | humanity | Möbel, <i>n. pl.</i> | MÖ-bel | furniture |
| menschlich | MENNSH-likh | mankind | Mode, <i>f.</i> | MOH-duh | fashion (current style) |
| merken (1) | MAIR-kenn | human (<i>adj.</i>) | Modell, <i>n.</i> | moh-DELL | model (small copy) |
| Merkmal, <i>n.</i> | MAIRK-mahl | note (perceive), to | modern | moh-DEHRN | modern |
| merkwürdig | MAIRK-vür-dick | mark (symbol) | mögen (165) | MÖ-gen | may (<i>v.</i>) |
| Merkzettel, <i>m.</i> | MAIRK-tset-tell | remarkable (extraor- dinary) | " | " | might (<i>v.</i>) |
| Messe, <i>f.</i> | MESS-uh | memorandum | mögen, nicht | NIKHT MÖ-gen | dislike, to |
| messen (79) | MESS-en | mass (<i>rel.</i>) | möglich | MÖG-likh | possible |
| Messer, <i>n.</i> | MESS-eh | measure (find size of), to | Möglichkeit, <i>f.</i> | MÖG-likh-kite | possibility |
| Messing, <i>n.</i> | MESS-ing | knife | Mohrrübe, <i>f.</i> | MORE-rü-buh | carrot |
| Metall, <i>n.</i> | may-TAHL | brass (metal, <i>n.</i>) | Molkerei, <i>f.</i> | mawl-kuh-RYE | dairy |
| Metallwaren, <i>pl.</i> | may-TAHL-vahr-en | metal (<i>n.</i>) | Monarch, <i>m.</i> | moh-NAHRKH | monarch |
| Methode, <i>f.</i> | may-TOH-duh | hardware | Monat, <i>m.</i> | MOH-naht | month |
| " | " | method | monatlich | MOH-naht-likh | monthly (every month, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Mexiko, <i>n.</i> | MEX-ee-ko | Mexico | Mönch, <i>m.</i> | MÖN-KH | monk |
| " | " | Mexico City | Mond, <i>m.</i> | MOHNT | moon |
| mexikanisch | mex-ee-KAH-nish | Mexican (<i>adj.</i>) | Mondlicht, <i>n.</i> | MOHND-likht | moonlight |
| mich | MIKH | me | Montevideo, <i>n.</i> | mohn-tay-vee-DAY-oh | Montevideo |
| " | " | myself | Moor, <i>n.</i> | MOHR | moor (waste land) |
| Miete, <i>f.</i> | MEE-tuh | rent (payment) | Moos, <i>n.</i> | MOHSS | moss |
| mieten (1) | MEE-ten | lease (hold by lease), to | Moral, <i>f.</i> | mo-RAHL | morals |
| " | " | rent (pay rent for), to | Mord, <i>m.</i> | MORT | murder |
| Mieter, <i>m.</i> | MEE-tehr | tenant | Mörder, <i>m.</i> | MÖR-dehr | murderer |
| Milch, <i>f.</i> | MILL-KH | milk | Morgen, <i>m.</i> | MOR-gen | morning |
| militärisch | mill-ee-TARE-ish | military (<i>adj.</i>) | morgen | MOR-gen | tomorrow |
| Minderheit, <i>f.</i> | MINN-dehr-hite | minority (smaller number) | Morgendämme- rung, <i>f.</i> | MÖR-gen-DEM-muh-roong | dawn (daybreak) |
| minderwertig | MINN-dehr-vare-tick | inferior (mediocre) | Mörtel, <i>m.</i> | MÖR-tel | plaster (wall coating) |
| | | | Moskau, <i>n.</i> | MAWSS-kow | Moscow |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Motor, <i>m.</i> | MOH-tor | engine |
| " | " | motor |
| Motorhaube, <i>f.</i> | MOH-tor-how-buh | hood (auto.) |
| Motte, <i>f.</i> | MAWT-tuh | moth |
| müde | MÜ-duh | tired |
| " | " | weary |
| müde werden (181) | MÜ-duh VAIR-den | tire (become weary), to |
| Mühe, <i>f.</i> | MÜ-uh | trouble (exertion) |
| Müller, <i>m.</i> | MÜLL-lehr | miller |
| multiplizieren (1) | mooll-lee-plee-TSEE-ren | multiply, to (<i>arith.</i>) |
| Mund, <i>m.</i> | MOONNT | mouth (<i>anat.</i>) |
| mündlich | MÜNN-d-likh | oral (spoken) |
| Münze, <i>f.</i> | MÜNT-suh | coin |
| murmeln (1) | MOORR-mel'n | murmur, to |
| murren (1) | MOORR-ren | mutter (mumble), to |
| Museum, <i>n.</i> | moo-ZAY-oomm | museum |
| Muskatnuss, <i>f.</i> | MOOSS-KAHT-nooss | nutmeg |
| Musik, <i>f.</i> | moo-ZEEK | music |
| musikalisch | moo-zee-KAH-lish | musical |
| Musiker, <i>m.</i> | MOO-zee-kehr | musician |
| Muskel, <i>m.</i> | MOOSS-kel | muscle |
| Musse, <i>f.</i> | MOO-suh | leisure |
| müssen (166) | MÜSS-en | must (<i>v.</i>) |
| müßig | MÜ-sick | idle (not busy) |
| " | " | unemployed |
| Müssiggang, <i>m.</i> | MÜ-sick-gahng | idleness (inactivity) |
| Muster, <i>n.</i> | MOOSS-tehr | model (exemplar) |
| " | " | pattern (design) |
| " | " | sample |
| Mut, <i>m.</i> | MOOT | courage |
| " | " | morale |
| Mutter, <i>f.</i> | MOOTT-ehr | mother |
| (Schrauben) Mutter, <i>f.</i> | (SHR-OW-ben-)MOOTT-ehr | nut (<i>mech.</i>) |
| Mütze, <i>f.</i> | MÜTT-suh | cap (hat) |
| Mythos, <i>n.</i> | MÜ-tawss | myth (legend) |
| nach | NAH KH | according to (in accordance with) |
| " | " | after (<i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | to (indicating destination, <i>prep.</i>) |
| nachahmen (1) | NAH KH-ah-men | copy, to |
| " | " | imitate, to |
| Nachbar, <i>m.</i> | NAH KH-bar | neighbor |
| nachdem | NAH KH-dame | after (<i>conj.</i>) |
| nachdenken (172) | NAH KH-deng-ken | meditate (reflect), to |
| Nachdenken, <i>n.</i> | NAH KH-deng-ken | thought (contemplation) |
| nachdenklich | NAH KH-dengk-likh | thoughtful (reflective) |
| Nachfrage, <i>f.</i> | NAH KH-frah-guh | demand (<i>econ.</i>) |
| " | " | inquiry (question) |
| nachfragen (1) | NAH KH-frah-gen | inquire (ask), to |
| nachgeben (43) | NAH KH-gay-ben | yield (give in), to |
| nachgehend | NAH KH-gay-ent | slow (tardy) |
| nachher | NAH KH-hehr | afterward (later) |
| Nachkomme, <i>m.</i> | NAH KH-kawmm-muh | descendant (offspring) |
| nachlässig | NAH KH-less-ick | careless (negligent) |
| Nachmittag, <i>m.</i> | NAH KH-mit-tahk | afternoon |
| Nachmittagsvorstellung, <i>f.</i> | NAH KH-mit-tahks-for-shtell-oong | matinee (theater performance) |
| Nachricht, <i>f.</i> | NAH KH-rikht | information (news) |
| nachschicken (1) | NAH KH-shick-ken | forward (send by mail), to |
| Nachschrift, <i>f.</i> | NAH KH-shriff | postscript |
| nachsinnen (121) | NAH KH-zinn-en | muse (meditate), to |
| nächst | NEXT | next (following, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Nacht, <i>f.</i> | NAH KHT | night |
| Nachthemd, <i>n.</i> | NAH KHT-hemm t | nightgown |
| Nachtigall, <i>f.</i> | NAH KH-tee-gahll | nightingale |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Nachtisch, <i>m.</i> | NAH KH-tish | dessert |
| nachweisen (155) | NAH KH-vize-en | establish (prove), to |
| Nacken, <i>m.</i> | NAHCK-en | nape |
| nackt | NAHKT | bare (nude) |
| " | " | naked |
| Nadel, <i>f.</i> | NAH-del | needle |
| Nagel, <i>m.</i> | NAH-gel | nail |
| nagen (1) | NAH-gen | gnaw (bite), to |
| nah | NAH | close (<i>adj., adv.</i>) |
| " | " | near (not far, <i>adv.</i>) |
| Nähe, <i>f.</i> | NAY-uh | neighborhood |
| " | " | vicinity |
| nahelegen (1) | NAH-uh-lay-gen | suggest (bring to mind), to |
| nähen (1) | NAY-en | sew, to |
| nähern, sich (1) | zikh NAY-ehrn | approach (come near to), to |
| Nähmaschine, <i>f.</i> | NAY-mah-shee-nuh | sewing machine |
| (er)nähren (1) | (ehr-)NAIR-en | nourish, to |
| Nahrung, <i>f.</i> | NAH-roong | food |
| " | " | nourishment |
| Naht, <i>f.</i> | NAHT | seam (line of stitches) |
| Name, <i>m.</i> | NAH-muh | name |
| nämlich | NAME-likh | namely |
| Narbe, <i>f.</i> | NAHRR-buh | scar |
| Narr, <i>m.</i> | NAHRR | fool |
| Nase, <i>f.</i> | NAH-zuh | nose (<i>anat.</i>) |
| Nasenloch, <i>n.</i> | NAH-zen-lawkh | nostril |
| nass | NAHSS | wet |
| nässen (1) | NEHSS-en | wet, to |
| Nation, <i>f.</i> | nahts-YOHN | nation |
| national | nahts-yoh-NAHL | national (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Natur, <i>f.</i> | nah-TOOR | nature (physical world) |
| natürlich | nah-TÜR-likh | natural |
| Neapel, <i>n.</i> | nay-AH-pel | Naples |
| Nebel, <i>m.</i> | NAY-bel | fog |
| " | " | mist |
| neben | NAY-ben | at (near) |
| " | " | beside (<i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | near (<i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | next to (alongside of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| Nebenprodukt, <i>n.</i> | NAY-ben-pro-doockt | by-product |
| necken (1) | NECK-en | tease, to |
| Neffe, <i>m.</i> | NEFF-uh | nephew |
| Neger, <i>m.</i> | NAY-gehr | Negro |
| nehmen (80) | NAY-men | take, to |
| Neid, <i>m.</i> | NYE T | envy |
| neigen (1) | NYE-gen | incline, to |
| Neigung, <i>f.</i> | NYE-goong | tend (be apt), to |
| " | " | bent (penchant) |
| " | " | inclination |
| " | " | slope (slant) |
| " | " | tendency |
| nein | NINE | no (nay) |
| Nelke, <i>f.</i> | NELL-kuh | carnation |
| (Gewürz) Nelke, <i>f.</i> | (guh-VÜRTS-)NELL-kuh | clove |
| Nennwert, <i>m.</i> | NENN-vehrt | face value (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Nerv, <i>m.</i> | NEHRF | nerve (<i>anat.</i>) |
| nervös | nehr-VÖSS | nervous (high-strung) |
| Nest, <i>n.</i> | NESST | nest (bird home) |
| nett | NETT | nice (agreeable) |
| netto | NETT-toh | net (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Netz, <i>n.</i> | NETTS | net (mesh) |
| neu | NOY | new |
| " | " | recent |
| Neudelhi, <i>n.</i> | noy-DELL-hee | New Delhi |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Neugier(de),f. | NOY-gear(-duh) | curiosity (inquisitiveness) |
| neugierig | NOY-gear-ick | curious (inquisitive) |
| Neujahrstag,m. | NOY-yahrs-tahk | New Year's Day |
| neutral | noy-TRAHL | neutral |
| Neuyork,n. | NOY-yawrk | New York |
| nicht | NIKHT | not |
| Nichte,f. | NIKH-tuh | niece |
| nichtig | NIKH-tick | void (null) |
| nichts | NIKHTS | anything (not...anything) |
| " | " | nothing (n.) |
| Nickel,n. | NICK-kel | nickel (chem.) |
| nicken (1) | NICK-en | nod, to |
| nie(mals) | NEE(-mahls) | never |
| Niedergeschlagenheit,f. | NEE-dehr-guh-shlah-gen-hite | depression (sadness) |
| Niederlage,f. | NEE-dehr-lah-guh | defeat |
| Niederlande, die, pl. | dee NEE-dehr-lahnn-duh | Netherlands, The |
| niederlassen (71) | NEE-dehr-lahss-en | lower (let down), to |
| niederlassen, sich | zikh NEE-dehr-lahss-en | settle (make one's home), to |
| niedrig | NEE-drick | low |
| niemand | NEE-mahnnt | anybody (not...anybody) |
| " | " | nobody (pron.) |
| Niere,f. | NEAR-uh | kidney (anat.) |
| niesen (1) | NEE-zen | sneeze, to |
| Nil,m. | NEEL | Nile |
| nirgends | NEERR-g ents | anywhere (not...anywhere) |
| " | " | nowhere |
| noch | NAW_KH | nor |
| " | " | still (adv.) |
| " | " | yet (now, until now, adv.) |
| noch, (sonst) | (ZAWNNT) NAW_KH | else (in addition, adj.) |
| noch ein | NAW_KH INE | another (one more, more, adj., pron.) |
| Nonne,f. | NAWNN-uh | nun |
| Nordamerika,m. | NORD-ah-MAY-ree-kah | North America |
| Norden,m. | NOR-den | north (n.) |
| nördlich | NÖRD-likh | north (adv.) |
| " | " | northern |
| nordöstlich | nord-ÖSST-likh | northeast (adj.) |
| nordwestlich | nord-VEST-likh | northwest (adj.) |
| normal | nor-MAHL | normal (adj.) |
| " | " | standard (regular) |
| Norwegen,n. | NOR-vay-gen | Norway |
| norwegisch | NOR-vay-gish | Norwegian (adj.) |
| Not,f. | NOTE | distress |
| " | " | hardship (privation) |
| " | " | need |
| Notar,m. | no-TAR | notary |
| Ncte,f. | NO-tuh | grade (academic rating) |
| " | " | note (mus.) |
| Notfall,m. | NOTE-fahll | emergency (n.) |
| nötig | NÖ-tick | necessary |
| Notwendigkeit,f. | NOTE-venn-dick-kite | necessity |
| Novelle,f. | noh-VEL-luh | short story |
| nüchtern | NÜKH-tehrn | sober (serious) |
| Null,f. | NOOLL | zero (n.) |
| nummerieren (1) | noomm-eh-ER-en | number (assign numbers to), to |
| Nummer,f. | NOOMM-eh | number (numeral) |
| nun | NOONN | well (and then?, interj.) |
| nun an, von | fawnn NOON AHNN | henceforth |
| Nuss,f. | NOOSS | nut (food) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| nützlich | NÜTTS-likh | useful |
| Nützlichkeit,f. | NÜTTS-likh-kite | utility (usefulness) |
| nutzlos | NOOTTS-lohss | useless |
| Nylon,n. | NYE-lawnn | nylon (n.) |
| Oase,f. | oh-AH-zuh | oasis |
| ob | OHP | if |
| " | " | whether (conj.) |
| oben | OH-ben | above (overhead, adv.) |
| " | " | up (adv.) |
| " | " | upstairs (at upper story, adv.) |
| obere Seite,f. | OH-beh-ruh ZYE-tuh | top (upper surface) |
| Oberfläche,f. | OH-behr-fleh_kh-uh | surface |
| Oberst,m. | OH-behrst | colonel |
| obgleich | ohp-GLYE_KH | although |
| Oboe,f. | oh-BOH-eh | oboe |
| Obstgarten,m. | OHPST-gahr-ten | orchard |
| obwohl | ohp-VOHL | though (conj.) |
| Ochs,m. | AWX | ox |
| öde | Ö-duh | dreary |
| oder | OH-dehr | or |
| Ofen,m. | OH-fen | furnace (home heater) |
| " | " | stove (for heating) |
| offen | AWFF-fen | frank (adj.) |
| " | " | open (adj.) |
| offenbar | AWFF-fen-bar | apparent |
| " | " | evident |
| " | " | obvious |
| offenkundig | AWFF-fen-koon-dick | manifest (adj.) |
| Offenkundigkeit,f. | AWFF-en-koon-dick-kite | publicity (notoriety) |
| öffentlich | ÖFF-ent-likh | public (common, adj.) |
| Offizier,m. | awff-fee-TSEER | officer (mil.) |
| öffnen (1) | ÖFF-nen | open (make open), to |
| Öffnung,f. | ÖFF-noong | opening (aperture) |
| oft | AWFFT | often |
| ohne | OH-nuh | without (lacking, prep.) |
| ohne zu | OH-nuh tsoo | without (failing to, prep.) |
| Ohnmacht,f. | OHN-mah_kht | faint (swoon, n.) |
| Ohnmacht fallen, in (32) | in OHN-mah_kht FAHLL-len | faint, to |
| Ohr,n. | OAR | ear |
| Ohrring,m. | OAR-ring | earring |
| Öl,n. | ÖL | oil |
| Olive,f. | oh-LEE-vuh | olive (fruit) |
| Olivenöl,n. | oh-LEE-ven-öl | olive oil |
| Omnibus,m. | AWMM-nee-booss | bus |
| Onkel,m. | AWNG-kel | uncle |
| Oper,f. | OH-pehr | opera |
| Operation,f. | aw-pehr-rahts-YOHN | operation (med.) |
| operieren (1) | aw-peh-REAR-en | operate (perform surgery), to |
| Opfer,n. | AWPP-fehr | sacrifice (giving up) |
| " | " | victim |
| opfern (1) | AWPP-fehrn | sacrifice (forego), to |
| optimistisch | awpp-tih-MISS-tish | optimistic |
| Orange,f. | oh-RAHNZH-uh | orange (fruit) |
| orange(farbig) | oh-RAHNZH-uh(-far-bick) | orange (color) |
| Orchester,n. | awr-KEHSST-eh | orchestra (mus.) |
| Orchidee,f. | awrk-ee-DAY | orchid (flower) |
| Orden,m. | AWR-den | medal |
| Ordnung,f. | AWRD-noong | order (orderliness) |
| Ordnung bringen, in (171) | in AWRD-noong BRING-en | straighten (put in order), to |
| Organ,n. | or-GAHN | organ (anat.) |
| Orgel,f. | OR-gel | organ (mus.) |
| Ort,m. | ORT | locality (place) |
| " | " | point (in space) |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| örtlich | ÖRT-likh | local (regional) | Person, f. | pehr-ZOHN | character (person portrayed) |
| Oslo, n. | AWSS-loh | Oslo | " | " | person |
| Osten, m. | OHSS-ten | east | Personal, n. | pehr-zoh-NAHL | staff (personnel) |
| " | " | Orient | Personenwagen, m. | pehr-ZOHN-en-vah-gen | coach, railroad |
| Ostern, n. | OHSS-tehrn | Easter | persönlich | pehr-zÖN-likh | personal |
| Österreich, n. | ÖS-tuh-rye kh | Austria | Persönlichkeit, f. | pehr-zÖN-likh-kite | personality |
| Österreichisch | ÖS-tuh-rye kh-ish | Austrian (adj.) | Peru, n. | pay-ROO | Peru |
| östlich | ÖST-likh | eastern | peruanisch | pay-roo-AH-nish | Peruvian (adj.) |
| Ottawa, n. | AW-tuh-vah | Ottawa | pessimistisch | pess-ih-MISS-tish | pessimistic |
| Ozeän, m. | OH-tsay-ahn | ocean | Pest, f. | PEST | pest (nuisance) |
| Paar, n. | PAHR | couple | Pfad, m. | PFAHT | path |
| " | " | pair | " | " | trail |
| paar, ein | INE PAHR | few, a | Pfadfinder, m. | PFAHT-finn-dehr | Boy Scout |
| paaren (1) | PAHR-ren | mate (find mate for), to | Pfadfinderin, f. | PFAHT-finn-dehr-in | girl scout |
| packen (1) | PAHCK-en | grab, to | Pfahl, m. | PFAHL | stake (post) |
| Packmaterial, n. | PAHCK-mah-tehr-yahl | packing (n.) | Pfanne, f. | PFAHNN-uh | pan, frying |
| Paddelruder, n. | PAHDD-el-roo-dehr | paddle (oar) | Pfarrer, m. | PFAHRR-eh | minister (clergyman) |
| Paket, n. | pah-KATE | bundle | " | " | parson |
| " | " | package | Pfau(hahn), m. | PFOW(-hahnn) | peacock |
| " | " | parcel | Pfeffer, m. | PFEFF-eh | pepper |
| Paketpost, f. | pah-KATE-pawsst | parcel post | Pfeife, f. | PFIFE-uh | pipe (tobacco pipe) |
| Pakistan, n. | PAH-kee-stahn | Pakistan | pfleifen (81) | PFIFE-en | whistle, to |
| pakistanisch | pah-kee-STAH-nish | Pakistani (adj.) | Pfeil, m. | PFILE | arrow |
| Palast, m. | pah-LAHSS | palace | Pfeiler, m. | PFYE-lehr | pillar (column) |
| Palästina, n. | pah-less-TEE-nah | Palestine | Pferd, n. | PFAIRT | horse |
| Palme, f. | PAHL-muh | palm (tree) | Pferdchen, n. | PFAIRD-kh en | pony (animal) |
| Palmsonntag, m. | pahlm-ZAWN-tahk | Palm Sunday | Pferdekraft, f. | PFAIR-duh-krahft | horsepower |
| Panik, f. | PAH-nick | panic (fear) | Pfirsich, m. | PFEER-zikh | peach |
| Panther, m. | PAHNN-tehr | panther | Pflanze, f. | PFLAHNN-tsuh | plant (flora) |
| Panzer, m. | PAHNN-tsehr | armor (protective clothing) | pflanzen (1) | PFLAHNN-tsen | plant (sow), to |
| Papagei, m. | pah-pah-GUY | parrot | pflastern (1) | PFLAHSS-tehrn | pave, to |
| Papier, n. | pah-PEER | paper | Pflaume, f. | PFL-OW-muh | plum (fruit) |
| Pappe, f. | PAHP-puh | cardboard | pflügen (1) | PFLAY-gen | nurse (give treatment to), to |
| Papst, m. | PAHPST | pope | Pflegling, m. | PFLAYG-ling | foster child |
| Parade, f. | pah-RAH-duh | parade (procession) | Pflicht, f. | PFLIKHT | duty (obligation) |
| Paradies, n. | pah-rah-DEESS | paradise | Pflock, m. | PFLAWCK | peg (pin) |
| Paraguay, n. | PAH-rah-gwah ee | Paraguay | pflücken (1) | PFLÜCK-en | pluck (pull off), to |
| parallel | pah-rah-LAYL | parallel (adj.) | Pflug, m. | PFLOO K | plow (n.) |
| Parfüm, n. | pahr-FÜM | perfume (fragrance) | pflügen (1) | PFLÜ-gen | plow (till), to |
| Paris, n. | pah-REESS | Paris | Pfosten, m. | PFAWSS-ten | post (pole) |
| Park, m. | PAHRRK | park | Pfote, f. | PFOH-tuh | paw |
| parken (1) | PAHRR-ken | park (put in place), to | Pfuhl, m. | PFOOL | pool (standing water) |
| Parlament, n. | pahr-lah-MENT | parliament | Phase, f. | FAH-zuh | phase (stage) |
| Partie, f. | pahr-TEE | lot (salable items, bus.) | Philosophie, f. | fee-loh-zoh-FEE | philosophy |
| Partei, f. | pahr-TYE | party (pol.) | Phonograph, m. | foh-noh-GRAHF | phonograph |
| Pass, m. | PAHSS | passport | Photographie, f. | foh-toh-grah-FEE | photograph |
| Passagier, m. | pahss-sah-ZHEER | passenger | Phrase, f. | FRAH-zuh | phrase (gram.) |
| Passahfest, n. | PAHSS-sah-fest | Passover | Physik, f. | fü-ZEEK | physics (science) |
| passend | PAHSS-ent | fit (suitable) | physisch | fü-zish | physical (bodily) |
| Pastor, m. | PAHSS-tohr | pastor | picken (1) | PICK-en | peck, to |
| Patent, n. | pah-TENT | patent (n.) | Picknik, n. | PICK-nick | picnic |
| Patriot, m. | pah-tree-OHT | patriot | Pille, f. | PILL-luh | pill |
| patschen (1) | PAHTT-shen | pat (tap), to | Pilot, m. | pee-LOHT | pilot (flier) |
| Pause, f. | POW-zuh | recess (school intermission) | Pilz, m. | PILLTS | mushroom (n.) |
| (Ruhe)Pause, f. | (ROO-uh-)POW-zuh | lull (calm) | Pionier, m. | pee-oh-NEER | pioneer |
| pausieren (1) | pow-ZEE-ren | pause (wait), to | Pistole, f. | piss-TOH-luh | pistol |
| Pech, n. | PEH KH | pitch (tar) | plagen (1) | PLAH-gen | pester, to |
| Pötsche, f. | PIE-shuh | whip | Plan, m. | PLAHN | plan |
| peitschen (1) | PIE-shen | whip (flog), to | " | " | scheme |
| Peitschenhieb, m. | PIE-shen-keep | lash (whip) | Planet, m. | plah-NAYT | planet |
| Peking, n. | PEH-king | Peiping | plappern (1) | PLAHP-ehrn | chatter, to |
| Pelz, m. | PELTS | fur | Platin, n. | plah-TEEN | platinum |
| Penizillin, n. | penn-ih-tsih-LEEN | penicillin | (Grammophon)-Platte, f. | (grahmm-o-PHONE)-PLAHTT-tuh | record (disk) |
| Pension, f. | pahn-see-YOHNG | boarding house | Platz, m. | PLAHTTS | place (locality) |
| Perle, f. | PEHR-luh | bead (jewelry) | " | " | square (plaza) |
| " | " | pearl (gem) | plaudern (1) | PLOW-dehrn | chat, to |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| plötzlich | PLÖTTS-likh | sudden (unexpected) |
| plus | PLOOSS | plus (<i>prep.</i>) |
| Pöbel, m. | PÖ-bel | mob (disorderly crowd) |
| Pol, m. | POLE | pole (end of axis) |
| Polen, n. | POH-len | Poland |
| polieren (1) | poh-LEE-ren | polish, to |
| Politik, f. | poh-lee-TEEK | policy (course) |
| " | " | politics |
| Politiker, m. | poh-LEE-tee-kehr | politician |
| politisch | poh-LEE-tish | political |
| Polize, f. | poh-LEE-tsuhr | policy (contract of insurance) |
| Polizei, f. | poh-lee-T SYE | police |
| Polizist, m. | poh-lee-TSIST | policeman |
| polnisch | PAWLL-nish | Polish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Pölster, n. | PAWLL-stehr | pad (cushion) |
| populär | poh-poo-LEHR | popular (well-liked) |
| Porto, n. | POR-toh | postage (postal charge) |
| Porzellan, n. | por-TSELL-lahn | porcelain (<i>n.</i>) |
| Posaune, f. | poh-ZOW-nuh | trombone |
| Post, f. | PAWST | mail (letters exchanged) |
| Postamt, n. | PAWST-ahmmt | postoffice |
| Postdienst, m. | PAWST-deenst | mail (postal system) |
| Posten, m. | PAWSS-ten | entry (<i>acctg.</i>) |
| " | " | post (position) |
| Postkarte, f. | PAWST-kahr-tuh | card, postal |
| Pracht, f. | PRAH KHT | splendor |
| prächtigt | PREH KH-tick | gorgeous |
| " | " | splendid |
| prahlen (1) | PRAH-len | boast, to |
| praktisch | PRAHCK-tish | practical (not theoretical) |
| Prämie, f. | PRAY-mee-yuh | premium (payment) |
| Prärie, f. | PRAY-ree | prairie |
| Präsident, m. | pray-zee-DENT | president |
| predigen (1) | PRAY-dih-gen | preach, to |
| Prediger, m. | PRAY-dih-gehr | preacher |
| Predigt, f. | PRAY-dickt | sermon |
| Preis, m. | PRICE | charge |
| " | " | cost |
| " | " | price (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | prize (trophy) |
| " | " | rate |
| Preisnotierung, f. | PRICE-no-tee-roong | quotation (price) |
| Prellstein, m. | PRELL-shine | curb (edge of street) |
| Presse, f. | PRESS-uh | press (newspapers and periodicals) |
| Priester, m. | PREESS-tehr | priest |
| primitiv | primm-ih-TEEF | primitive (early) |
| Prinz, m. | PRINNTS | prince |
| Prinzessin, f. | prin-TSESS-inn | princess |
| privat | pree-VAHT | private (personal) |
| Probe, f. | PRO-buh | rehearsal |
| " | " | test (trial) |
| probieren (1) | pro-BEE-ren | test (try), to |
| Problem, n. | pro-BLAME | problem |
| Produktion, f. | pro-doochts-YOHN | output |
| produktiv | pro-dooch-TEEF | productive |
| Professor, m. | pro-FESS-ohr | professor (teacher) |
| Programm, n. | pro-GRAHMM | program (plan) |
| Prophet, m. | pro-FATE | prophet (religious teacher) |
| Prosa, f. | PRO-zah | prose |
| Protokoll, n. | pro-toh-KAWLL | minutes (record) |
| Provinz, f. | pro-VINNTS | province (<i>pol.</i>) |
| Provision, f. | pro-vees-YOHN | commission (fee) |
| Prozent, n. | pro-TSENT | percent (<i>n.</i>) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Prozentsatz, m. | pro-TSENT-zahntss | percentage |
| Prozess, m. | pro-TSESS | suit (lawsuit) |
| prüfen (1) | PRÜ-fen | check, to |
| " | " | try (test), to |
| Prüfung, f. | PRÜ-foong | examination (test) |
| " | " | test (<i>educ.</i>) |
| prügeln (1) | PRÜ-gel'n | spank, to |
| Psychiatrie, f. | p sükh-yaht-REE | psychiatry |
| Psychologie, f. | p sü-kh oh-loh-G EE | psychology |
| Publikum, n. | POO-blee-koomm | audience |
| " | " | public (populace, <i>n.</i>) |
| Pudding, m. | POODD-ing | pudding (dessert) |
| Puder, m. | POO-dehr | powder (cosmetic) |
| Puls, m. | POOLSS | pulse (<i>physiol.</i>) |
| Pumpe, f. | POOMM-puh | pump |
| Punkt, m. | POONKT | dot |
| " | " | period (<i>punct.</i>) |
| " | " | point (item) |
| Punkte machen (1) | POONK-tuh mah kh-en | score (gain points), to |
| pünktlich | PÜNKT-likh | prompt |
| " | " | punctual |
| Pupille, f. | poo-PILL-uh | pupil (of eye) |
| Puppe, f. | POOPP-puh | doll |
| purpurn | POORR-poorn | purple (color) |
| Pyjama, n. | pee-JAH-mah | pajamas |
| quadratisch | kvah-DRAH-tish | square (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Qual, f. | KVAHL | agony (mental pain) |
| " | " | anguish |
| " | " | torment |
| quälen (1) | KVAY-len | torment, to |
| Quecksilber, n. | KVECK-zill-behr | mercury |
| Quelle, f. | KVELL-uh | source (origin) |
| quer über | kvahr Ü-behr | over (across, <i>prep.</i>) |
| Quetschung, f. | KVET-shoong | bruise |
| Quito, n. | KEE-toh | Quito |
| quittieren (1) | kvitt-TEE-ren | receipt, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Quittung, f. | KVITT-loong | receipt (voucher) |
| Quote, f. | KVOH-tuh | quota |
| Rabatt, m. | rah-BAHTT | discount (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | rebate (<i>bus.</i>) |
| rabattieren (1) | rah-baht-TEE-ren | discount, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Rabbiner, m. | rah-BEE-nehr | rabbi |
| Rache, f. | RAH KH-uh | revenge |
| " | " | vengeance |
| Rad, n. | RAHT | wheel |
| (Fahr)Rad, n. | (FAR-)RAHT | bicycle |
| Radar, n. | RAH-dahr | radar (<i>n.</i>) |
| Radiergummi, m. | rah-DEER-goomm-mee | eraser (rubber eraser) |
| Radio, n. | RAHD-yoh | radio (receiving set) |
| raffinieren (1) | rahff-ee-NEE-ren | refine (purify), to |
| Rakete, f. | rah-KAY-tuh | rocket |
| rammen (1) | RAHMM-men | ram (butt), to |
| Rand, m. | RAHNNT | border |
| " | " | brink (verge) |
| " | " | edge |
| " | " | margin |
| " | " | rim |
| Rang, m. | RAHNNG | grade (relative position) |
| " | " | rank (standing) |
| Rascheln, n. | RAHSH-el'n | rustle |
| rasen (1) | RAH-zen | rave (rant), to |
| Rasen, m. | RAH-zen | lawn |
| Rasierapparat, elektrischer, m. | eh-LECK-trish-eh-rah-ZEER-ahp-pah-rahht | shaver, electric |
| Rasiercreme, f. | rah-ZEER-kray-muh | shaving cream |
| rasieren, sich | zikh rah-ZEE-ren | shave (oneself), to |
| Rasierklinge, f. | rah-ZEER-king-uh | razor blade |
| Rasiermesser, n. | rah-ZEER-mess-eh | razor |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Rasse, f. | RAHSS-suh | breed (stock) |
| " | " | race (<i>anthrop.</i>) |
| Rat, m. | RAHT | advice |
| " | " | council |
| Rat(schlag), m. | RAHT(-shlahk) | counsel (advice) |
| Rate, f. | RAH-tuh | installment (payment, bus.) |
| raten (83) | RAH-len | advise (counsel), to |
| " | " | guess (divine), to |
| Rate ziehen, zu (161) | tsOO RAH-tuh tsee-en | consult (seek professional advice of), to |
| Ration, f. | rahts-YOHN | ration (allotment) |
| Rätsel, n. | RATE-sel | riddle (n.) |
| Ratte, f. | RAHTT-tuh | rat |
| Räuber, m. | ROY-behr | robber |
| Rauch, m. | ROWKH | smoke |
| rauchen (1) | ROWKH-en | smoke, to |
| rauh | ROW | harsh |
| " | " | rough (uneven) |
| Raum, m. | ROWM | room |
| " | " | space (area) |
| Rauminhalt, m. | ROWM-in-hahlt | volume (space occupied) |
| Raupe, f. | ROW-puh | caterpillar |
| Rausch, m. | ROWSH | intoxication (drunkenness) |
| Rauschgift, n. | ROWSH-gift | drug (narcotic) |
| reagieren (1) | ray-ah-G EE-ren | respond (react), to |
| Reaktion, f. | ray-ahkts-YOHN | reaction |
| Rebell, m. | ray-BELL | rebel (n.) |
| Rechenmaschine, f. | REH KH-en-mah-shee-nuh | adding machine |
| Rechenschaft geben über (43) | REH KH-en-shahft GAY-ben ü-behr | account for (explain), to |
| rechnen (1) | REH KH-nen | reckon (compute), to |
| Rechnung, f. | REH KH-noong | account (calculation) |
| " | " | bill |
| " | " | invoice |
| Rechnung, laufende, f. | LOW-fenn-duh | charge account |
| recht | REH KHT | right (on the right, adj.) |
| Recht, n. | REH KHT | law (governing code) |
| " | " | right (claim) |
| Rechte, f. | REH KH-tuh | right (right-hand side) |
| Rechteck, m. | REH KHT-ek | rectangle |
| rechtfertigen (1) | REH KHT-fehr-tee-gen | justify, to |
| " | " | warrant, to |
| rechts | REH KHTS | right (to the right, adv.) |
| rechtschaffen | REH KHT-shahff-en | honorable (upright) |
| Redakteur, m. | ray-dahck-TÖR | editor |
| Rede, f. | RAY-duh | address |
| " | " | speech |
| reden (1) | RAY-den | talk, to |
| Redlichkeit, f. | RAID-likh-kite | honesty |
| Redner, m. | RAID-nehr | speaker (orator) |
| Reform, f. | ray-FORM | reform (n.) |
| Regel, f. | RAY-gel | rule (regulation) |
| " | " | rule (usual case) |
| regelmässig | RAY-gel-may-sick | regular (normal) |
| Regelmässigkeit, f. | RAY-gel-may-sick-kite | regularity |
| regelwidrig | RAY-gel-veed-rick | irregular (not conforming) |
| Regen, m. | RAY-gen | rain |
| Regenbogen, m. | RAY-gen-boh-gen | rainbow |
| Regenmantel, m. | RAY-gen-mahnn-tel | raincoat |
| Regenschauer, m. | RAY-gen-sh ow-ehr | shower (rainfall) |
| regieren (1) | ray-GEAR-ren | govern, to |
| Regierung, f. | ray-GEAR-oong | government |
| Regiment, n. | ray-g ee-MENT | regiment (n.) |
| Register, n. | ray-GISS-lehr | index (list) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| regnen (1) | RAYG-nen | rain, to |
| regnerisch | RAYG-nuh-rish | rainy |
| reiben (84) | RYE-ben | rub, to |
| reich | RYE KH | rich |
| " | " | wealthy |
| Reich, n. | RYE KH | realm (kingdom) |
| (Kaiser) Reich, n. | (KYE-zehr-) RYE KH | empire |
| reichen (1) | RYE-kh en | reach (extend to), to |
| reichlich | RYE KH-likh | abundant |
| " | " | ample |
| " | " | plentiful |
| Reichtum, m. | RYE KH-toom | riches |
| " | " | wealth |
| Reichtümer, m. pl. | RYE KH-tü-mehr | resources (wealth) |
| reif | RIFE | ripe |
| reifen (1) | RYE-fen | mature (ripen), to |
| Reifen, m. | RYE-fen | tire |
| Reihe, f. | RYE-uh | line |
| " | " | rank |
| " | " | row |
| " | " | series |
| Reihenfolge, f. | RYE-en-fawl-guh | order (sequence) |
| Reim, m. | RIME | rhyme |
| rein | RINE | clean |
| " | " | pure (unadulterated) |
| Reinheit, f. | RINE-hite | purity (cleanness) |
| reinigen (1) | RINE-ih-gen | clean, to |
| Reis, m. | RICE | rice |
| Reise, f. | RYE-zuh | journey |
| " | " | trip |
| " | " | voyage |
| reisen (1) | RYE-zen | travel, to |
| Reisende, m., f. | RYE-zen-duh | traveler |
| reissen (85) | RYE-sen | tear (rip), to |
| reissender Strom, m. | RYE-sen-dehr SHTRÖHM | torrent |
| Reissverschluss, m. | RICE-fehr-shlooss | zipper |
| Reiter, m. | RYE-lehr | rider (horseman) |
| Reiz, m. | RITES | charm (attraction) |
| (auf)reizen (1) | (OWF-) RITES-en | irritate (annoy), to |
| reizend | RYE-tsent | charming |
| Reklame machen (1) | ray-KLAH-muh MAH KH-en | advertise (sponsor advertising), to |
| Religion, f. | ray-lig-YOHN | religion |
| religiös | ray-lig-YÖS | religious (adj.) |
| rennen (175) | REN-nen | run (sprint), to |
| Renntier, n. | RENN-teer | reindeer |
| reparieren (1) | reh-par-REER-en | fix (repair), to |
| Republik, f. | ray-poo-BLEEK | republic |
| republikanisch | ray-poo-blee-KAH-nish | republican (adj.) |
| Reserven, f. pl. | ray-ZEHR-ven | reserve (bus.) |
| Reservoir, n. | ray-zehr-vo-AR | reservoir (water reserve) |
| Rest, m. | REST | difference (math.) |
| " | " | remainder |
| " | " | rest |
| Restaurant, n. | ress-loh-RAHNG | restaurant |
| retten (1) | RET-ten | rescue, to |
| " | " | save, to |
| Rettung, f. | RETT-oong | rescue |
| Revisor, m. | ray-vee-ZOR | auditor |
| Revolution, f. | ray-voh-loots-YOHN | revolution (pol.) |
| Revolver, m. | ray-VAWLL-vehr | revolver (weapon) |
| Rezept, n. | ray-TSEPT | prescription (med.) |
| " | " | recipe |
| Rhein, m. | RINE | Rhine |
| Rheumatismus, m. | roy-mah-TISS-mooss | rheumatism |
| richten (1) | RIKH-len | direct (aim), to |
| Richter, m. | RIKH-lehr | judge |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| richtig | RIKH-tick | correct | Ruhe, f. | ROO-uh | quiet (stillness) |
| " | " | right (correct, <i>adj.</i>) | " | " | repose (calm) |
| Richtstrahl, m. | RIKHT-shtrahl | beam (radio signal) | " | " | rest |
| Richtung, f. | RIKH-toong | direction (course) | ruhen (1) | ROO-en | rest (repose), to |
| riechen (87) | REE-kh-en | smell (perceive odor), to | ruhig | ROO-ick | calm (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Riegel, m. | REE-gel | bolt (lock) | " | " | peaceful (tranquil) |
| Riemen, m. | REE-men | strap | " | " | quiet (without motion, <i>adj.</i>) |
| Riese, m. | REE-zuh | giant | " | " | still (<i>adj.</i>) |
| riesig | REE-zick | huge | Ruhm, m. | ROOM | fame |
| (Baum)Rinde, f. | (B_OWM-)RINN-duh | bark (of tree) | " | " | glory (renown) |
| Rindfleisch, n. | RINNT-fly_sh | beef | Rührei, n. | RÜR-eye | scrambled eggs |
| Rindvieh, n. | RINNT-fee | cattle | rühren (1) | RÜ-ren | stir (mix), to |
| Ring, m. | RING | ring | Ruine, f. | roo-EE-nuh | ruins (remains) |
| ringen (88) | RING-en | wrestle, to | Rum, m. | ROOMM | rum |
| Ringens, n. | RING-en | struggle (great effort) | rund | ROONNT | round (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Rinnstein, m. | RINN-shine | gutter (of street) | Rundfunkübertragung, f. | ROONNT-foonk-ü-behr-trah-goong | broadcasting (<i>rad.</i>) |
| Rio de Janeiro, n. | REE-oh day zhah-NAY-roh | Rio de Janeiro | rundlich | ROONND-likh | plump (chubby) |
| Rippe, f. | RIP-puh | rib (<i>anat.</i>) | Rundschreiben, n. | ROONNT-shrye-ben | circular (letter or brochure, <i>bus.</i>) |
| Riss, m. | RISS | crack (fissure) | russisch | ROOSS-ish | Russian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Ritter, m. | RITT-ehr | knight | Russland, n. | ROOSS-lahnnt | Russia |
| Ritus, m. | REE-looss | rite | Saal, m. | ZAHL | hall (meeting room) |
| Rock, m. | RAWCK | skirt (garment) | Sache, f. | ZAH KH-uh | affair |
| Roggen, m. | RAWG-gen | rye (grain) | " | " | article (thing) |
| roh | ROH | crude | " | " | matter |
| " | " | raw (in natural state) | Sachverständige, m., f. | ZAH KH-fehr-shlenn-dih-guh | expert (<i>n.</i>) |
| Rohr, n. | ROHR | reed (grass) | Sack, m. | ZAHCK | bag |
| Röhre, f. | RÖ-ruh | pipe | " | " | sack |
| " | " | tube | säen (1) | ZAY-en | sow, to |
| Rolle, f. | RAWLL-luh | role | Saft, m. | ZAHFFT | juice |
| " | " | " | " | " | sap (fluid) |
| rollen (1) | RAWLL-len | roll (impel), to | Säge, f. | ZAY-guh | saw (tool) |
| Rom, n. | ROME | Rome | sagen (1) | ZAH-gen | say, to |
| Roman, m. | roh-MAHN | novel (book) | " | " | tell (inform), to |
| romantisch | roh-MAHNN-tish | romantic | Sahne, f. | ZAH-nuh | cream |
| römisch | RÖ-mish | Roman (<i>adj.</i>) | Salat, m. | zah-LAHT | salad |
| Röntgenaufnahme, f. | RÖNT-gen-owf-nah-muh | X-ray (X-ray picture) | (Kopf)Salat, m. | (KAWPF-)zah-LAHT | lettuce |
| Röntgenstrahlen, m. pl. | RÖNT-gen-shtrahl-en | X-ray (Roentgen ray) | Salatsosse, f. | zah-LAHT-zoh-suh | dressing (sauce) |
| Rose, f. | ROH-zuh | rose (flower) | Salbe, f. | ZAHLL-buh | ointment |
| Rosine, f. | roh-ZEE-nuh | raisin | Salm, m. | ZAHLLM | salmon |
| Rost, m. | RAWSST | grate (of furnace) | Salz, n. | ZAHLLTS | salt |
| " | " | rust | Samen, m. | ZAH-men | seed (ovule) |
| rostfreier Stahl, m. | RAWSST-fry-ehr SHTAHL | stainless steel | sammeln (1) | ZAHMM-mel'n | collect (bring together), to |
| rostig | RAWSS-tick | rusty | (ver)sammeln, sich | zikh (fehr-)ZAHMM-mel'n | gather (congregate), to |
| rot | ROHT | red | Sammlung, f. | ZAHMM-loong | collection |
| rote Rübe, f. | RÖH-luh RÜ-buh | beet (red root) | Samt, m. | ZAHMMT | velvet (<i>n.</i>) |
| Rotkehlchen, n. | ROTE-kale-kh-en | robin | Sand, m. | ZAHNNT | sand |
| Rouleau, n. | roo-LOH | shade (window blind) | sandig | ZAHNN-dick | sandy |
| Route, f. | ROO-luh | route | sanft | ZAHNFFT | gentle (soothing) |
| Rubin, m. | roo-BEE_N | ruby (gem) | Sänger, m. | ZENG-ehr | singer |
| Rücken, m. | RÜCK-ken | back (<i>anat.</i>) | Santiago, n. | sahnnt-YAH-go | Santiago |
| " | " | ridge (raised area) | Saphir, m. | ZAH-fear | sapphire (gem) |
| Rückgrat, n. | RÜCK-graht | spine (<i>anat.</i>) | Sardine, f. | zahr-DEE-nuh | sardine |
| Rückkehr, f. | RÜCK-kair | return (coming or going back) | Sarg, m. | ZARK | coffin |
| Rückseite, f. | RÜCK-zite-uh | back (reverse side) | Sattel, m. | ZAHTT-tel | saddle (seat) |
| Rücksicht, f. | RÜCK-zikht | consideration (regard) | Satz, m. | ZAHTTS | sentence (<i>gram.</i>) |
| rücksichtslos | RÜCK-zikhts-lohss | reckless | sauber | ZOW-behr | neat (tidy) |
| rückwärts | RÜCK-vehrts | backward (rearward, <i>adv.</i>) | Sauce, f. | ZOH-suh | sauce |
| Rückzahlung, f. | RÜCK-tsah-loong | refund (<i>bus.</i>) | sauer | ZOW-ehr | sour (tart) |
| Rückzug, m. | RÜCK-tsook | retreat (<i>mil.</i>) | Sauerstoff, m. | ZOW-ehr-shlawf | oxygen |
| Ruder, n. | ROO-dehr | oar (<i>n.</i>) | saugen (91) | ZOW-gen | suck, to |
| " | " | rudder (of a boat) | Säugling, m. | ZOYG-ling | infant (<i>n.</i>) |
| Ruf, m. | ROO_F | call (shout) | Säule, f. | ZOY-luh | column (pillar) |
| " | " | cry (utterance) | Saum, m. | Z_OWM | hem |
| rufen (88) | ROO-fen | reputation | Säure, f. | ZOY-ruh | acid |
| rufen lassen (70) | ROO-fen LAHSS-en | call (shout), to | | | |
| | | call (summon), to | | | |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Sausen, <i>n.</i> | ZOW-zen | rush (rapid motion) |
| schaben (1) | SHAH-ben | scrape (make smooth or clean), to |
| Schablone, <i>f.</i> | shahb-LOH-nuh | stencil |
| Schachtel, <i>f.</i> | SHAH KH-tel | box (container) |
| Schädel, <i>m.</i> | SHAY-del | skull |
| schaden (1) | SHAH-den | harm (damage), to |
| Schaden, <i>m.</i> | SHAH-den | damage (injury) |
| Schadenersatz, <i>m.</i> | SHAH-den-eh-er-ZAHTTS | damages (indemnification) |
| Schaf, <i>n.</i> | SHAHF | sheep |
| (er)schaffen (92) | (eh-er)-SHAHF-en | create, to |
| Schaffner, <i>m.</i> | SHAHF-nehr | conductor (ticket collector) |
| Schal, <i>m.</i> | SHAHL | scarf (neck cloth) |
| Schale, <i>f.</i> | SHAH-luh | shell (covering) |
| (ab)schälen (1) | (AHPP)-SHALE-len | peel (take skin from), to |
| Schalter, <i>m.</i> | SHAHLT-eh-er | switch (<i>elec.</i>) |
| Schande, <i>f.</i> | SHAHNN-duh | shame |
| schändlich | SHEND-likh | profane (blasphemous) |
| " | " | shameful |
| scharf | SHAHRRF | keen |
| " | " | sharp |
| schärfen (1) | SHARE-fen | sharpen, to |
| scharfsinnig | SHAHRRF-zin-nick | shrewd |
| Scharlachfieber, <i>n.</i> | SHAHR-rah kh-fee-behr | scarlet fever |
| scharlachrot | SHAHR-rah kh-rote | scarlet (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Schatten, <i>m.</i> | SHAHTT-en | shade |
| " | " | shadow |
| schattig | SHAHTT-ick | shady |
| Schatz, <i>m.</i> | SHAHTTS | treasure |
| " | " | treasury (<i>govt.</i>) |
| schätzen (1) | SHETT-sen | appreciate, to |
| " | " | esteem, to |
| " | " | estimate (calculate), to |
| " | " | value, to |
| Schätzung, <i>f.</i> | SHETT-soong | rating (evaluation) |
| schaudern (1) | SH OW-dehrn | shudder, to |
| schauern (1) | SH OW-ehrn | shiver (quake), to |
| Schaufel, <i>f.</i> | SH OW-fel | shovel (tool) |
| Schaum, <i>m.</i> | SH OWM | foam |
| Schaumgummi, <i>m.</i> | SH OWM-goomm-mee | foam rubber |
| Schauspiel, <i>n.</i> | SH OW-shpeel | play (stage presentation) |
| " | " | spectacle (pageant) |
| Schauspieler, <i>m.</i> | SH OW-shpeel-eh-er | actor (player) |
| Schauspielerin, <i>f.</i> | SH OW-shpeel-eh-er-in | actress |
| Scheck, <i>m.</i> | SHECK | check (bank check) |
| scheinen (94) | SHY-nen | appear, to |
| " | " | seem, to |
| Scheitern bringen, zum (171) | tsoom SHY-tehrn bring-en | wreck, to |
| schelten (95) | SHELL-ten | scold, to |
| Schemel, <i>m.</i> | SHAY-mel | stool (seat) |
| Schenkel, <i>m.</i> | SHENNG-keh | thigh |
| Schere, <i>f.</i> | SHAY-ruh | scissors |
| scheren (96) | SHARE-en | shear, to |
| Scherz, <i>m.</i> | SHEHRTS | jest (joke) |
| scherzen (1) | SHEHRTS-en | jest (joke), to |
| scheuern (1) | SHOY-ehrn | scrub, to |
| Scheune, <i>f.</i> | SHOY-nuh | barn |
| Schicht, <i>f.</i> | SHEE KHT | layer (thickness) |
| " | " | shift (crew) |
| schick | SHICK | smart (chic) |
| Schicksal, <i>n.</i> | SHICK-zahl | destiny |
| " | " | fate |
| Schiene, <i>f.</i> | SHEE-nuh | rail (bar on track) |
| schier | SHEER | sheer (pure) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| schießen (98) | SHEE-sen | shoot (fire at), to |
| Schiff, <i>m.</i> | SHIFF | craft |
| " | " | ship |
| " | " | vessel |
| Schiffahrt, <i>f.</i> | SHIFF-fahrt | navigation |
| Schiffswerft, <i>f.</i> | SHIFFS-vehrft | shipyard |
| Schi laufen (72) | SHEE Low-fen | ski, to |
| Schildkröte, <i>f.</i> | SHILT-kro-tuh | turtle |
| schimmelig | SHIMM-mel-lick | moldy |
| Schinken, <i>m.</i> | SHINNG-ken | ham (food) |
| Schirm, <i>m.</i> | SHEERM | screen (partition) |
| (Regen)Schirm, <i>m.</i> | (RAY-gen)-SHEERM | umbrella |
| Schlacht, <i>f.</i> | SHLAH KHT | battle |
| Schlachten, <i>n.</i> | SHLAH KH-ten | slaughter |
| Schlaf, <i>m.</i> | SHLAHF | sleep |
| Schläfchen, <i>n.</i> | SHLAFE-kh-en | nap (doze, <i>n.</i>) |
| Schläfe, <i>f.</i> | SHLAY-fuh | temple (<i>anat.</i>) |
| schlafen (99) | SHLAH-fen | sleep, to |
| schlaff | SHLAHFF | limp (flaccid) |
| Schlafrock, <i>m.</i> | SHLAHF-rawck | robe (dressing gown) |
| Schlafzimmer, <i>n.</i> | SHLAHF-tsim-mehr | bedroom |
| Schlag, <i>m.</i> | SHLAHK | blow |
| " | " | stroke |
| Schlagader, <i>f.</i> | SHLAHG-ahd-dehr | artery (<i>anat.</i>) |
| Schlaganfall, <i>m.</i> | SHLAHG-ahnn-fahll | stroke (attack of paralysis) |
| schlagen (100) | SHLAH-gen | beat (thrash), to |
| " | " | hit, to |
| " | " | strike, to |
| Schläger, <i>m.</i> | SHLAY-gehr | bat (club) |
| Schlamm, <i>m.</i> | SHLAHMM | mud |
| Schlange, <i>f.</i> | SHLAHNNG-uh | serpent |
| " | " | snake |
| schlank | SHLAHNK | slender (lean) |
| Schlauch, <i>m.</i> | SHL OWKH | hose (tube) |
| schleichen (101) | SHLYE-kh-en | creep, to |
| Schleier, <i>m.</i> | SH LYE-eh-er | veil (<i>n.</i>) |
| schlendern (1) | SHLENN-dehrn | stroll, to |
| schleppen (1) | SHLEPP-en | haul (pull), to |
| " | " | tug (drag), to |
| schleudern (1) | SHLOY-dehrn | hurl, to |
| Schlichtung, <i>f.</i> | SHLEE KH-toang | settlement (compromise, <i>bus.</i>) |
| schliessen (104) | SHLEE-sen | close (finish), to |
| " | " | close (shut), to |
| " | " | conclude (make end), to |
| " | " | shut (make close), to |
| (ver)schliessen | (fehr)-SHLEE-sen | lock (fasten), to |
| schlimm | SHLIMM | bad |
| schlimmer | SHLIMM-mehr | worse (<i>adj., adv.</i>) |
| schlimmst | SHLIMMST | worst (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Schlimmste, (<i>der</i>), <i>n.</i> | (dehr)SHLIMM-stuh | worst (<i>n.</i>) |
| schlimmsten, am | ahmm SHLIMM-sten | worst (<i>adv.</i>) |
| Schlinge, <i>f.</i> | SHLINNG-uh | snare (trap) |
| Schlitten, <i>m.</i> | SHLITT-en | sled |
| " | " | sleigh |
| Schlittschuh, <i>m.</i> | SHLITT-shoo | skate, ice |
| Schloss, <i>n.</i> | SHLAWSS | castle |
| " | " | lock (fastening) |
| schluchzen (1) | SHLOOKH-tsen | sob, to |
| schlucken (1) | SHLOCK-en | swallow, to |
| Schlummer, <i>m.</i> | SHLOOM-eh-er | slumber |
| schlüpfriß | SHLÜPP-frick | slippery |
| schlürfen (1) | SHLÜR-fen | sip, to |
| Schluss, <i>m.</i> | SHLOOSS | conclusion |
| " | " | end |
| Schlüssel, <i>m.</i> | SHLÜSS-el | key (for lock) |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Schmach, f. | SHMAH KH | disgrace (shame) | Schreibmaschine, f. | SHRIBE-mah-shee-nuh | typewriter |
| schmal | SHMAHL | narrow | Schreibpapier, n. | SHRIPE-pah-PEER | stationery (writing paper) |
| Schmalz, m. | SHMAHLTS | lard | Schreibtisch, m. | SHRIPE-tish | desk |
| schmeicheln (1) | SHMYE KH-el'n | flatter (praise in-sincerely), to | schreien (110) | SHRYE-en | cry (shout), to |
| schmeissen (106) | SHMICE-en | fling, to | " | " | shout (say loudly), to |
| schmelzen (107) | SHMELLT-sen | melt (become liquid), to | schreiten (111) | SHRITE-en | stride (walk), to |
| Schmerz, m. | SHMEHRTS | ache | Schrift, f. | SHRIFT | writing (handwriting) |
| " | " | pain | Schriftsteller, m. | SHRIFT-shuell-ehr | writer (author) |
| schmerzen (1) | SHMEHR-lsen | ache, to | Schriftstellerei, f. | SHRIFT-shuell-uh-RYE | writing (art of writing) |
| " | " | hurt (be painful), to | Schrifttum, n. | SHRIFT-toom | bibliography |
| schmerzhaft | SHMEHRTS-hahfft | painful | schrill | SHRILL | shrill |
| Schmetterling, m. | SHMET-tehr-ling | butterfly | Schritt, m. | SHRITT | step (stride) |
| Schmied, m. | SHMEET | blacksmith | Schublad, f. | SHOOP-lah-duh | drawer (sliding box) |
| schmieden (1) | SHMEE-den | forge (shape), to | schüchtern | SHÜKH-tehrn | bashful |
| Schminke, f. | SHMINN-kuh | rouge | " | " | shy |
| Schmuck, m. | SHMOOCK | jewelry | Schuh, m. | SHOO | shoe (footwear) |
| schmücken (1) | SHMÜCK-en | decorate (adorn), to | Schuld, f. | SHOOLLT | blame |
| schmucklos | SHMOOCK-lohss | severe (austere) | " | " | debt |
| Schmutz, m. | SHMOOTTS | dirt (unclean matter) | " | " | fault (cause for blame) |
| schmutzig | SHMOOTTS-ick | dirty (soiled) | " | " | guilt |
| " | " | foul (filthy) | schulden (1) | SHOOLL-den | owe, to |
| Schnabel, m. | SHNAH-bel | bill (beak) | schuldig | SHOOLL-dick | guilty |
| Schnecke, f. | SHNECK-kuh | snail | Schuldner, m. | SHOOLL-nehr | debtor (bus.) |
| Schnee, m. | SHNAY | snow | Schuldschein, m. | SHOOLL-shine | bond (debenture) |
| Schneesturm, m. | SHNAY-shloorm | blizzard | " | " | note (promise to pay, bus.) |
| Schneide, f. | SHNYE-duh | edge (sharp side) | Schuldverschreibung, f. | SHOOLL-fehr-shrye-boong | debenture |
| schneiden (108) | SHNYE-den | cut (divide into parts), to | Schule, f. | SHOO-luh | school |
| " | " | cut (wound), to | Schüler, m. | SHÜ-lehr | pupil (student) |
| Schneider, m. | SHNYE-dehr | tailor | Schulgeld, n. | SHOOL-gelt | tuition (school fee) |
| schnell | SHNELL | fast | Schulhaus, n. | SHOOL-houss | schoolhouse |
| " | " | quick | Schulter, f. | SHOOLL-tehr | shoulder (anat.) |
| Schnellschrift, f. | SHNELL-shrift | orthand (stenography, n.) | Schulunterricht, m. | SHOOL-oonn-tehr-rikht | schooling (instruction) |
| Schnitte, f. | SHNITT-tuh | slice | Schuppen, m. | SHOOPP-en | shed (shelter) |
| schnitzen (1) | SHNITT-zen | carve (cut designs), to | Schurke, m. | SHOORR-kuh | villain |
| schnüffeln (1) | SHNÜFF-el'n | sniff, to | Schürze, f. | SHÜR-tsuu | apron (garment) |
| Schnur, f. | SHNOOR | string (cord) | Schuss, m. | SHOOS | shot (from firearm) |
| Schnurrbart, m. | SHNOOR-bahrrt | mustache | Schüssel, f. | SHÜSS-sel | bowl (dish) |
| Schnürsenkel, m. | SHNÜR-zeng-kel | lace (shoelace) | Schuster, m. | SHOO-ss-tehr | shoemaker |
| Schokolade, f. | shoh-koh-LAH-duh | chocolate | schütteln (1) | SHÜTT-tel'n | shake, to |
| schon | SHONE | already | Schutz, m. | SHOOTTS | protection |
| schön | SHÖN | beautiful | " | " | shelter |
| " | " | fair (not cloudy) | schützen (1) | SHÜTT-sen | protect, to |
| " | " | fine (good) | " | " | shelter, to |
| " | " | handsome (attractive) | schwach | SHVAH KH | feeble |
| schonen | SHOH-nen | spare (not harm), to | " | " | weak |
| Schönheit, f. | SHÖN-hite | beauty | Schwäche, f. | SHVEH KH-uh | weakness |
| Schönheitsmittel, n. | SHÖN-hites-mit-tel | cosmetic (n.) | schwächen (1) | SHVEH KH-en | weaken (make weak), to |
| Schöpfung, f. | SHÖPP-foong | creation | schwächlich | SHVEH KH-likh | delicate (sickly) |
| Schornstein, m. | SHORN-shtine | chimney | Schwager, m. | SHVAH-gehr | brother-in-law |
| Schoss, m. | SHOSS | lap (of seated person) | Schwägerin, f. | SHVAY-guh-rin | sister-in-law |
| schottisch | SHAWTT-ish | Scotch (adj.) | Schwalbe, f. | SHVAHL-buh | swallow (bird) |
| Schottland, n. | SHAWTT-lahnnt | Scotland | Schwamm, m. | SHVAHMM | sponge |
| schräg liegen (76) | SHRAYG leeg-en | slant (slope), to | Schwan, m. | SHVAHN | swan |
| Schrank, m. | SHRAHNNK | cupboard | schwanken (1) | SHVAHNNG-ken | sway (swing), to |
| Schranke, f. | SHRAHNN-kuh | barrier | Schwanz, m. | SHVAHNNTS | tail (of animal) |
| Schraube, f. | SHR OW-buh | screw (threaded nail) | schwarz | SHVAHRTS | black |
| Schraubenzieher, m. | SHR OW-ben-tsee-ehr | screw driver | Schweden, n. | SHVAY-den | Sweden |
| Schreck, m. | SHRECK | fright (alarm) | schwedisch | SHVAY-dish | Swedish (adj.) |
| Schrecken, m. | SHRECK-en | terror | Schwefel, m. | SHVAY-fel | sulphur |
| schrecklich | SHRECK-likh | terrible | Schweigen bringen, zum (171) | tsoom SHVYE-gen BRINNG-en | hush (make quiet), to |
| Schrei, m. | SHRYE | shout (cry) | Schwein, n. | SHVINE | hog |
| schreiben (109) | SHRIBE-en | write, to | " | " | pig |
| Schreibfeder, f. | SHRIPE-fay-dehr | pen | " | " | swine |
| | | | Schweinefleisch, n. | SHVINE-uh-fly sh | pork |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Schweinsrippchen, <i>pl.</i> | SHVINES-rip-kh-en | pork chop | selbstverständlich | ZELLPST-fehr-SHTENNT-likh | certainly (<i>interj.</i>) |
| Schweiss, <i>m.</i> | SHVICE | sweat | " | " | course, of |
| Schweiz, <i>f.</i> | SHVITES | Switzerland | selig | ZAY-lick | late (deceased, <i>adj.</i>) |
| schweizerisch | SHVITE-suh-rish | Swiss (<i>adj.</i>) | Sellerie, <i>m.</i> | ZELL-uh-ree | celery |
| schwellen (113) | SHVEL-len | swell (bulge), to | selten | ZELL-ten | rare (uncommon) |
| " | " | " | " | " | seldom |
| schwer | SHVAIR | difficult | seltsam | ZELLT-zahm | funny (odd) |
| " | " | hard | " | " | quaint (unusual) |
| " | " | heavy | " | " | strange (peculiar) |
| Schwermut, <i>m.</i> | SHVAIR-moot | melancholy (dejection) | Senat, <i>m.</i> | zay-NAHT | senate |
| " | " | sadness | Senator, <i>m.</i> | zay-NAH-tor | senator |
| Schwert, <i>n.</i> | SHVAIRT | sword | senden (176) | ZENN-den | beam (direct, <i>rad.</i>), to |
| Schwester, <i>f.</i> | SHVESS-tehr | sister (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | send, to |
| Schwiegermutter, <i>f.</i> | SHVEE-gehr-moott-ehr | mother-in-law | senden, mit der Post (176) | MITT dehr-PAWSST ZENN-den | mail (post), to |
| Schwiegersohn, <i>m.</i> | SHVEE-gehr-zohn | son-in-law | Sendung, <i>f.</i> | ZENN-doong | consignment (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Schwiegertochter, <i>f.</i> | SHVEE-gehr-lawkht-ehr | daughter-in-law | " | " | shipment (goods) |
| Schwiegervater, <i>m.</i> | SHVEE-gehr-fah-tehr | father-in-law | (Geld)Sendung, <i>f.</i> | (GELLT-)ZENN-doong | remittance |
| Schwierigkeit, <i>f.</i> | SHVEE-rick-kile | difficulty | senkrecht | ZENK-rekht | vertical (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Schwierigkeiten, <i>f. pl.</i> | SHVEE-rick-kye-ten | trouble (distress) | Sergeant, <i>m.</i> | zehr-ZHAHNNT | sergeant |
| schwimmen (114) | SHVIMM-men | float (be buoyant), to | Serviette, <i>f.</i> | zehr-YET-tuh | napkin |
| " | " | swim, to | setzen (1) | ZET-sen | set (put), to |
| Schwindel, <i>m.</i> | SHVINN-del | fraud (deception) | setzen, sich | zikh ZET-sen | sit down, to |
| (ver)schwinden (115) | (fehr-)SHVINN-den | fade (disappear), to | seufzen (1) | ZÖYF-tsen | sigh, to |
| schwindlig | SHVINND-lick | dizzy (unsteady) | sich | ZIKH | itself |
| schwingen (116) | SHVINNG-en | swing (oscillate), to | " | " | myself, yourself, etc. |
| schwitzen (1) | SHVITT-sen | perspire, to | sicher | ZIKH-ehr | oneself |
| schwören (117) | SHVÖ-ren | swear (vow), to | " | " | certain (sure) |
| See, <i>m.</i> | ZAY | lake | " | " | certainly (surely, <i>adv.</i>) |
| See-... | ZAY-... | marine (oceanic) | " | " | safe (without risk) |
| Seehund, <i>m.</i> | ZAY-hoont | seal (animal) | " | " | secure |
| Seele, <i>f.</i> | ZAY-luh | soul | " | " | sure |
| Seeräuber, <i>m.</i> | ZAY-roy-behr | pirate | Sicherheit, <i>f.</i> | ZIKH-ehr-hite | safety (<i>n.</i>) |
| Segen, <i>m.</i> | ZAYG-en | blessing (boon) | " | " | security |
| segnen (1) | ZAYG-nen | bless, to | Sicherheitsnadel, <i>f.</i> | ZIKH-ehr-hite s-nah-del | safety pin |
| sehen (118) | ZAY-en | see, to | Sicherung, <i>f.</i> | ZIKH-ehr-roong | fuse (<i>elec.</i>) |
| Sehkraft, <i>f.</i> | ZAY-krahfft | sight (eyesight) | sichtbar | ZIKHT-bar | visible |
| " | " | vision (eyesight) | Sichttratte, <i>f.</i> | ZIKHT-traht-tuh | sight draft (<i>bus.</i>) |
| sehen, sich (1) | zikh ZAY-nen | long for, to | sie | ZEE | her |
| sehr | ZAIR | very (extremely) | " | " | it |
| Sehweite, <i>f.</i> | ZAY-vye-tuh | sight (range of view) | " | " | she |
| seicht | ZYE-KHT | shallow | " | " | them |
| Seide, <i>f.</i> | ZIDE-uh | silk (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | they |
| Seife, <i>f.</i> | ZIFE-uh | soap | Sie | ZEE | you |
| sein (179) | ZINE | be, to | sieben (1) | ZEE-ben | sift (separate), to |
| sein | ZINE | his (<i>poss. adj., poss. pron.</i>) | (An)Siedler, <i>m.</i> | (AHNN-)ZEED-lehr | colonist |
| " | " | its (<i>poss. adj., poss. pron.</i>) | Sieg, <i>m.</i> | ZEEK | victory |
| seit | ZITE | since (after, <i>prep.</i>) | Siegel, <i>m.</i> | ZEEG-el | seal (mark) |
| seitdem | zite-DAME | since (from then to now, <i>adv.</i>) | Sieger, <i>m.</i> | ZEEG-ehr | victor |
| Seite, <i>f.</i> | ZITE-tuh | face (surface) | siegreich | ZEEG-rye kh | victorious |
| " | " | page (leaf) | Signal, <i>n.</i> | zig-NAHL | signal |
| " | " | side | Signalhorn, <i>n.</i> | zig-NAHL-horn | bugle |
| Sekretärin, <i>f.</i> | zeck-ray-TAIR-een | secretary (stenographer) | Silbe, <i>f.</i> | ZILL-buh | syllable |
| Sekunde, <i>f.</i> | zay-KOONN-duh | second (time unit) | Silber, <i>n.</i> | ZILL-behr | silver (metal, <i>n.</i>) |
| selber | ZELL-behr | myself, yourself, etc. | singen (119) | ZING-en | sing, to |
| " | " | oneself | (ver)sinken (120) | (fehr-)ZING-ken | sink, to |
| " | " | self (<i>pron.</i>) | Sinn, <i>m.</i> | ZINN | meaning |
| selbst | ZELLPST | itself | " | " | sense (signification) |
| " | " | myself, yourself, etc. | Sitte, <i>f.</i> | ZITT-tuh | custom (habit) |
| " | " | oneself | sittlich | ZITT-likh | moral (ethical) |
| selbstbewusst | ZELLPST-buh-voost | confident (self-assured) | Sitz, <i>m.</i> | ZITTS | seat |
| Selbstbiographie, <i>f.</i> | ZELLPST-bee-oh-grah-fee | autobiography | sitzen (122) | ZITT-sen | sit (be sitting), to |
| selbstsüchtig | ZELLPST-zükh-tick | selfish | Sitzung, <i>f.</i> | ZITT-soong | session |
| | | | Skandal, <i>m.</i> | skahn-DAHL | scandal |
| | | | Skelett, <i>n.</i> | skay-LETT | skeleton (<i>anat.</i>) |
| | | | Sklave, <i>m.</i> | SKLAH-vuh | slave |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Sklaverei, f. | SKLAH-vuh-rye | slavery |
| Slang, m. | SLANG | slang (n.) |
| slawisch | SLAH-vish | Slavic (adj.) |
| so | ZOH | so (to such a degree, adv.) |
| " | " | thus (in this way) |
| Socke, f. | ZAWCK-uh | sock (garment) |
| Sockel, m. | ZAWCK-el | base (foundation) |
| Sofa, n. | ZOH-fah | sofa |
| Sohle, f. | ZOH-luh | sole (of shoe) |
| Sohn, m. | ZONE | son |
| solch | ZOHLKH | such (of that kind, adj.) |
| Soldat, m. | zawll-DAHT | soldier |
| sollen (167) | ZAWLL-en | ought (v.) |
| " | " | should (v.) |
| Sommer, m. | ZAWMM-ehr | summer (n.) |
| sonderbar | ZAWNN-dehr-bar | odd |
| " | " | queer |
| Sondervergütung, f. | ZAWNN-dehr-fehr-GÜ-toong | bonus (extra wages) |
| Sonne, f. | ZAWNN-uh | sun |
| Sonnenaufgang, m. | ZAWNN-en-owf-gahnung | sunrise |
| Sonnenlicht, n. | ZAWNN-en-likht | sunlight |
| Sonnenschein, m. | ZAWNN-en-shine | sunshine |
| Sonnenuntergang, m. | ZAWNN-en-oonn-tehr-gahnung | sunset |
| sonnig | ZAWNN-ick | sunny |
| sonst | ZAWNNST | else (if not, adv.) |
| " | " | else (instead, adv.) |
| " | " | otherwise (under other conditions) |
| so oft | zo AWFFT | whenever |
| Sorge, f. | ZAWR-guh | care (concern) |
| " | " | worry (anxiety) |
| Sorte, f. | ZAWR-tuh | sort |
| Sozialismus, m. | zohts-yah-LISS-mooss | socialism |
| Sozialist, n. | zohts-yah-LIST | socialist (n.) |
| Soziologie, f. | zohts-yoh-loh-G EE | sociology |
| spähen (1) | SHPAY-en | peer (look intently), to |
| Späher, m. | SHPAY-ehr | scout (lookout) |
| Spalte, f. | SHPAHLL-tuh | column (print.) |
| spalten (1) | SHPAHLL-ten | crack (make split), to |
| " | " | split (rend), to |
| Spanien, n. | SHPAHN-yen | Spain |
| spanisch | SHPAH-nish | Spanish (adj.) |
| Spanne, f. | SHPAHNN-nuh | span (spread) |
| Spannung, f. | SHPAHNN-noong | tension |
| sparen (1) | SHPAH-ren | save (store up), to |
| Spargel, m. | SHPAHR-gel | asparagus |
| Sparkonto, n. | SHPAHR-kawnn-toh | savings account |
| sparsam | SHPAHR-zahm | economical (thrifty) |
| Sparsamkeit, f. | SHPAHR-zahm-kile | economy (thrift) |
| Spass, m. | SHPAHSS | fun |
| Spass machen (1) | SHPAHSS MAH KH-en | joke (jest), to |
| spät | SHPATE | late (at relative time, adv.) |
| " | " | late (tardily, adv.) |
| " | " | tardy (adj.) |
| Spaten, m. | SHPAH-ten | spade (tool) |
| Spatz, m. | SHPAHTTS | sparrow |
| Spaziergang, m. | shpah-TSEER-gahng | walk (stroll) |
| Spazierstock, m. | shpah-TSEER-shtawck | cane (walking stick) |
| Speck, m. | SHPECK | bacon |
| Spediteur, m. | shpay-dee-TÖR | carrier (bus.) |
| " | " | shipping agent |
| Speer, m. | SHPAIR | spear (weapon) |
| Speisekarte, f. | SHPYE-zuh-kahr-tuh | menu |
| Speisewagen, m. | SHPYE-zuh-vah-gen | diner (railway dining car) |
| Speisezimmer, n. | SHPYE-zuh-tsimm-ehr | dining room |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| spenden (1) | SHPENN-den | donate, to |
| (ver)sperren (1) | (fehr-)SHPEHRR-ren | bar, to |
| " | " | block (obstruct), to |
| Spiegel, m. | SHPEE-gel | mirror |
| Spiegelbild, n. | SHPEE-gel-billt | reflection (image) |
| Spiel, n. | SHPEEL | game (contest) |
| spielen (1) | SHPEE-len | play, to |
| Spieler, m. | SHPEE-lehr | player (in a game) |
| Spielgefährte, m. | SHPEEL-guh-fair-tuh | playmate |
| Spielkarte, f. | SHPEEL-kahr-tuh | card, playing |
| Spielplatz, m. | SHPEEL-plahits | playground |
| Spielraum, m. | SHPEEL-r_owm | margin (surplus) |
| Spielzeug, n. | SHPEEL-tsoyk | toy |
| Spinat, m. | shpee-NAHT | spinach |
| Spinne, f. | SHPINN-nuh | spider |
| spinnen (124) | SHPINN-nen | spin (form thread), to |
| Spion, m. | shpee-OHN | spy |
| Spionage, f. | shpee-oh-NAH-zhuh | espionage |
| Spitze, f. | SHPITT-suh | lace (fabric) |
| " | " | peak (mountain top) |
| " | " | point (sharp end) |
| " | " | tip |
| spitzig | SHPITT-sick | pointed (tapered) |
| Spitzname, m. | SHPITS-nah-muh | nickname |
| Sporn, m. | SHPAWRN | spur (spike) |
| Sport, m. | SHPAWRT | sport (game) |
| Spott, m. | SHPAWTT | ridicule |
| Sprache, f. | SHPAH KH-uh | language |
| sprechen (125) | SHPREH KH-en | speak (talk), to |
| Sprechen, n. | SHPREH KH-en | speech (oral expression) |
| sprengen (1) | SHPRENG-en | blast (explode), to |
| Sprengstoff, m. | SHPRENG-shtawff | explosive (n.) |
| sprenkeln (1) | SHPRENG-kel'n | sprinkle (scatter), to |
| Sprichwort, n. | SHPRIKH-vort | proverb |
| Springbrunnen, m. | SHPRING-broonn-en | fountain |
| springen (127) | SHPRING-en | bounce, to |
| " | " | jump (bound), to |
| " | " | leap, to |
| " | " | spring, to |
| Spritze, f. | SHPRITT-suh | syringe |
| spritzen (1) | SHPRITT-sen | splash, to |
| " | " | squirt, to |
| spröde | SHPRÖ-duh | brittle |
| sprudeln (1) | SHPROO-del'n | bubble, to |
| Sprung, m. | SHPROONNG | bound |
| " | " | jump |
| " | " | leap |
| spucken (1) | SHPOOCK-en | spit, to |
| Spule, f. | SHPOO-luh | coil (elec.) |
| Spur, f. | SHPOOR | mark (evidence) |
| " | " | trace (vestige) |
| Staat, m. | SHTAHT | state (nation) |
| Staatenbund, m. | SHTAH-ten-boonn | commonwealth |
| Staatsmann, m. | SHTAHTS-mahnn | statesman |
| Staatswissen-schaft, f. | SHTAHTS-viss-en-shahfft | political science |
| Stab, m. | SHTAHP | staff (stick) |
| Stadt, f. | SHTAHTT | city |
| " | " | town |
| städtlich | SHTETT-likh | urban |
| Stahl, m. | SHTAHL | steel |
| Stall, m. | SHTAHL | stable (shelter) |
| Stamm, m. | SHTAHMM | tribe |
| " | " | trunk (stem) |
| stammeln (1) | SHTAHMM-el'n | stammer, to |
| stampfen (1) | SHTAHMMP-fen | stamp (tread heavily), to |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| standfest | SHTAHNNT-fest | stable (steadfast) |
| Stange, f. | SHTAHNNG-uh | bar |
| " | " | pole |
| " | " | rod |
| Stapel lassen, vom (71) | fawmm SHTAH-pel LAHSS-senn | launch (set afloat), to |
| Star, m. | SHTAHR | blackbird |
| stark | SHTARK | stout |
| " | " | strong |
| Stärke, f. | SHTEHR-kuh | starch (in food) |
| stärken (1) | SHTEHR-ken | strengthen, to |
| starr | SHTAHR | numb |
| starren (1) | SHTAHR-en | stare, to |
| (an)starren | (AHNN-)SHTAHR-en | glare (stare), to |
| statt | SHTAHT | instead of |
| Statut, n. | shtah-too | by-law |
| Staub, m. | SHT-OWP | dust |
| " | " | powder |
| staubig | SHT-OW-bick | dusty |
| Staubsauger, m. | SHTOWB-zow-gehr | vacuum cleaner |
| stechen (128) | SHTEH-KH-en | prick, to |
| " | " | sting (pierce skin), to |
| (er)stechen | (chr-)SHTEH-KH-en | stab, to |
| Steckdose, f. | SHTECK-doh-zuh | outlet (elec.) |
| stecken (1) | SHTECK-en | stick (thrust), to |
| " | " | tuck (slip inside), to |
| Stecker, m. | SHTECK-ehr | plug (elec.) |
| Stecknadel, f. | SHTECK-nah-del | pin (sewing accessory) |
| stehen (129) | SHTAY-en | stand (be upright), to |
| stehlen (130) | SHTAY-len | steal, to |
| steif | SHTIFE | stiff (inflexible) |
| steigen (131) | SHTYE-gen | climb (rise), to |
| " | " | rise (ascend), to |
| " | " | rise (increase), to |
| steil | SHTILE | steep (adj.) |
| Stein, m. | SHTINE | stone (piece of rock) |
| Stelle, f. | SHTELL-uh | spot (place) |
| " | " | stead (place) |
| stellen (1) | SHTELL-en | put (place), to |
| Stelle setzen, an die (1) | ahn dee SHTELL-uh zett-sen | substitute (put in place of), to |
| stempeln (1) | SHTEMM-pel'n | stamp (mark), to |
| Stengel, m. | SHTENG-el | stalk (stem) |
| Stenografin, f. | shtay-noh-GRAHF-in | stenographer |
| Stoppdecke, f. | SHTOPP-deck-uh | quilt (bedcover) |
| sterben (132) | SHTEHR-ben | die, to |
| sterblich | SHTEHRP-likh | mortal (adj.) |
| Stern, m. | SHTEHRN | star (astron.) |
| stetig | SHTAY-lick | steady (regular) |
| Steuer, f. | SHTOY-ehr | tax n. |
| steuern (1) | SHTOY-ehrn | control (direct), to |
| " | " | steer, to |
| Steward, m. | STOO-art | steward (attendant on ship) |
| Stich, m. | SHTIKH | stitch (of sewing) |
| Stiefel, m. | SHTEE-fel | boot (footgear) |
| Stiefmutter, f. | SHTEEF-moott-tehr | stepmother |
| Stiefmütterchen, n. | SHTEEF-müht-tehr-kh-en | pansy |
| Stiefsohn, m. | SHTEEF-zohn | stepson |
| Stieftochter, f. | SHTEEF-lawkh-tehr | stepdaughter |
| Stiefvater, m. | SHTEEF-fah-tehr | stepfather |
| Stiel, m. | SHTeel | shaft (mech.) |
| " | " | stem (bot.) |
| Stier, m. | SHTeer | bull (male bovine) |
| Stil, m. | SHTeel | style (manner) |
| still | SHTILL | quiet (adj.) |
| " | " | silent (mute) |
| Stille, f. | SHTILL-uh | silence (stillness) |
| Stiller Ozean, m. | SHTILL-ehr OH-tsay-ahn | Pacific (n.) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Stimme, f. | SHTIMM-muh | voice |
| " | " | vote |
| stimmen (1) | SHTIMM-men | vote, to |
| Stimmung, f. | SHTIMM-oong | mood (humor) |
| stinken (133) | SHTING-ken | stink, to |
| Stirn, f. | SHTEERN | forehead |
| Stirn runzeln, die (1) | dee SHTEERN ROONTS-el'n | frown, to |
| Stock, m. | SHTAWCK | floor (story) |
| " | " | stick (small branch) |
| Stockholm, n. | SHTAWCK-hawlm | Stockholm |
| Stockwerk, n. | SHTAWCK-vehrk | story (floor) |
| Stoff, m. | SHTAWFF | cloth |
| " | " | fabric |
| " | " | material |
| " | " | matter |
| " | " | stuff |
| " | " | substance |
| stöhnen (1) | SHTÖ-nen | groan, to |
| " | " | moan, to |
| stolpern (1) | SHTAWLL-pehrn | stumble, to |
| " | " | trip, to |
| stolz | SHTAWLLTS | proud (taking pride in) |
| Stolz, m. | SHTAWLLTS | pride (self-esteem) |
| stopfen (1) | SHTAWP-fen | darn (mend), to |
| Stöpsel, m. | SHTÖPP-sel | plug (stopper) |
| Storch, m. | SHTAWRKH | stork |
| stören (1) | SHTÖ-ren | bother (annoy), to |
| " | " | disturb, to |
| " | " | trouble (disquiet), to |
| Stoss, m. | SHTAWSS | push (shove) |
| stossen (134) | SHTOH-sen | pound (pummel), to |
| " | " | push (shove), to |
| " | " | thrust, to |
| stottern (1) | SHTAWTT-ehrn | stutter, to |
| Strafe, f. | SHTRAH-fuh | penalty |
| " | " | punishment |
| strafen (1) | SHTRAH-fen | punish, to |
| straff | SHTRAHFF | tight (taut) |
| Strahl, m. | SHTRAHL | beam |
| " | " | ray |
| strahlen (1) | SHTRAH-len | beam (shine), to |
| strahlend | SHTRAH-lent | radiant |
| Strähne, f. | SHTRAY-nuh | strand (thread) |
| Strand, m. | SHTRAHNNT | beach (strand) |
| Strasse, f. | SHTRAH-suh | road |
| " | " | street |
| Strassenbahn, f. | SHTRAH-sen-bahn | trolley (street car) |
| Strassenkreuzung, f. | SHTRAH-sen-kroyts-soong | crossroads |
| Strassenpflaster, n. | SHTRAH-sen-pflahss-tehr | pavement |
| Strauch, m. | SHTR-OWKH | shrub |
| streben (1) | SHTRAY-ben | strive (exert oneself), to |
| streichen (1) | SHTRYE-kh el'n | stroke (rub gently), to |
| Streichholz, n. | SHTRYE-KH-hawllts | match (lucifer) |
| Streifen, m. | SHTRYE-fen | streak |
| " | " | strip (band) |
| " | " | stripe |
| Streik, m. | SHTRIKE | strike (work stoppage) |
| streiken (1) | SHTRIKE-en | strike (stop work), to |
| Streit, m. | SHTRITE | conflict (struggle) |
| " | " | dispute |
| " | " | quarrel |
| streiten (136) | SHTRYE-len | quarrel (dispute), to |
| Streitfrage, f. | SHTRITE-frah-guh | issue (question) |
| Streitigkeit, f. | SHTRITE-ick-kite | litigation |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| streng | SHTRENG | severe | Süssigkeit, f. | ZÜ-sick-kite | candy |
| " | " | stern (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | sweetness |
| " | " | strict (stringent) | Sweater, m. | SVAY-tehr | sweater |
| Strenge, f. | SHTRENG-uh | severity (sternness) | Symphonie, f. | zim-foh-NEE | symphony |
| Strichpunkt, m. | SHTRIKH-poonkt | semicolon | System, n. | züs-TAME | system (method) |
| Strick, m. | SHTRICK | cord (rope) | Tabelle, f. | tah-BELL-luh | table (tabulation) |
| Strickarbeit, f. | SHTRICK-ahrr-bite | knitting | Tablett, n. | tah-BLETT | tray |
| stricken (1) | SHTRICK-en | knit, to | Tabak, m. | TAH-bahck | tobacco |
| Stroh, n. | SHTROH | straw (dry grain stalks) | Tadel, m. | TAH-del | criticism (censure) |
| Strom, m. | SHTROHM | current (of electricity) | tadeln (1) | TAH-del'n | blame, to |
| " | " | stream (rivulet) | Tag, m. | TAHK | day |
| strömen (1) | SHTRÖ-men | stream, to | Tag, folgender, m. | FAWLL-gen-dehr TAHK | morrow |
| Strömung, f. | SHTRÖ-moong | current (of water) | Tageslicht, n. | TAH-gess-likht | daylight |
| Struktur, f. | shtroock-TOOR | structure (arrangement of parts) | täglich | TAYG-likh | daily (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Strumpf, m. | SHTROOMPF | stocking | Tagung, f. | TAH-goong | convention |
| Strumpfband, n. | SHTROOMPF-bahnnt | garter | " | " | meeting (assembly) |
| Stubentier, n. | SHTOO-ben-teer | pet (animal) | Taille, f. | TAHLI-yuh | waist (<i>anat.</i>) |
| Stück, n. | SHTÜCK | piece (bit) | Tal, n. | TAHL | valley |
| Stückarbeit, f. | SHTÜCK-ahr-bite | piecework (<i>n.</i>) | Talent, n. | tah-LENT | talent |
| Stückchen, n. | SHTÜCK-kh-en | morsel (small bit) | Tante, f. | TAHNN-tuh | aunt |
| stückweise | SHTÜCK-vize-uh | piecemeal (<i>adv.</i>) | Tantieme, f. | tahng-tee-EH-muh | royalty (fee) |
| Student, m. | shtoo-DENT | student | Tanz, m. | TAHNNTS | dance (movement to music) |
| studieren (1) | shtoo-DEE-ren | study, to | tanzen (1) | TAHNNTS-sen | dance, to |
| Studium, n. | SHTOOD-yoomm | study (active learning) | Tanzgesellschaft, f. | TAHNNTS-guh-zell-shakft | dance (party) |
| Stufe, f. | SHTOO-fuh | stage (period) | tapfer | TAHPP-fehr | brave |
| " | " | step (stair) | Tasche, f. | TAHSH-uh | pocket |
| Stuhl, m. | SHTOOL | chair | Taschenlampe, f. | TAHSH-en-lahm-puh | flashlight |
| stumm | SHTOOMM | dumb | Taschentuch, n. | TAHSH-en-too_kh | handkerchief |
| " | " | mute (silent) | Tasse, f. | TAHSS-suh | cup |
| stumpf | SHTOOMPf | blunt | tasten, nach... (1) | NAH_KH... TAHSS-len | feel (grope) for, to |
| " | " | dull | Tat, f. | TAHT | act |
| Stumpf, m. | SHTOOMPf | stump (of tree) | " | " | deed |
| Stunde, f. | SHTOONN-duh | hour | Tat, in der | in dare TAHT | really (indeed) |
| Stundenplan, m. | SHTOONN-den-plahn | schedule (timetable) | tätig | TAY-tick | active (energetic) |
| Sturm, m. | SHTOORM | storm | Tätigkeit, f. | TAY-tick-kite | activity (exertion of energy) |
| Sturm(wind), m. | SHTOORM(-vinnt) | gale (wind) | Tatsache, f. | TAHT-zahkh-uh | fact |
| stürmisch | SHTÜRR-mish | stormy | Tau, n. | T_OW | dew |
| Sturz, m. | SHTOORTS | drop (sudden fall) | " | " | rope |
| " | " | fall | taub | T_OWP | deaf |
| stürzen (1) | SHTÜR-tsen | dash (rush), to | Taube, f. | T_OW-buh | dove |
| stürzen, sich | zikh SHTÜR-tsen | rush (dash), to | " | " | pigeon |
| Stute, f. | SHTOO-tuh | mare | tauchen (1) | T_OW-kh-en | plunge (hurl oneself), to |
| (unter)stützen (1) | (oonn-tehr-)SHTÜTT-sen | support (hold up), to | (ein)tauchen | (INE-)T_OW-kh-en | dip (immerse), to |
| subjektiv | zoob-yeck-TEEF | subjective | tauen (1) | T_OW-en | thaw, to |
| Suche, f. | ZOOKH-uh | quest | taumeln (1) | T_OW-mel'n | reel (stagger), to |
| " | " | search (hunt) | (Aus)Tausch, m. | (OWSS-)T_OWSH | exchange (barter) |
| suchen (1) | ZOOKH-en | look for, to | (aus)tauschen (1) | (OWSS-)T_OW-shen | exchange (interchange), to |
| Südamerika, n. | ZÜD-ah-MAY-ree-kah | South America | Taxi, n. | TAHCK-see | cab |
| Süden, m. | ZÜ-den | south (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | taxi |
| südlich | ZÜD-likh | southern | Tee, m. | TAY | tea |
| südöstlich | züd-ÖST-likh | southeast (<i>adj.</i>) | Teelöffel, m. | TAY-löff-el | spoon (teaspoon) |
| südwestlich | züd-VEST-likh | southwest (<i>adj.</i>) | Teer, m. | TAIR | tar |
| Summe, f. | ZOOMM-uh | sum (quantity) | Teich, m. | TYE_KH | pond |
| Summen, n. | ZOOMM-en | hum (murmur) | Teig, m. | TIKE | batter (flour mixture) |
| Sumpf, m. | ZOOMPF | marsh | Teil, m. | TILE | part |
| " | " | mire (bog) | " | " | portion |
| " | " | swamp (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | section |
| Sumpffieber, n. | ZOOMPF-fee-behr | malaria | teilen (1) | TILE-en | divide (make separate), to |
| Sinde, f. | ZÜNN-duh | sin | " | " | share, to |
| Sinder, m. | ZÜNN-dehr | sinner | teilen, sich | zikh TILE-en | divide (become separate), to |
| sindigen (1) | ZÜNN-dee-gen | sin, to | Teilhaber, m. | TILE-hah-behr | partner (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Sippe, f. | ZOOPP-uh | soup | Teilnahme, f. | TILE-nah-muh | interest (share) |
| Surinam, n. | ZOO-ree-nahm | Surinam | teilnehmen (80) | TILE-nay-men | participate, to |
| süss | ZÜSS | sweet (pleasant tasting) | teils | TILES | partly |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| teilweise | TILE-vize-uh | partial (incomplete) | trampeln (1) | TRAHMM-pel'n | trample, to |
| Tel Aviv, n. | tell ah-VEEF | Tel Aviv | Träne, f. | TRAY-nuh | tear (teardrop) |
| Telegramm, n. | tay-luh-GRAHMM | telegram | Transport, m. | trahns-PORT | transit (passage) |
| " | " | wire | Transportwagen, m. | trahns-PORT-vahg-en | van (vehicle) |
| telegraphieren (1) | tay-luh-grah-FEE-ren | telegraph, to | Tratte, f. | TRAHT-tuh | draft (check) |
| telephonieren (1) | tay-luh-foh-NEE-ren | phone, to | Traube, f. | TR_ow-buh | grape |
| Teller, m. | TELL-eh | plate (shallow dish) | trauern (1) | TR_ow-ehrn | grieve, to |
| Tempel, m. | TEMM-pel | temple (place of worship) | " | " | mourn (feel grief), to |
| Temperatur, f. | temm-puh-rah-TOOR | temperature | Traum, m. | TR_owm | dream |
| Tempo, n. | TEMM-po | pace (rate) | träumen (1) | TROY-men | dream, to |
| Tennis, n. | TENN-niss | tennis | traurig | TR_ow-rick | mournful (saddening) |
| Teppich, m. | TEPP-ikh | carpet | " | " | sad (sorrowful) |
| " | " | rug | treffen, (sich) (138) | (zikh) TREFF-en | meet (encounter), to |
| Terrasse, f. | tehr-RAHSS-uh | terrace | treiben (139) | TRY-ben | drift (float), to |
| Testament, n. | tess-tah-MENT | will (document) | (an)treiben | (AHNN)-TRY-ben | drive (propel), to |
| teuer | TOY-eh | expensive | trennen (1) | TRENN-en | separate (disconnect), to |
| Teufel, m. | TOY-fel | devil | " | " | sever, to |
| Text, m. | TEXT | text | trennen, sich | zikh TRENN-en | part (leave each other), to |
| Theater, n. | tay-AH-tehr | theater | " | " | separate (come apart), to |
| Thema, n. | TAY-mah | theme (subject) | Trennung, f. | TRENN-oong | separation |
| " | " | topic | Treppe, f. | TREPP-puh | stairway |
| Theorie, f. | tay-oh-REE | theory | Treppe hinauf, die | dee TREPP-puh hin-OWF | upstairs (to upper story, adv.) |
| Thermometer, n. | tehr-moh-MAY-tehr | thermometer | Treppe hinunter (herunter), die | dee TREPP-puh hin-OONN-tehr (hair-OONN-tehr) | downstairs (downward) |
| Thron, m. | TROHN | throne | treten (140) | TRAY-ten | step, to |
| tief | TEEF | deep | treu | TROY | faithful |
| " | " | profound | " | " | loyal |
| Tiefe, f. | TEE-fuh | depth (deepness) | Treue, f. | TROY-uh | allegiance |
| Tier, n. | TEER | animal | " | " | loyalty |
| " | " | beast | Treulosigkeit, f. | TROY-loh-zick-kite | disloyalty |
| " | " | brute (n.) | Trick, m. | TRICK | trick (ruse) |
| Tiger, m. | TEE-gehr | tiger | trinken (142) | TRING-ken | drink, to |
| Tilgung, f. | TILL-goong | amortization (bus.) | Trinkgeld, n. | TRINK-gelt | tip (gratuity) |
| Tinte, f. | TINN-tuh | ink | Triumph, m. | tree-OOMMF | triumph |
| tippen (1) | TIPP-pen | type (typewrite), to | trocken | TRAWCK-en | dry |
| Tisch, m. | TISH | table (furniture) | trocknen (1) | TRAWCK-nen | dry (become dry), to |
| Tischtuch, n. | TISH-too_kh | tablecloth | tropfen (1) | TRAWPP-fen | drip, to |
| Tochter, f. | TAWKH-tehr | daughter | Tropfen, m. | TRAWPP-fen | drop (droplet) |
| Tod, m. | TOTE | death | Trommel, f. | TRAWMM-el | drum (mus.) |
| Todesanzeige, f. | TOH-dess-ahnn-tsye-guh | obituary (n.) | Trompete, f. | trawm-PAY-tuh | trumpet (mus.) |
| tödlich | TÖD-likh | deadly | Trost, m. | TROHST | comfort (solace) |
| " | " | fatal | " | " | consolation |
| Toilette, f. | too-ah-LETT-tuh | toilet (water closet) | trösten (1) | TRÖS-ten | comfort (console), to |
| Tokio, n. | TOHK-yoh | Tokyo | trotz | TRAWTTS | despite (prep.) |
| Tomate, f. | toh-MAH-tuh | tomato | trotzdem | TRAWTTS-dame | nevertheless |
| Ton, m. | TONE | clay | trotzen (1) | TRAWTT-sen | defy, to |
| " | " | tone (quality of sound) | trübe | TRÜ-buh | dim |
| Topf, m. | TAWPPF | pot (container) | Trübsinn, m. | TRÜB-zin | gloom (depression) |
| Tor, n. | TOHR | gate | trübsinnig | TRÜB-zin-ick | gloomy (melancholy) |
| Torheit, f. | TOHR-hite | folly | Truppen, f. pl. | TROOPP-en | troops (mil.) |
| töricht | TÖ-rikht | foolish | Trust, m. | TROOST | trust (cartel) |
| Torpedo, n. | tohr-PAY-doh | torpedo | Truthahn, m. | TROOT-hahn | turkey |
| Torte, f. | TAWR-tuh | pie | tüchtig | TÜKH-tick | capable |
| tot | TOTE | dead | " | " | efficient |
| töten (1) | TÖ-ten | kill, to | Tugend, f. | TOO-g_ent | virtue (moral excellence) |
| Tour, f. | TOOR | tour | Tulpe, f. | TOOLL-puh | tulip |
| Tourist, m. | too-RIST | tourist (n.) | tun (180) | TOON | do, to |
| Trab, m. | TRAHP | trot | Tunnel, m. | TOONN-el | tunnel |
| Tragbahre, f. | TRAHK-bar-uh | litter (stretcher) | Tür, f. | TÜRR | door |
| tragen (137) | TRAH-gen | bear, to | Türkei, f. | türr-KYE | Turkey |
| " | " | carry, to | türkisch | TÜRR-kish | Turkish (adj.) |
| " | " | wear (have on), to | Turm, m. | TOORRM | tower |
| tragisch | TRAH-gish | tragic | | | |
| Tragödie, f. | trah-GÖD-yuh | tragedy | | | |
| trainieren (1) | tray-NEE-ren | coach (train), to | | | |
| Traktor, m. | TRAHCK-tor | tractor (farm machine) | | | |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Turnhalle, f. | FOORRN-hahll-luh | gymnasium (athletic arena) | überweisen (155) | ü-behr-VIZE-en | remit (send payment), to |
| Tweed, m. | TWEED | tweed (cloth) | überzeugen (1) | ü-behr-TSOY-gen | convince, to |
| typisch | TÜ-bish | typical | Überzeugung, f. | ü-behr-TSOY-goong | conviction (belief) |
| Tyrann, m. | tü-RAHNN | tyrant | übrigbleiben (17) | ÜB-rick-blibe-en | remain (be left), to |
| übel | Ü-bel | evil (adj.) | Übung, f. | Ü-boong | exercise (drill) |
| Übel, n. | Ü-bel | evil (n.) | Ufer, n. | oo-fehr | bank |
| übelnehmen (80) | Ü-bel-nay-men | resent, to | " | " | shore |
| über | ü-behr | about (concerning) | Uhr, f. | oor | clock |
| " | " | above (higher than, prep.) | " | " | watch (timepiece) |
| " | " | across (from side to side) | Ulme, f. | ooll-muh | elm |
| " | " | across (to the other side) | um | oomm | around (prep.) |
| " | " | by (via, prep.) | " | " | at (to, toward) |
| " | " | over (above, prep.) | " | " | at (for the price of) |
| " | " | past (beyond, prep.) | umarmen (1) | oomm-ARM-en | clasp, to |
| überall | ü-behr-AHLL | everywhere | " | " | embrace (hug), to |
| überall in | ü-behr-AHLL in | throughout (in every part of, prep.) | " | " | hug, to |
| überblicken (1) | ü-behr-BLICK-en | review (look over again), to | umdrehen, sich (1) | zikh oomm-dray-en | turn (face about), to |
| Überbringer, m. | ü-behr-BRING-ehr | bearer (banking) | (Kreis)Umfang, m. | (CRISE-)oomm-fahngg | circumference |
| überdies | ü-behr-DEESS | further (to greater extent), to | umfangreich | oomm-fahngg-rye_kh | wide (comprehensive) |
| Übereinkunft, f. | ü-behr-INE-koonnft | agreement (mutual understanding) | umfassen (1) | oomm-FAHSS-en | embrace (include), to |
| übereinstimmen | ü-behr-INE-shtimm-men | agree (concur), to | Umfrage, f. | oomm-frah-guh | poll (survey) |
| (1) | | | umgeben (43) | oomm-GAY-ben | surround (enclose), to |
| übereinstimmen, nicht | NIKHT ü-behr-INE-shtimm-en | disagree (differ), to | Umgebung, f. | oomm-GAY-boong | surroundings |
| Übereinstimmung, f. | Ü-behr-INE-shtimm-oong | accord (agreement) | umgekehrt | oomm-guh-kehr | backward (in reverse, adv.) |
| " | " | | Umgekehrte, n. | oomm-guh-kehr-tuh | reverse (contrary, n.) |
| Überfahrt, f. | Ü-behr-fahrt | sympathy | Umfang, m. | oomm-hahng | cloak (apparel) |
| | | crossing (ocean voyage) | umherschweifen | oomm-HAIR-shvye-fen | stray (roam), to |
| überfällig | Ü-behr-fell-ick | overdue (in arrears) | (1) | oomm-HAIR-shtrye-fen | roam, to |
| Übergabe, f. | Ü-behr-gah-buh | surrender (mil.) | " | " | rove, to |
| übergeben (43) | ü-behr-GAY-ben | cede, to | umkommen (68) | oomm-kawmm-men | perish, to |
| " | " | give (deliver), to | Umlauf, m. | oomm-l_owf | circulation (dissemination) |
| über... hinaus | ü-behr...hin-OWSS | beyond (farther on than, prep.) | Umschlag, m. | oomm-SHLAHK | cuff (of trouser) |
| überlegen, sich | zikh ü-behr-LAY-gen | consider (reflect on), to | Umstand, m. | oomm-shtahnt | circumstance (external condition) |
| (1) | | | Umstandswort, n. | oomm-shtahnts-vort | adverb |
| Überlegung, f. | ü-behr-LAY-goong | consideration | umstürzen (1) | oomm-shtür-tsen | overturn (upset), to |
| " | " | (thought) | " | " | upset (knock over), to |
| " | " | reflection (meditation) | umwandeln (1) | oomm-vahn-del'n | convert (transform), to |
| Überlieferung, f. | ü-behr-LEE-fehr-oong | delivery (handing over) | Umweg, m. | oomm-vake | detour |
| " | " | tradition | umziehen (161) | oomm-tsee-en | move (change residence), to |
| Übermass, n. | Ü-behr-mahss | excess | um zu | oomm tsoo | to (in order to, prep.) |
| übermässig | Ü-behr-may-sick | excessive | unabhängig | oonn-ahpp-heng-ick | independent |
| überraschen (1) | ü-behr-RAHSH-en | surprise, to | Unabhängigkeit, f. | oonn-ahpp-heng-ick-kite | independence |
| Überraschung, f. | ü-behr-RAHSH-oong | surprise | unähnlich | oonn-ane-likh | unlike (adj.) |
| überreden (1) | ü-behr-RAY-den | persuade, to | unangenehm | oonn-ahn-guh-name | disagreeable |
| überreichen (1) | ü-behr-RYE-kh-en | present (give), to | " | " | unpleasant |
| überschreiten | ü-behr-SHRYE-ten | cross (traverse), to | unartig | oonn-ahr-tick | naughty (disobedient) |
| (111) | " | | unbedeutend | oonn-buh-doy-tent | insignificant (trivial) |
| Überschrift, f. | Ü-behr-shrift | exceed, to | unbekannt | oonn-buh-kahnnt | obscure (unknown) |
| " | " | heading | " | " | unknown |
| Überschuss, m. | Ü-behr-shooss | title (name) | unbezahlt | oonn-buh-tsahll | unpaid (due) |
| Überschwemmung, f. | ü-behr-SHVEMM-moong | surplus (n.) | und | oonnt | and |
| überseeisch | Ü-behr-zay-ish | flood | Unehre, f. | oonn-air-uh | dishonor |
| übersehen (1) | ü-behr-ZAY-en | oversea(s) (adj.) | unendlich | oonn-ent-likh | infinite |
| | | overlook (disregard), to | unentgeltlich | oonn-ent-GELT-likh | free (gratuitous) |
| übersetzen (1) | ü-behr-ZET-sen | translate, to | unermesslich | oonn-ehr-MESS-likh | immense |
| überspringen (127) | ü-behr-SHPRING-en | skip (omit), to | " | " | vast |
| Überstunden, f. pl. | Ü-behr-shtoonn-den | overtime (bus., n.) | unerwartet | oonn-ehr-VAHRR-tet | unexpected (adj.) |
| übertragbar | ü-behr-TRAHG-bar | negotiable (bus.) | Unfall, m. | oonn-fahll | accident (mishap) |
| übertreffen (138) | ü-behr-TREFF-en | surpass, to | unfruchtbar | oonn-frookht-bar | barren |
| übertreiben (139) | ü-behr-TRY-ben | exaggerate, to | Unfug, m. | oonn-foock | mischief (harm) |
| überwältigen (1) | ü-behr-VELL-tih-gen | overcome (conquer), to | Ungeduld, f. | oonn-guh-doolli | impatience |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| ungeduldig | OONN-guh-dooll-dick | impatient |
| ungefähr | OONN-guh-FARE | about (approximately) |
| ungeheuer | OONN-guh-hoy-ehr | enormous |
| Ungeheu er, n. | OONN-guh-hoy-ehr | monstrous (horrible) |
| ungenau | OONN-guh-now | monster (beast) |
| | | inaccurate |
| ungenügend | OONN-guh-nü-g-ent | insufficient |
| ungerade | OONN-guh-rah-duh | odd (not even) |
| ungerecht | OONN-guh-reh kht | unjust (inequitable) |
| Ungerechtigkeit, f. | OONN-guh-rehh kh-tick-kite | injustice |
| ungeschickt | OONN-guh-shickt | awkward |
| ungesetzlich | OONN-guh-zetts-likh | illegal |
| ungleich | OONN-glye kh | unequal |
| Unglück, n. | OONN-glück | misfortune |
| unglücklich | OONN-glück-likh | unfortunate |
| " | " | unhappy (sorrowful) |
| " | " | unlucky |
| unheimlich | OONN-hime-likh | weird (unearthly) |
| Uniform, f. | oo-nee-FORM | uniform (n.) |
| Universität, f. | oo-nee-vehr-zee-TAYT | university |
| Unkosten, pl. | OONN-kawss-ten | expense (cost) |
| Unkraut, n. | OONN-krowt | weed |
| unlängst | OONN-lengst | recently |
| unmittelbar | OONN-mitt-tell-bar | direct (immediate) |
| unmöglich | OONN-MÖG-likh | impossible |
| Unmöglichkeit, f. | OONN-MÖG-likh-kite | impossibility |
| unnötig | OONN-nö-likh | needless |
| " | " | unnecessary |
| unnütz | OONN-nüts | idle (useless) |
| Unordnung, f. | OONN-ord-noong | disorder (confusion) |
| " | " | mess (muddle) |
| unrecht | OONN-reh kht | wrong (unjust, adj.) |
| Unrecht, n. | OONN-reh kht | wrong (injustice) |
| unrein | OONN-rine | impure |
| unregelmässig | OONN-ray-gel-may-sick | irregular (asymmetrical) |
| unrichtig | OONN-rikk-tick | incorrect |
| unruhig | OONN-roo-ick | restless |
| " | " | uneasy (anxious) |
| uns | OONNS | us |
| unschuldig | OONN-shooll-dick | innocent (guiltless) |
| unser | OONN-zehr | our |
| unser(e) | OONN-zehr(-uh) | ours |
| unsichtbar | OONN-zikht-bar | invisible |
| Unsinn, m. | OONN-zin | nonsense |
| unsterblich | OONN-shtehrp-likh | immortal (adj.) |
| unten | OONN-ten | beneath (below, adv.) |
| " | " | below (lower down, adv.) |
| " | " | down (in lower place, adv.) |
| " | " | downstairs (on a lower floor) |
| unter | OONN-tehr | among |
| " | " | beneath (below, prep.) |
| " | " | below (less than, prep.) |
| " | " | under |
| " | " | underneath (prep.) |
| unterbrechen (20) | oonn-tehr-BREH KH-en | interrupt, to |
| unterbringen (171) | oonn-tehr-BRING-en | accommodate (have room for), to |
| unterdrücken (1) | oonn-tehr-DRÜCK-en | oppress (tyrannize), to |
| " | " | suppress (subdue), to |
| Untergang, m. | OONN-tehr-gahng | doom (ruin) |
| untergehen (46) | OONN-tehr-gay-en | set (in sky), to |
| Untergrundbahn, f. | OONN-tehr-groonnt-bahn | subway (underground railway) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| unter(halb) | OONN-tehr(-hahlp) | below (lower than, prep.) |
| (Lebens)Unterhalt, m. | (LAY-bens-)OONN-tehr-hahlt | living (livelihood) |
| unterhalten (59) | oonn-tehr-HAHL-ten | amuse, to |
| " | " | entertain, to |
| Unterhaltung, f. | oonn-tehr-HAHL-loong | conversation |
| " | " | entertainment |
| unterirdisch | OONN-tehr-eerr-dish | underground (adj.) |
| Unterkleidung, f. | OONN-tehr-klye-doong | underwear |
| Unterkunft, f. | OONN-tehr-koonnft | lodging (temporary quarters) |
| Unterlassung, f. | oonn-tehr-LAHSS-oong | failure (neglect) |
| Unterleibstypus, m. | OONN-tehr-lipes-tü-fooss | typhoid fever |
| unterliegen (76) | oonn-tehr-LEEG-en | succumb (yield), to |
| Unternehmen, n. | oonn-tehr-NAY-men | concern (business firm) |
| " | " | enterprise (undertaking) |
| " | " | establishment (firm) |
| unternehmen (80) | oonn-tehr-NAY-men | undertake (attempt), to |
| Unternehmung, f. | oonn-tehr-NAY-moong | undertaking (enterprise) |
| Unterricht, m. | OONN-tehr-rikht | instruction (teaching) |
| unterrichten (1) | oonn-tehr-RIKH-ten | instruct (teach), to |
| Unterrock, m. | OONN-tehr-rawck | petticoat |
| " | " | slip |
| unterscheiden (93) | oonn-tehr-SHY-den | distinguish (differentiate), to |
| unterscheiden, sich | zikh oonn-tehr-SHY-den | differ (be unlike), to |
| Unterschied, m. | OONN-tehr-sheet | difference (dissimilarity) |
| " | " | distinction (difference) |
| unterschreiben (109) | oonn-tehr-SHRIBE-en | sign (endorse), to |
| Unterschrift, f. | OONN-tehr-shrift | signature (name) |
| Unterseeboot, n. | OONN-tehr-zay-boat | submarine |
| Unterstützung, f. | oonn-tehr-SHTÜTT-soong | relief (aid) |
| " | " | support (approval) |
| untersuchen (1) | oonn-tehr-ZOO-KH-en | examine, to |
| " | " | investigate, to |
| Untersuchung, f. | oonn-tehr-ZOO-KH-oong | investigation |
| Untertan, m. | OONN-tehr-tahn | subject (citizen) |
| Untertasse, f. | OONN-tehr-tahss-suh | saucer |
| unterwerfen (157) | oonn-tehr-VEHR-fen | subdue (conquer), to |
| unvermeidlich | OONN-fehr-mide-likh | inevitable (adj.) |
| unvernünftig | OONN-fehr-nünf-tikh | unreasonable (unreasoning) |
| unverzüglich | OONN-fehr-TSÜG-likh | prompt (quick) |
| unvollkommen | OONN-fawl-kawmm-en | imperfect (defective) |
| Unwahrheit, f. | OONN-vahr-hite | falsehood (lie) |
| unwissend | OONN-viss-ent | ignorant |
| Unwissenheit, f. | OONN-viss-en-hite | ignorance |
| unwürdig | OONN-vür-dick | unworthy |
| unzulänglich | OONN-tsoo-leng-likh | inadequate |
| uralt | OOR-ahlt | ancient |
| Urheberrecht, n. | OOR-hay-behr-reh kht | copyright (n.) |
| Urkunde, f. | OOR-koonn-duh | charter (act of incorporation) |
| " | " | deed (transfer agreement) |
| Ursache, f. | OOR-zah kh-uh | cause |
| Ursprung, m. | OOR-shproong | origin (source) |
| ursprünglich | OOR-shprüng-likh | original (first) |
| Urteil, n. | OOR-tile | judgment (law) |
| " | " | judgment (estimation) |
| (be)urteilen (1) | (buh-)OOR-tie-len | judge, to |
| Uruguay, n. | oo-roog-WYE | Uruguay |
| vag | VAHK | vague (not precise) |
| Vase, f. | VAH-zuh | vase |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Vater, m. | FAH-tehr | father |
| Vati, m. | FAH-tee | dad |
| Veilchen, n. | FILE-kh-en | violet (flower) |
| Venedig, n. | vay-NAY-dick | Venice |
| Venezuela, n. | vay-nay-ISOO-AY-lah | Venezuela |
| venezuelanisch | vay-nay-ISOO-eh-LAH-nish | Venezuelan (adj.) |
| Ventilator, m. | ven-tee-LAH-tor | fan, electric |
| Venusmuschel, f. | VAY-nooss-moosh-el | clam |
| Verabredung, f. | fehr-AHPP-ray-doong | appointment (meeting) |
| " | " | date |
| " | " | engagement |
| verachten (1) | fehr-AH KH-ten | despise, to |
| " | " | scorn, to |
| Verachtung, f. | fehr-AH KH-loong | contempt |
| " | " | scorn |
| verändern (1) | fehr-ENN-dehrn | change (make different), to |
| verändern, sich | zikh fehr-ENN-dehrn | vary (undergo change), to |
| verantwortlich | fehr-AHNNT-vort-likh | responsible (answerable) |
| Verantwortung, f. | fehr-AHNNT-vor-toong | responsibility (accountability) |
| Verband, m. | fehr-BAHNNT | bandage |
| verbannen (1) | fehr-BAHNN-nen | banish (exile), to |
| Verbannung, f. | fehr-BAHNN-oong | exile (banishment) |
| verbergen (145) | fehr-BEHR-gen | conceal, to |
| verbessern (1) | fehr-BESS-ehrn | improve (make better), to |
| Verbesserung, f. | fehr-BESS-eh-oong | improvement (betterment) |
| verbeugen, sich (1) | zikh fehr-BOY-gen | bow (in greeting), to |
| Verbeugung, f. | fehr-BOY-goong | bow (nod) |
| verbieten (13) | fehr-BEE-ten | forbid, to |
| verbinden (14) | fehr-BINN-den | associate (relate), to |
| " | " | combine (make join), to |
| " | " | connect (link), to |
| " | " | dress, to (med.) |
| " | " | join (bring together), to |
| Verbindung, f. | fehr-BINN-doong | combination |
| " | " | communication |
| " | " | (intercourse) |
| verblassen (1) | fehr-BLAHSS-sen | compound (mixture) |
| Verbot, m. | fehr-BOAT | fade (lose color), to |
| verbieten | fehr-BOH-ten | prohibition |
| Verbrauch, m. | fehr-BROWKH | forbidden |
| verbrauchen (1) | fehr-BROW-kh-en | consumption (using up) |
| Verbrechen, n. | fehr-BREH KH-en | consume, to |
| Verbrecher, m. | fehr-BREH KH-eh | crime |
| verbreiten (1) | fehr-BRYE-ten | criminal (n.) |
| verbreitet | fehr-BRYE-tet | spread (diffuse), to |
| verbrennen (170) | fehr-BRENN-nen | popular (prevalent) |
| verbuchen (1) | fehr-BOO-kh-en | burn (set fire to), to |
| Verbündete, m., f. | fehr-BÜNN-duh-tuh | enter, to (acctg.) |
| Verdacht, m. | fehr-DAH KHT | ally |
| verdammen (1) | fehr-DAHMM-men | suspicion |
| verdauen (1) | fehr-DOW-en | damn, to |
| Verdauungsstörung, f. | fehr-DOW-oongs-shtör-oong | digest, to |
| verderben (146) | fehr-DEHR-ben | indigestion |
| verdichten (1) | fehr-DIKH-ten | spoil (mar), to |
| verdienen (1) | fehr-DEE-nen | condense (compress), to |
| " | " | deserve, to |
| " | " | earn (be paid), to |
| Verdienst, n. | fehr-DEENST | merit, to |
| verdrehen (1) | fehr-DRAY-en | merit |
| verdunkeln (1) | fehr-DOON-kel'n | pervert (distort), to |
| | | darken (make dark), to |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Verehrung, f. | fehr-AIR-oong | reverence (respect) |
| Verein, m. | fehr-INE | association (body of persons) |
| " | " | club |
| vereinigen (1) | fehr-INE-ee-gen | unite (make one), to |
| vereinigen, sich | zikh fehr-INE-ee-gen | combine (coalesce), to |
| Vereinigten Nationen, f. pl. | fehr-INE-ick-ten nahts-YOH-nen | United Nations |
| Vereinigten Staaten, m. pl. | fehr-INE-ick-ten SHTAH-ten | United States |
| Vereinigung, f. | fehr-INE-ee-goong | organization (association) |
| vereiteln (1) | fehr-EYE-tel'n | defeat (thwart), to |
| " | " | foil (frustrate), to |
| Verfahren, n. | fehr-FAH-ren | process (set of operations) |
| Verfall, m. | fehr-FAHL | decline (deterioration) |
| verfallen (32) | fehr-FAHL-len | decline (deteriorate), to |
| " | " | lapse (become void), to |
| Verfasser, m. | fehr-FAHSS-sehr | author |
| Verfassung, f. | fehr-FAHSS-oong | constitution (law) |
| verfehlen (1) | fehr-FAY-len | miss (fail to do), to |
| verfluchen (1) | fehr-FLOO-kh-en | curse (damn), to |
| verfolgen (1) | fehr-FAWLL-gen | pursue (chase), to |
| Verfolgung, f. | fehr-FAWLL-goong | pursuit (chase) |
| Verfügung stehen, zur | ISOOR fehr-FÜ-goong SHTAY-en | available |
| vergangen | fehr-GAHNG-en | past (bygone, adj.) |
| Vergangenheit, f. | fehr-GAHNG-en-hite | past (n.) |
| vergeblich | fehr-GABE-likh | vain (futile) |
| vergegenwärtigen, sich (1) | zikh fehr-GAY-gen-vehr-tee-gen | realize (recognize), to |
| Vergehen, n. | fehr-GAY-en | offense (transgression) |
| vergessen | fehr-GESS-en | forgotten |
| vergessen (148) | fehr-GESS-en | forget, to |
| vergiessen (54) | fehr-G EE-sen | spill (let pour out), to |
| vergiften (1) | fehr-GIFF-ten | poison, to |
| Vergleich, m. | fehr-GLYE KH | comparison |
| vergleichen (55) | fehr-GLYE KH-en | compare (consider relatively), to |
| Vergnügen, n. | fehr-G NÜ-gen | pleasure |
| Vergnügung, f. | fehr-G NÜ-goong | amusement |
| vergrössern (1) | fehr-GRÖ-sehrn | enlarge (make larger), to |
| Vergütung, f. | fehr-GÜ-toong | compensation (bus.) |
| verhaften (1) | fehr-HAHFF-ten | arrest (take into custody), to |
| verhalten, sich | zikh fehr-HAHL-len | act (behave), to |
| (59) | | |
| Verhältnis, n. | fehr-HELLT-niss | proportion |
| " | " | ratio |
| verhältnismässig | fehr-HELLT-niss-may-sick | comparative |
| " | " | relative (adj.) |
| Verhältniswort, n. | fehr-HELLT-niss-vawrt | preposition (gram.) |
| verhandeln (1) | fehr-HAHNN-del'n | bargain (negotiate), to |
| verhandeln über | fehr-HAHNN-del'n ü-behr | negotiate, to |
| Verhandlung, f. | fehr-HAHNN-loong | negotiation |
| verhängnisvoll | fehr-HENG-niss-fawll | fatal (fateful) |
| verheiratet | fehr-HYE-rah-tett | married |
| verhöhnern (1) | fehr-HÖ-nen | mock (deride), to |
| verhungern (1) | fehr-HOONNG-ehrn | starve (die of hunger), to |
| verhüten (1) | fehr-HÜ-ten | prevent (stop), to |
| Verkauf, m. | fehr-KOWF | sale (exchange) |
| verkaufen (1) | fehr-KOW-fen | sell, to |
| Verkäufer, m. | fehr-KOV-fehr | clerk (salesperson) |
| " | " | salesman |
| " | " | vendor (seller) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Verkaufsschein, m. | fehr-KOWFS-shine | bill of sale |
| Verkehr, m. | fehr-KAIR | dealings (relations) |
| " | " | traffic (flow of vehicles) |
| verkehrt | fehr-KAIRT | wrong (amiss, <i>adv.</i>) |
| verklagen (1) | fehr-KLAHG-en | sue (bring action against), to |
| Verkleidung, f. | fehr-KLYE-doong | disguise |
| verkleinern (1) | fehr-KLYE-nehrn | diminish (make smaller), to |
| verkünd(ig)en (1) | fehr-KÜND-(ig)-en | proclaim, to |
| " | " | pronounce (declare), to |
| verlangen (1) | fehr-LAHNNG-en | demand (ask for), to |
| verlangen, nach... | NAH KH...fehr-LAHNNG-en | crave (desire), to |
| Verlangen, n. | fehr-LAHNNG-en | demand (request) |
| verlängern (1) | fehr-LENG-ehrn | prolong, to |
| verlassen | fehr-LAHSS-sen | lonely (unfrequented) |
| verlassen (71) | fehr-LAHSS-sen | forsake, to |
| verlassen, sich auf... | zikh OWF...fehr-LAHSS-sen | count (rely) on, to |
| " | " | depend (rely) on, to |
| verlegen (1) | fehr-LAY-gen | mislay, to |
| Verlegenheit, f. | fehr-LAY-gen-hite | embarrassment |
| " | " | quandary |
| Verleger, m. | fehr-LAY-gehr | publisher |
| verleihen (74) | fehr-LYE-en | bestow, to |
| " | " | confer, to |
| verletzen (1) | fehr-LET-sen | injure, to |
| " | " | violate (infringe upon), to |
| Verletzung, f. | fehr-LET-soong | injury |
| verlieren (149) | fehr-LEE-ren | lose, to |
| Verlobung, f. | fehr-LOH-boong | engagement (betrothal) |
| Verlust, m. | fehr-LOOST | loss |
| vermählen, sich mit...(1) | zikh mitt...fehr-MAY-len | marry, to |
| vermehrten (1) | fehr-MARE-en | increase (add to), to |
| vermehrten, sich | zikh fehr-MARE-en | multiply (grow numerous), to |
| vermeiden (78) | fehr-MY-den | avoid, to |
| vermieten (1) | fehr-MEE-len | rent (charge rent for), to |
| vermindern (1) | fehr-MIN-dehrn | lessen (make less), to |
| Verminderung, f. | fehr-MIN-duh-roong | reduction (lessening) |
| vermischt | fehr-MISHT | miscellaneous |
| vermissen (1) | fehr-MISS-en | miss (feel the loss of), to |
| Vermögen, n. | fehr-MÖ-gen | fortune (wealth) |
| " | " | holdings (possessions) |
| vermuten (1) | fehr-MOO-len | guess, to |
| " | " | presume (assume), to |
| " | " | suppose, to |
| " | " | suspect (surmise), to |
| vernachlässigen (1) | fehr-NAH KH-less-ih-gen | neglect (slight), to |
| Vernunft, f. | fehr-NOONNFT | reason (intellect) |
| " | " | sense (intelligence) |
| vernünftig | fehr-NÜNF-tick | reasonable (rational) |
| " | " | sane |
| " | " | sensible |
| Veröffentlichung, f. | fehr-ÖFF-ent-likh-oong | publication (published work) |
| Verordnung, f. | fehr-ORD-noong | decree (edict) |
| verpacken (1) | fehr-PAHCK-en | pack (wrap), to |
| verpfänden (1) | fehr-PFENN-den | pawn, to |
| verpflichten (1) | fehr-PFLIKH-len | oblige (compel), to |
| Verpflichtung, f. | fehr-PFLIKH-loong | commitment (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | obligation (duty) |
| Verrat, m. | fehr-RAHT | treason |
| verraten (82) | fehr-RAH-len | betray, to |

| German | Pronunciation | English | Ger |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Verräter, m. | fehr-RAY-tehr | traitor | Vertr |
| verrenken (1) | fehr-RENG-ken | sprain, to | |
| verrichten (1) | fehr-RIKH-len | perform (do), to | Vertr |
| Verrichtung, f. | fehr-RIKH-loong | performance (action) | |
| verringern (1) | fehr-RING-ehrn | cut (reduce), to | |
| " | " | reduce (diminish), to | verur |
| verrückt | fehr-RÜCKT | crazy | verur |
| Verrücktheit, f. | fehr-RÜCKT-hite | craze (fad) | |
| versammeln, sich (1) | zikh fehr-SAHMM-el'n | assemble (meet), to | |
| Versammlung, f. | fehr-SAHMM-loong | assembly (meeting) | Verw |
| " | " | party (social gathering) | verw |
| versäumen (1) | fehr-ZOY-men | fail (neglect) to, to | verw |
| verschaffen (1) | fehr-SHAHFF-en | procure (obtain), to | Verw |
| verschieben (97) | fehr-SHEE-ben | postpone, to | verw |
| verschieden | fehr-SHEE-den | different (unlike) | verw |
| " | " | distinct | verw |
| " | " | various | Verw |
| verschlagen | fehr-SHLAH-gen | sly (crafty) | verw |
| verschlingen (105) | fehr-SHLING-en | devour (eat), to | verw |
| verschwenden (1) | fehr-SHVENN-den | waste (squander), to | verw |
| Verschwendung, f. | fehr-SHVENN-doong | waste (squandering) | |
| verschwinden (115) | fehr-SHVINN-den | disappear, to | verw |
| " | " | vanish, to | verw |
| Verschwörung, f. | fehr-SHVÖR-oong | plot (conspiracy) | Verw |
| Verse, m. pl. | FEHR-zuh | verse (poetic writing) | verw |
| versehen (118) | fehr-ZAY-en | provide, to | Verw |
| " | " | supply, to | Verz |
| Versehen, n. | fehr-ZAY-en | oversight (error) | verz |
| versenden (176) | fehr-ZEND-en | ship (send goods), to | |
| versichern (1) | fehr-ZIKH-ehrn | assure, to | Verz |
| " | " | insure, to | |
| Versicherung, f. | fehr-ZIKH-ehr-oong | insurance | verz |
| verspätet | fehr-SHPAY-tet | late (overdue, <i>adj.</i>) | verz |
| versprechen (125) | fehr-SHPREH KH-en | promise (pledge), to | Verz |
| Versprechen, n. | fehr-SHPREH KH-en | promise (pledge) | |
| Verstand, m. | fehr-SHTAHNNT | intelligence (understanding) | verz |
| verständlich | fehr-SHTENN-dick | intelligent | Verz |
| Verständnis, n. | fehr-SHTEND-niss | understanding (comprehension) | verz |
| verstecken (1) | fehr-SHTECK-en | hide (conceal), to | Verz |
| verstehen (129) | fehr-SHTAY-en | understand (comprehend), to | Vete |
| Versteigerung, f. | fehr-SHTYE-guh-roong | auction (sale) | Vett |
| Versuch, m. | fehr-ZOOKH | attempt | Vieh |
| " | " | experiment | viel |
| versuchen (1) | fehr-ZOO-kh-en | attempt, to | viele |
| " | " | tempt, to | viell |
| " | " | try, to | Vier |
| Versuchung, f. | fehr-ZOO-kh-oong | temptation | viert |
| verteidigen (1) | fehr-TYE-dih-gen | defend (protect), to | Viol |
| Verteidigung, f. | fehr-TYE-dih-goong | defense | Visit |
| verteilen (1) | fehr-TILE-en | distribute (allot), to | Vita |
| Verteilung, f. | fehr-TILE-oong | distribution | Vlies |
| Vertrag, m. | fehr-TRAHK | contract | Vogel |
| " | " | treaty | Volh |
| Vertragsbruch, m. | fehr-TRAHKS-brookh | breach of contract (<i>bus.</i>) | voll |
| Vertrauen, n. | fehr-TR OW-en | confidence | voll |
| " | " | faith | voll |
| " | " | trust | volle |
| vertrauen (1) | fehr-TR OW-en | trust (rely on), to | völl |
| vertraulich | fehr-TR OW-likh | confidential (private) | völl |
| vertraut | fehr-TR OWT | familiar | völl |
| " | " | intimate (personal) | |
| vertreten (140) | fehr-TRAY-len | represent (act for), to | |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Vertreter, m. | fehr-TRAY-tehr | agent |
| " | " | representative |
| Vertretung, f. | fehr-TRAY-loong | (deputy) |
| " | " | agency (business firm) |
| verursachen (1) | fehr-OOR-zahkh-en | representation (pol.) |
| verurteilen (1) | fehr-OOR-ti-e-len | cause, to |
| " | " | condemn (censure), to |
| " | " | doom (condemn), to |
| Verwaltung, f. | fehr-VAHLL-loong | sentence, to |
| verwandeln (1) | fehr-VAHNN-del'n | administration (bus.) |
| " | " | transform, to |
| verwandt | fehr-VAHNT | turn (convert), to |
| verwandte, m., f. | fehr-VAHNT-tuh | related (connected) |
| verweigern (1) | fehr-VYE-gehrn | relative (kinsman) |
| verweilen (1) | fehr-VILE-en | deny (refuse), to |
| Verweisung, f. | fehr-VIE-zoong | linger (tarry), to |
| verwelken (1) | fehr-VELL-ken | reference (allusion) |
| verwenden (177) | fehr-VEEN-den | wither, to |
| verwickelt | fehr-VICK-elt | employ (use), to |
| verwirklichen (1) | fehr-VEERRK-likh-en | complex (complicated) |
| verwirren (1) | fehr-VEERR-en | realize (accomplish), to |
| " | " | bewilder, to |
| Verwirrung, f. | fehr-VEERR-roong | confuse (mix up), to |
| verwunden (1) | fehr-VOONN-den | confusion (disorder) |
| Verwunderung, f. | fehr-VOONN-duh-roong | wound, to |
| Verzeichnis, n. | fehr-TSYE-KH-niss | wonder |
| verzeihen (160) | fehr-TSYE-en | register (record) |
| " | " | forgive, to |
| Verzeihung, f. | fehr-TSYE-oong | pardon (forgive), to |
| " | " | forgiveness |
| verzichten auf (1) | fehr-TSIKH-ten owff | pardon (forgiveness) |
| verzieren (1) | fehr-TSEE-ren | renounce (give up), to |
| Verzierung, f. | fehr-TSEE-roong | to |
| verzögern (1) | fehr-TSÖ-gehrn | adorn (beautify), to |
| Verzögerung, f. | fehr-TSÖ-guh-roong | decoration (ornament) |
| verzweifeln (1) | fehr-TSVIFE-el'n | delay (postpone), to |
| verzweifelt | fehr-TSVIFE-elt | delay |
| Verzweiflung, f. | fehr-TSVIFE-loong | despair, to |
| Veteran, m. | vay-tuh-RAHN | desperate |
| Vetter, m. | FET-tehr | despair (hopelessness) |
| Viehstand, m. | FEE-shtahnt | veteran (mil., n.) |
| viel | FEEL | cousin |
| viele | FEE-luh | stock (livestock) |
| vielleicht | feel-LYE-KHT | much |
| " | " | many |
| Viertel, n. | FEERR-tel | maybe |
| vierteljährlich | feerr-tel-YAIR-likh | perhaps |
| Viole, f. | vee-OH-luh | quarter (one-fourth) |
| Visitenkarte, f. | vee-ZEE-ten-kahr-tuh | quarterly (four times a year) |
| Vitamin, n. | vee-tah-MEEN | viola |
| Vlies, n. | FLEECE | card, calling |
| Vogel, m. | FOH-gel | vitamin |
| Volk, n. | FAWLK | fleece |
| Volkswirtschaft, f. | FAWLX-veert-shahfft | bird |
| Volkszählung, f. | FAWLX-tsay-loong | people (populace) |
| voll | FAWLL | economics |
| voll(s)ändig | FAWLL(-shtenn-dick) | census |
| vollbringen (171) | faull-BRING-en | full (filled) |
| vollenden (1) | faull-ENN-den | full (ample) |
| " | " | accomplish, to |
| völlig | FÖLL-ick | complete, to |
| " | " | finish, to |
| vollkommen | FAWLL-kawm-men | utter (adj.) |
| " | " | absolute |
| " | " | full (complete) |
| " | " | perfect (flawless) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Vollkommenheit, f. | FAWLL-kawm-men-hite | perfection (flawlessness) |
| Vollmacht, f. | FAWLL-mah_kht | authority (power) |
| " | " | power of attorney |
| vollständig | FAWLL-shtenn-dick | complete (entire) |
| Volumen, n. | vo-LOO-men | volume (quantity) |
| von | FAWNN | from |
| " | " | of |
| vor | FOR | ago (past, adj.) |
| " | " | before (prep.) |
| " | " | by (prior to, prep.) |
| Vorarbeiter, m. | FOR-ahr-bite-tehr | foreman (overseer) |
| voraus | for-OWSS | ahead (in front) |
| voraus, (im) | (imm) for-OWSS | beforehand (adv.) |
| vorausbestellen (1) | for-OWSS-buh-shtell-en | reserve (order in advance), to |
| Vorausbestellung, f. | for-OWSS-buh-shtell-oong | reservation (advance order) |
| voraussagen (1) | for-OWSS-zah-gen | predict, to |
| Vorbehalt, m. | FOR-buh-HAHLT | reservation (mental qualification) |
| vorbehalten (6) | FOR-buh-hahll-ten | reserve (withhold), to |
| vorbegehen (46) | for-BY-gay-en | pass (go by), to |
| vorbereiten (1) | FOR-buh-RYE-ten | prepare (make ready), to |
| Vorbereitung, f. | FOR-buh-rye-loong | arrangement |
| " | " | preparation (preparatory act) |
| Vorderseite, f. | FOR-dehr-zite-uh | front (forward part) |
| voreilig | FOR-eye-lick | hasty (rash) |
| Vorfahr, m. | FOR-far | ancestor |
| Vorfall, m. | FOR-fahll | incident (event) |
| vorführen (1) | FOR-für-en | demonstrate (show), to |
| Vorgeben, n. | for-GAY-ben | pretense (pretending) |
| Vorhalle, f. | FOR-hahll-uh | porch |
| Vorhang, m. | FOR-hahng | curtain (drape) |
| vorher | FOR-hair | before (in the past, adv.) |
| vorhergehend | for-HAIR-gay-ent | previous |
| vorherrschend (1) | FOR-HEHRR-shen | prevail (exist widely), to |
| vorig | FO-rick | last (most recent, adj.) |
| vorkommen (68) | FOR-kawm-men | occur (happen), to |
| vorläufig | FOR-loy-fick | preliminary (adj.) |
| " | " | temporary |
| vorlegen (1) | FOR-lay-gen | submit (offer), to |
| Vorlesung, f. | FOR-lay-zoong | lecture (speech) |
| Vormund, m. | FOR-moonnt | guardian (protector) |
| vorn(e) | FORN(-uh) | before (ahead, adv.) |
| Vornehmheit, f. | FOR-name-hite | distinction (eminence) |
| Vorrat, m. | FOR-raht | stock |
| " | " | supply (amount available) |
| Vorrecht, n. | FOR-reh_kht | privilege |
| Vorrichtung, f. | FOR-rikk-loong | device (apparatus) |
| vorrücken (1) | FOR-rück-en | advance (go forward), to |
| Vorschlag, m. | FOR-shlahk | proposal |
| " | " | suggestion |
| vorschlagen (100) | FOR-shlah-gen | propose, to |
| " | " | suggest (recommend), to |
| vorschlagen, zur Wahl | tsoor VAHL FOR-shlah-gen | nominate, to |
| vorschnell | FOR-shnell | rash (adj.) |
| Vorschrift, f. | FOR-shrift | regulation (rule) |
| Vorsicht, f. | FOR-zikht | caution (heed) |
| vorsichtig | FOR-zikk-tick | careful (cautious) |
| Vorsitzende, m., f. | FOR-zils-en-duh | chairman |
| Vorsteher, m. | FOR-shtay-ehr | head (leader) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| vorstellen (1) | FOR-shtell-en | introduce (make acquainted), to |
| " | " | present (introduce), to |
| vorstellen, sich | zikh FOR-shtell-en | conceive, to |
| " | " | imagine (picture mentally), to |
| Vorteil, m. | FOR-tile | advantage |
| " | " | benefit |
| vortragen (137) | FOR-trahg-en | recite (repeat something learned), to |
| vortrefflich | for-TREFF-likh | excellent |
| Vorurteil, n. | FOR-oor-tile | prejudice |
| Vorwand, m. | FOR-vahnnt | excuse |
| " | " | pretext |
| vorwärts | FOR-vehrts | ahead |
| " | " | forward (adv.) |
| " | " | onward (adv.) |
| vorwerfen (157) | FOR-vehr-fen | reproach, to |
| Vorwort, n. | FOR-vawrt | preface |
| Vorwurf, m. | FOR-voorf | reproach |
| vorziehen (161) | FOR-lsee-en | prefer (like better), to |
| vorzüglich | FOHR-tsüg-likh | superior (excellent) |
| Vulkan, m. | vooll-KAHN | volcano |
| Waage, f. | VAH-guh | scales (balance) |
| wach | VAH KH | awake |
| Wache, f. | VAH_KH-uh | guard (watcher) |
| Wachs, m. | VAHX | wax (beeswax) |
| wachsen (151) | VAHX-en | grow, to (biol.) |
| " | " | grow (expand), to |
| Wachstum, n. | VAHX-toom | growth (development) |
| Wade, f. | VAH-duh | calf (anat.) |
| Waffe, f. | VAHFF-uh | weapon |
| wagen (1) | VAH-gen | dare, to |
| " | " | venture, to |
| Wagen, m. | VAH-gen | carriage (horse-drawn vehicle) |
| (Eisenbahn)Wagen | (EYE-zen-bahn-) VAH-gen | car, railroad |
| (Kraft)Wagen, m. | (krahfft-) VAH-gen | automobile |
| Wagenladung, f. | VAH-gen-lah-doong | carload (bus.) |
| Wagnis, n. | VAHG-niss | venture |
| Wahl, f. | VAHL | choice (act of choosing) |
| " | " | election |
| wählen (1) | VAY-len | choose, to |
| " | " | elect, to |
| " | " | select, to |
| Wähler, m. | VAY-lehr | voter |
| wahlfrei | VAHL-fry | optional |
| Wahlspruch, m. | VAHL-shprookh | motto |
| Wahlzettel, m. | VAHL-tset-tel | ballot |
| Wahnsinn, m. | VAHN-zin | madness (insanity) |
| wahnsinnig | VAHN-zin-ick | mad (insane) |
| wahr | VAHR | true |
| während | VAY-rent | as (while, conj.) |
| " | " | during |
| " | " | while (during the time that, conj.) |
| Wahrheit, f. | VAHR-hite | truth |
| wahrnehmen (80) | VAHR-nay-men | perceive, to |
| wahrscheinlich | vahr-SHINE-likh | likely |
| " | " | probable |
| Währung, f. | VARE-oong | currency (money) |
| Waise, m., f. | VIZE-uh | orphan (n.) |
| Wald, m. | VAHLLT | forest |
| " | " | wood (forest) |
| Wäldchen, n. | VELT-kh-en | grove (small woods) |
| Walfish, m. | VAHLL-fish | whale |
| Walnuss, f. | VAHLL-nooss | walnut (n.) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Walze, f. | VAHLL-tsuh | roll (cylinder) |
| " | " | roller |
| Walzer, m. | VAHLL-tsehr | waltz (dance step) |
| Wand, f. | VAHNNT | wall (inside) |
| wandern (1) | VAHNN-dehrn | wander, to |
| Wanderung, f. | VAHNN-duh-roong | hike (march) |
| Wandtafel, f. | VAHNNT-tah-fel | blackboard |
| wanken (1) | VAHNNNG-ken | stagger (totter), to |
| wann | VAHNN | when (at what time, adv.) |
| " | " | when (which time, pron.) |
| Wanne, f. | VAHNN-nuh | tub (bathtub) |
| Ware, f. | VAHR-uh | commodity |
| " | " | merchandise |
| " | " | wares |
| Waren, f. pl. | VAHR-en | goods |
| Warenhaus, n. | VAHR-en-house | department store |
| warm | VAHRRM | warm |
| Wärme, f. | VEHR-muh | warmth |
| wärmen (1) | VEHR-men | warm, to |
| warnen (1) | VAHRR-nen | caution, to |
| " | " | warn, to |
| Warschau, n. | VAHR-sh ow | Warsaw |
| warten (1) | VAHRR-ten | wait (defer action), to |
| warten auf | VAHR-ten owff | wait for, to |
| Wärter, m. | VEHR-lehr | keeper (guard) |
| warum | vah-ROOMM | why |
| was | VAHSS | what (pron.) |
| was auch | VAHSS ow kh | whatever (pron.) |
| Wäsche, f. | VESH-uh | laundry (articles laundered) |
| waschen (152) | VAHSH-en | wash (cleanse), to |
| waschen, sich | zikh VAHSH-en | wash (cleanse oneself), to |
| Wäscherei, f. | vesh-uh-RYE | laundry (commercial plant) |
| was immer | VAHSS IMM-mehr | anything (anything whatever) |
| Wasser, n. | VAHSS-ehr | water |
| wasserdicht | VAHSS-ehr-dikht | waterproof |
| Wasserfall, m. | VAHSS-ehr-fahll | falls (waterfall) |
| Wasserhahn, m. | VAHSS-ehr-hahn | faucet |
| waten (1) | VAH-ten | wade, to |
| weben (153) | VAY-ben | weave, to |
| Webstuhl, m. | VAPE-shtool | loom |
| Webwaren, f. pl. | VAPE-vah-ren | textile (n.) |
| Wechsel, m. | VECK-sel | bill of exchange |
| wecken (1) | VECK-en | rouse (awaken), to |
| " | " | wake (make awaken), to |
| weder...noch | VAY-dehr...NAW_KH | neither...nor (conj.) |
| weg | VECK | away (absent, adj.) |
| Weg, m. | VAYK | way (route) |
| (Fuss)Weg, m. | (FOO_SS-) VAYK | lane (narrow path) |
| wegen | VAY-gen | because of (adv.) |
| Weh, n. | VAY | woe |
| wehklagen (1) | VAY-klah-gen | wail, to |
| Wehrpflicht, f. | VARE-pflikht | draft (conscription) |
| weh tun (180) | VAY toon | hurt (inflict pain upon), to |
| Weibchen, n. | VIBE-kh-en | female (zool., n.) |
| weiblich | VIBE-likh | female (adj.) |
| " | " | feminine |
| weich | VYE_KH | soft (not hard) |
| Weide, f. | VYE-duh | pasture (grassland) |
| " | " | willow |
| weiden (1) | VYE-den | graze (feed), to |
| Weihnachten, f. pl. | VYE-nah kh-ten | Christmas |
| weil | VILE | because (conj.) |
| Weile, f. | VYE-luh | while (short time, n.) |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Weile, eine | ine-uh VYE-luh | awhile (adv.) | Wertpapiere, pl. | VAIRT-pah-pee-ruh | securities (stocks, etc.) |
| Wein, m. | VINE | wine (beverage) | Wertschätzung, f. | VAIRT-sheht-soong | appraisal (bus.) |
| weinen (1) | VINE-en | cry, to | wertvoll | VAIRT-fawll | valuable |
| weingarten, m. | VINE-gahr-ten | vineyard | Wesen, n. | VAY-zen | nature (character) |
| Weinstock, m. | VINE-shtawck | vine (grapevine) | (Lebe)Wesen, n. | (LAY-buh-) VAY-zen | creature (living being) |
| weise | VYE-zuh | sage (adj.) | wesentlich | VAY-zent-likh | essential (adj.) |
| " | " | wise | " | " | vital |
| Weise, f. | VYE-zuh | fashion | wessen | VESS-en | whose (interrog. pron.) |
| " | " | manner (mode) | Weste, f. | VESS-tuh | vest |
| Weisheit, f. | VIZE-hite | way | Westen, m. | VESS-ten | west (n.) |
| weiss | VICE | wisdom | westlich | VEST-likh | western |
| weisse Rübe, f. | VYE-suh RÜ-buh | white (adj.) | Wette, f. | VET-tuh | bet |
| weit | VITE | turnip (white) | wetten (1) | VET-ten | bet, to |
| weiter | VYE-tehr | far | Wetter, n. | VET-tehr | weather |
| Weizen, m. | VITE-sen | farther | Wettlauf, m. | VET-l owf | race (contest) |
| welche | VELL-kh uh | wheat | Whisky, m. | VISS-kee | whiskey |
| welche(r, -s) | VELL-kh eh(r, -s) | any (pron.) | wichtig | VIKH-tick | important |
| " | " | what (interrog. adj.) | Wichtigkeit, f. | VIKH-tick-kite | importance |
| welche(r, -s)... | VELL-kh eh(r, -s)... | which (interrog. adj.) | Widder, m. | VID-dehr | ram (animal) |
| auch | OW KH | whatever (adj.) | Widerhall, m. | VEE-dehr-hahll | echo |
| " | " | whichever (adj.) | widerlegen (1) | vee-dehr-LAY-gen | refute, to |
| welches | VEL-kh ess | which (interrog. pron.) | widersprechen (125) | vee-dehr-SHPREH KH-en | contradict (deny), to |
| welken (1) | VELL-ken | wilt, to | Widerstand, m. | VEE-dehr-shtahnnt | opposition |
| Welle, f. | VELL-uh | wave (billow) | " | " | resistance |
| Welt, f. | VELT | world | widerstehen (129) | vee-dehr-SHTAY-en | resist, to |
| Weltall, n. | VELT-ahll | universe | widmen, sich (1) | zikh VID-men | devote oneself, to |
| Weltteil, n. | VELT-tile | continent (geog.) | wie | VEE | as (in the same way, conj.) |
| wem | VAIM | whom (interrog. pron.) | " | " | as (equally, adv.) |
| wen | VAIN | whom (interrog. pron.) | " | " | how |
| Wendung, f. | VENN-doong | turn (change of direction) | " | " | like (adv.) |
| wenig | VAY-nick | little (not much, adj.) | wieder | VEE-dehr | again |
| " | " | little (slightly, adv.) | wiederanfangen (33) | VEE-dehr-AHNN-fahnng-en | resume (recommence), to |
| " | " | little (small amount, n.) | wiederbeleben (1) | VEE-dehr-buh-LAY-ben | revive, to |
| wenige | VAIN-ih-guh | few (not many), adj. | wiedererkennen (173) | VEE-dehr-eh-ken-nen | recognize (identify), to |
| weniger | VAIN-ih-gehr | less (adj., adv.) | Wiedererkennung, f. | VEE-dehr-eh-ken-noong | recognition (identification) |
| " | " | less (minus, prep.) | wiedererlangen (1) | VEE-dehr-eh-lahnng-en | recover (get back), to |
| Wenigste, n. | VAY-nick-stuh | least (n.) | wiederherstellen (1) | vee-dehr-HAIR-shtell-en | restore (reestablish), to |
| wenigsten, am | AHMM VAY-nick-sten | least (adv.) | wiederholen (1) | vee-dehr-HOLE-en | repeat (reiterate), to |
| wenn | VENN | if (supposing that) | Wiedersehen, auf | OWFF VEE-dehr-zay-en | good-by |
| wenn immer | VENN imm-eh | when (any time that, conj.) | Wiederverkauf, m. | VEE-dehr-fehr-kowf | resale (bus.) |
| wenn nicht | venn NIKHT | unless (conj.) | Wiege, f. | VEE-guh | cradle |
| wer | VAIR | who (interrog. pron.) | wiegen (158) | VEE-gen | weigh, to |
| wer auch immer | VAIR ow kh imm-mehr | whoever | wiehern (1) | VEE-ehrn | neigh, to |
| werben um (156) | VEHR-ben oomm | woo, to | Wien, n. | VEEN | Vienna |
| werden (181) | VAIR-den | become, to | wienerisch | VEE-nuh-rish | Viennese (adj.) |
| " | " | will (v.) | Wiese, f. | VEE-zuh | meadow |
| werden aus | VAIR-den OWSS | become of (happen to), to | wild | VILLT | fierce |
| werfen (157) | VEHR-fen | cast, to | " | " | savage (adj.) |
| " | " | pitch, to | " | " | wild |
| " | " | throw, to | Wildnis, f. | VILLT-niss | wilderness |
| " | " | toss, to | Wille, m. | VILL-uh | will (power of choice) |
| werfen, sich | zikh VEHR-fen | warp (become misshapen), to | Willkommen, n. | vill-KAWMM-men | welcome (n.) |
| wer immer | VAIR IMM-mehr | anybody (anybody whosoever) | Wimper, f. | VIMM-pehr | eyelash |
| " | " | anybody (anybody whosoever) | " | " | lash |
| Werk, n. | VEHRK | work (opus) | Wind, m. | VINNT | wind |
| Werkzeug, n. | VEHRK-Isoyk | tool | winden (159) | VIN-den | twist (wind), to |
| Wert, m. | VAIRT | value | windig | VIN-dick | windy (windswept) |
| " | " | worth | Windpocken, f. pl. | VINNT-paw-kenn | chicken-pox |
| wertlos | VAIRT-lohss | worthless (valueless) | Windschutzscheibe, f. | VINT-shoots-shy-buh | windshield |
| | | | Winkel, m. | VING-kel | angle (geom.) |
| | | | Winter, m. | VIN-tehr | winter (n.) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| winzig | VINT-sick | tiny |
| " | " | wee |
| wir | VEER | we |
| wirbeln (1) | VEERR-bel'n | whirl (make re- volve), to |
| wirklich | VEERR-klikh | actual |
| " | " | real |
| " | " | really (actually) |
| Wirklichkeit, f. | VEERR-klikh-kite | reality |
| wirksam | VEERRK-zahm | effective (effectual) |
| Wirkung, f. | VEERR-koong | effect |
| wischen (1) | VISH-en | wipe (make dry by wiping), to |
| wissen (169) | VISS-en | know (have knowl- edge), to |
| Wissen, n. | VISS-en | knowledge (under- standing) |
| Wissenschaft, f. | VISS-en-shahfft | science |
| Wissenschaftler, m. | VISS-en-shahfft-lehr | scientist |
| wissenschaftlich | VISS-en-shahfft-likh | scientific |
| Witwe, f. | VIT-vuh | widow |
| Witwer, m. | VIT-vehr | widower |
| Witz, n. | VITTS | joke (jest) |
| " | " | wit (humor) |
| wo | VOH | where (in, at the place that, conj.) |
| " | " | where (in, at what place, adv.) |
| Woche, f. | VAWKH-uh | week |
| Wochenende, n. | VAWKH-en-en-duh | weekend (n.) |
| Wochenschau, f. | VAWKH-en-sh ow | newsreel |
| wöchentlich | VÖKH-ent-likh | weekly (adj.) |
| wohin | voh-HIN | where (to what place, adv.) |
| wohl | VOHL | well (in health, adj.) |
| Wohlfahrt, f. | VOHL-fahrt | welfare (well-being) |
| Wohlstand, m. | VOHL-shlahnnt | prosperity |
| Wohltätigkeit, f. | VOHL-tay-tick-kite | charity (philan- thropy) |
| wohnen (1) | VOH-nen | dwell, to |
| " | " | live, to |
| " | " | lodge (reside), to |
| Wohnsitz, m. | VOHN-zills | residence (abode) |
| Wohnung, f. | VOH-noong | apartment |
| " | " | dwelling |
| Wohnzimmer, n. | VOHN-tsimm-eh | parlor (living room) |
| wo immer | VOH IMM-mehr | anywhere (whereso- ever) |
| " | " | wherever (at, in whatever place) |
| Wolf, m. | VAWLLF | wolf |
| Wolke, f. | VAWLL-kuh | cloud |
| Wolkenkratzer, m. | VAWLL-ken-krahlt-sehr | skyscraper |
| wolkig | VAWLL-kick | cloudy (overcast) |
| Wolle, f. | VAWLL-uh | wool |
| Wollust, f. | VAWLL-loosst | lust (desire) |
| Wonne, f. | VAWNN-nuh | bliss |
| Wort, n. | VAWRT | word |
| Wörterbuch, n. | VÖR-tehr-bookh | dictionary |
| Wörterverzeichnis, n. | VÖR-tehr-fehr-tsyeh-kh-niss | glossary |
| Wrack, n. | VRAHCK | wreck (ruins) |
| Wuchs, m. | VOOX | stature (height) |
| wund | VOONNT | sore (adj.) |
| Wunde, f. | VOONN-duh | wound (injury) |
| Wunder, n. | VOONN-dehr | marvel |
| " | " | miracle |
| wunderbar | VOONN-dehr-bar | marvelous |
| " | " | wonderful |
| Wunsch, m. | VOONNSH | wish |
| wünschen (1) | VÜN-shen | wish (desire on be- half of), to |
| wünschen, sich | zikh VÜN-shen | wish for, to |
| wünschenswert | VÜN-shenns-vairt | desirable |
| würde | VÜRR-duh | would (v.) |

| German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Würde, f. | VÜRR-duh | dignity |
| würdig | VÜRR-dick | worthy (deserving) |
| würdigen (1) | VÜRR-dih-gen | appreciate (perceive fully), to |
| Würfel, m. | VÜRR-fel | cube (geom.) |
| Würfel, m. pl. | VÜRR-fel | dice (marked cubes) |
| (er)würgen (1) | (eh-)-VÜRR-gen | choke, to |
| Wurm, n. | VOORRM | worm |
| Wurst, f. | VOORRST | sausage |
| Wurzel, f. | VOORR-tsel | root (bot.) |
| Wüste, f. | VÜ-stuh | desert |
| Wut, f. | VOO_T | fury |
| " | " | rage (wrath) |
| wüten (1) | VÜ-ten | rage (rave), to |
| wütend | VÜ-lent | furious |
| zäh(e) | TSAY(-uh) | tough (resistant) |
| Zahl, f. | TSAHL | figure (numeral) |
| (An)Zahl, f. | (AHNN-)TSAHL | number (quantity) |
| zahlbar | TSAHL-bar | payable (due) |
| zählen (1) | TSAY-len | count (enumerate), to |
| zahlreich | TSAHL-rye_kh | numerous |
| Zahlung, f. | TSAH-loong | payment |
| Zahlungsunfähig- keit, f. | TSAH-loongs-oon-fay- ick-kite | insolvency (bus.) |
| zahn | TSAHM | tame |
| Zahn, m. | TSAHN | tooth |
| Zahnarzt, m. | TSAHN-artist | dentist |
| Zahnbürste, f. | TSAHN-bür-stuh | toothbrush |
| Zahnfleisch, n. | TSAHN-fly_sh | gum (anat.) |
| Zahnpaste, f. | TSAHN-pahss-tuh | tooth paste |
| Zahnweh, n. | TSAHN-vay | toothache |
| zart | TSAHRRT | delicate (dainty) |
| zärtlich | TSEHRT-likh | affectionate |
| " | " | tender (loving) |
| Zärtlichkeit, f. | TSEHRT-likh-kite | tenderness (love) |
| Zauber, m. | TS_ow-behr | spell (charm) |
| Zauberer, m. | TS_ow-buh-rehr | magician |
| " | " | wizard (sorcerer) |
| Zaum, m. | TS_owm | bridle (harness) |
| Zaun, m. | TS_ow_n | fence (barrier) |
| Zebra, n. | TSABE-rah | zebra |
| Zeder, f. | TSAY-dehr | cedar (tree) |
| Zehe, f. | TSAY-uh | toe |
| Zeichen, n. | TSYE-kh_en | evidence |
| " | " | sign (indication) |
| zeichnen (1) | TSYE_KH-nen | draft (sketch), to |
| " | " | draw (sketch), to |
| Zeichnung, f. | TSYE_KH-noong | drawing (sketch) |
| zeigen (1) | TSYE-gen | show (make visible), to |
| (an)zeigen | (AHNN-)TSYE-gen | indicate (point out), to |
| zeigen, sich | zikh TSYE-gen | show (be visible), to |
| Zeit, f. | TSITE | time |
| Zeitraum, m. | TSITE-r_owm | period (of time) |
| Zeitschrift, f. | TSITE-shrift | journal (magazine) |
| " | " | magazine (periodical) |
| Zeitung, f. | TSYE-toong | newspaper |
| Zeitungskiosk, m. | TSYE-toongs-kee-awssk | newsstand |
| Zeitvertreib, m. | TSITE-fehr-tripe | pastime |
| Zeitwort, n. | TSITE-vawrt | verb |
| Zelle, f. | TSEL-luh | cell (biol.) |
| Zelt, n. | TSELT | tent |
| Zement, m. | tsay-MENT | cement |
| zentral | tsen-TRAHL | central |
| zerbrechen (20) | tsehr-BREH-kh_en | break (make smash), to |
| zerbrechlich | tsehr-BREH_KH-likh | frail (fragile) |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Zeremonie, f. | tsehr-uh-moh-NEE | ceremony | zu | TSOO | to (indicating direction, <i>prep.</i>) |
| Zerfall, m. | tsehr-FAHLL | decay (decline) | " | " | to (used with indirect object, <i>prep.</i>) |
| zerkrümeln (1) | tsehr-KRÜ-mel'n | crumble, to | " | " | too (overly) |
| zerquetschen (1) | tsehr-KVETCH-en | crush, to | Zucker, m. | TSOOCK-eh | sugar |
| zerschmetter (1) | tsehr-SHMETT-ehrn | shatter (smash in pieces), to | Zufall, m. | TSOO-fahll | accident (chance) |
| " | " | smash, to | " | " | chance (fate) |
| zerstören (1) | tsehr-SHTÖ-ren | destroy (demolish), to | Zufucht, f. | TSOO-flookht | refuge |
| " | " | ruin, to | Zufucht nehmen zu (80) | tsoo-flookht NAY-men tsoo | resort (have recourse), to |
| Zerstörung, f. | tsehr-SHTÖ-roong | destruction (demolition) | zufrieden | tsoo-FREE-den | content |
| Zeuge, m. | TSOY-guh | witness (one who testifies) | " | " | satisfied (contented) |
| Zeugnis, n. | TSOYK-niss | testimony | Zufriedenheit, f. | tsoo-FREE-den-hite | satisfaction (contentment) |
| Zicklein, n. | TSICK-line | kid (goat) | Zug, m. | TSOOK | train, railroad |
| Ziege, f. | TSEE-guh | goat | Zug, (feierliche), m. | (FYE-eh-lee-kh-eh) TSOOK | procession (parade) |
| Ziegel, m. | TSEE-gel | brick (building material) | (Gesichts)Zug, m. | (guh-ZIKHTS-)TSOOK | feature (part of face) |
| Ziegenleder, n. | TSEE-gen-lay-dehr | suede (n.) | (Luft)Zug, m. | (LOOFFT-)TSOOK | draft (air current) |
| Ziegenpeter, m. | TSEE-gen-pay-tehr | mumps | zugeben (43) | TSOO-gay-ben | admit (concede), to |
| ziehen (161) | TSEE-en | drag, to | Zügel, m. | TSÜ-gel | curb (restraint) |
| " | " | draw (pull along), to | " | " | rein (strap) |
| " | " | pull, to | zügeln (1) | TSÜ-gel'n | curb (restrain), to |
| Ziehharmonika, f. | TSEE-hahr-moh-nee-kah | accordion | zuhören (1) | TSOO-hö-ren | listen (hearken), to |
| Ziel, n. | TSEEL | end (purpose) | Zukunft, f. | TSOO-koonft | future (n.) |
| " | " | goal | zuletzt | tsoo-LETTST | last (after all others, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | object (aim) | Zunahme, f. | TSOO-nah-muh | increase (increment) |
| " | " | objective | Zuname, m. | TSOO-nah-muh | surname |
| zielen (1) | TSEEL-en | aim (direct), to | zunehmen (80) | TSOO-nay-men | increase (grow), to |
| ziemlich | TSEEM-likh | fairly (somewhat) | Zuneigung, f. | TSOO-nye-goong | affection (love) |
| " | " | rather | Zunge, f. | TSOONNG-uh | tongue (<i>anat.</i>) |
| Zierde, f. | TSEER-duh | ornament | zureden (1) | TSOO-ray-den | urge (try to persuade), to |
| zierlich | TSEER-likh | dainty | zurück | tsoo-RÜCK | back (rearward, <i>adv.</i>) |
| Zifferblatt, n. | TSIFF-fehr-blahtt | dial (graduated face) | zurückbleiben (17) | tsoo-RÜCK-blye-ben | lag (fall behind), to |
| Zigarette, f. | tsee-gah-RET-tuh | cigarette | zurückfallen (32) | tsoo-RÜCK-fahll-len | relapse, to |
| Zigarre, f. | tsee-GAHR-uh | cigar | zurückgeben (43) | tsoo-RÜCK-gay-ben | return (give back), to |
| Zigeuner, m. | tsih-GOY-nehr | gypsy | zurückhalten (59) | tsoo-RÜCK-hahll-len | restrain (check), to |
| Zimmer, n. | TSIMM-mehr | room (of house) | zurückkehren (1) | tsoo-RÜCK-kay-ren | return (go back), to |
| Zimmermann, m. | TSIMM-mehr-mahnn | carpenter | zurücktreten (140) | tsoo-RÜCK-tray-len | resign (tender resignation), to |
| Zimt, m. | TSIMMT | cinnamon | zurückwerfen | tsoo-RÜCK-vehr-fen | reflect (throw back), to |
| Zink, n. | TSINK | zinc | (157) | | to |
| Zinn, n. | TSIN | tin (metal) | zurückzahlen (1) | tsoo-RÜCK-tsah-len | repay (reimburse), to |
| Zins, m. | TSINSS | tribute (money) | zurückziehen (161) | tsoo-RÜCK-tsee-en | withdraw (take back), to |
| Zinsen, m. pl. | TSIN-zen | interest (money rate) | zurückziehen, sich | zikh tsoo-RÜCK-tsee-en | retire (stop working), to |
| Zinseszinsen, m. pl. | TSIN-zess-tsin-zen | compound interest | " | " | withdraw (depart), to |
| Zirkel, m. | TSEERR-kel | compass (drawing instrument) | zusammen | tsoo-ZAHMM-en | together |
| Zirkus, m. | TSEERR-kooss | circus | zusammenbringen | tsoo-ZAHMM-en-bring-en | assemble (bring together), to |
| zwischen (1) | TSISH-en | hiss, to | (171) | en | gather (bring together), to |
| Zisterne, f. | tsiss-TEHR-nuh | tank (container) | " | " | together, to |
| Zitat, n. | tsee-TAHT | quotation (selection) | Zusammenfassung, f. | tsoo-ZAHMM-en-fahss-oong | summary (synopsis) |
| zitieren (1) | tsee-TEE-ren | quote (cite), to | Zusammenhang, m. | tsoo-ZAHMM-en-hahng | connection (relationship) |
| Zitrone, f. | tsee-TROH-nuh | lemon | Zusammensetzung, f. | tsoo-ZAHMM-en-zets-oong | composition (make-up) |
| zittern (1) | TSIT-ehrn | quiver, to | zusammentreffen | tsoo-ZAHMM-en-treff-en | meet (come together), to |
| " | " | tremble, to | (138) | | to |
| Zivilisation, f. | tsee-vee-lee-zahts-YOHN | civilization (civilized condition) | zusammenziehen | tsoo-ZAHMM-men-tsee-en | contract (make shrink), to |
| zögern (1) | TSÖ-gehrn | hesitate, to | (161) | | addition (supplement) |
| Zoll, m. | TSAWLL | customs (tax) | Zusatz, m. | TSOO-zahts | amendment (enacted change) |
| " | " | duty (tax) | Zusatzartikel, m. | TSOO-zahts-ahr-tee-kell | additional |
| " | " | tariff | zusätzlich | TSOO-zetts-likh | spectator |
| Zollabfertigung, f. | TSAWLL-ahpp-fehr-tee-goong | clearance (customs clearance) | Zuschauer, m. | TSOO-sh ow-eh | surcharge (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Zollamt, n. | TSAWLL-ahmm | customhouse | Zuschlag, m. | TSOO-shlahk | condition |
| zollfrei | TSAWLL-fry | duty-free | Zustand, m. | TSOO-shlahnm | state |
| Zone, f. | TSO-nuh | zone | " | " | |
| Zoo, m. | TSO | zoo | | | |
| Zoologie, f. | tso-oh-loh-G EE | zoology | | | |
| Zorn, m. | TSAWRN | anger | | | |
| " | " | wrath | | | |
| zornig | TSAWR-nick | angry | | | |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| zustandebringen (171) | <i>tsoo-SHTAHNN-duh- bring-en</i> | manage (contrive), to | Zweig, <i>m.</i> | TSVIKE " | branch (bough) twig |
| zustimmen (1) | <i>TSOO-shlimm-men</i> | consent, to | zweimal | TSVYE-mahl | twice |
| zutreffen (138) | <i>TSOO-treff-fen</i> | apply (be fitting), to | zweite | TSVYE-tuh | second (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Zutritt, <i>m.</i> | <i>TSOO-tritt</i> | admission (right to enter) | Zwerg, <i>m.</i> | TSVEHRK | dwarf |
| zuverlässig | <i>TSOO-fehr-less-ick</i> | reliable | Zwiebel, <i>f.</i> | TSVEE-bel | onion |
| zwar | TSVAHR | indeed (<i>adv.</i>) | Zwilling, <i>m.</i> | TSVILL-ing | twin (<i>n.</i>) |
| Zweck, <i>m.</i> | TSVECK | aim (purpose) | zwingen (162) | TSVING-en " | compel, to force, to |
| Zweifel, <i>m.</i> | TSVIFE-el | doubt | zwischen | TSVISH-en | between (<i>prep.</i>) |
| zweifelhaft | <i>TSVIFE-el-hahfft</i> | doubtful | Zwischenraum, <i>m.</i> | TSVISH-en-r_owm | interval (period of time) |
| zweifellos | <i>TSVIFE-el-lohss</i> | doubtless | Zwischenzeit, <i>f.</i> | TSVISH-en-tsite | meantime (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | undoubtedly | Zylinder, <i>m.</i> | <i>tsee-LIN-dehr</i> | cylinder (<i>geom.</i>) |

German Special Lists

Alphabet

| | | | | | |
|---|------|---|------|---|--------------|
| a | AH | j | YAWT | s | ESS |
| b | BAY | k | KAH | t | TAY |
| c | TSAY | l | ELL | u | OO |
| d | DAY | m | EM | v | F_OW |
| e | AY | n | EN | w | VAY |
| f | EFF | o | OH | x | IX |
| g | GAY | p | PAY | y | IP-see-lawnn |
| h | HAH | q | KOO | z | TSET |
| i | EE | r | EHR | | |

Cardinal Numbers

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| eins | EYE_NSS | one | zweiundzwanzig | TS_VYE-oont-TSVAHNN-tsick | twenty-two |
| zwei | TS_VYE | two | dreissig | DRY-sick | thirty |
| drei | DRY | three | vierzig | FEERR-tsick | forty |
| vier | FEAR | four | fünfzig | FÜNF-tsick | fifty |
| fünf | FÜNF | five | sechzig | ZEH_KH-tsick | sixty |
| sechs | ZEX | six | siebzig | ZEEP-tsick | seventy |
| sieben | ZEE-ben | seven | achtzig | AH_KH-tsick | eighty |
| acht | AH_KHT | eight | neunzig | NOYN-tsick | ninety |
| neun | NOYN | nine | hundert | HOONN-dehrt | one hundred |
| zehn | TSAYN | ten | hundert und eins | HOONN-dehrt oont EYE_NSS | one hundred one |
| elf | ELF | eleven | zweihundert | TS_VYE-hoonn-dehrt | two hundred |
| zwölf | TSVÖLF | twelve | zweihundert und eins | TS_VYE-hoonn-dehrt oont EYE_NSS | two hundred one |
| dreizehn | DRY-tsayn | thirteen | (ein) tausend | (ine) T_OW-zent | one thousand |
| vierzehn | FEERR-tsayn | fourteen | tausend und eins | T_OW-zent oont EYE_NSS | one thousand one |
| fünfzehn | FÜNF-tsayn | fifteen | zweitausend | TS_VYE-t_ow-zent | two thousand |
| sechzehn | ZEH_KH-tsayn | sixteen | zweitausend und eins | TS_VYE-t_ow-zent oont EYE_NSS | two thousand one |
| siebzehn | ZEEP-tsayn | seventeen | eine Million | EYE-nuh mill-YOHN | one million |
| achtzehn | AH_KHT-tsayn | eighteen | eine Milliarde | EYE-nuh mill-YAHR-duh | one billion |
| neunzehn | NOYN-tsayn | nineteen | | | |
| zwanzig | TSVAHNN-tsick | twenty | | | |
| einundzwanzig | INE-oont-TSVAHNN-tsick | twenty-one | | | |

Ordinal Numbers

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------|---------------|---------|----------|---------------|----------|
| erste | AIR-stuh | first | siebente | ZEE-ben-tuh | seventh |
| zweite | TS_VYE-tuh | second | achte | AH_KH-tuh | eighth |
| dritte | DRIT-tuh | third | neunte | NOYN-tuh | ninth |
| vierte | FEAR-tuh | fourth | zehnte | TSAYN-tuh | tenth |
| fünfte | FÜNF-tuh | fifth | elfte | ELF-tuh | eleventh |
| sechste | ZEH_KH-stuh | sixth | zwölfte | TSVÖLF-tuh | twelfth |

Days of the Week

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Sonntag, m. | ZAWNN-tahk | Sunday | Donnerstag, m. | DAWNN-ehrss-tahk | Thursday |
| Montag, m. | MOHN-tahk | Monday | Freitag, m. | FRY-tahk | Friday |
| Dienstag, m. | DENSS-tahk | Tuesday | Samstag (Sonabend), m. | ZAHMMS-tahk (ZAWNN-ah-bent) | Saturday |
| Mittwoch, m. | MIT-vawkh | Wednesday | | | |

Months of the Year

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Januar, m. | YAH-noo-ahr | January | Juli, m. | YOO-lee | July |
| Februar, m. | FAY-broo-ahr | February | August, m. | ow-GOOST | August |
| März, m. | MEHRTS | March | September, m. | zep-TEM-behr | September |
| April, m. | ah-PRILL | April | Oktober, m. | awck-TOH-behr | October |
| Mai, m. | MY | May | November, m. | no-VEM-behr | November |
| Juni, m. | YOO-nee | June | Dezember, m. | day-TSEM-behr | December |

First Names

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|---------|---------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|
| Abraham | AH-brah-hahm | Abraham | Albert | AHLL-behrt | Albert |
| Adam | AH-dahm | Adam | Alexander | ah-leck-ZAHNN-dehr | Alexander |
| Agnes | AHGG-ness | Agnes | Alfred | AHLL-frait | Alfred |

| German | Pronunciation | English | German | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| Alice | ah-LEE-suh | Alice | Judith | YOO-ditt | Judith |
| Andreas | ahn-DRAY-ahss | Andrew | Julian | YOOL-yahn | Julian |
| Anna | AHNN-ah | Ann, Anne | Karl | KARL | Charles |
| Anton | AHNN-tone | Anthony | Karoline | kah-roh-LEE-nuh | Caroline |
| Arnold | AHR-nawlt | Arnold | Katharina | kah-tah-REE-nah | Katharine |
| Artur | AHR-loor | Arthur | Käthe | KAY-tuh | Kate |
| Barbara | BAR-bah-rah | Barbara | Klara | KLAH-rah | Clara |
| Beatrice | bay-ah-TREE-suh | Beatrice | Kläre | KLAY-ruh | Clare |
| Benjamin | BEN-yah-meen | Benjamin | Konrad | KAWNN-rah | Conrad |
| Bernhard | BEHRN-hart | Bernard | Konstanze | kawnn-STAHNN-tsuh | Constance |
| Berta | BEHR-tah | Bertha | Laura | LOW-rah | Laura |
| Charlotte | shahr-LAWTT-uh | Charlotte | Leo | LAY-oh | Leo |
| Christine | kriss-TEE-nuh | Christine | " | " | Leon |
| Christoph | KRISS-tawff | Christopher | Leonhard | LAY-ohn-hart | Leonard |
| Daniel | DAH-nee-ell | Daniel | Leonore | lay-oh-NO-ruh | Leonora |
| David | DAH-feet | David | Leopold | LAY-oh-pawlt | Leopold |
| Dorothea | doh-roh-TAY-ah | Dorothy | Ludwig | LOOT-vick | Louis |
| Edith | AY-dit | Edith | Luise | LOO-ee-zuh | Louise |
| Edmund | ED-moont | Edmund | Margarete | mahr-guh-RAY-tuh | Margaret |
| Eduard | AY-doo-art | Edward | Maria | mah-REE-ah | Mary |
| Eleonore | ay-lay-oh-NO-ruh | Eleanor | Marie | mah-REE | Marie |
| Elisabeth | ay-LEE-zah-bet | Elizabeth | Markus | MAHR-kooss | Mark |
| Emilie | ay-MEEL-yuh | Emily | Martha | MAHR-tah | Martha |
| Emma | EM-ah | Emma | Martin | MAHR-teen | Martin |
| Ernst | EHRNST | Ernest | Matthias | maht-TEE-ahss | Matthew |
| Eugen | oy-GAIN | Eugene | Michael | MEEKH-ah-ell | Michael |
| Felix | FAY-lix | Felix | Nikolas | NICK-o-lahss | Nicholas |
| Ferdinand | FEHR-dee-nahnt | Ferdinand | Olga | AWL-gah | Olga |
| Flora | FLOH-rah | Florence | Otto | AWT-toh | Otto |
| Franz | FRAHNNTS | Francis | Patricius | pah-TRITS-yooss | Patrick |
| Franziska | frahn-TSISS-kah | Frances | Paul | POWL | Paul |
| Friederich | FREE-duh-rikk | Frederick | Paula | POW-lah | Paula |
| Georg | gay-AWRK | George | Peter | PAY-tehr | Peter |
| Gertrud | GEHR-troot | Gertrude | Philipp | FEE-lip | Philip |
| Gustav | GOOSS-tahff | Gustav | Ralf | RAHLF | Ralph |
| Hans | HAHNNS | John | Raimund | RYE-moont | Raymond |
| Harold | HAH-ravlt | Harold | Rebekka | ray-BECK-ah | Rebecca |
| Heinrich (Heini) | HINE-rikk (HI-nee) | Harry | Richard | RIKH-art | Richard |
| " | " | Henry | Robert | ROH-behrt | Robert |
| Helene | hay-LAY-nuh | Helen | Rosa | ROH-zah | Rose |
| Henriette | hen-ree-ET-uh | Henrietta | Rosalie | roh-ZAHL-yuh | Rosalie |
| Herbert | HEHR-behrt | Herbert | Rosemarie | ROH-zuh-mah-ree | Rosemary |
| Hermann | HEHR-mahnn | Herman | Rudolf | ROO-dawlf | Rudolph |
| Horaz | hoh-RAHTS | Horace | Ruth | ROO-T | Ruth |
| Hugo | HOO-go | Hugh | Samuel | ZAH-moo-ell | Samuel |
| Irene | ee-RAY-nuh | Irene | Sara | ZAH-rah | Sarah |
| Isaak | EE-zahck | Isaac | Saul | ZOWL | Saul |
| Isabella | ee-zah-BELL-ah | Isabel | Stefan | SHTEFF-ahn | Stephen |
| Jakob | YAH-kawp | Jacob | Susanne | zoo-ZAHNN-uh | Susan |
| " | " | James | Sylvia | ZEEL-vee-ah | Sylvia |
| Johann | yoh-HAHNN | John | Therese | tay-RAY-zuh | Theresa |
| Johanna | yoh-HAHNN-ah | Jane | Thomas | TOH-mahss | Thomas |
| " | " | Jean | Viktor | VICK-tor | Victor |
| " | " | Joan | Vinzenz | VIN-tsents | Vincent |
| Joseph | YOH-zeff | Joseph | Virginie | veer-G EE-nee | Virginia |
| Josephine | yoh-zeh-FEE-nuh | Josephine | Walter | VAHLL-tehr | Walter |
| | | | Wilhelm | VILL-helm | William |

USEFUL EXPRESSIONS

Greetings

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| How are you? | vee GATE ess EE-nen? | Wie geht es Ihnen? |
| Well, thanks, and you? | GOOT, DAHNNG-kuh, oont EE-nen? | Gut, danke, und Ihnen? |
| Good morning. | goo-ten MAWR-gen. | Guten Morgen. |
| Good afternoon. | goo-ten TAHK. | Guten Tag. |
| Good evening. | goo-ten AH-bent. | Guten Abend. |

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Good night. | goo-tuh NAH KHT. | Gute Nacht. |
| See you again. | owf VEE-dehr-zay-en. | Auf Wiedersehen. |
| So long. | ahd-yö. | Adieu. |
| Good luck! | feel GLÜCK! | Viel Glück! |
| Good-by. | owf VEE-dehr-zay-en. | Auf Wiedersehen. |
| Glad to meet you. | ZAIR AHNN-guh-name. | Sehr angenehm. |
| Congratulations. | ikh grah-too-LEE-ruh. | Ich gratuliere. |
| Happy birthday. | HEHRTS-likhs-tuh guh-BOORTS-tahks-VÜN-shuh. | Herzlichste Geburtstagswünsche. |
| Merry Christmas. | FRÖ-likh-uh VIE-nah kh-ten. | Fröhliche Weihnachten. |
| Happy New Year. | ine GLÜCK-likh-ess NOY-ess YAHR. | Ein glückliches neues Jahr. |

Ordinary Conversation

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Thank you. | DAHNG-kuh (shön). | Danke (schön). |
| Please. | BIT-tuh. | Bitte. |
| You're welcome. | BIT-tuh (shön). | Bitte (schön). |
| Pardon me. | ent-SHOOLL-dee-gen ZEE. | Entschuldigen Sie. |
| What do you call this? | vee NENT mahnn dahss? | Wie nennt man das? |
| I'm sorry. | ess toot meer LITE. | Es tut mir leid. |
| Allow me. | chr-I OW-ben zee MEER. | Erlauben Sie mir. |
| I would like... | ikh MÖKH-tuh... | Ich möchte... |
| Come in. | hehr-RINE. | Herein. |
| May I introduce... | DARF ikh FOR-shtell-en... | Darf ich vorstellen... |
| What is your name? | vee HICE-sen zee? | Wie heissen Sie? |
| My name is... | ikh HICE-suh...; mine NAH-muh ist... | Ich heisse...; Mein Name ist... |
| I don't know. | ich VICE nikht. | Ich weiss nicht. |
| I'm thirsty. | ikh hah-buh DOORST. | Ich habe Durst. |
| I'm hungry. | ikh hah-buh HOONG-ehr. | Ich habe Hunger. |
| I'm an American. | ikh bin ah-may-ree-KAH-nehr(-in). | Ich bin Amerikaner(in). |
| Where can I find...? | VOH kahnn ikh...FIN-den? | Wo kann ich...finden? |
| What is this? | VAHSS ist DAHSS? | Was ist das? |

Foreign Languages

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|---|---|---|
| Do you speak...? | SHPREH KH-en zee...? | Sprechen Sie...? |
| I speak (understand) a little... | ikh SHPREH KH-uh (fehr-SHTAY-uh) ET-vahss... | Ich spreche (verstehe) etwas... |
| I do not speak... | ikh SHPREH KH-uh kine... | Ich spreche kein... |
| Is there someone here who speaks English? | ist YAY-mahnn HEER dah, dair ENG-lish SHPRIKHT? | Ist jemand hier da, der englisch spricht? |
| I understand you. | ikh fehr-SHTAY-uh zee. | Ich verstehe Sie. |
| I don't understand. | ikh fehr-SHTAY-uh nikht. | Ich verstehe nicht. |
| Please speak more slowly. | BIT-tuh SHPREH KH-en zee LAHNNG-zah-mehr. | Bitte sprechen Sie langsamer. |
| Please repeat. | BIT-tuh vee-dehr-HOLE-en zee. | Bitte wiederholen Sie. |

Asking Directions

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| In which direction is...? | in VEL-kh chr RIKH-toong ist...? | In welcher Richtung ist...? |
| Please take me to... | BIT-tuh BRING-en zee mikh nah kh... | Bitte bringen Sie mich nach... |
| Please take me there. | BIT-tuh BRING-en zee mikh DORT-hin. | Bitte bringen Sie mich dorthin. |
| Where can I mail this? | VOH kahnn ikh dee-zuh PAWSST OWF-gay-ben? | Wo kann ich diese Post aufgeben? |
| Please direct me to... | BIT-tuh T SYE-gen zee meer, voh... | Bitte zeigen Sie mir, wo... |
| ...the telephone. | ...dahss tay-tuh-FONE ist. | ...das Telefon ist. |
| ...the toilet. | ...dee twäh-LET-tuh ist. | ...die Toilette ist. |
| ...the post office. | ...dahss PAWSST-ahmt ist. | ...das Postamt ist. |
| ...the bank. | ...dee BAHNNK ist. | ...die Bank ist. |
| ...the police station. | ...dahss pawll-ee-T SYE-ahmt ist. | ...das Polizeiamt ist. |
| ...the U.S. consulate. | ...dahss ah-may-ree-KAH-nish-uh kawnn-zoo-LAHT ist. | ...das amerikanische Konsulat ist. |
| Please point. | T SYE-gen zee meer BIT-tuh. | Zeigen Sie mir bitte. |

The Hotel

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| I would like a room... | ikh vün-shuh ine TSIMM-mehr... | Ich wünsche ein Zimmer... |
| ...with a single bed. | ...mit ine-em BET. | ...mit einem Bett. |
| ...with two beds. | ...mit ts vye BET-ten. | ...mit zwei Betten. |

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| ...with bath. | ...mit BAHT. | ...mit Bad. |
| ...without meals. | ...OH-nuh MAHL-tsité-en. | ...ohne Mahlzeiten. |
| Please, the key for Room... | BIT-tuh dane SHLÜSS-el tsoom TSIMM-eh... | Bitte den Schlüssel zum Zimmer... |
| Please call me at...o'clock. | VECK-en zee mikh BIT-tuh oomm...OOR. | Wecken Sie mich bitte um...Uhr. |
| I want this... | ikh MÖKH-tuh deess... | Ich möchte dies... |
| ...pressed. | ...guh-BÜ-gelt HAH-ben. | ...gebügelt haben. |
| ...cleaned. | ...guh-RINE-ickt HAH-ben. | ...gereinigt haben. |
| ...washed. | ...guh-VAHSH-en HAH-ben. | ...gewaschen haben. |
| ...repaired. | ...ray-pah-REERT HAH-ben. | ...repariert haben. |
| When will (my suit) be returned? | VAHNN veert mahnn (my-nen AHNN-tsook) tsoo-RÜCK-bring-en? | Wann wird man (meinen Anzug) zurückbringen? |
| Please return (my suit) at... | BIT-tuh BRING-en zee (my-nen AHNN-tsook) oom...tsoo-RÜCK. | Bitte bringen Sie (meinen Anzug) um... zurück. |

The Restaurant

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| A table for two, please. | ine-ne TISH für TS_VYE pehr-ZOH-nen, BIT-tuh. | Einen Tisch für zwei Personen, bitte. |
| I would like to see the menu. | ikh MÖKH-tuh dee SHPYE-zuh-car-tuh ZAY-en. | Ich möchte die Speisekarte sehen. |
| I want it... | ikh MÖKH-tuh ess... | Ich möchte es... |
| ...rare. | ...NIKHT DOORKH-guh-brah-ten. | ...nicht durchgebraten. |
| ...medium. | ...NIKHT ZAIR DOORKH-guh-brah-ten. | ...nicht sehr durchgebraten. |
| ...well done. | ...GOOT DOORKH-guh-brah-ten. | ...gut durchgebraten. |
| Check, please! | dee REH KH-noong, BIT-tuh! | Die Rechnung, bitte! |

Telephoning

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| I wish to telephone. | ikh MÖKH-tuh tay-luh-fo-NEE-ren. | Ich möchte telefonieren. |
| Please get me this number. | BIT-tuh fehr-BIN-den zee mikh dee-zehr NOOMM-eh. | Bitte verbinden Sie mich mit dieser Nummer. |
| Please give me the number of... | BIT-tuh GAY-ben zee meer dee NOOMM-eh fawn... | Bitte geben Sie mir die Nummer von... |
| What did you say? | VEE bit-tuh? | Wie bitte? |
| The line is busy. | buh-ZETST. | Besetzt. |
| What is the charge? | vee-FEEL buh-TRAIKT dee guh-BÜR? | Wieviel beträgt die Gebühr? |

Time

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| What time is it? | vee SHPAYT ist ess? | Wie spät ist es? |
| It is... | ess ist... | Es ist... |
| ...five o'clock. | ...FÜNF oor. | ...fünf Uhr. |
| ...ten past eight. | ...TSAYN (mee-noo-ten) nah kh AH_KHT. | ...zehn (Minuten) nach acht. |
| ...a quarter past six. | ...FEERR-tel ZEE-ben. | ...viertel sieben. |
| ...half past five. | ...hahllp ZEX. | ...halb sechs. |
| ...five to seven. | ...FÜNF (mee-noo-ten) for ZEE-ben. | ...fünf (Minuten) vor sieben. |
| The day before yesterday | FOR-guess-tehrn | Vorgestern |
| Yesterday evening | GUESS-tehrn AH-bent | Gestern abend |
| This morning | HOY-tuh MOR-gen | Heute morgen |
| At noon | MIT-tahks | Mittags |
| In the afternoon | ahmm NAH KH-mit-tahk | Am Nachmittag |
| In the evening | ahmm AH-bent | Am Abend |
| At night | in dair NAH_KHT | In der Nacht |
| At midnight | oomm MIT-tehr-nah kh | Um Mitternacht |
| Tomorrow morning | mawr-gen FRÜ | Morgen früh |
| Tomorrow evening | mawr-gen AH-bent | Morgen abend |
| The day after tomorrow | ü-behr-mawr-gen | Übermorgen |

Weather

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| It's hot. | ess ist HICE. | Es ist heiss. |
| It's cold. | ess ist KAHLT. | Es ist kalt. |
| It's raining. | ess RAIG-net. | Es regnet. |
| It's snowing. | ess SHNITE. | Es schneit. |
| What fine weather! | vahss für SHÖ-ness VET-tehr! | Was für schönes Wetter! |

Postal Information

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|----------------------------------|---|--|
| How much is the postage on this? | vee-feel buh-TRAYKT dahss POR-toh? | Wieviel beträgt das Porto? |
| Give me...worth of stamps. | GAY-ben zee meer für...MARK-en. | Geben Sie mir für...Marken. |
| Please send this letter... | BIT-tuh SHICK-en zee dee-zen BREEF... | Bitte schicken sie diesen Brief... |
| ...air mail. | ...pehr LOOFT-pawst. | ...per Luftpost. |
| ...special delivery. | ...pehr ILE-pawst. | ...per Eilpost. |
| ...registered. | ...ahls INE-shrube-uh-breef. | ...als Einschreibebrief. |
| Please send this parcel post. | BIT-tuh SHICK-en zee deess pehr pah-KATE-pawst. | Bitte schicken sie dies per Paketpost. |

Barber and Beauty Shop

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| I want a haircut. | HAH-ruh SHNIE-den, BIT-tuh. | Haare schneiden, bitte. |
| Not too short. | NIKHT too KOORTS. | Nicht zu kurz. |
| No hair oil, thank you. | KINE HAHR-öl, BIT-tuh. | Kein Haaröl, bitte. |
| I want a shave. | rah-ZEE-ren, BIT-tuh. | Rasieren, bitte. |
| I want a shampoo. | ikh MÖKH-tuh mine HAHR guh-VAHSH-en hah-ben. | Ich möchte mein Haar gewaschen haben. |
| I want my hair set. | ikh MÖKH-tuh mine HAHR guh-LAYKT HAH-ben. | Ich möchte mein Haar gelegt haben. |

Transportation

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|---|--|--|
| Where is the ticket office? | VOH ist dair FAR-car-ten-shahll-tehr? | Wo ist der Fahrkartenschalter? |
| When does... | VAHNN KAWMMT... | Wann kommt... |
| ...the train arrive? | ...dair TSOOK ahnn? | ...der Zug an? |
| ...the plane arrive? | ...dahss FLOOK-tsoyk ahnn? | ...das Flugzeug an? |
| ...the bus arrive? | ...dair AWMM-nee-booss ahnn? | ...der Omnibus an? |
| At what time does the train leave for...? | oomm VEE-feel OOR fairt dair TSOOK nah kh... ahpp? | Um wieviel Uhr fährt der Zug nach...ab? |
| From which track does the train for... leave? | fawn vell-shem BAHN-shlike fairt dair TSOOK nah kh...ahpp? | Von welchem Bahnsteig fährt der Zug nach...ab? |
| Is this the right train for...? | ist deess dair TSOOK nah kh...? | Ist dies der Zug nach...? |
| Where is my baggage? | VOH ist mine guh-PECK? | Wo ist mein Gepäck? |
| Where is the baggage room? | VOH ist dair guh-PECK-r oom? | Wo ist der Gepäckraum? |
| Please call a taxi. | BIT-tuh ROO-fen zee ine TAHCK-see. | Bitte rufen Sie eine Taxi. |

Auto Travel

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|--|--|------------------------------------|
| What place is this? | VEL-kh ehr ORT ist dahss? | Welcher Ort ist das? |
| Where is the town? | VOH ist dee SHTAHTT? | Wo ist die Stadt? |
| Which is the best road for...? | VEL-kh ehr ist dair BESS-tuh VAYK nah kh...? | Welcher ist der beste Weg nach...? |
| Turn to the right. | FAH-ren zee REH KHHS. | Fahren Sie rechts. |
| Turn to the left. | FAH-ren zee LINKS. | Fahren Sie links. |
| Go straight on. | FAH-ren zee guh-RAH-duh-OWSS. | Fahren Sie geradeaus. |
| Go back. | FAH-ren zee too-RÜCK. | Fahren Sie zurück. |
| This way. | in DEE-zehr RIKH-toong. | In dieser Richtung. |
| That way. | in YAY-nehr RIKH-toong. | In jener Richtung. |
| How far is it to...? | vee VITE ist ess biss...? | Wie weit ist es bis...? |
| Is this the road to...? | ist DEESS dair VAYK nah kh...? | Ist dies der Weg nach...? |
| Is it... | ist ess... | Ist es... |
| ...near? | ...NAH? | ...nah? |
| ...far? | ...VITE? | ...weit? |
| ...very far? | ...ZAIR vite? | ...sehr weit? |
| Which way is... | VOH ist... | Wo ist... |
| ...north? | ...NOR-den? | ...Norden? |
| ...south? | ...ZÜ-den? | ...Süden? |
| ...east? | ...AWSS-ten? | ...Osten? |
| ...west? | ...VESS-ten? | ...Westen? |
| Is the road...? | ist dee SHTRAH-suh...? | Ist die Strasse...? |
| Is there a detour? | GPT ess ine-en OOMM-vayk? | Gibt es einen Umweg? |
| What is the speed limit? | VAHSS ist dee HÖKH ST-guh-shvinn-dikh-kite? | Was ist die Höchstgeschwindigkeit? |
| Where is the nearest gas station? | VOH ist dee NEH KH-stuh TAHNNK-shtell-uh? | Wo ist die nächste Tankstelle? |
| Where can I find a garage (for repairs)? | VOH kahnn ikh ine-uh gah-RAH-zhuh FIN-den? | Wo kann ich eine Garage finden? |
| I need... | ikh BROW-kh uh... | Ich brauche... |

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|--------------|--------------------|------------------|
| ...oil. | ...ÖL. | ...Öl. |
| ...gasoline. | ...ben-TSEEN. | ...Benzin. |
| ...a tire. | ...ine-en RIFE-en. | ...einen Reifen. |

Public Signs

| English | Pronunciation | German |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Keep out | TSOO-tritt fehr-BOH-ten | Zutritt Verboten |
| For Hire | tsoo fehr-MEE-ten | Zu Vermieten |
| No Parking | PAR-ken fehr-BOH-ten | Parken Verboten |
| No Smoking | R_OW-kh en fehr-BOH-ten | Rauchen Verboten |
| Sale | OWSS-fehr-kowf | Ausverkauf |
| Women | FROW-en; DAH-men | Frauen; Damen |
| Men | MEN-nehr; HEHR-ren | Männer; Herren |
| No Spitting | SHPOOCK-en fehr-BOH-ten | Spucken Verboten |
| Railroad | EYE-zen-bahn | Eisenbahn |
| Dangerous Curve | guh-FAIR-likh-uh KOORR-vuh | Gefährliche Kurve |
| Keep to the Right (Left) | REH KHTS (LINKS) fah-ren | Rechts (Links) Fahren |
| Dead End | ZAHCK-gahss-uh | Sackgasse |
| Men Working | AH KH-loonk! B OW-shtell-uh! | Achtung! Baustelle! |
| No Thoroughfare | KIE-nuh DOORKH-fahrt | Keine Durchfahrt |
| One-way Street | INE-bahn-shtrah-suh | Einbahnstrasse |
| Go Slow | LAHNNG-zähm | Langsam |
| Toilet | twah-LET-tuh | Toilette |
| Entrance | INE-gahng | Eingang |
| Exit | OWSS-gahng | Ausgang |

German Grammar

ARTICLES

In German the article has the same gender, number and case as the noun with which it is used.

Definite article

| | Masc. Sing. | Fem. Sing. | Neuter Sing. | Masc., Fem., Neuter Pl. |
|------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Nominative | der | die | das | die |
| Genitive | des | der | des | der |
| Dative | dem | der | dem | den |
| Accusative | den | die | das | die |

Contractions of the definite article. The masculine and neuter definite article, in its dative form, *dem*, is commonly contracted with a preceding preposition, thus: *an dem* = *am*, *bei dem* =

beim, *von dem* = *vom*, *zu dem* = *zum*. The neuter definite article in the accusative, *das*, may be contracted with prepositions, thus: *an das* = *ans*, *auf das* = *aufs*, *für das* = *fürs*, *in das* = *ins*. The feminine dative definite article, *der*, may be contracted with a preceding *zu*, thus: *zu der* = *zur*.

Indefinite article

| | Masc. Sing. | Fem. Sing. | Neuter Sing. | Masc., Fem., Neuter Pl. |
|------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Nominative | ein | eine | ein | |
| Genitive | eines | einer | eines | |
| Dative | einem | einer | einem | none |
| Accusative | einen | eine | ein | |

NOUNS

Plural of nouns

German nouns differ in the way they form their plurals. The nouns contained in this dictionary belong to the following categories:

Plural ending -er. If the stressed vowel of the noun in the singular is *a*, *o*, *u* or *au*, it is changed to *ä*, *ö*, *ü* or *äu*, respectively, thus: *Mann*—*Männer*, *Dorf*—*Dörfer*, *Buch*—*Bücher*, *Haus*—*Häuser*.

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Amt | Brett | Fass | Gesicht |
| Augenlid | Buch | Feld | Gespenst |
| Bad | Dach | Feuerwehr- | Glas |
| Band | Denkmal | mann | Glied |
| Bauerngut | Dorf | Gehalt | Gott |
| Beiwort | Dorn | Geist | Grab |
| Bergmann | Drehbuch | Geld | Gras |
| Bettuch | Ei | Geschäfts- | Handbuch |
| Bild | Fach | mann | Handtuch |
| Bindewort | Fahrrad | Geschlecht | Hauptwort |
| Blatt | Farnkraut | Gesetzbuch | Haus |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| Holz | Lehrbuch | Schild | Trinkgeld |
| Horn | Leihhaus | Schloss | Umstandswort |
| Huhn | Licht | Schulhaus | Verhältniswort |
| Jagdhaus | Lied | Schwert | Volk |
| Kalb | Loch | Signalhorn | Wald |
| Kaufmann | Mann | Spiegelbild | Warenhaus |
| Kind | Mitglied | Sprichwort | Wort |
| Kirchenlied | Nasenloch | Staatsmann | Wörterbuch |
| Kleid | Nest | Strauch | Wurm |
| Krankenhaus | Ort | Streichholz | Zeitwort |
| Kraut | Postamt | Tal | Zifferblatt |
| Lagerhaus | Rad | Taschentuch | Zimmermann |
| Lamm | Rand | Tischtuch | Zollamt |
| Land | | | |

This pattern also applies to all nouns ending in *-tum*; e.g. *Irrtum*—*Irrtümer*.

No plural ending, but change of vowels *a*, *o*, *u* and *au*, respectively, to *ä*, *ö*, *ü* and *äu* (e.g., *Vater*—*Väter*).

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Apfel | Hafen | Nagel | Schwieger- | Segen | Teilhaber | Vergnügen | Winkel |
| Boden | Hammer | Obstgarten | tochter | (An)Siedler | Teller | Verkäufer | Winter |
| Bruder | Kanarienvogel | Ofen | Schwiegervater | Sieger | Tempel | Verleger | Wissenschaft- |
| Dachboden | Kindergarten | Regenmantel | Stiefmutter | Sommer | Teufel | Vermögen | ler |
| Faden | Kloster | Sattel | Stieftochter | Späher | Theater | Verräter | Witwer |
| Flughafen | Laden | Schaden | Tochter | Spargel | Thermometer | Versehen | Wohnzimmer |
| Garten | Magen | Schnabel | Vater | Spaten | Tiger | Versprechen | Wolkenkratzer |
| Gräben | Mangel | Schwager | Vogel | Speisewagen | Tischfächer | Vertreter | Wunder |
| Grossmutter | Mantel | Schwieger- | Wasser | Speisezimmer | Transport- | Vetter | Würfel |
| Grossvater | Mutter | mutter | | Spiegel | wagen | Viertel | Zauber |
| | | | | Spiele | Tropfen | Volumen | Zauberer |
| | | | | Springbrunnen | Tunnel | Vorarbeiter | Zeichen |
| | | | | Staubsauger | Übel | Vorsteher | Zicklein |
| | | | | Stecker | Überbringer | Wagen | Ziegel |
| | | | | Stengel | Ufer | Wähler | Zigeuner |
| | | | | Stiefel | Ungeheuer | Wahlzettel | Zimmer |
| | | | | Stiefmütter- | Unternehmen | Wäldchen | Zirkel |
| | | | | chen | Veilchen | Walzer | Zügel |
| | | | | Stöpsel | Verbrechen | Wärter | Zusatzartikel |
| | | | | Streifen | Verbrecher | Wechsel | Zuschauer |
| | | | | Stückchen | Verfahren | Weibchen | Zweifel |
| | | | | Sünder | Verfasser | Wesen | Zylinder |
| | | | | Teelöffel | Vergehen | Widder | |

No plural ending. The plural is distinguished from the singular only by the form of the accompanying article or adjective(s).

| | | | |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Adler | Esel | Keller | Opfer |
| Aktivposten | Esslöffel | Kellner | Orchester |
| Andenken | Fahrer | Kessel | Orden |
| Anhänger | Fehler | Kiefer (jaw) | Paddelruder |
| Anker | Felsen | Kiesel | Panther |
| Ansiedler | Fenster | Kinderwagen | Panzer |
| Apostel | Fernsprecher | Kindlein | Personen- |
| Apotheker | Feuer | Kissen | wagen |
| Arbeiter | Finger | Klassenzimmer | Pfadfinder |
| Arbeitsgeber | Fleischer | Kleinhändler | Pfarrer |
| Ärmel | Flicker | Klumpen | Pfeiler |
| Artikel | Flieder | Knöchel | Pferdchen |
| Aschenbecher | Flieger | Knochen | Pfosten |
| Bäcker | Flügel | Knoten | Politiker |
| Badezimmer | Flugzeugträger | Koffer | Polster |
| Balken | Fonds | Kontoinhaber | Posten |
| Banner | Führer | Körper | Prediger |
| Baukünstler | Futter | Kragen | Priester |
| Becher | Gänseblüm- | Krankswagen | Rabbiner |
| Befehlshaber | chen | Kritiker | Rasen |
| Begleiter | Gärtner | Krüppel | Rasiermesser |
| Beobachter | Gastgeber | Kuchen | Rätsel |
| Berichter- | Gebäude | Kugelschreiber | Räuber |
| statte | Gegner | Künstler | Redner |
| Besen | Geldbeutel | Lager | Regen |
| Besucher | Gelübde | Laster | Regenbogen |
| Bettler | Gemälde | Leben | Regenschauer |
| Biber | Gemüse | Lehrer | Register |
| Bieter | Gepäckträger | Leiden | Reifen |
| Bildhauer | Gewebe | (Betriebs)- | Reiter |
| Bisschen | Gewerbe | Leiter | Revolver |
| Bogen | Gewissen | Leser | Richter |
| Bolzen | Gewitter | Liebchen | Riegel |
| Borger | Gipfel | Lokomotiv- | Riemen |
| Botschafter | Graben | fürher | Ritter |
| Briefchen | Grosshändler | Lüftchen | Rotkehlchen |
| Briefträger | Gründer | Luftdruck- | Rücken |
| Brocken | Gürtel | messer | Ruder |
| Brötchen | Haken | Lügner | Rundschreiben |
| Brunnen | Händler | Lumpen | Samen |
| Buchführer | Haufen | Mädchen | Sänger |
| Buchhalter | Hausierer | Makler | Schaffner |
| Buckel | Häutchen | Maler | Schalter |
| Büffel | Hebel | Männchen | Schatten |
| Bügeleisen | Heilmittel | Märchen | Schauspieler |
| Bürgermeister | Heizkörper | Maulesel | Schemel |
| Busen | Helfer | Maurer | Schenkel |
| Daumen | Herrscher | Mechaniker | Schinken |
| Deckel | Hilfsmittel | Meister | Schlafzimmer |
| Dichter | Hüftgürtel | Menschenalter | Schläger |
| Dienstmäd- | Hügel | Merkzettel | Schleier |
| chen | Hummer | Messer | Schlitten |
| Drucker | Indianer | Mieter | Schlüssel |
| Durchmesser | Jäger | Minister | Schneider |
| Eichhörnchen | Kabel | Miteigentümer | Schnürsenkel |
| Eimer | Käfer | Mittel | Schönheits- |
| Einbrecher | Kaiser | Mörder | mittel |
| Einwohner | Kalender | Mörtel | Schrauben- |
| Ellbogen | Kaninchen | Müller | zieher |
| Empfänger | Kapitel | Musiker | Schriftsteller |
| Engel | Karren | Muster | Schuldner |
| Enkel | Käse | Nacken | Schüler |
| Erdbeben | Kassierer | Nebel | Schuppen |
| Erdhügel | Kätzchen | Neger | Schuster |
| Ersatzmittel | Käufer | Onkel | Seeräuber |

Plural ending -e, and change of vowels *a*, *o*, *u* and *au* to *ä*, *ö*, *ü* and *äu*, respectively (e.g., *Arzt*—*Ärzte*).

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| Abdruck | Damm | Hand | Prozentsatz |
| Abfluss | Dampf | Hauptstadt | Rang |
| Abgrund | Draht | Haut | Ratschlag |
| Absatz | Druck | Hof | Raum |
| Abzugskanal | Duft | Hörsaal | Reissver- |
| Admiral | Dunst | Hügelabhang | schluss |
| Altar | Eindruck | Hut | Rock |
| Anfang | Einfluss | Kamm | Rückzug |
| Angst | Eingang | Kampf | Saal |
| Anspruch | Einsatz | Kanal | Sack |
| Antrag | Einspruch | Kauf | Saft |
| Anwalt | Einwand | Kirchturm | Sand |
| Anzug | Eisschrank | Klang | Sarg |
| Arbeitskraft | Empfang | Klotz | Satz |
| Armband | Entwurf | Knopf | Saum |
| Arzt | Erdnuss | Knuff | Schatz |
| Ast | Ertrag | Koch | Schaum |
| Auftrag | Fahrplan | Kokosnuss | Schlafrack |
| Ausdruck | Fahrstuhl | Kopf | Schlag |
| Ausgang | Fall | Korb | Schlaganfall |
| Ausguss | Farbton | Kraft | Schlauch |
| Auskunft | Faust | Krampf | Schluss |
| Ausschuss | Fehlbetrag | Krankensaal | Schneesturm |
| Ausverkauf | Feldzug | Kranz | Schnurrbart |
| Axt | Fledermaus | Krug | Schoss |
| Bach | Fluch | Kuh | Schrank |
| Badeanzug | Flug | Kunst | Schuss |
| Bahnhof | Fluss | Kuss | Schwamm |
| Ball | Friedhof | Leinwand | Schwan |
| Band | Frosch | Lohn | Schwanz |
| Bank | Frost | Löwenzahn | Schwarm |
| Bart | Frucht | Luft | Schwigersohn |
| Bauch | Fuchs | Lust | Sohn |
| Baum | Fuss | Macht | Sonnenaufgang |
| Beinbruch | Gang | Markt | Sonnenunter- |
| Beitrag | Gans | Masstab | gang |
| Betrag | Gast | Maulwurf | Spass |
| Beweggrund | Gasthof | Maus | Spaziergang |
| Bienenkorb | Gebrauch | Muskatnuss | Spielplatz |
| Bischof | Gegensatz | Nacht | Sprung |
| Block | Gegenstand | Naht | Staatenbund |
| Blutsturz | Geizhals | Not | Stab |
| Bock | Gelegenheits- | Notfall | Stadt |
| Bohrloch | kauf | Nuss | Stahl |
| Brand | General | Palast | Stall |
| Brauch | Geruch | Papst | Stamm |
| Braut | Geschmack | Pass | Stiefsohn |
| Briefumschlag | Geschwulst | Pfahl | Stock |
| Brust | Grund | Pferdekraft | Storch |
| Bund | Grundsatz | Pflock | Stoss |
| Busch | Gruss | Pflug | Strauch |
| Butterbrot | Hahn | Plan | Strom |
| Chor | Hals | Platz | Strumpf |

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Strumpfband | (Kreis)- | Vorschlag | Wunsch |
| Stuhl | Umfang | Vorwand | Wurst |
| Stumpf | Umgang | Vorwurf | Zahn |
| Stundenplan | Umschlag | Wahlpruch | Zahnarzt |
| Sturm | Umstand | Walnuss | Zaum |
| Sturz | Unfall | Wand | Zaun |
| Sumpf | Unterrock | Wasserfall | Zeitraum |
| Tanz | Unterkunft | Wasserhahn | Zoll |
| Ton | Ursprung | Webstuhl | Zufall |
| Topf | Verband | Weinstock | Zug |
| Traum | Verkauf | Wettkampf | Zusammen- |
| Trutzhahn | Vertrag | Wettlauf | hang |
| Turm | Vollmacht | Wiederverkauf | Zusatz |
| Übereinkunft | Vorfall | Wolf | Zuschlag |
| Überschuss | Vorhang | Wollust | Zustand |
| | Vorrat | Wuchs | Zwischenraum |

Plural ending -e and no change in vowel

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Aal | Deck | Geheimnis | Jahr |
| Abend | Diagramm | Gehirn | Jahrestag |
| Abflussrohr | Dickicht | Geldschein | Jahrhundert |
| Absatzgebiet | Dieb | (Schutz) Geleit | Joch |
| Abschied | Dienst | Gelöbnis | Jüngling |
| Abschnitt | Ding | Gericht | Kabelgramm |
| Abteil | Dokument | Gerücht | Kabinett |
| Ahorn | Doppelpunkt | Geschäft | Käfig |
| Alphabet | Dreieck | Geschenk | Kalbskotelett |
| Anblick | Druck | Geschirr | Kamel |
| Angebot | Düsenantrieb | Geschwür | Kamin |
| Angriff | Dutzend | Gesetz | Kapitän |
| Anteil | Edelstein | Gesims | Karneval |
| Antlitz | Eid | Gespräch | Katalog |
| Arm | Element | Gesuch | Kenntnis |
| Atom | Ereignis | Getränk | Kerbtier |
| Aufenthalt | Erfolg | Gewehr | Kerl |
| Auftritt | Ergebnis | Gewicht | Kern |
| Augenblick | Erlaubnis | Gewinn | Kinn |
| Ausblick | Erlebnis | Gewürz | Kirchspiel |
| Ausmass | Ersparnis | Gift | Klaps |
| Ausruf | Erz | Glaubensbe- | Klavier |
| Bahnsteig | Erzeugnis | kenntnis | Klecks |
| Band | Etikett | Golf | Kleidungs- |
| Bankrott | Exemplar | Grad | stück |
| Bau | Exporteur | Granit | Klima (pl. |
| Befehl | Fahrzeug | Griff | Klimate) |
| Begräbnis | Fallschirm | Gros | Klistier |
| Begriff | Fausthand- | Grundstück | Knie |
| Beil | schuh | Haar | Kniff |
| Bein | Feiertag | Habicht | Kommissar |
| Beispiel | Feigling | Halt | Kompass |
| Bereich | Feind | Hammelkote- | Kompliment |
| Berg | Fell | lett | Kompromiss |
| Bergwerk | Fernrohr | Handgelenk | Kongress |
| Bericht | Fest | Handschuh | König |
| Beruf | Festmahl | Handwerk | Königsreich |
| Bestimmungs- | Film | Hauptquartier | Konzert |
| ort | Firnis | Hauptteil | Kork |
| Besuch | Fisch | Haushalt | Kostüm |
| Betrieb | Fleck | Hauschuh | Krach |
| Beweis | Flüchtling | Heer | Krebs |
| Bezirk | Flugzeug | Heiland | Kredit |
| Bibliothekar | Frachtbrief | Heim | Kreis |
| Bildnis | Freund | Helm | Kreuz |
| Bindestrich | Frisör | Hengst | Krieg |
| Biss | Frühling | Herd | Kristall |
| Bleistift | Frühstück | Hering | Kuckuck |
| Blick- | Fundament | Hindernis | Kurort |
| Blitz | Fusstritt | Hirsch | Kurs |
| Boot | Garn | Hirt | Ladentisch |
| Bräutigam | Gas | Huf | Laib |
| Brennstoff | Gebet | Hund | Lärm |
| Brief | Gebiet | Ideal | Lebensmittel- |
| Bruchstück | Geburtstag | Importeur | geschäft |
| Bruchteil | Gedicht | Ingenieur | Lehrling |
| Bug | Geduldspiel | Inhalt | Leim |
| Buntstift | Gefängnis | Instinkt | Leutnant |
| Bürgersteig | Gefäss | Instrument | Liebling |
| Charakter | Gefühl | Inventar | Likör |
| Dachs | Gegenteil | Jagdhund | Lineal |

| | | | |
|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Lippenstift | Pilz | Schmuck | Tisch |
| Luftangriff | Pionier | Schornstein | Tod |
| Magnet | Pol | Schrei | Tor (gate) |
| Mass | Porzellan | Schreibheft | Transport |
| Mast | Preis | Schreibtisch | Trick |
| Meer | Prellstein | Schritt | Triumph |
| Meineid | Problem | Schuh | Umweg |
| Meisterwerk | Programm | Schuldschein | Unterschied |
| Merkmal | Protokoll | Schwein | Unterseeboot |
| Metall | Prozent | Seehund | Urteil |
| Mineral | Prozess | Signal | Verbot |
| Missionar | Pudding | Sinn | Verdienst |
| Mittelpunkt | Punkt | Sitz | Verein |
| Modell | Rabatt | Skandal | Vergleich |
| Monat | Rasierapparat | Skelett | Verhältnis |
| Mönch | Rat | Spediteur | Verkaufsschein |
| Mond | Rausch | Speer | Verlust |
| Moor | Rauschgift | Spiel | Versuch |
| Moos | Recht | Spielzeug | Verzeichnis |
| Mord | Rechteck | Spion | Vitamin |
| Mund | Redakteur | Sprengstoff | Vlies |
| Nachmittag | Regiment | Star | Vorbehalt |
| Nachtisch | (Kaiser) Reich | Stein | Vormund |
| Nebenprodukt | Reim | Stern | Vorrecht |
| Nennwert | Reiz | Steward | Vorteil |
| Netz | Renntier | Stich | Vorurteil |
| Notar | Reservoir | Stiel | Vorwort |
| Offizier | Rest | Stier | Vulkan |
| Ohrring | Rezept | Stil | Wagnis |
| Öl | Ring | Stockwerk | Walfisch |
| Omnibus | Rinnstein | Stoff | Weg |
| Organ | Riss | Strand | Wein |
| Ort | Rohr | Streik | Weltteil |
| Ozean | Roman | Streit | Werk |
| Paar | Rost | Strich | Werkzeug |
| Packmaterial | Rubin | Strichpunkt | Wert |
| Paket | Rückgrat | Strick | Wind |
| Papier | Ruf | Stubentier | Witz |
| Paradies | Salat | Stück | Wohnsitz |
| Parfüm | Salm | Sturmwind | Wörterver- |
| Park | Salz | System | zeichnis |
| Parlament | Sand | Tablett | Wrack |
| Passagier | Saphir | Tag | Zeitungskiosk |
| Patent | Säugling | Talent | Zeitvertreib |
| Peitschenhieb | Schaf | Tau | Zelt |
| Pelz | Schal | (Aus)Tausch | Zement |
| Personal | Schauspiel | Teig | Zeugnis |
| Pfad | Scheck | Teil | Ziel |
| Pfeil | Scherz | Telegramm | Zirkus |
| Pferd | Schicksal | Teppich | Zitat |
| Pfirsich | Schiff | Testament | Zweck |
| Pflegling | Schirm | Text | Zweig |
| Pfuhl | Schlittschuh | Thron | Zwerg |
| Picknik | Schmetterling | Tier | Zwilling |

Plural ending -s and no change in vowel

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Abonnement | Dock | Kino | Sofa |
| Auto | Fort | Kognak | Sparkonto |
| Ballon | Fräulein | Komma | Sweater |
| Banjo | Gelee | Konto | Taxi |
| Bankier | Genie | Pyjama | Tee |
| Bar | Giro | Radiergummi | Tempo |
| Budget | Hotel | Radio | Torpedo |
| Büro | Interview | Rasiercreme | Trust |
| Chef | Kamera | Restaurant | Zebra |
| Cocktail | Kanu | Rouleau | Ziehharmonika |
| Couch (pl. | Kap | Rum | Zoo |
| Couches) | | | |

Plural ending -n or -en and no change in vowel. This classification includes all feminine nouns not listed in the previous groups, and the masculine and neuter nouns enumerated below. Plural forms in which the base undergoes a change are specified in parentheses.

| | | | |
|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| Adressat | Athlet | (Bakterien) | Bekannte |
| Advokat | Atlas | Bandit | Bett |
| Affe | (Atlanten) | Bär | Bevollmäch- |
| Akkumulator | Auge | Basis (Basen) | tigte |
| Angestellte | Auster | Bauer | Bote |
| Ansässige | Bakterium | Beamte | Buchstabe |

| | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Bürge | Götze | Monarch | Schmerz |
| Chirurg | Handelsrei- | Motor | Schreck |
| Christ | sende | Museum (Mu- | Schurke |
| Datum (Daten) | Hase | seen) | See |
| Demokrat | Heilige | Muskel | Senat |
| Diamant | Held | Mythos (My- | Senator |
| Dienstbote | Hemd | then) | Sergeant |
| Dirigent | Herr | Nachbar | Soldat |
| Doktor | Herz | Nachkomme | Sozialist |
| Dosis (Dosen) | Individuum | Nachthemd | Spatz |
| Drache | Interesse | Name | Spielgefährte |
| Drama (Dra- | Jude | Narr | Spitzname |
| men) | Junge | Neffe | Staat |
| Eisenbahn | Junggeselle | Nerv | Statut |
| Elefant | Juwel | Oberst | Stirn |
| Ende | Kamerad | Ochs | Strahl |
| Erbe | Kandidat | Ohr | Student |
| Ernte | Kartoffel | Pastor | Studium (Stu- |
| Fabrikant | Kiefer (pine) | Patriot | dien) |
| Faktor | Konkurrent | Pfau | Thema (The- |
| Feldbett | Konsul | Phonograph | men) |
| Firma (Fir- | Korrespondent | Pilot | Tourist |
| men) | Kranke | Planet | Traktor |
| Freiwillige | Kranken- | Polizist | Tyrann |
| Fremde | schwester | Präsident | Uniform |
| Funke | Kunde | Prinz | Universität |
| Gedanke | Kurator | Professor | Untertan |
| Gefährte | Laboratorium | Prophet | Verbündete |
| Gefangene | (Labora- | Rebell | Verwandte |
| Gehilfe | torien) | Reisende | Veteran |
| Gelehrte | Leiter (ladder) | Revisor | Vorfahr |
| Geliebte | Leopard | Richtstrahl | Vorsitzende |
| Gläubiger | Lieferant | Riese | Waise |
| Gleicher | Löwe | Ritus (Riten) | Zeuge |
| Globus (Glo- | Mädchenname | Sachverständige | Zins |
| ben) | Matrose | dige | Zuname |

Gender of nouns

Every German noun is either masculine, feminine or neuter in gender. The article and adjectives, if any, which are used with a noun must be of the same gender as the noun. Gender of nouns is shown in the main word list by the designations *m.* for masculine, *f.* for feminine and *n.* for neuter.

To designate women German usually employs special feminine nouns even where English does not do this; for example, *Freund* means "friend," but for a girl or woman friend the feminine *Freundin* is used. Some of these special feminine nouns are listed in the dictionary. Other nouns may be made feminine by adding *-in*; e.g., if a "borrower" (*Borger*) is a woman, she is called a *Borgerin*.

Case of nouns

Nouns in German appear in one of four cases, according to their function in the sentence. The cases are nominative, geni-

tive, dative and accusative. Nouns appear in the dictionary in the nominative case. The other cases are formed from the nominative in several ways, according to the plural group to which the noun belongs.

Plural ending -er

| | Sing. | Pl. |
|------------|-----------|---------|
| Nominative | Mann | Männer |
| Genitive | Mannes | Männer |
| Dative | Mann(e) * | Männern |
| Accusative | Mann | Männer |

No plural ending

| | <i>Masc. and Neuter</i> | | <i>Fem.</i> | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | <i>Sing.</i> | <i>Pl.</i> | <i>Sing.</i> | <i>Pl.</i> |
| <i>Nominative</i> | Vater | Väter | Mutter | Mütter |
| <i>Genitive</i> | Vaters | Väter | Mutter | Mütter |
| <i>Dative</i> | Vater | Vätern | Mutter | Müttern |
| <i>Accusative</i> | Vater | Väter | Mutter | Mütter |

Plural ending -e

| | <i>Masc. and Neuter</i> | | <i>Fem.</i> | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | <i>Sing.</i> | <i>Pl.</i> | <i>Sing.</i> | <i>Pl.</i> |
| <i>Nominative</i> | Baum | Bäume | Hand | Hände |
| <i>Genitive</i> | Baumes | Bäume | Hand | Hände |
| <i>Dative</i> | Baum(e) * | Bäumen | Hand | Händen |
| <i>Accusative</i> | Baum | Bäume | Hand | Hände |

Plural ending -s

| | <i>Masc. and Neuter</i> | | <i>Fem.</i> | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | <i>Sing.</i> | <i>Pl.</i> | <i>Sing.</i> | <i>Pl.</i> |
| <i>Nominative</i> | Hotel | Hotels | Kamera | Kameras |
| <i>Genitive</i> | Hotels | Hotels | Kamera | Kameras |
| <i>Dative</i> | Hotel | Hotels | Kamera | Kameras |
| <i>Accusative</i> | Hotel | Hotels | Kamera | Kameras |

Plural ending -en

| | <i>Masc.</i> | | <i>Fem.</i> | |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | <i>Sing.</i> | <i>Pl.</i> | <i>Sing.</i> | <i>Pl.</i> |
| <i>Nominative</i> | Student | Studenten | Frau | Frauen |
| <i>Genitive</i> | Studenten | Studenten | Frau | Frauen |
| <i>Dative</i> | Studenten | Studenten | Frau | Frauen |
| <i>Accusative</i> | Studenten | Studenten | Frau | Frauen |

Note: A few nouns in the last group are inflected in the singular as if they belonged to the first group; e.g., *Staat*, *Auge*.

* The (e) in parentheses means that in the dative this ending may, but need not, be added.

PRONOUNS

Personal pronouns

German has three pronouns meaning "you": *du*, which is used with a child, a relative or a close friend; *ihr*, which is used to more than one individual of the kind to whom one would say *du*; and *Sie*, which is used to either one or several persons with whom one is not on sufficiently familiar terms to say *du* or *ihr*. *Sie* also means "they," but in writing it is capitalized only when it means "you."

Subject of the verb (nominative)

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|------|
| ich | I | wir | we |
| du | you | ihr | you |
| er | he | sie | they |
| sie | she | Sie | you |
| es | it | | |

Ich lese.

I am reading.

Direct object of the verb (accusative)

| | | | |
|------|-----|------|------|
| mich | me | uns | us |
| dich | you | euch | you |
| ihn | him | sie | them |

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| sie | her | Sie | you |
| es | it | | |

Er sieht mich.

He sees me.

These forms of the personal pronoun are also used after certain prepositions; see the section on *Prepositions*, below.

Ein Buch für mich.

A book for me.

Indirect object of the verb (dative)

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-------|------|
| mir | me | uns | us |
| dir | you | euch | you |
| ihm | him | ihnen | them |
| ihr | her | Ihnen | you |
| ihm | it | | |

Er hilft mir.

He helps me.

These forms of the personal pronoun are also used after certain prepositions; see the section on *Prepositions* for a list of them.

Er kommt mit mir.

He is coming with me.

Object of a few special verbs and prepositions (genitive)

| | | | |
|--------|-----|-------|------|
| meiner | me | unser | us |
| deiner | you | euer | you |
| seiner | him | ihrer | them |
| ihrer | her | Ihrer | you |
| seiner | it | | |

Er erinnert sich *meiner*. He remembers *me*.

See the section on *Prepositions* (p. 1787) for a list of the prepositions that take the genitive.

Possessive pronouns

For the German words corresponding to "my," "your," etc., see the section on *Possessive Adjectives*, p. 1787.

Reflexive pronouns

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------|------|------------------------|
| mich | myself | uns | ourselves |
| dich | yourself | euch | yourselves |
| sich | himself, herself itself | sich | themselves, yourselves |

Ich rasiere *mich*. I shave *myself*.

Relative pronouns

The German equivalents of English "who," "whom," "whose," "which" and "that" depend not on whether the reference is to a person or to a thing but on the gender of the noun referred to. The relative pronoun also has the same number—singular or plural—as the noun it refers to. Its case is determined by its own function in the relative clause.

| | Masc. Sing. | Fem. Sing. | Neuter Sing. | Pl. |
|------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|
| Nominative | der | die | das | die |
| Genitive | dessen | deren | dessen | deren |
| Dative | dem | der | dem | denen |
| Accusative | den | die | das | die |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| ein Mann, <i>der</i> dort war | a man <i>who</i> was there |
| eine Geschichte, <i>die</i> wahr ist | a story <i>that</i> is true |
| ein Kind, <i>dessen</i> Augen blau sind | a child <i>whose</i> eyes are blue |
| ein Buch, <i>das</i> ich brauche | a book <i>which</i> I need |
| die Freunde, mit <i>denen</i> ich sprach | the friends with <i>whom</i> I spoke |

Interrogative pronouns

Who, whom, whose

Wer—used as the subject of a verb (nominative).

Wer ist das? *Who* is this?

Wem—used as the indirect object of a verb and with certain prepositions (dative).

Wem begegnetest du? *Whom* did you meet?

Mit *wem* sprachst du? *With whom* did you speak?

Wen—used as the direct object of a verb and with certain prepositions (accusative).

Wen sahst du? *Whom* did you see?

Auf *wen* wartest du? *For whom* are you waiting?

Wessen—used as a possessive and as an object after certain verbs and prepositions (genitive).

Wessen Mantel ist das? *Whose* coat is this?

What

Was will er? *What* does he want?

Which, which one

Welcher, meaning "which" or "which one," is an adjective and has to agree in number, case and gender with the noun with which it is used (if any). For rules of its inflection, see the section on *Interrogative Adjectives*, p. 1787.

Welches Buch (sing., neuter, nom.) ist das beste? *Which* book is the best?

Auf *welcher* Strasse (sing., fem., dat.) wohnen Sie? *On which* street do you live?

Welche (pl., acc.) möchtest du haben? *Which ones* would you like to have?

Demonstrative pronouns

This, this one

Dieser, meaning "this" or "this one," is an adjective and agrees in number, case and gender with the noun with which it is used (if any). For details of its inflection, see the section on *Demonstrative Adjectives*, p. 1787.

Dieser Mann (sing., masc., nom.) ist nicht alt. *This* man is not old.

Mit *diesem* Auge (sing., neuter, dat.) sehe ich besser. *With this* eye I see better.

Zeige es *dieser* (sing., fem., dat.). *Show it to this one.*

That, that one

Jener, meaning "that" or "that one," is an adjective and agrees in number, case and gender with the noun with which it is used (if any). For details of its inflection, see the section on *Demonstrative Adjectives*, p. 1787.

in *jenem* Jahr (sing., neuter, dat.) *in that* year

auf *jenen* (pl., dat.) *on those*

ADJECTIVES

Declension of adjectives

In German, adjectives agree in number, gender and case with the nouns with which they are used. In addition, they are inflected differently depending on whether they are preceded by a definite article ("weak" inflection), by an indefinite article ("mixed" inflection) or by no article ("strong" inflection). Predicate adjectives are not inflected.

Strong inflection

| | Masc. Sing. | Fem. Sing. | Neuter Sing. | Pl. |
|------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|
| Nominative | guter | gute | gutes | gute |
| Genitive | guten | guter | guten | guter |
| Dative | gutem | guter | gutem | guten |
| Accusative | guten | gute | gutes | gute |

Weak inflection

| | Masc. | Fem. | Neuter | Pl. |
|------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| Nominative | gute | gute | gute | guten |
| Genitive | guten | guten | guten | guten |
| Dative | guten | guten | guten | guten |
| Accusative | guten | gute | gute | guten |

This inflection is used if the adjective is preceded by a definite article or by *dieser*, *jener*, *jeder*, *welcher*, *mancher* or *solcher*.

Mixed inflection

| | guter | gute | gutes | guten |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Nominative | guten | guten | guten | guten |
| Genitive | guten | guten | guten | guten |
| Dative | guten | gute | gutes | guten |
| Accusative | | | | |

This inflection is used if the adjective is preceded by an indefinite article, by a possessive adjective or by *kein*.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| ein <i>guter</i> Brief | a good letter |
| seine <i>guten</i> Wörter | his good words |
| kein <i>gutes</i> Zeichen | not a good sign |

Comparison of adjectives

Regular comparison

| Simple | reich | rich |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| Comparative | reicher | richer |
| Superlative | (der) reichst(e) | the richest |

Most one-syllable adjectives which have the vowels *a*, *o* or *u* change them to *ä*, *ö* or *ü*, respectively, in the comparative and superlative. Thus *alt*, *älter*, *der älteste*; *dumm*, *dümmer*, *der dümmste*.

Irregular comparison

A few common adjectives have irregular comparisons. The most important are the following:

| Simple | Comparative | Superlative |
|--------|-------------|-------------|
| gut | besser | der beste |
| hoch | höher | der höchste |
| nah | näher | der nächste |
| viel | mehr | der meiste |

Interrogative adjectives

The interrogative adjective *welcher*, meaning "which," is inflected like a regular adjective in the strong inflection, except that the genitive singular of the masculine and neuter takes the ending -es, thus: *welches*.

Demonstrative adjectives

The demonstrative adjectives *dieser*, "this," and *jener*, "that," are inflected like regular adjectives in the strong inflection, except that the genitive singular of the masculine and neuter takes the ending -es, thus: *dieses*, *jenes*.

Possessive adjectives

| Forms | | | |
|-------|------|-------|-------|
| mein | my | unser | our |
| dein | your | euer | your |
| sein | his | ihr | their |
| ihr | her | Ihr | your |
| sein | its | | |

Inflection

| | Masc. Sing. | Fem. Sing. | Neuter Sing. | Pl. |
|------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|
| Nominative | mein | meine | mein | meine |
| Genitive | meines | meiner | meines | meiner |
| Dative | meinem | meiner | meinem | meinen |
| Accusative | meinen | meine | mein | meine |

The numeral *ein* and the adjective *kein*, meaning "no," "not any," are also inflected like possessive adjectives.

PREPOSITIONS

The following prepositions require the dative case: *aus*, *bei*, *dank*, *entgegen*, *gegenüber*, *längs*, *mit*, *nach*, *seit*, *von*, *zu*; for example: *zu dem Knaben*, *zu mir*, *zu ihm*.

The following prepositions require the accusative case: *bis*, *durch*, *für*, *gegen*, *ohne*, *um*; for example: *für den Knaben*, *für mich*, *für ihn*.

The following prepositions require the dative case when they denote location and the accusative when they denote direction:

an, *auf*, *ausser*, *hinter*, *in*, *neben*, *über*, *unter*, *vor*, *zwischen*; for example: *auf dem Tisch* (on the table: location), *auf den Tisch* (onto the table: direction).

The following prepositions require the genitive case: *anstatt*, *ausserhalb*, *betreffs*, *bezüglich*, *infolge*, *innerhalb*, *laut*, *statt*, *trotz*, *um...willen*, *während*, *zwecks*; for example: *anstatt des Lehrers* (instead of the teacher), *während der Jahre* (during the years).

VERBS**Types of verbs**

German verbs are classified as "weak," "strong," modal auxiliaries and irregular. Each type of verb may also have a prefix which is either separable or inseparable (see section on *Prefixes*, p. 1788).

Numbering of verbs

Each verb in the German-to-English list is followed by a number in parentheses. Number (1) means a weak verb. Other numbers correspond to models (2) through (181) in this German grammar section, pp. 1788-91.

Infinitive and verb root

Each verb in the main word list appears in its infinitive form. The infinitive is made up of a verb root and an infinitive ending.

| Infinitive | Root | Ending |
|------------|-------|--------|
| lieben | lieb- | -en |

Present tense**Weak verbs**

| | | | |
|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| ich liebe | I love | wir lieben | we love |
| du liebst | you love | ihr liebt | you love |
| er liebt | he loves | sie lieben | they love |

Strong verbs. Strong verbs are inflected in the present tense like weak ones, except that if the vowel is *a* it is changed to *ä* in the second and third persons singular, while *e* is changed to *i* or *ie*. Thus:

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| ich trage | ich helfe | ich befehle |
| du trägst | du hilfst | du befiehlst |
| er trägt | er hilft | er befiehlt |

Modal auxiliaries

| Infinitive | ich | du | er | wir | ihr | sie |
|------------|------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|
| dürfen | darf | darfst | darf | dürfen | dürft | dürfen |
| können | kann | kannst | kann | können | könnt | können |
| mögen | mag | magst | mag | mögen | mögt | mögen |
| müssen | muss | musst | muss | müssen | müsst | müssen |
| sollen | soll | sollst | soll | sollen | sollt | sollen |
| wollen | will | willst | will | wollen | wollt | wollen |

The following verb is also conjugated like a modal auxiliary:

| | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| wissen | weiss | weisst | weiss | wissen | wisst | wissen |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|

Irregular verbs

| Infinitive | ich | du | er | wir | ihr | sie |
|------------|-------|-------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| haben | habe | hast | hat | haben | habt | haben |
| sein | bin | bist | ist | sind | seid | sind |
| werden | werde | wirst | wird | werden | werdet | werden |

Simple past tense

The simple past tense is ordinarily used to describe past events with reference to other past events, but without reference to the present.

Weak verbs. To form the simple past tense, endings are added to the verb root, as follows:

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| ich liebte | I loved | wir liebten | we loved |
| du liebtest | you loved | ihr liebtet | you loved |
| er liebte | he loved | sie liebten | they loved |

Strong verbs. To form the simple past tense, the reader can look up the simple past tense form in the list of verbs at the end of this section, and add the appropriate ending.

tragen—simple past tense form: *trug*

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| ich trug | I carried | wir trugen | we carried |
| du trugst | you carried | ihr trugt | you carried |
| er trug | he carried | sie trugen | they carried |

Past participle

Weak verbs. To form the past participle, add *ge-* before the verb root and *-t* (or *-et*) after it; for example: *lieb*, *geliebt*.

Some verbs which are not stressed on the first syllable of the verb root do not add *ge-*; for example: *marschier*, *marschiert*.

Strong verbs, modal auxiliaries and irregular verbs. The past participles may be found in the list at the end of this section.

Verbs with prefix. See section on *Prefixes*, p. 1788.

Compound past tense

The compound past tense is used to describe past events with some reference to the present; e.g., events that are still going on, events that are no longer going on and the like. The compound past tense is made up of an auxiliary and the past participle. The auxiliary is generally the appropriate form of the verb *haben*, but a few verbs, mostly indicating motion, use *sein* as the auxiliary.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|
| ich habe geliebt | I loved | ich bin gekommen | I came |
| du hast geliebt | you loved | du bist gekommen | you came |
| er hat geliebt | he loved | er ist gekommen | he came |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| wir <i>haben</i> geliebt | we loved | wir <i>sind</i> gekommen | we came |
| ihr <i>habt</i> geliebt | you loved | ihr <i>seid</i> gekommen | you came |
| sie <i>haben</i> geliebt | they loved | sie <i>sind</i> gekommen | they came |

Future tense

The future tense is formed by using the irregular verb *werden* (see section on *Irregular Verbs*, above) as an auxiliary with the infinitive of the main verb.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| ich <i>werde</i> lieben | I <i>shall</i> love |
| du <i>wirst</i> kommen | you <i>will</i> come |
| er <i>wird</i> aufstehen | he <i>will</i> rise |

Present participle

The present participle is formed by adding *-d* to the infinitive:

| | |
|---------|--------|
| lieben | |
| liebend | loving |
| kommen | |
| kommend | coming |

Imperative mood

Weak verbs. The singular of the imperative is identical in form with the first person singular of the present tense. The plural is identical with the second person plural of the present tense; for example: *liebe, liebt*.

Strong verbs. The singular of the imperative is identical with the verb root. If it is a verb whose vowel changes from *e* to *i* or *ie* in the second and third persons singular of the present tense, the imperative also uses the changed vowel; for example: *trag, hilf*.

The plural of the imperative is identical with the second person plural of the present tense; for example: *tragt, helft*.

Present subjunctive

The chief use of the present subjunctive is in reporting things for the truth of which the speaker does not wish to take responsibility.

Er sagt, er *sei* krank.

He says he *is* sick (but I can't vouch for it).

The present subjunctive is formed by adding endings to the verb root, as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ich helfe (that) I help | wir helfen (that) we help |
| du helfest (that) you help | ihr helfet (that) you help |
| er helfe (that) he helps | sie helfen (that) they help |

The only verb which has an irregular present subjunctive is *sein*. It is formed as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| ich sei (that) I am | wir seien (that) we are |
| du seiest (that) you are | ihr seiet (that) you are |
| er sei (that) he is | sie seien (that) they are |

Past subjunctive

The chief use of the past subjunctive is in conditional clauses.

Wenn es warm *wäre*, trüge ich keinen Mantel. If it *were* warm, I *would* not wear an overcoat.

Weak verbs. The past subjunctive of weak verbs is exactly like the simple past tense.

Strong verbs, modal auxiliaries and irregular verbs. The past subjunctive is formed by adding endings to the simple past tense form of the verb and by changing its vowel, if it is *a*, *o* or *u*, to *ä*, *ö* or *ü*, respectively.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Infinitive: | halten | tragen | sein |
| Past tense: | hielt | trug | war |
| Past subjunctive: | ich hielte | ich trüge | ich wäre |
| | du hieltest | du trügest | du wärest |
| | er hielte | er trüge | er wäre |
| | wir hielten | wir trügen | wir wären |
| | ihr hieltet | ihr trüget | ihr wäret |
| | sie hielten | sie trügen | sie wären |

Reflexive verbs

When the subject and the object of a verb are the same, the verb is called reflexive.

Er rasiert *sich*.

He shaves *himself*.

In German, reflexive verbs are commoner than in English.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| <i>sich</i> waschen | to wash |
| <i>sich</i> verändern | to change |

Verbs which must be used reflexively to translate the English meaning are indicated as follows in the vocabulary lists:

| | |
|---------------------|------------|
| freuen, <i>sich</i> | to rejoice |
|---------------------|------------|

For verbs which are used both reflexively and nonreflexively for the meaning of the English verb, the reflexive pronoun appears in parentheses after the verb in the vocabulary lists:

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| rasieren, (<i>sich</i>) | to shave |
|---------------------------|----------|

For the reflexive pronoun, see the section on *Reflexive Pronouns*, p. 1786.

Prefixes

There are two kinds of prefixes, separable and inseparable.

Separable prefixes. The separable prefixes are *ab*, *an*, *auf*, *aus*, *bei*, *dar*, *ein*, *entgegen*, *fort*, *heim*, *herab*, *hinab*, *los*, *mit*, *nach*, *nieder*, *vor*, *weg*, *zu*, *zurück* and *zusammen*.

In normal word order, the separable prefix is detached and placed after the verb in the present tense, the simple past tense, the present subjunctive and the past subjunctive; for example: *er kommt an*, *er kam an*, *er komme an*, *er käme an*. It is attached before the infinitive and the past participle: *ankommen*, *angekommen*.

In certain kinds of subordinate clauses the prefix is attached to the verb even in the other tenses.

Inseparable prefixes. The inseparable prefixes are *be*, *ent*, *ge*, *miss*, *ver*, *wider* and *zer*. They are never separated from the verb. In the past participle of verbs with inseparable prefixes, *ge* is not added; for example: *er besucht*, *er besuchte*, *er besuche*; *besuchen*, *besucht*.

Separable or inseparable prefixes. Some prefixes are separable when stressed and inseparable when unstressed. These are *durch*, *über*, *um* and *wieder*; for example: *er überreicht* (*ü-behr-rye_KHT*) but *er setzt über* (*ZETST Ü-behr*).

Strong and irregular verbs and modal auxiliaries

Below is a list of verbs, numbered (2) through (181) in the German-to-English word list. Verbs numbered (1) are weak and are conjugated according to patterns found under *Present Tense*, *Simple Past Tense*, *Compound Past Tense*, etc., above. Verbs numbered (2) through (162) are strong; numbers (163) through (169) are modal auxiliaries; (170) through (177) are weak, but irregular in some way; (178) through (181) are irregular.

STRONG VERBS

| | Present Tense Third Person Sing. | Past Tense First Person Sing. | Past Participle |
|--|--|---|--------------------|
| (2) Backen (to bake) | bäckt | buk | gebacken |
| (3) Befehlen (to order, command) | befiehlt | befahl | befohlen |
| (4) Befeissen (<i>sich</i>) (to apply oneself) | befleisst | befliss | beflissen |
| (5) Beginnen (to begin) | beginnt | begann | begonnen |
| (6) Behalten (to retain) | behält | behielt | behalten |
| (7) Beissen (to bite) | beisst | biss | gebissen |
| (8) Bergen (to hide) | birgt | barg | geborgen |
| (9) Bersten (to burst) | birst | barst | geborsten |
| (10) Betrügen (to cheat, deceive) | betrügt | betrog | betrogen |
| (11) Bewegen (to induce) (<i>Note:</i> Weak verb as, to move) | bewegt | bewog | bewogen |
| (12) Biegen (to bend) | biegt | bog | gebogen |
| (13) Bieten (to bid, offer) | bietet | bot | geboten |
| (14) Binden (to bind) | bindet | band | gebunden |

| <i>Infinitive</i> | <i>Present Tense Third Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Tense First Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Participle</i> | <i>Infinitive</i> | <i>Present Tense Third Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Tense First Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Participle</i> |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|---|---|--|----------------------------|
| (15) Bitten (to beg, ask) | bittet | bat | gebeten | (56) Gleiten (to glide) | gleitet | glitt | geglitten |
| (16) Blasen (to blow) | bläst | blies | geblasen | (57) Graben (to dig) | gräbt | grub | gegraben |
| (17) Bleiben (to stay, remain) | bleibt | blieb | geblieben | (58) Greifen (to grasp, seize) | greift | griff | gegriffen |
| (18) Bleichen (to fade, pale) | bleicht | blich | geblichen | (59) Halten (to hold, stop) | hält | hielt | gehalten |
| (19) Braten (to roast, fry) | brät | briet | gebraten | (60) Hängen (to hang) | hängt | hing | gehangen |
| (20) Brechen (to break) | bricht | brach | gebrochen | (61) Hauen (to hew, hit) | haut | hieb | gehauen |
| (21) Dingen (to hire, engage) | dingt | dang | gedungen | (62) Heben (to raise, lift) | hebt | hob | gehoben |
| (22) Dringen (to urge, press) | dringt | drang | gedrungen | (63) Heissen (to be called, bid) | heisst | hiess | geheissen |
| (23) Dreschen (to thrash) | drischt | drasch | gedroschen | (64) Helfen (to help) | hilft | half | geholfen |
| (24) Empfehlen (to recommend) | empfiehl | empfohl | empfohlen | (65) Klimmen (to climb) | klimmt | kloimm | geklimmen |
| (25) Erbleichen (to grow pale) | erbleicht | erblich | erblichen | (66) Klingen (to sound, ring) | klingt | klang | geklungen |
| (26) Erlöschen (to extinguish) | erlöscht | erlosch | erloschen | (67) Kneifen (to pinch) | kneift | kniff | gekniffen |
| (27) Erschallen (to resound) | erschallt | erscholl | erschollen | (68) Kommen (to come) | kommt | kam | gekommen |
| (28) Erschrecken (to frighten, terrify) | erschreckt | erschrak | erschrocken | (69) Kriechen (to creep) | kriecht | kroch | gekrochen |
| (29) Erwägen (to consider) | erwägt | erwog | erwogen | (70) Laden (to load) | ladet | lud | geladen |
| (30) Essen (to eat) | isst | ass | gegessen | (71) Lassen (to let, allow, permit) | lässt | liess | gelassen |
| (31) Fahren (to drive) | fährt | fuhr | gefahren | (72) Laufen (to run) | läuft | lief | gelaufen |
| (32) Fallen (to fall) | fällt | fiel | gefallen | (73) Leiden (to suffer, endure) | leidet | litt | gelitten |
| (33) Fangen (to catch) | fängt | fang | gefangen | (74) Leihen (to lend) | leiht | lieh | geliehen |
| (34) Fechten (to fight) | ficht | focht | gefochten | (75) Lesen (to read) | liest | las | gelesen |
| (35) Finden (to find) | findet | fand | gefunden | (76) Liegen (to lie—place) | liegt | lag | gelegen |
| (36) Flechten (to plait) | flicht | flocht | geflochten | (77) Lügen (to lie—untruth) | lügt | log | gelogen |
| (37) Fliegen (to fly) | fliegt | flog | geflogen | (78) Meiden (to avoid) | meidet | mied | gemieden |
| (38) Fliehen (to flee) | flieht | floh | geflohen | (79) Messen (to measure) | misst | mass | gemessen |
| (39) Fliesen (to flow) | fliest | floss | geflossen | (80) Nehmen (to take) | nimmt | nahm | genommen |
| (40) Fressen (to eat—of animals) | frisst | frass | gefressen | (81) Pfeifen (to whistle) | pfeift | pfiff | gepiffen |
| (41) Frieren (to freeze) | friert | fror | gefroren | (82) Quellen (to gush, well up) | quillt | quoll | gequollen |
| (42) Gebären (to bear) | gebirt | gebar | geboren | (83) Raten (to advise) | rät | riet | geraten |
| (43) Geben (to give) | gibt | gab | gegeben | (84) Reiben (to rub) | reibt | rieb | gerieben |
| (44) Gedeihen (to thrive) | gedeiht | gedieh | gediehen | (85) Reissen (to tear) | reisst | riss | gerissen |
| (45) Gefallen (to please) | gefällt | gefiel | gefallen | (86) Reiten (to ride) | reitet | ritt | geritten |
| (46) Gehen (to go) | geht | ging | gegangen | (87) Riechen (to smell) | riecht | roch | gerochen |
| (47) Gelingen (to succeed) | gelingt | gelang | gelungen | (88) Ringen (to wrestle, struggle) | ringt | rang | gerungen |
| (48) Gelten (to be worth, valid) | gilt | galt | gegolten | (89) Rufen (to call, exclaim) | ruft | rief | gerufen |
| (49) Genesen (to recover) | genest | genas | genesen | (90) Saufen (to swill, drink to excess) | säuft | soff | gesoffen |
| (50) Geniessen (to enjoy) | geniesst | genoss | genossen | (91) Saugen (to suck) | säugt | sog | gesogen |
| (51) Geraten (to thrive) | gerät | geriet | geraten | (92) Schaffen (to create, make, work) | schafft | schuf | geschaffen |
| (52) Geschehen (to happen) | geschieht | geschah | geschehen | (93) Scheiden (to part, separate) | scheidet | schied | geschieden |
| (53) Gewinnen (to win, obtain) | gewinnt | gewann | gewonnen | (94) Scheinen (to seem, shine) | scheint | schien | geschienen |
| (54) Giessen (to pour) | giesst | goss | gegossen | (95) Schelten (to scold) | schilt | schalt | gescholten |
| (55) Gleichen (to resemble) | gleicht | glich | geglichen | (96) Scheren (to shear, clip) | schiert | schor | geschoren |

| <i>Infinitive</i> | <i>Present Tense Third Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Tense First Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Participle</i> | <i>Infinitive</i> | <i>Present Tense Third Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Tense First Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Participle</i> |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------------|
| (97) Schieben (to shove, push) | schiebt | schob | geschoben | (134) Stossen (to push) | stösst | stiess | gestossen |
| (98) Schiessen (to shoot) | schießt | schoss | geschossen | (135) Streichen (to stroke) | streicht | strich | gestrichen |
| (99) Schlafen (to sleep) | schläft | schief | geschlafen | (136) Streiten (to dispute) | streitet | stritt | gestritten |
| (100) Schlagen (to strike, beat, hit) | schlägt | schlug | geschlagen | (137) Tragen (to carry, bear, wear) | trägt | trug | getrogen |
| (101) Schleichen (to sneak, slink, skulk) | schleicht | schlich | geschlichen | (138) Treffen (to meet) | trifft | traf | getroffen |
| (102) Schleifen (to grind) | schleift | schliff | geschliffen | (139) Treiben (to drive) | treibt | trieb | getrieben |
| (103) Schleissen (to slit, split) | schleisst | schliss | geschlissen | (140) Treten (to tread, step) | tritt | trat | getreten |
| (104) Schliessen (to close, shut) | schliesst | schloss | geschlossen | (141) Triefen (to drip) | triefst | troff | getroffen |
| (105) Schlingen (to wind, devour) | schlingt | schlang | geschlungen | (142) Trinken (to drink) | trinkt | trank | getrunken |
| (106) Schmeissen (to throw, cast, smite) | schmeisst | schmiss | geschmissen | (143) Trügen (to deceive, mislead) | trügt | trog | getrogen |
| (107) Schmelzen (to melt) | schmilzt | schmolz | geschmolzen | (144) Verbleichen (to fade) | verbleicht | verblich | verblichen |
| (108) Schneiden (to cut) | schneidet | schnitt | geschnitten | (145) Verbergen (to conceal, hide) | verbirgt | verbarg | verborgen |
| (109) Schreiben (to write) | schreibt | schrrieb | geschrieben | (146) Verderben (to spoil, corrupt) | verdirbt | verdarb | verdorben |
| (110) Schreien (to scream) | schreit | schrie | geschrien | (147) Verdriessen (to vex) | verdriesst | verdross | verdrossen |
| (111) Schreiten (to step, stride, proceed) | schreitet | schrift | geschritten | (148) Vergessen (to forget) | vergisst | vergass | vergessen |
| (112) Schweigen (to be silent) | schweigt | schwieg | geschwiegen | (149) Verlieren (to lose) | verliert | verlor | verloren |
| (113) Schwellen (to swell) | schwillt | schwoll | geschwollen | (150) Verschallen (to die away—of sound) | verschallt | verscholl | verschollen |
| (114) Schwimmen (to swim) | schwimmt | schwamm | geschwommen | (151) Wachsen (to grow) | wächst | wuchs | gewachsen |
| (115) Schwinden (to vanish, disappear) | schwindet | schwand | geschwunden | (152) Waschen (to wash) | wäscht | wusch | gewaschen |
| (116) Schwingen (to swing) | schwingt | schwang | geschwungen | (153) Weben (to weave) | webt | wob | gewoben |
| (117) Schwören (to swear) | schwört | schwur | geschworen | (154) Weichen (to yield) | weicht | wich | gewichen |
| (118) Sehen (to see) | sieht | sah | gesehen | (155) Weisen (to show, direct) | weist | wies | gewiesen |
| (119) Singen (to sing) | singt | sang | gesungen | (156) Werben (to enlist, court, sue) | wirbt | warb | geworben |
| (120) Sinken (to sink) | sinkt | sank | gesunken | (157) Werfen (to throw) | wirft | warf | geworfen |
| (121) Sinnen (to reflect, meditate) | sinnt | sann | gesonnen | (158) Wiegen (to weigh) | wiegt | wog | gewogen |
| (122) Sitzen (to sit) | sitzt | sass | gesessen | (159) Winden (to wind) | windet | wand | gewunden |
| (123) Speien (to spew) | speit | spie | gespien | (160) Zeihen (to accuse) | zeiht | zieh | geziehen |
| (124) Spinnen (to spin) | spinnt | spann | gesponnen | (161) Ziehen (to pull, draw) | zieht | zog | gezogen |
| (125) Sprechen (to speak) | spricht | sprach | gesprochen | (162) Zwingen (to force, compel) | zwingt | zwang | gezwungen |
| (126) Spriessen (to sprout) | spriesst | spross | gesprossen | | | | |
| (127) Springen (to jump, leap, spring) | springt | sprang | gesprungen | | | | |
| (128) Stechen (to sting, prick, stab, pierce) | sticht | stach | gestochen | | | | |
| (129) Stehen (to stand) | steht | stand | gestanden | | | | |
| (130) Stehlen (to steal) | stiehlt | stahl | gestohlen | | | | |
| (131) Steigen (to rise, mount) | steigt | stieg | gestiegen | | | | |
| (132) Sterben (to die) | stirbt | starb | gestorben | | | | |
| (133) Stinken (to stink) | stinkt | stank | gestunken | | | | |

MODAL AUXILIARIES

| | | | |
|---|------|--------|---------|
| (163) Dürfen (permission: to be allowed, may, dare) | darf | durfte | gedurft |
| (164) Können (ability: can, be able to) | kann | konnte | gekonnt |
| (165) Mögen (possibility: may, dare to, like to) | mag | mochte | gemocht |
| (166) Müssen (necessity: must, have to) | muss | musste | gemusst |

| <i>Infinitive</i> | <i>Present Tense Third Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Tense First Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Participle</i> |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|
| (167) Wollen (intention: will, want to, intend to) | will | wollte | gewollt |
| (168) Sollen (obligation: shall, is to) | soll | sollte | gesollt |

LIKE MODAL AUXILIARIES

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|---------|
| (169) Wissen (to know) | weiss | wusste | gewusst |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|---------|

IRREGULAR WEAK VERBS

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|---------|----------|
| (170) Brennen (to burn) | brennt | brannte | gebrannt |
| (171) Bringen (to bring) | bringt | brachte | gebracht |
| (172) Denken (to think) | denkt | dachte | gedacht |
| (173) Kennen (to know) | kennt | kannte | gekannt |
| (174) Nennen (to name) | nennt | nannte | gennant |
| (175) Rennen (to run) | rennt | rännte | gerannt |
| (176) Senden (to send) | sendet | sandte | gesandt |

| <i>Infinitive</i> | <i>Present Tense Third Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Tense First Person Sing.</i> | <i>Past Participle</i> |
|-------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|
| (177) Wenden (to turn) | wendet | wandte | gewandt |

IRREGULAR VERBS

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|
| (178) Haben (to have) | <i>Present:</i> ich habe, du hast, er hat, wir haben, ihr habt, sie haben <i>Simple Past:</i> ich hatte, etc. <i>Past Participle:</i> gehabt | | |
| (179) Sein (to be) | <i>Present:</i> ich bin, du bist, er ist, wir sind, ihr seid, sie sind <i>Simple Past:</i> ich war, etc. <i>Imperative:</i> sei, seid <i>Present Subjunctive:</i> ich sei, du seiest, er sei, wir seien, ihr seiet, sie seien <i>Past Participle:</i> gewesen | | |
| (180) Tun (to do) | <i>Present:</i> ich tue, du tust, er tut, wir tun, ihr tut, sie tun <i>Simple Past:</i> ich tat, etc. <i>Past Participle:</i> getan | | |
| (181) Werden (to become) | <i>Present:</i> ich werde, du wirst, er wird, wir werden, ihr werdet, sie werden <i>Simple Past:</i> ich wurde, etc. <i>Past Participle:</i> geworden | | |

German Pronunciation

VOWELS

In general German vowels are pronounced long when they come at the end of a syllable, when followed by an *h* and/or

one consonant, and when doubled. Double consonants or any two consonants are usually preceded by a short vowel.

| German Vowel | Closest English Equivalent | German Example |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| long a | a as in father | Vater, Zahn |
| short a | u as in fun, o as in come | Stadt, Mann |
| long e, ee | ai as in air | ewig, Seele |
| short e | e as in set | Brett, wenn |
| short e in unstressed syllable | e as in taken | Gebirge, bezahlen |
| long i, and ie | ee as in bee | sie, Krise |
| short i | i as in still | still, Himmel |
| long o, oo | o as in obey | Boden, Sohn, Boot |
| short o | o as in corn | Korn, kommen |
| long ä | ai as in air | Käse, mässig |

| German Vowel | Closest English Equivalent | German Example |
|--------------|--|-------------------|
| short ä | e as in set | Hände, kälter |
| long ö | i as in fir, only longer | Öl, schön |
| short ö | i as in fir | Hölle, können |
| long ü, y | like the English ee, but pronounced with rounded lips; like the u in the French lune | kühn, müde |
| short ü | same as long ü, only shorter | stürzen, Künstler |
| ei, ai | i as in side, ye as in rye | Seide, Waise |
| au | ow as in cow | kauen, Haus |
| äu, eu | oy as in toy | täuschen, Freude |

CONSONANTS

Many consonants (for example, *f*, *m*, *t*) have approximately the same values in English and German. Those German con-

sonants whose pronunciations differ are listed below (special cases are indicated in parentheses):

| German Consonant | Closest English Equivalent | German Example |
|------------------|--|------------------|
| b | b as in bear (or, if final, p as in carp) | Bär (Korb) |
| ch | ch as in the Scottish loch, or ch as in Gretchen * | Koch, ich |
| d | d as in door (or, if final, t as in court) | Dank (Band) |
| g | g as in go (or, if final, sometimes k as in mark; and, if final and preceded by an i, ch as in Gretchen) * | gut (Tag, König) |
| h | h as in house (or silent when following a vowel; h then indicates that the vowel is long) | Haus (Zahl) |

| German Consonant | Closest English Equivalent | German Example |
|------------------|---|----------------|
| j | y as in yes | ja |
| qu | kv | Qualität |
| s | before a vowel z as in zoo, finally ss as in less | sagen, Haus |
| sch | sh as in shoe | Scham |
| sp | initially shp otherwise sp as in rasp | spät, Knospe |
| st | initially sht, otherwise st as in last | Stadt, Last |
| v | usually f as in father (sometimes v as in vase) | Vater (Vase) |
| w | v as in vest | Westen |
| z | ts as in cats | Zigarre |

* For a more detailed explanation of these sounds see the introduction to the German-to-English word list on p. 1726.

Italian

to English

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Main word list—Italian to English | 1793 |
| Special lists (Alphabet, Cardinal numbers, Ordinal numbers, Days of the week, Months of the year, First names) | 1844 |
| Useful expressions | 1845 |
| Italian grammar | 1849 |
| Basic key to Italian pronunciation | 1865 |

Note on Symbols. For a list of abbreviations used in the main word list, see p. 1540. The number indicated for each Italian verb in the word list is the key to its conjugation. Verbs numbered (1), (2), (3) and (4) are considered regular; they are conjugated according to models bearing the corresponding numbers under *Present Tense*, *Imperfect Tense*, *Simple Past Tense*, etc., pp. 1855-60 of the Italian grammar. Verbs numbered (5) through (118) are irregular; for their forms, see the corresponding numbers in the list of irregular verbs, pp. 1860-64 of the Italian grammar.

Notes on Pronunciation. The pronunciation of words in the following list is indicated wherever possible by words or syllables easily recognized by English-speaking persons. Thus, the Italian word *circa* is rendered *CHEER-kah*. The vowels *a*, *e* and *o* are rendered *ah*, *eh* and *oh*, respectively, in the pronunciation column, except where clear equivalents in English words or syllables can be formed without the inclusion of the *h*. In some cases, for instance, the *eh* sound has been obtained by inserting a double consonant after *e*, as in *vendita* (*VENN-dee-tah*). In both instances (*eh*- or *venn*-, etc.) the *e* is to be pronounced the same; i.e., without the final glide sound (*y*) of the interjection "eh?" The transcription *oh* is to be pronounced without the final glide sound (*w*). Because of practical limitations no attempt has been made to indicate the differences between "open" and "close" *o* and *e*. Wherever the letters *ow* appear in the pronunciation column, they are to be pronounced as they are in the English word "cow." Wherever *g* appears in the pronunciation column it is to be pronounced with a hard sound as in the English word "go."

Readers who are interested in more detailed rules of Italian pronunciation are referred to "Basic Key to Italian Pronunciation," p. 1866.

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| a | ah | at (by) | abituarsi (1) | ah-bee-TWAHR-see | accustom oneself, to |
| " | " | at (for the price of) | abitudine, f. | ah-bee-TOO-dee-neh | habit (custom) |
| " | " | to (indicating destination, <i>prep.</i>) | abolire (3) | ah-boh-LEE-reh | abolish, to |
| " | " | to (indicating direction, <i>prep.</i>) | abusare di (1) | ah-boo-ZAH-reh dee | abuse (misuse), to |
| " | " | to (used with indirect object, <i>prep.</i>) | accadere (21) | ahk-kah-DEH-reh | happen, to |
| abbagliare (1) | ahb-bah-L YAH-reh | dazzle, to | " | " | occur, to |
| abbaiare (1) | ahb-bah-YAH-reh | bark (bay), to | accampamento, m. | ahk-kahm-pah-MENN-toh | camp (encampment mil.) |
| abbandonare (1) | ahb-bahn-doh-NAH-reh | abandon (give up), to | accanto a | ahk-KAHN-toh ah | beside (next to, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | forsake, to | " | " | next (alongside of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| abbassare (1) | ahb-bahss-SAH-reh | lower, to | accecare (1) | ahk-cheh-KAH-reh | blind, to |
| abbastanza | ahb-bah-STAHN-tsah | enough (<i>adj.</i>) | accelerare (1) | ahk-cheh-leh-RAH-reh | hasten (expedite), to |
| " | " | quite (considerably) | accendere (5) | ahk-CHENN-deh-reh | light (set fire to), to |
| abbastanza, f. | ahb-bah-STAHN-tsah | enough (<i>n.</i>) | accento, m. | ahk-CHENN-toh | accent |
| abbigliamento, m. | ahb-bee-l yah-MENN-toh | attire (apparel) | acchetta, f. | ahk-CHETT-tah | hatchet |
| abbigliare (1) | ahb-bee-L YAH-reh | clothe, to | accettare (1) | ahk-chett-TAH-reh | accept, to |
| abbonamento, m. | ahb-boh-nah-MENN-toh | subscription (for periodicals, etc.) | accettazione, f. | ahk-chett-tah-TS_YOH-neh | acceptance (receipt) |
| abbondante | ahb-bohn-DAHN-teh | abundant | acchiappare (1) | ahk-k yahp-PAH-reh | catch (nab), to |
| " | " | plentiful | acchiudere (23) | ahk-K_YOO-deh-reh | enclose (include in envelope), to |
| abbondanza, f. | ahb-bohn-DAHN-tsah | abundance | acchiusa, f. | ahk-K_YOO-sah | enclosure (addition) |
| " | " | plenty (<i>n.</i>) | acciaio, m. | ahk-CHAH-yoh | steel |
| abbozzare (1) | ahb-boht-TSAH-reh | draft (sketch), to | acciaio inossidabile, m. | ahk-CHAH-yoh ee-nohss-see-DAH-bee-leh | stainless steel |
| abbozzo, m. | ahb-BOHT-tsoh | draft (sketch) | accidente, m. | ahk-chee-DENN-teh | accident (mishap) |
| " | " | outline | acciocchè | ahk-chohk-KEH | so (in order that, <i>conj.</i>) |
| abbracciare (1) | ahb-braht-CHAH-reh | clasp, to | acclamare (1) | ahk-klah-MAH-reh | cheer (applaud), to |
| " | " | embrace, to | accoglienza, f. | ahk-koh-L_YENN-tsah | greeting |
| " | " | hug, to | " | " | reception |
| abbreviazione, f. | ahb-breh-v yah-TS_YOH-neh | abbreviation | " | " | welcome (<i>n.</i>) |
| abete, m. | ah-BEH-teh | fir | accogliere | ahk-KOH-L yeh-reh | welcome (receive) |
| abile | ah-bee-leh | skillful | cordialmente (25) | kohr-d yahl-MENN-teh | hospitably, to |
| abilità, f. | ah-bee-lee-TAH | skill (proficiency) | accomodare (1) | ahk-koh-moh-DAH-reh | accommodate (have room for), to |
| abitante, m., f. | ah-bee-TAHN-teh | inhabitant | " | " | fix, to |
| " | " | resident (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | mend (repair), to |
| abitare (1) | ah-bee-TAH-reh | inhabit, to | " | " | settle (arrange), to |
| " | " | live (dwell), to | accompagnare (1) | ahk-kohm-pah-N_YAH-reh | accompany (go along with), to |
| abitazione, f. | ah-bee-tah-TS_YOH-neh | dwelling | acconsentire (4) | ahk-kohn-senn-TEE-reh | agree (assent), to |
| abito, m. | ah-bee-toh | garment | | | |
| " | " | gown (dress) | | | |
| " | " | suit, man's | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| accontentare (1) | ahk-kohn-tenn-TAH-reh | please (satisfy), to |
| acconto, m. | ahk-KOHN-toh | down payment (bus.) |
| accoppiare (1) | ahk-kohp-P_YAH-reh | mate (find mate for), to |
| accordare (1) | ahk-kohr-DAH-reh | grant (bestow), to |
| accordo, m. | ahk-KOHR-doh | accord |
| " | " | agreement (mutual understanding) |
| accorgersi (95) | ahk-KOHR-jehr-see | perceive, to |
| accorto | ahk-KOHR-toh | clever |
| " | " | smart |
| accreditare (1) | ahk-kreh-dee-TAH-reh | credit, to (bus.) |
| accumulare (1) | ahk-koo-moo-LAH-reh | accumulate (amass), to |
| " | " | store, to |
| accumulatore, m. | ahk-koo-moo-lah-TOH-reh | battery (storage) |
| accurato | ahk-koo-RAH-toh | accurate |
| accusa, f. | ahk-KOO-zah | accusation |
| " | " | charge |
| accusare (1) | ahk-koo-ZAH-reh | accuse, to |
| accusare ricevuta (di) | ahk-koo-ZAH-reh ree-cheh-VOO-tah (dee) | acknowledge (note receipt of), to |
| acero, m. | AH-cheh-roh | maple (tree) |
| aceto, m. | AH-CHEH-toh | vinegar |
| acido, m. | AH-chee-doh | acid |
| acqua, f. | AHK-kwah | water |
| acquaio, m. | ahk-KWAH-yoh | sink (n.) |
| acquavite, f. | ahk-kwah-VEE-teh | brandy |
| acquazzone, m. | ahk-kwaht-TSOH-neh | shower (rainfall) |
| acquistare (1) | ahk-kwee-STAH-reh | acquire, to |
| acuto | ah-KOO-toh | shrill |
| adattare (1) | ah-daht-TAH-reh | adapt, to |
| adatto | ah-DAHT-toh | fit |
| " | " | suitable |
| addebitare (1) | ahd-deh-bee-TAH-reh | charge, to |
| " | " | debit, to |
| addio | ahd-DEE-oh | good-bye |
| addio, m. | ahd-DEE-oh | farewell (leave-taking) |
| addizionale | ahd-dee-ts_yoh-NAH-leh | extra (additional) |
| addizionare (1) | ahd-dee-ts_yoh-NAH-reh | add (find sum of), to |
| addizione, f. | ahd-dee-TS_YOH-neh | addition (process of adding) |
| addome, m. | ahd-DOH-meh | abdomen |
| addormentato | ahd-dohr-menn-TAH-toh | asleep (sleeping) |
| adeguato | ah-deh-GWAH-toh | adequate (sufficient) |
| adempiere (45) | ah-DEMM-p_yeh-reh | fulfill, to |
| aderenti, m. pl. | ah-deh-RENN-tee | following (followers) |
| aderire (3) | ah-deh-REE-reh | stick (adhere), to |
| adirato | ah-dee-RAH-toh | angry |
| adorabile | ah-doh-RAH-bee-leh | adorable |
| adorare (1) | ah-doh-RAH-reh | adore, to |
| " | " | worship, to (rel.) |
| adorazione, f. | ah-doh-rah-TS_YOH-neh | worship (rel.) |
| adottare (1) | ah-doht-TAH-reh | adopt (embrace), to |
| adulare (1) | ah-doo-LAH-reh | flatter (praise insincerely), to |
| adunanza, f. | ah-doo-NAHN-tsah | assembly (meeting) |
| adunarsi (1) | ah-doo-NAHR-see | assemble (meet), to |
| aeroplano, m. | ah_eh-roh-PLAH-noh | airplane |
| " | " | plane |
| aeroporto, m. | ah_eh-roh-POHR-toh | airport |
| aeroposta, f. | ah_eh-roh-POH-stah | air mail |
| affamato | ahf-fah-MAH-toh | hungry |
| affare, m. | ahf-FAH-reh | affair |
| " | " | matter |
| affare rischioso, m. | ahf-FAH-reh ree-SK_YOH-soh | venture |
| affari, m. pl. | ahf-FAH-ree | business (commerce) |
| affaticato | ahf-fah-tee-KAH-toh | weary |
| affermare (1) | ahf-fehr-MAH-reh | assert (declare), to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| afferrare (1) | ahf-fehr-RAH-reh | grab, to |
| " | " | seize (clutch), to |
| " | " | snatch, to |
| affettare (1) | ahf-fett-TAH-reh | affect (pretend), to |
| affetto, m. | ahf-FETT-toh | affection (love) |
| affettuoso | ahf-fett-TWOH-soh | affectionate (loving) |
| affilare (1) | ahf-fee-LAH-reh | sharpen, to |
| affilato | ahf-fee-LAH-toh | sharp |
| affittare (1) | ahf-feet-TAH-reh | lease, to |
| " | " | rent, to |
| affitto, m. | ahf-FEET-toh | rent (payment) |
| affliggersi (9) | ahf-FLEED-jehr-see | grieve (mourn), to |
| afflizione, f. | ahf-flee-TS_YOH-neh | distress |
| " | " | grief |
| " | " | misery |
| affogare (1) | ahf-foh-GAH-reh | drown, to |
| affondare (1) | ahf-fohn-DAH-reh | sink (become submerged), to |
| affrettare (1) | ahf-frett-TAH-reh | quicken, to |
| affrettarsi | ahf-frett-TAHR-see | hasten, to |
| " | " | hurry, to |
| Africa, f. | AH-free-kah | Africa |
| africano | ah-free-KAH-noh | African (adj.) |
| agenzia, f. | ah-jenn-TSEE-ah | agency (business firm) |
| aggettivo, m. | ahd-jett-TEE-voh | adjective |
| aggiungere (57) | ahd-JOON-jeh-reh | add (include), to |
| aggiunta, f. | ahd-JOON-tah | addition (supplement) |
| aggiustare (1) | ahd-joo-STAH-reh | adjust (regulate), to |
| aggreire (3) | ahg-greh-DEE-reh | attack (assault physically), to |
| aggressione, f. | ahg-gress-S_YOH-neh | attack (personal assault) |
| aggrottare le ciglia (1) | ahg-groht-TAH-reh leh CHEE-l_yah | frown, to |
| agile | AH-jee-leh | nimble (agile) |
| agio, m. | AH-joh | ease (comfort) |
| " | " | leisure |
| agire (3) | ah-JEE-reh | act (do), to |
| agitato | ah-jee-TAH-toh | restless |
| aglio, m. | AH-l_yoh | garlic |
| agnello, m. | ah-N_YELL-loh | lamb |
| ago, m. | AH-goh | needle |
| agricoltura, f. | ah-gree-kohl-TOO-rah | agriculture |
| agro | AH-groh | sour (tart) |
| aguzzo | ah-GOOT-tsoh | keen (sharp) |
| aiutante, m., f. | ah-yoo-TAHN-teh | helper |
| aiutare (1) | ah-yoo-TAH-reh | aid, to |
| " | " | help, to |
| aiuto, m. | ah-YOO-toh | aid |
| " | " | help (assistance) |
| ala, f. | AH-lah | wing (zool.) |
| alba, f. | AHL-bah | dawn (daybreak) |
| Albania, f. | ahl-bah-NEE-ah | Albania |
| albergo, m. | ahl-BEHR-goh | hotel |
| " | " | inn |
| albero, m. | AHL-beh-roh | mast |
| " | " | tree |
| albicocca, f. | ahl-bee-KOHK-kah | apricot |
| alcool, m. | AHL-kohl | alcohol |
| alcuni, alcune | ahl-KOO-nee, ahl-KOO-neh | few, a |
| " | " | some (a few, adj.) |
| " | " | some (certain ones, pron.) |
| alfabeto, m. | ahl-fah-BEH-toh | alphabet |
| alimentazione, f. | ah-lee-menn-tah-TS_YOH-neh | diet (total food consumed) |
| allarme, m. | ahl-LAHR-meh | alarm (fear) |
| alleanza, f. | ahl-leh-AHN-tsah | alliance |
| alleato, m. | ahl-leh-AH-toh | ally |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| allegrezza, f. | ahl-leh-GRETT-tsah | gladness | ammiraglio, m. | ahm-mee-RAH-l_yoh | admiral |
| allegria, f. | ahl-leh-GREE-ah | glee (joy) | ammirare (1) | ahm-mee-RAH-reh | admire, to |
| allegro | ahl-LEH-groh | glad | ammirazione, f. | ahm-mee-rah-TS_YOH-neh | admiration |
| " | " | merry | ammissione, f. | ahm-mees-S_YOH-neh | admission (right to enter) |
| allergia, f. | ahl-lehr-JEE-ah | allergy (med.) | ammobiliare (1) | ahm-moh-bee-L_YAH-reh | furnish (put furniture in), to |
| alleviare (1) | ahl-leh-V_YAH-reh | ease (relieve), to | ammontare a (1) | ahm-mohn-TAH-reh ah | amount to, to |
| allievo, m. | ahl-L_YEH-voh | pupil (student) | ammortizzare (1) | ahm-mohr-teed-DZAH-reh | amortize, to |
| allodola, f. | ahl-LOH-doh-lah | lark (bird) | ammortizzazione, f. | ahm-mohr-teed-dzah-TS_YOH-neh | amortization (bus.) |
| alloggiare (1) | ahl-lohd-YAH-reh | lodge (reside), to | ammuffito | ahm-moof-FEE-toh | moldy |
| alloggio, m. | ahl-LOHD-joh | lodging (temporary quarters) | amore, m. | ah-MOH-reh | love |
| allora | ahl-LOH-rah | then (at that time) | ampio | AHM-p_yoh | full (ample) |
| " | " | then (in that case) | Amsterdam, f. | ahm-stehr-DAHm | Amsterdam |
| allorchè | ahl-lohr-KEH | when (at the time that, conj.) | anca, f. | AHNG-kah | hip |
| alluminio, m. | ahl-loo-MEE-n_yoh | aluminum | anche | AHNG-keh | also |
| allungare (1) | ahl-loong-GAH-reh | extend (stretch out), to | " | " | so (adv.) |
| alquanto | ahl-KWAHN-toh | fairly (somewhat) | " | " | too |
| altare, m. | ahl-TAH-reh | altar | ancora | ahng-KOH-rah | still (as yet, adv.) |
| alterare (1) | ahl-teh-RAH-reh | alter (make different), to | " | " | still (even more, adv.) |
| alterco, m. | ahl-TEHR-koh | quarrel (dispute) | " | " | yet (now, until now, adv.) |
| altezza, f. | ahl-TETT-tsah | height (highness) | ancora, f. | AHNG-koh-rah | anchor |
| altipiano, m. | ahl-tee-P_YAH-noh | plateau (tableland) | andamento, m. | ahn-dah-MENN-toh | pace (rate) |
| alto | AHL-toh | high | andare (10) | ahn-DAH-reh | go, to |
| " | " | tall | andare (in automobile) | ahn-DAH-reh (een ow-toh-MOH-bee-leh) | ride (in a car), to |
| alto, in | een AHL-toh | above (overhead, adv.) | andare alla deriva | ahn-DAH-reh ahl-lah | drift (float), to |
| " | " | upward (to a higher level, adv.) | andazzo, m. | deh-REE-vah | craze (fad) |
| alto, più | p_yoo AHL-toh | top (highest, adj.) | anello, m. | ahn-DAHT-tsoh | link (connecting part) |
| altrimenti | ahl-tree-MENN-tee | else (if not, adv.) | " | " | ring (jewelry) |
| " | " | otherwise | angelo, m. | AHN-jeh-loh | angel |
| altro | AHL-troh | else (adj.) | angolo, m. | AHNG-goh-loh | angle (geom.) |
| " | " | else (instead, adv.) | " | " | corner |
| " | " | further (additional, adj.) | angoscia, f. | ahng-GOH-shah | agony (mental pain) |
| " | " | other (adj., pron.) | " | " | anguish |
| altro, un | oon AHL-troh | another | anguilla, f. | ahng-GWEEL-lah | eel |
| altrove | ahl-TROH-veh | elsewhere | anima, f. | AH-nee-mah | soul |
| alveare, m. | ahl-veh-AH-reh | hive (beehive) | animale, m. | ah-nee-MAH-leh | animal |
| alzare (1) | ahl-TSAH-reh | pick up, to | animale favorito, m. | ah-nee-MAH-leh fah-voh-REE-toh | pet (animal) |
| " | " | raise (lift up), to | anitra, f. | AH-nee-trah | duck |
| amante, f. | ah-MAHN-teh | mistress (paramour) | anniversario, m. | ahn-nee-vehr-SAH-r_yoh | anniversary |
| amare (1) | ah-MAH-reh | love, to | anno, m. | AHN-noh | year |
| amaro | ah-MAH-roh | bitter | annoiare (1) | ahn-noh-YAH-reh | annoy (irk), to |
| amato | ah-MAH-toh | beloved (adj.) | annuale | ahn-NWAH-leh | annual |
| " | " | " | " | " | yearly (adj.) |
| ambasciatore, m. | ahm-bah-shah-TOH-reh | ambassador | annualmente | ahn-rwahl-MENN-teh | yearly (adv.) |
| ambizione, f. | ahm-bee-TS_YOH-neh | ambition | annullare (1) | ahn-nool-LAH-reh | annul, to |
| ambizioso | ahm-bee-TS_YOH-soh | ambitious (aspiring) | " | " | cancel (revoke), to |
| ambra, del colore dell' | dell koh-LOH-reh dell-LAHM-brah | amber (adj.) | annunziare (1) | ahn-noon-TS_YAH-reh | advertise (give notice of), to |
| America, f. | ah-MEH-ree-kah | America | " | " | announce, to |
| America del Nord, f. | ah-MEH-ree-kah dell-NOHRD | North America | annunzio, m. | ahn-NOON-ts_yoh | advertisement |
| America del Sud, f. | ah-MEH-ree-kah dell-SOOD | South America | " | " | announcement |
| americano | ah-meh-ree-KAH-noh | American (adj.) | annusare (1) | ahn-noo-ZAH-reh | sniff, to |
| amichevole | ah-mee-KEH-voh-leh | friendly | ansare (1) | ahn-SAH-reh | gasp, to |
| amicizia, f. | ah-mee-CHEE-ts_yah | friendship | " | " | pant (puff), to |
| amico, m. | ah-MEE-koh | friend | ansia, f. | AHN-s_yah | anxiety |
| " | " | pal | ansietà, f. | ahn-s_yeh-TAH | tension (anxiety) |
| amido, m. | AH-mee-doh | starch (in food) | ansioso | ahn-S_YOH-soh | anxious (uneasy) |
| ammaccatura, f. | ahm-mahk-kah-TOO-rah | bruise | antenato, m. | ahn-teh-NAH-toh | ancestor |
| ammalato | ahm-mah-LAH-toh | ill (sick) | antenna, f. | ahn-TENN-nah | aerial (antenna) |
| ammenda, f. | ahm-MENN-dah | fine (penalty, n.) | anteriore | ahn-teh-R_YOH-reh | previous |
| ammettere (60) | ahm-MET-teh-reh | admit, to | antibiotico, m. | ahn-tee-bee-OH-tee-koh | antibiotic |
| ammiccare (1) | ahm-meek-KAH-reh | wink, to | antichità, f. | ahn-tee-kee-TAH | antiquity (ancientness) |
| amministrare, f. | ahm-mee-nee-strah-TS_YOH-neh | administration (bus.) | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| anticipo, in | een ahn-TEE-chee-poh | beforehand (adv.) | argento, m. | ahr-JENN-toh | silver (metal, n.) |
| antico | ahn-TEE-koh | ancient | argilla, f. | ahr-JEEL-lah | clay |
| antipatia, f. | ahn-tee-pah-TEE-ah | dislike | argomento, m. | ahr-goh-MENN-toh | subject (topic) |
| antologia, f. | ahn-toh-loh-JEE-ah | anthology | aria, f. | AH-r yah | air |
| antro, m. | AHN-troh | den (animal lair) | " | " | tune (melody) |
| antropologia, f. | ahn-troh-poh-loh-JEE-ah | anthropology | aria condizionata, f. | ah-r yah kohn-dee-ts yoh-NAH-lah | air conditioning |
| anziano | ahn-TS YAH-noh | old (elderly) | aria libera, all' | ah-l LAH-r yah LEE-beh-rah | outdoors (adv.) |
| ape, f. | AH-peh | bee | aringa, f. | ah-REENG-gah | herring |
| aperto | ah-PEHR-toh | open (adj.) | aritmetica, m. | ah-reet-MEH-tee-kah | arithmetic |
| apertura, f. | ah-pehr-TOO-rah | gap | arma, f. | AHR-mah | weapon |
| " | " | opening (aperture) | armare (1) | ahr-MAH-reh | arm, to |
| apostolo, m. | ah-POH-stoh-loh | apostle | armatura, f. | ahr-mah-TOO-rah | armor (protective clothing) |
| apparato, m. | ahp-pah-RAH-toh | device (apparatus) | armonia, f. | ahr-moh-NEE-ah | harmony (mus.) |
| apparecchio foto-grafico, m. | ahp-pah-REKK-k yoh foh-toh-GRAH-fee-koh | camera | arnese, m. | ahr-NEH-zeh | tool |
| apparenza, f. | ahp-pah-RENN-tsah | appearance (aspect) | arpa, f. | AHR-pah | harp |
| apparire (12) | ahp-pah-REE-reh | appear (come in sight), to | arrabbiarsi (1) | ahr-rahb-B YAH-see | rage (rave), to |
| appartamento, m. | ahp-pahr-tah-MENN-toh | apartment | arrendersi (84) | ahr-RENN-dehr-see | surrender (give one-self up), to |
| appartenere (112) | ahp-pahr-teh-NEH-reh | belong (be a part of), to | arrestare (1) | ahr-reh-STAH-reh | arrest, to |
| appartenere a | ahp-pahr-teh-NEH-reh ah | belong to (be the property of), to | arrischiarsi (1) | ahr-ree-SK YAH-see | venture (dare), to |
| appassionato | ahp-pahss-s yoh-NAH-toh | passionate | arrivare (1) | ahr-ree-VAH-reh | arrive, to |
| appassire (3) | ahp-pahss-SEE-reh | wither, to | " | " | manage (contrive), to |
| appellare contro (1) | ahp-pell-LAH-reh KOHN-troh | appeal (ask reconsideration of), to | arrivo, m. | ahr-REE-voh | arrival |
| appello, m. | ahp-PELL-loh | appeal (entreaty) | arrolare (1) | ahr-roh-LAH-reh | draft (conscript), to |
| appena | ahp-PEH-nah | hardly (barely) | arrossire (3) | ahr-rohss-SEE-reh | blush, to |
| appendere (13) | ahp-PENN-deh-reh | hang (suspend), to | arrostiti (3) | ahr-roh-STEER-see | roast (be roasted), to |
| appendicite, f. | ahp-penn-dee-CHEE-teh | appendicitis | arrosto, m. | ahr-ROH-stoh | roast |
| appetito, m. | ahp-peh-TEE-toh | appetite | arrugginito | ahr-rood-jee-NEE-toh | rusty |
| applaudire (4) | ahp-plow-DEE-reh | clap (applaud), to | arte, f. | AHR-teh | art |
| applauso, m. | ahp-PLOW-soh | applause | arte di scrivere, l', m. | LAHR-teh dee SKREE-veh-reh | writing (art of writing) |
| applicare (1) | ahp-plee-KAH-reh | apply (put to use), to | arteria, f. | ahr-TEH-r yah | artery (anat.) |
| applicazione, f. | ahp-plee-kah-TS YOH-neh | application (use) | articolo, m. | ahr-TEE-koh-loh | article (literary composition) |
| apprendere (78) | ahp-PRENN-deh-reh | learn (find out), to | " | " | item (particular) |
| apprendista, m., f. | ahp-prenn-DEE-stah | apprentice (trade student) | artificiale | ahr-tee-fee-CHAH-leh | artificial (synthetic) |
| apprezzare (1) | ahp-prett-TSAH-reh | appreciate (perceive fully), to | artiglio, m. | ahr-TEE-l yoh | claw |
| " | " | value (prize), to | artista, m., f. | ahr-TEE-stah | artist |
| approvare (1) | ahp-proh-VAH-reh | approve, to | artrite, f. | ahr-TREE-teh | arthritis |
| approvazione, f. | ahp-proh-vah-TS YOH-neh | acceptance | ascensore, m. | ah-shenn-SOH-reh | elevator (passenger lift) |
| " | " | approval | ascia, f. | AH-shah | axe |
| appuntamento, m. | ahp-poon-tah-MENN-toh | appointment (meeting) | asciugamani, m. | ah-shoo-gah-MAH-nee | towel, hand |
| " | " | date | asciugare (1) | ah-shoo-GAH-reh | dry (make dry), to |
| " | " | engagement | " | " | wipe (make dry by wiping), to |
| appuramento, m. | ahp-poo-rah-MEN-toh | audit (n.) | asciugarsi | ah-shoo-GAHR-see | dry (become dry), to |
| aprire (14) | ah-PREE-reh | open (make open), to | ascoltare (1) | ah-skohl-TAH-reh | listen (hearken), to |
| aquila, f. | AH-kwee-lah | eagle | Asia, f. | AH-z yah | Asia |
| arachide, f. | ah-RAH-kee-deh | peanut | asiatico | ah-Z YAH-tee-koh | Asiatic (adj.) |
| aragosta, f. | ah-rah-GOH-stah | lobster | asimmetrico | ah-seem-MEH-tree-koh | irregular (asymmetrical) |
| arancia, f. | ah-RAHN-chah | orange (fruit) | asino, m. | AH-see-noh | donkey |
| arancione | ah-rah-CHOH-neh | orange (color) | asparago, m. | ah-SPA-rah-goh | asparagus |
| arare (1) | ah-RAH-reh | plow (till), to | aspettare (1) | ah-spett-TAH-reh | wait (defer action), to |
| aratro, m. | ah-RAH-troh | plow (n.) | " | " | wait for, to |
| arbusto, m. | ahr-BOO-stoh | shrub | aspettarsi | ah-spett-TAHR-see | anticipate (expect), to |
| architetto, m. | ahr-kee-TETT-toh | architect | aspetto, m. | ah-SPETT-toh | aspect (phase) |
| arco, m. | AHR-koh | arch (curved structure) | " | " | look |
| arcobaleno, m. | ahr-koh-bah-LEH-noh | rainbow | aspiratore, m. | ah-spee-rah-TOH-reh | vacuum cleaner |
| ardente | ahr-DENN-teh | eager | aspirina, f. | ah-spee-REE-nah | aspirin |
| " | " | keen | aspro | AH-sproh | harsh (grating) |
| ardito | ahr-DEE-toh | bold (courageous) | " | " | rough |
| area, f. | AH-reh-ah | area (extent) | assaggiare (1) | ahss-sahd-JAH-reh | taste (sample), to |
| Argentina, f. | ahr-jenn-TEE-nah | Argentina | assai | ahss-SYE | rather (somewhat) |
| argentino | ahr-jenn-TEE-noh | Argentinian (adj.) | assalire (90) | ahss-sah-LEE-reh | assault, to |
| | | | assassinio, m. | ahss-sahss-SEE-n yoh | murder |
| | | | assassino, m. | ahss-sahss-SEE-noh | murderer |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| assedio, m. | ahss-SEH-d_yoh | siege (mil.) | attraverso | ah-ttrah-VEHR-soh | across (to the other side) |
| assegnare (1) | ahss-sch-N_YAH-reh | assign (prescribe lesson), to | " | " | through (from end to end of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| assegno, m. | ahss-SEH-n_yoh | check (bank check) | " | " | over (across, <i>prep.</i>) |
| assente | ahss-SENN-teh | absent | attrazione, f. | ah-ttrah-TS_YOH-neh | interest (engaging quality) |
| assentire (4) | ahss-senn-TEE-reh | assent, to | attrezzamento, m. | ah-trett-tsah-MENN-toh | equipment |
| assenza, f. | ahss-SENN-tsah | absence | attributo, m. | ah-tree-BOO-toh | attribute (characteristic) |
| asserzione, f. | ahss-sehr-TS_YOH-neh | assertion (declaration) | attrice, f. | ah-TREE-cheh | actress |
| assetato | ahss-seh-TAH-toh | thirsty | attuale | ah-TWAH-leh | current (contemporary, <i>adj.</i>) |
| assicurare (1) | ahss-see-koo-RAH-reh | assure, to | " | " | present (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | insure, to | auditorio, m. | ow-dee-TOH-r_yoh | auditorium |
| assicurazione, f. | ahss-see-koo-rah-TS_YOH-neh | insurance | augurare (1) | ow-goo-RAH-reh | wish (desire on behalf of), to |
| assicurazione contro l'incendio, f. | ahss-see-koo-rah-TS_YOH-neh KOHN-troh leen-CHENN-d_yoh | fire insurance | aula, f. | OW-lah | classroom |
| assistente, m., f. | ahss-see-STENN-teh | assistant | " | " | schoolroom |
| assistenza, f. | ahss-see-STENN-tsah | assistance | aumentare (1) | ow-menn-TAH-reh | rise (increase), to |
| " | " | attendance (presence) | aumentarsi | ow-menn-TAHR-see | increase (grow), to |
| assistere (16) | ahss-SEE-steh-reh | assist, to | aumento, m. | ow-MENN-toh | gain |
| assistere a | ahss-SEE-steh-reh ah | attend (be present at), to | " | " | increase (increment) |
| associarsi (a) (1) | ahss-soh-CHAH-reh-see (ah) | join (become a member of), to | austero | ow-STEH-roh | severe (austere) |
| associazione, f. | ahss-soh-chah-TS_YOH-neh | association (body of persons) | Australia, f. | ow-STRAH-l_yah | Australia |
| assoluto | ahss-soh-LOO-toh | absolute (complete) | australiano | ow-strah-L_YAH-noh | Australian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| assomigliare a (1) | ahss-soh-mee-L_YAH-reh | resemble, to | Austria, f. | OW-str_yah | Austria |
| assorbire (3) | ahss-sohr-BEE-reh | absorb (suck up), to | austriaco | ow-STREE-ah-koh | Austrian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| assortimento, m. | ahss-sohr-tee-MENN-toh | variety (assortment) | autista, m., f. | ow-TEE-stah | driver (of automobile) |
| assumere (18) | ahss-SOO-meh-reh | assume (take for granted), to | auto, f. | OW-toh | car (auto) |
| " | " | engage (employ), to | autoambulanza, f. | ow-toh-ahm-boo-LAHN-tsah | ambulance |
| " | " | presume, to | autobiografia, f. | ow-toh-bee-oh-grah-FEE-ah | autobiography |
| asta, f. | AH-stah | rod (bar) | autobus, m. | ow-toh-BOOSS | bus |
| " | " | shaft (<i>mech.</i>) | autocarro, m. | ow-toh-KAHR-roh | truck (automobile) |
| Atene, f. | ah-TEH-neh | Athens | automobile, f. | ow-toh-MOH-bee-leh | automobile |
| atlante, m. | ah-t-LAHN-teh | atlas | autore, m. | ow-TOH-reh | author |
| Atlantico, m. | ah-t-LAHN-tee-koh | Atlantic (<i>n.</i>) | autorimessa, f. | ow-toh-ree-MESS-sah | garage |
| atleta, m., f. | ah-LEH-tah | athlete | autorità, f. | ow-toh-ree-TAH | authority |
| atletico | ah-LEH-tee-koh | athletic | autorizzazione, f. | ow-toh-ree-dzah-TS_YOH-neh | authorization |
| atmosfera, f. | ah-moh-SFEH-rah | atmosphere | autostrada, f. | ow-toh-STRAH-dah | highway |
| atomo, m. | AH-toh-moh | atom | autunno, m. | ow-TOON-noh | autumn |
| attaccare (1) | ah-tahk-KAH-reh | attach (join), to | " | " | fall (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | fasten, to | avanti | ah-VAHN-tee | ahead (<i>adv.</i>) |
| atteggiamento, m. | ah-tchd-jah-MENN-toh | attitude (manner) | " | " | forward (<i>adv.</i>) |
| attendere (111) | ah-TENN-deh-reh | await, to | " | " | onward (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | expect, to | avanti, d'ora in | DOH-rah een ah-VAHN-tee | henceforth |
| attento | ah-TENN-toh | attentive (heedful) | avanzare (1) | ah-vahn-TSAH-reh | advance (go forward), to |
| attenzione, f. | ah-tenn-TS_YOH-neh | attention | avaro, m. | ah-VAH-roh | miser |
| " | " | care (heed) | avena, f. | ah-VEH-nah | oats |
| " | " | interest | avere (19) | ah-VEH-reh | have, to |
| " | " | notice | avere, m. | ah-VEH-reh | holdings (possessions) |
| atterrare (1) | ah-tehr-RAH-reh | land (an airplane), to | " | " | property |
| atterrire (3) | ah-tehr-REE-reh | terrify, to | avere bisogno di | ah-VEH-reh bee-ZOH-n_yoh dee | need (require), to |
| attesa, f. | ah-TEH-sah | expectation | avere l'intenzione | ah-VEH-reh leen-tenn-TS_YOH-neh | mean (intend), to |
| attestare (1) | ah-teh-STAH-reh | testify, to | avere l'intenzione di | ah-VEH-reh leen-tenn-TS_YOH-neh dee | intend (propose), to |
| attività, f. | ah-tee-vee-TAH | activity (exertion of energy) | aver fame | ah-vehr FAH-meh | hungry, to be |
| attivo | ah-TEE-voh | active (energetic) | aviatore, m. | ah-v_yah-TOH-reh | aviator |
| atto, m. | AHT-toh | act | avido | AH-vee-doh | greedy |
| " | " | deed | avorio, m. | ah-VOH-r_yoh | ivory |
| atto di vendita, m. | AHT-toh dee VENN-dee-tah | bill of sale | avvenimento, m. | ahv-veh-nee-MENN-toh | incident (event) |
| attore, m. | ah-TOH-reh | actor (player) | avvenire (123) | ahv-veh-NEE-reh | become of (happen to), to |
| attraente | ah-ttrah-ENN-teh | attractive (pleasing) | avventura, f. | ahv-venn-TOO-rah | adventure |
| attrarre (116) | ah-TRAHR-reh | attract, to | avverbio, m. | ahv-VEHR-b_yoh | adverb |
| attrattiva, f. | ah-ttrah-TTEE-vah | attraction | | | |
| " | " | charm | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| avversario, <i>m.</i> | ahv-vehr-SAH-r_yoh | opponent (<i>n.</i>) | barca di passaggio, <i>f.</i> | BAHR-kah dee pahss-SAH-d-joh | ferry (boat) |
| avvertire (4) | ahv-vehr-TEE-reh | caution, to | barcollare (1) | bahr-kohl-LAH-reh | reel, to |
| " | " | warn, to | " | " | stagger (totter), to |
| avviarsi (1) | ahv-V_YAHR-see | start (set out), to | bardatura, <i>f.</i> | bahr-dah-TOO-rah | harness |
| avvicinarsi a (1) | ahv-vee-chee-NAHR-see | approach (come near to), to | barella, <i>f.</i> | bah-RELL-lah | litter (stretcher) |
| avviso, <i>m.</i> | ahv-VEE-zoh | mind (opinion) | barile, <i>m.</i> | bah-REE-leh | barrel (cask) |
| " | " | notice (notification) | barometro, <i>m.</i> | bah-ROH-meh-troh | barometer |
| avvocato, <i>m.</i> | ahv-voh-KAH-toh | attorney | barra, <i>f.</i> | BAHR-rah | bar (pole) |
| " | " | counsel | barriera, <i>f.</i> | bahr-R_YEH-rah | barrier |
| " | " | lawyer | " | " | fence |
| avvolgere (127) | ahv-VOHL-jeh-reh | wrap (envelop), to | basare (1) | bah-ZAH-reh | base (found), to |
| azione, <i>f.</i> | ah-TS_YOH-neh | action (deed) | base, <i>f.</i> | BAH-zeh | base (foundation) |
| " | " | share (stock) | Basilea, <i>f.</i> | bah-zee-LEH-ah | basis |
| azione straordinaria, <i>f.</i> | ah-TS_YOH-neh strah-ohr-dee-NAH-r_yah | feat | basso | BAHSS-soh | Basle |
| azioni, <i>f. pl.</i> | ah-TS_YOH-nee | stock (shares) | basso, in | een BAHSS-soh | low |
| azionista, <i>m., f.</i> | ah-ts_yoh-NEE-stah | stockholder | " | " | down (in lower place, <i>adv.</i>) |
| azzurro | ahd-DZOOOR-roh | blue | " | " | downstairs (on a lower floor) |
| babbo, <i>m.</i> | BAHB-boh | dad | bastantemente | bah-stahn-teh-MENN-teh | enough (<i>adv.</i>) |
| bacca, <i>f.</i> | BAHK-kah | berry (fruit) | bastimento, <i>m.</i> | bah-stee-MENN-toh | vessel (ship) |
| bacca di mirtillo, <i>f.</i> | BAHK-kah dee meer-TEEL-loh | blueberry | bastone, <i>m.</i> | bah-STOH-neh | bat |
| baciare (1) | bah-CHAH-reh | kiss, to | " | " | cane (walking stick) |
| bacio, <i>m.</i> | BAH-choh | kiss | " | " | club (cudgel) |
| badare a (1) | bah-DAH-reh ah | heed (mind), to | " | " | staff (stick) |
| baffi, <i>m. pl.</i> | BAHF-fee | mustache | battaglia, <i>f.</i> | baht-TAH-l_yah | battle |
| bagaglio, <i>m.</i> | bah-GAH-l_yoh | baggage | battello, <i>m.</i> | baht-TELL-loh | boat |
| " | " | luggage | battere (2) | BAHT-teh-reh | beat (thrash), to |
| bagatella, <i>f.</i> | bah-gah-TELL-lah | trifle | battere legger-mente | BAHT-teh-reh ledd-jehr-MENN-teh | pat, to |
| bagnare (1) | bah-N_YAH-reh | wet, to | batteria, <i>f.</i> | baht-teh-REE-ah | tap (rap), to |
| bagnato | bah-N_YAH-toh | wet | battersi | BAHT-tehr-see | battery (artillery) |
| bagno, <i>m.</i> | BAH-n_yoh | bath | baule, <i>m.</i> | bah-OO-leh | fight (contend), to |
| baia, <i>f.</i> | BAH-yah | bay (inlet) | Baviera, <i>f.</i> | bah-V_YEH-rah | trunk (baggage) |
| balbettare (1) | bahl-bett-TAH-reh | stammer, to | beccare (1) | bekk-KAH-reh | Bavaria |
| " | " | stutter, to | becco, <i>m.</i> | BEKK-koh | peck, to |
| balena, <i>f.</i> | bah-LEH-nah | whale | belare (1) | beh-LAH-reh | bill (beak) |
| ballare (1) | bahl-LAH-reh | dance, to | belga | BELL-gah | bleat, to |
| ballo, <i>m.</i> | BAHL-loh | dance (party) | belgio, <i>m.</i> | BELL-joh | Belgian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| balordaggine, <i>f.</i> | bah-lohr-DAHD-jee-neh | blunder | bellezza, <i>f.</i> | bell-LETT-tsah | Belgium |
| balzare (1) | bahl-TSAH-reh | bounce, to | bello | BELL-loh | beauty |
| balzo, <i>m.</i> | BAHL-tsoh | bound | " | " | beautiful |
| " | " | leap | benchè | beng-KEH | handsome (attrac-tive) |
| bambino, <i>m.</i> | bahm-BEE-noh | baby | benda, <i>f.</i> | BENN-dah | although |
| " | " | child | bene | BEH-neh | bandage |
| " | " | infant (<i>n.</i>) | bene, <i>m.</i> | BEH-neh | well (commendably, <i>adv.</i>) |
| bambola, <i>f.</i> | BAHM-boh-lah | doll | benedire (36) | beh-neh-DEE-reh | asset (<i>bus.</i>) |
| banana, <i>f.</i> | bah-NAH-nah | banana | beneficenza, <i>f.</i> | beh-neh-fee-CHENN-tsah | bless, to |
| banca, <i>f.</i> | BAHN-kah | bank (treasury) | benessere, <i>m.</i> | beh-NESS-seh-reh | charity (philan-thropy) |
| banchetto, <i>m.</i> | bahng-KETT-toh | banquet | beni, <i>m. pl.</i> | BEH-nee | welfare (well-being) |
| " | " | feast (meal) | beni immobili, <i>m. pl.</i> | BEH-nee eem-MOH-bee-lee | estate (total posses-sions) |
| banchiere, <i>m.</i> | bahng-K_YEH-reh | banker | benezina, <i>f.</i> | benn-DZEE-nah | real estate |
| banco, <i>m.</i> | BAHNG-koh | bench (long seat) | bere (20) | BEH-reh | gasoline |
| " | " | counter (table) | Berlino, <i>m.</i> | behr-LEE-noh | drink, to |
| banda, <i>f.</i> | BAHN-dah | band | Berna, <i>f.</i> | BEHR-nah | Berlin |
| " | " | gang | berretto, <i>m.</i> | behr-RETT-toh | Berne |
| banda musicale, <i>f.</i> | BAHN-dah moo-zee-KAH-leh | band (instrumental group) | bestemmiare (1) | beh-stemm-M_YAH-reh | cap (hat) |
| bandiera, <i>f.</i> | bahn-D_YEH-rah | banner | " | " | curse, to |
| " | " | flag | bestia, <i>f.</i> | BEH-st_yah | swear, to |
| bandire (3) | bahn-DEE-reh | banish (exile), to | " | " | beast |
| bandito, <i>m.</i> | bahn-DEE-toh | bandit | bestiame, <i>m.</i> | beh-ST_YAH-meh | brute (animal, <i>n.</i>) |
| banjo, <i>m.</i> | BAHN-joh | banjo | betulla, <i>f.</i> | beh-TOOL-lah | cattle |
| bar, <i>m.</i> | BAHR | bar (barroom) | biancheria (in-tima), <i>f.</i> | b_yahng-keh-REE-ah (EEN-tee-mah) | stock (livestock) |
| bara, <i>f.</i> | BAH-rah | coffin | | | birch (tree) |
| barattolo, <i>m.</i> | bah-RAHT-toh-loh | jar (vessel) | | | underwear |
| barba, <i>f.</i> | BAHR-bah | beard | | | |
| barbabetola rossa, <i>f.</i> | bahr-bah-B_YEH-toh-lah | beet (red root) | | | |
| barbiere, <i>m.</i> | ROHS-sah | | | | |
| barca, <i>f.</i> | bahr-B_YEH-reh | barber | | | |
| | BAHR-kah | craft (vessel) | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| bianco | B YAHNG-koh | white (adj.) | breve | BREH-veh | brief (fleeing) |
| bianco, in | een B YAHNG-koh | blank (unmarked) | " | " | short |
| biasimare (1) | b yah-zee-MAH-reh | blame, to | brevetto, m. | breh-VETT-toh | patent (n.) |
| Bibbia, f. | BEEB-b yah | Bible | brezza, f. | BREDD-dzah | breeze |
| bibita, f. | BEE-bee-tah | drink (beverage) | briciola, f. | BREE-choh-lah | crumb |
| bibita alcolica, f. | BEE-bee-tah ahl-KOH-lee-kah | liquor (alcoholic beverage) | briglia, f. | BREE-l yah | bridle (harness) |
| bibliografia, f. | bee-blee-oh-grah-FEE-ah | bibliography | brillante | breel-LAHN-teh | bright (shining) |
| biblioteca, f. | bee-bl yoh-TEH-kah | library | " | " | brilliant |
| bibliotecaio, m. | bee-bl yoh-teh-KAH-r yoh | librarian | brillare (1) | breel-LAH-reh | beam, to |
| bicchiere, m. | beek-K YEH-reh | glass (vessel) | " | " | gleam (shine), to |
| bicicletta, f. | bee-chee-KLETT-tah | tumbler | brina, f. | BREE-nah | frost |
| biglietto, m. | bee-L YETT-toh | bicycle | britannico | bre-TAHN-nee-koh | British (adj.) |
| " | " | note (letter) | brividi, m. pl. | BREE-vee-dee | chill (shivering sensation) |
| biglietto (di banca) | bee-L YETT-toh (dee BAHN-kah) | ticket (entitling card) | brocca, f. | BROHK-kah | jug |
| m. | " | bill (currency) | " | " | pitcher (container) |
| bilancia, f. | bee-LAHN-chah | scales (balance) | bronchite, f. | brohn-KEE-teh | bronchitis |
| bilancio, m. | bee-LAHN-choh | budget (n.) | brontolare (1) | brohn-toh-LAH-reh | grumble, to |
| binario, m. | bee-NAH-r yoh | track (rails) | bronzo, m. | BROHN-dzoh | bronze |
| biografia, f. | bee-oh-grah-FEE-ah | biography | bruciare (1) | broo-CHAH-reh | burn, to |
| biologia, f. | bee-oh-loh-JEE-ah | biology | bruco, m. | BROO-koh | caterpillar |
| biondo | B YOHN-doh | blond | bruna | BROO-nah | brunette (adj.) |
| " | " | fair | brutto | BROOT-toh | ugly |
| birra, f. | BEER-rah | beer | Bruxelles, f. | broos-SELL-less | Brussels |
| bisbigliare (1) | bee-zbee-L YAH-reh | whisper (utter softly), to | bucato, m. | boo-KAH-toh | laundry (articles laundered) |
| bisbiglio, m. | bee-ZBEE-l yoh | whisper | buco, m. | BOO-koh | hole (cavity) |
| bisogno, m. | bee-ZOH-n yoh | need | bue, m. (pl. buoi) | BOO-eh (BWOY) | ox |
| " | " | want | Buenos Aires, f. | BWEH-nohss EYE-ress | Buenos Aires |
| bizzarro | beed-DZAH-rah | funny (odd) | bufalo, m. | BOO-fah-loh | buffalo |
| " | " | queer | bufera, f. | boo-FEH-rah | gale (wind) |
| blasfematorio | blah-sfeh-mah-TOH-r yoh | profane (blasphemous) | bugia, f. | boo-JEE-ah | lie |
| blocco, m. | BLOHK-koh | block (solid piece) | bugiardo, m. | boo-JAH-rah | liar |
| " | " | lump (shapeless piece) | buio | BOO-yoh | dark (without light, adj.) |
| blusa, f. | BLOO-zah | blouse (shirtwaist) | Bulgaria, f. | bool-gah-REE-ah | Bulgaria |
| bobina, f. | boh-BEE-nah | coil (elec.) | buono | BWOH-noh | fine |
| bocca, f. | BOHK-kah | mouth (anat.) | " | " | good |
| boccone, m. | boh-k-KOH-neh | morsel (small bit) | buona educazione, f. | BWOH-nah eh-doo-kah-TS YOH-neh | etiquette |
| bodino, m. | boh-DEE-noh | pudding (dessert) | buon mercato, a | ah BWOHN mehr-KAH-toh | cheap (inexpensive) |
| bollire (4) | bohl-LEE-reh | boil (bubble up), to | buon'ora, di | dee bwoh-NOH-rah | early (adj., adv.) |
| bollone, m. | bohl-LOH-neh | bolt (long metal fastener) | burro, m. | BOOR-roh | butter |
| bomba, f. | BOHM-bah | bomb (projectile) | bussola, f. | BOOSS-soh-lah | compass (magnetic instrument) |
| bontà, f. | bohn-TAH | goodness (kindliness) | busta, f. | BOO-stah | envelope (folded wrapper) |
| borbottare (1) | bohr-boht-TAH-reh | mutter (mumble), to | busto, m. | BOO-stoh | bust (statue) |
| bordo, m. | BOHR-doh | border (edge) | cabina, f. | kah-BEE-nah | cabin |
| bordo, a | ah BOHR-doh | aboard | " | " | lodge |
| borsa, f. | BOHR-sah | bag (purse) | cablografare (1) | kah-bloh-grah-FAH-reh | cable, to |
| " | " | purse (coin pouch) | cablogramma, m. | kah-bloh-GRAHM-mah | cablegram |
| Borsa, f. | BOHR-sah | exchange, stock | cacao, m. | kah-KAH-oh | cocoa |
| boschetto, m. | boh-SKETT-toh | grove (small woods) | caccia, f. | KAHT-chah | hunt (sport) |
| bosco, m. | BOH-skoh | timber (standing trees) | cacciatore, m. | kaht-chah-TOH-reh | hunter |
| " | " | wood (forest) | cacciavite, f. | kaht-chah-VEE-teh | screw driver |
| botanica, f. | boh-TAH-nee-kah | botany | cadavere, m. | kdh-DAH-veh-reh | corpse |
| bottega dei com- | boht-TEH-gah day koh- | grocery | cadere (21) | kah-DEH-reh | fall, to |
| estibili, f. | meh-STEE-bee-lee | | caduta, f. | kah-DOO-tah | drop |
| bottiglia, f. | boht-TEE-l yah | bottle | " | " | fall |
| bottone, m. | boht-TOH-neh | button | caffè, m. | kahf-FEH | coffee |
| Boy Scout, m. | BOY SKOWT | Boy Scout | caffetiera, f. | kahf-feh-T YEH-rah | coffee pot |
| braccialetto, m. | braht-chah-LETT-toh | bracelet | Cairo, il | eel KYE-roh | Cairo |
| bracciante, m. | braht-CHAHN-teh | laborer | calamita, f. | kah-lah-MEE-tah | magnet |
| braccio, m. | BRAHT-choh | arm (anat.) | calare lentamente (1) | kah-LAH-reh lenn-tah-MENN-teh | sink (fall slowly), to |
| bracco, m. | BRAHK-koh | hound | calata, f. | kah-LAH-tah | dock |
| Brasile, m. | brah-ZEE-leh | Brazil | calca, f. | KAHL-kah | throng |
| brasiliiano | brah-zee-L YAH-noh | Brazilian (adj.) | calcagno, m. | kahl-KAH-n yoh | heel (anat.) |
| bretelle, f. pl. | breh-TELL-leh | suspenders | calcare, m. | kahl-KAH-reh | limestone |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| calcestruzzo, <i>m.</i> | kahl-cheh-STROOT-tsoh | concrete (artificial stone) | cantiere navale, <i>m.</i> | kahn-T YEH-reh nah-VAH-leh | shipyard |
| calcio, <i>m.</i> | KAHL-choh | kick (boot) | cantina, <i>f.</i> | kahn-TEE-nah | cellar |
| calcolare (1) | kahl-koh-LAH-reh | calculate (compute), to | canzone, <i>f.</i> | kahn-TSOH-neh | song |
| caldaia, <i>f.</i> | kahl-DAH-yah | kettle | capace | kah-PAH-cheh | able |
| caldo | KAHL-doh | hot | " | " | capable (competent) |
| calendario, <i>m.</i> | kah-lenn-DAH-r yoh | warm | capacità, <i>f.</i> | kah-pah-chee-TAH | ability |
| calma, <i>f.</i> | KAHL-mah | calendar | " | " | capacity (volume) |
| calmare (1) | kahl-MAH-reh | lull (calm) | capanna, <i>f.</i> | kah-PAHN-nah | hut |
| " | " | lull (quiet), to soothe (calm), to calm (<i>adj.</i>) | capelli, <i>m. pl.</i> | kah-PELL-lee | hair |
| calmo | KAHL-moh | heat | capire (3) | kah-PEE-reh | understand (comprehend), to |
| calore, <i>m.</i> | kah-LOH-reh | warmth | capitale, <i>f.</i> | kah-pee-TAH-leh | capital (city) |
| " | " | calorie | capitale, <i>m.</i> | kah-pee-TAH-leh | capital (wealth) |
| caloria, <i>f.</i> | kah-loh-REE-ah | | capitano, <i>m.</i> | kah-pee-TAH-noh | captain (officer) |
| calorifero, <i>m.</i> | kah-loh-REE-feh-roh | furnace (home heater) | capitolo, <i>m.</i> | kah-PEE-toh-loh | chapter (of book) |
| calpestare (1) | kahl-peh-STAH-reh | trample, to | capo, <i>m.</i> | KAH-poh | cape (headland) |
| calvo | KAHL-voh | bald (hairless) | " | " | head (leader) |
| calza, <i>f.</i> | KAHL-tsah | stocking | Capodanno, <i>m.</i> | kah-poh-DAH-noh | New Year's Day |
| calzino, <i>m.</i> | kahl-TSEE-noh | sock (garment) | capolavorante, <i>m.</i> | kah-poh-lah-voh-RAHN-teh | foreman (overseer) |
| calzolaio, <i>m.</i> | kahl-tsoh-LAH-yoh | shoemaker | capovolgere (127) | kah-poh-VOHL-jeh-reh | upset (knock over), to |
| cambiale, <i>f.</i> | kahm-B YAH-leh | bill of exchange | cappella, <i>f.</i> | kah-PELL-lah | chapel |
| cambiamento, <i>m.</i> | kahm-b yah-MENN-toh | change (alteration) | cappello, <i>m.</i> | kahp-PELL-loh | hat |
| cambiare (1) | kahm-B YAH-reh | change, to | cappuccio, <i>m.</i> | kahp-POOT-choh | hood (cowl) |
| camera, <i>f.</i> | KAH-meh-rah | bedroom | capra, <i>f.</i> | KAH-prah | goat |
| camera di commercio, <i>f.</i> | KAH-meh-rah dee kohm-MEHR-choh | chamber of commerce | capretto, <i>m.</i> | kah-PRETT-toh | kid (goat) |
| cameriera, <i>f.</i> | kah-meh-R YEH-rah | maid (servant) | capriccio, <i>m.</i> | kah-PREET-choh | fancy (notion) |
| cameriere, <i>m.</i> | kah-meh-R YEH-reh | waiter | carattere, <i>m.</i> | kah-RAHT-teh-reh | character (nature) |
| cameriere (di bordo), <i>m.</i> | kah-meh-R YEH-reh (dee BOHR-doh) | steward (attendant on ship) | caratteristico | kah-raht-teh-REE-stee-koh | characteristic (typical) |
| camicia, <i>f.</i> | kah-MEE-chah | shirt | carbone (fossile), <i>m.</i> | kahr-BOH-neh (fohss-SEE-leh) | coal |
| camicia da notte, <i>f.</i> | kah-MEE-chah dah NOHT-teh | nightgown | carbonio, <i>m.</i> | kahr-BOH-n yoh | carbon (<i>chem.</i>) |
| camino, <i>m.</i> | kah-MEE-noh | chimney | carcere, <i>m.</i> | KAHR-cheh-reh | jail |
| " | " | fireplace | caricare (1) | kah-ree-KAH-reh | charge, to (<i>elec.</i>) |
| cammello, <i>m.</i> | kahm-MELL-loh | camel | " | " | load (fill), to |
| camminare (1) | kahm-mee-NAH-reh | walk, to | caricatura, <i>f.</i> | kah-ree-kah-TOO-rah | cartoon (caricature) |
| camminare a grandi passi | kahm-mee-NAH-reh ah GRAHN-dee PAHSS-see | stride (walk), to | carico | KAH-ree-koh | deep (in color) |
| camminata, <i>f.</i> | kahm-mee-NAH-tah | hike (march) | carico, <i>m.</i> | KAH-ree-koh | burden |
| campagna, <i>f.</i> | kahm-PAH-n yah | campaign (<i>mil.</i>) | " | " | cargo |
| " | " | country (country-side) | " | " | load |
| campanello, <i>m.</i> | kahm-pah-NELL-loh | bell | carino, <i>m.</i> | kah-REE-noh | darling |
| campanile, <i>m.</i> | kahm-pah-NEE-leh | steeple | carne, <i>f.</i> | KAHR-neh | flesh |
| campione, <i>m.</i> | kahm-P YOH-neh | champion | " | " | meat |
| " | " | sample | carne di maiale, <i>f.</i> | KAHR-neh dee mah-YAH-leh | pork |
| campo, <i>m.</i> | KAHM-poh | field | carne di montone, <i>f.</i> | KAHR-neh dee mohn-TOH-neh | mutton |
| " | " | realm | carne secca, <i>f.</i> | kahr-neh-SEKK-kah | bacon |
| campo di ricreazione, <i>m.</i> | KAHM-poh dee ree-kreh-ah-TS YOH-neh | playground | carnevale, <i>m.</i> | kahr-neh-VAH-leh | carnival |
| Canadà, <i>m.</i> | kah-nah-DAH | Canada | caro | KAH-roh | dear (beloved, <i>adj.</i>) |
| canadese | kah-nah-DEH-seh | Canadian (<i>adj.</i>) | carota, <i>f.</i> | kah-ROH-tah | carrot |
| canale, <i>m.</i> | kah-NAH-leh | canal | carrata, <i>f.</i> | kahr-RAH-tah | carload (<i>bus.</i>) |
| canarino, <i>m.</i> | kah-nah-REE-noh | canary | carretta, <i>f.</i> | kahr-RETT-tah | cart |
| cancellare (1) | kahn-chell-LAH-reh | blot out (efface), to | carriera, <i>f.</i> | kahr-R YEH-rah | career |
| " | " | erase, to | carro, <i>m.</i> | KAHR-roh | van (vehicle) |
| cancello, <i>m.</i> | kahn-CHELL-loh | gate | carrozza, <i>f.</i> | kahr-ROHT-tsah | carriage (horse-drawn vehicle) |
| cancro, <i>m.</i> | KAHN-g-kroh | cancer | " | " | coach, railroad |
| candela, <i>f.</i> | kahn-DEH-lah | candle | carrozzina, <i>f.</i> | kahr-roht-TSEE-nah | carriage (baby buggy) |
| candidato, <i>m.</i> | kahn-dee-DAH-toh | candidate | carta, <i>f.</i> | KAHR-tah | map |
| cane, <i>m.</i> | KAH-neh | dog | " | " | paper |
| canna, <i>f.</i> | KAHN-nah | reed (grass) | carta (da giuoco), <i>f.</i> | KAHR-tah (dah JWOH-koh) | card, playing |
| cannella, <i>f.</i> | kahn-NELL-lah | cinnamon | carta da lettere, <i>f.</i> | KAHR-tah dah LETT-teh-reh | stationery (writing paper) |
| cannone, <i>m.</i> | kahn-NOH-neh | cannon | carta (da visita), <i>f.</i> | KAHR-tah (dah VEE-zee-tah) | card, calling |
| canoa, <i>f.</i> | kah-NOH-ah | canoe | cartolina, <i>f.</i> | kahr-toh-LEE-nah | card, postal |
| cantante, <i>m., f.</i> | kahn-TAHN-teh | singer | | | |
| cantare (1) | kahn-TAH-reh | sing, to | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| cartone, m. | kahr-TOH-neh | cardboard | censimento, m. | chenn-see-MENN-loh | census |
| casa, f. | KAH-sah | home | centrale | chenn-TRAH-leh | central |
| " | " | house | centro, m. | CHENN-troh | center |
| casa, verso | VEHR-soh KAH-sah | homeward | ceppo, m. | CHEPP-poh | log (rough timber) |
| casa di salute, f. | KAH-sah dee sah-LOO-teh | asylum (institution) | " | " | stump (of tree) |
| cascare (1) | kah-SKAH-reh | drop (fall), to | cera, f. | CHEH-rah | wax (beeswax) |
| " | " | tumble, to | cerca, f. | CHEHR-kah | quest (search) |
| cascata, f. | kah-SKAH-tah | falls (waterfall) | cercare (1) | chehr-KAH-reh | look for, to |
| caso, m. | KAH-zoh | accident | cercare a tastoni | chehr-KAH-reh ah tah-STOH-nee | feel (grope) for, to |
| " | " | case (instance) | cerchio, m. | CHEHR-k_yoh | ring (circle) |
| " | " | chance (fate) | cereale, m. | cheh-reh-AH-leh | cereal |
| cassa, f. | KAHSS-sah | chest (box) | " | " | grain |
| cassetto, m. | kahss-SETT-loh | drawer (sliding box) | cereale confezionato, m. | cheh-reh-AH-leh kohn-feh-is_yoh-NAH-loh | cereal (prepared food) |
| cassettone, m. | kahss-sett-TOH-neh | bureau (chest) | cerimonia, f. | cheh-ree-MOH-n_yah | ceremony |
| cassiere, m., f. | kahss-S_YEH-reh | cashier | certamente | chehr-tah-MENN-teh | certainly |
| castagno, m. | kah-STAH-n_yoh | chestnut (tree) | certificare (1) | chehr-tee-fee-KAH-reh | certify, to |
| castello, m. | kah-STELL-loh | castle | certificato, m. | chehr-tee-fee-KAH-toh | certificate |
| casto | KAH-stoh | chaste | certo | CHEHR-loh | certain (particular) |
| castoro, m. | kah-STOH-roh | beaver (animal) | " | " | some (certain, adj.) |
| catalogo, m. | kah-TAH-loh-goh | catalogue | cervello, m. | chehr-VELL-loh | brain (anat.) |
| catena, f. | kah-TEH-nah | chain | cervo, m. | CHEHR-voh | deer |
| " | " | range (of mountains) | cervo volante, m. | CHEHR-voh voh-LAHN-teh | kite |
| " | " | ridge (of mountains) | cesello, m. | cheh-ZELL-loh | chisel (tool) |
| catino, m. | kah-TEE-noh | basin (small bowl) | cespuglio, m. | cheh-SPOO-l_yoh | bush (plant) |
| catrame, m. | kah-TRAH-meh | tar | cessare (1) | chess-SAH-reh | cease, to |
| cattedrale, f. | kah-tah-DRAH-leh | cathedral | " | " | stop, to |
| cattivo | kah-TEE-voh | bad | cessione, f. | chess-S_YOH-neh | assignment (legal transfer) |
| " | " | evil (adj.) | cetriolo, m. | cheh-TR_YOH-loh | cucumber |
| " | " | naughty (disobedient) | che | KEH | than |
| cattolico | kah-TOH-lee-koh | Catholic (adj.) | " | " | that (conj., rel. pron.) |
| catturare (1) | kah-TOO-RAH-reh | capture, to | " | " | what (interrog. adj.) |
| " | " | seize, to | " | " | which (rel. pron.) |
| causa, f. | KOW-zah | cause | " | " | who (rel. pron.) |
| " | " | suit (lawsuit) | " | " | whom (rel. pron.) |
| causa di, a | ah KOW-zah dee | because of (adv.) | che cosa | keh KOH-sah | what (interrog. pron.) |
| causare (1) | kow-ZAH-reh | cause, to | chi | KEE | who (interrog. pron.) |
| cautela, f. | kow-TEH-lah | caution (heed) | " | " | (person) who (rel. pron.) |
| cauto | KOW-loh | careful (cautious) | " | " | whom (interrog. pron.) |
| cavaliere, m. | kah-vah-L_YEH-reh | escort (social companion) | " | " | (person) whom (rel. pron.) |
| " | " | knight | chi, di | dee KEE | whose (interrog. pron., rel. pron.) |
| " | " | rider (horseman) | chiacchierare (1) | k_yahk-k_yeh-RAH-reh | chatter, to |
| cavalla, f. | kah-VAHL-lah | mare | chiamare (1) | k_yah-MAH-reh | call, to |
| cavalletta, f. | kah-vahl-LETT-tah | grasshopper | " | " | summon (send for), to |
| cavallino, m. | kah-vahl-LEE-noh | pony (animal) | chiamata, f. | k_yah-MAH-tah | call (shout) |
| cavallo, m. | kah-VAHL-loh | horse | chiarire (3) | k_yah-REE-reh | illuminate (elucidate), to |
| cavallo vapore, m. | kah-VAHL-loh vah-POH-reh | horsepower | chiaro | K_YAH-roh | clear |
| caverna, f. | kah-VEHR-nah | cave | " | " | fair (not cloudy) |
| caviglia, f. | kah-VEE-l_yah | ankle | " | " | light (bright) |
| cavo | KAH-voh | hollow (adj.) | " | " | plain |
| cavolfiore, m. | kah-vohl-F_YOH-reh | cauliflower | chiaro di luna, m. | K_YAH-roh dee LOO-nah | moonlight |
| cavolo, m. | KAH-voh-loh | cabbage | chiasso, m. | K_YAHSS-soh | din |
| cedere (2) | CHEH-deh-reh | cede, to | chiave, f. | K_YAH-veh | key (for lock) |
| " | " | succumb, to | chicco, m. | KEEK-koh | kernel |
| " | " | surrender (relinquish), to | chiedere (22) | K_YEH-deh-reh | ask (request), to |
| cedro, m. | CHEH-droh | yield (give in), to | chiesa, f. | K_YEH-zah | church |
| " | " | cedar (tree) | chimica, f. | KEE-mee-kah | chemistry |
| celare (1) | cheh-LAH-reh | lime (fruit) | chinarsi (1) | kee-NAHR-see | stoop (bend forward), to |
| celebrare (1) | cheh-leh-BRAH-reh | conceal, to | chincaglieria, f. | keeng-kah-l_yeh-REE-ah | hardware |
| celibe | CHEH-lee-beh | celebrate, to | chiodo, m. | K_YOH-doh | nail (hardware) |
| cellula, f. | CHELL-loo-lah | single (unmarried) | chirurgo, m. | kee-ROOR-goh | surgeon |
| cemento, m. | cheh-MEN-loh | cell (biol.) | chiudere (23) | K_YOO-deh-reh | close, to |
| cena, f. | CHEH-nah | cement | " | " | shut (make close), to |
| cenare, f. | CHEH-neh-reh | supper (light evening meal) | | | |
| cenno, m. | CHENN-noh | ashes | | | |
| | | hint (inkling) | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| chiudere a chiave | K YOO-deh-reh ah K YAH-veh | lock (fasten with key), to |
| chiunque | kee-OONG-kweh | anybody (anybody whosoever) |
| " | " | anyone (anyone whosoever) |
| " | " | whoever (any person who) |
| chiusura lampo, f. | k yoo-SOO-rah LAHM-poh | zipper |
| ci | CHEE | ourselves |
| " | " | (to) us |
| cianografia, f. | chah-noh-grah-FEE-ah | blueprint |
| ciascuno | chah-SKOO-noh | everyone |
| cibo, m. | CHEE-boh | food |
| cicatrice, f. | chee-kah-TREE-cheh | scar |
| cicogna, f. | chee-KOH-n yah | stork |
| cieco | CH YEH-koh | blind (lacking sight) |
| cielo, m. | CH YEH-loh | heaven |
| " | " | sky |
| cifra, f. | CHEE-frah | figure (numeral) |
| ciglio, m. (pl. -glia, f.) | CHEE-l yoh | eyelash |
| cigno, m. | CHEE-n yoh | swan |
| Cile, m. | CHEE-leh | Chile |
| cileno | chee-LEH-noh | Chilean (adj.) |
| ciliegia, f. | chee-L YEH-jah | cherry (fruit) |
| cilindro, m. | chee-LEEN-droh | cylinder (geom.) |
| cimitero, m. | chee-mee-TEH-roh | cemetery |
| Cina, f. | CHEE-nah | China |
| cinegiornale, m. | chee-neh-johr-NAH-leh | newsreel |
| cinema, m. | CHEE-neh-mah | movies |
| cinese | chee-NEH-seh | Chinese (adj.) |
| cingere (24) | CHEEN-jeh-reh | enclose (surround), to |
| cinghia, f. | CHEENG-g yah | strap |
| cintura, f. | cheen-TOO-rah | belt (article of clothing) |
| ciò | CHOH | it |
| " | " | this (dem. pron.) |
| ciò, di | dee CHOH | thereof |
| ciò che | CHOH keh | that which |
| cioccolata, f. | chohk-koh-LAH-tah | chocolate |
| cioè | choh-EH | namely |
| ciottolo, m. | CHOHT-loh-loh | pebble |
| cipolla, f. | chee-POHL-lah | onion |
| cipria, f. | CHEE-pr yah | powder (cosmetic) |
| circa | CHEER-kah | about |
| circo, m. | CHEER-koh | circus |
| circolare | cheer-koh-LAH-reh | circular (adj.) |
| circolare, f. | cheer-koh-LAH-reh | circular (letter or brochure, bus.) |
| circolo, m. | CHEER-koh-loh | circle (geom.) |
| " | " | club (association) |
| circondare (1) | cheer-kohn-DAH-reh | surround (enclose), to |
| circonferenza, f. | cheer-kohn-feh-RENN-tsah | circumference |
| circonstanza, f. | cheer-kohn-STAHN-tsah | circumstance (external condition) |
| citare (1) | chee-TAH-reh | quote (cite), to |
| citare in giudizio | chee-TAH-reh een joo-DEE-ts yoh | sue (bring action against), to |
| citazione, f. | chee-tah-TS YOH-neh | quotation (selection) |
| città, f. | cheet-TAH | city |
| " | " | town |
| cittadino, m. | cheet-tah-DEE-noh | citizen |
| civile | chee-VEE-leh | civil |
| civilizzazione, f. | chee-vee-leed-dzah-TS YOH-neh | civilization (civilized condition) |
| " | " | culture (stage of civilization) |
| civiltà, f. | chee-veel-TAH | civilization (culture) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| clandestino | klahn-deh-STEE-noh | underground (secret, adj.) |
| clarinetto, m. | klah-ree-NETT-toh | clarinet |
| classe, f. | KLAHSS-seh | grade (school division) |
| classico | KLAHSS-see-koh | classic (first-class, adj.) |
| classico, m. | KLAHSS-see-koh | classic (first-class work) |
| clausola, f. | KLOW-zoh-lah | clause (stipulation) |
| clemente | kleh-MENN-teh | merciful |
| cliente, m., f. | klee-ENN-teh | buyer |
| " | " | customer |
| " | " | patron |
| clima, m. | KLEE-mah | climate (weather) |
| clistere, m. | klee-STEH-reh | enema |
| cocco, m. | KOHK-koh | coconut |
| cocktail, m. | KOHK-tell | cocktail |
| coda, f. | KOH-dah | tail (of animal) |
| codardo, m. | koh-DAHR-doh | coward |
| codesti | koh-DEH-stee | those |
| codesto | koh-DEH-stoh | that |
| codice, m. | KOH-dee-cheh | code (law) |
| cofano, m. | KOH-fah-noh | hood (auto.) |
| cognata, f. | koh-N YAH-tah | sister-in-law |
| cognato, m. | koh-N YAH-toh | brother-in-law |
| cognome, m. | koh-N YOH-meh | surname |
| coke, m. | KOHK | coke |
| colazione (prima), f. | (PREE mah) koh-lah-TS YOH-neh | breakfast |
| colazione, (seconda), f. | (seh-KOHN-dah) koh-lah-TS YOH-neh | lunch (midday meal) |
| colera, f. | koh-LEH-rah | cholera |
| colla, f. | KOHL-lah | glue |
| " | " | paste (adhesive) |
| collana, f. | kohl-LAH-nah | necklace |
| collera, f. | KOHL-leh-rah | anger |
| " | " | wrath |
| collettivo | kohl-lett-TEE-voh | joint (combined) |
| colletto, m. | kohl-LETT-toh | collar |
| collina, f. | kohl-LEE-nah | hill |
| collo, m. | KOHL-loh | neck (anat.) |
| collocare (1) | kohl-loh-KAH-reh | lay (put down), to |
| " | " | place, to |
| " | " | set (put), to |
| colomba, f. | koh-LOHM-bah | dove |
| Colombia, f. | koh-LOHM-b yah | Colombia |
| colonia, f. | koh-LOH-n yah | colony |
| " | " | settlement |
| coloniale | koh-loh-N YAH-leh | colonial |
| colonna, f. | koh-LOHN-nah | column |
| colonnello, m. | koh-lohn-NELL-loh | colonel |
| colono, m. | koh-LOH-noh | colonist |
| " | " | settler |
| color di rosa | koh-LOHR dee ROH-zah | pink (color) |
| colore, m. | koh-LOH-reh | color |
| " | " | paint |
| coloro che | koh-LOH-roh keh | those who |
| colpa, f. | KOHL-pah | blame |
| " | " | fault (cause for blame) |
| colpabilità, f. | kohl-pah-bee-lee-TAH | guilt |
| colpetto, m. | kohl-PETT-toh | pat (tap) |
| colpevole | kohl-PEH-voh-leh | guilty |
| colpire (3) | kohl-PEE-reh | hit, to |
| " | " | strike, to |
| colpire col piede | kohl-PEE-reh kohl P YEH-deh | kick (boot), to |
| colpo, m. | KOHL-poh | blow |
| " | " | stroke |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| coltello, m. | kohl-TELL-loh | knife | compito, m. | KOHM-pee-toh | job |
| coltivare (1) | kohl-tee-VAH-reh | cultivate, to | " | " | task |
| " | " | grow, to | compleanno, m. | kohm-pleh-AHN-noh | birthday |
| " | " | till, to | completamente | kohm-pleh-tah-MENN-teh | thoroughly |
| coltivatore, m. | kohl-tee-vah-TOH-reh | farmer | completare (1) | kohm-pleh-TAH-reh | complete (finish), to |
| coltrone, m. | kohl-TROH-neh | quilt (bedcover) | completo | kohm-PLEH-toh | complete (entire) |
| colui | koh-LOO-ee | that | " | " | full |
| colui che | koh-LOO-ee keh | he who | " | " | thorough |
| comandante, m. | koh-mahn-DAHN-teh | commander (officer) | " | " | utter (<i>adj.</i>) |
| comandare (1) | koh-mahn-DAH-reh | command, to | complicato | kohm-plee-KAH-toh | complex (complicated) |
| " | " | order, to | complimento, m. | kohm-plee-MEN-toh | compliment |
| comando, m. | koh-MAHN-doh | command | complotto, m. | kohm-PLOHT-toh | plot (conspiracy) |
| combattere contro | kohm-BAHT-teh-reh | fight (struggle | comporre (76) | kohm-POHR-reh | compose, to (<i>mus.</i>) |
| (2) | KOHN-troh | against), to | comportamento, m. | kohm-pohr-tah-MEN-toh | behavior |
| combattimento, m. | kohm-bah-t-tee-MENN-toh | combat | comportarsi (1) | kohm-pohr-TAHR-see | act, to |
| combinare (1) | kohm-bee-NAH-reh | combine (make join), to | " | " | behave (conduct oneself), to |
| combinarsi | kohm-bee-NAHR-see | combine (coalesce), to | composizione, f. | kohm-poh-zee-TS_YOH-neh | composition (make-up) |
| combinazione, f. | kohm-bee-nah-TS_YOH-neh | combination | composto, m. | kohm-POH-stoh | compound (mixture) |
| combustibile, m. | kohm-boo-STEE-bee-leh | fuel | compra, f. | KOHM-prah | purchase (act of buying) |
| come | KOH-meh | as (in the role of, <i>prep.</i>) | comprare (1) | kohm-PRAH-reh | buy, to |
| " | " | as (in the same way, <i>conj.</i>) | comprendere (78) | kohm-PRENN-deh-reh | comprehend (understand), to |
| " | " | how | comprensione, f. | kohm-prenn-S_YOH-neh | understanding (comprehension) |
| " | " | like (<i>adv.</i>) | compromissione, f. | kohm-proh-meess-S_YOH-neh | compromise (mutual concessions) |
| comico | KOH-mee-koh | funny (comical) | comproprietà, f. | kohm-proh-pr_yeh-TAH | copartnership (<i>bus.</i>) |
| cominciare (1) | koh-meen-CHAH-reh | begin, to | comproprietario, m. | kohm-proh-pr_yeh-TAH-r_yoh | co-owner (<i>bus.</i>) |
| comitato, m. | koh-mee-TAH-toh | committee | computare (1) | kohm-poo-TAH-reh | reckon (compute), to |
| commedia, f. | kohm-MEH-d_yah | comedy (comic play) | comune | koh-MOO-neh | common (usual) |
| commemorazione, f. | kohm-meh-moh-rah-TS_YOH-neh | memorial (<i>n.</i>) | comunicare (1) | koh-moo-nee-KAH-reh | convey (communicate), to |
| commentare (1) | kohm-menn-TAH-reh | comment, to | comunicazione, f. | koh-moo-nee-kah-TS_YOH-neh | communication |
| commerciale | kohm-mehr-CHAH-leh | commercial | " | " | message |
| " | " | mercantile | comunicazioni, f. pl. | koh-moo-nee-kah-TS_YOH-nee | communication (intercourse) |
| commercio, m. | kohm-MEHR-choh | commerce | comunismo, m. | koh-moo-NEE-zmoh | communism |
| " | " | trade | comunque | koh-MOONG-kweh | anyway (in any case) |
| commercio bancario, m. | kohm-MEHR-choh bahng-KAH-r_yoh | banking | concentrare (1) | kohn-chenn-TRAH-reh | concentrate (make converge), to |
| commesso, m. | kohm-MESS-soh | clerk (salesperson) | concepire (3) | kohn-cheh-PEE-reh | conceive (imagine), to |
| commettere (60) | kohm-METT-teh-reh | commit (perpetrate), to | concerto, m. | kohn-CHEHR-toh | concert (musical performance) |
| commissario, m. | kohm-meess-SAH-r_yoh | commissioner (deputized person) | concetto, m. | kohn-CHETT-toh | conception (notion) |
| missione, f. | kohm-meess-S_YOH-neh | commission | concezione, f. | kohn-cheh-TS_YOH-neh | conception (<i>physiol.</i>) |
| " | " | errand | conciso | kohn-CHEE-zoh | compact (brief) |
| commuovere (64) | kohm-MWOH-veh-reh | impress (affect deeply), to | concludere (6) | kohn-KLOO-deh-reh | conclude (make end), to |
| comò, m. | koh-MOH | dresser (bureau) | conclusione, f. | kohn-kloo-Z_YOH-neh | conclusion |
| comodità, f. | koh-moh-dee-TAH | comfort (ease) | " | " | ending |
| comodo | KOH-moh-doh | convenience | concorrente, m., f. | kohn-kohr-RENN-teh | competitor (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | comfortable (affording comfort) | concorrenza, f. | kohn-kohr-RENN-tsah | competition (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | convenient | concorso, m. | kohn-KOHR-soh | contest |
| compagnia, f. | kohm-pah-N_YEE-ah | handy (near at hand) | concreto | kohn-KREH-toh | concrete (real) |
| compagno, m. | kohm-PAH-n_yoh | company (<i>mil.</i>) | concupiscenza, f. | kohn-koo-pee-SHENN-tsah | lust (desire) |
| " | " | companion | condannare (1) | kohn-dahn-NAH-reh | condemn, to |
| compagno di giuoco, m. | kohm-PAH-n_yoh dee JWOH-koh | comrade | " | " | doom, to |
| compartimento, m. | kohm-pahr-tee-MENN-to | playmate | " | " | sentence, to |
| compassi, m. pl. | kohm-PAHSS-see | compartiment (of train) | condensare (1) | kohn-denn-SAH-reh | condense (compress), to |
| compassione, f. | kohm-pahss-S_YOH-neh | compass (drawing instrument) | condimento, m. | kohn-dee-MENN-toh | dressing (sauce) |
| compatire (3) | kohm-pah-TEE-reh | pity (compassion) | condividere (40) | kohn-dee-VEE-deh-reh | share, to |
| compatto | kohm-PAHT-toh | pity, to | condizione, f. | kohn-dee-TS_YOH-neh | condition |
| competente | kohm-peh-TENN-teh | compact (packed firmly) | " | " | provision (stipulation) |
| " | " | competent (able) | condurre (7) | kohn-DOO-r-reh | conduct, to |
| compiere (45) | KOHM-p_yeh-reh | efficient | " | " | drive (a vehicle), to |
| " | " | accomplish, to | " | " | lead (guide), to |
| compito, m. | KOHM-pee-toh | perform (do), to | | | |
| | | assignment (<i>educ.</i>) | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| conferenza, f. | kohn-feh-RENN-tsah | conference (meeting) lecture (speech) |
| conferire (3) | kohn-feh-REE-reh | bestow, to |
| confermare (1) | kohn-fehr-MAH-reh | confer, to |
| confermazione, f. | kohn-fehr-mah-TS_YOH-neh | confirm (corroborate), to |
| confessare (1) | kohn-fess-SAH-reh | confess (admit), to |
| confidente | kohn-fee-DENN-teh | confident (self-assured) |
| confidenza, f. | kohn-fee-DENN-tsah | confidence (trust) |
| confidenziale | kohn-fee-den-TS_YAH-leh | confidential (private) |
| confine, m. | kohn-FEE-neh | border (frontier) |
| conflitto, m. | kohn-FLEET-toh | conflict |
| confondere (54) | kohn-FOHN-deh-reh | bewilder, to |
| | " | confuse (mix up), to |
| confortare (1) | kohn-fohr-TAH-reh | comfort (console), to |
| conforto, m. | kohn-FOHR-toh | comfort (solace) |
| confrontare (1) | kohn-frohn-TAH-reh | compare (consider relatively), to |
| confronto, m. | kohn-FROHN-toh | comparison |
| confusione, f. | kohn-foo-Z_YOH-neh | confusion (disorder) |
| confutare (1) | kohn-foo-TAH-reh | refute, to |
| congedo, m. | kohn-JEH-doh | discharge (dismissal) |
| congiunzione, f. | kohn-joon-TS_YOH-neh | conjunction (gram.) |
| congratulare con (1) | kohn-grah-too-LAH-reh | congratulate, to |
| congresso, m. | kohn-GRESS-soh | convention (meeting) |
| coniglio, m. | koh-NEE-L_yoh | rabbit |
| connesso | kohn-NESS-soh | related (connected) |
| connettere (11) | kohn-NETT-teh-reh | connect (link), to |
| conoscenza, f. | koh-noh-SHENN-tsah | acquaintance |
| | " | knowledge |
| conoscere (28) | koh-NOH-sheh-reh | know (be acquainted with), to |
| conosciuto | koh-noh-SHOO-toh | familiar (well-known) |
| " | " | known |
| conquista, f. | kohn-KWEE-stah | conquest |
| conscio | KOHN-shoh | aware |
| " | " | conscious |
| consegna, f. | kohn-SEH-n_yah | consignment (bus.) |
| " | " | delivery (handing over) |
| consegnare (1) | koh-seh-N_YAH-reh | deliver (hand over), to |
| " | " | give, to |
| consegnatario, m. | kohn-seh-n_yah-TAH-r_yoh | consignee (bus.) |
| conseguenza, f. | kohn-seh-GWENN-tsah | consequence |
| " | " | result |
| conseguenza, in | een kohn-seh-GWENN-tsah | consequently |
| consentire (4) | kohn-senn-TEE-reh | consent, to |
| consentire (a) | kohn-senn-TEE-reh (ah) | comply (acquiesce), to |
| conservare (1) | kohn-sehr-VAH-reh | preserve, to |
| conservarsi | kohn-sehr-VAHR-see | last (withstand use), to |
| considerare (1) | kohn-see-deh-RAH-reh | consider, to |
| " | " | reckon, to |
| " | " | regard, to |
| considerazione, f. | kohn-see-deh-rah-TS_YOH-neh | consideration (thought) |
| considerevole | kohn-see-deh-REH-voh-leh | considerable (adj.) |
| consigliare (1) | kohn-see-L_YAH-reh | advise, to |
| " | " | counsel, to |
| consiglio, m. | kohn-SEE-L_yoh | advice |
| " | " | board |
| " | " | council |
| " | " | counsel |
| consistere in (16) | kohn-SEE-steh-reh een | consist of (comprise), to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| consolazione, f. | kohn-soh-lah-TS_YOH-neh | consolation (comfort) |
| console, m. | KOHN-soh-leh | consul |
| consultare (1) | kohn-sool-TAH-reh | consult (seek professional advice of), to |
| consumare (1) | kohn-soo-MAH-reh | consume, to |
| consumo, m. | kohn-SOO-moh | consumption (using up) |
| contabile, m., f. | kohn-TAH-bee-leh | accountant |
| " | " | bookkeeper (bus.) |
| contabilità, f. | kohn-tah-bee-lee-TAH | bookkeeping (bus.) |
| contadino, m. | kohn-tah-DEE-noh | peasant |
| contanti, m. pl. | kohn-TAHN-tee | cash (money) |
| contare (1) | kohn-TAH-reh | count (enumerate), to |
| contare su | kohn-TAH-reh soo | count (rely) on, to |
| " | " | depend (rely) on, to |
| contatto, m. | kohn-TAHT-toh | contact (meeting) |
| contemporaneo | kohn-temm-poh-RAH-neh-oh | contemporary (modern) |
| contenere (112) | kohn-teh-NEH-reh | contain, to |
| contento | kohn-TENN-toh | content (satisfied) |
| contenuto, m. | kohn-teh-NOO-toh | contents |
| contestare (1) | kohn-teh-STAH-reh | contest, to |
| " | " | dispute (oppose by argument), to |
| continente, m. | kohn-tee-NENN-teh | continent (geog.) |
| continuare (1) | kohn-tee-NWAH-reh | continue, to |
| continuare a | kohn-tee-NWAH-reh ah | keep (continue), to |
| continuazione, f. | kohn-tee-nwah-TS_YOH-neh | continuation |
| continuo | kohn-TEE-nwoh | constant |
| " | " | continual |
| " | " | continuous |
| conto, m. | KOHN-toh | account (bank account) |
| " | " | account (calculation) |
| conto corrente, m. | KOHN-toh kohr-RENN-teh | charge account |
| conto di risparmio, m. | KOHN-toh dee ree-SPAHR-m_yoh | savings account |
| contrabbando, m. | kohn-trahb-BAHN-doh | contraband |
| contraddire (36) | kohn-trahd-DEE-reh | contradict (deny), to |
| contraffare (51) | kohn-trahf-FAH-reh | forge (counterfeit), to |
| contraffatto | kohn-trahf-FAHT-toh | counterfeit (adj.) |
| contrario | kohn-TRAH-r_yoh | contrary (opposite) |
| contrario, m. | kohn-TRAH-r_yoh | reverse (contrary, n.) |
| contrarre (116) | kohn-TRAHR-reh | contract (make shrink), to |
| contrasto, m. | kohn-TRAH-stoh | contrast |
| contrattare (1) | kohn-traht-TAH-reh | bargain (negotiate), to |
| contratto, m. | kohn-TRAHT-toh | contract |
| contravvenire a (123) | kohn-trahv-veh-NEE-reh ah | violate (infringe upon), to |
| contribuire (3) | kohn-tree-BWEE-reh | contribute, to |
| contribuzione, f. | kohn-tree-boo-TS_YOH-neh | contribution |
| contro | KOHN-troh | against |
| controfirma, f. | kohn-troh-FEER-mah | countersignature (bus.) |
| controllare (1) | kohn-trohl-LAH-reh | check (test), to |
| controllo, m. | kohn-TROHL-loh | check (examination) |
| controllore, m. | kohn-trohl-LOH-reh | conductor (ticket collector) |
| convenire (123) | kohn-veh-NEE-reh | apply (be fitting), to |
| conversare (1) | kohn-vehr-SAH-reh | chat, to |
| conversazione, f. | kohn-vehr-sah-TS_YOH-neh | conversation |
| " | " | talk |
| conversione, f. | kohn-vehr-S_YOH-neh | conversion rate (bus.) |
| convertire (4) | kohn-vehr-TEE-reh | convert (transform), to |
| convertito, m. | kohn-vehr-TEE-toh | convert (proselyte) |
| convincere (124) | kohn-VEEN-cheh-reh | convince, to |
| convinzione, f. | kohn-veen-TS_YOH-neh | conviction (belief) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| convoglio, m. | kohn-VOH-l yoh | convoy (mil.) | costituzione, f. | koh-stee-too-TS_YOH-neh | constitution |
| cooperazione, f. | koh-oh-peh-rah-TS_YOH-neh | cooperation | costo, m. | KOH-stoh | cost (price) |
| Copenaghen, f. | koh-peh-NAH-gen | Copenhagen | costola, f. | KOH-stoh-lah | rib (anat.) |
| coperchio, m. | koh-PEHR-k yoh | cover | costoletta d'a- | koh-stoh-LETT-tah dah- | lamb chop |
| " | " | lid | gnello, f. | N_YELL-loh | |
| coperta, f. | koh-PEHR-tah | blanket | costoletta di | koh-stoh-LETT-tah dee | pork chop |
| copia, f. | KOH-p yoh | copy (duplicate) | maiale, f. | mah-YAH-leh | |
| copia (a carta | KOH-p yoh (ah KAHR- | carbon copy | costoletta di | koh-stoh-LETT-tah dee | veal chop |
| carbonte), f. | tah kahr-BOH-neh) | | vitello, f. | vee-TELL-loh | |
| copiare (1) | koh-P_YAH-reh | copy (imitate), to | costoso | koh-STOH-soh | costly |
| coppia, f. | KOH-p yoh | couple (pair, n.) | " | " | expensive |
| coprire (14) | koh-PREE-reh | cover, to | costringere (107) | koh-STREEN-jeh-reh | compel, to |
| coraggio, m. | koh-RAHD-joh | courage | costruire (30) | koh-STRWEE-reh | construct, to |
| coraggioso | koh-rahhd-JOH-soh | brave | costruzione, f. | koh-stroo-TS_YOH-neh | construction (fabri- |
| | | | " | " | cation) |
| corda, f. | KOHR-dah | cord (rope) | " | " | structure (thing |
| " | " | line | costume, m. | koh-STOO-meh | built) |
| cordiale | kohr-D_YAH-leh | cordial (adj.) | " | " | costume |
| " | " | heartly | costume da bagno, | koh-STOO-meh dah BAH- | custom (habit) |
| cordone, m. | kohr-DOH-neh | curb (edge of street) | m. | n yoh | bathing suit |
| coricarsi (1) | koh-ree-KAHR-see | lie down, to | cotone, m. | koh-TOH-neh | cotton (boll) |
| | | | cozzare (1) | koht-TSAH-reh | ram (butt), to |
| corno, m. | KOHR-noh | horn | cranio, m. | KRAH-n yoh | skull |
| coro, m. | KOH-roh | choir | | | |
| corona, f. | koh-ROH-nah | crown | cravatta, f. | krah-VAHT-tah | tie (necktie) |
| coronare (1) | koh-roh-NAH-reh | crown, to | creare (1) | kreh-AH-reh | create, to |
| corpo, m. | KOHR-poh | body (anat.) | creatura, f. | kreh-ah-TOO-rah | creature (living be- |
| | | | | | ing) |
| corpulento | kohr-poo-LENN-toh | stout (corpulent) | creazione, f. | kreh-ah-TS_YOH-neh | creation |
| corrente, f. | kohr-RENN-teh | current | credenza, f. | kreh-DENN-tsah | cupboard |
| " | " | stream (rivulet) | credere (2) | KREH-deh-reh | believe (accept), to |
| corrente d'aria, f. | kohr-RENN-teh DAH- | draft (air current) | credito, m. | KREH-dee-toh | credit (bus.) |
| | r yoh | | creditore, m. | kreh-dee-TOH-reh | creditor (bus.) |
| correre (29) | KOHR-reh-reh | run, to | cremisino | kreh-mee-ZEE-noh | crimson |
| corretto | kohr-RETT-toh | correct | crepitare (1) | kreh-pee-TAH-reh | snap (crackle), to |
| " | " | proper (acceptable) | crepuscolo, m. | kreh-POO-skoh-loh | twilight |
| corridoio, m. | kohr-ree-DOH-yoh | hall (corridor) | creștere (31) | KREH-sheh-reh | grow, to |
| corriere, m. | koh-R_YEH-reh | mail (letters ex- | crescita, f. | KREH-shee-tah | growth (develop- |
| | | changed) | | | ment) |
| corrispondente, m., | kohr-ree-spohn-DENN- | correspondent (letter | crespa, f. | KREH-spah | ripple |
| f. | teh | writer) | criminale | kree-mee-NAH-leh | criminal (adj.) |
| corrispondenza, f. | kohr-ree-spohn-DENN- | correspondence | criniera, f. | kree-N_YEH-rah | mane (of horse) |
| | tsah | (letters) | crisi, f. (pl. crisi) | KREE-zee | crisis |
| corrispondere (87) | kohr-ree-SPOHN-deh-reh | correspond (agree), | crisi economica, f. | KREE-zee eh-koh-NOH- | depression (econ.) |
| | | to | | mee-kah | |
| corrispondere con | kohr-ree-SPOHN-deh-reh | correspond with | cristallo, m. | kree-STAHl-loh | crystal (min.) |
| | kohn | (write to), to | cristiano, m. | kree-ST_YAH-noh | Christian (n.) |
| corrompere (89) | koh-ROHM-peh-reh | bribe, to | Cristo, m. | KREE-stoh | Christ |
| corsa, f. | KOHR-sah | race (contest) | critica, f. | KREE-tee-kah | criticism |
| corsia, f. | kohr-SEE-ah | ward (sickroom) | critico, m. | KREE-tee-koh | critic |
| corso, m. | KOHR-soh | avenue (street) | croccante | kroh-k-KAHN-teh | crisp (brittle) |
| " | " | rate (exchange) | | | |
| corte, f. | KOHR-teh | court (of ruler) | croce, f. | KROH-cheh | cross (crucifix) |
| corteccia, f. | kohr-TETT-chah | bark (of tree) | crollare (1) | krohl-LAH-reh | collapse (cave in), to |
| cortese | kohr-TEH-zeh | courteous (polite) | cronaca, f. | KROH-nah-kah | chronicle |
| cortesia, f. | kohr-teh-ZEE-ah | courtesy | cronista, m., f. | kroh-NEE-stah | reporter (journalist) |
| cortile, m. | kohr-TEE-leh | yard (enclosure near | crosta, f. | KROH-stah | crust |
| | | house) | crudele | kroo-DEH-leh | cruel |
| corto | KOHR-toh | short (not long) | | | |
| corvo, m. | KOHR-voh | crow (bird) | cubo, m. | KOO-boh | cube (geom.) |
| cosa, f. | KOH-sah | thing (material ob- | cucchiaino, m. | kook-k yoh-EE-noh | spoon (teaspoon) |
| | | ject) | cucchiaino, m. | kook-K_YAH-yoh | spoon (tablespoon) |
| coscia, f. | KOH-shah | thigh | cucetta, f. | koo-CHETT-tah | berth (train bunk) |
| coscienza, f. | koh-SH_YENN-tsah | conscience | cucina, f. | koo-CHEE-nah | kitchen |
| coscrizione, f. | koh-skree-TS_YOH-neh | draft (conscription) | cucinare (1) | koo-chee-NAH-reh | cook (prepare meals), |
| così | koh-SEE | as (equally, adv.) | | | to |
| " | " | so (to such a degree, | cucire (4) | koo-CHEE-reh | sew, to |
| " | " | adv.) | cucitura, f. | koo-chee-TOO-rah | seam (line of stitches) |
| " | " | thus | cuculo, m. | KOO-koo-loh | cuckoo (bird) |
| cosmetico, m. (pl. | koh-ZMEH-tee-koh | cosmetic (n.) | cugino, m. | koo-JEE-noh | cousin |
| -ci) | | | cui | KOO-ee | that (rel. pron.) |
| costa, f. | KOH-stah | coast (seaboard) | " | " | which (rel. pron.) |
| costante | koh-STAHN-teh | steady (regular) | " | " | whom (rel. pron.) |
| costare (1) | koh-STAH-reh | cost, to | cui, il | eel KOO-ee | whose (rel. pron.) |
| costituire (3) | koh-stee-TWEE-reh | constitute (make | | | |
| | | up), to | culla, f. | KOOL-lah | cradle |
| | | | cultura, f. | kool-TOO-rah | culture (refinement) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| cunetta, f. | koo-NETT-tah | gutter (of street) | decadere (21) | deh-kah-DEH-reh | decline (deteriorate), to |
| cuocere (32) | KWOH-cheh-reh | cook (heat food), to | decente | deh-CHENN-teh | decent |
| cuocere al forno | KWOH-cheh-reh ahl FOHR-noh | bake (be cooking), to | decidersi (34) | deh-CHEE-dehr-see | decide (make up one's mind), to |
| cuoco, m. | KWOH-koh | cook | decisione, f. | deh-chee-S_YOH-neh | decision (judgment) |
| cuoio, m. | KWOH-yoh | leather (n.) | declinare (1) | deh-klee-NAH-reh | decline (refuse), to |
| cuore, m. | KWOH-reh | heart | decorare (1) | deh-koh-RAH-reh | decorate (adorn), to |
| cupola, f. | KOO-poh-lah | dome (cupola) | decorazione, f. | deh-koh-rah-TS_YOH-neh | decoration |
| cupone, m. | koo-POH-neh | coupon (detachable certificate) | decreto, m. | deh-KREH-toh | decree (edict) |
| cura, f. | KOO-rah | care (concern) | dedicarsi (1) | deh-dee-KAHR-see | devote oneself, to |
| " | " | treatment (medical care) | dedurre (7) | deh-DOO_R-reh | deduct, to |
| curare (1) | koo-RAH-reh | nurse (give treatment to), to | deficienza, f. | deh-fee-CHENN-tsah | shortage (lack) |
| curatore, m. | koo-rah-TOH-reh | curator | deficit, m. | DEH-fee-cheet | deficit (bus.) |
| curiosità, f. | koo-r_yoh-see-TAH | curiosity | definire (3) | deh-fee-NEE-reh | define, to |
| curioso | koo-R_YOH-soh | curious | definito | deh-fee-NEE-toh | definite |
| curva, f. | KOOR-vah | curve | deformarsi (1) | deh-fohr-MAHR-see | warp (become misshapen), to |
| curvo | KOOR-voh | bent (curved) | defunto | deh-FOON-toh | late (deceased, <i>adj.</i>) |
| cuscinetto, m. | koo-shee-NETT-toh | pad (cushion) | del, dei, degli, della, delle, dell' | DELL, DAY, DEH-l_yee, DELL-lah, DELL-leh, DELL | any (a quantity of, <i>adj.</i>) |
| cuscino, m. | koo-SHEE-noh | cushion (pillow) | " | " | some (a quantity of, <i>adj.</i>) |
| custode, m. | koo-STOH-deh | keeper (guard) | delegato, m. | deh-leh-GAH-toh | delegate |
| custodia, f. | koo-STOH-d_yah | care (custody) | deliberato | deh-lee-beh-RAH-toh | deliberate (intentional) |
| custodire (3) | koo-stoh-DEE-reh | guard (watch over), to | deliberazione, f. | deh-lee-beh-rah-TS_YOH-neh | resolution (formal expression) |
| da | DAH | from | delicato | deh-lee-KAH-toh | dainty |
| " | " | since (after, <i>prep.</i>) | " | " | delicate |
| da allora | dah ahl-LOH-rah | since (from then to now, <i>adv.</i>) | delinquente, m., f. | deh-leeng-KWENN-teh | criminal (n.) |
| da allora in poi | dah ahl-LOH-rah een POY | thereafter | delirare (1) | deh-lee-RAH-reh | rave (rant), to |
| dadi, m. pl. | DAH-dee | dice (marked cubes) | delitto, m. | deh-LEET-toh | crime |
| dado, m. | DAH-doh | nut (<i>mech.</i>) | delizia, f. | deh-LEE-ts_yah | delight |
| daino, m. | DYE-noh | buck (male deer) | delizioso | deh-lee-TS_YOH-soh | delicious |
| danese | dah-NEH-seh | Danish (<i>adj.</i>) | della (see del) | | |
| Danimarca, f. | dah-nee-MAHR-kah | Denmark | delle (see del) | | |
| dannare (1) | dahn-NAH-reh | damn, to | deludere (6) | deh-LOO-deh-reh | deceive, to |
| danno, m. | DAH-noh | damage (injury) | delusione, f. | deh-loo-z_YOH-neh | disappoint, to |
| " | " | mischievous (harm) | democratico | deh-moh-KRAH-tee-koh | disappointment |
| Danubio, m. | dah-NOO-b_yoh | Danube | democratico, m. | deh-moh-KRAH-tee-koh | democratic |
| danza, f. | DAH-n-tsah | dance (movement to music) | democrazia, f. | deh-moh-krah-TSEE-ah | democrat |
| dappertutto | dahp-pehr-TOOT-toh | everywhere | denaro, m. | deh-NAH-roh | democracy |
| " | " | throughout (in every part of, <i>prep.</i>) | denso | DENN-soh | money |
| dare (33) | DAH-reh | give (bestow), to | dente, m. | DENN-teh | dense |
| dare diritto | DAH-reh dee-REET-toh | entitle (give a right to), to | dentista, m. | denn-TEE-stah | tooth |
| dare in pegno | DAH-reh een PEH-n_yoh | pawn, to | dentro | DENN-troh | dentist |
| dare istruzioni (a) | DAH-reh ee-stroo-TS_YOH-nee (ah) | instruct (direct), to | " | " | in (inside, <i>prep.</i>) |
| dare un'occhiata | DAH-reh oo-nohk-K_YAH-tah | glance, to | " | " | indoors (<i>adv.</i>) |
| darsi pensiero | DAHR-see penm-S_YEH-roh | fret (worry), to | " | " | inside (<i>adv.</i> , <i>prep.</i>) |
| data, f. | DAH-tah | date (calendar designation) | depositante, m., f. | deh-poh-zee-TAHN-teh | within (inside, <i>prep.</i>) |
| dattero, m. | DAHT-teh-roh | date (dried fruit) | depositare (1) | deh-poh-zee-TAH-reh | depositor (<i>fin.</i>) |
| dattilografo, m. | dah-tee-LOH-grah-foh | typist | deposito, m. | deh-POH-zee-toh | deposit, to (<i>fin.</i>) |
| davanti | dah-VAHN-tee | ahead (in front) | | | deposit (money deposited) |
| " | " | before (<i>adv.</i>) | depressione, f. | deh-press-S_YOH-neh | depression (sadness) |
| davanti, m. | dah-VAHN-tee | front (forward part) | deputato, m. | deh-poo-TAH-toh | representative (deputy) |
| davanti a | dah-VAHN-tee ah | before (in front of, <i>prep.</i>) | deridere (85) | deh-REE-deh-reh | mock (deride), to |
| dazio, m. | DAH-ts_yoh | duty (tax) | derivare (1) | deh-ree-VAH-reh | derive (get), to |
| " | " | tariff | derrata, f. | deh-RAH-tah | commodity |
| debito, m. | DEH-bee-toh | debt | descrivere (96) | deh-skree-veh-reh | describe (portray), to |
| debitore, m. | deh-bee-TOH-reh | debtor (<i>bus.</i>) | descrizione, f. | deh-skree-TS_YOH-neh | description (account) |
| debole | DEH-boh-leh | faint (dim, <i>adj.</i>) | deserto, m. | deh-ZEHR-toh | desert |
| " | " | feeble | " | " | wilderness |
| " | " | weak | desiderabile | deh-see-deh-RAH-bee-leh | desirable |
| debolezza, f. | deh-boh-LETT-tsah | weakness | desiderare (1) | deh-see-deh-RAH-reh | desire, to |
| decadenza, f. | deh-kah-DENN-tsah | decay | " | " | long for, to |
| " | " | decline (deterioration) | " | " | wish for, to |
| | | | desiderare ardentemente | deh-see-deh-RAH-reh ahr-denn-teh-MENN-teh | crave (desire), to |
| | | | desiderio, m. | deh-see-DEH-r_yoh | desire |
| | | | " | " | wish |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| destare (1) | deh-STAH-reh | arouse (excite), to |
| " | " | rouse (awaken), to |
| destinatario, m. | deh-stee-nah-TAH-r yoh | addressee |
| destinazione, f. | deh-stee-nah-TS_YOH-neh | destination |
| destino, m. | deh-STEE-noh | destiny |
| " | " | fate |
| destra, f. | DEH-strah | right (right-hand side) |
| destra, a | ah DEH-strah | right (to the right, adv.) |
| destrezza, f. | deh-STRETT-tsah | dexterity |
| destro | DEH-stroh | right (on the right, adj.) |
| detenere (112) | deh-teh-NEH-reh | reserve (withhold), to |
| determinare (1) | deh-tehr-mee-NAH-reh | determine (ascertain), to |
| determinarsi | deh-tehr-mee-NAHR-see | determine (make up one's mind), to |
| determinazione, f. | deh-tehr-mee-nah-TS_YOH-neh | determination (fixed intent) |
| dettagliante, m., f. | dett-tah-L YAHN-teh | retailer (bus.) |
| dettaglio, m. | dett-TAH-L yoh | detail |
| " | " | item |
| " | " | particular (n.) |
| " | " | retail (bus., n.) |
| dettare (1) | dett-TAH-reh | dictate, to |
| deviamento, m. | deh-v yah-MENN-toh | departure (deviation) |
| deviare (1) | deh-v YAH-reh | deviate (diverge), to |
| deviazione, f. | deh-v yah-TS_YOH-neh | detour |
| devozione, f. | deh-voh-TS_YOH-neh | devotion (loyal attachment) |
| di | DEE | of |
| diagramma, m. | dee-ah-GRAHM-mah | chart (graph) |
| diamante, m. | dee-ah-MAHN-teh | diamond (gem) |
| diametro, m. | dee-AH-meh-troh | diameter |
| diavolo, m. | D_YAH-voh-loh | devil |
| dibattito, m. | dee-BAHT-tee-toh | debate |
| dichiarare (1) | dee-k yah-RAH-reh | declare, to |
| " | " | pronounce, to |
| " | " | state (say), to |
| dichiarazione, f. | dee-k yah-rah-TS_YOH-neh | declaration (announcement) |
| " | " | statement |
| dieta, f. | D_YEH-tah | diet (restricted food allowance) |
| dietro, di | dee D_YEH-troh | behind (in the rear, adv.) |
| " | " | rear (adj.) |
| dietro a | D_YEH-troh ah | behind (prep.) |
| difendere (35) | dee-FENN-deh-reh | defend (protect), to |
| difesa, f. | dee-FEH-sah | defense |
| difetto, m. | dee-FEHT-toh | defect (flaw) |
| " | " | fault |
| differente | deef-feh-RENN-teh | different (unlike) |
| differenza, f. | deef-feh-RENN-tsah | difference (dissimilarity) |
| differire (3) | deef-feh-REE-reh | delay (postpone), to |
| " | " | differ (be unlike), to |
| difficile | deef-FEE-chee-leh | difficult |
| " | " | hard |
| difficoltà, f. | deef-fee-kohl-TAH | difficulty |
| diffusione, f. | deef-foo-Z_YOH-neh | circulation (dissemination) |
| digerire (3) | dee-jeh-REE-reh | digest, to |
| dignità, f. | dee-n yee-TAH | dignity |
| dilettere (1) | dee-lett-TAH-reh | delight (give pleasure to), to |
| dilettevole | dee-lett-TEH-voh-leh | delightful |
| diligente | dee-lee-JENN-teh | diligent |
| diligenza, f. | dee-lee-JENN-tsah | diligence |
| dimensione, f. | dee-menn-S_YOH-neh | size (magnitude) |
| dimenticare (1) | dee-menn-tee-KAH-reh | forget, to |
| dimenticato | dee-menn-tee-KAH-toh | forgotten |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| dimettersi (60) | dee-METT-tehr-see | resign (tender resignation), to |
| diminuire (3) | dee-mee-NWEE-reh | diminish (make smaller), to |
| " | " | lessen (make less), to |
| diminuzione, f. | dee-mee-noo-TS_YOH-neh | decrease |
| dimorare (1) | dee-moh-RAH-reh | abide (stay), to |
| " | " | dwell (reside), to |
| dimostrare (1) | dee-moh-STRAH-reh | demonstrate (show), to |
| dimostrazione, f. | dee-moh-strah-TS_YOH-neh | demonstration (proof) |
| dintorni, m. pl. | deen-TOHR-nee | surroundings |
| Dio, m. | DEE-oh | God |
| dipendente | dee-penn-DENN-teh | dependent (reliant) |
| dipendere da (13) | dee-PENN-deh-reh dah | depend (be contingent) on, to |
| dipingere (73) | dee-PEEN-jeh-reh | paint, to |
| dire (36) | DEE-reh | say, to |
| direttamente | dee-rett-tah-MENN-teh | straight (directly, adv.) |
| direttore, m. | dee-rett-TOH-reh | conductor (mus.) |
| " | " | director |
| " | " | manager (administrator) |
| direzione, f. | dee-reh-TS_YOH-neh | direction (course) |
| " | " | leadership (authority) |
| " | " | management administration |
| dirigere (37) | dee-REE-jeh-reh | control, to |
| " | " | direct, to |
| diritto | dee-REET-toh | straight (not crooked, adj.) |
| diritto, m. | dee-REET-toh | right (claim) |
| disastro, m. | dee-ZAH-stroh | disaster |
| discendente, m., f. | dee-shenn-DENN-teh | descendant (offspring) |
| discendere (93) | dee-SHENN-deh-reh | descend (move downward), to |
| discernimento, m. | dee-shehr-nee-MENN-toh | judgment (estimation) |
| disciplina, f. | dee-shee-PLIE-nah | discipline (training) |
| disco, m. | DEE-skoh | record (disk) |
| discorso, m. | dee-SKOHR-soh | address |
| " | " | speech |
| discussione, f. | dee-skooss-S_YOH-neh | discussion |
| discutere (38) | dee-SKOO-teh-reh | discuss, to |
| disegnare (1) | dee-seh-N_YAH-reh | draw (sketch), to |
| disegni a fumetti, m. pl. | dee-SEH-n yee ah foo-METT-tee | comic strip |
| disegno, m. | dee-SEH-n yoh | design |
| " | " | drawing (sketch) |
| " | " | illustration (pictorial representation) |
| " | " | pattern |
| disfarsi di (51) | dee-SFAHR-see dee | dispose of (put away), to |
| disgraziato, m. | dee-zgrah-TS_YAH-toh | wretch (hapless person) |
| disgusto, m. | dee-ZGOO-stoh | disgust |
| disinvolto | dee-zeen-VOHL-toh | casual (offhand) |
| disobbedire (3) | dee-zohb-beh-DEE-reh | disobey, to |
| disoccupazione, f. | dee-zohk-koo-pah-TS_YOH-neh | unemployment |
| disonore, m. | dee-zoh-NOH-reh | dishonor |
| disordine, m. | dee-ZOHR-dee-neh | disorder (confusion) |
| disotto | dee-SOHT-toh | underneath (prep.) |
| dispaccio, m. | dee-SPAHT-choh | dispatch (communication) |
| disperare (1) | dee-speh-RAH-reh | despair, to |
| disperato | dee-speh-RAH-toh | desperate |
| " | " | hopeless |
| disperazione, f. | dee-speh-rah-TS_YOH-neh | despair (hopelessness) |
| dispetto, m. | dee-SPETT-toh | spite (ill will) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| ...dispiacere a (imp.) (71) | ...dee-sp yah-CHEH-reh ah | sorry, to be | domanda, f. | doh-MAHN-dah | application (request) |
| disponibile | dee-spoh-NEE-bee-leh | available | " | " | demand |
| disporre (76) | dee-SPOHR-reh | arrange (place), to | " | " | inquiry |
| disposizione, f. | dee-spoh-zee-TS_YOH-neh | arrangement (order) | " | " | question (query) |
| " | " | bent (penchant) | domandare (1) | doh-mahn-DAH-reh | inquire, to |
| " | " | disposition | domandare la mano (di) | doh-mahn-DAH-reh lah MAH-noh (dee) | propose (offer marriage), to |
| disposto | dee-SPOH-stoh | willing (favorably disposed) | domandarsi | doh-mahn-DAHR-see | wonder (ask oneself), to |
| disprezzare (1) | dee-sprett-TSAH-reh | despise, to | domani | doh-MAH-nee | tomorrow |
| " | " | scorn, to | domare (1) | doh-MAH-reh | subdue (conquer), to |
| disprezzo, m. | dee-SPRETT-tsoh | contempt | Domenica delle | doh-MEH-nee-kah | Palm Sunday |
| " | " | scorn | Palme, f. | dell-leh PAHL-meh | |
| disputa, f. | DEE-spoo-tah | argument | domestico | doh-MEH-stee-koh | domestic (household, adj.) |
| " | " | dispute | " | " | tame |
| dissimile | dees-SEE-mee-leh | unlike (adj.) | domestico, m. | doh-MEH-stee-koh | servant (in a household) |
| distante | dee-STAHN-teh | distant (far-off) | dominio, m. | doh-MEE-n_yoh | dominion |
| distanza, f. | dee-STAHN-tsah | distance | " | " | rule (political control) |
| distinguere (39) | dee-STEENG-gweh-reh | distinguish (differentiate), to | " | " | sway (influence) |
| distinto | dee-STEEN-toh | distinct | donare (1) | doh-NAH-reh | donate, to |
| " | " | distinguished (notable) | donna, f. | DOHN-nah | woman |
| distinzione, f. | dee-steen-TS_YOH-neh | distinction | dono, m. | DOH-noh | gift (present) |
| distrarre (116) | dee-STRAHR-reh | distract (divert), to | dopo | DOH-poh | after (prep.) |
| distretto, m. | dee-STRETT-toh | district (locality) | " | " | afterward (later) |
| distribuire (3) | dee-stree-BWEE-reh | distribute (allot), to | dopo che | DOH-poh keh | after (conj.) |
| distributore, m. | dee-stree-boo-TOH-reh | dealer (trader) | doppio | DOHP-p_yoh | double (adj.) |
| distribuzione, f. | dee-stree-boo-TS_YOH-neh | distribution | dormire (4) | dohr-MEE-reh | sleep, to |
| distruggere (108) | dee-STROOD-jeh-reh | destroy (demolish), to | dorso, m. | DOHR-soh | back (n.) |
| distruzione, f. | dee-stroo-TS_YOH-neh | destruction (demolition) | dose, f. | DOH-zeh | dose (med.) |
| disturbare (1) | dee-stoor-BAH-reh | disturb, to | dottore, m. | doh-TOH-reh | doctor |
| " | " | trouble (disquiet), to | dottrina, f. | doh-TEE-tree-nah | doctrine |
| dito, m. | DEE-toh | finger | dove | DOH-veh | where |
| dito del piede, m. | DEE-toh del p_YEH-deh | toe | dovere (42) | doh-VEH-reh | must (v.) |
| ditta, f. | DEET-tah | company (bus.) | " | " | ought (v.) |
| " | " | concern | " | " | owe, to |
| diventare (1) | dee-venn-TAH-reh | firm | " | " | should (v.) |
| diverso | dee-VEHR-soh | become, to | dovere, m. | doh-VEH-reh | duty (obligation) |
| divertimento, m. | dee-vehr-tee-MENN-toh | various amusement | dovunque | doh-VOONG-kweh | wherever (at, in whatever place) |
| divertire (4) | dee-vehr-TEE-reh | amuse, to | dovuto | doh-VOO-toh | due (proper) |
| " | " | entertain, to | dozzina, f. | dohd-DZEE-nah | dozen |
| dividendo, m. | dee-vee-DENN-doh | dividend (bus.) | drago, m. | DRAH-goh | dragon |
| dividere (40) | dee-VEE-deh-reh | divide (make separate), to | dramma, m. | DRAHM-mah | drama |
| " | " | sever, to | dubbio, m. | DOOB-b_yoh | doubt |
| dividersi | dee-VEE-dehr-see | divide (become separate), to | dubbioso | doob-B_YOH-soh | doubtful |
| divino | dee-VEE-noh | divine (adj.) | dubitare (1) | doo-bee-TAH-reh | doubt (be uncertain about), to |
| divisione, f. | dee-vee-Z_YOH-neh | division | due punti, m. pl. | doo-eh POON-tee | colon (punct.) |
| divorare (1) | dee-voh-RAH-reh | devour (eat), to | due volte | doo-eh VOHL-teh | twice |
| divorzio, m. | dee-VOHR-ts_yoh | divorce (law) | dunque | DOONG-kweh | so (therefore, adv.) |
| dizionario, m. | dee-ts_yoh-NAH-r_yoh | dictionary | duplicato, m. | doo-plee-KAH-toh | duplicate (copy, n.) |
| doccia, f. | DOHT-chah | shower (bath) | durante | doo-RAHN-teh | during |
| documento, m. | doh-koo-MENN-toh | document | " | " | in (during, prep.) |
| dogana, f. | doh-GAH-nah | customhouse | durante tutto | doo-RAHN-teh TOOT-toh | throughout (from start to finish of, prep.) |
| " | " | customs (tax) | | | |
| dolce | DOHL-cheh | sweet (pleasant tasting) | durare (1) | doo-RAH-reh | last (continue), to |
| dolce, m. | DOHL-cheh | dessert | durata, f. | doo-RAH-tah | duration |
| dolcezza, f. | dohl-CHETT-tsah | sweetness | duro | DOO-roh | grim (stern) |
| dolci, m. pl. | DOHL-chee | candy | " | " | hard (not soft) |
| dolere (41) | doh-LEH-reh | ache, to | e | EH | and |
| " | " | hurt (be painful), to | ebbene | ebb-BEH-neh | well (and then?, interj.) |
| dolore, m. | doh-LOH-reh | ache | ebreo | eh-BREH-oh | Hebrew (adj.) |
| " | " | pain | " | " | Jewish (adj.) |
| " | " | sorrow (sadness) | ebreo, m. | eh-BREH-oh | Jew (n.) |
| " | " | woe | eccedere (2) | ett-CHEH-deh-reh | exceed, to |
| doloroso | doh-loh-ROH-soh | painful | eccellente | ett-chell-LENN-teh | excellent |
| | | | eccessivo | ett-chess-SEE-voh | excessive |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| eccesso, m. | ett-CHESS-soh | excess | entusiasmo, m. | enn-too-z YAH-zmoh | enthusiasm |
| eccezione, f. | ett-cheh-TS YOH-neh | exception (unusual case) | epidemia, f. | eh-pee-deh-MEE-ah | epidemic |
| eccitare (1) | ett-chee-TAH-reh | excite, to | Equatore, m. | eh-kwah-TOH-reh | Ecuador |
| eccitazione, f. | ett-chee-tah-TS YOH-neh | excitement | equilibrio, m. | eh-kwee-LEE-br yoh | balance (equilibrium) |
| eco, m. | EH-koh | echo | equipaggiamento, m. | eh-kwee-pahd-jah-MENN-toh | outfit |
| economia, f. | eh-koh-noh-MEE-ah | economy | equipaggio, m. | eh-kwee-PAHD-joh | crew |
| economico | eh-koh-NOH-mee-koh | economical (thrifty) | erba, f. | EHR-bah | grass |
| economizzare (1) | eh-koh-noh-meed-DZAH-reh | save (store up), to | | " | herb |
| ed | edd | and | erbaccia, f. | ehr-BAHT-chah | weed |
| edera, f. | EH-deh-rah | ivy | erede, m., f. | eh-REH-deh | heir |
| edicola, f. | eh-dee-koh-lah | newsstand | eredità, f. | eh-reh-dee-TAH | heredity |
| Edimburgo | eh-deem-BOOR-goh | Edinburgh | ereditare (1) | eh-reh-dee-TAH-reh | inherit, to |
| editore, m. | eh-dee-TOH-reh | publisher | eretto | eh-RETT-toh | erect (adj.) |
| edizione, f. | eh-dee-TS YOH-neh | edition | erigere (37) | eh-REE-jeh-reh | erect (build), to |
| educare (1) | eh-doo-KAH-reh | educate, to | eroe, m. | eh-ROH-eh | hero |
| educazione, f. | eh-doo-kah-TS YOH-neh | education (schooling process) | eroina, f. | eh-roh-EE-nah | heroin |
| effetto, m. | ehf-FETT-toh | effect | errare (1) | ehr-RAH-reh | err, to |
| efficace | ehf-fee-KAH-cheh | effective (effectual) | " | " | roam, to |
| " | " | efficient (producing desired results) | " | " | stray, to |
| Egitto, m. | eh-JEET-toh | Egypt | erroneo | ehr-ROH, neh-oh | false (erroneous) |
| egiziano | eh-jee-TS YAH-noh | Egyptian (adj.) | " | " | incorrect |
| egli | EH-l yee | he | errore, m. | ehr-ROH-reh | error |
| egoistico | eh-goh-EE-stee-koh | selfish | erto | EHR-toh | steep (adj.) |
| eguagliare (1) | eh-gwah-L YAH-reh | match (equal), to | esagerare (1) | eh-zah-jeh-RAH-reh | exaggerate, to |
| eguale | eh-GWAH-leh | equal (adj.) | esalare (1) | eh-zah-LAH-reh | blow (breathe out), to |
| elastico | eh-LAH-stee-koh | elastic (springy) | esaltare (1) | eh-zahl-TAH-reh | exalt, to |
| elefante, m. | eh-leh-FAHN-teh | elephant | esame, m. | eh-ZAH-meh | examination |
| elegante | eh-leh-GAHN-teh | artistic (tasteful) | " | " | survey (inspection) |
| " | " | smart (chic) | " | " | test (educ.) |
| eleggere (59) | eh-LEDD-jeh-reh | elect, to | esaminare (1) | eh-zah-mee-NAH-reh | examine (investigate), to |
| elementario | eh-leh-menn-TAH-r yoh | elementary (rudimentary) | esatto | eh-ZAHT-toh | exact (precise) |
| elemento, m. | eh-leh-MENN-toh | element | " | " | right (correct) |
| elettricità, f. | eh-lett-tree-chee-TAH | electricity | esaurire (3) | eh-zow-REE-reh | exhaust (use up), to |
| elettrico | eh-LETT-tree-koh | electric | esca, f. | EH-skah | bait (for animals) |
| elettronica, f. | eh-lett-TROH-nee-kah | electronics | esclamare (1) | eh-sklah-MAH-reh | exclaim, to |
| elevare (1) | eh-leh-VAH-reh | elevate (lift up), to | esclamazione, f. | eh-sklah-mah-TS YOH-neh | exclamation (n.) |
| elevato | eh-leh-VAH-toh | lofty (high) | escludere (6) | eh-SKLOO-deh-reh | exclude, to |
| elezione, f. | eh-leh-TS YOH-neh | election | esclusivo | eh-skloo-SEE-voh | exclusive (not including) |
| elicottero, m. | eh-lee-KOHT-teh-roh | helicopter | esecutivo | eh-zeh-koo-TÉE-voh | executive (adj.) |
| eliminare (1) | eh-lee-mee-NAH-reh | eliminate, to | esecuzione, f. | eh-zeh-koo-TS YOH-neh | performance (action) |
| | | | eseguire (3) | eh-zeh-GWEE-reh | execute (carry out), to |
| ella | ELL-lah | she | esempio, m. | eh-ZEMM-p yoh | example |
| elmetto, m. | ell-METT-toh | helmet | " | " | instance |
| eloquente | eh-loh-KWENN-teh | eloquent | esemplare, m. | eh-zemm-PLAH-reh | copy (of a publication) |
| emendamento, f. | eh-menn-dah-MENN-toh | amendment (enacted change) | esente | eh-ZENN-teh | exempt |
| emergenza, f. | eh-mehr-JENN-tsah | emergency (n.) | esente da dazio | eh-ZENN-teh dah DAH-ts yoh | duty-free |
| emergere (44) | eh-MEHR-jeh-reh | emerge, to | esequie, f. pl. | eh-ZEH-kw yeh | funeral |
| eminente | eh-mee-NENN-teh | prominent (eminent) | esercitare (1) | eh-zehr-chee-TAH-reh | exercise (employ), to |
| emisfero, m. | eh-mee-SFEH-roh | hemisphere (geog.) | esercito, m. | eh-ZEHR-chee-loh | army |
| emorragia, f. | eh-mohr-rah-JEE-ah | hemorrhage | esercizio, m. | eh-zehr-CHEE-ts yoh | exercise (drill) |
| | | | " | " | practice (performance) |
| emozione, f. | eh-moh-TS YOH-neh | emotion | esercizio fisico, m. | eh-zehr-CHEE-ts yoh FEE-zee-koh | exercise (physical exertion) |
| empire (3) | emm-PEE-reh | fill (make full), to | esibire (3) | eh-zee-BEE-reh | display, to |
| enciclopedia, f. | enn-chee-kloh-peh-DEE-ah | encyclopaedia | " | " | exhibit, to |
| energia, f. | eh-nehr-JEE-ah | energy | esilio, m. | eh-ZEE-l yoh | exile (banishment) |
| enigma, m. | eh-NEE-gmah | puzzle (game) | esistenza, f. | eh-zee-STENN-tsah | existence |
| enorme | eh-NOHR-meh | enormous | | | |
| " | " | huge | esistere (16) | eh-ZEE-steh-reh | exist, to |
| entrambi | enn-TRAHM-bee | both (pron.) | esitare (1) | eh-zee-TAH-reh | hesitate, to |
| entrare in (1) | enn-TRAH-reh een | enter (come or go into), to | espandere (101) | eh-SPAHN-deh-reh | expand (make larger), to |
| " | " | enter (join), to | espellere (47) | eh-SPELL-leh-reh | expel (eject), to |
| entrata, f. | enn-TRAH-tah | entrance | esperienza, f. | eh-spek-r YENN-tsah | experience (conscious event) |
| " | " | income | | | |
| entrate pubbliche, f. pl. | enn-TRAH-teh POOB-blee-keh | revenue (govt.) | | | |
| entro | ENN-troh | within (in less time than, prep.) | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| esperimentato | eh-spek-ree-menn-TAH-toh | veteran (experienced) |
| esperimento, m. | eh-spek-ree-MENN-toh | experiment |
| esperto, m. | eh-SPEHR-toh | expert (n.) |
| esplorare (1) | eh-sploh-RAH-reh | explore, to |
| esploratore, m. | eh-sploh-rah-TOH-reh | scout (lookout) |
| esplosivo, m. | eh-sploh-SEE-voh | explosive (n.) |
| esporre (76) | eh-SPOHR-reh | expose, to |
| esportare (1) | eh-spohr-TAH-reh | export, to |
| esportatore, m. | eh-spohr-tah-TOH-reh | exporter |
| esportazione, f. | eh-spohr-tah-TS_YOH-neh | exportation |
| esposizione, f. | eh-spoh-zee-TS_YOH-neh | exhibition (exposition) |
| espressione, f. | eh-spress-S_YOH-neh | expression |
| esprimere (26) | eh-SPREE-meh-reh | express (state), to |
| essa | ESS-sah | it, her |
| essa stessa | ESS-sah STESS-sah | itself, herself |
| esse | ESS-seh | they |
| essenziale | ess-senn-TS_YAH-leh | essential (adj.) |
| " | " | vital |
| essere (49) | ESS-seh-reh | be, to |
| essere a capo di | ESS-seh-reh ah KAH-poh dee | head (lead), to |
| essere d'accordo | ESS-seh-reh dah-KOHR-doh | agree (concur), to |
| essere d'accordo, non | nohn ESS-seh-reh dah-KOHR-doh | disagree (differ), to |
| essere d'accordo con | ESS-seh-reh dah-KOHR-doh kohn | agree with, to |
| essere incandescente | ESS-seh-reh een-kahn-deh-SHENN-teh | glow (shine), to |
| essere presentato a | ESS-seh-reh preh-zenn-TAH-toh ah | meet (be introduced to), to |
| essere prevalente | ESS-seh-reh preh-vah-LENN-teh | prevail (exist widely), to |
| essi | ESS-see | they |
| esso | ESS-soh | it |
| esso stesso | ESS-soh STESS-soh | itself |
| est, m. | EST | east |
| estate, f. | eh-STAH-teh | summer (n.) |
| estendere (111) | eh-STENN-deh-reh | extend (enlarge), to |
| estendersi | eh-STENN-dehr-see | run (extend), to |
| estensione, f. | eh-stenn-S_YOH-neh | extension |
| " | " | extent (magnitude) |
| " | " | span (spread) |
| esteriore | eh-steh-R_YOH-reh | outer |
| esterno | eh-STEHR-noh | exterior (adj.) |
| " | " | outside (adj.) |
| estero, all' | ahl-LEH-steh-roh | abroad (in foreign land) |
| esteso | eh-STEHR-soh | extensive |
| estinguere (39) | eh-STEEN-gweh-reh | quench, to |
| estraneo, m. | eh-STRAH-neh-oh | stranger (unknown person) |
| estratto di conto, m. | eh-STRAHT-toh dee KOHN-toh | statement (accounting, bus.) |
| estremo | eh-STREH-moh | extreme |
| età, f. | eh-TAH | age (accumulated years) |
| eterno | eh-TEHR-noh | eternal |
| etichetta, f. | eh-tee-KETT-tah | label |
| Europa, f. | eh oo-ROH-pah | Europe |
| europeo | eh oo-roh-PEH-oh | European (adj.) |
| evento, m. | eh-VEEN-toh | event (happening) |
| evidente | eh-vee-DENN-teh | apparent (obvious) |
| " | " | evident |
| evidenza, f. | eh-vee-DENN-tah | evidence (indication) |
| evitare (1) | eh-vee-TAH-reh | avoid, to |
| ex combattente, m. | ex kohm-bah-TENN-teh | veteran (mil., n.) |
| fa | FAH | ago (past, adj.) |
| fabbrica, f. | FAHB-bree-kah | factory |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| fabbricante, m., f. | fahb-bree-KAHN-teh | manufacturer |
| fabbricare (1) | fahb-bree-KAH-reh | build, to |
| " | " | manufacture, to |
| fabbricato, m. | fahb-bree-KAH-toh | building |
| fabbro ferraio, m. | FAHB-broh fehr-RAH-yoh | blacksmith |
| faccia, f. | FAHT-chah | face (anat.) |
| faccia a, in | een FAHT-chah ah | opposite (prep.) |
| facile | FAH-chee-leh | easy (not difficult) |
| facilità, f. | fah-chee-lee-TAH | ease (effortlessness) |
| facoltà, f. | fah-kohl-TAH | faculty (ability) |
| Facoltà, f. | fah-kohl-TAH | faculty (teaching staff) |
| faggio, m. | FAHD-joh | beech (tree) |
| fagiolino, m. | fah-joh-LEE-noh | bean (string bean) |
| falco, m. | FAHL-koh | hawk |
| falegname, m. | fah-leh-N_YAH-meh | carpenter |
| fallimento, m. | fahl-lee-MENN-toh | bankruptcy |
| " | " | failure (bus.) |
| falso | FAHL-soh | false (deceitful) |
| fama, f. | FAH-mah | fame |
| fame, f. | FAH-meh | hunger |
| famiglia, f. | fah-MEE-l_yah | family |
| " | " | household |
| familiare | fah-mee-L_YAH-reh | familiar (intimate) |
| famoso | fah-MOH-soh | famous |
| fanciulla, f. | fahn-CHOO-lah | maiden |
| fango, m. | FAHNG-goh | mire (bog) |
| " | " | mud |
| fantasia, f. | fahn-tah-ZEE-ah | fancy (fantasy) |
| fare (51) | FAH-reh | do, to |
| " | " | make, to |
| fare compere | FAH-reh KOHM-peh-reh | shop, to |
| fare della pubblicità | FAH-reh dell-lah poob-blee-chee-TAH | advertise (sponsor advertising), to |
| fare entrare | FAH-reh enn-TRAH-reh | tuck (slip inside), to |
| fare funzionare | FAH-reh foon-ts_yoh-NAH-reh | operate (handle), to |
| fare il pugilato | FAH-reh eel poo-jee-LAH-toh | box (fight), to |
| fare la corte a | FAH-reh lah KOHR-teh ah | woo, to |
| fare male a | FAH-reh MAH-leh ah | hurt (inflict pain upon), to |
| fare schiudere | FAH-reh SK_YOO-deh-reh | hatch, to |
| fare un inchino | FAH-reh oon een-KEE-noh | bow (in greeting), to |
| fare un passo | FAH-reh oon PAHSS-soh | step, to |
| fare un rapporto (di) | FAH-reh oon rahp-POHR-toh (dee) | report (account formally), to |
| fare volare | FAH-reh voh-LAH-reh | blow (make move), to |
| farfalla, f. | fahr-FAHL-lah | butterfly |
| far girare | FAHR-jee-RAH-reh | turn (make rotate), to |
| " | " | whirl (make revolve), to |
| farina, f. | fah-REE-nah | flour |
| farmacia, f. | fahr-mah-CHEE-ah | pharmacy (drug store) |
| farmacista, m. | fahr-mah-CHEE-stah | pharmacist |
| far finale a | FAHR MAH-leh ah | hurt (inflict pain upon), to |
| far saltare | FAHR sahl-TAH-reh | blast (explode), to |
| farsi grande | FAHR-see GRAHN-deh | grow up (mature), to |
| farsi la barba | FAHR-see lah BAHR-bah | shave (oneself), to |
| far tacere | fahr tah-CHEH-reh | hush (make quiet), to |
| fascetta, f. | fah-SHETT-tah | girdle (corset) |
| Fascismo, m. | fah-SHEE-zmoh | Fascism |
| fase, f. | FAH-zeh | phase |
| " | " | stage (period) |
| fata, f. | FAH-tah | fairy (n.) |
| fatale | fah-TAH-leh | fatal (fateful) |
| fatica, f. | fah-TEE-kah | fatigue |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| fatica, f. | fah-TEE-kah | labor (exertion) | figurarsi (1) | fee-goo-RAHR-see | imagine (picture mentally), to |
| fattezza, f. | fah-TETT-tsah | trouble (exertion) | fila, f. | FEE-lah | line (row) |
| fatto, m. | FAHT-toh | feature (part of face) | " | " | rank |
| fattore, m. | fah-TOH-reh | factor (element) | filare (1) | fee-LAH-reh | spin (form thread), to |
| fattura, f. | fah-TOO-rah | bill | filato, m. | fee-LAH-toh | yarn (fiber) |
| favella, f. | fah-VELL-lah | invoice | filo, m. | FEE-loh | edge (sharp side) |
| favola, f. | FAH-voh-lah | speech (oral expression) | " | " | strand |
| " | " | fable | " | " | thread (sewing thread) |
| favore, m. | fah-VOH-reh | fairy tale | filo metallico, m. | FEE-loh meh-TAHL-lee-koh | wire (metal thread) |
| favorevole | fah-voh-REH-voh-leh | favor | filosofia, f. | fee-loh-zoh-FEE-ah | philosophy |
| favorito | fah-voh-REE-toh | favorable | finale | fee-NAH-leh | final (last) |
| fazzoletto, m. | fah-tsoh-LETT-toh | favorite (adj.) | finalmente | fee-nahl-MENN-teh | finally |
| " | " | handkerchief | " | " | last (after all others, adv.) |
| febbre, f. | FEBB-breh | fever | finanze, f. pl. | fee-NAHN-tseh | finances |
| febbre gialla, f. | FEBB-breh JAHL-lah | yellow fever | finanziario | fee-nahn-TS_YAH-r_yoh | financial |
| fede, f. | FEH-deh | faith (creed) | fine, f. | FEE-neh | end |
| fedele | feh-DEH-leh | faithful (loyal) | fine di settimana, f. | FEE-nch dee sett-tee-MAH-nah | weekend (n.) |
| fedeltà, f. | feh-dehl-TAH | allegiance | finestra, f. | fee-NEH-strah | window |
| federale | feh-deh-RAH-leh | federal | ingere (24) | FEEN-jeh-reh | pretend (feign), to |
| egato, m. | FEH-gah-toh | liver (anat.) | finire (3) | fee-NEE-reh | finish (complete), to |
| felce, f. | FELL-eh | fern | finlandese | feen-lahn-DEH-seh | Finnish (adj.) |
| felice | feh-LEE-eh | happy (glad) | Finlandia, f. | feen-LAHN-d_yah | Finland |
| " | " | successful | fino | FEE-noh | fine (very small) |
| felicità, f. | feh-lee-chee-TAH | bliss | fino a | FEE-noh ah | until (up to the time of, prep.) |
| " | " | happiness | fino a che | FEE-noh ah keh | until (conj.) |
| feltro, m. | FELL-troh | felt (n.) | fino ad ora | FEE-noh ah-DOH-rah | hitherto (thus far) |
| femmina, f. | FEMM-mee-nah | female (zool., n.) | finta, f. | FEEN-tah | pretense (pretending) |
| femminile | femm-mee-NEE-leh | female (adj.) | fiore, m. | F_YOH-reh | blossom |
| " | " | feminine | " | " | flower |
| fendere (52) | FENN-deh-reh | crack (make split), to | fiore (3) | f_yoh-REE-reh | bloom, to |
| " | " | split (rend), to | " | " | flourish, to |
| ferire (3) | feh-REE-reh | injure, to | " | " | thrive (grow vigorously), to |
| " | " | wound, to | firma, f. | FEER-mah | signature (name) |
| ferita, f. | feh-REE-tah | injury | firmare (1) | feer-MAH-reh | sign (endorse), to |
| " | " | wound | fisarmonica, f. | fee-zahr-MOH-nee-kah | accordion |
| fermare (1) | fehr-MAH-reh | stop (make halt), to | fischiare (1) | fee-SK_YAH-reh | hiss, to |
| fermarsì | fehr-MAHR-see | halt (come to a stop), to | " | " | whistle, to |
| " | " | stop (come to a standstill), to | fisica, f. | FEE-zee-kah | physics (science) |
| fermata, f. | fehr-MAH-tah | stop (halt) | fisico | FEE-zee-koh | physical |
| fermo | FEHR-moh | firm (adj.) | fissare (1) | feess-SAH-reh | settle (agree on), to |
| " | " | steady | fissare le tasse | feess-SAH-reh leh | assess (impose tax), to |
| feroce | feh-ROH-eh | fierce | " | TAHSS-seh | to |
| ferro, m. | FEHR-roh | iron (metal) | fisso | FEESS-soh | fast (firm) |
| ferro elettrico (per stirare), m. | FEHR-roh eh-LETT-tree-koh (pehr stee-RAH-reh) | iron, electric | fiume, m. | F_YOO-meh | river |
| ferrovia, f. | fehr-roh-VEE-ah | railroad | flagrante | flah-GRAHN-teh | gross (flagrant) |
| fertile | FEHR-tee-leh | fertile | flauto, m. | FL_OW-toh | flute (mus.) |
| fessura, f. | fehss-SOO-rah | crack (fissure) | floscio | FLOH-shoh | limp (flaccid) |
| fiesta pubblica, f. | FEH-stah POOB-blee-kah | festival | flotta, f. | FLOHT-tah | fleet (group of vessels) |
| fetta, f. | FETT-tah | slice | foca, f. | FOH-kah | seal (animal) |
| fiamma, f. | F_YAHM-mah | flame | focolare, m. | foh-koh-LAH-reh | hearth |
| fiammeggiare (1) | f_yahm-medd-JAH-reh | blaze (burn brightly), to | fodera, f. | FOH-deh-rah | lining |
| fiammifero, m. | f_yahm-MEE-feh-roh | match (lucifer) | foglia, f. | FOH-l_yah | leaf (bot.) |
| fiato, m. | F_YAH-toh | breath | foglio, m. | FOH-l_yoh | sheet (of paper) |
| fico, m. | FEE-koh | fig | fogna, f. | FOH-n_yah | sewer (conduit) |
| fidanzamento, m. | fee-dahn-tsah-MENN-toh | engagement (betrothal) | folla, f. | FOHL-lah | crowd |
| fidarsi di (1) | fee-DAHR-see dee | trust (rely on), to | fondamentale | fohn-dah-menn-TAH-leh | fundamental |
| fiducia, f. | fee-DOO-chah | faith | fondamento, m. | fohn-dah-MENN-toh | foundation (base) |
| " | " | trust (confidence) | fondare (1) | fohn-DAH-reh | establish, to |
| fiene, m. | F_YEH-noh | hay | " | " | found, to |
| figlia, f. | FEE-l_yah | daughter | fondatore, m. | fohn-dah-TOH-reh | founder (n.) |
| figliastro, f. | fee-l_YAH-strah | stepdaughter | fondere (54) | FOHN-deh-reh | melt (become liquid), to |
| figliastro, m. | fee-l_YAH-stroh | stepson | fondi, m. pl. | FOHN-dee | funds |
| figlio, m. | FEE-l_yoh | son | fondo, m. | FOHN-doh | bottom |
| figlio adottivo, m. | FEE-l_yoh ah-doh-TEE-voh | foster child | " | " | fund |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| fonografo, m. | foh-NOH-grah-foh | phonograph |
| fontana, f. | fohn-TAH-nah | fountain |
| fonte, f. | FOHN-teh | source (origin) |
| forbici, f. pl. | FOHR-bee-chee | scissors |
| forchetta, f. | fohr-KETT-tah | fork (eating utensil) |
| foresta, f. | foh-REH-stah | forest |
| forgiare (1) | fohr-JAH-reh | forge (shape), to |
| forma, f. | FOHR-mah | form |
| " | " | shape (contour) |
| formaggio, m. | fohr-MAHD-joh | cheese |
| formalità, f. | fohr-mah-lee-TAH | formality |
| formare (1) | fohr-MAH-reh | form (shape), to |
| formare bolle | fohr-MAH-reh BOHL-leh | bubble, to |
| formazione, f. | fohr-mah-TS YOH-neh | formation (creation) |
| formica, f. | fohr-MEE-kah | ant |
| formula, f. | FOHR-moo-lah | formula (prescribed guide) |
| fornello, m. | fohr-NELL-loh | stove (for cooking) |
| fornire (3) | fohr-NEE-reh | furnish (supply), to |
| fornitore, m. | fohr-nee-TOH-reh | supplier (bus.) |
| forno, m. | FOHR-noh | oven |
| forse | FOHR-seh | maybe |
| " | " | perhaps |
| forte | FOHR-teh | loud (resounding) |
| " | " | strong |
| forte, m. | FOHR-teh | fort |
| fortezza, f. | fohr-TETT-tsah | fortress |
| fortuna, f. | fohr-TOO-nah | fortune |
| " | " | luck |
| fortunatamente | fohr-too-nah-tah-MENN-teh | happily (luckily) |
| fortunato | fohr-too-NAH-toh | fortunate |
| " | " | lucky |
| forza, f. | FOHR-tsah | force |
| " | " | strength |
| forzare (1) | fohr-TSAH-reh | force, to |
| fossa, f. | FOHSS-sah | pit (hole) |
| fosso, m. | FOHSS-soh | ditch |
| fotografia, f. | foh-toh-grah-FEE-ah | photograph |
| fra | FRAH | among |
| " | " | between (prep.) |
| fracassare (1) | frak-kahss-SAH-reh | smash, to |
| fracassarsi | frak-kahss-SAHR-see | crash (be smashed), to |
| fracasso, m. | frak-KAHSS-soh | crash (loud noise) |
| fragile | FRAH-jee-leh | brittle |
| " | " | frail (fragile) |
| fragola, f. | FRAH-goh-lah | strawberry |
| frammento, m. | frakh-MENN-toh | fragment |
| francese | frahn-CHEH-zeh | French (adj.) |
| Francia, f. | FRAHN-chah | France |
| franco | FRAHNG-koh | frank (adj.) |
| francobollo, m. | frahng-koh-BOHL-loh | stamp, postage |
| frangia, f. | FRAHN-jah | fringe |
| frantumare (1) | frahn-too-MAH-reh | shatter (smash in pieces), to |
| frase, f. | FRAH-zeh | phrase (gram.) |
| " | " | sentence (gram.) |
| fratello, m. | frak-TELL-loh | brother |
| frattempo, m. | fraht-TEMM-poh | meantime (n.) |
| frattura, f. | fraht-TOO-rah | fracture (med.) |
| frazione, f. | frak-TS YOH-neh | fraction (part) |
| freccia, f. | FRETT-chah | arrow |
| freddezza, f. | fredd-DETT-tsah | chill (coldness) |
| freddo | FREDD-doh | chilly |
| " | " | cold (adj.) |
| freddo, m. | FREDD-doh | cold (low temperature) |
| fremere (2) | FREH-meh-reh | quiver, to |
| frenare (1) | freh-NAH-reh | check (stop), to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| frenare (1) | freh-NAH-reh | curb, to |
| " | " | restrain, to |
| freno, m. | FREH-noh | brake |
| " | " | check |
| " | " | curb (restraint) |
| frequentare (1) | freh-kwenn-TAH-reh | haunt (visit often), to |
| frequente | freh-KWENN-teh | frequent |
| fresco | FREH-skoh | cool (having low temperature) |
| " | " | fresh |
| fretta, f. | FRETT-tah | haste |
| " | " | hurry |
| frettoloso | frett-toh-LOH-soh | hasty (hurried) |
| friggere (55) | FREED-jeh-reh | fry (be cooked in fat), to |
| frigorifero, m. | free-goh-REE-feh-roh | refrigerator |
| frizione, f. | free-TS YOH-neh | clutch (automotive device) |
| frode, f. | FROH-deh | fraud (deception) |
| fronte, f. | FROHN-teh | forehead |
| " | " | front (battle front) |
| frontiera, f. | frohn-T YEH-rah | frontier |
| fruscio, m. | froo-SHEE-oh | rustle |
| frusta, f. | FROO-stah | lash |
| " | " | whip |
| frustare (1) | froo-STAH-reh | lash, to |
| " | " | whip (flog), to |
| frustrare (1) | froo-STRAH-reh | defeat (thwart), to |
| " | " | foil (frustrate), to |
| frutteto, m. | froot-TEH-toh | orchard |
| frutto, m. (pl. frutta, f.) | FROOT-toh | fruit |
| fucile, m. | foo-CHEE-leh | gun |
| " | " | rifle |
| fuga, f. | FOO-gah | flight (hasty departure) |
| fuggire (4) | food-JEE-reh | flee (run from), to |
| fulmine, m. | FOOL-mee-neh | lightning |
| fumare (1) | foo-MAH-reh | smoke, to |
| fumo, m. | FOO-moh | smoke |
| fune, f. | FOO-neh | rope |
| fungo, m. | FOONG-goh | mushroom (n.) |
| funzionamento, m. | foon-ts yoh-nah-MENN-toh | operation (functioning) |
| funzionario, m. | foon-ts yoh-NAH-r yoh | official (n.) |
| funzione, f. | foon-TS YOH-neh | function |
| fuoco, m. | FWOH-koh | fire |
| fuori | FWOH-ree | out (adv.) |
| " | " | outside (adv.) |
| fuori, di, m. | dee FWOH-ree | outside (n.) |
| furbo | F OOR-boh | sly (crafty) |
| furia, f. | FOO-r yah | fury |
| furioso | foo-R YOH-soh | furious |
| furore, m. | foo-ROH-reh | rage (wrath) |
| futuro | fao-TOO-roh | future (adj.) |
| futuro, m. | foo-TOO-roh | future (n.) |
| gabbia, f. | GAHB-b yah | cage |
| gabinetto, m. | gah-bee-NETT-toh | cabinet (govt.) |
| " | " | toilet (water closet) |
| gaio | GAH-yoh | gay (merry) |
| " | " | cheerful (joyful) |
| galantuomo, m. | gah-lahn-TWOH-moh | gentleman |
| galleggiare (1) | gahl-ledd-JAH-reh | float (be buoyant), to |
| galleria, f. | gahl-leh-REE-ah | gallery (balcony) |
| " | " | tunnel |
| gallina, f. | gahl-LEE-nah | hen |
| gallo, m. | GAHL-loh | cock |
| " | " | rooster |
| galoppo, m. | gah-LOHP-poh | gallop (n.) |
| galosce, f. pl. | gah-LOH-sheh | galoshes |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| gamba, f. | GAHM-bah | leg (<i>anat.</i>) |
| gamberetto, m. | gahm-beh-RETT-toh | shrimp |
| gambo, m. | GAHM-boh | stalk (stem) |
| gancio, m. | GAHN-choh | hook |
| garante, m., f. | gah-RAHN-teh | guarantor |
| garantire (3) | gah-rah-TEE-reh | guarantee, to |
| garanzia, f. | gah-rah-TSEE-ah | guarantee (warrant) |
| garbato | gahr-BAH-toh | polite |
| garofano, m. | gah-ROH-fah-noh | carnation |
| " | " | clove |
| gas, m. | GAHZ | gas |
| gattino, m. | gaht-TEE-noh | kitten |
| gatto, m. | GAHT-toh | cat |
| gelare (1) | jeh-LAH-reh | freeze (turn to ice), to |
| gelatina, f. | jeh-lah-TEE-nah | jelly |
| gelato | jeh-LAH-toh | frozen |
| gelato, m. | jeh-LAH-toh | ice-cream |
| geloso | jeh-LOH-soh | jealous |
| gemello, m. | jeh-MELL-loh | twin (<i>n.</i>) |
| gemere (2) | JEH-meh-reh | groan, to |
| " | " | moan, to |
| " | " | wail, to |
| gemma, f. | JEMM-mah | gem |
| generale | jeh-neh-RAH-leh | general (<i>adj.</i>) |
| generale, m. | jeh-neh-RAH-leh | general (officer) |
| generazione, f. | jeh-neh-rah-TS_YOH-neh | generation (period of time) |
| genere, m. | JEH-neh-reh | class (kind) |
| genere umano, m. | JEH-neh-reh oo-MAH-noh | mankind |
| genero, m. | JEH-neh-roh | son-in-law |
| generoso | jeh-neh-ROH-soh | generous |
| gengiva, f. | jenn-JEE-vah | gum (<i>anat.</i>) |
| genio, m. | JEH-n_yoh | genius |
| genitori, m. pl. | jeh-nee-TOH-ree | parents |
| gente, f. | JENN-teh | people (persons) |
| gentile | jenn-TEE-leh | gracious |
| " | " | nice (agreeable) |
| " | " | kind (<i>adj.</i>) |
| gentilezza, f. | jenn-tee-LETT-tsah | kindness |
| genuino | jeh-NWEE-noh | genuine |
| geografia, f. | jeh-oh-grah-FEE-ah | geography |
| geologia, f. | jeh-oh-loh-JEE-ah | geology |
| gergo, m. | JEHR-goh | slang (<i>n.</i>) |
| Germania, f. | jehr-MAH-n_yah | Germany |
| germoglio, m. | jehr-MOH-l_yoh | bud (<i>bot.</i>) |
| Gerusalemme, f. | jeh-roo-zah-LEMM-meh | Jerusalem |
| gesso, m. | JESS-soh | chalk |
| gestire (3) | jeh-STEE-reh | manage (administer), to |
| gesto, m. | JEH-stoh | gesture (motion) |
| Gesù | jeh-ZOO | Jesus |
| gettare (1) | jett-TAH-reh | cast, to |
| " | " | fling, to |
| " | " | shed (cast off), to |
| " | " | throw, to |
| ghiacciaia, f. | g_yah-CHAH-yah | icebox |
| ghiacciato | g_yah-CHAH-toh | icy |
| ghiaccio, m. | G_YAHT-choh | ice (frozen water) |
| ghiaia, f. | G_YAH-yah | gravel |
| ghianda, f. | G_YAHN-dah | acorn |
| ghignare (1) | ghee-N_YAH-reh | grin, to |
| ghirlanda, f. | gheer-LAHN-dah | wreath |
| già | JAH | already |
| giacca, f. | JAHK-kah | jacket (short coat) |
| giacere (56) | jah-CHEH-reh | lie (be prone), to |
| giallo | JAHL-loh | yellow (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Giappone, m. | jahp-POH-neh | Japan |
| giapponese | jahp-poh-NEH-seh | Japanese (<i>adj.</i>) |
| giardiniere, m. | jahr-dee-N_YEH-reh | gardener |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| giardino, m. | jahr-DEE-noh | garden |
| giardino d'infanzia, m. | jahr-DEE-noh deen-FAHN-ts_yah | kindergarten |
| giardino zoologico, m. | jahr-DEE-noh dzoh-oh-LOH-jee-koh | zoo |
| giarrettiera, f. | jahr-rett-T_YEH-rah | garter |
| gigante, m. | jee-GAHN-teh | giant |
| giglio, m. | JEE-l_yoh | lily |
| Ginevra, f. | jee-NEH-vrah | Geneva |
| ginocchio, m. (pl. ginocchia, f.) | jee-NOHK-k_yoh | knee |
| giocare (1) | joh-KAH-reh | play (engage in recreation), to |
| giocatore, m. | joh-kah-TOH-reh | player (in a game) |
| giocattolo, m. | joh-KAHT-toh-loh | toy |
| giogo, m. | JOH-goh | yoke (wooden frame) |
| gioia, f. | JOH-yah | joy |
| gioielli, m. pl. | joh-YELL-lee | jewelry |
| gioiello, m. | joh-YELL-loh | jewel |
| giornale, m. | johr-NAH-leh | journal |
| " | " | newspaper |
| giorno, m. | JOHR-noh | day |
| giorno delle Ceneri, m. | JOHR-noh dell-leh CHEH-neh-ree | Ash Wednesday |
| giorno dopo, m. | JOHR-noh DOH-poh | morrow |
| giorno festivo, m. | JOHR-noh feh-STEE-voh | holiday |
| giovane | JOH-vah-neh | young (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | youthful |
| giovanello, m. | joh-vah-NETT-toh | lad |
| giovannotto, m. | joh-vah-NOHT-loh | youth (young man) |
| gioventù, f. | joh-venn-TOO | youth (period of life) |
| gioviato | joh-V_YAH-leh | jolly (<i>adj.</i>) |
| giovinchezza, f. | joh-vee-NETT-tsah | youthfulness |
| girare (1) | jee-RAH-reh | endorse (sign), to |
| " | " | spin (revolve), to |
| girata, f. | jee-RAH-tah | endorsement (signature) |
| giro, m. | JEE-roh | tour |
| " | " | turn (change of direction) |
| giù | JOO | down (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | downward (<i>adv.</i>) |
| giudicare (1) | joo-dee-KAH-reh | judge, to |
| giudice, m. | JOO-dee-cheh | judge |
| giudizio, m. | joo-DEE-ts_yoh | sense (intelligence) |
| giungere (57) | JOON-jeh-reh | reach (arrive at), to |
| giuoco, m. | JWOH-koh | game (contest) |
| " | " | sport |
| giuoco a palla, m. | JWOH-koh ah PAHL-lah | baseball |
| giuoco del calcio, m. | JWOH-koh dell KAHL-choh | soccer |
| giù per la scala | JOO pehr lah SKAH-lah | downstairs (downward) |
| giuramento, m. | joo-rah-MENN-toh | oath (vow) |
| giurare (1) | joo-RAH-reh | swear (vow), to |
| giurati, m. pl. | joo-RAH-tee | jury |
| giustificare (1) | joo-stee-fee-KAH-reh | justify, to |
| " | " | warrant, to |
| giustizia, f. | joo-STEE-ts_yah | justice |
| giustiziare (1) | joo-stee-TS_YAH-reh | execute (put to death), to |
| giusto | JOO-stoh | fair (impartial) |
| " | " | just (equitable, <i>adj.</i>) |
| gli (<i>art.</i> , m. pl.) | L_YEE | the |
| gli (<i>pron.</i>) | L_YEE | (to) him |
| globo, m. | GLOH-boh | globe |
| gloria, f. | GLOH-r_yah | glory (renown) |
| glorioso | gloh-R_YOH-soh | glorious (resplendent) |
| glossario, m. | glohss-SAH-r_yoh | glossary |
| gobba, f. | GOHB-bah | hump |
| goccia, f. | GOHT-chah | drop (droplet) |
| gocciolare (1) | goht-choh-LAH-reh | drip, to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| godere (2) | goh-DEH-reh | enjoy (derive joy from), to |
| goffo | GOHF-foh | awkward |
| gola, f. | GOH-lah | throat |
| golf, m. | GOHLF | golf |
| golfo, m. | GOHL-foh | gulf (large bay) |
| gomena, f. | GOH-meh-nah | cable (rope) |
| gomito, m. | GOH-mee-toh | elbow |
| gomma, f. | GOHM-mah | eraser (rubber eraser) |
| " | " | rubber |
| gomma da masticare, f. | GOHM-mah dah mah-stee-KAH-reh | gum (chewing gum) |
| gomma spumosa, f. | GOHM-mah spoo-MOH-sah | foam rubber |
| gonnella, f. | gohn-NELL-lah | skirt (garment) |
| governare (1) | goh-vehr-NAH-reh | govern, to |
| " | " | rule, to |
| governatore, m. | goh-vehr-nah-TOH-reh | governor |
| governo, m. | goh-VEHR-noh | government |
| gradevole | grah-DEH-voh-leh | agreeable (pleasing) |
| gradino, m. | grah-DEE-noh | step (stair) |
| gradire (3) | grah-DEE-reh | appreciate (be grateful for), to |
| grado, m. | GRAH-doh | degree (unit of measurement) |
| " | " | grade (relative position) |
| graduale | grah-DWAH-leh | gradual |
| grafico, m. | GRAH-fee-koh | graph |
| grammatica, f. | grahm-MAH-tee-kah | grammar |
| Gran Brettagua, f. | grahn breit-TAHN-n yah | Great Britain |
| granchio, m. | GRAHNG-k yoh | crab (shellfish) |
| grande | GRAHN-deh | big |
| " | " | great |
| grande magazzino, m. | GRAHN-deh mah-gahd-DZEE-noh | department store |
| grandezza, f. | grahn-DETT-tsah | greatness (eminence) |
| grandinare (1) | grahn-dee-NAH-reh | hail (precipitate hail), to |
| grandine, f. | GRAHN-dee-neh | hail (ice) |
| grandioso | grahn-D YOH-soh | grand (imposing) |
| granito, m. | grah-NEE-toh | granite |
| grano, m. | GRAH-noh | wheat |
| granturco, m. | grahn-TOOR-koh | corn (maize) |
| grassetto | grahss-SETT-toh | plump (chubby) |
| grasso | GRAHSS-soh | fat (obese, <i>adj.</i>) |
| grasso, m. | GRAHSS-soh | fat (fatty tissue, <i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | grease (cooking fat) |
| graticola, f. | grah-TEE-koh-lah | grate (of furnace) |
| gratis | GRAH-leess | free (gratuitous) |
| gratitudine, f. | grah-tee-TOO-dee-nch | gratitude |
| grato | GRAH-toh | thankful |
| grattacielo, m. | grah-tah-CH YEH-loh | skyscraper |
| grattare (1) | grah-tah-reh | scratch, to |
| grave | GRAH-veh | deep (in tone) |
| " | " | grave (serious) |
| " | " | solemn |
| grazia, f. | GRAH-ts yah | blessing (boon) |
| " | " | grace (gracefulness) |
| " | " | pardon (<i>law</i>) |
| grazioso | grah-TS YOH-soh | graceful |
| " | " | pretty |
| greco | GREH-koh | Creek (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Grecia, f. | GREH-chah | Greece |
| gregge, m. | GREDD-jeh | flock |
| grembiale, m. | gremm-B YAH-leh | apron (garment) |
| grembo, m. | GREMM-boh | lap (of seated person) |
| grezzo | GREDD-dzoh | crude |
| " | " | raw (in natural state) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| gridare (1) | gree-DAH-reh | cry, to |
| " | " | shout (say loudly), to |
| " | " | yell, to |
| grido, m. | GREE-doh | cry (utterance) |
| " | " | shout |
| grigio | GREE-joh | gray |
| grillo, m. | GREEL-loh | cricket (insect) |
| grinza, f. | GREEN-tsah | wrinkle (fold) |
| grossa, f. | GROHSS-sah | gross (twelve dozen) |
| grossista, m., f. | grohss-SEE-stah | wholesaler (<i>bus.</i>) |
| grosso, m. | GROHSS-soh | bulk (largest part) |
| grossolano | grohss-soh-LAH-noh | coarse |
| gruccia, f. | GROOT-chah | crutch |
| gruppo, m. | GROOP-poh | group |
| guadagnare (1) | gwah-dah-N YAH-reh | earn (be paid), to |
| guadare (1) | gwah-DAH-reh | ford, to |
| guaio, m. | GWAH-yoh | plight (predicament) |
| " | " | trouble (distress) |
| guancia, f. | GWAHN-chah | cheek |
| guanciale, m. | gwahn-CHAH-leh | pillow |
| quanto, m. | GWAHN-toh | glove |
| guardare (1) | gwahr-DAH-reh | look (gaze), to |
| guardare attentamente | gwahr-DAH-reh aht-tenn-tah-MENN-teh | peer (look intently), to |
| guardare feroce-mente | gwahr-DAH-reh feh-roh-cheh-MENN-teh | glare (stare), to |
| guardare fissa-mente | gwahr-DAH-reh feess-sah-MENN-teh | gaze, to |
| guardare fisso | gwahr-DAH-reh FEESS-soh | stare, to |
| guardarsi da | gwahr-DAHR-see dah | beware of, to |
| guardiano, m. | gwahr-D YAH-noh | guard (watcher) |
| guarigione, f. | gwahr-ree-JOH-neh | cure (healing) |
| guarire (3) | gwahr-REE-reh | cure, to |
| " | " | heal, to |
| " | " | recover (get well), to |
| guarnigione, f. | gwahr-nee-JOH-neh | garrison |
| guastare (1) | gwah-STAH-reh | spoil (mar), to |
| guerra, f. | GWEHR-rah | war |
| gufo, m. | GOO-foh | owl |
| Guida, f. | GWEE-dah | Girl Scout |
| guida, f. | GWEE-dah | guide (one who guides) |
| guidare (1) | gwee-DAH-reh | steer, to |
| guscio, m. | GOO-shoh | shell (covering) |
| gusto, m. | GOO-stoh | taste (flavor) |
| Helsinki | ell-SEENG-kee | Helsinki |
| i | EE | the |
| idea, f. | ee-DEH-ah | idea |
| " | " | thought |
| ideale, m. | ee-deh-AH-leh | ideal (<i>n.</i>) |
| identificare (1) | ee-denn-tee-fee-KAH-reh | identify, to |
| idolo, m. | EE-doh-loh | idol |
| ieri | YEH-ree | yesterday |
| ignorante | ee-n yoh-RAHN-teh | ignorant |
| ignoranza, f. | ee-n yoh-RAHN-tsah | ignorance |
| il | EEL | the |
| ilarità, f. | ee-lah-ree-TAH | mirth |
| illegale | eel-leh-GAH-leh | illegal |
| illuminare (1) | eel-loo-mee-NAH-reh | illuminate, to |
| " | " | light, to |
| illusione, f. | eel-loo-Z YOH-neh | illusion |
| illustrare (1) | eel-loo-STRAH-reh | illustrate, to |
| illustrazione, f. | eel-loo-strah-TS YOH-neh | illustration |
| imballaggio, m. | eem-bahl-LAHd-joh | packing (<i>n.</i>) |
| imbarazzo, m. | eem-bah-RAHT-tsoh | embarrassment |
| imbiancare (1) | eem-b yahng-KAH-reh | bleach (make white), to |
| imbroglio, m. | eem-BROH-l yoh | mess (muddle) |
| imitare (1) | ee-mee-TAH-reh | imitate, to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| immagazzinaggio, m. | eeem-mah-gahd-dzee-NAHD-joh | storage | incantare (1) | een-kahn-TAH-reh | charm (delight), to |
| immaginare (1) | eeem-mah-jee-NAH-reh | fancy, to | incantevole | een-kahn-TEH-voh-leh | charming |
| immaginazione, f. | eeem-mah-jee-nah-TS YOH-neh | imagination | incanto, m. | een-KAHN-toh | spell (charm) |
| immediato | eeem-meh-D YAH-toh | direct | incarico, m. | een-KAH-ree-koh | charge (responsibility) |
| " | " | immediate (instant) | incartamento, m. | een-kahr-tah-MENN-toh | file (collection of papers) |
| immenso | eeem-MENN-soh | immense | incassare (1) | een-kahss-SAH-reh | cash (receive cash for), to |
| immergere (44) | eeem-MEHR-jeh-reh | dip (immerse), to | inchino, m. | een-KEE-noh | bow (nod) |
| immischiarsi (1) | eeem-mee-SK YAHR-see | interfere, to | inchiostro, m. | een-K YOH-stroh | ink |
| " | " | meddle, to | inciampare (1) | een-chahm-PAH-reh | stumble, to |
| immobile | eeem-MOH-bee-leh | still (motionless, adj.) | " | " | trip, to |
| immortale | eeem-mohr-TAH-leh | immortal (adj.) | incisione, f. | een-chee-Z YOH-neh | print (printed reproduction) |
| impaccare (1) | eeem-pahk-KAH-reh | pack (wrap), to | inclinare (1) | een-klee-NAH-reh | incline (tend), to |
| imparare (1) | eeem-pah-RAH-reh | learn (acquire knowledge), to | inclinare la testa | een-klee-NAH-reh lah TEH-stah | nod, to |
| impari | eeem-PAH-ree | odd (not even) | inclinarsi | een-klee-NAHR-see | lean (bend), to |
| imparzialmente | eeem-pahr-ts yahl-MENN-teh | fairly (impartially) | " | " | slant (slope), to |
| impaurito | eeem-pah-oo-REE-toh | afraid | inclinazione, f. | een-klee-nah-TS YOH-neh | inclination (tendency) |
| impaziente | eeem-pah-TS YENN-teh | impatient | includere (6) | een-KLOO-deh-reh | include (contain), to |
| impazienza, f. | eeem-pah-TS YENN-tsah | impatience | incolpare (1) | een-kohl-PAH-reh | charge (accuse), to |
| impedire (3) | eeem-peh-DEE-reh | avert (prevent), to | incomodare (1) | een-koh-moh-DAH-reh | trouble (inconvenience), to |
| " | " | hinder, to | incontrare (1) | een-kohn-TRAH-reh | encounter, to |
| impegno, m. | eeem-PEH-n yoh | commitment (bus.) | " | " | meet, to |
| imperatore, m. | eeem-peh-rah-TOH-reh | emperor | incontrarsi (con) | een-kohn-TRAHR-see (kohn) | meet (come together), to |
| imperatrice, f. | eeem-peh-rah-TREE-cheh | empress | inconvenienza, f. | een-kohn-veh-N YENN-tsah | inconvenience |
| imperfetto | eeem-pehr-FETT-toh | imperfect (defective) | incoraggiare (1) | een-koh-rahd-JAH-reh | encourage, to |
| imperiale | eeem-peh-R YAH-leh | imperial | " | " | foster, to |
| impermeabile | eeem-pehr-meh-AH-bee-leh | waterproof | incrociare (1) | een-kroh-CHAH-reh | cross (crossbreed), to |
| impermeabile, m. | eeem-pehr-meh-AH-bee-leh | raincoat | incrocio, m. | een-KROH-chok | crossing (intersection) |
| impero, m. | eeem-PEH-roh | empire | " | " | crossroads |
| impiccio, m. | eeem-PEET-choh | quandary | incursione aerea, f. | een-koor-S YOH-neh ah-EH-reh-ah | air raid |
| impiegare (1) | eeem-p yeh-GAH-reh | employ, to | indagare (1) | een-dah-GAH-reh | investigate, to |
| " | " | hire, to | indagine, f. | een-DAH-jee-neh | research |
| impiegato, m. | eeem-p yeh-GAH-toh | employee | indebolire (3) | een-deh-boh-LEE-reh | weaken (make weak), to |
| impiego, m. | eeem-P YEH-goh | employment (work), job | indegno | een-DEH-n yoh | unworthy |
| imporre (76) | eeem-POHR-reh | impose (inflict), to | indennizzo, m. | een-denn-NEED-dzoh | damages (indemnification) |
| importante | eeem-pohr-TAHN-teh | important | " | " | indemnity (compensation) |
| importanza, f. | eeem-pohr-TAHN-tsah | importance | indipendente | een-deh-penn-DENN-teh | independent |
| " | " | significance | indipendenza, f. | een-deh-penn-DENN-tsah | independence |
| importare (1) | eeem-pohr-TAH-reh | import, to (bus.) | India, f. | EEN-d yah | India |
| importatore, m. | eeem-pohr-tah-TOH-reh | importer | indicare (1) | een-dee-KAH-reh | indicate, to |
| importazione, f. | eeem-pohr-tah-TS YOH-neh | importation | " | " | point, to |
| impossibile | eeem-pohss-SEE-bee-leh | impossible | indice, m. | EEN-dee-cheh | index (list) |
| impossibilità, f. | eeem-pohss-see-bee-lee-TAH | impossibility | indietro | een-D YEH-troh | back (rearward, adv.) |
| imposta, f. | eeem-POH-stah | tax (n.) | " | " | backward (rearward, adv.) |
| impostare (1) | eeem-poh-STAH-reh | mail (post), to | indifferente | een-deef-feh-RENN-teh | indifferent (unconcerned) |
| imposta sul reddito, f. | eeem-POH-stah sool REDD-dee-toh | income tax | indigeno | een-DEE-jeh-noh | domestic (not foreign) |
| impotente | eeem-poh-TENN-teh | helpless | " | " | native (indigenous) |
| impregnare (1) | eeem-preh-N YAH-reh | soak (saturate), to | indigeno, m. | een-DEE-jeh-noh | native (n.) |
| impresa, f. | eeem-PREH-sah | enterprise | indigestione, f. | een-dee-jeh-ST YOH-neh | indigestion |
| " | " | undertaking | indignazione, f. | een-dee-n yah-TS YOH-neh | indignation |
| impressione, f. | eeem-press-S YOH-neh | impression | indiretto | een-dee-RETT-toh | indirect |
| imprevisto | eeem-preh-VEE-stoh | unexpected (adj.) | indirizzo, m. | een-dee-REET-tsoh | address (postal directions) |
| improvviso | eeem-prokv-VEE-zoh | sudden (unexpected) | individuale | een-dee-vec-DWAH-leh | individual (particular, adj.) |
| imprudente | eeem-proo-DENN-teh | foolish | individuo, m. | een-dee-VEE-dwoh | guy (fellow) |
| " | " | rash (adj.) | " | " | individual (person, n.) |
| impugnare (1) | eeem-poo-N YAH-reh | grasp (grip), to | | | |
| impulso, m. | eeem-POOL-soh | impulse (sudden incitement) | | | |
| impuro | eeem-POO-roh | impure | | | |
| in | EEN | at (in) | | | |
| " | " | in (into, prep.) | | | |
| " | " | into (to the inside) | | | |
| " | " | to (indicating destination, prep.) | | | |
| inadeguato | ee-nah-deh-GWAH-toh | inadequate | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| indolenzito | een-doh-lenn-TSEE-toh | sore (adj.) | inquilino, m. | een-kwee-LEE-noh | tenant |
| indovinare (1) | een-doh-vee-NAH-reh | guess (divine), to | insalata, f. | een-sah-LAH-tah | salad |
| indovinello, m. | een-doh-vee-NELL-loh | riddle (n.) | inscrivere (96) | een-SKREE-veh-reh | enter (make record of), to |
| indubbiamente | een-doo-b-yah-MENN-teh | undoubtedly | insegnare (1) | een-seh-N YAH-reh | coach (train), to |
| indugiare (1) | een-doo-JAH-reh | lag (fall behind), to | " | " | teach, to |
| indurire (3) | een-doo-REE-reh | stall (stop going), to | inseguimento, m. | een-seh-gwee-MENN-toh | pursuit (chase) |
| | | harden (make hard), to | inseguire (4) | een-seh-GWEE-reh | chase, to |
| industria, f. | een-DOO-str_yah | to | insensibile | een-senn-SEE-bee-leh | pursue, to |
| industriale | een-doo-STR_YAH-leh | industry (trade) | | | numb |
| industrioso | een-doo-STR_YOH-soh | industrial | inserire (3) | een-seh-REE-reh | insert, to |
| ineguale | ee-neh-GWAH-leh | industrious | insetto, m. | een-SETT-toh | bug |
| inesatto | ee-neh-ZAHT-toh | unequal | " | " | insect |
| | | inaccurate | insieme | een-S_YEH-meh | together |
| inevitabile | ee-neh-vee-TAH-bee-leh | inevitable (adj.) | insignificante | een-see-n_yee-fee-KAHN-teh | insignificant (trivial) |
| infanzia, f. | een-FAHN-ts_yah | childhood | " | " | petty (minor) |
| infastidire (3) | een-fah-stee-DEE-reh | bother (annoy), to | insistere (16) | een-SEE-steh-reh | insist, to |
| " | " | pester, to | insolvenza, f. | een-sohl-VEHN-tsah | insolvency (bus.) |
| infelice | een-feh-LEE-cheh | miserable | installare (1) | een-stahl-LAH-reh | install (set up for use), to |
| " | " | unhappy (sorrowful) | insuccesso, m. | een-soot-CHESS-soh | failure (lack of success) |
| inferiore | een-feh-R_YOH-reh | inferior (mediocre) | insufficiente | een-soof-fee-CHENN-teh | insufficient |
| infermiera, f. | een-fehr-M_YEH-rah | nurse (medical assistant) | insulto, m. | een-SOOL-toh | insult |
| inferno, m. | een-FEHR-noh | hell | intagliare (1) | een-tah-L_YAH-reh | carve (cut designs), to |
| infiammazione, f. | een-f_yahm-mah-TS_YOH-neh | inflammation | intanto | een-TAHN-toh | meanwhile (adv.) |
| infinito | een-fee-NEE-toh | infinite | intelletto, m. | een-tell-LETT-toh | mind (intellect) |
| inflazione, f. | een-flah-TS_YOH-neh | inflation (econ.) | intellettuale | een-tell-lett-TWAH-leh | intellectual (adj.) |
| influenza, f. | een-floo-ENN-tsah | influence | intelligente | een-tell-lee-JENN-teh | intelligent |
| " | " | influenza | intelligenza, f. | een-tell-lee-JENN-tsah | intelligence (understanding) |
| influenzare (1) | een-floo-enn-TSAH-reh | affect (influence), to | intenso | een-TENN-soh | intense |
| informare (1) | een-fohr-MAH-reh | acquaint, to | intento | een-TENN-toh | intent (engrossed) |
| " | " | inform (apprise), to | intenzione, f. | een-tenn-TS_YOH-neh | intention |
| informazioni, f. pl. | een-fohr-mah-TS_YOH-nee | tell, to | interamente | een-teh-rah-MENN-teh | altogether (entirely) |
| | | information | interessante | een-teh-ress-SAHN-teh | interesting |
| inganno, m. | een-GAHN-noh | deceit | interessare (1) | een-teh-ress-SAH-reh | interest, to |
| ingegnere, m. | een-jeh-N_YEH-reh | engineer (professional engineer) | interesse, m. | een-teh-RESS-seh | interest (money rate) |
| Inghilterra, f. | een-gheel-TEHR-rah | England | interesse com- | een-teh-RESS-seh kohm- | compound interest |
| inghiottire (3) | een-g_yohl-TEE-reh | swallow, to | posto, m. | POH-stoh | |
| inginocchiarsi (1) | een-jee-nohk-K_YAHR-see | kneel, to | internazionale | een-tehr-nah-ts_yoh-NAH-leh | international |
| ingiustizia, f. | een-joo-STEE-ts_yah | injustice | | | |
| " | " | wrong | interno | een-TEHR-noh | inner |
| ingiusto | een-JOO-stoh | unjust (inequitable) | " | " | inside (adj.) |
| " | " | wrong (adj.) | interno, m. | een-TEHR-noh | internal |
| inglese | een-GLEH-seh | English (adj.) | " | " | inside (n.) |
| ingombrare (1) | een-gohm-BRAH-reh | block (obstruct), to | interno, all' | ahl-leen-TEHR-noh | interior (n.) |
| ingranaggio, m. | een-grah-NAHD-joh | to gear (mech.) | | | within (on the inside, adv.) |
| ingrandire (3) | een-grahn-DEE-reh | enlarge (make larger), to | intero | een-TEH-roh | entire |
| | | larger), to | " | " | whole (adj.) |
| ingrossare (1) | een-grohss-SAH-reh | swell (bulge), to | interpretare (1) | een-tehr-preh-TAH-reh | interpret (explain), to |
| ingrosso, all' | ahl-leeng-GROHSS-soh | to wholesale (adj., bus.) | | | |
| iniezione, f. | ee-n_yeh-TS_YOH-neh | injection (med.) | interrogare (1) | een-tehr-roh-GAH-reh | question (query), to |
| iniziale | ee-nee-TS_YAH-leh | initial (first, adj.) | interrogare circa | een-tehr-roh-GAH-reh CHEER-kah | ask about, to |
| iniziale, f. | ee-nee-TS_YAH-leh | initial (letter) | interrompere (89) | een-tehr-ROHM-peh-reh | interrupt, to |
| iniziare (1) | ee-nee-TS_YAH-reh | start (initiate), to | interruttore, m. | een-tehr-root-TOH-reh | switch (elec.) |
| inizio, m. | ee-NEE-ts_yoh | opening (beginning, n.) | intervallo, m. | een-tehr-VAHL-loh | interval (period of time) |
| " | " | start | intervento, m. | een-tehr-VEHN-toh | agency (instrumentality) |
| innamorato, m. | een-nah-moh-RAH-toh | lover | | | |
| " | " | sweetheart | intervista, f. | een-tehr-VEE-stah | interview |
| innanzi, d'ora | DOH-rah een-NAHN-tsee | hereafter (after this, adv.) | intimo | EEN-lee-moh | close (intimate) |
| inno, m. | EEN-noh | hymn (religious song) | " | " | intimate (personal) |
| innocente | een-noh-CHENN-teh | innocent (guiltless) | intonaco, m. | een-TOH-nah-koh | plaster (wall coating) |
| inoltrare (1) | ee-nohl-TRAH-reh | forward (send by mail), to | intorno a | een-TOHR-noh ah | around (prep.) |
| | | besides (adv.) | intraprendere (78) | een-trah-PRENN-deh-reh | undertake (attempt), to |
| inoltre | ee-NOHL-treh | moreover | | | |
| " | " | moreover | intrecciare (1) | een-trett-CHAH-reh | braid (plait), to |
| inondazione, f. | ee-nohn-dah-TS_YOH-neh | flood | introdurre (7) | een-troh-DOO_R-reh | introduce (bring in), to |
| inquieto | een-KW_YEH-toh | uneasy (anxious) | " | " | stick (thrust), to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| introduzione, f. | een-troh-doo-TS YOH-neh | introduction (preliminary part) | lagrima, f. | LAH-gree-mah | tear (teardrop) |
| intuizione, f. | een-too ee-TS YOH-neh | intuition | lama, f. | LAH-mah | blade (cutting tool) |
| inutile | ee-NOO-tee-leh | needless | lama di rasoio, f. | LAH-mah dee rah-SOH-yoh | razor blade |
| " | " | unnecessary | lampada, f. | LAHM-pah-dah | lamp |
| invadere (50) | een-VAH-deh-reh | invade, to (mil.) | lampada (incandescente), f. | LAHM-pah-dah (een-kahn-deh-SHENN-teh) | bulb (light bulb) |
| invece di | een-VEH-cheh dee | instead of | lampadina | lahm-pah-DEE-nah tah- | flashlight |
| inventare (1) | een-venn-TAH-reh | devise (contrive), to | tascabile, f. | SKAH-bee-leh | |
| " | " | invent, to | lampo, m. | LAHM-poh | flash (burst of light) |
| inventario, m. | een-venn-TAH-r yoh | inventory (bus.) | lampone, m. | lahm-POH-neh | raspberry |
| invenzione, f. | een-venn-TS YOH-neh | invention | lana, f. | LAH-nah | wool (fleece) |
| inverno, m. | een-VEHR-noh | winter (n.) | lancia, f. | LAHN-chah | spear (weapon) |
| investigazione, f. | een-veh-slee-gah-TS YOH-neh | investigation | lanciare (1) | lahn-CHAH-reh | hurl, to |
| investimento, m. | een-veh-slee-MENN-toh | investment (bus.) | " | " | launch (start), to |
| investire (4) | een-veh-STEE-reh | invest, to (bus.) | " | " | pitch (throw), to |
| invidia, f. | een-VEE-d yah | envy | " | " | toss, to |
| invidiare (1) | een-vee-D YAH-reh | envy, to | landa, f. | LAHN-dah | moor (waste land) |
| invisibile | een-vee-ZEE-bee-leh | invisible | languire (3) | lahng-GWEE-reh | wilt, to |
| invitare (1) | een-vee-TAH-reh | invite, to | lanterna, f. | lahn-TEHR-nah | lantern |
| invito, m. | een-VEE-toh | invitation | lardo, m. | LAHR-doh | lard |
| io | EE-oh | I | larghezza, f. | lahr-GET-tsah | breadth |
| ipoteca, f. | ee-poh-TEH-kah | mortgage | " | " | width |
| Irlanda, f. | eer-LAHN-dah | Ireland | largo | LAHR-goh | broad |
| irlandese | eer-lahn-DEH-seh | Irish (adj.) | " | " | large |
| irragionevole | eer-rah-joh-NEH-voh-leh | unreasonable (unreasoning) | " | " | wide |
| irregolare (1) | eer-reh-goh-LAH-reh | irregular (not conforming) | lasciar cadere (1) | lah-SHAHR kah-DEH-reh | drop (let fall), to |
| irritare (1) | eer-ree-TAH-reh | irritate (annoy), to | lasciare | lah-SHAH-reh | leave (let remain), to |
| " | " | vex (anger), to | lastra metallica, f. | LAH-strah meh-TAHL-lee-kah | stencil |
| iscrizione, f. | ee-skree-TS YOH-neh | inscription | lastricare (1) | lah-stree-KAH-reh | pave, to |
| isola, f. | EE-zoh-lah | island (geog.) | latino | lah-TEE-noh | Latin (adj.) |
| ispezionare (1) | ee-speh-ts yoh-NAH-reh | inspect, to | lato, m. | LAH-toh | side |
| ispezione, f. | ee-speh-TS YOH-neh | inspection (scrutiny) | latta, f. | LAHT-lah | can (tin) |
| ispirare (1) | ee-spee-RAH-reh | inspire, to | latte, m. | LAHT-teh | milk |
| ispirazione, f. | ee-spee-rah-TS YOH-neh | inspiration | latteria, f. | lahi-teh-REE-ah | dairy |
| Israele, m. | ee-zrah-EH-leh | Israel | lattuga, f. | lahi-TOO-gah | lettuce |
| israeli | ee-zrah-EH-lee | Israeli (adj.) | lavagna, f. | lah-VAH-n yah | blackboard |
| istante, m. | ee-STAHN-leh | instant (n.) | lavanderia, f. | lah-vahn-deh-REE-ah | laundry (commercial plant) |
| istanza, f. | ee-STAHN-tsah | petition (written request) | lavare (1) | lah-VAH-reh | wash (cleanse), to |
| istinto, m. | ee-STEEH-toh | instinct | lavarsi | lah-VAHR-see | wash (cleanse oneself), to |
| istituto, m. | ee-stee-TOO-loh | institute | lavorare (1) | lah-voh-RAH-reh | work (labor), to |
| istituzione, f. | ee-stee-too-TS YOH-neh | institution (establishment) | lavorare a maglia | lah-voh-RAH-reh ah MAH-l yah | knit, to |
| istmo, m. | EE-stmoh | isthmus | lavoro, m. | lah-VOH-roh | labor (labor force) |
| istruire (30) | ee-STRWEE-reh | instruct (teach), to | " | " | work |
| istruzione, f. | ee-stroo-TS YOH-neh | instruction (teaching) | lavoro a cottimo, m. | lah-VOH-roh ah KOHT-tee-moh | piecework (n.) |
| " | " | schooling | lavoro a maglia, m. | lah-VOH-roh ah MAH-l yah | knitting |
| " | " | training | le (art., f. pl.) | LEH | the |
| Italia, f. | ee-TAH-l yah | Italy | le (pron.) | LEH | (to) her, you |
| italiano | ee-tah-L YAH-noh | Italian (adj.) | " | " | them, you |
| itinerario, m. | ee-tee-neh-RAH-r yoh | route | leale | leh-AH-leh | loyal |
| Karachi, f. | kah-RAH-kee | Karachi | lealtà, f. | leh-ahl-TAH | loyalty |
| là | LAH | there (at that place) | lebbra, f. | LEBB-brah | leprosy |
| là (art., f. sing.) | LAH | the | leccare (1) | lekk-KAH-reh | lick (lap), to |
| là (pron.) | LAH | her, it, you | lega, f. | LEH-gah | alloy (metal) |
| là di, al di | ahl dee LAH dee | across (beyond) | " | " | league |
| " | " | past (prep.) | legale | leh-GAH-leh | legal |
| labbro, m. (pl.) | LAHB-broh | lip (anat.) | legame, m. | leh-GAH-meh | bond (emotional tie) |
| labbra, f.) | | | legare (1) | leh-GAH-reh | bind, to |
| laboratorio, m. | lah-boh-rah-TOH-r yoh | laboratory | " | " | lash (fasten), to |
| laccio, m. | LAHT-choh | lace (shoelace) | " | " | tie, to |
| " | " | snare (trap) | legge, f. | LEDD-jeh | law |
| ladro, m. | LAH-droh | burglar | leggenda, f. | ledd-JENN-dah | legend (story) |
| " | " | robber | leggere (59) | LEDD-jeh-reh | read, to |
| " | " | thief | leggero | ledd-JEH-roh | light (of little weight) |
| lagnanza, f. | lah-N YAHN-tsah | complaint | " | " | slight (adj.) |
| lagnarsi (1) | lah-N YAHN-see | complain, to | | | |
| lago, m. | LAH-goh | lake | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| legislatura, f. | leh-jee-zlah-TOO-rah | congress |
| " | " | legislature |
| legislazione, f. | leh-jee-zlah-TS_YOH-neh | legislation |
| legittimo | leh-JEET-tee-moh | lawful |
| legname, m. | leh-N_YAH-meh | lumber (timber) |
| legno, m. | LEH-n_yoh | wood (lumber) |
| lei | LAY | her (<i>pers. pron.</i>) |
| Lei | LAY | you |
| lei stessa | LAY STESS-sah | herself |
| Lei stesso | LAY STESS-soh | yourself |
| lento | LENN-toh | slow (not fast) |
| lenzuolo, m. (pl. -la, f.) | lenn-TS_WOH-loh | sheet (bedding) |
| leone, m. | leh-OH-neh | lion |
| leopardo, m. | leh-oh-PAHR-doh | leopard |
| lepre, f. | LEH-preh | hare |
| lettera, f. | LETT-leh-rah | letter |
| letterario | lett-leh-RAH-r_yoh | literary |
| letteratura, f. | lett-leh-rah-TOO-rah | literature (belles-lettres) |
| lettino, m. | lett-TEE-noh | cot (bed) |
| letto, m. | LETT-toh | bed |
| lettore, m. | lett-TOH-reh | reader |
| leva, f. | LEH-vah | lever |
| levarsi (1) | leh-VAHR-see | rise (in sky), to |
| " | " | rise (stand up), to |
| levata del sole, f. | leh-VAH-tah dell SOH-leh | stand up, to |
| lezione, f. | leh-TS_YOH-neh | sunrise |
| li | LEE | lesson (assignment) |
| liberale | lee-beh-RAH-leh | them, you |
| liberare (1) | lee-beh-RAH-reh | liberal (<i>polit., adj.</i>) |
| " | " | free, to |
| " | " | liberate, to |
| libero | LEE-beh-roh | relieve (free), to |
| libertà, f. | lee-behr-TAH | free (independent) |
| " | " | freedom |
| " | " | liberty |
| libretto, m. | lee-BRETT-toh | booklet |
| libro, m. | LEE-broh | book |
| libro di testo, m. | LEE-broh dee TEH-stoh | textbook |
| licenziare (1) | lee-chenn-TS_YAH-reh | dismiss (discharge), to |
| lieto | L_YEH-toh | joyful |
| lievito, m. | L_YEH-vee-toh | yeast |
| lilla, f. | leel-LAH | lilac (flower) |
| lima, f. | LEE-mah | file (tool) |
| Lima, f. | LEE-mah | Lima |
| limitare (1) | lee-mee-TAH-reh | confine, to |
| " | " | limit, to |
| limite, m. | LEE-mee-teh | boundary |
| " | " | limit |
| limonata, f. | lee-moh-NAH-tah | lemonade |
| limone, m. | lee-MOH-neh | lemon |
| linea, f. | LEE-neh-ah | line (mark) |
| linea di condotta, f. | LEE-neh-ah dee kohn-DOHT-tah | policy (course) |
| linfa, f. | LEEN-fah | sap (fluid) |
| lingua, f. | LEENG-gwah | language |
| " | " | tongue (<i>anat.</i>) |
| lino, m. | LEE-noh | flax |
| linoleo, m. | lee-NOH-leh-oh | linoleum |
| liquido, m. | LEE-kwee-doh | liquid (<i>n.</i>) |
| liquore, m. | lee-KWOH-reh | liqueur |
| liscio | LEE-shoh | smooth (<i>adj.</i>) |
| lista, f. | LEE-stah | list |
| " | " | strip (band) |
| lista (delle vivande), f. | LEE-stah (dell-leh vee-VAHN-deh) | menu |
| litigare (1) | lee-tee-GAH-reh | quarrel (dispute), to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| litigio, m. | lee-TEE-joh | litigation |
| litografia, f. | lee-toh-grah-FEE-ah | lithography |
| livello, m. | lee-VELL-loh | level (plane, <i>n.</i>) |
| lo (<i>pron.</i>) | LOH | him, it |
| lo (<i>art., m. sing.</i>) | LOH | the |
| locale | loh-KAH-leh | local (regional) |
| località, f. | loh-kah-lee-TAH | locality (place) |
| locomotiva, f. | loh-koh-moh-TEE-vah | engine |
| " | " | locomotive |
| lodare (1) | loh-DAH-reh | praise, to |
| lode, f. | LOH-deh | praise |
| loggia, f. | LOHD-jah | porch |
| Londra, f. | LOHN-drah | London |
| lontano | lohn-TAH-noh | far (<i>adj., adv.</i>) |
| lontano, più | P_YOO lohn-TAH-noh | farther (<i>adj., adv.</i>) |
| lordo | LOHR-doh | gross (before deductions, <i>adj.</i>) |
| loro | LOH-roh | their, your |
| " | " | (to) them |
| " | " | (to) you |
| Loro | LOH-roh | you |
| loro, il (la, i, le) | eel (lah, ee, leh) LOH-roh | theirs, yours |
| Loro stessi | LOH-roh STESS-see | yourselves |
| lotta, f. | LOHT-tah | fight |
| " | " | struggle (great effort) |
| lottare (1) | loht-TAH-reh | wrestle, to |
| luccicare (1) | loot-chee-KAH-reh | shine (gleam), to |
| luce, f. | LOO-cheh | light (illumination) |
| luce del giorno, f. | LOO-cheh dell JOHR-noh | daylight |
| luce del sole, f. | LOO-cheh dell SOH-leh | sunlight |
| lucidare (1) | loo-chee-DAH-reh | polish, to |
| " | " | shine, to |
| lucido, m. | LOO-chee-doh | polish |
| lugubre | LOO-goo-breh | dismal |
| " | " | mournful (saddening) |
| lui | LOO-ee | him |
| lui stesso | LOO-ee STESS-soh | himself |
| lumaca, f. | loo-MAH-kah | snail |
| luna, f. | LOO-nah | moon |
| lunghezza, f. | loong-GETT-tsah | length |
| lungo | LOONG-goh | along (lengthwise of) |
| " | " | long (not short) |
| lungo... | LOONG-goh... | long (of a specified length) |
| luogo, m. | LWOH-goh | location |
| " | " | place (locality) |
| " | " | spot |
| " | " | stead |
| lupo, m. | LOO-poh | wolf |
| lusso, m. | LOOSS-soh | luxury |
| lustro, m. | LOO-stroh | luster (sheen) |
| ma | MAH | but (yet, <i>conj.</i>) |
| macchia, f. | MAHK-k_yah | blot |
| " | " | spot |
| " | " | stain |
| " | " | thicket |
| macchiare (1) | mahk-K_YAH-reh | blot (stain), to |
| macchina, f. | MAHK-kee-nah | machine |
| macchina calcolatrice, f. | MAHK-kee-nah kahl-koh-lah-TREE-cheh | adding machine |
| macchina da cucire, f. | MAHK-kee-nah dah koo-CHEE-reh | sewing machine |
| macchina da scrivere, f. | MAHK-kee-nah dah SKREE-veh-reh | typewriter |
| macchinario, m. | mahk-kee-NAH-r_yoh | machinery |
| macchinista, m. | mahk-kee-NEE-stah | engineer (railroad engineman) |
| macellaio, m. | mah-chell-LAH-yoh | butcher |
| macello, m. | mah-CHELL-loh | slaughter |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| macinare (1) | mah- <i>chee</i> -NAH-reh | grind (crush), to | marca, f. | MAHR-kah | brand (trade mark) |
| madre, f. | MAH-dreh | mother | " | " | mark (evidence) |
| Madrid, f. | mah-DREED | Madrid | marca di | MAHR-kah dee | trade mark |
| maestà, f. | mah- <i>eh</i> -STAH | majesty | fabbrica, f. | FAHB-bree-kah | |
| maestro, m. | mah-EH-stroh | master (great artist) | marcare (1) | mahr-KAH-reh | mark (designate), to |
| maestro (di scuola), m. | mah-EH-stroh (dee SKWOH-lah) | teacher | marciapiede, m. | mahr-chah-P_YEH-deh | platform, railroad sidewalk |
| magazzino, m. | mah-gahd-DZEE-noh | warehouse | " | " | march, to |
| maggioranza, f. | mahd-joh-RAHN-tsah | majority (greater number) | marciare (1) | mahr-CHAH-reh | rotten (decayed) |
| maggiore | mahd-JOH-reh | major (larger) | marcio | MAHR-choh | |
| " | " | senior (older) | marcire (3) | mahr-CHEE-reh | rot, to |
| magia, f. | mah-JEE-ah | magic (n.) | mare, m. | MAH-reh | sea |
| maglia, f. | MAH-l_yah | sweater | mare alta, f. | mah-REH-ah AHL-tah | tide, high |
| magnifico | mah-N_YEE-fee-koh | gorgeous | mare bassa, f. | mah-REH-ah BAHSS-sah | tide, low |
| " | " | magnificent | margarina, f. | mahr-gah-REE-nah | margarine |
| mago, m. | MAH-goh | magician | margherita, f. | mahr-geh-REE-tah | daisy |
| " | " | wizard (sorcerer) | | | |
| magro | MAH-groh | lean | margin, f. | MAHR-jee-neh | margin (edge) |
| " | " | thin (not fat) | marina, f. | mah-REE-nah | navy (n.) |
| mai | MY | never | marinaio, m. | mah-ree-NAH-yoh | sailor |
| maiale, m. | mah-YAH-leh | hog (animal) | marinare (1) | mah-ree-NAH-reh | pickle (preserve), to |
| " | " | swine | marino | mah-REE-noh | marine (oceanic) |
| malaria, f. | mah-LAH-r_yah | malaria | marito, m. | mah-REE-toh | husband |
| malato | mah-LAH-toh | sick (ailing) | marmellata, f. | mahr-mell-LAH-tah | jam (preserve) |
| malattia, f. | mah-lah-TEE-ah | disease | marmo, m. | MAHR-moh | marble (mineral) |
| " | " | illness | marrone | mahr-ROH-neh | brown |
| mal di capo, m. | MAHL dee KAH-poh | headache | martello, m. | mahr-TELL-loh | hammer (tool) |
| mal di dente, m. | MAHL dee DENN-teh | toothache | mascella, f. | mah-SHELL-lah | jaw |
| mal di gola, m. | MAHL dee GOH-lah | sore throat | maschera, f. | MAH-skeh-rah | mask (face covering) |
| male | MAH-leh | wrong (amiss, adv.) | | | |
| male, m. | MAH-leh | evil (n.) | maschile | mah-SKEE-leh | masculine |
| maledire (36) | ma-leh-DEE-reh | curse (damn), to | maschio | MAH-sk_yoh | male (adj.) |
| maledizione, f. | mah-leh-dee-TS_YOH-neh | curse | massa, f. | MAHSS-sah | mass (matter) |
| malfamato | mahl-fah-MAH-toh | notorious | massaia, f. | mahss-SAH-yah | housewife |
| malgrado | mahl-GRAH-doh | despite (prep.) | massima parte, | lah MAHSS-see-mah | most (n.) |
| malinconia, f. | mah-leen-koh-NEE-ah | gloom (depression) | la, f. | PAHR-teh | |
| " | " | melancholy (dejection) | massima parte, | pehr lah MAHSS-see-mah | mostly |
| malinconico | mah-leen-KOH-nee-koh | gloomy (melancholy) | per la | PAHR-teh | |
| malizia, f. | mah-LEE-ts_yah | malice | massima parte | lah MAHSS-see-mah | most (greatest quantity, adj.) |
| mancanza, f. | mahn-KAHN-tsah | failure (neglect) | di, la | PAHR-teh dee | utmost (extreme, adj.) |
| " | " | lack (deficiency) | massimo | MAHSS-see-moh | |
| " | " | want | masticare (1) | mah-stee-KAH-reh | chew, to |
| mancare di (1) | mahn-KAH-reh dee | fail (neglect) to, to | matematica, f. | mah-teh-MAH-tee-kah | mathematics |
| " | " | lack (be without), to | materasso, m. | mah-teh-RAHSS-soh | mattress |
| mancia, f. | MAHN-chah | tip (gratuity) | | | |
| mandare (1) | mahn-DAH-reh | send, to | materia, f. | mah-TEH-r_yah | material (substance) |
| mandria, f. | MAHN-dr_yah | herd (of animals) | " | " | matter |
| mangiare (1) | mahn-JAH-reh | eat, to | " | " | stuff (substance) |
| manica, f. | MAH-nee-kah | sleeve | matita, f. | mah-TEE-tah | pencil |
| manico, m. | MAH-nee-koh | handle | matita per | mah-TEE-tah pehr | lipstick |
| maniera, f. | mah-N_YEH-rah | fashion | labbra, f. | LAHB-brah | |
| " | " | manner (mode) | matrigna, f. | mah-TREE-n_yah | stepmother |
| " | " | style | matrimonio, m. | mah-tree-MOH-n_yoh | marriage |
| maniere, f. pl. | mah-N_YEH-reh | manners (polite behavior) | mattino, m. | maht-TEE-noh | morning |
| manifesto | mah-nee-FEH-stoh | manifest (adj.) | mattone, m. | maht-TOH-neh | brick (building material) |
| mano, f. | MAH-noh | hand (anat.) | maturare (1) | mah-too-RAH-reh | mature (ripen), to |
| mantello, m. | mahn-TELL-loh | cloak (apparel) | maturo | mah-TOO-roh | ripe |
| mantenere (112) | mahn-teh-NEH-reh | maintain (preserve), to | me | MEH | me |
| manuale | mah-NWAH-leh | manual (by hand) | meccanico | mekk-KAH-nee-koh | mechanical |
| manuale, m. | mah-NWAH-leh | manual (small book) | meccanico, m. | mekk-KAH-nee-koh | mechanic |
| manzo, m. | MAHN-dzoh | beef | | | |
| maraviglia, f. | mah-rah-VEE-l_yah | marvel | medaglia, f. | meh-DAH-l_yah | medal |
| " | " | wonder | media, f. | MEH-d_yah | average (mean, n.) |
| maraviglioso | mah-rah-vee-l_YOH-soh | marvelous | medicamento, m. | meh-dee-kah-MENN-toh | drug (medicine) |
| " | " | wonderful | medicare (1) | meh-dee-KAH-reh | dress, to (med.) |
| | | | medicina, f. | meh-dee-CHEE-nah | medicine (medical science) |
| | | | medico | MEH-dee-koh | medical |
| | | | medico, m. | meh-dee-koh | physician |
| | | | mediocre | meh-D_YOH-kreh | average (ordinary, adj.) |
| | | | meditare (1) | meh-dee-TAH-reh | meditate (reflect), to |
| | | | " | " | muse, to |
| | | | meglio | MEH-l_yoh | better (adv.) |
| | | | mela, f. | MEH-lah | apple |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| melassa, f. | meh-LAHSS-sah | molasses | mezzo, m. | MEDD-dzoh | middle (center) |
| membro, m. | MEMM-broh | limb (<i>anat.</i>) | mezzo di, a | ah MEDD-dzoh dee | through (by means of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | member (one of a group) | mezzo, con tal | kohn tahl MEDD-dzoh | thereby |
| memoria, f. | meh-MOH-r_yah | memory (ability to recall) | mezzo di, in | een MEDD-dzoh dee | amid |
| mendicante, m. | menn-dee-KAHN-teh | beggar | mezzogiorno, m. | medd-dzoh-JOHR-noh | noon |
| mendicare (1) | menn-dee-KAH-reh | beg (solicit alms), to | mezzo-guanto, m. | MEDD-dzoh-GWAHN-toh | mitten |
| meno | MEH-noh | less (<i>adj., adv., prep.</i>) | mi | MEE | (to) me, myself |
| meno che, a | ah MEH-noh keh | unless (<i>conj.</i>) | mia (see mio, il) | | |
| meno, (il) | (eel) MEH-noh | least (<i>adv.</i>) | microbo, m. | MEE-kroh-boh | germ (micro-organism) |
| mensile | menn-SEE-leh | monthly (every month, <i>adj.</i>) | mie (see mio, il) | | |
| mentale | menn-TAH-leh | mental | miei (see mio, il) | | |
| mentire (3) | menn-TEE-reh | lie (prevaricate), to | miele, m. | M_YEH-leh | honey |
| mento, m. | MENN-toh | chin | mietere (2) | M_YEH-teh-reh | reap, to |
| mentre | MENN-treh | as (while, <i>conj.</i>) | miglioramento, m. | mee-L_yoh-rah-MENN-toh | improvement (betterment) |
| " | " | while (during the time that, <i>conj.</i>) | migliorare (1) | mee-L_yoh-RAH-reh | improve (make better), to |
| menzionare (1) | menn-ts_yoh-NAH-reh | mention, to | migliore | mee-I_YOH-reh | better (<i>adj.</i>) |
| menzogna, f. | menn-TSOH-n_yah | falsehood (lie) | migliore, (il) | (eel) mee-L_YOH-reh | best (<i>adj.</i>) |
| mercante, m. | mehr-KAHN-teh | merchant | militare | mee-lee-TAH-reh | military (<i>adj.</i>) |
| mercanzia, f. | mehr-kahn-TSEE-ah | wares | mina, f. | MEE-nah | mine (explosive) |
| mercato, m. | mehr-KAH-toh | market (trading center) | minaccia, f. | mee-NAHT-chah | threat |
| " | " | outlet (market, <i>bus.</i>) | minacciare (1) | mee-naht-CHAH-reh | threaten, to |
| merce, f. | MEHR-cheh | merchandise | minatore, m. | mee-nah-TOH-reh | miner |
| merci, f. pl. | MEHR-chee | freight | minerale, m. | mee-neh-RAH-leh | mineral |
| " | " | goods | " | " | ore |
| mercurio, m. | mehr-KOO-r_yoh | mercury | minestra, f. | mee-NEH-strah | soup |
| meridionale | meh-ree-d_yoh-NAH-leh | southern | miniera, f. | mee-N_YEH-rah | mine (pit) |
| meritare (1) | meh-ree-TAH-reh | deserve, to | minimo, (il) | (eel) MEE-nee-moh | least (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | earn, to | minimo, m. | MEE-nee-moh | least (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | merit, to | ministro, m. | mee-NEE-stroh | minister |
| meritevole | meh-ree-TEH-voh-leh | worthy (deserving) | " | " | parson |
| merito, m. | MEH-ree-toh | credit (commendation) | minoranza, f. | mee-noh-RAHN-tsah | minority (smaller number) |
| " | " | merit | minore | mee-NOH-reh | junior (younger) |
| merletto, m. | mehr-LETT-toh | lace (fabric) | " | " | minor (lesser) |
| merlo, m. | MEHR-loh | blackbird | minuto, m. | mee-NOO-toh | minute (unit of time) |
| meschino | meh-SKEE-noh | mean (malicious) | mio, il | eel MEE-oh | mine (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| mescolare (1) | meh-skoh-LAH-reh | blend (make combine), to | " | " | my |
| " | " | stir (mix), to | miracolo, m. | mee-RAH-koh-loh | miracle |
| mese, m. | MEH-seh | month | mirare (1) | mee-RAH-reh | behold, to |
| mesa, f. | MESS-sah | mass (<i>rel.</i>) | miscela, f. | mee-SHEH-lah | blend (mixture) |
| " | " | stake (thing wagered) | miscelaneo | mee-shell-LAH-neh-oh | miscellaneous |
| messaggero, m. | mess-sahd-JEH-roh | messenger (courier) | mischiare (1) | mee-SK_YAH-reh | mix (make blend), to |
| messicano | mess-see-KAH-noh | Mexican (<i>adj.</i>) | misericordia, f. | mee-zeh-ree-KOHR-d_yah | mercy |
| Messico, f. | MESS-see-koh | Mexico City | missionario, m. | meess-s_yoh-NAH-r_yoh | missionary |
| Messico, m. | MESS-see-koh | Mexico | misterioso | mee-steh-R_YOH-soh | mysterious |
| me stesso | MEH STESS-soh | myself | mistero, m. | mee-STEH-roh | mystery (enigma) |
| mestiere, m. | meh-ST_YEH-reh | craft | misto | MEE-stoh | motley (diverse) |
| " | " | trade | mistura, f. | mee-STOO-rah | mixture |
| meta, f. | MEH-tah | goal (objective) | misura, f. | mee-ZOO-rah | measure (dimensions) |
| metà, f. | meh-TAH | half (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | size (of hats, suits, dresses, coats) |
| metallo, m. | meh-TAHL-loh | metal (<i>n.</i>) | misurare (1) | mee-zoo-RAH-reh | measure (find size of), to |
| metodo, m. | MEH-toh-doh | method | mitigare (1) | mee-tee-GAH-reh | soften (mitigate), to |
| metropolitana, f. | meh-troh-poh-lee-TAH-nah | subway (underground railway) | mito, m. | MEE-toh | myth (legend) |
| mettere (60) | METT-teh-reh | put (place), to | mobilia, f. | moh-BEE-L_yah | furniture |
| mettere in dubbio | METT-teh-reh een DOOB-b_yoh | question (doubt), to | moda, f. | MOH-dah | fashion (current style) |
| mettere in grado di | METT-teh-reh een GRAH-doh dee | enable (make able), to | modello, m. | moh-DELL-loh | model |
| mettere in ordine | METT-teh-reh een OHR-dee-neh | straighten (put in order), to | moderato | moh-deh-RAH-toh | moderate (not extreme) |
| mettere in relazione | METT-teh-reh een reh-lah-TS_YOH-neh | associate (relate), to | moderno | moh-DEHR-noh | modern |
| mezzanotte, f. | medd-dzah-NOHT-teh | midnight | modesto | moh-DEH-stoh | modest |
| mezzo | MEDD-dzoh | half (<i>adj.</i>) | modificare (1) | moh-dee-fee-KAH-reh | qualify (modify), to |
| mezzo, m. | MEDD-dzoh | means (method) | modo, m. | MOH-doh | mode |
| " | " | medium | " | " | way (manner) |
| " | " | | modo di pensare, m. | MOH-doh dee penn-SAH-reh | outlook (attitude) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| moglie, f. | MOH-l yeh | wife | muratore, m. | moo-rah-TOH-reh | mason (stonelayer) |
| molla, f. | MOHL-lah | spring (coil) | muro, m. | MOO-roh | wall (outside) |
| molti | MOHL-tee | many | muschio, m. | MOO-sk yoh | moss |
| moltiplicare (1) | mohl-tee-plee-KAH-reh | increase (add to), to multiply, to (<i>arith.</i>) | muscolo, m. | MOO-skoh-loh | muscle |
| " | " | " | museo, m. | moo-ZEH-oh | museum |
| moltiplicarsi | mohl-tee-plee-KAHR-see | multiply (grow numerous), to | musica, f. | MOO-zee-kah | music |
| moltitudine, f. | mohl-tee-TOO-dee-neh | multitude | musicale | moo-zee-KAH-leh | musical |
| molto | MOHL-toh | much | musicista, m. | moo-zee-CHEE-stah | musician |
| " | " | very (extremely) | mutarsi (1) | moo-TAHR-see | vary (undergo change), to |
| molto desideroso | MOHL-toh deh-see-deh-ROH-soh | anxious (wanting very much) | " | MOO-loh | dumb |
| momento, m. | moh-MENN-toh | moment (instant) | mutuario, m. | moo-twah-TAH-r yoh | mute (silent) |
| monaca, f. | MOH-nah-kah | nun | mutuo | MOO-twoh | borrower (<i>bus.</i>) |
| monaco, m. | MOH-nah-koh | monk | nailon, m. | NYE-lohn | mutual |
| monarca, m. | moh-NAHR-kah | monarch | nano, m. | NAH-noh | nylon (<i>n.</i>) |
| monastero, m. | moh-nah-STEH-roh | monastery | " | " | dwarf |
| mondo, m. | MOHN-doh | world | Napoli, f. | NAH-poh-lee | Naples |
| moneta, f. | moh-NEH-tah | coin | narcotico, m. | nahr-KOH-tee-koh | drug (narcotic) |
| " | " | currency (money) | narice, f. | nah-REE-cheh | nostril |
| monotono | moh-NOH-toh-noh | monotonous (boring) | nascere (65) | NAH-sheh-reh | arise (come about), to |
| montagna, f. | mohn-TAH-n yah | mountain | " | " | born, to be |
| montagnoso | mohn-tah-N YOH-soh | mountainous | nascita, f. | NAH-shee-tah | birth |
| montare (1) | mohn-TAH-reh | mount (climb upon), to | nascondere (66) | nah-SKOHN-deh-reh | hide (conceal), to |
| Monte di Pietà, m. | MOHN-teh dee p yeh-TAH | pawnshop | naso, m. | NAH-soh | nose (<i>anat.</i>) |
| Montevideo, f. | mohn-teh-vee-DEH-oh | Montevideo | nastro, m. | NAH-stroh | band |
| montone, m. | mohn-TOH-neh | ram (animal) | " | " | ribbon |
| monumento, m. | moh-noo-MENN-toh | monument | Natale, m. | nah-TAH-leh | Christmas |
| mora di rovo, f. | MOH-rah dee ROH-voh | blackberry | natura, f. | nah-TOO-rah | nature (physical world) |
| morale | moh-RAH-leh | moral (ethical) | naturale | nah-too-RAH-leh | natural |
| morale, m. | moh-RAH-leh | morale | naturale, m. | nah-too-RAH-leh | nature (character) |
| moralità, f. | moh-rah-lee-TAH | morals | naturalmente | nah-too-rahL-MENN-teh | course, of |
| moridere (61) | MOHR-deh-reh | bite, to | nave, f. | NAH-veh | ship |
| morire (62) | moh-REE-reh | die, to | nave portaerei, f. | NAH-veh pohr-tah-EH-ray | aircraft carrier |
| morire di fame | moh-REE-reh dee FAH-meh | starve (die of hunger), to | navigazione, f. | nah-vee-gah-TS YOH-neh | navigation |
| mormorare (1) | mohr-moh-RAH-reh | murmur, to | navone, m. | nah-VOH-neh | turnip (white) |
| mormorio, m. | mohr-moh-REE-oh | hum (murmur) | nazionale | nah-ts yoh-NAH-leh | national (<i>adj.</i>) |
| morso, m. | MOHR-soh | bite | nazione, f. | nah-TS YOH-neh | nation |
| " | " | " | Nazioni Unite, f. pl. | nah-TS YOH-nee oo-NEE-teh | United Nations |
| mortale | mohr-TAH-leh | deadly | ne | NEH | any (<i>pron.</i>) |
| " | " | fatal | " | " | some (a quantity, <i>pron.</i>) |
| " | " | mortal (<i>adj.</i>) | nè | NEH | nor |
| morte, f. | MOHR-teh | death | neanche | neh-AHNG-keh | either (not...either, <i>adv.</i>) |
| morto | MOHR-toh | dead | nebbia, f. | NEBB-b yah | fog |
| mosca, f. | MOH-skah | fly (housefly) | " | " | mist |
| Mosca, f. | MOH-skah | Moscow | necessario | neh-chess-SAH-r yoh | necessary |
| mostra, f. | MOH-strah | exhibit | necessità, f. | neh-chess-see-TAH | necessity |
| " | " | show | necrologia, f. | neh-kroh-loh-JEE-ah | obituary (<i>n.</i>) |
| mostrare (1) | moh-STRAH-reh | show (make visible), to | negare (1) | neh-GAH-reh | deny (contradict), to |
| mostrarsi | moh-STRAHR-see | show (be visible), to | negoziabile | neh-goh-TS YAH-bee-leh | negotiable (<i>bus.</i>) |
| mostro, m. | MOH-stroh | monster (beast) | negoziato, m. | neh-goh-TS YAH-toh | negotiation |
| mostroso | moh-STROH-soh | monstrous (horrible) | negozio, m. | neh-GOH-ts yoh | shop |
| motivo, m. | moh-TEE-voh | motive (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | store |
| motore, m. | moh-TOH-reh | engine | negro, m. | NEH-groh | Negro |
| " | " | motor | nè l'uno nè l'altro | neh LOO-noh neh LAHL-troh | neither (<i>adj., pron.</i>) |
| motore a reazione, m. | moh-TOH-reh ah reh-ah-TS YOH-neh | jet engine | nemico, m. | neh-MEE-koh | enemy |
| motto, m. | MOHT-toh | motto | " | " | foe |
| movimento, m. | moh-vee-MENN-toh | motion | (non)...nè...nè | (NOHN)...NEH...NEH | neither...nor (<i>conj.</i>) |
| " | " | movement | nero | NEH-roh | black |
| mucchio, m. | MOOK-k yoh | heap | nervo, m. | NEHR-voh | nerve (<i>anat.</i>) |
| " | " | pile | nervoso | neh-VOH-soh | nervous (high-strung) |
| muggire (3) | mood-JEE-reh | bellow (roar), to | nessuna parte, in | een ness-SOO-nah PAHR-teh | anywhere (not... anywhere) |
| mugnaio, m. | moo-N YAH-yoh | miller | " | " | nowhere |
| mulo, m. | MOO-loh | mule | nessuno | ness-SOO-noh | anybody (not... anybody) |
| muovere (64) | MWOH-veh-reh | move (shift the position of), to | " | " | anyone (not...any-one) |
| muoversi | MWOH-vehr-see | move (shift one's position), to | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| nessuno | ness-SOO-noh | no (not any, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | nobody (<i>pron.</i>) |
| " | " | none (<i>pron.</i>) |
| netto | NEHT-toh | net (<i>adj.</i>) |
| neutrale | neh-oo-TRAH-leh | neutral |
| neve, f. | NEH-veh | snow |
| nichel, m. | NEE-kell | nickel (<i>chem.</i>) |
| nido, m. | NEE-doh | nest (bird home) |
| niente | N_YENN-teh | anything (not... anything) |
| " | " | nothing (<i>n.</i>) |
| Nilo, m. | NEE-loh | Nile |
| nipote, f. | nee-POH-teh | granddaughter |
| " | " | niece |
| nipote, m. | nee-POH-teh | grandson |
| " | " | nephew |
| nitrire (3) | nee-TREE-reh | neigh, to |
| no | NOH | no (nay) |
| nobile | NOH-bee-leh | noble (<i>adj.</i>) |
| nobiltà, f. | noh-beel-TAH | nobility |
| noce, f. | NOH-cheh | nut (food) |
| " | " | walnut (<i>n.</i>) |
| noce moscata, f. | NOH-cheh moh-SKAH-tah | nutmeg |
| nodo, m. | NOH-doh | knot |
| noi | NOY | us |
| " | " | we |
| noia, f. | NOH-yah | boredom |
| noioso | noh-YOH-soh | dull (boring) |
| noi stessi | NOY STESS-see | ourselves |
| nome, m. | NOH-meh | name |
| " | " | noun |
| nome di | NOH-meh dee fahn- | maiden name |
| fanciulla, m. | CHOOl-lah | |
| nomina, f. | NOH-mee-nah | appointment (nomi- nation) |
| nominare (1) | noh-mee-NAH-reh | appoint, to |
| " | " | nominate, to |
| nominazione, f. | noh-mee-nah-TS_YOH- neh | nomination |
| non | NOHN | no (not any, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | not |
| nondimeno | nohn-dee-MEH-noh | nevertheless |
| " | " | yet (<i>adv.</i>) |
| non importa chi | nohn eem-POHR-tah KEE | whoever (no matter who) |
| non importa dove | nohn eem-POHR-tah DOH-veh | wherever (no matter where) |
| nonna, f. | NOHN-nah | grandmother |
| nonno, m. | NOHN-noh | grandfather |
| ...non piacere (imp.) (71) | ...nohn p_yah-CHEH-reh | dislike, to |
| non riuscire (120) | nohn ree-oo-SHEE-reh | fail (be unsuccessful), to |
| non riuscire a | nohn ree-oo-SHEE-reh ah | miss (fail to do), to |
| nord, a | ah NOHRD | north (<i>adv.</i>) |
| nord-est, del | dell nohr-DEST | northeast (<i>adj.</i>) |
| nord-ovest, del | dell nohr-DOH-vest | northwest (<i>adj.</i>) |
| normale | nohr-MAH-leh | normal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | standard (regular) |
| norvegese | nohr-veh-JEH-seh | Norwegian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Norvegia, f. | nohr-VEH-jah | Norway |
| nostalgico | noh-STAHl-jee-koh | homesick |
| nostra (see nostro, il) | | |
| nostre (see nostro, il) | | |
| nostri (see nostro, il) | | |
| nostro, il | eel NOH-stroh | our |
| " | " | ours |
| nota, f. | NOH-tah | note (<i>mus.</i>) |
| notaio, m. | no-TAH-yoh | notary |
| notare (1) | noh-TAH-reh | note (perceive), to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| notevole | noh-TEH-veh-leh | notable (<i>adj.</i>) |
| notificare (1) | noh-tee-fee-KAH-reh | notify, to |
| notte, f. | NOHT-teh | night |
| novella, f. | noh-VELL-lah | short story |
| nozione, f. | noh-TS_YOH-neh | notion (idea) |
| nuca, f. | NOO-kah | nape |
| nudo | NOO-doh | bare (nude) |
| " | " | naked |
| nullo | NOOL-loh | void (null) |
| numerare (1) | noo-meh-RAH-reh | number (assign numbers to), to |
| numero, m. | NOO-meh-roh | number (numeral) |
| " | " | size (of shoes, gloves) |
| numeroso | noo-meh-ROH-soh | numerous |
| nuocere a | NWOH-cheh-reh ah | harm (damage), to |
| nuora, f. | NWOH-rah | daughter-in-law |
| nuotare (1) | nwoh-TAH-reh | swim, to |
| Nuova Delhi, f. | NWOH-vah DEH-lee | New Delhi |
| Nuova York, f. | NWOH-vah YOHRK | New York |
| nuovo | NWOH-voh | new |
| nuovo, di | dee NWOH-voh | again |
| nutrimento, m. | noo-tree-MENN-toh | nourishment |
| nutrire (3) | noo-TREE-reh | cherish, to |
| " | " | feed (give food to), to |
| " | " | nourish, to |
| nuvola, f. | NOO-voh-lah | cloud |
| nuvoloso | noo-voh-LOH-soh | cloudy (overcast) |
| o | OH | or |
| oasi, f. | OH-ah-zee | oasis |
| obbediente | ohb-beh-D_YENN-teh | obedient |
| obbedienza, f. | ohb-beh-D_YENN-tsah | obedience (com- pliance) |
| obbedire a (3) | ohb-beh-DEE-reh ah | obey, to |
| obbiettare (1) | ohb-b_yett-TAH-reh | object, to |
| obbiezione, f. | ohb-b_yeh-TS_YOH-neh | objection |
| obbligare (1) | ohb-blee-GAH-reh | oblige (compel), to |
| obbligatorio | ohb-blee-gah-TOH-r_yoh | obligatory (binding) |
| obbligazione, f. | ohb-blee-gah-TS_YOH-neh | bond |
| " | " | debenture |
| " | " | obligation (duty) |
| oboe, m. | OH-boh-eh | oboe |
| oca, f. | OH-kah | goose |
| occasione, f. | ohk-kah-Z_YOH-neh | bargain (advanta- geous purchase) |
| " | " | chance |
| " | " | occasion |
| " | " | opportunity |
| occhiali, m. pl. | ohk-K_YAH-lee | glasses |
| " | " | spectacles |
| occhiata, f. | ohk-K_YAH-tah | glance (quick look) |
| occhio, m. | OHK-k_yoh | eye (<i>anat.</i>) |
| occidentale | oh-t-chee-denni-TAH-leh | western |
| ...occorrere (imp.) (29) | ...ohk-KOHR-reh-reh | require (need), to |
| occupare (1) | ohk-koo-PAH-reh | occupy, to |
| occuparsi di | ohk-koo-PAHR-see dee | engage (be occupied) in, to |
| occupato | ohk-koo-PAH-toh | busy (occupied) |
| occupazione, f. | ohk-koo-pah-TS_YOH- neh | occupation |
| oceano, m. | oh-CHEH-ah-noh | ocean |
| odiare (1) | oh-D_YAH-reh | hate, to |
| odio, m. | OH-d_yoh | hate (hatred) |
| odorare (1) | oh-doh-RAH-reh | smell (perceive odor), to |
| odore, m. | oh-DOH-reh | odor |
| " | " | scent |
| " | " | smell |
| offendere (35) | ohf-FENN-deh-reh | offend (affront), to |
| offendersi di | ohf-FENN-dehr-see dee | resent, to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| offensiva, f. | ohf-fenn-SEE-vah | offense (attack) |
| offerente, m., f. | ohf-feh-RENN-teh | bidder (<i>bus.</i>) |
| offerta, f. | ohf-FEHR-tah | bid (amount offered) |
| " | " | offer |
| offesa, f. | ohf-FEH-sah | offense (transgression) |
| offrire (14) | ohf-FREE-reh | offer (tender), to |
| oggettivo, m. | ohd-jett-TEE-voh | objective (aim) |
| oggetto, m. | ohd-JETT-toh | article (thing) |
| " | " | object |
| oggi | OHD-jee | today |
| ogni | OH-n_yee | all (every, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | any (every, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | each (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | every |
| ogni caso, in | een OH-n_yee KAH-zoh | anyhow (in any case) |
| ognuno | oh-N_YOO-noh | each one (<i>pron.</i>) |
| " | " | everybody |
| Olanda, f. | oh-LAHN-dah | Holland |
| " | " | Netherlands, The |
| olandese | oh-lahn-DEH-seh | Dutch (<i>adj.</i>) |
| olio, m. | OH-l_yoh | oil |
| olio d'oliva, m. | OH-l_yoh doh-LEE-vah | olive oil |
| oliva, f. | oh-LEE-vah | olive (fruit) |
| olmo, m. | OHL-moh | elm |
| oltre | OHL-treh | beyond (farther on) |
| oltre a | OHL-treh ah | than, (<i>prep.</i>) |
| oltremare, d' | dohl-treh-MAH-reh | beside (other than, <i>prep.</i>) |
| ombra, f. | OHM-brah | oversea(s) (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | shade |
| ombreggiante | ohm-bredd-JAHN-teh | shadow |
| ombrello, m. | ohm-BRELL-loh | shady |
| omettere (60) | oh-METT-teh-reh | umbrella |
| " | " | omit (leave out), to |
| onda, f. | OHN-dah | wave (billow) |
| onestà, f. | oh-neh-STAH | honesty |
| onesto | oh-NEH-stoh | honest |
| onorare (1) | oh-noh-RAH-reh | honor (respect), to |
| onorario, m. | oh-noh-RAH-r_yoh | fee |
| onore, m. | oh-NOH-reh | honor |
| onorevole | oh-noh-REH-voh-leh | honorable (upright) |
| o...o | OH...OH | either...or (<i>conj.</i>) |
| opera, f. | OH-peh-rah | opera |
| operai, m. pl. | oh-peh-RYE | worker |
| operare (1) | oh-peh-RAH-reh | operate (perform surgery), to |
| operazione, f. | oh-peh-rah-TS_YOH-neh | operation (<i>med.</i>) |
| opinione, f. | oh-pee-N_YOH-neh | belief |
| " | " | opinion |
| " | " | view |
| opporsi a (76) | ohp-POHR-see | oppose (combat), to |
| opposizione, f. | ohp-poh-zee-TS_YOH-neh | opposition (resistance) |
| opposto | ohp-POH-stoh | opposite (<i>adj.</i>) |
| opposto, m. | ohp-POH-stoh | opposite (<i>n.</i>) |
| opprimere (26) | ohp-PREE-meh-reh | oppress, to |
| ora | OH-rah | now (<i>adv.</i>) |
| ora, f. | OH-rah | hour |
| " | " | time (hour determined by clock) |
| orale | oh-RAH-leh | oral (spoken) |
| orario, m. | oh-RAH-r_yoh | schedule |
| " | " | timetable |
| oratore, m. | oh-rah-TOH-reh | speaker (orator) |
| orchestra, f. | ohr-KEH-strah | orchestra (<i>mus.</i>) |
| orchidea, f. | ohr-kee-DEH-ah | orchid (flower) |
| ordinare (1) | ohr-dee-NAH-reh | arrange (plan), to |
| ordinario | ohr-dee-NAH-r_yoh | regular (normal) |
| ordinazione, f. | ohr-dee-nah-TS_YOH-neh | order (purchase) |
| ordine, m. | OHR-dee-neh | order (command) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ordine, m. | OHR-dee-neh | order (orderliness) |
| " | " | order (sequence) |
| orecchino, m. | oh-rekk-KEE-noh | earring |
| orecchio, m. | oh-REKK-k_yoh | ear |
| orecchioni, m. pl. | oh-rekk-k_YOH-nee | mumps |
| ore straordinarie, f. pl. | OH-reh strah-ohr-dee-NAH-r_yeh | overtime (<i>bus., n.</i>) |
| orfano, m. | OHR-fah-noh | orphan (<i>n.</i>) |
| organizzare (1) | ohr-gah-need-DZAH-reh | organize (systematize), to |
| organizzazione, f. | ohr-gah-need-dzah-TS_YOH-neh | organization (association) |
| organo, m. | OHR-gah-noh | organ |
| orgoglio, m. | ohr-GOH-l_yoh | pride (self-esteem) |
| orgoglioso | ohr-goh-L_YOH-soh | proud (taking pride in) |
| orientale | oh-r_yenn-TAH-leh | eastern |
| Oriente, m. | oh-R_YENN-teh | Orient |
| originale | oh-ree-jee-NAH-leh | original |
| " | " | quaint (unusual) |
| " | " | singular (peculiar) |
| origine, f. | oh-REE-jee-neh | origin (source) |
| orizzontale | oh-reed-dzohn-TAH-leh | horizontal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| orizzonte, m. | oh-reed-DZOHN-teh | horizon |
| orlo, m. | OHR-loh | brink (verge) |
| " | " | edge (border) |
| " | " | hem |
| " | " | ledge |
| " | " | rim |
| orlo dei calzoni, m. | OHR-loh day kahl-TSOH-nee | cuff (of trouser) |
| ornamento, m. | ohr-nah-MENN-toh | ornament |
| ornare (1) | ohr-NAH-reh | adorn (beautify), to |
| " | " | dress (decorate), to |
| " | " | trim, to |
| oro, m. | OH-roh | gold |
| oro, d' | DOH-roh | golden |
| orologio, m. | oh-roh-LOH-joh | clock |
| " | " | watch (timepiece) |
| orribile | ohr-REE-bee-leh | horrible |
| orrore, m. | ohr-ROH-reh | horror (dread) |
| orso, m. | OHR-soh | bear (animal) |
| orzo, m. | OHR-dzoh | barley |
| osare (1) | oh-ZAH-reh | dare (venture), to |
| oscillare (1) | oh-sheel-LAH-reh | sway, to |
| " | " | swing (oscillate), to |
| oscurare (1) | oh-skoo-RAH-reh | darken (make dark), to |
| oscurità, f. | oh-skoo-ree-TAH | darkness |
| oscuro | oh-SKOO-roh | dark (in color, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | dim |
| " | " | obscure |
| Oslo, f. | OH-zloh | Oslo |
| ospedale, m. | oh-speh-DAH-leh | hospital |
| ospite, m., f. | OH-spee-teh | guest |
| " | " | host |
| " | " | visitor |
| ospiti, m. pl. | OH-spee-tee | company (guests) |
| osservare (1) | ohss-sehr-VAH-reh | notice (see), to |
| " | " | observe, to |
| " | " | remark (say), to |
| osservatore, m. | ohss-sehr-vah-TOH-reh | observer |
| osservazione, f. | ohss-sehr-vah-TS_YOH-neh | comment |
| " | " | observation |
| " | " | remark |
| ossigeno, m. | ohs-SEE-jeh-noh | oxygen |
| osso, m. | OHSS-soh | bone |
| ostacolo, m. | oh-STAH-koh-loh | obstacle |
| ostile | oh-STEE-leh | hostile |
| ostrica, f. | OH-stree-kah | oyster |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ottawa, f. | OHT-tah-wah | Ottawa |
| ottenere (112) | oht-teh-NEH-reh | gain, to |
| " | " | get, to |
| " | " | obtain, to |
| " | " | secure, to |
| ottenere punti | oht-teh-NEH-reh POON-tee | score (gain points), to |
| ottimistico | oht-tee-MEE-stee-koh | optimistic |
| ottone, m. | oht-toh-neh | brass (metal, n.) |
| ovest, m. | OH-vest | west (n.) |
| ovvio | OHV-v yoh | obvious |
| oziare (1) | oh-TS YAH-reh | loaf, to |
| ozio, m. | OH-ts yoh | idleness (inactivity) |
| ozioso | oh-TS YOH-soh | idle |
| pacco, m. | PAHK-koh | bundle |
| " | " | package |
| " | " | parcel |
| pacco postale, m. | PAHK-koh pohss-TAH-leh | parcel post |
| pace, f. | PAH-cheh | peace |
| Pacifico, m. | pah-CHEE-fee-koh | Pacific (n.) |
| padella, f. | pah-DELL-lah | pan, frying |
| padre, m. | PAH-dreh | father |
| padrigno, m. | pah-DREE-n yoh | stepfather |
| padrone, m. | pah-DROH-neh | boss |
| " | " | employer |
| " | " | lord |
| " | " | master (one in au- thority) |
| paesaggio, m. | pah-eh-ZAHD-joh | landscape (scenery) |
| paese, m. | pah-EH-zeh | country (nation) |
| pagabile | pah-GAH-bee-leh | payable (due) |
| pagaia, f. | pah-GAH-yah | paddle (oar) |
| pagamento, m. | pah-gah-MENN-toh | payment |
| pagare (1) | pah-GAH-reh | pay, to |
| pagherò, m. | pah-geh-ROH | note (promise to pay, bus.) |
| pagina, f. | PAH-jee-nah | page (leaf) |
| paglia, f. | PAH-l yoh | straw (dry grain stalks) |
| paio, m. (pl. paia, f.) | PAH-yoh | pair |
| Pakistan, m. | pah-kee-STAHN | Pakistan |
| pakistano | pah-kee-STAH-noh | Pakistani (adj.) |
| pala, f. | PAH-lah | shovel (tool) |
| palazzo, m. | pah-LAHT-tsoh | palace |
| palchetto, m. | pahl-KETT-toh | shelf |
| palcoscenico, m. | pahl-koh-SHEH-nee-koh | stage (dais) |
| Palestina, f. | pah-leh-STEE-nah | Palestine |
| palestra, f. | pah-LEH-strah | gymnasium (athletic arena) |
| palla, f. | PAHL-lah | ball (sphere) |
| pallacanestro, m. | pahl-lah-kah-NEH-stroh | basketball |
| pallido | PAHL-lee-doh | pale (wan) |
| pallone, m. | pahl-LOH-neh | balloon |
| pallottola, f. | pahl-LOHT-toh-lah | bullet |
| palma, f. | PAHL-mah | palm (tree) |
| palmo, m. | PAHL-moh | palm (of hand) |
| palpebra, f. | pahl-PEH-brah | eyelid |
| palo, m. | PAH-loh | pole (rod) |
| " | " | post |
| " | " | stake |
| paltò, m. | pahl-TOH | coat (woman's over- coat) |
| palude, f. | pah-LOO-deh | marsh |
| " | " | swamp (n.) |
| pancia, f. | PAHN-chah | belly (abdomen) |
| panciotto, m. | pahn-CHOHT-toh | vest |
| panico, m. | PAH-nee-koh | panic (fear) |
| pane, m. | PAH-neh | bread |
| " | " | loaf |
| pane tostato, m. | PAH-neh toh-STAH-toh | toast (bread) |
| panettiere, m. | pah-nett-T YEH-reh | baker |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|---|---|
| paniere, m. | pah-N YEH-reh | basket |
| panino, m. | pah-NEE-noh | roll (bread) |
| panna, f. | PAHN-nah | cream |
| pantaloni, m. pl. | pahn-tah-LOH-nee | trousers |
| pantera, f. | pahn-TEH-rah | panther |
| pantofola, f. | pahn-TOH-foh-lah | slipper |
| papa, m. | PAH-pah | pope |
| pappagallo, m. | pahp-pah-GAHL-loh | parrot |
| parabrezza, f. | pah-rah-BREDD-dzah | windshield |
| paracadute, f. | pah-rah-kah-DOO-teh | parachute |
| paradiso, m. | pah-rah-DEE-zoh | paradise |
| paragrafo, m. | pah-KAH-grah-foh | paragraph |
| Paraguay, m. | pah-rah-GWAH_Y | Paraguay |
| paralisi, f. | pah-RAH-lee-zee | paralysis |
| paralisi infantile, f. | pah-RAH-lee-zee een- fah-TTEE-leh | infantile paralysis |
| parallelo | pah-rahl-LEH-loh | parallel (adj.) |
| paravento, m. | pah-rah-VEHN-toh | screen (partition) |
| parcare (1) | pahr-KAH-reh | park (put in place), to |
| parco, m. | PAHR-koh | park |
| parecchi | pah-REKK-kee | several (a few, adj.) |
| parente, m. | pah-RENN-teh | relative (kinsman) |
| parentesi, f. pl. | pah-RENN-teh-zee | parentheses |
| parere (68) | pah-REH-reh | seem (appear), to |
| parete, f. | pah-REH-teh | wall (inside) |
| pari, m. | PAH-ree | peer (equal) |
| Parigi, f. | pah-REE-jee | Paris |
| Parlamento, m. | pahr-lah-MENN-toh | parliament |
| parlare (1) | pahr-LAH-reh | speak, to |
| " | " | talk, to |
| parola, f. | pah-ROH-lah | word |
| parrocchia, f. | pahr-ROHK-k yoh | parish |
| parrocchiani, m. pl. | pahr-rohk-K YAH-nee | congregation (reli- gious community) |
| parte, f. | PAHR-teh | interest |
| " | " | part (portion) |
| " | " | section |
| " | " | share |
| parte, a | ah PAHR-teh | apart |
| parte, da | dah PAHR-teh | aside (away) |
| partecipare (1) | pahr-teh-chee-PAH-reh | participate, to |
| partenza, f. | pahr-TENN-isah | departure (setting out) |
| particolare | pahr-tee-koh-LAH-reh | individual (particu- lar, adj.) |
| " | " | particular (adj.) |
| " | " | private (personal) |
| partigiano, m. | pahr-tee-JAH-noh | follower (adherent) |
| partire (4) | pahr-TEE-reh | depart, to |
| " | " | leave, to |
| partita, f. | pahr-TEE-tah | lot (salable items, bus.) |
| partito, m. | pahr-TEE-toh | party (pol.) |
| partorire (3) | pahr-toh-REE-reh | bear (give birth to), to |
| parziale | pahr-TS YAH-leh | partial (incomplete) |
| parzialmente | pahr-ts yahl-MENN-teh | partly |
| pascersi (2) | PAH-shehr-see | graze (feed), to |
| pascolo, m. | PAH-skoh-loh | pasture (grassland) |
| Pasqua, f. | PAH-skwah | Easter |
| Pasqua degli Israeliti, f. | PAH-skwah deh-l yee ee-zrah eh-LEE-tee | Passover |
| passabile | pahss-SAH-bee-leh | fair (passable) |
| passaggio, m. | pahss-SAH-joh | aisle |
| " | " | passage |
| passaporto, m. | pahss-sah-POHR-toh | passport |
| passare (1) | pahss-SAH-reh | pass (go by), to |
| " | " | strain (filter), to |
| passare la mano su | pahss-SAH-reh lah MAH-noh soo | stroke (rub gently), to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| passare sopra | <i>pahss-SAH-reh SOH-prah</i> | overlook (disregard), to | pensione, f. | <i>penn-S YOH-neh</i> | boarding house |
| passatempo, m. | <i>pahss-sah-TEMM-poh</i> | pastime | pentirsi (4) | <i>penn-TEER-see</i> | repent, to |
| passato | <i>pahss-SAH-toh</i> | past (bygone, <i>adj.</i>) | pentola, f. | <i>PENN-toh-lah</i> | pot (container) |
| passato, m. | <i>pahss-SAH-toh</i> | past (<i>n.</i>) | pepe, m. | <i>PEH-peh</i> | pepper (seasoning) |
| passteggiare (1) | <i>pahss-sedd-JAH-reh</i> | stroll, to | peperone, m. | <i>peh-peh-ROH-neh</i> | pepper (green vegetable) |
| passteggiata, f. | <i>pahss-sedd-JAH-tah</i> | walk (stroll) | per | <i>PEHR</i> | by (<i>prep.</i> , <i>math.</i>) |
| passteggiata (in automobile), f. | <i>pahss-sedd-JAH-tah (een ow-toh-MOH-bee-leh)</i> | ride (in a car) | " | " | by (via, <i>prep.</i>) |
| passaggiere, m. | <i>pahss-sedd-JEH-roh</i> | passenger | " | " | for (<i>prep.</i>) |
| passero, m. | <i>PAHSS-seh-roh</i> | sparrow | " | " | per (for each) |
| passione, f. | <i>pahss-S YOH-neh</i> | passion (emotion) | " | " | to (in order to, <i>prep.</i>) |
| passo, m. | <i>PAHSS-soh</i> | rate (degree of speed) | pera, f. | <i>PEH-rah</i> | pear |
| " | " | step (stride) | per cento, m. | <i>pehr-CHENN-toh</i> | percent (<i>n.</i>) |
| pasta, f. | <i>PAH-stah</i> | batter (flour mixture) | percentuale, f. | <i>pehr-chen-TWAH-leh</i> | percentage |
| pasta dentifricia, f. | <i>PAH-stah denn-tee-FREE-chah</i> | tooth paste | " | " | royalty (fee) |
| pastello, m. | <i>pah-STELL-loh</i> | crayon | perchè | <i>pehr-KEH</i> | because (<i>conj.</i>) |
| pasto, m. | <i>PAH-stoh</i> | meal (repast) | " | " | for (<i>conj.</i>) |
| pastore, m. | <i>pah-STOH-reh</i> | pastor | " | " | why |
| " | " | shepherd | perciò | <i>pehr-CHOH</i> | therefore |
| patata, f. | <i>pah-TAH-tah</i> | potato (white) | perdere (69) | <i>PEHR-deh-reh</i> | lose, to |
| patente, f. | <i>pah-TENN-teh</i> | license (permit) | perdita, f. | <i>PEHR-dee-tah</i> | loss |
| patriota, m., f. | <i>pah-TR YOH-tah</i> | patriot | perdonare (1) | <i>pehr-doh-NAH-reh</i> | forgive, to |
| patti, m. pl. | <i>PAHT-tee</i> | terms (conditions) | " | " | pardon, to |
| pattino, m. | <i>PAHT-tee-noh</i> | skate, ice | perdono, m. | <i>pehr-DOH-noh</i> | forgiveness |
| " | " | " | " | " | pardon |
| patto, m. | <i>PAHT-toh</i> | bargain (agreement) | perfetto | <i>pehr-FETT-toh</i> | perfect (flawless) |
| paura, f. | <i>pah-OO-rah</i> | fear | perfezione, f. | <i>pehr-feh-TS YOH-neh</i> | perfection (flawless-ness) |
| pauroso | <i>pah oo ROH-soh</i> | fearful (afraid) | perforare (1) | <i>pehr-foh-RAH-reh</i> | drill (bore), to |
| pavimento, m. | <i>pah-vee-MENN-toh</i> | floor (bottom surface) | " | " | pierce, to |
| " | " | pavement | pericolo, m. | <i>peh-REE-koh-loh</i> | danger |
| pavone, m. | <i>pah-VOH-neh</i> | peacock | " | " | peril |
| paziente | <i>pah-TS YENN-teh</i> | patient (forbearing) | pericoloso | <i>peh-ree-koh-LOH-soh</i> | dangerous |
| paziente, m., f. | <i>pah-TS YENN-teh</i> | patient (invalid) | periodo, m. | <i>peh-REE-oh-doh</i> | period (of time) |
| pazienza, f. | <i>pah-TS YENN-tsah</i> | patience | " | " | term (duration) |
| pazzia, f. | <i>pah-TSEE-ah</i> | madness (insanity) | perire (3) | <i>peh-REE-reh</i> | perish, to |
| pazzo | <i>PAHT-tsoh</i> | crazy | perizia, f. | <i>peh-REE-ts yah</i> | experience (skill) |
| " | " | mad (insane) | perla, f. | <i>PEHR-lah</i> | bead (jewelry) |
| peccare (1) | <i>pekk-KAH-reh</i> | sin, to | " | " | pearl (gem) |
| peccato, m. | <i>pekk-KAH-toh</i> | sin | permanente | <i>pehr-mah-NENN-teh</i> | permanent (<i>adj.</i>) |
| peccatore, m. | <i>pekk-kah-TOH-reh</i> | sinner | permesso, m. | <i>pehr-MESS-soh</i> | permission |
| pece, f. | <i>PEH-cheh</i> | pitch (tar) | permettere (60) | <i>pehr-METT-teh-reh</i> | allow, to |
| Pechino, m. | <i>peh-KEE-noh</i> | Peiping | " | " | let, to |
| pecora, f. | <i>PEH-koh-rah</i> | sheep | " | " | permit, to |
| peggio | <i>PEDD-joh</i> | worse (<i>adv.</i>) | permettersi | <i>pehr-METT-tehr-see</i> | afford (have the means), to |
| peggio, m. | <i>PEDD-joh</i> | worst (<i>n.</i>) | però | <i>peh-ROH</i> | however (nevertheless) |
| peggio, il | <i>eel PEDD-joh</i> | worst (<i>adv.</i>) | perpetuo | <i>pehr-PEH-twoh</i> | perpetual |
| peggiore | <i>pedd-JOH-reh</i> | worse (<i>adj.</i>) | persistere | <i>pehr-SEE-steh-reh</i> | persist (persevere), to |
| peggiore, (il) | <i>(eel) pedd-JOH-reh</i> | worst (<i>adj.</i>) | persona, f. | <i>pehr-SOH-nah</i> | figure (human form) |
| pelle, f. | <i>PELL-leh</i> | hide | " | " | person |
| pelle camosciata, f. | <i>PELL-leh kah-moh-SHAH-lah</i> | skin | personaggio, m. | <i>pehr-soh-NAHD-joh</i> | character (person portrayed) |
| pelliccia, f. | <i>pell-LEET-chah</i> | suede (<i>n.</i>) | personale | <i>pehr-soh-NAH-leh</i> | personal |
| pellicola, f. | <i>pell-LEE-koh-lah</i> | fur | personale, m. | <i>pehr-soh-NAH-leh</i> | personal |
| pellioressa, m., f. | <i>pell-lee-ROHSS-sah</i> | film (<i>photog.</i>) | personalità, f. | <i>pehr-soh-nah-lee-TAH</i> | staff (personnel) |
| pena, f. | <i>PEH-nah</i> | Indian, American | persuadere (70) | <i>pehr-swah-DEH-reh</i> | personality |
| " | " | penalty | " | " | induce, to |
| pendenza, f. | <i>penn-DENN-tsah</i> | slope (slant) | Peru, m. | <i>peh-ROO</i> | persuade, to |
| pendere (2) | <i>PENN-deh-reh</i> | hang (be suspended), to | peruviano | <i>peh-roo-V YAH-noh</i> | Peru |
| penetrare (1) | <i>peh-neh-TRAH-reh</i> | penetrate (pierce), to | pervertire (3) | <i>pehr-vehr-TEE-reh</i> | Peruvian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| penicillina, f. | <i>peh-nee-cheel-LEE-nah</i> | penicillin | pesante | <i>peh-SAHN-leh</i> | pervert (distort), to |
| penisola, f. | <i>peh-NEE-zoh-lah</i> | peninsula | pesare (1) | <i>peh-SAH-reh</i> | heavy |
| penna, f. | <i>PENN-nah</i> | pen | pescà, f. | <i>PEH-skah</i> | weigh, to |
| penna a sfera, f. | <i>PENN-nah ah SFEH-rah</i> | ball-point pen | pescare (1) | <i>peh-SKAH-reh</i> | peach |
| penna stilografica, f. | <i>PENN-nah stee-loh-GRAH-fee-kah</i> | pen, fountain | pescatore, m. | <i>peh-skah-TOH-reh</i> | fish, to |
| pensare (1) | <i>penn-SAH-reh</i> | think (reason), to | pesce, m. | <i>PEH-sheh</i> | fisherman |
| pensiero, m. | <i>penn-S YEH-roh</i> | thought (contemplation) | peso, m. | <i>PEH-soh</i> | fish |
| " | " | " | pessimistico | <i>peh-see-MEE-stee-koh</i> | weight (scale weight) |
| " | " | " | " | " | pessimistic |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| pestare (1) | peh-STAH-reh | pound (pummel), to | piovere (74) | P_YOH-veh-reh | rain, to |
| " | " | stamp (tread heavily), to | piovigginoso | p_yoh-veed-jee-NOH-soh | rainy |
| peste, f. | PEH-steh | pest (nuisance) | pipa, f. | PEE-pah | pipe (tobacco pipe) |
| petrolio il- | peh-TROH-l_yoh eel-loo- | kerosene | pipistrello, m. | pee-pee-STRELL-loh | bat (animal) |
| luminante, m. | mee-NAHN-teh | | | | |
| pettegolezza, m. | pett-teh-goh-LETT-tsoh | gossip (idle talk) | pirata, m. | pee-RAH-tah | pirate |
| pettine, m. | PETT-tee-neh | comb (for hair) | pisello, m. | pee-SELL-loh | pea |
| pettirosso, m. | pett-tee-ROHSS-soh | robin | pisolino, m. | pee-soh-LEE-noh | nap (doze, n.) |
| petto, m. | PETT-toh | breast | pista, f. | PEE-stah | trail (path) |
| " | " | chest (anat.) | pistola, f. | pee-STOH-lah | pistol |
| pezza, f. | PETT-tsah | patch (repair) | pittore, m. | peet-TOH-reh | painter (artist) |
| pezzetto, m. | pett-TSETT-toh | bit (small part) | pittresco | peet-toh-REH-skoh | picturesque |
| " | " | scrap (fragment) | pittura, f. | peet-TOO-rah | painting (picture) |
| pezzo, m. | PETT-tsoh | piece (bit) | più | P_YOO | more (adj.) |
| pezzo, al | ahl PETT-tsoh | each (apiece, adv.) | " | " | plus (prep.) |
| pezzo a pezzo | PETT-tsoh ah PETT-tsoh | piecemeal (adv.) | più, (di) | (dee) P_YOO | further (to greater extent, adv.) |
| piacere, m. | p_yah-CHEH-reh | pleasure | più, (il) | (eel) P_YOO | most (adv.) |
| ...piacere (a) | ...p_yah-CHEH-reh (ah) | like (be fond of), to | piuma, f. | P_YOO-mah | feather |
| (imp.) (71) | | | | | |
| piacere, ...non | ...nohn p_yah-CHEH-reh | dislike, to | piuttosto | p_yoot-TOH-stoh | rather (preferably) |
| piacevole | p_yah-CHEH-voh-leh | pleasant | pizzicare (1) | peet-tsee-KAH-reh | pinch (squeeze), to |
| pianeta, m. | p_yah-NEH-tah | planet | placare (1) | plah-KAH-reh | appease (calm), to |
| piangere (72) | P_YAHN-jeh-reh | cry, to | platino, m. | PLAH-tee-noh | platinum |
| " | " | mourn (feel grief), to | plurale | ploo-RAH-leh | plural (adj.) |
| " | " | weep, to | pneumatico, m | pneh_oo-MAH-tee-koh | tire |
| piano | P_YAH-noh | even (level, adj.) | poche | POH-keh | few (not many, adj.) |
| " | " | flat (adj.) | pochi | POH-kee | few (not many, adj.) |
| " | " | level | poco | POH-koh | little (not much, adj.) |
| piano, m. | P_YAH-noh | floor | " | " | little (slightly, adv.) |
| " | " | plan (scheme) | poco, m. | POH-koh | little (small amount, n.) |
| " | " | plane (surface) | poco, tra | trah POH-koh | soon (shortly) |
| " | " | story | poco, un | oon POH-koh | somewhat (adv.) |
| pianoforte, m. | p_yah-noh-FOHR-teh | piano (n.) | poco profondo | POH-koh proh-FOHN-doh | shallow |
| piano superiore, al | ahl P_YAH-noh soo-peh-R_YOH-reh | upstairs (adv.) | podere, m. | poh-DEH-reh | farm |
| pianta, f. | P_YAHN-tah | plant (flora) | poesia, f. | poh-eh-ZEE-ah | poem |
| piantare (1) | p_yahn-TAH-reh | plant (sow), to | " | " | poetry |
| pianura, f. | p_yah-NOO-rah | plain (level land) | poeta, m. | poh-EH-tah | poet |
| piatto, m. | P_YAHT-toh | dish (food) | poggio, m. | POHD-joh | mound (hill) |
| " | " | plate (shallow dish) | poi | POY | then (subsequently) |
| piazza, f. | P_YAHT-tsah | square (plaza) | polacco | poh-LAHK-koh | Polish (adj.) |
| picchiare (1) | peek-K_YAH-reh | knock (hit), to | politica, f. | poh-LEE-tee-kah | politics |
| " | " | rap, to | politico | poh-LEE-tee-koh | political |
| piccino | peet-CHEE-noh | wee | polizia, f. | poh-lee-TSEE-ah | police |
| piccione, m. | peet-CHOH-neh | pigeon | polizza, f. | POH-leet-tsah | policy (contract of insurance) |
| piccolino | peek-koh-LEE-noh | tiny | polizza di carico, f. | POH-leet-tsah dee KAH-ree-koh | bill of lading |
| piccolo | PEEK-koh-loh | little (small, adj.) | pollame, m. | pohl-LAH-meh | poultry |
| " | " | small | pollice, m. | POHL-lee-cheh | thumb |
| picnic, m. | pick-nick | picnic | pollo, m. | POHL-loh | chicken |
| piede, m. | P_YEH-deh | foot (anat.) | " | " | fowl (poultry) |
| piegare (1) | p_yeh-GAH-reh | bend (make bend), to | polmone, m. | pohl-MOH-neh | lung |
| " | " | fold (lap over), to | polmonite, f. | pohl-moh-NEE-teh | pneumonia |
| piegarsi (1) | p_yeh-GAHR-see | bend (be bent), to | polo, m. | POH-loh | pole (end of axis) |
| piego, m. | P_YEH-goh | fold (plait, n.) | Polonia, f. | poh-LOH-n_yah | Poland |
| pieno | P_YEH-noh | full (filled) | polpaccio, m. | pohl-PAHT-choh | calf (anat.) |
| pietà, f. | p_yeh-TAH | sympathy (compassion) | polsino, m. | pohl-SEE-noh | cuff (of sleeve) |
| pietra, f. | P_YEH-trah | stone (piece of rock) | polso, m. | POHL-soh | pulse (physiol.) |
| pietra focaia, f. | P_YEH-trah foh-KAH-yah | flint | " | " | wrist |
| pigiama, m. | pee-JAH-mah | pajamas | polvere, f. | POHL-veh-reh | dust |
| pigro | PEE-groh | lazy | " | " | powder |
| pila elettrica, f. | PEE-lah eh-LETT-tree-kah | battery (primary cell) | polverizzare (1) | pohl-veh-reed-DZAH-reh | crumble, to |
| pilastro, m. | pee-LAH-stroh | pillar (column) | polveroso | pohl-veh-ROH-soh | dusty |
| pillola, f. | PEEL-loh-lah | pill | pomeriggio, m. | poh-meh-REED-joh | afternoon |
| pilota, m. | pee-LOH-tah | pilot (flier) | pomodoro, m. | poh-moh-DOH-roh | tomato |
| pino, m. | PEE-noh | pine (tree) | pompa, f. | POHM-pah | pump |
| pioggia, f. | P_YOHD-jah | rain | pompieri, m. | pohm-P_YEH-reh | fireman |
| piolo, m. | P_YOH-loh | peg (pin) | ponte, m. | POHN-teh | bridge (span) |
| piombo, m. | P_YOHN-boh | lead (metal) | " | " | deck (of ship) |
| pioniere, m. | p_yoh-N_YEH-reh | pioneer | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| popolare | <i>poh-poh-LAH-reh</i> | popular | preciso | <i>preh-CHEE-zoh</i> | precise (exact) |
| popolazione, f. | <i>poh-poh-lah-TS_YOH-neh</i> | population (number of people) | preda, f. | <i>PREH-dah</i> | prey (victim) |
| popolo, m. | <i>POH-poh-loh</i> | people (populace) | predicare (1) | <i>preh-dee-KAH-reh</i> | preach, to |
| porcellana, f. | <i>pohr-chell-LAH-nah</i> | porcelain (n.) | predicatore, m. | <i>preh-dee-kah-TOH-reh</i> | preacher |
| porco, m. | <i>POHR-koh</i> | pig (animal) | predire (36) | <i>preh-DEE-reh</i> | predict, to |
| porta, f. | <i>POHR-tah</i> | door | prefazione, f. | <i>preh-fah-TS_YOH-neh</i> | preface |
| portabagagli, m. | <i>pohr-tah-bah-GAH-l_yee</i> | porter (baggage carrier) | preferire (3) | <i>preh-feh-REE-reh</i> | prefer (like better), to |
| portacenere, m. | <i>pohr-tah-CHEH-neh-reh</i> | ash tray | pregare (1) | <i>preh-GAH-reh</i> | pray, to |
| portafoglio, m. | <i>pohr-tah-TOH-l_yoh</i> | briefcase | preghiera, f. | <i>preh-G_YEH-rah</i> | prayer (petition) |
| portamento, m. | <i>pohr-tah-MENN-toh</i> | carriage (posture) | pregiudizio, m. | <i>preh-joo-DEE-ts_yoh</i> | prejudice |
| portare (1) | <i>pohr-TAH-reh</i> | bear, to | preliminare | <i>preh-lee-mee-NAH-reh</i> | preliminary (adj.) |
| " | " | bring, to | premere (2) | <i>PREH-meh-reh</i> | press (bear upon), to |
| " | " | carry, to | premio, m. | <i>PREH-m_yoh</i> | bonus (extra wages) |
| " | " | fetch, to | " | " | premium (payment) |
| " | " | wear (have on), to | " | " | prize (trophy) |
| portatore, m. | <i>pohr-tah-TOH-reh</i> | bearer (banking) | prendere (78) | <i>PRENN-deh-reh</i> | take, to |
| " | " | carrier (bus.) | prendere a prestito | <i>PRENN-deh-reh ah</i> | borrow, to |
| porto, m. | <i>POHR-toh</i> | harbor | " | <i>PREH-stee-toh</i> | |
| " | " | port | prendere un bagno | <i>PRENN-deh-reh oon</i> | bath (take a bath), to |
| " | " | postage (postal charge) | " | <i>BAH-n_yoh</i> | to |
| porzione, f. | <i>pohr-TS_YOH-neh</i> | portion | prenotare (1) | <i>preh-noh-TAH-reh</i> | book (engage space), to |
| " | " | proportion (part) | " | " | to |
| posarsi (1) | <i>poh-SAH-see</i> | perch (sit), to | " | " | reserve (order in advance), to |
| poscritto, m. | <i>poh-SKREET-toh</i> | postscript | prenotazione, f. | <i>preh-noh-tah-TS_YOH-neh</i> | reservation (advance order) |
| positivo | <i>poh-zee-TEE-voh</i> | positive (decisive) | preoccuparsi (di) (1) | <i>preh-ohk-koo-PAHR-see (dee)</i> | care (be concerned), to |
| posizione, f. | <i>poh-zee-TS_YOH-neh</i> | position | preoccupazione, f. | <i>preh-ohk-koo-pah-TS_YOH-neh</i> | worry (anxiety) |
| posporre (76) | <i>poh-SPOHR-reh</i> | postpone, to | preparare (1) | <i>preh-pah-RAH-reh</i> | prepare (make ready), to |
| possedere (98) | <i>pohss-seh-DEH-reh</i> | own, to | preparativo, m. | <i>preh-pah-rah-TEE-voh</i> | arrangement (preparation) |
| possessione, f. | <i>pohss-sess-S_YOH-neh</i> | possession (ownership) | preparazione, f. | <i>preh-pah-rah-TS_YOH-neh</i> | preparation (preparatory act) |
| possibile | <i>pohss-SEE-bee-leh</i> | possible | preposizione, f. | <i>preh-poh-zee-TS_YOH-neh</i> | preposition (gram.) |
| possibilità, f. | <i>pohss-see-bee-lee-TAH</i> | chance | presa, f. | <i>PREH-sah</i> | outlet (elec.) |
| " | " | possibility | presentare (1) | <i>preh-zenn-TAH-reh</i> | introduce (make acquainted), to |
| posta, f. | <i>POH-stah</i> | mail (postal system) | " | " | present, to |
| posteriore | <i>poh-steh-R_YOH-reh</i> | hind (posterior, adj.) | presentazione, f. | <i>preh-zenn-tah-TS_YOH-neh</i> | introduction (presentation) |
| postino, m. | <i>poh-STEE-noh</i> | postman | presente, m. | <i>preh-ZENN-teh</i> | present (present time, n.) |
| posto, m. | <i>POH-stoh</i> | post (position) | presenza, f. | <i>preh-ZENN-tsah</i> | presence (being present) |
| " | " | site | presidente, m., f. | <i>preh-see-DENN-teh</i> | chairman |
| potente | <i>poh-TENN-teh</i> | mighty | " | " | president |
| " | " | powerful | pressione, f. | <i>press-S_YOH-neh</i> | pressure (force) |
| potere (77) | <i>poh-TEH-reh</i> | can (v.) | presso | <i>PRESS-soh</i> | at (near) |
| " | " | may (v.) | " | " | by (near, prep.) |
| potere, m. | <i>poh-TEH-reh</i> | might (n.) | prestare (1) | <i>preh-STAH-reh</i> | lend, to |
| ...povero | <i>...POH-veh-roh</i> | power (authority) | prestito | <i>PREH-stee-toh</i> | loan |
| povero... | <i>POH-veh-roh...</i> | poor (needy) | presto | <i>PREH-stoh</i> | soon (early) |
| povertà, f. | <i>poh-veh-r-TAH</i> | poor (unfortunate) | prete, m. | <i>PREH-teh</i> | priest |
| pozzo, m. | <i>POHT-tsoh</i> | poverty | pretendere (111) | <i>preh-TENN-deh-reh</i> | contend (maintain), to |
| " | " | pool (standing water) | pretesto, m. | <i>preh-TEH-stoh</i> | pretext |
| pranzare (1) | <i>prahn-DZAH-reh</i> | well (n.) | prevenire (123) | <i>preh-veh-NEE-reh</i> | prevent (stop), to |
| pranzo, m. | <i>PRAHN-dzoh</i> | dine, to | previdenza, f. | <i>preh-vee-DENN-tsah</i> | vision (foresight) |
| prateria, f. | <i>prah-teh-REE-ah</i> | dinner | prezioso | <i>preh-TS_YOH-soh</i> | precious (costly) |
| praticare (1) | <i>prah-tee-KAH-reh</i> | prairie | prezzo, m. | <i>PRETT-tsoh</i> | charge |
| pratico | <i>PRAH-tee-koh</i> | practice (put to practice), to | " | " | price (bus.) |
| prato, m. | <i>PRAH-toh</i> | practical (not theoretical) | " | " | rate |
| precedente | <i>preh-cheh-DENN-teh</i> | meadow | prezzo del viaggio, m. | <i>PRETT-tsoh dell V_YAHD-joh</i> | fare (transp.) |
| precedere (2) | <i>preh-CHEH-deh-reh</i> | former (preceding, adj.) | prigione, f. | <i>pre-JOH-neh</i> | prison |
| precipitare (1) | <i>preh-chee-pee-TAH-reh</i> | lead (be in advance), to | prigioniero, m. | <i>pre-joh-N_YEH-roh</i> | captive |
| precipitarsi | <i>preh-chee-pee-TAHR-see</i> | plunge (hurl oneself), to | " | " | prisoner |
| " | " | dash (rush), to | prima | <i>PREE-mah</i> | before (earlier, adv.) |
| precipitato | <i>preh-chee-pee-TAH-toh</i> | dive, to | | | |
| precipizio, m. | <i>preh-chee-pee-ts_yoh</i> | hasty (rash) | | | |
| " | " | cliff | | | |
| | | precipice | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| prima che | PREE-mah keh | before (prior to the time when, <i>conj.</i>) | promessa, f. | proh-MESS-sah | promise (pledge) |
| prima di | PREE-mah dee | before (earlier than, <i>prep.</i>) | promettere (60) | proh-METT-teh-reh | promise (pledge), to |
| " | " | by (prior to, <i>prep.</i>) | prominente | proh-mee-NENN-teh | prominent (jutting) |
| " | " | until (before, <i>prep.</i>) | promozione, f. | proh-moh-TS_YOH-neh | promotion (advance) |
| primario | pree-MAH-r_yoh | primary (first, <i>adj.</i>) | promuovere (64) | proh-MWOH-veh-reh | promote, to |
| primavera, f. | pree-mah-VEH-rah | spring (season) | pronto | PROHN-toh | prompt (quick) |
| primitivo | pree-mee-TEE-voh | primitive (early) | " | " | ready (prepared) |
| primo | PREE-moh | chief (leading) | pronunziare (1) | proh-noon-TS_YAH-reh | pronounce (enun- ciate), to |
| " | " | first (<i>adj.</i>) | propenso a | proh-PENN-soh ah | apt to (prone to) |
| " | " | former (first of two, <i>adj.</i>) | proporre (76) | proh-POHR-reh | propose (suggest), to |
| " | " | prime (<i>adj.</i>) | proporzione, f. | proh-pohr-TS_YOH-neh | proportion (ratio) |
| principale | preen-chee-PAH-leh | main | proposito, m. | proh-POH-zee-toh | design (intention) |
| " | " | principal | proposta, f. | proh-POH-stah | proposal (suggestion) |
| principalmente | preen-chee-pahl-MENN-teh | chiefly (mainly) | proprietà let- teraria, f. | proh-pr_yeh-TAH lett- teh-RAH-r_yah | copyright (<i>n.</i>) |
| principe, m. | PREEN-chee-peh | prince | proprietario, m. | proh-pr_yeh-TAH-r_yoh | owner |
| principessa, f. | preen-chee-PESS-sah | princess | proprio | PROH-pr_yoh | own (<i>adj.</i>) |
| principiare (1) | preen-chee-P_YAH-reh | commence (make a start), to | prora, f. | PROH-rah | bow (of ship) |
| principio, m. | preen-CHEE-p_yoh | beginning | prosa, f. | PROH-zah | prose |
| " | " | principle (basic truth) | prosciugare (1) | proh-shoo-GAH-reh | drain (make dry), to |
| privare (1) | pree-VAH-reh | deprive (divest), to | prosciutto, m. | proh-SHOOT-toh | ham (food) |
| privazione, f. | pree-vah-TS_YOH-neh | hardship (privation) | prosperare (1) | proh-speh-RAH-reh | prosper, to |
| privilegio, m. | pree-vee-LEH-joh | privilege | " | " | thrive (succeed), to |
| probabile | proh-BAH-bee-leh | likely (<i>adj.</i>) | prosperità, f. | proh-speh-ree-TAH | boom (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | probable | prospero | PROH-speh-roh | prosperity |
| problema, m. | proh-BLEH-mah | problem | prospetto, m. | proh-SPETT-toh | prosperous |
| processione, f. | proh-chess-S_YOH-neh | procession (parade) | proteggere (79) | proh-TEDD-jeh-reh | prospect (thing ex- pected) |
| processo, m. | proh-CHESS-soh | trial (court proceed- ing) | protesta, f. | proh-TEH-stah | protect, to |
| " | " | process (set of operations) | protestare (1) | proh-teh-STAH-reh | protest |
| proclamare (1) | proh-klah-MAH-reh | proclaim, to | protezione, f. | proh-teh-TS_YOH-neh | protest, to |
| procura, f. | proh-KOO-rah | power of attorney | prova, f. | PROH-vah | protection |
| procurare (1) | proh-koo-RAH-reh | procure (obtain), to | " | " | evidence (<i>law</i>) |
| prodotto, m. | proh-DOHT-toh | produce (yield) | " | " | proof (demonstra- tion) |
| " | " | product | provare (1) | proh-VAH-reh | test (trial) |
| " | " | " | " | " | prove (verify), to |
| produrre (7) | proh-DOO-R_reh | produce (make), to | " | " | test, to |
| produttivo | proh-doot-TEE-voh | produce (make), to | " | " | try, to |
| produzione, f. | proh-doo-TS_YOH-neh | productive | proverbio, m. | proh-VEHR-b_yoh | proverb |
| " | " | output | provincia, f. | proh-VEEN-chah | province (<i>pol.</i>) |
| professionale | proh-fess-s_yoh-NAH-leh | production (manu- facture) | provvedere (122) | proh-veh-DEH-reh | provide, to |
| professione, f. | proh-fess-S_YOH-neh | professional | " | " | supply, to |
| professore, m. | proh-fess-SOH-reh | profession (occupa- tion) | provvigione (di sensale), f. | proh-vee-JOH-neh (dee senn-SAH-leh) | brokerage (fee) |
| profeta, m. | proh-FEH-tah | professor (teacher) | provvisorio | proh-vee-ZOH-r_yoh | temporary |
| profittabile | proh-feet-TEH-voh-leh | profit (religious teacher) | provvista, f. | proh-VEE-stah | stock |
| profitto, m. | proh-FEET-toh | profitable | " | " | supply (amount available) |
| " | " | benefit (advantage) | prudente | proo-DENN-teh | conservative (cautious) |
| profondità, f. | proh-fohn-dee-TAH | profit (<i>bus.</i>) | prugna, f. | PROO-n_yah | plum (fruit) |
| profondo | proh-FOHN-doh | profit (bus.) | prugna secca, f. | PROO-n_yah SEKK-kah | plum (fruit) |
| " | " | depth (deepness) | psichiatria, f. | psee-k_yah-TREE-ah | prune |
| " | " | deep (in extent) | psicologia, f. | psee-koh-loh-JEE-ah | psychiatry |
| " | " | profound | pubblicare (1) | poob-blee-KAH-reh | psychology |
| profumo, m. | proh-FOO-moh | publish, to | pubblicazione, f. | poob-blee-kah-TS_YOH- neh | publish, to |
| progettare (1) | proh-jett-TAH-reh | publication (pub- lished work) | " | " | publication (pub- lished work) |
| progetto, m. | proh-JETT-toh | publicity (notoriety) | pubblicità, f. | poob-blee-chee-TAH | publicity (notoriety) |
| " | " | project | pubblico | POOB-blee-koh | public (common, <i>adj.</i>) |
| programma, m. | proh-GRAHM-mah | scheme (plan) | pubblico, m. | POOB-blee-koh | public (populace, <i>n.</i>) |
| progressivo | proh-gress-SEE-voh | program (plan) | pugnalare (1) | poob-blee-koh | stab, to |
| " | " | progressive | pugnale, m. | poob-blee-koh | dagger |
| progresso, m. | proh-GRESS-so | advance | pugno, m. | POO-n_yoh | fist |
| " | " | progress | " | " | handful |
| proibire (3) | proh-ee-BEE-reh | prohibit, to | " | " | punch (blow) |
| proibito | proh-ee-BEE-toh | forbid, to | puledro, m. | poob-LEH-droh | colt |
| proibizione, f. | proh-ee-bee-TS_YOH-neh | forbidden | pulire (3) | poob-LEE-reh | clean, to |
| " | " | prohibition | pulito | poob-LEE-toh | clean |
| prolungare | proh-loong-GAH-reh | prolong, to | " | " | neat (tidy) |
| pro-memoria, m. | proh-meh-MOH-r_yah | memorandum | " | " | " |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| pungere (80) | POON-jeh-reh | prick, to sting (pierce skin), to | quarto, m. | KWAHR-toh | quarter (one-fourth) |
| " | " | " | quasi | KWAH-zee | almost |
| punire (3) | poo-NEE-reh | punish, to | " | " | nearly |
| punizione, f. | poo-nee-TS_YOH-neh | punishment | quasi tutto | KWAH-zee TOOT-toh | most (almost all, <i>adj.</i>) |
| punta, f. | POON-tah | point (sharp end) | quegli | KWEH-l_yee | that |
| " | " | tip | " | " | those (<i>adj.</i>) |
| punta, a | ah POON-tah | pointed (tapered) | quei | KWAY | those (<i>adj.</i>) |
| puntare (1) | poon-TAH-reh | aim (direct), to | quel | KWELL | that (<i>adj.</i>) |
| punto, m. | POON-toh | dot | quel che | KWELL keh | what (<i>rel. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | period (<i>punct.</i>) | quella (see quello) | | |
| " | " | point | quelle (see quei) | | |
| punto e virgola, m. | POON-toh eh VEER-goh-lah | semicolon | quelli | KWELL-lee | those (<i>adj., pron.</i>) |
| puntuale | poon-T WAH-leh | prompt | quello | KWELL-loh | that (<i>adj., pron.</i>) |
| " | " | punctual | quercia, f. | KWEHR-chah | oak |
| pupilla, f. | poo-PEEL-lah | pupil (of eye) | questa (see questo) | | |
| purità, f. | poo-ree-TAH | purity (cleanness) | queste (see questi) | | |
| puro | POO-roh | pure (unadulterated) | questi | KWEH-stee | these (<i>adj., pron.</i>) |
| " | " | sheer | " | " | this |
| putridume, m. | poo-tree-DOO-meh | decay (rottenness) | questione, f. | kweh-ST_YOH-neh | issue (question) |
| puzzare (1) | poot-TSAH-reh | stink, to | questo | KWEH-stoh | this (<i>adj., pron.</i>) |
| quaderno, m. | kwah-DEHR-noh | notebook | qui | KWEE | here (<i>adv.</i>) |
| quadrante, m. | kwah-DRAH-teh | dial (graduated face) | quietanzare (1) | kw_yeh-tahn-TSAH-reh | receipt, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| quadrato | kwah-DRAH-toh | square (<i>adj.</i>) | quiete, f. | KW_YEH-teh | quiet (stillness) |
| quadro, m. | KWAH-droh | picture (depiction) | quieto | KW_YEH-toh | quiet (without motion, <i>adj.</i>) |
| qualche | KWAHL-keh | some (an unspecified, <i>adj.</i>) | quindi | KWEEN-dee | hence (consequently) |
| qualche cosa | KWAHL-keh KOH-sah | anything | Quito, f. | KEE-toh | Quito |
| " | " | something | quota, f. | KWOH-tah | quota |
| qualche luogo, in | een KWAHL-keh LWOH-goh | somewhere | quotazione, f. | kwoh-tah-TS_YOH-neh | quotation (price) |
| qualche modo, in | een KWAHL-keh MOH-doh | somehow | quotidiano | kwoh-tee-D_YAH-noh | daily (<i>adj.</i>) |
| qualche tempo, per | pehr KWAHL-keh TEMM-poh | awhile (<i>adv.</i>) | rabbrividire (3) | rahb-bree-vee-DEE-reh | shudder, to |
| qualche volta | KWAHL-keh VOHL-tah | sometimes | rabino, m. | rah-BEE-noh | rabbi |
| qualcuno | kwahl-KOO-noh | anybody (somebody) | raccogliere (25) | rahk-KOH-l_yeh-reh | collect, to |
| " | " | anyone (someone) | " | " | gather (bring together), to |
| " | " | somebody | " | " | raise (collect), to |
| " | " | someone | raccolta, f. | rahk-KOHL-tah | collection |
| quale | KWAH-leh | which (<i>interrog. adj., pron.</i>) | raccolto, m. | rahk-KOHL-toh | crop (produce) |
| quale, del (della, dei, delle) | dell (dell-lah, day, dell-leh) KWAH-leh | whose (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | " | " | harvest |
| quale, il (la, i, le) | eel (lah, ee, leh) KWAH-leh | which (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | raccomandare (1) | rahk-koh-mahn-DAH-reh | advocate, to |
| qualità, f. | kwah-lee-TAH | quality | " | " | recommend (advise), to |
| qualsiasi | kwahl-SEE-ah-see | any (any at all, <i>adj.</i>) | raccomandato | rahk-koh-mahn-DAH-toh | registered (postal designation) |
| " | " | any (any one, <i>adj.</i>) | raccomandazione, f. | rahk-koh-mahn-dah-TS_YOH-neh | recommendation |
| " | " | whichever (<i>adj.</i>) | raccontare (1) | rahk-kohn-TAH-reh | relate, to |
| qualsiasi cosa | kwahl-SEE-ah-see KOH-sah | whatever (<i>pron.</i>) | " | " | tell (narrate), to |
| qualunque | kwah-LOONG-kweh | whatever (<i>adj.</i>) | racconto, m. | rahk-KOHN-toh | story (account) |
| qualunque cosa | kwah-LOONG-kweh KOH-sah | anything (anything whatever) | " | " | tale (narrative) |
| qualunque luogo, in | een kwah-LOONG-kweh LWOH-goh | anywhere (wheresoever) | raccorciarsi (1) | rahk-kohr-CHAH-reh | shrink (become contracted), to |
| quando | KWAHN-doh | when (any time that, <i>conj.</i>) | radar, m. | RAH-dahr | radar (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | when (at what time, <i>adv.</i>) | radiante | rah-D_YAHN-teh | radiant |
| " | " | when (which time, <i>pron.</i>) | radicale | rah-dee-KAH-leh | radical (basic) |
| quando in quando, di | dee KWAHN-doh een KWAHN-doh | occasionally | radicchiella, f. | rah-deek-K_YELL-lah | dandelion |
| quandunque | kwahn-DOONG-kweh | whenever | radice, f. | rah-DEE-cheh | root (<i>bot.</i>) |
| quantità, f. | kwahn-tee-TAH | number | radio, f. | RAH-d_yoh | radio (receiving set) |
| quaresima, f. | kwah-REH-zee-mah | quantity (amount) | radio diffusione, f. | RAH-d_yoh deef-foo-Z_YOH-neh | broadcasting (<i>rad.</i>) |
| quartiere generale, m. | kwahr-T_YEH-reh jeh-neh-RAH-leh | Lent headquarters | radiografare (1) | rah-d_yoh-grah-FAH-reh | X-ray (examine), to |
| | | | radiografia, f. | rah-d_yoh-grah-FEE-ah | X-ray (X-ray picture) |
| | | | raffinare (1) | rahf-fee-NAH-reh | refine (purify), to |
| | | | raffreddore, m. | rahf-fredd-DOH-reh | cold (disease) |
| | | | ragazza, f. | rah-GAHT-tsah | girl |
| | | | " | " | lass |
| | | | ragazzo, m. | rah-GAHT-tsoh | boy (lad) |
| | | | " | " | fellow (person) |
| | | | " | " | youngster |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| raggio, m. | RAHD-joh | beam |
| " | " | ray |
| raggio X, m. | RAHD-joh EE-kess | X-ray (Roentgen ray) |
| raggiungere (57) | rah-d-JOON-jeh-reh | attain (arrive at), to |
| ragione, f. | rah-JOH-neh | ground (basis) |
| " | " | reason |
| ragionevole | rah-joh-NEH-voh-leh | reasonable (rational) |
| " | " | sensible |
| ragno, m. | RAH-n_yoh | spider |
| rallegrare (1) | rahl-leh-GRAH-reh | cheer (gladden), to |
| rallegrarsi | rahl-leh-GRAHR-see | rejoice, to |
| rame, m. | RAH-meh | copper |
| rametto, m. | rah-METT-toh | stick (small branch) |
| " | " | twig |
| rammendare (1) | rahm-menn-DAH-reh | darn (mend), to |
| ramo, m. | RAH-moh | bough |
| " | " | branch |
| rana, f. | RAH-nah | frog |
| rango, m. | RAHNG-goh | rank (standing) |
| rapidamente | rah-pee-dah-MENN-teh | fast (quickly) |
| rapido | RAH-pee-doh | fast |
| " | " | quick |
| " | " | rapid (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | swift |
| rapimento, m. | rah-pee-MENN-toh | rapture |
| rapporto, m. | rah-p-POHR-toh | account |
| " | " | connection (relation-ship) |
| " | " | ratio |
| " | " | relation |
| " | " | report |
| rappresentante, m., f. | rah-p-preh-zenn-TAHN-teh | agent (representative) |
| rappresentare (1) | rah-p-preh-zenn-TAH-reh | represent (act for), to |
| rappresentazione, f. | rah-p-preh-zenn-tah-TS_YOH-neh | performance |
| " | " | representation |
| raramente | rah-rah-MENN-teh | seldom |
| raro | RAH-roh | rare (uncommon) |
| raschiare (1) | rah-SK_YAH-reh | scrape (make smooth or clean), to |
| raso, m. | RAH-soh | satin (<i>n.</i>) |
| rasoio, m. | rah-ZOH-yoh | razor |
| rasoio elettrico, m. | rah-ZOH-yoh eh-LETT-tree-koh | shaver, electric |
| rastrello, m. | rah-STRELL-loh | rake (tool) |
| rata, f. | RAH-tah | installment (payment, <i>bus.</i>) |
| razione, f. | rah-TS_YOH-neh | ration (allotment) |
| razza, f. | RAHT-tsah | breed (stock) |
| " | " | race (<i>anthrop.</i>) |
| razzo, m. | RAHD-dzoh | rocket |
| re, m. | REH | king |
| reagire (3) | reh-ah-JEE-reh | respond (react), to |
| reale | reh-AH-leh | royal |
| realizzare (1) | reh-ah-leed-DZAH-reh | achieve (attain), to |
| " | " | realize (accomplish), to |
| realità, f. | reh-ahl-TAH | reality |
| realità, in | een reh-ahl-TAH | really (actually) |
| reame, m. | reh-AH-meh | realm (kingdom) |
| reazione, f. | reh-ah-TS_YOH-neh | reaction |
| recensione, f. | reh-chenn-S_YOH-neh | review (critique) |
| recente | reh-CHENN-teh | recent |
| recentemente | reh-chenn-teh-MENN-teh | recently |
| recipiente, m. | reh-chee-P_YENN-teh | vessel (receptacle) |
| recita diurna, f. | REH-chee-tah D_YOOR-nah | matinee (theater performance) |
| recitare (1) | reh-chee-TAH-reh | play (take the role of), to |
| " | " | recite, to |
| reclamare (1) | reh-klah-MAH-reh | claim, to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| reclamo, m. | reh-KLAH-moh | claim |
| redattore, m. | reh-dah-TOH-reh | editor |
| redine, f. | REH-dee-neh | rein (strap) |
| regale | reh-GAH-leh | regal |
| reggimento, m. | redd-jee-MENN-toh | regiment (<i>n.</i>) |
| reggipetto, m. | red-jee-PETT-toh | brassiere |
| regina, f. | reh-JEE-nah | queen |
| regione, f. | reh-JOH-neh | area |
| " | " | region |
| registrare (1) | reh-jee-STRAH-reh | record (set down), to |
| " | " | register, to |
| registri, m. pl. | reh-JEE-stree | records (files) |
| registro, m. | reh-JEE-stroh | register (record) |
| regno, m. | REH-n_yoh | kingdom |
| " | " | reign (period of rule) |
| regola, f. | REH-goh-lah | rule (regulation) |
| " | " | rule (usual case) |
| regolamento, m. | reh-goh-lah-MENN-toh | regulation (rule) |
| regolarità, f. | reh-goh-lah-ree-TAH | regularity |
| relativo | reh-lah-TEE-voh | comparative |
| " | " | relative |
| relazioni, f. pl. | reh-lah-TS_YOH-nee | dealings (relations) |
| religione, f. | reh-lee-JOH-neh | religion |
| religioso | reh-lee-JOH-soh | religious (<i>adj.</i>) |
| remo, m. | REH-moh | oar (<i>n.</i>) |
| remoto | reh-MOH-toh | remote (far-off) |
| render conto di (2) | RENN-dehr KOHN-toh dee | account for (explain), to |
| rendere | RENN-deh-reh | render (cause to become), to |
| rendersi conto | RENN-dehr-see KOHN-toh | realize (recognize), to |
| rendimento, m. | renn-dee-MENN-toh | yield (product) |
| rendita, f. | RENN-dee-tah | annuity |
| rene, m. | REH-neh | kidney (<i>anat.</i>) |
| renna, f. | RENN-nah | reindeer |
| Reno, m. | REH-noh | Rhine |
| reparto, m. | reh-PAHR-toh | department (administrative unit) |
| repubblica, f. | reh-POOB-blee-kah | commonwealth |
| " | " | republic |
| repubblicano | reh-poob-blee-KAH-noh | republican (<i>adj.</i>) |
| resa, f. | REH-sah | surrender (<i>mil.</i>) |
| residenza, f. | reh-see-DENN-tsah | residence (abode) |
| resistente | reh-see-STENN-teh | tough (resistant) |
| resistenza, f. | reh-see-STENN-tsah | resistance |
| resistere a (16) | reh-SEE-steh-reh ah | resist, to |
| " | " | stand (bear), to |
| respirare (1) | reh-spee-RAH-reh | breathe (draw breath), to |
| responsabile | reh-spohn-SAH-bee-leh | liable |
| " | " | responsible (answerable) |
| responsabilità, f. | reh-spohn-sah-bee-lee-TAH | liability |
| " | " | responsibility |
| restare (1) | reh-STAH-reh | stay (remain), to |
| restituire (3) | reh-stee-TWEE-reh | return (give back), to |
| resto, m. | REH-stoh | difference (<i>math.</i>) |
| " | " | remainder |
| " | " | rest |
| rete, f. | REH-teh | net (mesh) |
| rettangolo, m. | rett-TAHNG-goh-loh | rectangle |
| reumatismo, m. | reh-go-mah-TEE-zmoh | rheumatism |
| reverenza, f. | reh-veh-RENN-tsah | reverence |
| revolver, m. | reh-VOHL-veh | revolver (weapon) |
| ribelle, m., f. | ree-BELL-leh | rebel (<i>n.</i>) |
| ribellione, f. | ree-bell-L_YOH-neh | rebellion |
| ricadere (21) | ree-kah-DEH-reh | relapse, to |
| ricchezza, f. pl. | reck-KETT-tseh | resources |
| " | " | riches |
| " | " | wealth |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| ricciolo, m. | REET-choh-loh | curl (ringlet) |
| ricco " | REEK-koh | rich |
| | " | wealthy |
| ricerca, f. | ree-CHEHR-kah | search (hunt) |
| ricetta, f. | ree-CHETT-tah | prescription (med.) |
| " | " | recipe |
| ricevere (2) | ree-CHEH-veh-reh | entertain (be host to), to |
| " | " | receive, to |
| ricevimento, m. | ree-cheh-vee-MENN-toh | party (social gathering) |
| " | " | receipt (receiving) |
| ricevuta, f. | rec-cheh-VOO-tah | receipt (voucher) |
| richiedere (22) | rec-K YEH-deh-reh | demand (ask for), to |
| " | " | involve (entail), to |
| " | " | request, to |
| richiesta, f. | rec-K YEH-stah | request |
| ricominciare (1) | ree-koh-meen-CHAH-reh | resume (recommence), to |
| ricompensa, f. | rec-kohm-PENN-sah | reward (recompense) |
| ricompensare (1) | rec-kohm-penn-SAH-reh | reward, to |
| riconoscere | ree-koh-noh-SHENN-teh | grateful |
| riconoscere (28) | ree-koh-NOH-sheh-reh | acknowledge (admit), to |
| " | " | recognize (identify), to |
| riconoscimento, m. | ree-koh-noh-shee-MENN-toh | recognition |
| ricordare a (1) | ree-kohr-DAH-reh ah | remind, to |
| ricordarsi | ree-kohr-DAHR-see | recall (remember), to |
| ricordarsi (di) | ree-kohr-DAHR-see (dee) | remember (recollect), to |
| ricordo, m. | ree-KOHR-doh | memory (recollection) |
| " | " | remembrance |
| " | " | souvenir |
| ricorrere (29) | ree-KOHR-reh-reh | resort (have recourse), to |
| ricreazione, f. | ree-kreh-ah-TS_YOH-neh | recess (school intermission) |
| ricuperare (1) | ree-koo-peh-RAH-reh | recover (get back), to |
| ridere (85) | REE-deh reh | laugh, to |
| ridicolo | ree-DEE-koh-loh | ridiculous |
| ridicolo, m. | ree-DEE-koh-loh | ridicule |
| ridurre (7) | ree-DOO_R-reh | cut (reduce), to |
| " | " | reduce, to |
| riduzione, f. | ree-doo-TS_YOH-neh | reduction (lessening) |
| riferimento, m. | ree-feh-ree-MENN-toh | reference (allusion) |
| riferire (3) | ree-feh-REE-reh | refer (allude), to |
| riferirsi a | ree-feh-REER-see ah | relate (pertain) to, to |
| rifiutare (1) | ree-f_yoo-TAH-reh | deny (refuse), to |
| " | " | refuse, to |
| rifiuti, m. pl. | ree-F YOO-tee | garbage |
| " | " | rubbish (litter) |
| riflessione, f. | ree-fless-S_YOH-neh | reflection (image) |
| riflessivo | ree-fless-SEE-voh | thoughtful (reflective) |
| riflettere (2) | ree-FLETT-teh-reh | reflect (throw back), to |
| rima, f. | ree-FOHR-mah | reform (n.) |
| rifugiato, m. | ree-foo-JAH-toh | refugee |
| rifugio, m. | ree-FOO-joh | refuge |
| riga, f. | REE-gah | ruler (measuring instrument) |
| rigettare (1) | ree-jett-TAH-reh | reject, to |
| rigido | REE-jee-doh | stiff (inflexible) |
| rigoroso | ree-goh-ROH-soh | strict (stringent) |
| riguardare (1) | ree-gwahr-DAH-reh | concern (affect), to |
| riguardo, m. | ree-GWAHR-doh | consideration (regard) |
| riguardo a, (con) | (kohn) ree-GWAHR-doh | concerning |
| " | ah | |
| " | " | regarding |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| rilasciare (1) | ree-lah-SHAH-reh | release (let go of), to |
| rilevare (1) | ree-leh-VAH-reh | detect, to |
| " | " | note (mention), to |
| rilievo, m. | ree-I_YEH-voh | ridge (raised area) |
| rilucere (2) | ree-LOO-cheh-reh | glitter, to |
| rima, f. | REE-mah | rhyme |
| rimanere (86) | ree-mah-NEH-reh | remain, to |
| rimborsare (1) | reem-bohr-SAH-reh | reimburse, to |
| " | " | repay, to |
| rimborso, m. | reem-BOHR-soh | rebate (bus.) |
| " | " | refund (bus.) |
| rimedio, m. | ree-MEH-d_yoh | cure |
| " | " | remedy |
| rimessa, f. | ree-MESS-sah | remittance |
| rimettere (60) | ree-METT-teh-reh | remit (send payment), to |
| rimpiazzare (1) | reem-p_yaht-TSAH-reh | replace (be a substitute for), to |
| rimproverare (1) | reem-proh-veh-RAH-reh | reproach, to |
| rimprovero, m. | reem-PROH-veh-roh | reproach |
| ...rincrescere (imp.) (31) | ...reeng-KREH-sheh-reh | regret, to |
| rincremento, m. | reeng-kreh-shee-MENN-toh | regret (sorrow) |
| rinforzare (1) | reen-fohr-TSAH-reh | strengthen, to |
| rinfréscare (1) | reen-freh-SKAH-reh | cool (make less hot), to |
| rinfréscare | | refreshments |
| rinfréscare, m. pl. | reen-FREH-skee | refreshments |
| ringhiare (1) | reeng-G_YAH-reh | growl, to |
| ringraziamenti, m. pl. | reeng-grah-ts_yah-MENN-tee | thanks (gratitude) |
| ringraziare (1) | reeng-grah-TS_YAH-reh | thank, to |
| rinnovare (1) | reen-noh-VAH-reh | renew, to |
| rinunciare (1) | ree-noon-CHAH-reh | renounce (give up), to |
| Rio de Janeiro, m. | REE-oh deh jah-NAY-roh | Rio de Janeiro |
| riparare (1) | ree-pah-RAH-reh | fix, to |
| " | " | repair, to |
| " | " | shelter, to |
| " | " | shield, to |
| riparazione, f. | ree-pah-rah-TS_YOH-neh | repair (n.) |
| riparo, m. | ree-PAH-roh | shelter |
| ripetere (2) | ree-PEH-teh-reh | repeat (reiterate), to |
| ripetizione, f. | ree-peh-tee-TS_YOH-neh | rehearsal |
| riposarsi (1) | ree-poh-SAH-reh | rest (repose), to |
| riposo, m. | ree-POH-soh | repose (calm) |
| " | " | rest |
| riputazione, f. | ree-poo-tah-TS_YOH-neh | reputation |
| risa, f. pl. | REE-sah | laughter |
| risarcimento, m. | ree-sahr-chee-MENN-toh | compensation (bus.) |
| riscaldare (1) | ree-skahl-DAH-reh | heat, to |
| " | " | warm, to |
| riscattare (1) | ree-skaht-TAH-reh | redeem (buy back), to |
| riscatto, m. | ree-SKAHT-toh | ransom (n.) |
| rischio, m. | REE-sk_yoh | risk (danger) |
| riscuotere (97) | rec-SKWOH-teh-reh | collect, to (bus.) |
| riserva, f. | ree-SEHR-vah | reservation (mental qualification) |
| " | " | reserve (bus.) |
| riso, m. | REE-soh | rice |
| risolvere (17) | ree-SOHL-veh-reh | solve, to |
| risolversi | ree-SOHL-veh-reh | resolve (determine), to |
| risparmiare (1) | ree-spahr-M_YAH-reh | spare (not harm), to |
| risparmio, m. | ree-SPAHR-m_yoh | savings (money) |
| rispettabile | ree-spett-TAH-bee-leh | respectable |
| rispettare (1) | ree-spett-TAH-reh | respect (esteem), to |
| rispettivo | ree-spett-TEE-voh | respective (adj.) |
| rispetto, m. | ree-SPETT-toh | respect (esteem) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| rispondere (87) | ree-SPOHN-deh-reh | reply, to |
| " | " | respond, to |
| rispondere a | ree-SPOHN-deh-reh ah | answer (reply to), to |
| risposta, f. | ree-SPOH-stah | answer |
| " | " | reply |
| " | " | response |
| ristabilire (3) | ree-stah-bee-LEE-reh | restore (reestablish), to |
| ristorante, m. | ree-stoh-RAHN-teh | restaurant |
| ristorare (1) | ree-stoh-RAH-reh | refresh, to |
| risuonare (1) | ree-swoh-NAH-reh | clang, to |
| " | " | peal, to |
| " | " | rattle, to |
| " | " | ring (resound), to |
| risuscitare (1) | ree-soo-shee-TAH-reh | revive, to |
| ritardare (1) | ree-tahr-DAH-reh | delay (retard), to |
| ritardo, m. | ree-TAHR-doh | delay |
| ritardo, in | een ree-TAHR-doh | behind (late, adv.) |
| " | " | late (tardily, adv.) |
| " | " | late (overdue, adj.) |
| " | " | slow (tardy) |
| ritenere (112) | ree-teh-NEH-reh | deem (regard), to |
| " | " | keep, to |
| " | " | retain, to |
| ritirare (1) | ree-tee-RAH-reh | withdraw (take back), to |
| ritirarsi | ree-tee-RAHR-see | retire (stop working), to |
| " | " | withdraw (depart), to |
| ritirata, f. | ree-tee-RAH-tah | retreat (mil.) |
| rito, m. | ree-toh | rite |
| ritornare (1) | ree-tohr-NAH-reh | return (go back), to |
| ritorno, m. | ree-TOHR-noh | return (coming or going back) |
| ritratto, m. | ree-TRAHT-toh | portrait |
| ritroso | ree-TROH-soh | bashful |
| ritroso, a | ah ree-TROH-soh | backward (in reverse, adv.) |
| riunione, f. | ree oo-N YOH-neh | meeting (assembly) |
| riunire (3) | ree oo-NEE-reh | assemble (bring together), to |
| riunirsi | ree oo-NEER-see | gather (congregate), to |
| riuscire, non (120) | nohn ree oo-SHEE-reh | fail (be unsuccessful), to |
| riuscire (a) | ree oo-SHEE-reh (ah) | succeed (attain goal), to |
| riuscire a, non | nohn ree oo-SHEE-reh ah | miss (fail to do), to |
| riva, f. | ree-vah | bank |
| " | " | shore |
| rivale, m., f. | ree-VAH-leh | rival (competitor) |
| rivedere (122) | ree-veh-DEH-reh | review (look over again), to |
| rivelare (1) | ree-veh-LAH-reh | reveal (divulge), to |
| rivendita, f. | ree-VENN-dee-tah | resale (bus.) |
| rivista, f. | ree-VEE-stah | magazine (periodical) |
| rivolta, f. | ree-VOHL-tah | revolt |
| rivoluzione, f. | ree-voh-loo-TS YOH-neh | revolution (pol.) |
| robusto | roh-BOO-stoh | stout (strong) |
| " | " | sturdy |
| roccia, f. | ROHT-chah | rock (large stone) |
| roccioso | roht-CHOH-soh | rocky (rock-covered) |
| rodere (88) | ROH-deh-reh | gnaw (bite), to |
| Roma, f. | ROH-mah | Rome |
| romano | roh-MAH-noh | Roman (adj.) |
| romantico | roh-MAHN-tee-koh | romantic |
| romanzo, m. | roh-MAHN-dzoh | novel (book) |
| rompere (89) | ROHM-peh-reh | break (make divide), to |
| " | " | break (make smash), to |
| rompersi | ROHM-pehr-see | break (come apart), to |
| rondine, f. | ROHN-dee-neh | swallow (bird) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| rosa, f. | ROH-zah | rose (flower) |
| rospo, m. | ROH-spoh | toad |
| rossetto, m. | rohss-SETT-toh | rouge |
| rosso | ROHSS-soh | red |
| rotaia, f. | roh-TAH-yah | rail (bar on track) |
| rotolare (1) | roh-toh-LAH-reh | roll (impel), to |
| rotolo, m. | ROH-toh-loh | roll (cylinder) |
| rotondo | roh-TOHN-doh | round (adj.) |
| rottura di contratto, f. | roht-TOO-rah dee kohn-TRAHT-toh | breach of contract (bus.) |
| rovesciare (1) | roh-veh-SHAH-reh | overturn (upset), to |
| rovina, f. | roh-VEE-nah | doom (ruin) |
| " | " | ruins (remains) |
| " | " | wreck |
| rovinare (1) | roh-vee-NAH-reh | ruin, to |
| " | " | wreck, to |
| rubare (1) | roo-BAH-reh | rob (steal from), to |
| " | " | steal, to |
| rubinetto, m. | roo-bee-NETT-toh | faucet |
| " | " | tap |
| rubino, m. | roo-BEE-noh | ruby (gem) |
| rubrica, f. | ROO-bree-kah | heading (title) |
| rude | ROO-deh | harsh (severe) |
| ruggine, f. | ROOD-jee-neh | rust |
| ruggito, m. | rood-JEE-loh | roar (n.) |
| rugiada, f. | roo-JAH-dah | dew |
| ruolo, m. | ROOL-loh | roller (cylinder) |
| rum, m. | ROOM | rum |
| ruminare tristamente (1) | roo-mee-NAH-reh tree-stah-MENN-teh | brood over, to |
| rumore, m. | roo-MOH-reh | noise (din) |
| " | " | rumor |
| rumoroso | roo-moh-ROH-soh | noisy |
| ruolo, m. | RWOH-loh | role |
| ruota, f. | RWOH-tah | wheel |
| rurale | roo-RAH-leh | rural |
| ruscello, m. | roo-SHELL-loh | brook |
| " | " | creek (stream) |
| Russia, f. | ROOSS-s yah | Russia |
| russo | ROOSS-soh | Russian (adj.) |
| sabbia, f. | SAHB-b yah | sand |
| sabbioso | sahb-B YOH-soh | sandy |
| sacco, m. | SAHK-koh | bag |
| " | " | sack |
| sacrificare (1) | sah-kree-fee-KAH-reh | sacrifice (forgo), to |
| sacrificio, m. | sah-kree-FEE-choh | sacrifice (giving up) |
| sacro | SAH-kroh | sacred |
| saggezza, f. | sahd-JETT-tsah | wisdom |
| saggio | SAHD-joh | sage (adj.) |
| " | " | wise |
| sala, f. | SAH-lah | hall (meeting room) |
| sala da pranzo, f. | SAH-lah dah PRAHN-dzoh | dining room |
| salario, m. | sah-LAH-r yoh | wages |
| salce, m. | SAHL-cheh | willow |
| sale, m. | SAH-leh | salt |
| salire (90) | sah-LEE-reh | climb, to |
| " | " | rise (ascend), to |
| " | " | soar, to |
| salmon, m. | sahl-MOH-neh | salmon |
| salotto, m. | sah-LOHT-toh | parlor (living room) |
| salsa, f. | SAHL-sah | sauce |
| salsiccia, f. | sahl-SEET-chah | sausage |
| saltare (1) | sahl-TAH-reh | jump (bound), to |
| " | " | leap, to |
| " | " | skip, to |
| " | " | spring (leap), to |
| saltellare (1) | sahl-tell-LAH-reh | hop, to |
| salto, m. | SAHL-toh | jump (bound) |
| saltuario | sahl-TWAH-r yoh | occasional |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| salutare (1) | sah-loo-TAH-reh | greet, to | scavare (1) | skah-VAH-reh | dig (excavate), to |
| " | " | salute, to | " | " | mine (dig for), to |
| salute, f. | sah-LOO-teh | health | | | |
| salvare (1) | sahl-VAH-reh | rescue, to | scegliere (92) | SHEH-l yeh-reh | choose, to |
| " | " | save, to | " | " | pick, to |
| salvataggio, m. | sahl-vah-TAHD-joh | rescue | scellerato, m. | shell-leh-RAH-toh | select, to |
| salvatore, m. | sahl-vah-TOH-reh | savior | scelta, f. | SHELL-tah | villain |
| salvezza, f. | sahl-VETT-tsah | salvation | | | choice (act of choos- ing) |
| salvo | SAHL-voh | except (<i>prep.</i>) | scelta, a | ah SHELL-tah | optional |
| " | " | safe (unharmed) | scelto | SHELL-toh | chosen |
| sandwich, m. | SEND-weech | sandwich | scena, f. | SHEH-nah | scene (dramatic unit) |
| sangue, m. | SAHNG-gweh | blood | scenario, m. | sheh-NAH-r yoh | scenario |
| sanguinare (1) | sahng-gwee-NAH-reh | bleed (lose blood), to | scheda di | SKEH-dah dee voh-tah- | ballot |
| | | | votazione, f. | TS YOH-neh | |
| sano | SAH-noh | healthy | scheletro, m. | SKEH-leh-troh | skeleton (<i>anat.</i>) |
| " | " | sound | schermo, m. | SKEHR-moh | screen (for movies) |
| " | " | well (<i>adj.</i>) | scherzare (1) | skehr-TSAH-reh | jest, to |
| " | " | wholesome (bene- ficial) | " | " | joke, to |
| sano di mente | SAH-noh dee MENN-teh | sane | scherzo, m. | SKEHR-tsoh | jest |
| Santiago, f. | sahn-T YAH-goh | Santiago | " | " | joke |
| santo | SAHN-toh | holy | schiacciare (1) | sk yaht-CHAH-reh | crush, to |
| santo, m. | SAHN-toh | saint | schiavitù, f. | sk yah-vee-TOO | slavery |
| sapere (91) | sah-PEH-reh | know (have knowl- edge), to | schiaivo, m. | SK YAH-voh | slave |
| sapone, m. | sah-POH-neh | soap | | | |
| sapone per la | sah-POH-neh pehr lah | shaving cream | schizzare (1) | skeet-TSAH-reh | splash, to |
| barba, m. | BAHR-bah | | " | " | squirt, to |
| sapore, m. | sah-POH-reh | flavor (savor) | schizzo, m. | SKEET-tsoh | sketch (rough draw- ing) |
| sardina, f. | sahr-DEE-nah | sardine | sciare (1) | shee-AH-reh | ski, to |
| sarto, m. | SAHR-toh | tailor | sciarpa, f. | SHAHR-pah | scarf (neck cloth) |
| sbadigliare (1) | zbah-dee-L YAH-reh | yawn, to | scientifico | sh yenn-TEE-fee-koh | scientific |
| sbagliato | zbah-L YAH-toh | wrong (erroneous, <i>adj.</i>) | scienza, f. | SH YENN-tsah | science |
| | | | scienza economica, f. | SH YENN-tsah eh-koh- NOH-mee-kah | economics |
| sbaglio, m. | ZBAH-l yoh | mistake | scienza politica, f. | SH YENN-tsah poh-LEE- tee-kah | political science |
| sbarazzarsi di (1) | zbah-raht-TSAHR-see dee | rid (free), to | scienziato, m. | sh yenn-TS YAH-toh | scientist |
| sbarcare (1) | zbahr-KAH-reh | bar (block), to | scimmia, f. | SHEEM-m yah | monkey |
| " | " | land (from a ship), to | scintilla, f. | sheen-TEEL-lah | spark |
| | | | scintillare (1) | sheen-teel-LAH-reh | sparkle, to |
| sbarramento, m. | zbahr-rah-MENN-toh | dam (dike) | " | " | twinkle, to |
| sbattere (2) | ZBAHT-teh-reh | flutter (flap), to | sciochezza, f. | shoh-KETT-tsah | folly |
| sbiadire (3) | zb yah-DEE-reh | fade (lose color), to | " | " | nonsense |
| sborso, m. | ZBOHR-soh | disbursement (<i>bus.</i>) | | | |
| sbucciare (1) | zbout-CHAH-reh | peel (take skin from), to | sciocco | SHOHK-koh | dumb (stupid) |
| | | | " | " | silly |
| scabro | SKAH-broh | rough (uneven) | sciocco, m. | SHOHK-koh | fool |
| scadenza, f. | skah-DENN-tsah | maturity (due date, <i>bus.</i>) | sciogliere (94) | SHOH-l yeh-reh | dissolve, to |
| scadere (21) | skah-DEH-reh | expire (become void, <i>bus.</i>), to | sciolto | SHOHL-toh | loose (unbound) |
| " | " | lapse (become void), to | scioperare (1) | shoh-peh-RAH-reh | strike (stop work), to |
| " | " | mature (fall due), to | sciopero, m. | SHOH-peh-roh | strike (work stop- page) |
| scaduto | skah-DOO-toh | due (payable) | sciupare (1) | shoo-PAH-reh | waste (squander), to |
| scala, f. | SKAH-lah | ladder | sciupo, m. | SHOO-poh | waste (squandering) |
| " | " | scale (graduated measure) | scivolare (1) | shee-voh-LAH-reh | glide, to |
| " | " | scale (proportion) | " | " | slide, to |
| " | " | stairway | " | " | slip, to |
| scaltro | SKAHL-troh | shrewd | | | |
| scambiare (1) | skahm-B YAH-reh | exchange (inter- change), to | scodella, f. | skoh-DELL-lah | bowl (dish) |
| scambio, m. | SKAHM-b yoh | exchange (barter) | scoiattolo, m. | skoh-YAHT-toh-loh | squirrel |
| scandalo, m. | SKAHN-dah-loh | scandal | scomessa, f. | skoh-MESS-sah | bet |
| scapolo, m. | SKAH-poh-loh | bachelor (unmarried man) | scomettere (60) | skoh-METT-teh-reh | bet, to |
| scappare (1) | skahp-PAH-reh | escape, to | scomparire (12) | skohm-pah-REE-reh | vanish (go out of sight), to |
| scarafaggio, m. | skah-rah-FAHD-joh | beetle | | | defeat (conquer), to |
| scaricare (1) | skah-ree-KAH-reh | unload, to | sconfiggere (53) | skohn-FEED-jeh-reh | defeat |
| scarlattina, f. | skahr-laht-TEE-nah | scarlet fever | sconfitta, f. | skohn-FEET-tah | defeat |
| scarlatto | skahr-LAHT-toh | scarlet (<i>adj.</i>) | sconosciuto | skoh-noh-SHOO-toh | unknown |
| scarpa, f. | SKAHR-pah | shoe (footwear) | scontare (1) | skohn-TAH-reh | discount, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| | | | sconto, m. | SKOHN-toh | discount (<i>n.</i>) |
| scarsità, f. | skahr-see-TAH | scarcity | | | |
| scarso | SKAHR-soh | scarce | scopa, f. | SKOH-pah | broom |
| scatola, f. | SKAH-toh-lah | box (container) | scoperta, f. | skoh-PEHR-tah | discovery |
| | | | scoperto, allo | AHL-loh skoh-PEHR-toh | unpaid (due) |
| | | | scopo, m. | SKOH-poh | aim |
| | | | " | " | purpose |
| | | | scoppiare (1) | skohp-P YAH-reh | burst, to |
| | | | scoprire (14) | skoh-PREE-reh | discover, to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| scoraggiare (1) | skoh-rahhd-JAH-reh | discourage (dishearten), to | seme, m. | SEH-meh | seed (ovule) |
| scorrere (29) | SKOHR-reh-reh | flow (circulate), to | seminare (1) | seh-mee-NAH-reh | sow, to |
| scossa, f. | SKOHSS-sah | stream, to | sempiterno | semm-pee-TEHR-noh | everlasting |
| Scozia, f. | SKOH-ts yah | shock (mental jolt) | semplice | SEMM-plee-cheh | homely (everyday) |
| scozzese | skoht-TSEH-seh | Scotland | " | " | mere |
| scrittore, m. | skreet-TOH-reh | Scotch (adj.) | semplicemente | semm-plee-cheh-MENN-teh | simple (uninvolved) |
| scrittura, f. | skreet-TOO-rah | writer (author) | " | " | just |
| " | " | entry (acctg.) | semplicità, f. | semm-plee-chee-TAH | merely |
| scrivania, f. | skree-vah-NEE-ah | writing (handwriting) | sempre | SEMM-preh | simplicity |
| scrivere (96) | SKREE-veh-reh | desk | " | " | always |
| " | " | spell, to | " | " | ever |
| scrivere a macchina | SKREE-veh-reh ah MAHK-kee-nah | write, to | senato, m. | seh-NAH-toh | forever |
| scrutinio, m. | skroo-TEE-n yah | type (typewrite), to | senatore, m. | seh-nah-TOH-reh | senate |
| sculacciare (1) | skoo-lah-CHAH-reh | poll (survey) | seno, m. | SEH-noh | senator |
| scultore, m. | skool-TOH-reh | spank, to | se non | seh NOHN | bosom |
| scuola, f. | SKWOH-lah | sculptor | sensale, m. | senn-SAH-leh | but (if not, conj.) |
| " | " | school | sensazione, f. | senn-sah-TS YOH-neh | broker (bus.) |
| scuola media | SKWOH-lah MEH-d yah | schoolhouse | " | " | feeling |
| superiore, f. | soo-pek-R YOH-reh | high school | sensibile | senn-SEE-bee-leh | sensation |
| scuola per corrispondenza, f. | SKWOH-lah pehr kohr-ree-spohn-DENN-tsah | correspondence | senso, m. | SENN-soh | sensitive (susceptible) |
| scuotere (97) | SKWOH-teh-reh | school | sentenza, f. | senn-TENN-tsah | sense (signification) |
| scusa, f. | SKOO-zah | shake, to | sentiero, m. | senn-T YEH-roh | judgment (law) |
| scusare (1) | skoo-ZAH-reh | excuse (pretext) | " | " | lane |
| scusarsi | skoo-ZAHR-see | excuse (pardon), to | sentimento, m. | senn-tee-MENN-toh | path |
| sdoganamento, m. | zdoh-gah-nah-MENN-toh | apologize, to | " | " | feeling (emotion) |
| sdruciolare (1) | zdroot-choh-LAH-reh | clearance (customs clearance) | sentire (4) | senn-TEE-reh | sentiment |
| sdruciolevole | zdroot-choh-LEH-voh-leh | slip (slide), to | sentire la mancanza di | senn-TEE-reh lah mahng-KAHN-tsah dee | feel (experience), to |
| se | SEH | slippery | senza | SENN-tsah | miss (feel the loss of), to |
| " | " | if | senza dubbio | SENN-tsah DOOB-b yah | without (prep.) |
| sebbene | sebb-BEH-neh | whether | senza fine | SENN-tsah FEE-neh | doubtless |
| secchia, f. | SEKK-k yah | though (conj.) | senza lavoro | SENN-tsah lah-VOH-roh | endless |
| " | " | bucket | senza valore | SENN-tsah vah-LOH-reh | unemployed |
| secco | SEKK-koh | pail | separare (1) | seh-pah-RAH-reh | worthless (valueless) |
| secolo, m. | SEH-koh-loh | dry | separarsi | seh-pah-RAHR-see | separate (disconnect), to |
| secondo | seh-KOHN-doh | century | " | " | part (leave each other), to |
| " | " | according to (in accordance with) | separato | seh-pah-RAH-toh | separate (come apart), to |
| " | " | latter (second of two, adj.) | separazione, f. | seh-pah-rah-TS YOH-neh | separate |
| secondo, m. | seh-KOHN-doh | second (adj.) | sepoltura, f. | seh-pohl-TOO-rah | separation |
| sedano, m. | SEH-dah-noh | second (time unit) | seppellire (3) | sepp-pell-LEE-reh | burial |
| sedere (98) | seh-DEH-reh | celery | sequestro, m. | seh-KWEH-stroh | bury (entomb), to |
| sedersi | seh-DEHR-see | sit (be sitting), to | sera, f. | SEH-rah | attachment (legal seizure) |
| sedia, f. | SEH-d yah | sit down, to | serbatoio, m. | sehr-bah-TOH-yoh | evening |
| sedile, m. | seh-DEE-leh | chair | " | " | reservoir (water reserve) |
| seduta, f. | seh-DOO-tah | seat | sergente, m. | sehr-JENN-teh | tank (container) |
| sega, f. | SEH-gah | session | serie, f. | SEH-r yah | sergeant |
| segale, f. | SEH-gah-leh | saw (tool) | serio | SEH-r yah | row |
| segnale, m. | seh-N YAH-leh | rye (grain) | sermone, m. | sehr-MOH-neh | series |
| " | " | beam (radio signal) | serpente, m. | sehr-PENN-teh | serious |
| segno, m. | SEH-n yah | signal | serratura, f. | sehr-rah-TOO-rah | sermon |
| segretaria, f. | seh-greh-TAH-r yah | mark (symbol) | servire (4) | sehr-VEE-reh | serpent |
| segreto | seh-GREH-toh | sign (indication) | servizio, m. | sehr-VEE-ts yah | snake |
| segreto, m. | seh-GREH-toh | secretary (stenographer) | sesto, m. | SESS-soh | lock (fastening) |
| seguito | seh-GWENN-teh | secret (adj.) | sè stessi | seh STESS-see | serve, to |
| seguente | seh-GWEE-reh | secret (n.) | sè stesso | SEH STESS-soh | service |
| seguire (4) | seh-GWEE-reh | next (following, adj.) | seta, f. | SEH-tah | sex |
| seguito, in | een SEH-gwee-toh | follow, to | seta artificiale, f. | SEH-tah ahr-tee-fee-CHAH-leh | themselves |
| selezione, f. | seh-leh-TS YOH-neh | selection | sete, f. | SEH-teh | self (pron.) |
| sella, f. | SELL-lah | saddle (seat) | setentrionale | sett-tenn-tr yah-NAH-leh | silk (n.) |
| selvaggio | sell-VAHD-joh | savage (adj.) | settentrione, m. | sett-tenn-TR YOH-neh | rayon |
| " | " | wild (undomesticated) | | | thirst |
| sembrare (1) | semm-BRAH-reh | look (seem), to | | | northern |
| | | | | | north (n.) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| settimana, f. | sett-tee-MAH-nah | week | sindacato, m. | seen-dah-KAH-toh | union (trade union) |
| settimanale | sett-tee-mah-NAH-leh | weekly (adj.) | sindaco, m. | SEEN-dah-koh | auditor |
| severità, f. | seh-veh-ree-TAH | severity (sternness) | " | " | mayor |
| severo | seh-VEH-roh | severe | sinfonia, f. | seen-foh-NEE-ah | symphony |
| " | " | stern (adj.) | singhiozzare (1) | seeng-g yoh!-TSAH-reh | sob, to |
| sfera, f. | SFEH-rah | sphere | singolare, m. | seeng-goh-LAH-reh | singular (gram., n.) |
| sfera (d'attività), f. | SFEH-rah (dah!-tee-vee-TAH) | range (scope) | sinistra, f. | see-NEE-strah | left (n.) |
| sfida, f. | SFEE-dah | challenge | sinistra, a | ah see-NEE-strah | left (adv.) |
| sfidare (1) | sfee-DAH-reh | defy, to | sinistro | see-NEE-stroh | left (adj.) |
| sfidurare (1) | sfee-goo-RAH-reh | mar (disfigure), to | siringa, f. | see-REENG-gah | syringe |
| sfilata, f. | sfee-LAH-lah | parade (procession) | sistema, m. | see-STEh-mah | system (method) |
| sfortuna, f. | sfohr-TOO-nah | misfortune | situazione, f. | see-twah-TS_YOH-neh | situation (circumstances) |
| sfortunato | sfohr-too-NAH-toh | unfortunate | slanciarsi (1) | zlahn-CHAH-see | rush (dash), to |
| " | " | unlucky | slanciato | zlahn-CHAH-toh | slender (lean) |
| sforzarsi (1) | sfohr-TSAHR-see | strive (exert oneself), to | slancio, m. | ZLAHN-choh | rush (rapid motion) |
| sforzarsi di | sfohr-TSAHR-see dee | endeavor, to | slavo | ZLAH-voh | Slavic (adj.) |
| storzo, m. | SFOHR-tsoh | effort | slealtà, f. | zleh-ahl-TAH | disloyalty |
| " | " | endeavor | slitta, f. | ZLEET-tah | sled |
| " | " | strain (exertion) | " | " | sleigh |
| sgabello, m. | zgah-BELL-loh | stool (seat) | smarrire (3) | zmahr-REE-reh | mislay, to |
| sgarbatto | zgahr-BAH-toh | rude (impolite) | smettere di (60) | ZMETT-teh-reh dee | quit (stop), to |
| sgolarsi (1) | zjeh-LAHR-see | thaw, to | smussato | zmooss-SAH-toh | blunt |
| sgomberare (1) | zgohm-beh-RAH-reh | move (change residence), to | " | " | dull |
| sgomento, m. | zgoh-MENN-toh | dismay | soave | soh-AH-veh | gentle (soothing) |
| sgradevole | zgrah-DEH-voh-leh | disagreeable | sobrio | SOH-bree_oh | sober |
| " | " | unpleasant | soccorrevole | sohk-kohr-REH-voh-leh | helpful (volunteering help) |
| sgridare (1) | zgree-DAH-reh | scold, to | soccorsi d'urgenza, m.pl. | sohk-KOHR-see doo_y-JENN-tsah | first aid (med.) |
| sguardo, m. | ZGWAHR-doh | look (glance) | soccorso, m. | sohk-KOHR-soh | relief (aid) |
| sguazzare (1) | zgwaht-TSAH-reh | wade, to | sociale | soh-CHAH-leh | social (societal) |
| si | SEE | herself, himself, it-self, themselves, yourself, yourselves | socialismo, m. | soh-chah-LEE-zmoh | socialism |
| si | SEE | yes | socialista, m., f. | soh-chah-LEE-stah | socialist (n.) |
| sia | SEE-ah | whether (either, conj.) | società, f. | soh-ch_yeh-TAH | community (the public) |
| ss) | | | " | " | society |
| siccome | seek-KOH-meh | since (because, conj.) | società anonima, f. | soh-ch_yeh-TAH ah-NOH-nee-mah | corporation |
| sicurezza, f. | see-koo-RETT-tsah | safety (n.) | società cooperativa, f. | soh-ch_yeh-TAH koh-oh-peh-rah-TEE-vah | cooperative (n.) |
| " | " | security | societale | soh-CH_YEH-voh-leh | sociable (companionable) |
| sicuro | see-KOO-roh | certain | socio, m. | SOH-choh | partner (bus.) |
| " | " | reliable | sociologia, f. | soh-choh-loh-JEE-ah | sociology |
| " | " | safe (without risk) | soddisfacente | sohd-dee-sfah-CHENN-teh | satisfactory |
| " | " | secure | soddisfare (51) | sohd-dee-SFAH-reh | satisfy, to |
| " | " | sure | soddisfatto | sohd-dee-SFAHT-toh | satisfied (contented) |
| siepe, f. | S_YEH-pch | hedge (bushes) | soddisfazione, f. | sohd-dee-sfah-TS_YOH-neh | satisfaction |
| sigaretta, f. | see-gah-RETT-tah | cigarette | sofà, m. (pl. sofà) | soh-FAH | couch |
| sigaro, m. | SEE-gah-roh | cigar | " | " | sofa |
| significare (1) | see-n_yee-fee-KAH-reh | signify (denote), to | sofferenza, f. | sohf-feh-RENN-tsah | suffering |
| significativo | see-n_yee-fee-kah-TEE-voh | significant (meaningful) | sofferenza, in | een sohf-feh-RENN-tsah | overdue (in arrears) |
| significato, m. | see-n_yee-fee-KAH-toh | meaning (sense) | soffermarsi (1) | sohf-fehr-MAHR-see | linger (tarry), to |
| signora, f. | see-N_YOH-rah | lady | " | " | pause (wait), to |
| signora, (la), f. | (lah) see-N_YOH-rah | Mrs. (Mistress) | soffice | SOHF-fee-cheh | soft (not hard) |
| signore, m. | see-N_YOH-reh | sir | soffitta, f. | sohf-FEET-tah | attic |
| signore, (il), m. | (eel) see-N_YOH-reh | Mr. (Mister) | soffitto, m. | sohf-FEET-toh | ceiling (of room) |
| signorina, (la), f. | (lah) see-n_yoh-REE-nah | Miss | soffocare (1) | sohf-foh-KAH-reh | choke, to |
| silenzio, m. | see-LENN-ts_yoh | silence (stillness) | soffrire (14) | sohf-FREE-reh | suffer (undergo), to |
| silenzioso | see-lenn-TS_YOH-soh | quiet (adj.) | soggettivo | sohd-jett-TEE-voh | subjective |
| silaba, f. | SEEL-lah-bah | syllable | soggetto, m. | sohd-JETT-toh | topic |
| siluro, m. | see-LOO-roh | torpedo | soggiorno, m. | sohd-JOHR-noh | stay (sojourn) |
| similarità, f. | see-mee-lah-ree-TAH | similarity | " | " | visit |
| simile | SEE-mee-leh | like | sognare (1) | soh-N_YAH-reh | dream, to |
| " | " | like (adj.) | sogno, m. | SOH-n_yoh | dream |
| " | " | similar | solco, m. | SOHL-koh | furrow (agric.) |
| similmente | see-meel-MENN-teh | alike (similarly) | soldato, m. | sohl-DAH-toh | soldier |
| " | " | likewise (also) | sole, m. | SOH-leh | sun |
| simpatia, f. | seem-pah-TEE-ah | sympathy (accord) | " | " | sunshine |
| sincero | seen-CHEH-roh | sincere | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| soleggiato | soh-ledd-JAH-toh | sunny |
| solido | SOH-lec-doh | solid (compact) |
| solitario | soh-lee-TAH-r_yoh | lonely |
| " | " | lonesome |
| " | " | solitary (unaccompanied) |
| solito | SOH-lee-toh | usual |
| solitudine, f. | soh-lee-TOO-dee-neh | solitude |
| sollecitare (1) | sohl-leh-chee-TAH-reh | solicit (ask for), to |
| " | " | urge (try to persuade), to |
| solleticare | sohl-leh-tee-KAH-reh | tick (touch lightly), to |
| sollevare (1) | sohl-leh-VAH-reh | heave, to |
| " | " | lift (raise), to |
| " | " | relieve (ease), to |
| solievo, m. | sohl-L_YEH-voh | relief (alleviation) |
| solo | SOH-loh | alone |
| " | " | lone (solitary) |
| " | " | single |
| " | " | sole (only) |
| soltanto | sohl-TAHN-toh | only (merely) |
| soluzione, f. | soh-loo-TS_YOH-neh | solution (solving) |
| somma, f. | SOHM-mah | amount |
| " | " | sum (quantity) |
| sommario, m. | sohm-MAH-r_yoh | summary (synopsis) |
| sommergibile, m. | sohm-mehr-JEE-bee-leh | submarine |
| sommità, f. | sohm-mee-TAH | summit |
| " | " | top |
| sonno, m. | SOHN-noh | sleep |
| " | " | slumber |
| sopportare (1) | sohp-pohr-TAH-reh | bear, to |
| " | " | endure, to |
| sopprimere (26) | sohp-PREE-meh-reh | suppress (subdue), to |
| sopra | SOH-prah | across (from side to side) |
| " | " | over (above, prep.) |
| " | " | upon |
| soprabito, m. | soh-PRAH-bee-toh | coat (man's overcoat) |
| " | " | overcoat |
| sopraciglio, m. | soh-prah-CHEE-l_yoh | eyebrow |
| (pl. -glia, f.) | | |
| sopra di, al di | ahl dee SOH-prah dee | above (higher than, prep.) |
| " | " | beyond (out of reach of, prep.) |
| soprannaturale | soh-prahn-nah-too-RAH-leh | weird (unearthly) |
| soprannome, m. | soh-prahn-NOH-meh | nickname |
| soprappiù, m. | soh-prahp-P_YOO | margin (surplus) |
| " | " | surplus (n.) |
| sopraprezzo, m. | soh-prah-PRETT-tsoh | surcharge (bus.) |
| soprascarpe, f. pl. | soh-prah-SKAHR-peh | rubbers (overshoes) |
| sopravvivere (125) | soh-prahv-VEE-veh-reh | survive (remain alive), to |
| sordo | SOHR-doh | deaf |
| sorella, f. | soh-RELL-lah | sister (n.) |
| sorpassare (1) | sohr-pahss-SAH-reh | surpass, to |
| sorprendere (78) | sohr-PRENN-deh-reh | surprise, to |
| sorpresa, f. | sohr-PREH-sah | surprise |
| sorridere (85) | sohr-REE-deh-reh | smile, to |
| sorriso, m. | sohr-REE-soh | smile |
| sorseggiare (1) | sohr-sedd-JAH-reh | sip, to |
| sorta, f. | SOHR-lah | sort |
| sospendere (13) | soh-SPENN-deh-reh | suspend (terminate), to |
| sospettare (1) | soh-spett-TAH-reh | suspect, to |
| sospetto, m. | soh-SPETT-toh | suspicion |
| sospirare (1) | soh-spee-RAH-reh | sigh, to |
| sostanza, f. | soh-STAHN-tsah | substance (matter) |
| sostanziale | soh-stahm-TS_YAH-leh | substantial (sizable) |
| sostegno, m. | soh-STEH-n_yoh | support |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| sostenere (112) | soh-steh-NEH-reh | argue (maintain), to |
| " | " | support (hold up), to |
| " | " | sustain, to |
| sostituire (3) | soh-stee-TWEE-reh | substitute (put in place of), to |
| sottana, f. | soht-TAH-nah | petticoat |
| sotteraneo | soht-teh-RAH-neh-oh | underground (below-ground, adj.) |
| sottile | soht-TEE-leh | thin (not thick) |
| sotto | SOHT-toh | beneath (below, prep.) |
| " | " | under (prep.) |
| sotto (a) | SOHT-toh (ah) | below (lower than, prep.) |
| sotto, di | dee SOHT-toh | below (lower down, adv.) |
| " | " | beneath (adv.) |
| sottogonna, f. | soht-toh-GOHN-nah | slip (petticoat) |
| sottoporre (76) | soht-toh-POHR-reh | submit (offer), to |
| sottoprodotto, m. | soht-toh-proh-DOHT-toh | by-product |
| sottosuolo, m. | soht-toh-SWOH-loh | basement |
| sottotazza, f. | soht-toh-TAHT-tsah | saucer |
| sovrano, m. | soh-VRAH-noh | ruler |
| " | " | sovereign |
| spada, f. | SPAH-dah | sword |
| Spagna, f. | SPAH-n_yah | Spain |
| spagnuolo | spah-N_YWOH-loh | Spanish (adj.) |
| spago, m. | SPAH-goh | string (cord) |
| spalla, f. | SPAH-lah | shoulder (anat.) |
| spargere (102) | SPAHR-jeh-reh | scatter (strew), to |
| " | " | spread (diffuse), to |
| " | " | sprinkle, to |
| sparire (3) | spah-REE-reh | disappear, to |
| sparo, m. | SPAH-roh | shot (from firearm) |
| spasso, m. | SPAHSS-soh | fun |
| spaventare (1) | spah-venn-TAH-reh | frighten (make afraid), to |
| " | " | scare, to |
| spavento, m. | spah-VENN-toh | fright (alarm) |
| spazio, m. | SPAH-ts_yoh | room |
| " | " | space (area) |
| spazzare (1) | spaht-TSAH-reh | sweep (clean), to |
| spazzola, f. | SPAHT-tsoh-lah | brush (scrubbing utensil) |
| spazzolino per i denti, m. | spaht-tsoh-LEE-noh pehr ee DENN-tee | toothbrush |
| specchio, m. | SPEKK-k_yoh | mirror |
| speciale | speh-CHAH-leh | special |
| specialmente | speh-chahl-MENN-teh | especially |
| specie, f. | SPEH-cheh | kind (n.) |
| spedire (3) | speh-DEE-reh | ship (send goods), to |
| spedizione, f. | speh-dee-TS_YOH-neh | expedition (journey) |
| " | " | shipment (goods) |
| spedizionario, m. | speh-dee-ts_yoh-N_YEH-reh | shipping agent |
| spendere (104) | SPENN-deh-reh | spend (pay out), to |
| speranza, f. | speh-RAHN-tsah | hope |
| speranzoso | speh-rahn-TSOH-soh | hopeful |
| sperare (1) | speh-RAH-reh | hope, to |
| spergiuro, m. | spehr-JOO-roh | perjury |
| sperone, m. | speh-ROH-neh | spur (spike) |
| spesa, f. | SPEH-sah | expenditure (outlay) |
| " | " | expense (cost) |
| spese d'azienda, f. pl. | SPEH-seh dah-TS_YENN-dah | operating expenses (bus.) |
| spese fisse, f. pl. | SPEH-seh FEESS-seh | overhead (expenses, bus.) |
| spesso | SPESS-soh | often |
| " | " | thick (not thin) |
| spessore, m. | spess-SOH-reh | thickness (dimension) |
| spettacolo, m. | spett-TAH-koh-loh | play (stage presentation) |
| " | " | sight (spectacle) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| spettacolo pubblico, m. | spett-TAH-koh-loh POOB-blee-koh | spectacle (pageant) | stanza da bagno, f. | STAHN-tsah dah BAH-n_yoh | bathroom |
| spettatore, m. | spett-tah-TOH-reh | spectator | stanza dei bambini, f. | STAHN-tsah day bahm-BEE-nee | nursery (children's room) |
| spettro, m. | SPETT-troh | ghost | stare a guardare (106) | STAH-reh ah gwahr-DAH-reh | watch (observe), to |
| spezia, f. | SPEH-ts_yah | spice | stare in pensiero | STAH-reh een penn-S_YEH-roh | worry (feel anxious), to |
| spia, f. | SPEE-ah | spy | starnutare (1) | stahr-noo-TAH-reh | sneeze, to |
| spiaggia, f. | SP_YAH-d-jah | beach (strand) | stasera | stah-SEH-rah | tonight |
| spianare (1) | sp_yah-NAH-reh | smooth (level), to | Stati Uniti, m. pl. | STAH-tee oo-NEE-tee | United States |
| spiegare (1) | sp_yeh-GAH-reh | explain, to | stato, m. | STAH-toh | state |
| spiegazione, f. | sp_yeh-gah-TS_YOH-neh | explanation | statua, f. | STAH-twah | statue |
| spillo, m. | SPEEL-loh | pin (sewing accessory) | statura, f. | stah-TOO-rah | stature (height) |
| spillo di sicurezza, m. | SPEEL-loh dee see-koo-RETT-tsah | safety pin | statuto, m. | stah-TOO-toh | by-law |
| spillone, m. | speel-LOH-neh | brooch | " | " | charter (act of incorporation) |
| spina, f. | SPEE-nah | plug (elec.) | stazionario | stah-ts_yoh-NAH-r_yoh | stationary (unmoving) |
| " | " | thorn | stazione, f. | stah-TS_YOH-neh | depot |
| spinaci, m. pl. | spee-NAH-chee | spinach | " | " | station, railroad |
| spina dorsale, f. | SPEE-nah dohr-SAH-leh | spine (anat.) | stazione climatica, f. | stah-TS_YOH-neh klee-MAH-tee-kah | resort (spa) |
| spingere (105) | SPEEN-jeh-reh | drive (propel), to | stella, f. | STELL-lah | star (astron.) |
| " | " | push (shove), to | stelo, m. | STEH-loh | stem (bot.) |
| " | " | thrust (push), to | stendere (111) | STENN-deh-reh | stretch (draw out), to |
| spinta, f. | SPEEN-tah | push (shove) | stendersi | STENN-dehr-see | stretch (extend), to |
| spionaggio, m. | sp_yoh-NAHD-joh | espionage | stendersi fino a | STENN-dehr-see FEE-noh ah | reach (extend to), to |
| spirito, m. | SPEE-ree-toh | spirit | stenografa, f. | steh-NOH-grah-fah | stenographer |
| " | " | wit (humor) | stenografia, f. | steh-noh-grah-FEE-ah | shorthand (stenography, n.) |
| spiritoso | spee-ree-TOH-soh | witty | sterile | STEH-ree-leh | barren |
| spirituale | spee-ree-TWAH-leh | spiritual (adj.) | stesso, m. | STESS-soh | same (adj.) |
| splendido | SPLENN-dee-doh | splendid | stimare (1) | stee-MAH-reh | esteem, to |
| splendore, m. | splenn-DOH-reh | splendor | " | " | estimate (calculate), to |
| spogliare (1) | spoh-L_YAH-reh | strip (denude), to | stimolare (1) | stee-moh-LAH-reh | stimulate (incite), to |
| sporcare (1) | spohr-KAH-reh | soil (make dirty), to | stipendio, m. | stee-PENN-d_yoh | salary |
| sporcizia, f. | spohr-CHEE-ts_yah | dirt (unclean matter) | stirare (1) | stee-RAH-reh | press (iron), to |
| sporco | SPOHR-koh | dirty (soiled) | stivale, m. | stee-VAH-leh | boot (footgear) |
| sposa, f. | SPOH-zah | bride | Stoccolma, f. | stohk-KÖHL-mah | Stockholm |
| sposalizio, m. | spoh-zah-LEE-ts_yoh | wedding | stoffa, f. | STOHF-fah | cloth |
| sposare (1) | spoh-ZAH-reh | marry, to | stomaco, m. | STOH-mah-koh | stomach |
| sposato | spoh-ZAH-toh | married | storcarsi (115) | STOHR-chehr-see | sprain, to |
| sposo, m. | SPOH-zoh | groom (bridegroom) | storia, f. | STOH-r_yah | history |
| spruzzare (1) | sproot-TSAH-reh | spray, to | storico | STOH-ree-koh | historical |
| spugna, f. | SPOO-n_yah | sponge | storie, f. pl. | STOH-r_yeh | fuss (ado) |
| spuma, f. | SPOO-mah | foam | storpio | STOHR-p_yoh | cripple |
| sputare (1) | spoo-TAH-reh | spit, to | stoviglie, f. pl. | stoh-VEE-l_yeh | dishes (tableware) |
| squadra, f. | SKWAH-drah | shift (crew) | straccio, m. | STRAHT-choh | rag (piece of cloth) |
| " | " | team (in sports) | strada, f. | STRAH-dah | road |
| squisito | skwee-ZEE-toh | exquisite | " | " | street |
| stabile | STAH-bee-leh | stable (steadfast) | straniero | strah-N_YEH-roh | foreign |
| stabilimento, m. | stah-bee-lee-MENN-toh | establishment | straniero, m. | strah-N_YEH-roh | foreigner |
| " | " | plant (factory) | strano | STRAH-noh | odd (queer) |
| stabilire (3) | stah-bee-LEE-reh | establish, to | " | " | peculiar |
| stabilirsi | stah-bee-LEER-see | settle (make one's home), to | " | " | strange |
| stacciare (1) | stah-CHAH-reh | sift (separate), to | straordinario | strah-ohr-dee-NAH-r_yoh | extraordinary |
| stadio, m. | STAH-d_yoh | stadium | " | " | remarkable |
| stagione, f. | stah-JOH-neh | season (of year) | strappare (1) | strah-p-PAH-reh | pluck (pull off), to |
| stagno, m. | STAH-n_yoh | pond | " | " | rip (tear away), to |
| " | " | tin (metal) | " | " | tear, to |
| stalla, f. | STAH-lah | barn | " | " | wrench (wrest), to |
| " | " | stable | strato, m. | STRAH-toh | layer (thickness) |
| stallone, m. | stahl-LOH-neh | stallion | strega, f. | STREH-gah | witch |
| stampa, f. | STAHM-pah | press (newspapers and periodicals) | stretta, f. | STRETT-tah | grip (grasp) |
| stampare (1) | stahm-PAH-reh | print, to | stretto | STRETT-toh | narrow |
| stancare (1) | stahng-KAH-reh | tire (make weary), to | " | " | tight (close-fitting) |
| stancarsi | stahng-KAHR-see | tire (become weary), to | stretto, m. | STRETT-toh | channel (strait) |
| stanco | STAHNG-koh | tired | strillare (1) | strel-LAH-reh | shriek, to |
| stanghetta, f. | stahng-GETT-tah | bolt (lock) | | | |
| " | " | latch | | | |
| stantio | STAHN-t_yoh | stale | | | |
| stanza, f. | STAHN-tsah | room (of house) | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| stringere (107) | STREEN-jeh-reh | squeeze, to | supplicare (1) | soop-plee-KAH-reh | appeal to (entreat), to |
| striscia, f. | STREE-shah | streak | " | " | beg (entreat), to |
| strisciare (1) | stree-SHAH-reh | stripe | " | " | plead, to |
| " | " | crawl, to | supporre (76) | soop-POHR-reh | guess, to |
| " | " | creep, to | " | " | suppose (assume), to |
| strofinare (1) | stroh-fee-NAH-reh | rub, to | supremo | soo-PREH-moh | supreme |
| " | " | scrub, to | Surinam | soo-ree-NAHM | Surinam |
| strumento, m. | stroo-MENN-toh | instrument (implement) | surrogato, m. | soor-roh-GAH-toh | substitute (thing replacing another) |
| struttura, f. | stroot-TOO-rah | structure (arrangement of parts) | susseguente | sooss-seh-GWENN-teh | subsequent |
| studente, m. | stoo-DENN-teh | student | svanire (3) | zvah-NEE-reh | fade (disappear), to |
| studiare (1) | stoo-D YAH-reh | study, to | " | " | vanish (cease to be), to |
| studio, m. | STOO-d yoh | study (active learning) | svedese | zveh-DEH-seh | Swedish (adj.) |
| studioso, m. | stoo-D YOH-soh | scholar (savant) | svegliare (1) | zveh-L YAH-reh | awaken (make awaken), to |
| stufa, f. | STOO-fah | stove (for heating) | " | " | wake (make awaken), to |
| stupido | STOO-pee-doh | stupid | svegliarsi | zveh-L YAH-see | awaken (rouse oneself), to |
| stupire (3) | stoo-PEE-reh | amaze, to | " | " | wake (rouse oneself), to |
| " | " | astonish, to | sveglio | ZVEH-l yoh | awake |
| stupore, m. | stoo-POH-reh | amazement | svenimento, m. | zveh-nee-MENN-toh | faint (swoon, n.) |
| " | " | astonishment | svenire (123) | zveh-NEE-reh | faint, to |
| stuzzicare (1) | stoots-tsee-KAH-reh | tease, to | sventolare (1) | zvenn-toh-LAH-reh | wave (flutter), to |
| su | SOO | at (on) | Svezia, f. | ZVEH-ts yah | Sweden |
| " | " | on (prep.) | sviluppare (1) | zvee-loop-PAH-reh | develop, to |
| " | " | up (adv.) | sviluppo, m. | zvee-LOOP-poh | development |
| sua (see suo, il) | | | svista, f. | ZVEE-stah | oversight (error) |
| subito | SOO-bee-toh | immediately (instantly) | Svizzera, f. | ZVEET-tseh-rah | Switzerland |
| succedere (27) | soot-CHEH-deh-reh | succeed (follow), to | svizzero | ZVEET-tseh-roh | Swiss (adj.) |
| successo, m. | soot-CHESS-soh | succeed (attainment) | tabacco, m. | tah-BAHK-koh | tobacco |
| succhiare (1) | sook-K YAH-reh | suck, to | tacchino, m. | tahk-KEE-noh | turkey |
| succo, m. | SOOK-koh | juice | tagliare (1) | tah-L YAH-reh | cut (divide into parts), to |
| sud, m. | SOOD | south (n.) | " | " | cut (wound), to |
| sudare (1) | soo-DAH-reh | perspire, to | tale | TAH-leh | such (of that kind, adj.) |
| suddito, m. | SOOD-dee-toh | subject (citizen) | talento, m. | tah-LENN-toh | talent |
| sud-est, del | dell soo-DEST | southeast (adj.) | talento, di | dee tah-LENN-toh | gifted (talented) |
| sudicio | SOO-dee-choh | foul (filthy) | talpa, f. | TAHL-pah | mole (animal) |
| sudore, m. | soo-DOH-reh | sweat | tamburo, m. | tahm-BOO-roh | drum (mus.) |
| sud-ovest, del | dell soo-DOH-vest | southwest (adj.) | tappeto, m. | tahp-PEH-toh | carpet |
| sue (see suo, il) | | | " | " | rug |
| sufficiente | soof-fee-CH YENN-teh | ample | tappeto verde, m. | tahp-PEH-toh VEHR-deh | lawn |
| " | " | sufficient | tappo, m. | TAHP-poh | cork (stopper) |
| suggerimento, m. | sood-jeh-ree-MENN-toh | suggestion (proposal) | tardi | TAHR-dee | late (at relative time, adv.) |
| suggerire (3) | sood-jeh-REE-reh | suggest, to | tardivo | tahr-DEE-voh | tardy (adj.) |
| sugo, m. | SOO-goh | gravy | tarma, f. | TAHR-mah | moth |
| suo, il | eel SOO-oh | her, his, its, your | tartaruga, f. | tahr-tah-ROO-gah | turtle |
| " | " | hers, his, its, yours | tasca, f. | TAH-skah | pocket |
| suocera, f. | SWOH-cheh-rah | mother-in-law | tasse scolastiche, f. pl. | TAHSS-seh skoh-LAH-stee-keh | tuition (school fee) |
| suocero, m. | SWOH-cheh-roh | father-in-law | tassi, m. | tahss-SEE | cab |
| suoi (see suo, il) | | | " | " | taxi |
| suola, f. | SWOH-lah | sole (of shoe) | tasso, m. | TAHSS-soh | badger (animal) |
| suolo, m. | SWOH-loh | soil (ground) | tavola, f. | TAH-voh-lah | board |
| suonare (1) | swoh-NAH-reh | play (perform music upon), to | " | " | plank (timber) |
| " | " | sound (make heard), to | " | " | table |
| suono, m. | SWOH-noh | sound (noise) | tazza, f. | TAHT-tsah | cup |
| superare (1) | soo-peh-RAH-reh | pass (not fail in), to | tè, m. | TEH | tea |
| superficie, f. | soo-pehr-FEE-ch yeh | face (surface) | teatro, m. | teh-AH-troh | theater |
| " | " | surface | tedesco | teh-DEH-skoh | German (adj.) |
| " | " | top (upper surface) | tela di canapa, f. | TEH-lah dee KAH-nah-pah | canvas (cloth) |
| superiore | soo-peh-R YOH-reh | superior (excellent) | tela di cotone, f. | TEH-lah dee koh-TOH-neh | cotton (fabric) |
| superstizione, f. | soo-pehr-stee-TS YOH-neh | superstition | tela di lino, f. | TEH-lah dee LEE-noh | linen (fabric) |
| superstizioso | soo-pehr-stee-TS YOH-soh | superstitious | telaio, m. | teh-LAH-yoh | loom |
| supplementare (1) | soop-pleh-menn-TAH-reh | additional | | | |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Tel Aviv, f. | tell ah-VEEV | Tel Aviv | terrore, m. | tehr-ROH-reh | dread |
| telefonare (1) | teh-leh-foh-NAH-reh | phone, to | " | " | terror |
| " | " | telephone, to | teso | TEH-soh | tight (taut) |
| telefono, m. | teh-LEH-foh-noh | telephone | tesoro, m. | teh-ZOH-roh | treasure |
| telegrafare (1) | teh-leh-grah-FAH-reh | telegraph, to | Tesoro, m. | teh-ZOH-roh | treasury (govt.) |
| telegramma, m. | teh-leh-GRAHM-mah | telegram | tessere (2) | TESS-seh-reh | weave, to |
| " | " | wire | tessuto, m. | tess-SOO-toh | fabric (cloth) |
| telescopio, m. | teh-leh-SKOH-p yoh | telescope | " | " | textile (n.) |
| televisione, f. | teh-leh-vee-z YOH-neh | television | " | " | tissue (biol.) |
| tema, m. | TEH-mah | theme (subject) | tessuto di lana, m. | tess-SOO-toh dee LAH-nah | wool (cloth) |
| tema che, per | pehr TEH-mah keh | lest | testa, f. | TEH-stah | head (anat.) |
| temerario | teh-meh-RAH-r yoh | reckless | testamento, m. | teh-stah-MENN-toh | will (document) |
| temere (2) | teh-MEH-reh | fear (be afraid of), to | testardo | teh-STAH-rah-doh | stubborn |
| temperatura, f. | temm-peh-rah-TOO-rah | temperature | te stesso | TEH STESS-soh | yourself |
| tempesta, f. | temm-PEH-stah | storm | testimone, m. | teh-stee-MOH-neh | witness (one who testifies) |
| tempesta di neve, f. | temm-PEH-stah dee NEH-veh | blizzard | testimonianza, f. | teh-stee-moh-N YAHN-tsah | testimony |
| tempestoso | temm-peh-STOH-soh | stormy | testo, m. | TEH-stoh | text |
| tempia, f. | TEMM-p yah | temple (anat.) | tetto, m. | TETT-toh | roof |
| tempio, m. | TEMM-p yoh | temple (place of worship) | tettoia, f. | tett-TOH-yah | shed (shelter) |
| tempo, m. | TEMM-poh | time (interval) | ti | TEE | (to) you, yourself |
| " | " | weather | tifoide, f. | tee-FOY-deh | typhoid fever |
| tempo, breve, m. | BREH-veh TEMM-poh | while (short time, n.) | tigre, f. | TEE-greh | tiger |
| tempo, un | oon TEMM-poh | before (in the past, adv.) | timbrare (1) | teem-BRAH-reh | stamp (mark), to |
| " | " | once (formerly, adv.) | timbro, m. | TEEM-broh | seal (mark) |
| tenda, f. | TENN-dah | tent | timido | TEE-mee-doh | shy (bashful) |
| tendenza, f. | tenn-DENN-tsah | tendency | " | " | timid |
| tendere (111) | TENN-deh-reh | tend (be apt), to | timone, m. | tee-MOH-neh | rudder (of a boat) |
| tendina, f. | tenn-DEE-nah | curtain (drape) | timore, m. | tee-MOH-reh | awe |
| " | " | shade (window blind) | tingere (113) | TEEN-jeh-reh | dye, to |
| tenente, m. | teh-NENN-teh | lieutenant | tinta, f. | TEEN-tah | hue |
| tenere (112) | teh-NEH-reh | hold, to | tintura d'iodio, f. | teen-TOO-rah D YOH-d yoh | iodine (antiseptic) |
| tenerezza, f. | teh-neh-RETT-tsah | tenderness (love) | tipico | TEE-pee-koh | typical |
| tenero | TEH-neh-roh | tender (loving) | tipo, m. | TEE-poh | type (kind) |
| tenersi in piedi | teh-NEHR-see een P YEH-dee | stand (be upright), to | tipografo, m. | tee-POH-grah-foh | printer |
| tennis, m. | TENN-neess | tennis | tiranno, m. | tee-RAHN-noh | tyrant |
| tensione, f. | tenn-S YOH-neh | stress (physical tension) | tirare (1) | tee-RAH-reh | haul (pull), to |
| " | " | tension | " | " | pull (draw), to |
| tentare (1) | tenn-TAH-reh | attempt, to | " | " | tug (drag), to |
| " | " | tempt, to | tirare su | tee-RAH-reh soo | shoot (fire at), to |
| " | " | try, to | tirchio | TEER-k yoh | stingy |
| tentativo, m. | tenn-tah-TEE-voh | attempt | titoli, m. | TEE-toh-lee | securities (stocks, etc.) |
| tentazione, f. | tenn-tah-TS YOH-neh | temptation | titolo, m. | TEE-toh-loh | title (name) |
| teoria, f. | teh-oh-REE-ah | theory | Tizio, m. | TEE-ts yoh | chap (fellow) |
| terminare (1) | tehr-mee-NAH-reh | close (finish), to | toccare (1) | toh-k-KAH-reh | feel (touch), to |
| " | " | end (bring to an end), to | " | " | touch, to |
| terminarsi | tehr-mee-NAHR-see | end (come to an end), to | togliere (114) | TOH-l yeh-reh | remove (take away), to |
| " | " | finish (reach the end), to | Tokio, f. | TOH-k yoh | to Tokyo |
| termine, m. | TEHR-mee-neh | term (expression) | tollerare (1) | tohl-leh-RAH-reh | tolerate (permit), to |
| termometro, m. | tehr-MOH-meh-troh | thermometer | tomba, f. | TOHM-bah | grave |
| termosifone, m. | tehr-moh-see-FOH-neh | radiator (heater) | " | " | tomb |
| terra, f. | TEHR-rah | dirt (soil) | tono, m. | TOH-noh | tone (quality of sound) |
| " | " | earth | topo, m. | TOH-poh | mouse |
| " | " | ground | " | " | rat |
| " | " | land (ground) | torcere (115) | TOHR-cheh-reh | twist (wind), to |
| " | " | land (region) | torcia, f. | TOHR-chah | torch |
| terrazza, f. | tehr-RAHT-tsah | terrace | tormentare (1) | tohr-menn-TAH-reh | torment, to |
| terremoto, m. | tehr-reh-MOH-toh | earthquake | tormento, m. | tohr-MENN-toh | torment |
| terreno, m. | tehr-REH-noh | land (property) | toro, m. | TOH-roh | bull (male bovine) |
| terribile | tehr-REE-bee-leh | awful | torre, f. | TOHR-reh | tower |
| " | " | dreadful | torrente, f. | tohr-RENN-teh | torrent |
| " | " | fearful | torta, f. | TOHR-tah | cake (dessert) |
| " | " | terrible | " | " | pie |
| territorio, m. | tehr-rec-TOH-r yoh | territory | torto | TOHR-toh | crooked |
| | | | tortura, f. | tohr-TOO-rak | torture |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| tosare (1) | toh-ZAH-reh | shear, to |
| tosse, f. | TOHSS-seh | cough |
| tosse canina, f. | TOHSS-seh kah-NEE-nah | whooping cough |
| totale | toh-TAH-leh | total (complete) |
| totale, m. | toh-TAH-leh | total (sum) |
| tovaglia, f. | toh-VAH-l yah | tablecloth |
| tovagliolo, m. | toh-vah-l YOH-loh | napkin |
| traccia, f. | TRAHT-chah | trace (vestige) |
| tradimento, m. | trah-dee-MENN-toh | treason |
| tradire (3) | trah-DEE-reh | betray, to |
| traditore, m. | trah-dee-TOH-reh | traitor |
| tradizione, f. | trah-dee-TS YOH-neh | tradition |
| tradurre (7) | trah-D OOR-reh | translate, to |
| traffico, m. | TRAHF-fee-koh | traffic (flow of vehicles) |
| tragedia, f. | trah-JEH-d yah | tragedy |
| tragico | TRAH-jee-koh | tragic |
| tramontare (1) | trah-mohn-TAH-reh | set (in sky), to |
| tramonto, m. | trah-MOHN-toh | sunset |
| tranquillo | trahn-KWEEL-loh | peaceful (tranquil) |
| transazione, f. | trahn-zah-TS YOH-neh | settlement (compromise, bus.) |
| transito, m. | TRAHN-see-toh | transit (passage) |
| tranvia, f. | trahn-VEE-ah | trolley (street car) |
| trappola, f. | TRAHP-poh-lah | trap (snare) |
| trarre (116) | TRAHR-reh | draw (pull along), to |
| trascinare (1) | trah-shee-NAH-reh | drag (pull), to |
| trascurare (1) | trah-skoo-RAH-reh | neglect (slight), to |
| trascurato | trah-skoo-RAH-loh | careless (negligent) |
| trasformare (1) | trah-sfohr-MAH-reh | transform, to |
| " | " | turn (convert), to |
| trasmettere (60) | trah-ZMETT-teh-reh | beam (direct, rad.), to |
| trasparente | trah-spah-RENN-teh | transparent |
| trasportare (1) | trah-spohr-TAH-reh | convey, to |
| " | " | transport, to |
| trasporto, m. | trah-SPOHR-toh | transportation (conveying) |
| tratta, f. | TRAHT-tah | draft (check) |
| tratta a vista, f. | TRAHT-tah ah VEE-stah | sight draft (bus.) |
| trattamento, m. | traht-tah-MENN-toh | treatment (behavior toward) |
| trattare (1) | traht-TAH-reh | deal (trade), to |
| " | " | negotiate, to |
| " | " | treat (behave toward), to |
| trattato, m. | traht-TAH-toh | treaty |
| trattenere (112) | traht-teh-NEH-reh | keep (prevent), to |
| trattenimento, m. | traht-teh-nee-MENN-toh | entertainment |
| tratto caratteristico, m. | TRAHT-toh kah-raht-teh-REE-stee-koh | feature (attribute) |
| tratto d'unione, m. | TRAHT-toh doo-N YOH-neh | hyphen |
| trattore, m. | traht-TOH-reh | tractor (farm machine) |
| trave, f. | TRAH-veh | beam (rafter) |
| traversare (1) | trah-vehr-SAH-reh | cross (traverse), to |
| traversata, f. | trah-vehr-SAH-tah | crossing (ocean voyage) |
| travestimento, m. | trah-veh-stee-MENN-toh | disguise |
| tremare (1) | treh-MAH-reh | quake (shake), to |
| " | " | shiver, to |
| " | " | tremble, to |
| treno, m. | TREH-noh | train, railroad |
| triangolo, m. | tree-AHNG-goh-loh | triangle (geom.) |
| tribù, f. | tree-BOO | tribe |
| tribunale, m. | tree-boo-NAH-leh | court (of law) |
| tributo, m. | tree-BOO-toh | tribute (money) |
| trifoglio, m. | tree-FOH-l yoh | clover |
| trimestrale | tree-meh-STRAH-leh | quarterly (four times a year) |
| trincea, f. | treen-CHEH-ah | trench (mil.) |
| trionfo, m. | tree-OHN-foh | triumph |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| triste | TREE-steh | dreary |
| " | " | sad (sorrowful) |
| tristezza, f. | tree-STETT-tsah | sadness |
| tromba, f. | TROHM-bah | bugle |
| " | " | horn (auto.) |
| " | " | trumpet (mus.) |
| trombone, m. | trohm-BOH-neh | trombone |
| tronco, m. | TROHNG-koh | trunk (stem) |
| trono, m. | TROH-noh | throne |
| troppo | TROHP-poh | too (overly) |
| trota, f. | TROH-tah | trout |
| trotto, m. | TROHT-toh | trot |
| trovare (1) | troh-VAH-reh | find (discover), to |
| " | " | locate, to |
| trovarsi | troh-VAHR-see | lie (be located), to |
| trucco, m. | TROOK-koh | trick |
| truffare (1) | troof-FAH-reh | cheat (defraud), to |
| truppe, f. pl. | TROOP-peh | troops (mil.) |
| trust, m. | TRUST | trust (cartel) |
| tu | TOO | you |
| tua (see tuo, il) | | |
| tubo, m. | TOO-boh | hose |
| " | " | pipe |
| " | " | tube |
| tubo di scolo, m. | TOO-boh dee SKOH-loh | drain (conduit) |
| tue (see tuo, il) | | |
| tulipano, m. | too-lee-PAH-noh | tulip |
| tumore, m. | too-MOH-reh | tumor |
| tumulto, m. | too-MOOL-toh | riot (disturbance) |
| tuo, il | eel TOO-oh | your |
| " | " | yours |
| tuoi (see tuo, il) | | |
| tuono, m. | TWOH-noh | thunder |
| turacciolo, m. | too-RAHT-choh-loh | plug (stopper) |
| turba, f. | TOOR-bah | mob (disorderly crowd) |
| turchese | toor-KEH-seh | Turkish (adj.) |
| Turchia, f. | toor-KEE-ah | Turkey |
| turista, m., f. | too-REE-stah | tourist (n.) |
| tutore, m. | too-TOH-reh | guardian (protector) |
| tuttavia | toot-tah-VEE-ah | still (nevertheless, conj.) |
| tutti e due | TOOT-tee eh DOO-eh | both (adj.) |
| tutto | TOOT-toh | all (entirely, adv.) |
| " | " | all (whole of, adj.) |
| " | " | everything (pron.) |
| tutto, m. | TOOT-toh | all (everything, n.) |
| " | " | whole (entirety, n.) |
| tweed, m. | TWEED | tweed (cloth) |
| ubriachezza, f. | oo-br yah-KETT-tsah | intoxication (drunkenness) |
| ubriaco | oo-BR YAH-koh | drunk (intoxicated) |
| uccello, m. | oot-CHELL-loh | bird |
| uccidere (117) | oot-CHEE-deh-reh | kill, to |
| " | " | slay, to |
| udire (118) | oo-DEE-reh | hear, to |
| uditorio, m. | oo-dee-TOH-r yoh | audience |
| ufficiale | oof-fee-CHAH-leh | official (adj.) |
| ufficiale, m. | oof-fee-CHAH-leh | officer (mil.) |
| ufficio, m. | oof-FEE-choh | bureau |
| " | " | office |
| ufficio postale, m. | oof-FEE-choh poh-STAH-leh | post office |
| ulcera, f. | OOL-cheh-rah | ulcer |
| ultimamente | ool-tee-mah-MENN-teh | last (most recently, adv.) |
| ultimo | OOL-tee-moh | last (adj.) |
| umanità, f. | oo-mah-nee-TAH | humanity (mankind) |
| umano | oo-MAH-noh | human (adj.) |
| umidità, f. | oo-mee-dee-TAH | moisture |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| umido | OO-mee-doh | damp | vallata, f. | vahl-LAH-tah | valley |
| " | " | moist | valore, m. | vah-LOH-reh | value |
| umile | OO-mee-leh | humble (lowly) | " | " | worth |
| umiltà, f. | oo-meel-TAH | humility | valore, di | dee vah-LOH-reh | valuable |
| umore, m. | oo-MOH-reh | mood (humor) | valore nominale, m. | vah-LOH-reh noh-mee-NAH-leh | face value (bus.) |
| " | " | temper | valutare (1) | vah-loo-TAH-reh | value (appraise), to |
| umore faceto, m. | oo-MOH-reh fah-CHEH-toh | humor (drollery) | valutazione, f. | vah-loo-tah-TS_YOH-neh | appraisal (bus.) |
| un | OON | a (an) | " | " | rating (evaluation) |
| un' | OON | a (an) | valvola (elettrica) | VAHL-voh-lah (eh-LETT-tree-kah) | fuse (elec.) |
| una | OO-nah | a (an) | valzer, m. | VAHL-tsehr | waltz (dance step) |
| una volta | oo-nah VOHL-tah | once (one time, adv.) | vanga, f. | VAHNG-gah | spade (tool) |
| unglia, f. | OONG-g_yah | nail (anat.) | vanità, f. | vah-nee-TAH | vanity (self conceit) |
| unguento, m. | oong-GWENN-toh | ointment | vanitoso | vah-nee-TOH-soh | vain (conceited) |
| unico | OO-nee-koh | only (sole) | vano | VAH-noh | vain (futile) |
| uniforme | oo-nee-FOHR-meh | uniform (adj.) | vantaggio, m. | vahn-TAHD-joh | advantage |
| uniforme, f. | oo-nee-FOHR-meh | uniform (n.) | vantarsi (1) | vahn-TAHR-see | boast, to |
| unione, f. | oo-N_YOH-neh | union (league) | vapore, m. | vah-POH-reh | steam |
| unire (3) | oo-NEE-reh | join (bring together), to | " | " | vapor |
| " | " | unite (make one), to | varare (1) | vah-RAH-reh | launch (set afloat), to |
| unità, f. | oo-nee-TAH | unity (accord) | variare (1) | vah-R_YAH-reh | vary (differ), to |
| universale | oo-nee-vehr-SAH-leh | universal (adj.) | varicella, f. | vah-ree-CHELL-lah | chicken pox |
| università, f. | oo-nee-vehr-see-TAH | university | varietà, f. | vah-r_yeh-TAH | variety (diversity) |
| universo, m. | oo-nee-VEHR-soh | universe | Varsavia, f. | vahr-SAH-v_yah | Warsaw |
| uno | OO-noh | a (an) | vasca, f. | VAH-skah | tub (bathtub) |
| uno o l'altro, l' | LOO-noh oh LAHL-troh | either (adj., pron.) | vasca da bagno, f. | VAH-skah dah BAH-n_yoh | bathtub |
| uomo, m. | WOH-moh | man | vaso, m. | VAH-zoh | vase |
| uomo d'affari, m. | WOH-moh dah-FAH-ree | businessman | vassoio, m. | vahss-SOH-yoh | tray |
| uomo di stato, m. | WOH-moh dee STAH-loh | statesman | vasto | VAH-stoh | mighty |
| uomo politico, m. | WOH-moh poh-LEE-tee-koh | politician | " | " | vast |
| uova strapazzate, f. pl. | WOH-vah strah-paht-TSAH-leh | scrambled eggs | vecchio | VEKK-k_yoh | old (not new) |
| uovo, m. (pl. uova, f.) | WOH-voh | egg | vedere (122) | veh-DEH-reh | see, to |
| urbano | oor-BAH-noh | urban | vedova, f. | VEH-doh-vah | widow |
| urgente | oor-JENN-leh | urgent | vedovo, m. | VEH-doh-voh | widower |
| urlare (1) | oor-LAH-reh | howl (wail), to | veduta, f. | veh-DOO-tah | view (scene) |
| " | " | scream, to | veicolo, m. | veh-EE-koh-loh | vehicle (conveyance) |
| urtare (1) | oor-TAH-reh | shock (jar), to | velenare (1) | veh-leh-NAH-reh | poison, to |
| Uruguay, m. | oo-roo-GWAH_y | Uruguay | veleno, m. | veh-LEH-noh | poison |
| usare (1) | oo-ZAH-reh | use (utilize), to | vello, m. | VELL-loh | fleece |
| uscita, f. | oo-SHEE-tah | exit | velluto, m. | vell-LOO-toh | velvet (n.) |
| usignolo, m. | oo-zee-N_YOH-loh | outlet | velluto di cotone, m. | vell-LOO-toh dee koh-TOH-neh | velveteen (n.) |
| uso, m. | OO-zoh | nightingale | velo, m. | VEH-loh | film (thin coating) |
| " | " | practice (custom) | velocità, f. | veh-loh-chee-TAH | veil (n.) |
| usuale | oo-ZWAH-leh | use (utilization) | vena, f. | VEH-nah | speed (rapidity) |
| utero, m. | OO-teh-roh | ordinary (usual) | vendere (2) | VENN-deh-reh | vein (anat.) |
| utile | OO-tee-leh | womb | vendetta, f. | venn-DETT-tah | sell, to |
| " | " | helpful | " | " | revenge |
| utilità, f. | oo-tee-lee-TAH | useful | vendita, f. | VENN-dee-tah | vengeance |
| " | " | use (usefulness) | vendita all'asta, f. | VENN-dee-tah ahl-LAH-stah | sale (exchange) |
| utilità | " | utility | vendita di liquidazione, f. | VENN-dee-tah dee lee-kwee-dah-TS_YOH-neh | clearance sale |
| uva, f. | OO-vah | grape | venditore, m. | venn-dee-TOH-reh | salesman |
| uva secca, f. | OO-vah SEKK-kah | raisin | " | " | vendor (seller) |
| vacante | vah-KAHN-teh | vacant (untenanted) | venditore ambu- lante, m. | venn-dee-TOH-reh ahm-boe-LAHN-teh | canvasser (bus.) |
| vacanze, f. pl., | vah-KAHN-tseh | vacation (work holi- days) | Venezia, f. | veh-NEH-ts_yah | Venice |
| vacca, f. | VAHK-kah | cow | Venezuela, f. | veh-neh-ZWEH-lah | Venezuela |
| vaccinazione, f. | vah-chee-nah-TS_YOH-neh | vaccination | venezuelano | veh-neh-zweh-LAH-noh | Venezuelan (adj.) |
| vagare (1) | vah-GAH-reh | rove, to | venire (123) | veh-NEE-reh | come, to |
| " | " | wander, to | ventilatore, m. | venn-tee-lah-TOH-reh | fan, electric |
| vaglia, m. | VAH-l_yah | money order | vento, m. | VENN-toh | wind |
| vago | VAH-goh | vague (not precise) | ventoso | venn-TOH-soh | windy (windswept) |
| vagone, m. | vah-GOH-neh | car, railroad | veramente | veh-rah-MENN-teh | indeed (adv.) |
| vagone ristorante, m. | vah-GOH-neh ree-stoh-RAHN-teh | diner (railway dining car) | " | " | really |
| vaiolo, m. | vah-YOH-loh | smallpox | verbale, (pro- cesso), m. | (proh-CHESS-soh) vehr-BAH-leh | minutes (record) |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| verbo, <i>m.</i> | VEHR-boh | verb |
| verde | VEHR-deh | green (color) |
| verdura, <i>f.</i> | vehr-DOO-rah | vegetable |
| vergine, <i>f.</i> | VEHR-jee-neh | virgin (<i>n.</i>) |
| vergogna, <i>f.</i> | vehr-GOH-n yah | disgrace |
| " | " | shame |
| vergognoso | vehr-goh-N YOH-soh | ashamed (mortified) |
| " | " | shameful |
| verità, <i>f.</i> | veh-ree-TAH | truth |
| verme, <i>m.</i> | VEHR-meh | worm |
| vernice, <i>f.</i> | vehr-NEE-cheh | varnish |
| vero | VEH-roh | actual |
| " | " | real |
| " | " | true |
| versante, <i>m.</i> | vehr-SAHN-teh | hillside |
| versare (1) | vehr-SAH-reh | pour (make flow), to |
| " | " | spill (let pour out), to |
| versi, <i>m. pl.</i> | VEHR-see | verse (poetic writing) |
| verso | VEHR-soh | at (to, toward) |
| " | " | toward |
| verticale | vehr-tee-KAH-leh | vertical (<i>adj.</i>) |
| vertigini, <i>f. pl.</i> | vehr-TEE-jee-nee | dizziness |
| vescica, <i>f.</i> | veh-SHEE-kah | bladder (<i>anat.</i>) |
| vescietta, <i>f.</i> | veh-shee-KETT-tah | blister |
| vescovo, <i>m.</i> | VESS-koh-voh | bishop |
| vestaglia, <i>f.</i> | veh-STAH-l yah | robe (dressing gown) |
| veste, <i>f.</i> | VEH-steh | dress (frock) |
| vestiario, <i>m.</i> | veh-ST YAH-r yoh | clothing |
| " | " | wardrobe (apparel) |
| vestire (4) | veh-STEE-reh | dress (clothe), to |
| vestirsi | veh-STEE-see | dress (get dressed), to |
| vestito, <i>m.</i> | veh-STEE-toh | suit, woman's |
| vetro, <i>m.</i> | VEH-troh | glass (material) |
| " | " | pane (window) |
| vetta, <i>f.</i> | VEIT-tah | crest (summit) |
| " | " | peak (mountain top) |
| vi | VEE | (to) you, yourself, yourselves |
| via | VEE-ah | away (from a place, <i>adv.</i>) |
| via, <i>f.</i> | VEE-ah | way (route) |
| viaggiare (1) | v yahd-JAH-reh | travel, to |
| viaggiatore, <i>m.</i> | v yahd-jah-TOH-reh | traveler |
| viaggiatore (di commercio), <i>m.</i> | v yahd-jah-TOH-reh (dee kohm-MEHR-choh) | traveling salesman |
| viaggio, <i>m.</i> | V YAHd-joh | journey |
| " | " | trip |
| " | " | voyage |
| vicinanza, <i>f.</i> | vee-chee-NAHN-tsah | community |
| " | " | (neighborhood) |
| vicinato, <i>m.</i> | vee-chee-NAH-toh | vicinity |
| vicino | vee-CHEE-noh | neighborhood |
| vicino, <i>m.</i> | vee-CHEE-noh | near (not far, <i>adv.</i>) |
| vicino (a) | vee-CHEE-noh (ah) | neighbor |
| vicino a | vee-CHEE-noh ah | close (near, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | near (<i>prep.</i>) |
| Vienna, <i>f.</i> | V YENN-nah | Vienna |
| viennese | v yenn-NEH-seh | Viennese (<i>adj.</i>) |
| vigilare (1) | vee-jee-LAH-reh | watch (guard), to |
| vigile, <i>m.</i> | VEE-jee-leh | policeman |
| vigneto, <i>m.</i> | vee-N YEH-toh | vineyard |
| vigore, <i>m.</i> | vee-GOH-reh | vigor (strength) |
| vigore, in | een vee-GOH-reh | active (in force) |
| vigoroso | vee-goh-ROH-soh | vigorous |
| villaggio, <i>m.</i> | veel-LAHd-joh | village |
| vincere (124) | VEEN-cheh-reh | beat (defeat), to |
| " | " | conquer, to |
| " | " | overcome, to |
| " | " | win (be victor in), to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| vincere le difficoltà di | VEEN-cheh-reh leh deef-fee-kohl-TAH dee | master (learn), to |
| vincitore, <i>m.</i> | veen-chee-TOH-reh | victor |
| vincolo, <i>m.</i> | VEENG-koh-loh | tie (bond) |
| vino, <i>m.</i> | VEE-noh | wine (beverage) |
| viola, <i>f.</i> | V YOH-lah | viola |
| viola del pensiero, <i>f.</i> | V YOH-lah dell penn-S YEH-roh | pansy |
| violente | v yoh-LENN-teh | violent |
| violenza, <i>f.</i> | v yoh-LENN-tsah | violence |
| violetta, <i>f.</i> | v yoh-LETT-tah | violet (flower) |
| violetto | v yoh-LETT-toh | purple (color) |
| violino, <i>m.</i> | v yoh-LEE-noh | violin |
| virgola, <i>f.</i> | VEER-goh-lah | comma |
| virile | vee-REE-leh | manly |
| virtù, <i>f.</i> | veer-TOO | virtue (moral excellence) |
| viscere, <i>f. pl.</i> | VEE-sheh-reh | bowels (<i>anat.</i>) |
| visibile | vee-ZEE-bee-leh | visible |
| visione momentanea, <i>f.</i> | vee-Z YOH-neh moh-menn-TAH-neh-ah | glimpse |
| visita, <i>f.</i> | VEE-zee-tah | visit (social call) |
| visitare (1) | vee-zee-TAH-reh | visit, to |
| viso, <i>m.</i> | VEE-zoh | countenance (face) |
| vista, <i>f.</i> | VEE-stah | sight (eyesight) |
| " | " | sight (range of view) |
| " | " | vision (eyesight) |
| vita, <i>f.</i> | VEE-tah | life |
| " | " | waist (<i>anat.</i>) |
| vita, (la), <i>f.</i> | (lah) VEE-tah | living (livelihood) |
| vitamina, <i>f.</i> | vee-tah-MEE-nah | vitamin |
| vite, <i>f.</i> | VEE-teh | screw (threaded nail) |
| " | " | vine (grapevine) |
| vitello, <i>m.</i> | vee-TELL-loh | calf (animal) |
| " | " | veal |
| vittima, <i>f.</i> | VEET-tee-mah | victim |
| vittoria, <i>f.</i> | veet-TOH-r yah | victory |
| vittorioso | veet-toh-R YOH-soh | victorious |
| vivace | vee-VAH-cheh | lively (<i>adj.</i>) |
| vivere (125) | VEE-veh-reh | live (be alive), to |
| vivido | VEE-vee-doh | vivid |
| vivo | VEE-voh | alive |
| " | " | live (<i>adj.</i>) |
| vizio, <i>m.</i> | VEE-ts yoh | vice (moral fault) |
| voce, <i>f.</i> | VOH-cheh | voice |
| voce, ad alta | ahd AHL-tah VOH-cheh | aloud |
| voi stessi | VOY STESS-see | yourselves |
| volare (1) | voh-LAH-reh | fly, to |
| voler dire (126) | voh-LEHR DEE-reh | mean (have in mind), to |
| volere | voh-LEH-reh | want (desire), to |
| volgare | vohl-GAH-reh | common (vulgar) |
| " | " | vulgar (ill-bred) |
| volo, <i>m.</i> | VOH-loh | flight (journey by air) |
| volontà, <i>f.</i> | voh-lohn-TAH | will (power of choice) |
| volontario, <i>m.</i> | voh-lohn-TAH-r yoh | volunteer (<i>mil.</i>) |
| volpe, <i>f.</i> | VOHL-peh | fox |
| voltarsi (1) | vohl-TAHR-see | turn (face about), to |
| volume, <i>m.</i> | voh-LOO-meh | volume |
| vomitare (1) | voh-mee-TAH-reh | vomit, to |
| vongola, <i>f.</i> | VOHN-goh-lah | clam |
| vostra (see vostro) | | |
| vostre (see vostro) | | |
| vostri (see vostro) | | |
| vostro, il | eel VOH-stroh | your |
| " | " | yours |
| votante, <i>m., f.</i> | voh-TAHN-teh | voter |
| votare (1) | voh-TAH-reh | vote, to |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| voto, m. | VOH-toh | grade (academic rating) |
| " | " | pledge |
| " | " | vote |
| " | " | vow |
| vulcano, m. | VOOL-KAH-noh | volcano |
| vuotare (1) | VVOH-TAH-reh | empty (remove contents of), to |
| vuoto | VVOH-toh | empty |
| whiskey, m. | WEE-skee | whiskey |
| zaffiro, m. | DZAHF-FEE-roh | sapphire (gem) |
| zampa, f. | TSAHM-pah | paw |
| zappa, f. | TSAHP-pah | hoe |
| zappare (1) | tsahp-PAH-reh | hoe, to |
| zebra, f. | DZEH-brah | zebra |
| zelo, m. | DZEH-loh | zeal |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| zeloso | dzeh-LOH-soh | earnest |
| zenzero, m. | DZENN-dzeh-roh | ginger (spice) |
| zero, m. | DZEH-roh | zero (n.) |
| zia, f. | TSEE-ah | aunt |
| zinco, m. | DZEENG-koh | zinc |
| zingaro, m. | TSEENG-gah-roh | gypsy |
| zio, m. | TSEE-oh | uncle |
| zoccolo, m. | TSOHK-koh-koh | hoof |
| zolfo, m. | DZOHL-foh | sulphur |
| zona, f. | DZOH-nah | zone |
| zoologia, f. | dzoh-oh-loh-JEE-ah | zoology |
| zoppicare (1) | tsohp-pee-KAH-reh | limp, to |
| zoppo | TSOHP-poh | lame |
| zucchero, m. | TSOOK-keh-roh | sugar |

Italian Special Lists

Alphabet

| | | | | | |
|---|---------|---|--------------|---|----------------|
| a | AH | j | ee LOONG-goh | s | ESS-seh |
| b | BEE | k | KAHP-pah | t | TEE |
| c | CHEE | l | ELL-leh | u | OO |
| d | DEE | m | EMM-meh | v | VOO |
| e | EH | n | ENN-neh | w | DOHP-p_yoh voo |
| f | EHF-feh | o | OH | x | EKS |
| g | JEE | p | PEE | y | EE-psee-lohn |
| h | AHK-kah | q | KOO | z | DZEH-tah |
| i | EE | r | EHR-reh | | |

Cardinal Numbers

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| uno | OO-noh | one | ventuno | venn-TOO-noh | twenty-one |
| due | DOO-eh | two | ventidue | venn-tee-DOO-eh | twenty-two |
| tre | TREH | three | trenta | TRENN-tah | thirty |
| quattro | KWAHT-troh | four | quaranta | kwah-RAHN-tah | forty |
| cinque | CHEEN-kweh | five | cinquanta | cheen-KWAHN-tah | fifty |
| sei | SAY | six | sessanta | sess-SAHN-tah | sixty |
| sette | SET-teh | seven | settanta | set-TAHN-tah | seventy |
| otto | OHT-toh | eight | ottanta | oht-TAHN-tah | eighty |
| nove | NOH-veh | nine | novanta | noh-VAHN-tah | ninety |
| dieci | D_YEH-chee | ten | cento | CHENN-toh | one hundred |
| undici | OON-dee-chee | eleven | cento uno | CHENN-toh OO-noh | one hundred one |
| dodici | DOH-dee-chee | twelve | duecento | doo-eh-CHENN-toh | two hundred |
| tredici | TREH-dee-chee | thirteen | duecento uno | doo-eh-CHENN-toh OO-noh | two hundred one |
| quattordici | kwahht-TOHR-dee-chee | fourteen | | | |
| quindici | KWEEN-dee-chee | fifteen | mille | MEEL-leh | one thousand |
| sedici | SEH-dee-chee | sixteen | mille uno | MEEL-leh OO-noh | one thousand one |
| diciassette | dee-chahss-SET-teh | seventeen | due mila | DOO-eh MEE-lah | two thousand |
| diciotto | dee-CHOHT-toh | eighteen | due mila uno | DOO-eh MEE-lah OO-noh | two thousand one |
| diciannove | dee-chahn-NOH-veh | nineteen | un milione | oon mee-L_YOH-neh | one million |
| venti | VENN-tee | twenty | un miliardo | oon mee-L_YAHR-doh | one billion |

Ordinal Numbers

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------|---------------|---------|------------|----------------------|----------|
| primo | PREE-moh | first | settimo | SETT-tee-moh | seventh |
| secondo | seh-KOHN-doh | second | ottavo | oht-TAH-voh | eighth |
| terzo | TEHR-tsoh | third | nono | NOH-noh | ninth |
| quarto | KWAHR-toh | fourth | decimo | DEH-chee-moh | tenth |
| quinto | KWEEN-toh | fifth | undicesimo | oon-dee-CHEH-zee-moh | eleventh |
| sesto | SEH-stoh | sixth | ducesimo | doh-dee-CHEH-zee-moh | twelfth |

Days of the Week

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| domenica, f. | doh-MEH-nee-kah | Sunday | giovedì, m. | joh-veh-DEE | Thursday |
| lunedì, m. | loo-neh-DEE | Monday | venerdì, m. | veh-nehr-DEE | Friday |
| martedì, m. | mahr-leh-DEE | Tuesday | sabato, m. | SAH-bah-toh | Saturday |
| mercoledì, m. | mehr-koh-leh-DEE | Wednesday | | | |

Months of the Year

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| gennaio, m. | jenn-NAH-yoh | January | luglio, m. | LOO-l_yoh | July |
| febbraio, m. | feh-b-BRAH-yoh | February | agosto, m. | ah-GOH-stoh | August |
| marzo, m. | MAHR-tsoh | March | settembre, m. | set-TEMM-breht | September |
| aprile, m. | ah-PREE-leh | April | ottobre, m. | oht-TOH-breht | October |
| maggio, m. | MAHD-joh | May | novembre, m. | noh-VEMM-breht | November |
| giugno, m. | JOO-n_yoh | June | dicembre, m. | dee-CHEMM-breht | December |

First Names

| Italian | Pronunciation | English | Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|---------|---------------|---------|------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Abramo | ah-BRAH-moh | Abraham | Alberto | ahl-BEHR-toh | Albert |
| Adamo | ah-DAH-moh | Adam | Alessandro | ah-lehss-SAHN-droh | Alexander |
| Agnese | ah-N_YEH-seh | Agnes | Alfredo | ahl-FREH-doh | Alfred |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Alice | ah-LEE-cheh | Alice |
| Andrea | ahn-DREH-ah | Andrew |
| Anna | AHN-nah | Ann, Anne |
| Antonio | ahn-TOH-n yoh | Anthony |
| Arnaldo | ahr-NAHL-doh | Arnold |
| Aroldo | ah-ROHL-doh | Harold |
| Arrigo | ahr-REE-goh | Harry |
| Arturo | ahr-TOO-roh | Arthur |
| Barbara | BAHR-bah-rah | Barbara |
| Beatrice | beh-ah-TREE-cheh | Beatrice |
| Beniamino | behn-yah-MEE-noh | Benjamin |
| Bernardo | behr-NAHR-doh | Bernard |
| Berta | BEHR-tah | Bertha |
| Carlo | KAHR-loh | Charles |
| Carlotta | kahr-LOHT-tah | Charlotte |
| Carolina | kah-roh-LEE-nah | Caroline |
| Caterina | kah-teh-REE-nah | Kate |
| " | " | Katharine |
| Clara | KLAH-rah | Clara |
| " | " | Clare |
| Corrado | kohr-RAH-doh | Conrad |
| Costanza | koh-STAHN-tsah | Constance |
| Cristina | kree-STEE-nah | Christine |
| Cristoforo | kree-STOH-foh-roh | Christopher |
| Daniele | dah-N YEH-leh | Daniel |
| Davide | DAH-vee-deh | David |
| Dorotea | doh-roh-TEH-ah | Dorothy |
| Editta | eh-DEET-tah | Edith |
| Edmondo | ehd-MOHN-doh | Edmund |
| Edoardo | eh-doh-AHR-doh | Edward |
| Elena | EH-leh-nah | Helen |
| Eleonora | eh-leh-oh-NOH-rah | Eleanor |
| Elisabetta | eh-lee-zah-BETT-tah | Elizabeth |
| Emilia | eh-MEE-l yah | Emily |
| Emma | EMM-mah | Emma |
| Enrichetta | enn-ree-KEHT-tah | Henrietta |
| Enrico | enn-REE-koh | Henry |
| Erberto | ehr-BEHR-toh | Herbert |
| Ermanno | ehr-MAHN-noh | Herman |
| Ernesto | ehr-NEH-stoh | Ernest |
| Eugenio | eh oo-JEH-n yoh | Eugene |
| Federico | feh-deh-REE-koh | Frederick |
| Felice | feh-LEE-cheh | Felix |
| Ferdinando | fehr-dee-NAHN-doh | Ferdinand |
| Filippo | fee-LEEP-poh | Philip |
| Fiorenza | f yoh-REHN-tsah | Florence |
| Francesca | frahn-CHEH-skah | Frances |
| Francesco | frahn-CHEH-skoh | Francis |
| Gertrude | gehr-TROO-deh | Gertrude |
| Giacobbe | jah-KOHB-beh | Jacob |
| Giacomo | JAH-koh-moh | James |
| Giorgio | JOHR-joh | George |
| Giovanna | joh-VAHN-nah | Jane |
| " | " | Jean |
| Giovanna | joh-VAHN-nah | Joan |
| Giovanni | joh-VAHN-nee | John |

| Italian | Pronunciation | English |
|------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Giuditta | joo-DEET-tah | Judith |
| Giuliano | joo-L YAH-noh | Julian |
| Giuseppe | joo-ZEPP-peh | Joseph |
| Giuseppina | joo-zepp-PEE-nah | Josephine |
| Gualtiero | gwahl-T YEH-roh | Walter |
| Guglielmo | goo-L YELL-moh | William |
| Gustavo | goo-STAH-voh | Gustav |
| Irene | ee-REH-neh | Irene |
| Isabella | ee-zah-BELL-lah | Isabel |
| Isacco | ee-ZAHK-koh | Isaac |
| Laura | L OW-rah | Laura |
| Leonardo | leh-oh-NAHR-doh | Leonard |
| Leone | leh-oh-neh | Leo |
| " | " | Leon |
| Leonora | leh-oh-NOH-rah | Leonora |
| Leopoldo | leh-oh-POHL-doh | Leopold |
| Luigi | loo-EE-jee | Louis |
| Luisa | loo-EE-zah | Louise |
| Marco | MAHR-koh | Mark |
| Margherita | mahr-geh-REE-tah | Margaret |
| Maria | mah-REE-ah | Marie |
| " | " | Mary |
| Marta | MAHR-tah | Martha |
| Martino | mahr-TEE-noh | Martin |
| Matteo | maht-TEH-oh | Matthew |
| Michele | mee-KEH-leh | Michael |
| Nicola | nee-KOH-lah | Nicholas |
| Olga | OHL-gah | Olga |
| Orazio | oh-RAH-ts yoh | Horace |
| Ottone | ohl-TOH-neh | Otto |
| Paola | PAH oh-lah | Paula |
| Paolo | PAH oh-loh | Paul |
| Patrizio | pah-TREE-ts yoh | Patrick |
| Pietro | P YEH-troh | Peter |
| Raimondo | rah ee-MOHN-doh | Raymond |
| Raulo | RAH-oo-loh | Ralph |
| Rebecca | reh-BEKK-kah | Rebecca |
| Riccardo | reek-KAHR-doh | Richard |
| Roberto | roh-BEHR-toh | Robert |
| Rodolfo | roh-DOHL-foh | Rudolph |
| Rosa | ROH-zah | Rose |
| Rosalia | roh-zah-LEE-ah | Rosalie |
| Rosamaria | roh-zah-mah-REE-ah | Rosemary |
| Ruth | ROOT | Ruth |
| Samuele | sah-M WEH-leh | Samuel |
| Sara | SAH-rah | Sarah |
| Saul | SAH-ool | Saul |
| Silvia | SEEL-v yah | Sylvia |
| Stefano | STEh-fah-noh | Stephen |
| Susanna | soo-ZAHN-nah | Susan |
| Teresa | teh-REH-zah | Theresa |
| Tomaso | toh-MAH-soh | Thomas |
| Ugo | OO-goh | Hugh |
| Vincenzo | veen-CHENN-tsoh | Vincent |
| Virginia | veer-JEE-n yah | Virginia |
| Vittorio | veet-TOH-r yoh | Victor |

USEFUL EXPRESSIONS

Greetings

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| How are you? | KOH-meh STAH? | Come sta? |
| Well, thanks, and you? | BEH-neh, GRAH-ts yeh, eh LAY? | Bene, grazie, e Lei? |
| Good morning. | bwohn JOHR-noh. | Buon giorno. |
| Good afternoon. | bwohn JOHR-noh. | Buon giorno. |
| Good evening. | BWOH-nah SEH-rah. | Buona sera. |

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Good night. | BWOH-nah NOHT-teh. | Buona notte. |
| See you again. | ahr-ree-veh-DEHR-lah. | Arrivederla. |
| So long. | CHOW. | Ciao. |
| Good luck! | BWOH-nah fohr-TOO-nah! | Buona fortuna! |
| Good-by. | ahd-DEE-oh. | Addio. |
| Glad to meet you. | p_yah-CHEH-reh (dee FAH-reh lah soo-ah koh-noh-SHENN-tsah). | Piacere (di fare la sua conoscenza). |
| Congratulations. | ow-GOO-ree. | Auguri. |
| Happy Birthday. | bwohn kohm-pleh-AHN-noh. | Buon compleanno. |
| Merry Christmas. | bwohn nah-TAH-leh. | Buon Natale. |
| Happy New Year. | feh-LEE-cheh kah-poh DAHN-noh. | Felice capo d'anno. |

Ordinary Conversation

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Thank you. | GRAH-ts_yeh. | Grazie. |
| Please. | pehr fah-VOH-reh. | Per favore. |
| You're welcome. | PREH-goh. | Prego. |
| Pardon me. | SKOO-zee. | Scusi. |
| What do you call this? | KOH-meh see K_YAH-mah KWEH-stoh? | Come si chiama questo? |
| I'm sorry. | mee dee-SP_YAH-cheh. | Mi dispiace. |
| Allow me. | mee pehr-MET-tah. | Mi permetta. |
| I would like... | YOHR-ray... | Vorrei... |
| Come in. | ah-VAHN-tee. | Avanti. |
| May I introduce... | leh preh-ZENN-toh... | Le presento... |
| What is your name? | KOH-meh see K_YAH-mah? | Come si chiama? |
| My name is... | mee K_YAH-moh... | Mi chiamo... |
| I don't know. | nohn so. | Non so. |
| I'm thirsty. | oh SEH-teh. | Ho sete. |
| I'm hungry. | oh FAH-meh. | Ho fame. |
| I'm an American. | SOH-noh ah-meh-ree-KAH-noh (ah-meh-ree-KAH-nah). | Sono americano (americana). |
| Where can I find...? | DOH-veh poh-TRAY troh-VAH-reh...? | Dove potrei trovare...? |
| What is this? | keh KOH-sah eh KWEH-stoh? | Che cosa è questo? |

Foreign Languages

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Do you speak...? | PAHR-lah...? | Parla...? |
| I speak (understand) a little... | PAHR-loh (kah-PEE-skoh) oon poh... | Parlo (capisco) un po'... |
| I do not speak... | nohn PAHR-loh... | Non parlo... |
| Is there someone here who speaks English? | CHEH kwahl-KOO-noh keh PAHR-lah eeng-GLEH-seh KWEE? | C'è qualcuno che parla inglese qui? |
| I understand you. | lah kah-PEE-skoh. | La capisco. |
| I don't understand. | nohn kah-PEE-skoh. | Non capisco. |
| Please speak more slowly. | pehr fah-VOH-reh, PAHR-lee p_yoo lenn-tah-MENN-teh. | Per favore, parli più lentamente. |
| Please repeat. | pehr fah-VOH-reh, ree-PEH-tah. | Per favore, ripeta. |

Asking Directions

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| In which direction is... | een KEH dee-reh-TS_YOH-neh eh... | In che direzione è... |
| Please take me to... | pehr fah-VOH-reh, mee POHR-tee ah... | Per favore, mi porti a... |
| Please take me there. | pehr fah-VOH-reh, mee POHR-tee lah. | Per favore, mi porti là. |
| Where can I mail this? | DOH-veh POHSS-soh eem-poh-STAH-reh KWEH-stoh? | Dove posso impostare questo? |
| Please direct me... | pehr fah-VOH-reh, poh-TREBB-beh dee-REE-jehr-mee... | Per favore, potrebbe dirgermi... |
| ...to the telephone. | ...ahl teh-LEH-foh-noh. | ...al telefono. |
| ...to the toilet. | ...ahl gah-bee-NETT-toh. | ...al gabinetto. |
| ...the post office. | ...AHL-lah POH-stah. | ...alla posta. |
| ...the bank. | ...AHL-lah BAHNG-kah. | ...alla banca. |
| ...the police station. | ...AHL-lah kweh-STOO-rah. | ...alla questura. |
| ...the U. S. consulate. | ...ahl kohn-soh-LAH-toh ah-meh-ree-KAH-noh. | ...al consolato americano. |
| Please point. | EEN-dee-kee, pehr fah-VOH-reh. | Indichi, per favore. |

The Hotel

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| I would like a room... | vohr-RAY OO-nah KAH-meh-rah... | Vorrei una camera... |
| ...with a single bed. | ...ah oon LETT-toh. | ...a un letto. |

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| ...with two beds. | ...ah DOO-eh LETT-tee. | ...a due letti. |
| ...with bath. | ...kohn BAH-n yoh. | ...con bagno. |
| ...without meals. | ...SENN-Isah penn-S YOH-neh. | ...senza pensione. |
| Please, the key for Room... | pehr fah-VOH-reh, lah K YAH-veh dell NOO-meh-roh... | Per favore, la chiave del numero... |
| Please call me at...o'clock. | pehr fah-VOH-reh, mee SVEH-l yee AHL-leh... | Per favore, mi svegli alle... |
| I want this... | deh-SEE-deh-roh keh KWEH-stoh SEE-ah... | Desidero che questo sia... |
| ...pressed. | ...stee-RAH-toh. | ...stirato. |
| ...cleaned. | ...poo-LEE-toh. | ...pulito. |
| ...washed. | ...lah-VAH-toh. | ...lavato. |
| ...repaired. | ...rahm-menn-DAH-toh. | ...rammendato. |
| When will (my suit) be returned? | KWAHN-doh ree-pohr-teh-RAHN-noh (eel MEE-oh veh-STEE-toh)? | Quando riporteranno (il mio vestito)? |
| Please return (my suit) at... | pehr fah-VOH-reh, ree-pohr-TAH-teh (eel MEE-oh veh-STEE-toh) ah... | Per favore, riportate (il mio vestito) a... |

The Restaurant

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| A table for two, please. | oo-nah TAH-voh-lah pehr DOO-eh, pehr fah-VOH-reh. | Una tavola per due, per favore. |
| I would like to see the menu. | vohr-RAY veh-DEH-reh lah LEE-stah. | Vorrei vedere la lista. |
| I want it... | loh deh-SEE-deh-roh... | Lo desidero... |
| ...rare. | ...POH-koh KOHT-toh. | ...poco cotto. |
| ...medium. | ...ah MEDD-dzah koht-TOO-rah. | ...a mezza cottura. |
| ...well-done. | ...ben KOHT-toh. | ...ben cotto. |
| Check, please! | eel KOHN-toh, pehr fah-VOH-reh! | Il conto, per favore! |

Telephoning

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| I wish to telephone. | deh-SEE-deh-roh teh-leh-fah-NAH-reh. | Desidero telefonare. |
| Please get me this number. | pehr fah-VOH-reh, mee METT-tah een koh-moo-nee-kah-TS YOH-neh kohn KWEH-stoh NOO-meh-roh. | Per favore, mi metta in comunicazione con questo numero. |
| Please give me the number of... | pehr fah-VOH-reh, mee DEE-ah eel NOO-meh-roh dee... | Per favore, mi dia il numero di... |
| What did you say? | KOH-meh, PREH-goh? | Come, prego? |
| The line is busy. | lah LEE-neh ah eh ohk-koo-PAH-tah. | La linea è occupata. |
| What is the charge? | KWAHL eh lah tah-REEF-fah? | Qual è la tariffa? |

Time

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| What time is it? | keh OH-rah eh? | Che ora è? |
| It is... | SOH-noh... | Sono... |
| ...five o'clock. | ...leh CHEEN-kweh. | ...le cinque. |
| ...ten past eight. | ...leh OHT-toh eh D YEH-chee. | ...le otto e dieci. |
| ...a quarter past six. | ...leh SAY eh oon KWAHR-toh. | ...le sei e un quarto. |
| ...half past five. | ...leh CHEEN-kweh eh MEDD-dzah. | ...le cinque e mezza. |
| ...five to seven. | ...leh SETT-teh MEH-noh CHEEN-kweh. | ...le sette meno cinque. |
| The day before yesterday | LAHL-troh YEH-ree | L'altro ieri |
| Yesterday evening | YEH-ree SEH-rah | Ieri sera |
| This morning | stah-MAH-nee | Stamani |
| At noon | ah medd-dzoh-JOHR-noh | A mezzogiorno |
| In the afternoon | nell poh-meh-REED-joh | Nel pomeriggio |
| In the evening | dee SEH-rah | Di sera |
| At night | dee NOHT-teh | Di notte |
| At midnight | ah medd-dzah-NOHT-teh | A mezzanotte |
| Tomorrow morning | doh-MAH-nee maht-TEE-nah | Domani mattina |
| Tomorrow evening | doh-MAH-nee SEH-rah | Domani sera |
| The day after tomorrow | DOH-poh doh-MAH-nee | Dopo domani |

Weather

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|------------|----------------|------------|
| It's hot. | fah KAHL-doh. | Fa caldo. |
| It's cold. | fah FREDD-doh. | Fa freddo. |

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| It's raining. | P_YOH-veh. | Piove. |
| It's snowing. | NEH-vee-kah. | Nevica. |
| What fine weather! | keh bell TEMM-poh! | Che bel tempo! |

Postal Information

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| How much is the postage on this? | KWAHN-toh pehr ahf-frahn-KAH-reh KWEH-stoh? | Quanto per affrancare questo? |
| Give me...worth of stamps. | mee DEE-ah...dee frahn-koh-BOHL-lee. | Mi dia...di francobolli. |
| Please send this letter... | pehr fah-VOH-reh, speh-DEE-skah KWEH-stah LETT-leh-rah | Per favore, spedisca questa lettera... |
| ...airmail. | ...pehr VEE-ah ah EH-reh ah. | ...per via aerea. |
| ...special delivery. | ...pehr eh-SPRESS-soh. | ...per espresso. |
| ...registered. | ...rahk-koh-mahn-DAH-tah. | ...raccomandata. |
| Please send this parcel post. | pehr fah-VOH-reh, loh speh-DEE-skah PAHK-koh poh-STAH-leh. | Per favore, lo spedisca pacco postale. |

Barber and Beauty Shop

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| I want a haircut. | deh-SEE-deh-roh FAHR-mee tah-L_YAH-reh ee kah-PELL-lee. | Desidero farmi tagliare i capelli. |
| Not too short. | NOHN TROHP-poh KOHR-lee. | Non troppo corti. |
| No hair oil, thank you. | NOH, GRAH-ts_yeh, N_YENN-teh breel-lahn-TEE-nah. | No, grazie, niente brillantina. |
| I want a shave. | deh-SEE-deh-roh FAHR-mee FAH-reh lah BAHR-bah. | Desidero farmi fare la barba. |
| I want a shampoo. | deh-SEE-deh-roh FAHR-mee lah-VAH-reh ee kah-PELL-lee. | Desidero farmi lavare i capelli. |
| I want my hair set. | deh-SEE-deh-roh oo-nohn-doo-lah-TS_YOH-neh. | Desidero un'ondulazione. |

Transportation

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|---|---|---|
| Where is the ticket office? | DOH-veh EH lah bee-l_yett-teh-REE-ah? | Dove è la biglietteria? |
| When does...arrive? | KWAHN-doh ahr-REE-vah... | Quando arriva... |
| ...the plane... | ...lah_eh-roh-PLAH-noh? | ...l'aeroplano? |
| ...the train... | ...eel TREH-noh? | ...il treno? |
| ...the bus... | ...LOW-toh-booss? | ...l'autobus? |
| At what time does the train leave for...? | ah keh OH-rah PAHR-teh eel TREH-noh pehr...? | A che ora parte il treno per...? |
| From which track does the train for... leave? | dah KWAH-teh bee-NAH-r_yoh PAHR-teh eel TREH-noh pehr...? | Da quale binario parte il treno per...? |
| Is this the right train for...? | eh KWEH-stoh eel TREH-noh pehr...? | È questo il treno per...? |
| Where is my baggage? | DOH-veh eh eel MEE-oh bah-GAH-l_yoh? | Dove è il mio bagaglio? |
| Where is the baggage room? | DOH-veh eh eel deh-POH-zee-toh bah-GAH-l_yee? | Dove è il deposito bagagli? |
| Please call a taxi. | pehr fah-VOH-reh, mee K_YAH-mee oon taks-SEE. | Per favore, mi chiami un tassì. |

Auto Travel

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| What place is this? | keh POH-stoh eh KWEH-stoh? | Che posto è questo? |
| Where is the town? | DOH-veh eh lah cheet-TAH? | Dove è la città? |
| Which is the best road for...? | KWAHL eh lah mee-l_yohr STRAH-dah pehr...? | Qual è la miglior strada per...? |
| Turn to the right. | VOHL-tee ah DEH-strah. | Volti a destra. |
| Turn to the left. | VOHL-tee ah see-NEE-strah. | Volti a sinistra. |
| Go straight on. | kohn-TEE-n_wee dee-REET-toh. | Continui diritto. |
| Go back. | ree-TOHR-nee. | Ritorni. |
| This way. | dee KWEE. | Di qui. |
| That way. | dee LEE. | Di là. |
| How far is it to...? | KWAHN-toh eh lohn-TAH-noh...dee KWEE? | Quanto è lontano...di qui? |
| Is this the road to...? | eh KWEH-stah lah STRAH-dah pehr...? | È questa la strada per...? |
| Is it... | eh... | È... |
| ...near? | ...vee-CHEE-noh? | ...vicino? |
| ...far? | ...lohn-TAH-noh? | ...lontano? |
| ...very far? | ...MOHL-toh lohn-TAH-noh? | ...molto lontano? |
| Which way is... | een KWAH-leh dee-reh TS_YOH-neh eh... | In quale direzione è... |
| ...north? | ...eel NORD? | ...il nord? |
| ...south? | ...eel SOOD? | ...il sud? |

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|--|--|---|
| ...east? | ...LEST? | ...l'est? |
| ...west? | ...LOH-vest? | ...l'ovest? |
| Is the road...? | eh lah STRAH-dah...? | È la strada...? |
| Is there a detour? | CHEH oo-nah deh-v yah-TS YOH-neh? | C'è una deviazione? |
| What is the speed limit? | kwah-LEH lah MAHSS-see-mah veh-loh-chee-TAH? | Qual'è la massima velocità? |
| Where is the nearest gas station? | DOH-veh see TROH-vah lah stah-TS YOH-neh dee ree-fohr-nee-MENN-toh p yoo vee-CHEE-nah? | Dove si trova la stazione di rifornimento più vicina? |
| Where can I find a garage (for repairs)? | DOH-veh POHSS-soh troh-VAH-reh oon-ow-toh-ree-MESS-sah? | Dove posso trovare un'autorimessa? |
| I need... | oh bee-ZOH-n yoh dee... | Ho bisogno di... |
| ...oil. | ...OH-l yoh. | ...olio. |
| ...gasoline. | ...ben-DZEE-nah. | ...benzina. |
| ...a tire. | ...OO-nah GOHM-mah. | ...una gomma. |

Public Signs

| English | Pronunciation | Italian |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Keep Out | v yeh-TAH-toh leen-GRESS-soh | Vietato l'Ingresso |
| For Hire | ahf-FEET-tah-see | Affittasi |
| No Parking | dee-v YEH-toh dee SOH-stah | Divieto di Sosta |
| No Smoking | v yeh-TAH-toh foo-MAH-reh | Vietato Fumare |
| Sale | VENN-dee-tah | Vendita |
| Women | see-N YOH-reh | Signore |
| Men | see-N YOH-ree | Signori |
| No Spitting | EH proh-ee-BEE-toh spoo-TAH-reh | È Proibito Sputare |
| Railroad | fehr-roh-VEE-ah | Ferrovia |
| Dangerous Curve | KOOR-vah peh-ree-koh-LOH-sah | Curva Pericolosa |
| Keep to the Right (Left) | mahn-teh-NEH-reh lah DEH-strah (see-NEE-strah) | Mantenere la Destra (Sinistra) |
| Dead End | VEE-ah CH YEH-kah | Via Cieca |
| Men Working | lah-VOH-ree een eh-zeh-koo-TS YOH-neh | Lavori in Esecuzione |
| No Thoroughfare | VEE-ah K YOO-sah | Via Chiusa |
| One-way Street | SENN-soh OO-nee-koh | Senso Unico |
| Go Slow | rahl-lenn-TAH-reh | Rallentare |
| Toilet | gah-bee-NETT-toh | Gabinetto |
| Entrance | enn-TRAH-tah | Entrata |
| Exit | oo-SHEE-tah | Uscita |

Italian Grammar

ARTICLES

Definite article

| | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----|-------------|--------------|
| Masc. Sing. | il | the | il re | the king |
| | l' (before a vowel) | the | l'uomo | the man |
| | lo (before z, or s followed by a consonant) | the | lo zio | the uncle |
| Fem. Sing. | la | the | la sposa | the bride |
| | l' (before a vowel) | the | l'anima | the soul |
| Masc. Pl. | i | the | i muri | the walls |
| | gli (before z, or s followed by consonant; before vowels, except i) | the | gli zii | the uncles |
| Fem. Pl. | gl' (before i) | the | gl'Italiani | the Italians |
| | le | the | le madri | the mothers |
| | l' (before e) | the | l'erbe | the grasses |

Contractions of the definite article. Certain prepositions are usually contracted with the forms of the definite article:

| Article: | il | lo | i | gli | la | le | l' |
|-------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| a to, at | al | allo | ai | agli | alla | alle | all' |
| da by, from | dal | dallo | dai | dagli | dalla | dalle | dall' |
| di of | del | dello | dei | degli | della | delle | dell' |
| in in | nel | nello | nei | negli | nella | nelle | nell' |
| su on | sul | sullo | sui | sugli | sulla | sulle | sull' |

Less frequently, the prepositions *per* and *con* are contracted with the article.

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|
| al re | to the king | dalle madri | by the mothers |
| allo zio | to the uncle | dalla madre | from the mother |
| agli zii | to the uncles | dall'anima | from the soul |
| dai ragazzi | by the boys | dall'uomo | from the man |

Indefinite article

| | | | | |
|------------------|--|-------|---------------|--------------|
| Masc. | un | a, an | un albero | a tree |
| | uno (before z, or s followed by a consonant) | a, an | uno sbaglio | a mistake |
| Fem. | una | a, an | una penna | a pen |
| | un' (before a vowel) | a, an | un'aquila | an eagle |
| Masc. Pl. | dei, etc. (see <i>With Nouns in the Partitive Sense</i> , below) | some | dei ragazzi | (some) boys |
| Fem. Pl. | delle, etc. | some | delle ragazze | (some) girls |

With nouns in the general sense

Nouns used with the meaning of "all," "every," "in general" regularly have the definite article in Italian, although not always in English.

Mi piace *il* caffè. I like coffee.
 Il cane è l'amico dell'uomo. The dog is man's friend.
 L'avarizia è un vizio. Avarice is a vice.

With nouns in the partitive sense

Nouns with the words "some" or "any" expressed or implied

are said to be used in the partitive sense. This is very often expressed in Italian by *di* and the definite article contracted before the noun. (See *Definite Article*, p. 1849.)

Avete *dei* libri? Have you (*some, any*) books?
 Vuole Lei *del* pane? Do you want (*some, any*) bread?
 Andai con *degli* amici. I went with friends.

NOUNS

Gender of nouns

The characteristic ending for a masculine noun in Italian is *-o*, while the characteristic ending for the feminine is *-a*. Another large group of nouns end in *-e* and may be masculine or feminine. The adjectives and articles that modify the nouns in Italian agree with the noun they modify in number and gender.

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| lo zio | the uncle | uno scaffale | a bookshelf |
| il padre | the father | una madre | a mother |
| la nonna | the grandmother | un'alunna | a student, <i>f.</i> |
| la madre | the mother | l'estate, <i>f.</i> | (the) summer |
| un albergo | a hotel | l'odore, <i>m.</i> | the odor |

Other, smaller groups of nouns have characteristic endings of their own. Nouns ending with a stressed *-à* or a stressed *-ù* are feminine. Nouns of Greek origin (usually similar in English) ending in *-i* are feminine; nouns of Greek origin ending in *-a* are masculine.

| | | | |
|----------|------------|--------------|---------------------|
| la virtù | virtue | la tesi | the thesis |
| la bontà | goodness | il programma | the program |
| la crisi | the crisis | il poeta | the poet, <i>m.</i> |

Some nouns, usually denoting persons, are either masculine or feminine. Many have the same suffixes as the following nouns:

| <i>Masc.</i> | <i>Fem.</i> | |
|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| un cantante | una cantante | a singer |
| un pezzente | una pezzente | a beggar |
| un artista | un'artista | an artist |
| un suicida | una suicida | a suicide |

Most nouns denoting living beings distinguish the two genders by changes in the ending of the noun, as shown below. (In the word list, generally, only the masculine forms of such nouns are given.)

By changing the masculine ending *-o* or *-e* to *-a*.

| | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| un professore | una professoressa | a professor |
| un bambino | una bambina | a boy baby, a girl baby |
| un giardiniere | una giardiniera | a gardener |

By changing the masculine ending to *-essa*.

| | | |
|------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| il poeta | la poetessa | the poet |
| il dottore | la dottoressa | the doctor |
| il conte | la contessa | the count, the countess |

By changing the masculine ending *-lore* to *-trice*.

| | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------------|
| aviatore | aviatrice | aviator, aviatrix |
| attore | attrice | actor, actress |
| peccatore | peccatrice | sinner |

A few nouns do not fit any of the classifications given above.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| il brindisi | the toast | un dì | one day |
| l'eco, <i>f.</i> | the echo | la radio | the radio |
| un dio | a god | il boia | the executioner |
| una dea | a goddess | il tranvai | the streetcar |
| la mano | the hand | il vaglia | the money order |

In other cases, a feminine noun may also (and sometimes almost exclusively) represent a person of the male sex.

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| la guida | the guide, <i>m.</i> | la recluta | the recruit, <i>m.</i> |
| la sentinella | the sentinel, <i>m.</i> | la spia | the spy, <i>m.</i> |
| la persona | the person, <i>m.</i> | la vittima | the victim, <i>m.</i> |

Plural of nouns

Masculine nouns ending in *-o*, *-e*, *-a*, *-i* in the singular take the ending *-i* to form their plural.

| <i>Sing.</i> | | <i>Pl.</i> | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| il fratello | the brother | i fratelli | the brothers |
| il padre | the father | i padri | the fathers |
| il pianista | the pianist | i pianisti | the pianists |

Feminine nouns ending in *-a* in the singular take the ending *-e* in the plural. Those ending in *-e* in the singular take the ending *-i* in the plural.

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| la guida | the guide | le guide | the guides |
| la pianista | the pianist | le pianiste | the pianists |
| la madre | the mother | le madri | the mothers |

Certain nouns do not change their form in the plural, remaining invariable:

Those ending in *-i*.

| | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| la tesi | the thesis | le tesi | the theses |
| il brindisi | the toast | i brindisi | the toasts |

Those ending in *-à* and *-ù* (feminine).

| | | | |
|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|
| la bontà | the kindness | le bontà | the kindnesses |
| la virtù | the virtue | le virtù | the virtues |

Nouns of one syllable, nouns ending in *-ie*, nouns of foreign origin ending in a consonant, and the noun *vaglia* do not change in the plural.

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|
| il re | the king | i re | the kings |
| la specie | the species, | le specie | the species, <i>pl.</i> |
| | <i>sing.</i> | | |
| il revolver | the revolver | i revolver | the revolvers |
| il film | the film | i film | the films |
| il vaglia | the money order | i vaglia | the money orders |

The consonant preceding the final vowel may be affected by the vowel change in the plural.

The change may be simply a *spelling* change, made necessary to preserve the original consonant sound.

The endings *-ca* and *-ga* preserve the velar (hard) sound of their consonants by adding an *h*.

| | | | |
|------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| il collega | the colleague | i colleghi | the colleagues |
| la formica | the ant | le formiche | the ants |
| la sega | the saw | le seghe | the saws |

For the same reason, nouns ending in *-co* take the plural ending *-chi* if the stress is on the syllable before the last.

| | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| il sacco | the sack | i sacchi | the sacks |
| il fico | the fig | i fichi | the figs |

The endings *-cia*, *-gia* and *-io*, with unstressed *i*, lose this *i* when they take the vowel ending of the plural form, since it is no longer needed to indicate the palatal (soft) sound of the preceding consonant.

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| la faccia | the face | le facce | the faces |
| il faggio | the beech | i faggi | the beeches |
| la spiaggia | the shore | le spiagge | the shores |

The consonant preceding the final vowel may change in sound, although not in the spelling. The velar (hard) sound of the ending *-co* will become palatal (soft) when the stress is not on the syllable before the last. (Here and following, the irregular stresses—those not falling on the next-to-last syllable—are indicated by a vowel set in boldface type.)

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| il monaco | the monk | i monaci | the monks |
| il sindaco | the mayor | i sindaci | the mayors |

The rule for the ending *-co* does not apply in the following cases (the stressed syllable, as indicated by the boldface vowel, would ordinarily indicate the opposite phenomenon):

Soft c

| | |
|-----------|-------------|
| gli amici | the friends |
| i Greci | the Greeks |
| i porci | the pigs |
| i nemici | the enemies |

Hard ch

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| i carichi | the loads |
| gli stomaci | the stomachs |

Certain nouns may be said to have irregular plural forms.

A number of nouns ending in *-o* may take a plural denoting a collective group or pairs of parts, or combined multiple; the plural ending in this case is *-a* and the plural word is feminine.

Il braccio (the arm) becomes *le braccia*, etc.

| | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------------|--|
| braccio | arm | migliaio | about 1,000 |
| centinaio | about 100 | miglio | mile |
| ciglio | eyelash | osso | bone (<i>pl.</i> , bones of the body) |
| dito | finger | paio | pair |
| frutto | fruit | riso | laugh (<i>pl.</i> , laughter) |
| ginocchio | knee | sopracciglio | eyebrow |
| labbro | lip | uovo | egg |
| lenzuolo | sheet | | |
| membro | (body) member | | |

Plurals of these nouns may be considered irregular:

Sing.

| | |
|-----------|----------|
| il bue | the ox |
| l'uomo | the man |
| la moglie | the wife |

Pl.

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| i buoi | the oxen |
| gli uomini | the men |
| le mogli | the wives |

Note: In certain very common Italian expressions, nouns are used where an adjective is to be found in the corresponding English expression. These nouns are used in conjunction with the verb *avere* (to have).

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| aver(e) sonno | to be sleepy | aver sete | to be thirsty |
| aver(e) fretta | to be in a hurry | aver fame | to be hungry |
| aver voglia | to want (to be wanting) | aver paura | to be afraid |
| aver caldo | to be warm | aver freddo | to be cold |
| aver coraggio | to be courageous | aver pazienza | to be patient |
| aver ragione | to be right | aver torto | to be wrong |
| avere le vertigini | to be dizzy | | |

PRONOUNS

The personal pronouns are usually classified as *unstressed* (or *conjunctive* = joined with) and *stressed* (or *disjunctive* = disjoined, separated from). The unstressed forms are placed immediately before (or in some cases) after the verb. The stressed forms are usually found removed from the verb, used as objects of prepositions, etc. (See below.)

Personal pronouns—unstressed forms

Subject of the verb

| | | | |
|------|----------------------|------|-----------------------|
| io | I | noi | we |
| tu | you | voi | you |
| egli | he | | |
| esso | he, it | essi | they (<i>masc.</i>) |
| ella | she | | |
| essa | she, it | esse | they (<i>fem.</i>) |
| Lei† | you (<i>sing.</i>) | Loro | you (<i>pl.</i>) |
| Ella | you (<i>sing.</i>) | | |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Io vado al teatro. | I am going to the theater. |
| Essi cantano bene. | They sing well. |

Since the verb endings usually indicate person and number, the subject pronouns are seldom necessary for clearness. Unless emphasis is desired they may be omitted where no ambiguity will result.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Vado al teatro. | I am going to the theater. |
| Cantano bene. | They sing well. |
| But: Anch'io canto bene. | I, too, sing well. |

Direct object of the verb

| | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| mi | me, myself | ci | us, ourselves |
| ti | you, yourself | vi | you, yourself, yourselves |
| lo | him, it | li | them (<i>masc.</i>) |
| la | her, it | le | them (<i>fem.</i>) |
| s | himself, herself, itself | si | themselves |
| la† | you | li | you (<i>masc.</i>) |
| — | — | le | you (<i>fem.</i>) |
| si | yourself | si | yourselves |

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Mi vede. | He (or she) sees me. |
| Noi ci crediamo. | We believe ourselves. |
| Essa si vede. | She sees herself. |
| Voi li capite. | You understand them. |
| Io la vedo. | I see you. or I see her. |

Indirect object of the verb

| | | | |
|-----|--------------------|--------|--------------------------------|
| mi | (to) me, myself | ci | (to) us, ourselves |
| ti | (to) you, yourself | vi | (to) you, yourself, yourselves |
| gli | (to) him | * loro | (to) them |
| le | (to) her | | |
| le | (to) you | * loro | (to) you |
| si | (to) yourself | si | (to) yourselves |

* The conjunctive pronoun *loro* is placed after the verb.

† See Direct Address, p. 1852.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Egli mi dà il libro. | He gives me the book. |
| Io le ho dato il libro. | I have given her the book. or I have given you the book. |
| Essi vi parlano. | They are speaking to you. |
| Egli si vede. | He sees himself. |

Note: The prepositional relationship contained in the indirect object pronoun may be translatable in English by a word other than "to." In some cases (parts of the body, clothing, etc.) it may indicate possession and obviate the need for a possessive pronoun, which is replaced by the definite article.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Le comprai un libro. | I bought a book for her. |
| Gli ho lavato la camicia. | I have washed his shirt. |
| Mi son lavato la faccia. | I have washed my face. |

The forms *ci* and *ne*. *Ci* as pronominal adverb refers to things, and means: "to (at, on, in, into) it"; "to (at, on, in, into) them"; "there"; "to (at, on, in, into) that place." It replaces the prepositions *a*, *in*, *su* plus a noun. (Alternate: *vi*.)

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Non ci badi. | Don't pay any attention to it. |
| Ci sono entrati? | Did you go into it (in there)? |
| Ci mette la tovaglia. | He is putting the tablecloth on it. |
| Ci penso. | I am thinking of (to) it. |
| Ci vado. | I am going to that place (there). |

Ne usually refers to things, and means: "of (from) it," "of (from) them"; "some," "any," "some of it," "some of them"; "from there"; "from that place." It replaces the preposition *di* plus a noun. (It may also refer to persons with the meanings of "of him," "of her," "of them.") With the meaning "some," "any," "some of it," "some of them," "of them," it replaces a noun used in the partitive sense, and may refer to persons.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ne ho uno. | I have one (of them). |
| Ne ho abbastanza. | I have enough (of it). |
| Io ne sono uscito. | I have come out from that place. |
| Ne abbiamo. | We have some. |
| Ne parlavamo. | We were speaking of it. |

Position of unstressed object pronouns. In general, the unstressed object pronouns—direct, indirect or both—stand immediately before the verb of which they are the object, when that verb is finite or personal, and not an affirmative imperative (command). However, *loro* follows the verb.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| Ti vedo. | I see you. |
| Vi parlo. | I am speaking to you. |
| Te lo davo. | I was giving it to you. |
| Scriverò loro. | I will write to them. |

When the verb is an affirmative imperative, an infinitive or a participle, its object pronouns are appended to it and are written as one word with it (except *loro*). The stress is retained on the same syllable of the verb. If it follows immediately after a stressed syllable, the beginning consonant of the pronoun doubles (except *gli*).

| | |
|--------|-----------|
| Dammi. | Give me. |
| Dagli. | Give him. |

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Fatelo. | Do it. |
| Dategli. | Give it to him. |
| Desidero vederlo. | I wish to see him. |
| fattolo... | having done it... |
| Mostralo loro. | Show it to them. |

Note: This does not apply to the subjunctive used in the place of an imperative.

When two pronoun objects are used, the indirect object precedes the direct, and the *-i* of the indirect object changes to *-e*. *Gli* and *le* become *glie*, which is written as one word with the following pronoun.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Me lo dà. | He gives it to me. |
| Dammelo. | Give it to me. |
| Dateglielo. | Give it to him. |
| Glieli daremo. | We shall give them to her (him). |
| Ce lo mando. | I send it there (to that place). |
| Datemene. | Give me some. |

Direct address. In direct address to one or several persons, the forms *Lei* (you, *sing.*) and *Loro* (you, *pl.*) are used formally and to express respect. The forms *tu*, *ti*, *te* (*sing.*) and *voi*, *vi* (*pl.*) are used within the family, between close friends, between children, by adults to children, by everybody to animals. However, *voi* is used by a speaker or writer addressing an audience; it is also used in some parts of Italy and by some speakers in place of *Lei* and *Loro*. The pronoun itself may often be omitted, but the personal ending of the verb will indicate the form of address.

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Andate via! | (to children: <i>voi</i>) | Go away! |
| (Loro) Non parlano. | (formal address, <i>pl.</i>) | You do not speak. |
| (Lei) Vede. | (formal address, <i>sing.</i>) | You see. |
| Sai bene. | (to a friend: <i>tu</i>) | You know well. |
| Tu sai. | (to a child) | You know. |

Lei and *Loro* are used in direct address but take verbs in the third person. They derive from ceremonial forms similar to the English "Your Excellency is indeed most kind." In order to avoid confusion with a "true" third person, *Lei* and *Loro* are omitted from the sentence only when the context has clearly established that the verb is being used in direct address.

When the third person is used as direct address, the object pronouns (often capitalized) are:

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------|----------|
| (one person) | la | you | le | (to) you |
| (men, or men and women) | li | you | loro | (to) you |
| (women) | le | you | loro | (to) you |
| Io la conosco. | I know you. | (a man or woman) | | |
| Io le vedo. | I see you. | (women) | | |
| Le parlo. | I am speaking to you. | (a man or woman) | | |
| Parlo loro. | I am speaking to you. | (men or women) | | |

Elision. The dropping of a vowel usually takes place when *lo* and *la* stand before a vowel or silent *h*. Elision also occurs frequently with *mi*, *ti*, *si*.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| L'ho veduta. | I have seen her. |
| T'ho parlato. | I have spoken to you. |
| S'avvicinò a lei. | He drew (himself) near (to) her. |

Reflexive and reciprocal use. The direct and indirect object forms *si*, *ci*, *vi* are used both reflexively and reciprocally (see p. 1860 *Reflexive Verbs*).

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Essi <i>si</i> vedono. | They see themselves. (direct object, reflexive) |
| Essi <i>si</i> vedono. | They see each other. (direct object, reciprocal) |
| Noi <i>ci</i> parliamo. | We talk to ourselves. (indirect object, reflexive) |
| Noi <i>ci</i> parliamo. | We talk to each other. (indirect object, reciprocal) |

Personal pronouns—stressed forms

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------|
| me | I, me, myself | noi | we, us, ourselves |
| te | you, yourself | voi | you, yourself, yourselves |
| lui | he, him, himself | loro | them, themselves |
| lei | she, her, herself | | |
| esso | he, him, himself, it | essi | them, themselves (masc.) |
| essa | she, her, herself, it | esse | them, themselves (fem.) |

| | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|------|-----------------|
| sè | himself, herself, it-self, oneself | sè | themselves |
| Lei | you, yourself | Loro | you, yourselves |

Use of the stressed forms

After prepositions.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Andate con lui. | Go with him. |
| Lavora da sè. | He works by himself. |

After comparatives.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Essa è più alta di me. | She is taller than I. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|

In the place of the conjunctive pronouns, when the verb has two or more direct or two or more indirect objects.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Visiterò lui e lei. | I shall visit him and her. |
| Parlo a te e a lei. | I am speaking to you and to her. |

In place of the conjunctive pronoun for emphasis, clearness or contrast.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Amo te, non lui. | I love you, not him. |
|------------------|----------------------|

In place of the subject pronouns, for emphasis, but only if the pronoun to be used is of the third person, singular or plural.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Io parlerò, ma non lui. | I shall speak, but not he. |
| Chi parla? Lui. | Who is speaking? He. |
| But: L'ho fatto io stesso. | I did it myself. |

In exclamations.

| | |
|------------|----------------------|
| Beata lei! | She's the happy one! |
|------------|----------------------|

When the pronoun is in the predicate after the verb *essere* (to be).

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| Se fosse lui. | If it were he. |
|---------------|----------------|

Possessive pronouns and adjectives *

| Masc. | | Fem. | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| Sing. | Pl. | Sing. | Pl. | |
| il mio | i miei | la mia | le mie | my, mine |
| il tuo | i tuoi | la tua | le tue | your, yours |
| il suo | i suoi | la sua | le sue | his, her, hers, its |
| il suo | i suoi | la sua | le sue | (Lei) your, yours |
| il nostro | i nostri | la nostra | le nostre | our, ours |
| il vostro | i vostri | la vostra | le vostre | your, yours |
| il loro | i loro | la loro | le loro | their, theirs |
| il loro | i loro | la loro | le loro | (Loro) your, yours |

The possessives are used both as adjectives and pronouns. They agree in number and gender with the thing possessed, in person with the possessor.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Essa ha il suo libro e il vostro. | She has her book and yours. |
| Essa ha i suoi libri e i nostri. | She has her books and ours. |

Note: *Suo* has four different meanings ("his," "her," "its," "your"), but the gender of the possessor is usually made clear in the context; while the person, if not clear in the context, may be indicated by the subject. When the possessor is not the subject of the sentence, ambiguity is avoided by the use of *di lui* for "his," *di lei* for "her," *di Lei* (or *di Loro*) for "your" and *di loro* for "their."

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Egli legge il suo libro. | He is reading his book. |
| Egli legge il libro di Lei. | He is reading your book. |
| Egli legge il libro di lei. | He is reading her book. |

The articles *il* and *la* are omitted before singular nouns denoting a family relationship. However, they remain in the case of *nonno* (grandfather), *nonna* (grandmother), *babbo* (daddy), *mamma* (mother) (from infants' speech); and whenever the noun carries a suffix.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| mio padre | my father | mio zio | my uncle |
| mia cugina | my cousin | mio fratello | my brother |
| But: il mio nonno | my grandfather | la mia mamma | my mother |
| la tua nonna | my grandmother | il mio cuginetto | my little cousin |

Relative pronouns

| | |
|-----|------------------------|
| che | who, whom, which, that |
| cui | whom, which, that |

* For convenience, possessive, demonstrative and interrogative adjectives are treated in this section on pronouns.

il quale (masc. sing.) }
 la quale (fem. sing.) } who, whom, that, which
 i quali (masc. pl.) }
 le quali (fem. pl.) }

chi he who, him who, one who (whom), a person who (whom), those who (whom)

colui che (same as above; sing.)

coloro che (same as above; pl.)

quel che (or quello che) } that which, what (for the definite
 ciò che } "the one," "the ones," see *Demonstrative Pronouns*, below)

il cui }
 la cui } whose, of which (whose)
 i cui }
 le cui }

quale, quali which (one), which (ones)

Che is used as a subject or as a direct object.

l'uomo *che* arriva the man *who* is arriving

l'uomo *che* vedi the man *whom* you see

Cui is used chiefly as the object of prepositions (but note *il cui*, below).

l'uomo *con cui* parlavo the man *with whom* I was speaking

Il quale, etc., agrees in gender and number with its antecedent. Certain prepositions preceding it combine with the article (*di* + *il quale* = *del quale*, etc.; see p. 1849). It is used for emphasis, or to avoid ambiguity, in place of the more frequent *che* and *cui*. It may be used as subject, direct object or object of a preposition. As object of *di* it means "whose" ("of which") when the phrase modifies a noun.

il marito di Maria, *al quale* Mary's husband, *to whom* I was speaking

Maria e Giovanni, *il quale* Mary and John, *who* speaks so well

Parlo alla sorella di Giovanni, *della quale* I am speaking to John's sister, *whose* book I have read.

Chi, *colui che*, *coloro che* are used when the antecedent is an indefinite person or persons. They are used as subjects and objects of a verb and as objects of a preposition.

Chi cerca, trova. *He who (whoever)* looks, finds.

Quel che or *quello che* (with an indefinite antecedent) and *ciò che* translate the English relative pronoun "what" ("that which"):

Prendi *ciò che* vuoi. Take *what* you want.

Quello che vuoi non c'è. *What* you want isn't there.

Il cui, etc., translates the English relative pronoun "whose" ("of which"). The article varies in gender and number according to the thing possessed.

un palazzo *le cui* finestre a building *whose* windows were
 eran chiuse closed

Quale is the pronominal form corresponding to the interrogative adjective.

Dimmi *quali* vuoi. Tell me *which (ones)* you want.

Interrogative adjectives and pronouns *

Interrogative adjectives

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|
| | Sing. | Pl. | |
| Masc. and fem. | quale | quali | what? which? |
| Invariable | che | | what? |
| Masc. | quanto | quanti | how much? how many? |
| Fem. | quanta | quante | |
| Quale cappello vuole Lei? | | | Which hat do you want? |
| Che libro vuoi? | | | What book do you want? |
| Quanta carta vuoi? | | | How much paper do you want? |

Interrogative pronouns

Variable forms: The interrogative adjectives *quale* and *quanto*, shown above, may be used as interrogative pronouns.

* For convenience, possessive, demonstrative and interrogative adjectives are treated in this section on pronouns.

Quante ne vuoi? How many (of them) do you want?

Quali vuoi? Which (ones) do you want?

Invariable forms: *chi* who? whom?
che what?

Chi is used:

As subject of a verb

Chi sei? Who are you?

As object of a verb

Chi vedi? Whom do you see?

As object of a preposition

Di chi parli? Of whom are you speaking?

Di chi è questo libro? Whose book is this?

Che or *che cosa* is used:

As subject of a verb

Che cosa è accaduto? What has happened?

As direct object or predicate of a verb

Che dite? What are you saying?

Che sono diventati? What has become of them? (What have they become?)

As object of a preposition

In che posso servirla? (In what) can I be of service?

Demonstrative adjectives and pronouns *

Demonstrative adjectives

| | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Masc. Sing. | Fem. Sing. | |
| questo | questa | this |
| codesto | codesta | that (near the person addressed) |
| quel | quella | that (over there) |
| quello | | that |
| quell' | quell' | that |
| Masc. Pl. | Fem. Pl. | |
| questi | queste | these |
| codesti | codeste | those (near the person addressed) |
| quei | quelle | those (over there) |
| quegli | | those |

Demonstrative adjectives agree in number and gender with the noun they modify. The demonstrative adjective *quello* is irregular and takes endings corresponding to those of the definite article. (Similarly, the adjective *bello*; see *Adjectives*, p. 1854.) *Questo*, *codesto* and their feminine forms elide with a following vowel.

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>quel</i> ragazzo | <i>that</i> boy | <i>quello</i> sbaglio | <i>that</i> mistake |
| <i>quei</i> ragazzi | <i>those</i> boys | <i>codesto</i> scaffale | <i>that</i> bookcase |
| <i>quegli</i> uomini | <i>those</i> men | <i>codest'</i> armadio | <i>that</i> wardrobe |

Demonstrative pronouns. The demonstrative pronouns most often used are similar in form to the demonstrative adjectives. However, *quel*, *quello* and *quell'* are reduced to *quello*, and *quei* and *quegli* to *quelli*.

Prenderò *quello* e *quelli*.

I shall take *that* and *those*.

Mi dia *codeste*.

Give me *those* (near you).

Note: The demonstrative pronouns listed above may refer to persons or things.

Quelli non sono bravi ragazzi. *Those* are not good boys.

Certain other demonstrative pronouns refer only to persons.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>questi</i> | this man | <i>costei</i> | this woman | <i>costoro</i> | these men or women |
| <i>costui</i> | | | | | |
| <i>quegli</i> | that man | <i>colei</i> | that woman | <i>coloro</i> | those men or women |
| <i>colui</i> | | | | | |

Questi non sa dove andare. *This man* doesn't know where to go.

Note: *Costui*, *costei* and *costoro* usually convey an idea of disparagement.

Costui è un ladro.

This fellow is a thief.

Demonstrative pronouns are often followed by a *di* phrase or a relative clause. In the latter case they are usually translated as "the one," "the ones."

Il mio libro è *quello di mio padre*. My book and *my father's*.
 Mi piacciono *quelli che sono sulla tavola*. I like *the ones on the table*.

The neuter forms *ciò* and *lo* are equivalent to *questo* or *questa cosa*. They may be translated by "this" or "that."
Ciò non sembra vero. This doesn't seem true.
Siatelo per noi. Be that for us.

ADJECTIVES *

Adjectives in Italian vary in gender and number in agreement with the nouns they modify, and in the same manner as the Italian nouns. (See *Gender of Nouns* and *Plural of Nouns* p. 1850.)

Gender and number of adjectives

Certain adjectives, while regular when placed after a noun or in the predicate, are irregular when placed before the noun.

The forms of *bello* are similar to those of the definite article.

| | | | |
|-----|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| il | bel | un <i>bel</i> ragazzo | a <i>handsome</i> boy |
| lo | bello | un <i>bello</i> specchio | a <i>fine</i> mirror |
| i | bei | i <i>bei</i> quadri | the <i>beautiful</i> pictures |
| gli | begli | i <i>begli</i> specchi | the <i>fine</i> mirrors |
| la | bella | una <i>bella</i> ragazza | a <i>beautiful</i> girl |
| le | belle | le <i>belle</i> donne | the <i>beautiful</i> women |
| l' | bell' | un <i>bell'</i> uomo | a <i>handsome</i> man |
| | | una <i>bell'</i> azione (f.) | a <i>fine</i> deed |

The forms of *buono* are similar to those of the indefinite article.

| | | | |
|-----|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| un | buon | un <i>buon</i> ragazzo | a <i>good</i> boy |
| | | un <i>buon</i> amico | a <i>good</i> friend |
| uno | buono | un <i>buono</i> zio | a <i>good</i> uncle |
| una | buona | una <i>buona</i> ragazza | a <i>good</i> girl |
| un' | buon' | una <i>buon'</i> azione (f.) | a <i>good</i> deed |

The adjectives *grande* and *santo* become *gran* and *san* before a consonant (except *s* plus consonant and *z*) and elide before a vowel.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| un <i>grande</i> specchio | a <i>big</i> mirror | <i>Santo</i> Stefano | <i>Saint</i> Stephen |
| un <i>gran</i> chiasso | a <i>great</i> noise | <i>San</i> Luigi | <i>Saint</i> Louis |
| un <i>grand'</i> amore | a <i>great</i> love | <i>Sant'</i> Antonio | <i>Saint</i> Anthony |

Position of adjectives

Most adjectives follow the noun in Italian when their usual meaning is intended. However certain adjectives of very common use, listed below, generally precede the noun, if not modified by an adverb.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| bello | beautiful | giovane | young | breve | short |
| brutto | ugly | nuovo | new | lungo | long |
| buono | good | vecchio | old | piccolo | small |
| cattivo | bad | antico | ancient | grande | large |

Note: If used emphatically, the adjectives which usually precede may follow the noun.

È una madre *buonal*. She is a *good* mother!

* For convenience, possessive, demonstrative and interrogative adjectives are treated in the section on pronouns.

Comparison of adjectives

The comparison of equality is expressed by the forms *così... come* or *tanto... quanto*, equivalent to "as (so)...as" in English.

Maria non è *così* bella *come* Anna. Mary isn't *so* beautiful *as* Anna.

Giovanni è *tanto* buono *quanto* diligente. John is *as* good *as* he is diligent.

The comparison of inequality is expressed by *più* (more) and *meno* (less) placed before the adjective.

Anna è *più* bella. Ann is *more* beautiful.

Anna è *meno* studiosa. Ann is *less* studious.

In comparisons of inequality the equivalent of the conjunction "than" before a noun or a pronoun is *di*.

Anna è *più* bella *di* Maria. Ann is *more* beautiful *than* Mary.

È *più* alto *di* quel che sembra. He is *taller than* (that which) he seems.

Note: *Che* is used where the use of *di* would result in a different meaning.

Egli non è *più* invidioso *che* Pietro. He is not *more* envious *than* Peter.

(Egli non è *più* invidioso *di* Pietro.) (He is no longer envious *of* Peter.)

Certain adjectives are often compared irregularly.

| | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| buono | good | migliore | better |
| cattivo | bad | peggiore | worse |
| alto | high | superiore | higher † |
| basso | low | inferiore | lower † |
| grande | big | maggiore | bigger † |
| piccolo | small | minore | smaller † |

The superlative degree is regularly expressed by placing the definite article or a possessive pronoun before the forms used to express comparisons. If the superlative follows a noun already modified by a definite article, the definite article need not be repeated.

Paolo è *il meno* diligente della classe. Paul is *the least* diligent (student) in the class.

Paolo è *il peggiore* studente della classe. Paul is *the worst* student in the class.

Paolo è *lo* studente *meno* diligente. Paul is *the least* diligent student.

† The comparatives *superiore*, *inferiore*, *maggiore*, *minore* are usually figurative.

ADVERBS

Adverbs in Italian usually follow the word they modify.

Comparison of adverbs. Adverbs are compared like adjectives. The following adverbs are compared irregularly.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|
| bene | well | meglio | better | il meglio | best |
| male | badly | peggio | worse | il peggio | worst |
| molto | much | più | more | il più | most |
| poco | little | meno | less | il meno | least |

VERBS

Numbering of verbs

Each verb in the Italian-to-English list is followed by a number in parentheses. These numbers refer to verbs (1) through (127) whose forms are given for the most important tenses in this Italian grammar section.

Conjugation of verbs *

Every verb form has two elements: the *stem* and the *ending*.

Classification of regular verbs. There are three regular classes

* Stress in spoken Italian usually falls on the penultimate (next-to-last) syllable of a word. Irregularities of stress are indicated (1) in the Italian spelling by a grave accent (') on the final vowel, if stressed; and (2) conventionally and in the following lists by a vowel set in boldface type.

or conjugations of verbs. They are numbered (1), (2) and (3) in the Italian-to-English word list according to their infinitive endings. Certain verbs with the same infinitive ending as the 3rd conjugation (and usually considered part of that conjugation) have been numbered (4). Unlike the other verbs of the 3rd conjugation, they do not contain the syllable *-isc-* in the present indicative, present subjunctive and imperative.

| Model verbs | Stem | Infinitive ending | Conjugation |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|
| parlare (to speak) | parl- | -are | (1) |
| vendere (to sell) | vend- | -ere | (2) |
| finire (to finish) | fin- | -ire | (3) |
| servire (to serve) | serv- | -ire | (4) |

The forms for these verbs are given in full below in all the commonly used tenses. These will serve as models for all verbs numbered (1), (2), (3) and (4) in the Italian-to-English list.

Classification of irregular verbs. Other verbs, which possess certain irregular forms, are numbered (5) through (127) in the word list. Each of these verb types is conjugated in its irregular tenses in the list of irregular verbs, pp. 1860-65. These will serve as models for all verbs bearing the same numbers in the Italian-to-English word list.

Moods of the verbs

The moods are the different ways of conceiving and presenting the action expressed by the verb. The indicative, imperative and subjunctive moods will be distinguished here.

Indicative mood

The indicative mood presents action or state objectively. It is the mood of direct or indirect statements and questions. It is used in both main and subordinate clauses of the sentence. It possesses the following commonly used tenses:

Present tense. This indicates that the action is taking place, or that the state exists, at the moment of speech. To form the present tense of regular verbs, the following endings are added to the infinitive stem:

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| (1) parlare | | | |
| parlo | I speak | parliamo | we speak |
| parli | you speak | parlate | you speak |
| parla | he, she, it speaks | parlano | they speak |
| (Lei) parla | you speak | (Loro) parlano | you speak |
| (2) vendere | | | |
| vendo | I sell | vendiamo | we sell |
| vendi | you sell | vendete | you sell |
| vende | he, she, it sells | vendono | they sell |
| (Lei) vende | you sell | (Loro) vendono | you sell |
| (3) finire | | | |
| finisco | I finish | finiamo | we finish |
| finisci | you finish | finite | you finish |
| finisce | he, she, it finishes | finiscono | they finish |
| (Lei) finisce | you finish | (Loro) finiscono | you finish |
| (4) servire (like <i>finire</i>) | | | |
| servo | I serve | serviamo | we serve |
| servi | you serve | servite | you serve |
| serve | he, she, it serves | servono | they serve |
| (Lei) serve | you serve | (Loro) servono | you serve |

The present tense of irregular verbs is given in the list of irregular verbs (see pp. 1860-65).

Imperfect tense. This indicates that the action or state was in progress, but not yet completed, at some point in the past to which the speaker is referring. To form the imperfect tense of all verbs in Italian (except *essere*, "to be") the following endings are added to the infinitive stem:

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| (1) parlare | | | |
| parlavo | I was speaking | parlavamo | we were speaking |
| parlavi | you were speaking | parlavate | you were speaking |
| parlava | he, she, it was speaking | parlavano | they were speaking |
| (Lei) parlava | you were speaking | (Loro) parlavano | you were speaking |
| (2) vendere | | | |
| vendevo | I was selling | vendevamo | we were selling |
| vendevi | you were selling | vendevate | you were selling |
| vendeva | he, she, it was selling | vendevano | they were selling |
| (Lei) vendeva | you were selling | (Loro) vendevano | you were selling |
| (3) finire | | | |
| finivo | I was finishing | finivamo | we were finishing |
| finivi | you were finishing | finivate | you were finishing |
| finiva | he, she, it was finishing | finivano | they were finishing |

(Lei) finiva you were finishing (Loro) finivano you were finishing

(4) servire (like *finire*)
servivo, I was serving, etc.
etc.

The imperfect tense is primarily a descriptive tense and may be termed also the past descriptive tense. Its use is illustrated as follows:

To express what was happening when something else was happening or happened.

Noi *parlavamo* mentre ella *We were talking* while she *was singing*.
Noi *parlavamo* quando egli *We were speaking* when he *entered*.
entrò.

To express what used to happen (habitual or repeated action in the past).

Si *alzava* tardi. He *used to get up* late.
Ci *parlava* spesso di suo He *used to speak* to us often of
padre. his father.
or He *would often talk* to us of
his father.

To express a condition or state of mind at some time in the past.

Si *vedeva* molta gente nella One *saw* many people on the
via. street.
Non lo *sapevo*. I *did not know* it.
Volevo andare in Francia con I *wanted* to go to France with
Lei. you.

Simple past tense. This is a narrative tense. It expresses actions completed in the past, without reference to the present time (compare the imperfect tense, above, and the present perfect, below). The simple past tense of regular verbs is formed by adding the following endings to the infinitive stem:

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|
| (1) parlare | | | |
| parlai | I spoke | parlammo | we spoke |
| parlasti | you spoke | parlaste | you spoke |
| parlò | he, she, it spoke | parlarono | they spoke |
| (Lei) parlò | you spoke | (Loro) parlarono | you spoke |
| (2) vendere | | | |
| vendei | I sold | vendemmo | we sold |
| vendesti | you sold | vendeste | you sold |
| vendè | he, she, it sold | venderono | they sold |
| (Lei) vendè | you sold | (Loro) venderono | you sold |
| (3) finire | | | |
| finii | I finished | finimmo | we finished |
| finisti | you finished | finisti | you finished |
| finì | he, she, it finished | finirono | they finished |
| (Lei) finì | you finished | (Loro) finirono | you finished |

(4) servire (like *finire*)
servii, I served, etc.
etc.

Most irregular verbs form the simple past upon both an irregular and a regular stem in a definite pattern. The irregular stem is used for the first person singular and the third person singular and plural. This pattern is found, for example, in the simple past of the verb *prendere*.

| | | | |
|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| presi | I took | prendemmo | we took |
| prendesti | you took | prendeste | you took |
| prese | he, she, it took | presero | they took |

Where such a pattern occurs, the simple past is shown in the list of irregular verbs as follows: *presi*, *prendesti*, etc.; *posi*, *ponesti*, etc.; *rasi*, *radesti*, etc.

Future tense. This is used to express actions that will take place at some future time. The future tense of regular verbs is formed by adding the future endings to the infinitive minus the final vowel; however, in the 1st conjugation the infinitive ending *-are* changes to *-er-*.

| | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) parlare | | | |
| parlerò | I shall speak | parleremo | we shall speak |
| parlerai | you will speak | parlerete | you will speak |
| parlerà | he, she, it will speak | parleranno | they will speak |
| (Lei) parlerà | you will speak | (Loro) parleranno | you will speak |

| | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| (2) vendere | | | |
| venderò | I shall sell | venderemo | we shall sell |
| venderai | you will sell | venderete | you will sell |
| venderà | he, she, it will sell | venderanno | they will sell |
| (Lei) venderà | you will sell | (Loro) venderanno | you will sell |

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (3) finire | | | |
| finirò | I shall finish | finiremo | we shall finish |
| finirai | you will finish | finirete | you will finish |
| finirà | he, she, it will finish | finiranno | they will finish |
| (Lei) finirà | you will finish | (Loro) finiranno | you will finish |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| (4) servire (like <i>finire</i>) | |
| servirò, I shall serve, etc. | |

| | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--|
| (3) finire | | |
| finirei | I would finish | |
| finiresti | you would finish | |
| finirebbe | he, she, it would finish | |
| (Lei) finirebbe | you would finish | |
| finiremmo | we would finish | |
| finireste | you would finish | |
| finirebbero | they would finish | |
| (Loro) finirebbero | you would finish | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| (4) servire (like <i>finire</i>) | |
| servirei, etc. | I would serve, etc. |

Only the stem on which the conditional tense is formed is ever irregular, and it is the same as that used for the future. The endings shown above are to be added to the irregular stem, shown in the irregular verb list with the first person singular ending.

Present participle. The present participle is used as a verbal adjective or verbal noun to express means, or to express cause, action, manner or motive, simultaneous to the action of the main verb.

Essendo malata, essa non esce. *Being ill, she does not go out.*

Facendo ciò, vincerete. *By doing that, you will win.*
Dicendo questo, egli uscì. *Saying this, he went out.*

The present participle of regular verbs is formed by adding *-ando* to the infinitive stem of the verbs of the 1st conjugation and *-endo* to the infinitive stem of the verbs of the other conjugations.

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| (1) parlare | |
| parlando | speaking |
| (2) vendere | |
| vendendo | selling |
| (3) finire | |
| finendo | finishing |
| (4) servire | |
| servendo | serving |

The present participle of irregular verbs is not given in the list of irregular verbs, since it may readily be formed from the infinitive stem.

Past participle. The past participle is used as an attributive or predicate adjective and, with the auxiliary verbs *avere* and *essere*, as the second element in the compound tenses. As an adjective, it follows the regular rules for formation of the feminine singular and the masculine and feminine plural (see p. 1854).

dei libri dati dal professore *books given by the teacher*
Tenga la porta aperta. *Hold the door open.*

Note: The compound tenses are the present perfect, past perfect, future perfect, conditional perfect and (see p. 1859) the subjunctive perfect.

The past participle of regular verbs is formed by adding *-ato* to the infinitive stem of the 1st conjugation; *-uto* to the infinitive stem of the 2nd conjugation; and *-ito* to the infinitive stem of the 3rd and 4th conjugations.

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| (1) parlare | |
| parlato | spoken |
| (2) vendere | |
| venduto | sold |
| (3) finire | |
| finito | finished |
| (4) servire | |
| servito | served |

The past participle is given in the list of irregular verbs whenever it is irregular.

Present perfect tense. The present perfect is a narrative tense. It is used to express what has happened with respect to the present time. The action has taken place:

The very same day.

Stamane ho parlato con Luigi. *This morning I spoke with Louis.*

Only the stem on which the future tense is formed is ever irregular. The endings shown above are to be added to the irregular future stem, shown in the irregular verb list with the first person singular ending.

Note: The future tense is used in Italian to express probability in the present.

Saranno in casa. *They are probably at home.*
Canterà. *He probably sings.*

Conditional tense. This is used as follows:

To express a result which depends on certain conditions expressed or implied.

Se avessi del denaro, andrei in Italia. *If I had money I would go to Italy.*
Lo comprerei. *I would buy it.*

In indirect discourse, to express what was once future and is now past.

Ha detto che lo comprerebbe. *He said he would buy it.*

To express polite statements or requests.

Vorrei vedere un cappello. *I would like to see a hat.*

To express what is reported by others, or on the authority of another.

Secondo sua moglie, guadagnerebbe poco denaro. *According to his wife, he earns little money.*

The conditional tense of regular verbs is formed by adding the endings of the conditional tense to the infinitive minus the final vowel; however, in the 1st conjugation the infinitive ending *-are* changes to *-er-*.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) parlare | |
| parlerei | I would speak |
| parleresti | you would speak |
| parlerebbe | he, she, it would speak |
| (Lei) parlerebbe | you would speak |
| parleremmo | we would speak |
| parlereste | you would speak |
| parlerebbero | they would speak |
| (Loro) parlerebbero | you would speak |

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| (2) vendere | |
| venderei | I would sell |
| venderesti | you would sell |
| venderebbe | he, she, it would sell |
| (Lei) venderebbe | you would sell |
| venderemmo | we would sell |
| vendereste | you would sell |
| venderebbero | they would sell |
| (Loro) venderebbero | you would sell |

In a period of time extending into the present.

Non l'ho portata ancora I haven't worn it yet this year.
quest'anno.

At an indefinite time, but with effects lasting into the present.

Io ho letto quel libro. I have read that book.
Egli ha imparato a divertirsi. He has learned to have a good time.

The present perfect is formed by compounding the present tense of the verb *avere* (of the verb *essere* in the case of the verbs listed below) with the past participle.

Io ho parlato. I have spoken. or I spoke.
Ci siamo visti. We have seen (saw) each other.
Ella è partita. She (has) left.

- (1) parlare
ho parlato I have spoken or I spoke
hai parlato you have spoken or you spoke
ha parlato he, she, it has spoken or spoke
(Lei) ha parlato you have spoken or you spoke
abbiamo parlato we have spoken or we spoke
avete parlato you have spoken or you spoke
hanno parlato they have spoken or they spoke
(Loro) hanno parlato you have spoken or you spoke

- (2) vendere
ho venduto, etc. I have sold or I sold, etc.

- (3) finire
ho finito, etc. I have finished or I finished, etc.

- (4) servire
ho servito, etc. I have served or I served, etc.

The verb *essere* is used as the auxiliary of:

All reflexive verbs (see p. 1860)

Io mi sono alzato I got up

Intransitive verbs of movement, rest or being or condition; the past participle describes the result of the displacement (or lack of it), the change of being or condition, etc.

io sono andato I have gone or I went
egli è caduto he has fallen or he fell
siamo ritornati we have returned or we returned
essi sono stati they have been or they were

Verbs of this type (intransitive meaning) are:

| | | | |
|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| andare | to go | rimanere | to remain |
| arrivare | to arrive | ritornare | to return |
| cadere | to fall | salire | to go up |
| correre | to run | saltare | to jump |
| diventare | to become | sbarcare | to land |
| durare | to last | scendere | to go down |
| entrare | to enter | stare | to stay, be, stand |
| giungere | to arrive | uscire | to go out, come out |
| morire | to die | venire | to come |
| nascere | to be born | vivere | to live |
| partire | to leave, depart | | |
| restare | to remain | | |

Impersonal intransitive verbs.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|----------|---------|
| dispiacere | to displease | parere | to seem |
| piacere | to please | sembrare | to seem |
| m'è sembrato | it seemed to me | | |

Impersonal verbs describing the weather.

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|----------|------------|
| piovere | to rain | nevicare | to snow |
| lampeggiare | to lighten | tuonare | to thunder |
| è piovuto | it rained or it has rained | | |

Note: The past participle of verbs compounded with *avere* agrees in gender and number with the preceding direct object.

Dov'è la veste? Where is the dress?
L'ho venduta. I have sold it.

The past participle of reflexive verbs (compounded with *essere*) agrees in gender and number with the preceding direct object of the verb.

Esse si sono viste. They saw themselves (each other).

The past participle of other verbs compounded with *essere*

agrees in gender and number with the subject of the verb.

Ella è entrata. She has entered.
Essi sono partiti. They have left.

Verbs Compounded with *Essere*

andare

- sono andato (-a) I have gone or I went
sei andato (-a) you have gone or you went
è andato (-a) he, she, it has gone or went
(Lei) è andato (-a) you have gone or you went
siamo andati (-e) we have gone or we went
siete andati (-e) you have gone or you went
sono andati (-e) they have gone or they went
(Loro) sono andati (-e) you have gone or you went

Past perfect tense. The past perfect tense is used to express actions completed in the past before some other time in the past. It is formed as is the present perfect tense, with the exception that the imperfect tense of the auxiliary verb, *avere* or *essere*, is used in every case.

io avevo cantato I had sung
noi ci eravamo veduti we had seen ourselves (each other)
esse erano partite they had left

- (1) parlare
avevo parlato I had spoken
avevi parlato you had spoken
aveva parlato he, she, it had spoken
(Lei) aveva parlato you had spoken
avevamo parlato we had spoken
avevate parlato you had spoken
avevano parlato they had spoken
(Loro) avevano parlato you had spoken

- (2) vendere
avevo venduto, etc. I had sold, etc.

- (3) finire
avevo finito, etc. I had finished, etc.

- (4) servire
avevo servito, etc. I had served, etc.

Verbs Compounded with *Essere*

andare

- ero andato (-a) I had gone
eri andato (-a) you had gone
era andato (-a) he, she, it had gone
(Lei) era andato (-a) you had gone
eravamo andati (-e) we had gone
eravate andati (-e) you had gone
erano andati (-e) they had gone
(Loro) erano andati (-e) you had gone

Future perfect. The future perfect tense is used to express actions which will be completed after some time in the future. It is formed as is the present perfect, with the exception that the future tense of the auxiliary verb, *avere* or *essere*, is always used.

avrò cantato I shall have sung
ci saremo veduti we shall have seen each other
sarà partita she will have left

The future perfect tense may also express probability in the past (see *Future Tense*, pp. 1855-56).

sarà partita she has probably left

- (1) parlare
avrò parlato I shall have spoken
avrà parlato you will have spoken
avrà parlato he, she, it will have spoken
(Lei) avrà parlato you will have spoken
avremo parlato we shall have spoken
avrete parlato you will have spoken
avranno parlato they will have spoken
(Loro) avranno parlato you will have spoken

- (2) vendere
avrò venduto, etc. I shall have sold, etc.

- (3) finire
avrò finito, etc. I shall have finished, etc.

- (4) servire
avrò servito, etc. I shall have served, etc.

Verbs Compounded with Essere

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| andare | |
| sarò andato (-a) | I shall have gone |
| sarai andato (-a) | you will have gone |
| sarà andato (-a) | he, she, it will have gone |
| (Lei) sarà andato (-a) | you will have gone |
| saremo andati (-e) | we shall have gone |
| sarete andati (-e) | you will have gone |
| saranno andati (-e) | they will have gone |
| (Loro) saranno andati (-e) | you will have gone |

Conditional perfect tense. The uses of the conditional perfect tense are parallel to those of the conditional, to express actions that would have taken place. The conditional perfect tense is formed as is the present perfect, with the exception that the conditional tense of the auxiliary verb, *avere* or *essere*, is used in every case.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>avrei cantato</i> | <i>I would have sung</i> |
| <i>noi ci saremmo visti</i> | <i>we would have seen each other</i> |
| <i>essa sarebbe andata</i> | <i>she would have gone</i> |

- (1) parlare
- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| avrei parlato | I would have spoken |
| avresti parlato | you would have spoken |
| avrebbe parlato | he, she, it would have spoken |
| (Lei) avrebbe parlato | you would have spoken |
| avremmo parlato | we would have spoken |
| avreste parlato | you would have spoken |
| avrebbero parlato | they would have spoken |
| (Loro) avrebbero parlato | you would have spoken |
- (2) vendere
- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| avrei venduto, etc. | I would have sold, etc. |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
- (3) finire
- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| avrei finito, etc. | I would have finished, etc. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
- (4) servire
- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| avrei servito, etc. | I would have served, etc. |
|---------------------|---------------------------|

Verbs Compounded with Essere

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| andare | |
| sarei andato (-a) | I would have gone |
| saresti andato (-a) | you would have gone |
| sarebbe andato (-a) | he, she, it would have gone |
| (Lei) sarebbe andato (-a) | you would have gone |
| saremmo andati (-e) | we would have gone |
| sareste andati (-e) | you would have gone |
| sarebbero andati (-e) | they would have gone |
| (Loro) sarebbero andati (-e) | you would have gone |

Imperative mood

The imperative mood expresses action in the form of a command, a request or a prayer. It is usually distinguished by the absence of any pronoun subject.

The second person singular imperative (see p. 1852, *Direct Address*) for 1st conjugation verbs has the same form as the third person singular, present indicative.

| | |
|--------|--------|
| Parla! | Speak! |
|--------|--------|

The second person singular imperative for verbs of the other conjugations has the same form as the second person singular, present indicative.

| | |
|----------|---------|
| Vendi! | Sell! |
| Finisci! | Finish! |
| Servi! | Serve! |

The negative of the second person singular imperative for all the conjugations is formed with *non* and the infinitive.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Non parlare! | Don't speak! |
| Non vendere! | Don't sell! |
| Non finire! | Don't finish! |
| Non servire! | Don't serve! |

The first person plural imperative has the same form as the first person plural, present indicative.

| | |
|-----------|----------------|
| Parliamo! | Let us speak! |
| Vendiamo! | Let us sell! |
| Finiamo! | Let us finish! |
| Serviamo! | Let us serve! |

The second person plural imperative has the same form as the second person plural, present indicative.

| | |
|----------|---------|
| Parlate! | Speak! |
| Vendete! | Sell! |
| Finite! | Finish! |

No "true" imperative exists for the "polite" or "formal" third person used in direct address (see *Direct Address*, p. 1852). An equivalent is obtained, however, with the use of subjunctive forms (see *Subjunctive Mood*, below).

| | | |
|----------|--------|------------------|
| Parli. | (Lei) | (Please) speak. |
| Venda. | (Lei) | (Please) sell. |
| Parlino. | (Loro) | (Please) speak. |
| Finisca. | (Lei) | (Please) finish. |
| Servano. | (Loro) | (Please) serve. |

Note: See pp. 1851-52 for information concerning pronoun objects used with imperative forms.

Pronoun objects follow an affirmative imperative and (except *loro*) are attached to the verb, which does not alter its stress pattern. (Following one-syllable verbs, the initial consonant of the pronoun doubles [except *gli*].)

Note: This rule does not apply in the case of the subjunctive equivalent of the imperative.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Parlatecene. | Speak to us of it. |
| Vendiamolo. | Let us sell it. |
| Fallo. | Do it. |

In the case of the negative imperative, the pronoun objects precede.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Non mi parlare. | Don't speak to me. |
| Non me lo dite. | Don't tell it to me. |

Subjunctive mood

The subjunctive mood expresses action regarded in the mind as uncertain, desirable or undesirable, dependent. It occurs usually in subordinate clauses.

It is used after verbal expressions of wishing, willing, preferring.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Voglio che tu rimanga a casa.</i> | <i>I want you to stay at home.</i> |
| <i>Egli ordina che tu sia a casa.</i> | <i>He orders you to be at home.</i> |
| <i>Preferisco che sia qui.</i> | <i>I prefer that he be here.</i> |

It is used after verbal expressions of necessity and judgment involving approval and disapproval.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| <i>Bisogna che Lei ci vada.</i> | <i>It is necessary for you to go there.</i> |
| <i>È meglio che tu rimanga.</i> | <i>It's better that you stay.</i> |

It is used after verbal expressions of emotion such as joy, sorrow, anger, surprise, fear.

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Son contento che Lei sia venuto.</i> | <i>I am happy that you have come.</i> |
| <i>Mi dispiace che tuo fratello sia malato.</i> | <i>I am sorry your brother is ill.</i> |

It is used after verbal expressions of doubt, denial, possibility.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Dubito che sia ricco.</i> | <i>I doubt that he is rich.</i> |
| <i>È possibile che abbia ragione.</i> | <i>It is possible that he is right.</i> |
| <i>Egli nega che sia vero.</i> | <i>He denies it is right.</i> |

It is used after verbal expressions of thinking, perceiving, hoping, knowing, when uncertainty is implied.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Credo che siano arrivati.</i> | <i>I think they have arrived.</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

It is frequently used in adverbial clauses after the following conjunctions expressing time, purpose, condition, concession.

| | | | |
|------------|----------|----------|---------------|
| prima che | before | finchè | until |
| avanti che | before | perchè | in order that |
| benchè | although | affinchè | in order that |
| sebbene | although | purchè | provided that |
| a meno che | unless | | |

Dagli il libro *prima che parta*. Give him the book *before he leaves*.

Rimarrò qui *finchè venga*. I'll stay here *until he comes*.
Glielo mostrerò *perchè sappia la verità*. I'll show it to him *so that he may know the truth*.

Andrò con voi, *benchè io abbia poco denaro.* I'll go with you, *although I have little money.*

Note: When "may" and "might" indicate subjunctive meanings in English they are not translated; the appropriate subjunctive form of the Italian verb is used instead.

Ho paura che *venga.* I am afraid that *he may come.*
Avevano paura che *venisse.* They were afraid that *he might come.*

When "may" and "might" indicate permission (i.e., have the meanings of "can" and "could") they are translated by forms of *potere* (see list of irregular verbs, p. 1863).

Egli *può* venire. He *may (can)* come.
Gli fu detto che *potera* venire. He was told *he might (could)* come.

Present subjunctive. The present subjunctive is formed by adding the following endings to the infinitive stem.

| | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) parlare | |
| parli | (that) I (may) speak |
| parli | (that) you (may) speak |
| parli | (that) he, she, it (may) speak |
| (Lei) parli | (that) you (may) speak |
| parliamo | (that) we (may) speak |
| parliate | (that) you (may) speak |
| parlino | (that) they (may) speak |
| (Loro) parlino | (that) you (may) speak |
| (2) vendere | |
| venda | (that) I (may) sell |
| venda | (that) you (may) sell |
| venda | (that) he, she, it (may) sell |
| (Lei) venda | (that) you (may) sell |
| vendiamo | (that) we (may) sell |
| vendiate | (that) you (may) sell |
| vendano | (that) they (may) sell |
| (Loro) vendano | (that) you (may) sell |
| (3) finire | |
| finisca | (that) I (may) finish |
| finisca | (that) you (may) finish |
| finisca | (that) he, she, it (may) finish |
| (Lei) finisca | (that) you (may) finish |
| finiamo | (that) we (may) finish |
| finiate | (that) you (may) finish |
| finiscano | (that) they (may) finish |
| (Loro) finiscano | (that) you (may) finish |
| (4) servire | |
| serva | (that) I (may) serve |
| serva | (that) you (may) serve |
| serva | (that) he, she, it (may) serve |
| (Lei) serva | (that) you (may) serve |
| serviamo | (that) we (may) serve |
| serviate | (that) you (may) serve |
| servano | (that) they (may) serve |
| (Loro) servano | (that) you (may) serve |

The present subjunctive of irregular verbs is given in the list of the irregular verbs. Since the three persons of the singular are the same in all Italian verbs, both regular and irregular, only one form is shown for the singular in the list of irregular verbs.

Present perfect subjunctive. The present perfect of the subjunctive is formed as is the present perfect of the indicative, with the exception that the present subjunctive of the auxiliary verb, *avere* or *essere*, is used in every case.

È possibile che *abbia cantato.* It is possible that *he may have sung.*

Non credo che essi *siano venuti.* I don't believe that *they have come.*

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) parlare | |
| abbia parlato | (that) I (may) have spoken |
| abbia parlato | (that) you (may) have spoken |
| abbia parlato | (that) he, she, it may have spoken |
| | or has spoken |
| (Lei) abbia parlato | (that) you (may) have spoken |
| abbiamo parlato | (that) we (may) have spoken |
| abbiate parlato | (that) you (may) have spoken |
| abbiano parlato | (that) they (may) have spoken |
| (Loro) abbiano parlato | (that) you (may) have spoken |

- (2) vendere
abbia venduto, etc. (that) I (may) have sold, etc.
- (3) finire
abbia finito, etc. (that) I (may) have finished, etc.
- (4) servire
abbia servito, etc. (that) I (may) have served, etc.

Verbs Compounded with Essere

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| andare | |
| sia andato (-a) | (that) I (may) have gone |
| sia andato (-a) | (that) you (may) have gone |
| sia andato (-a) | (that) he, she, it may have gone |
| | or has gone |
| (Lei) sia andato (-a) | (that) you (may) have gone |
| siamo andati (-e) | (that) we (may) have gone |
| siate andati (-e) | (that) you (may) have gone |
| siano andati (-e) | (that) they (may) have gone |
| (Loro) siano andati (-e) | (that) you (may) have gone |

Past subjunctive. When the verbal expression in the main clause of a sentence is in a past tense or in the conditional, it is followed by the past (or past perfect, see below) subjunctive.

Pensavo che *fossero* in cucina. I thought *they might be* in the kitchen.

Pensavo che *fossero* venuti. I thought *they had come.*

Voleva che lo *facessi* io. He wanted me *to do it.*

Non credeva che li *avessi* fatti. He didn't believe that *I had done them.*

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) parlare | |
| parlassi | (that) I spoke |
| parlassi | (that) you spoke |
| parlasse | (that) he, she, it spoke |
| (Lei) parlasse | (that) you spoke |
| parlassimo | (that) we spoke |
| parlaste | (that) you spoke |
| parlassero | (that) they spoke |
| (Loro) parlassero | (that) you spoke |

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| (2) vendere | |
| vendessi | (that) I sold |
| vendessi | (that) you sold |
| vendesse | (that) he, she, it sold |
| (Lei) vendesse | (that) you sold |
| vendessimo | (that) we sold |
| vendeste | (that) you sold |
| vendessero | (that) they sold |
| (Loro) vendessero | (that) you sold |

| | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| (3) finire | |
| finissi | (that) I finished |
| finissi | (that) you finished |
| finisse | (that) he, she, it finished |
| (Lei) finisse | (that) you finished |
| finissimo | (that) we finished |
| finiste | (that) you finished |
| finissero | (that) they finished |
| (Loro) finissero | (that) you finished |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (4) servire (like <i>finire</i>) | |
| servissi, etc. | (that) I served, etc. |

There are no irregular forms of the past subjunctive.

Past perfect subjunctive. The past perfect of the subjunctive is formed as is the past perfect of the indicative, with the exception that the past subjunctive of the auxiliary verb, *avere* or *essere*, is used in every case.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) parlare | |
| avessi parlato | (that) I had spoken |
| avessi parlato | (that) you had spoken |
| avesse parlato | (that) he, she, it had spoken |
| (Lei) avesse parlato | (that) you had spoken |
| avessimo parlato | (that) we had spoken |
| aveste parlato | (that) you had spoken |
| avessero parlato | (that) they had spoken |
| (Loro) avessero parlato | (that) you had spoken |

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| (2) vendere | |
| avessi venduto, etc. | (that) I had sold, etc. |

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| (3) finire | |
| avessi finito, etc. | (that) I had finished, etc. |

(4) *servire* (like *finire*)

avessi servito, etc. (that) I had served, etc.

Verbs Compound with *Essere**andare*

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| fossi andato (-a) | (that) I had gone |
| fossi andato (-a) | (that) you had gone |
| fosse andato (-a) | (that) he, she, it had gone |
| (Lei) fosse andato (-a) | (that) you had gone |
| fossimo andati (-e) | (that) we had gone |
| foste andati (-e) | (that) you had gone |
| fossero andati (-e) | (that) they had gone |
| (Loro) fossero andati (-e) | (that) you had gone |

Note: If the result, or principal clause, of a conditional sentence is in the conditional tense, the verb in the "if" clause will be in the past (or past perfect) subjunctive.

Ci sarei andato se Lei me I would have gone there if you
l'avesse detto. had told me.

Parlerei se potessi. I would speak if I could.

Reflexive verbs

A reflexive verb is a verb whose subject acts upon itself.

Io mi lavo. I wash myself.

Io mi parlo. I speak to myself.

When the subject acts upon only a part of itself, the reflexive verb is said to be used reciprocally.

Essi si vedono. They see themselves (each other).

Most transitive verbs can be made reflexive by using the proper reflexive object pronouns with them. These may be construed as direct or indirect objects. (See above, section on unstressed object pronouns, pp. 1851-52.)

| | |
|----------|---------------------|
| mi | ci |
| ti | vi |
| si | si |
| lavare | to wash |
| lavarsi | to wash oneself |
| parlare | to speak |
| parlarsi | to speak to oneself |

The reflexive verb is used more frequently in Italian because:

It expresses what would be rendered in English by the indefinite pronoun "one" (or the indefinite "you").

Non si sa mai. One never knows.

It often expresses what would be rendered by the passive voice in English.

Ciò non si dice. That is not said.

It often expresses what would be rendered in English by an intransitive verb.

Fermatevi! Stop!
Egli si alza. He gets up.

Note: Thus, the English verb "to stop (make halt)" is translated in the word list as *fermare*, while the verb "to stop (come to a standstill)" is translated *fermarsi*. Other Italian verbs, with meanings corresponding to intransitive verbs in

English, are always accompanied by a reflexive pronoun; e.g., *inginocchiarsi* (to kneel).

Impersonal verbal expressions

Certain verbal expressions are impersonal in Italian, while their corresponding forms in English are not impersonal.

Mi occorre vederlo. I need to see him.

Mi rincresce. I regret (it).

Mi dispiace. I am sorry.

With similar expressions the subject of the English sentence becomes the object in Italian.

Mi piace il suo vestito. I like his suit. (His suit is pleasing to me.)

Negation of verbs

The equivalent of "not" is *non*, placed before the verb and any object pronouns it may have. Other negative expressions used in connection with negative verbs are:

| | | | |
|---------|---------------|---------|--------------------------|
| mai | never | neanche | not even |
| niente | nothing | nemmeno | not even |
| nulla | nothing | nessuno | nobody, not one, not any |
| nè...nè | neither...nor | più | no more, no longer |

When the above expressions follow the verb, *non* precedes the verb; when one of the above-mentioned expressions precedes the verb, *non* is omitted.

Non ho nulla. I have nothing.

Non ho nemmeno una casa. I don't even have a house.

Nessuno arriva. No one arrives.

The negative expressions used with the verb may be two or more.

Non darò più niente a nessuno. I won't give anyone anything any more.

Pronunciation changes

The pronunciation of the *c* or *g* of verbs ending in *-cere* or *-gere* will be determined by the vowel following the *c* or *g*. When the vowel is *a, o, u*, the consonant is velar (hard), and when the vowel is *e* or *i*, the consonant is palatal (soft).

| | | | |
|---------|---------------|----------|---------------|
| vincere | VEEN-cheh-reh | crescere | KREH-sheh-reh |
| vinco | VEEN-koh | cresco | KREH-skoh |
| vincono | VEEN-koh-noh | crescono | KREH-skoh-noh |

However, in the case of verbs ending in *-cere*, the past participle, when regular, will show an orthographical (spelling) change indicating that the *c* is palatal (soft). An *i* is inserted before the *u* of the past participle. (See "Basic Key to Italian Pronunciation," p. 1866.)

| | | | |
|----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| crescere | KREH-sheh-reh | cresciuto | kreh-SHOO-toh |
|----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|

Verbs ending in *-care* and *-gare* show no pronunciation change from the *c* and *g* of the infinitive, and the necessary orthographical change takes place in the personal forms.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------|--------|-------------|
| toccare | tohK-KAH-reh | pagare | pah-GAH-reh |
| tocco | TOHK-koh | paga | PAH-gah |
| tocchino | TOHK-kee-noh | paghi | PAH-g ee |

IRREGULAR VERBS

In the following list of irregular verbs only the irregular features of each verb are shown. Certain parts of any verb may be regular (the present participle, the imperfect tense and the past subjunctive of almost all verbs, for instance), and the appropriate ending for such forms of irregular verbs may be obtained by consulting the forms of model verbs (1), (2), (3) and (4), pp. 1855-60.

In the simple past tense the forms follow a definite pattern; the forms of the first and second person singular, shown here, provide the basis for constructing the other forms according to the pattern explained above (see p. 1855). Where only the stem of a tense form is irregular, the first person singular is the only form shown (for example, *Future*: dirò, etc.; *Conditional*: direi, etc.). In the present subjunctive the three personal forms in the singular are identical, so the singular form is shown only once (for example, *dica*, *diciamo*, *diciate*, *dicano*).

All the forms are shown for the auxiliary verbs, *avere* and *essere*.

Note: Stress in spoken Italian usually falls on the penultimate (next-to-last) syllable of a word. Irregularities of stress are indicated (1) in the Italian spelling by a grave accent (') on the final vowel, if stressed; and (2) conventionally and in the following list by a vowel set in boldface type.

(5) *Accendere* (to light)

Simple Past: accesi, accendesti, etc.

Past Participle: acceso

(6) *Accludere* (to enclose); also *alludere*, *concludere*, *deludere*, *disilludere*, *eludere*, *escludere*, *illudere*, *includere*

Simple Past: acclusi, accludesti, etc.

Past Participle: accluso

- (7) **Addurre** (contracted from *adducere*) (to convey); also *condurre, dedurre, indurre, introdurre, produrre, ridurre, riprodurre, sedurre, tradurre*
Present: adduco, etc.
Imperfect: adducevo, etc.
Simple Past: addussi, adducesti, etc.
Future: addurrò, etc.; *Conditional*: addurrei, etc.
Past Participle: addotto
- (8) **Affiggere** (to stick, fasten); also *prefiggersi*
Simple Past: affissi, affiggesti, etc.
Past Participle: affisso
- (9) **Affiggere** (to afflict); also *infiggere*
Simple Past: affissi, affiggesti, etc.
Past Participle: afflitto
- (10) **Andare** (to go)
Present: vado, vai, va, andiamo, andate, vanno
Future: andrò, etc.; *Conditional*: andrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: vada, andiamo, andiate, vadano
Imperative: va', andiamo, andate
- (11) **Annettere** (to annex); also *connettere, sconnettere*
Simple Past: annessi, annettesti, etc.
Past Participle: annesso
- (12) **Apparire** or **apparire**, regular (3) (to appear); also *comparire, scomparire, trasparire*
Present: appaio, apparì, appare, appariamo, apparite, appaiono
Simple Past: apparsi, apparisti, etc.
Present Subjunctive: appaia, appariamo, appariate, appaiano
Imperative: apparì, appariamo, apparite
Past Participle: apparso
- (13) **Appendere** (to hang); also *dipendere, sospendere*
Simple Past: appesi, appendesti, etc.
Past Participle: appeso
- (14) **Aprire** (to open); also *coprire, offrire, ricoprire, scoprire*
Simple Past: apersi or aprìi, apristi, etc.
Past Participle: aperto
- (15) **Ardere** (to burn)
Simple Past: arsi, ardesti, etc.
Past Participle: arso
- (16) **Assistere** (to assist, be present); also *consistere, esistere, insistere, resistere*
Past Participle: assistito
- (17) **Assolvere** (to absolve); also *risolvere*
Simple Past: assolsi or assolvi, assolvesti, etc.
Past Participle: assolto or assoluto
- (18) **Assumere** (to assume); also *presumere*
Simple Past: assunsi, assumesti, etc.
Past Participle: assunto
- (19) **Avere** (to have)
Present: ho, hai, ha, abbiamo, avete, hanno
Imperfect: avevo, avevi, aveva, avevamo, avevate, avevano
Simple Past: ebbi, avesti, ebbe, avemmo, aveste, ebbero
Future: avrò, avrai, avrà, avremo, avrete, avranno
Conditional: avrei, avresti, avrebbe, avremmo, avreste, avrebbero
Present Subjunctive: abbia, abbia, abbia, abbiamo, abbiate, abbiano
Past Subjunctive: avessi, avessi, avesse, avessimo, aveste, avessero
- Imperative*: abbi, abbiamo, abbiate
Present Participle: avendo
Past Participle: avuto
- (20) **Bere** (contracted from *bevere*) (to drink)
Present: bevo, etc.
Imperfect: bevevo, etc.
Simple Past: bevvi, bevesti, etc.
Future: berrò or beberò, etc.; *Conditional*: berrei or bèverei, etc.
Past Participle: bevuto
- (21) **Cadere** (to fall); also *accadere, decadere, ricadere, scadere*
Simple Past: caddi, cadesti, etc.
Future: cadrò, etc.; *Conditional*: cadrei, etc.
- (22) **Chiedere** (to ask, request); also *richiedere*
Present: chiedo or chieggo, chiedi, chiede, chiediamo, chiedete, chiedono or chieggono
Simple Past: chiesi, chiedesti, etc.
Past Participle: chiesto
- (23) **Chiudere** (to close); also *acchiudere, conchiudere, dischiudere, racchiudere, rinchiudere, schiudere, socchiudere*
Simple Past: chiusi, chiudesti, etc.
Past Participle: chiuso
- (24) **Cingere** (to gird, embrace); also *ingere*
Simple Past: cinsi, cingesti, etc.
Past Participle: cinto
- (25) **Cogliere** (to gather); also *accogliere, raccogliere*
Present: colgo, cogli, coglie, cogliamo, cogliete, colgono
Simple Past: colsi, cogliesti, etc.
Present Subjunctive: colga, cogliamo, cogliate, colgano
Past Participle: colto
- (26) **Comprimere** (to compress); also *deprimere, esprimere, imprimere, opprimere, reprimere, sopprimere*
Simple Past: compressi, comprimesti, etc.
Past Participle: compresso
- (27) **Concedere** (to concede, grant); also *retrocedere, succedere*
Simple Past: concessi or concedei, concedesti, etc.
Past Participle: concesso or congeduto
- (28) **Conoscere** (to know); also *riconoscere, sconsoscere*
Simple Past: conobbi, conoscesti, etc.
- (29) **Correre** (to run); also *accorrere, concorrere, discorrere, incorrere, occorrere, percorrere, ricorrere, scorrere, soccorrere, trascorrere*
Simple Past: corsi, corresti, etc.
Past Participle: corso
- (30) **Costruire** (to construct, build); also *istruire*
Simple Past: costrussi or costruisti, etc.
Past Participle: costruito or costruito
- (31) **Crescere** (to grow); also *accrescere, decrescere, increscere, rincrescere*
Simple Past: crebbi, crescesti, etc.
- (32) **Cuocere** (to cook)
Present: cuocio, cuoci, cuoce, cociamo, cocete, cuociono
Simple Past: cossi, cocesti, etc.
Present Subjunctive: cuocia, cociamo, cociate, cuociano
Past Participle: cotto
- (33) **Dare** (to give); also *ridare*
Present: do, dai, dà, diamo, date, danno
Simple Past: detti or diedi, desti, etc.

Future: darò, etc.; *Conditional:* darei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: dia, diamo, diate, diano
Past Subjunctive: dessi, etc.
Imperative: da', diamo, date
Past Participle: dato

Conditional: sarei, saresti, sarebbe, saremmo, sareste, sarebbero
Present Subjunctive: sia, sia, sia, siamo, siate, siano
Past Subjunctive: fossi, fossi, fosse, fossimo, foste, fossero
Imperative: sii, siamo, siate
Present Participle: essendo
Past Participle: stato

(34) **Decidere** (to decide); also *incidere, recidere*
Simple Past: decisi, decidesti, etc.
Past Participle: deciso

(35) **Difendere** (to defend); also *offendere*
Simple Past: difesi, difendesti, etc.
Past Participle: difeso

(36) **Dire** (contracted from *dicere*) (to say, tell); also *addirsi, benedire, contraddire, maledire, predire, ridire*
Present: dico, dici, dice, diciamo, dite, dicono
Imperfect: dicevo, etc.
Simple Past: dissi, dicesti, etc.
Future: dirò, etc.; *Conditional:* direi, etc.
Present Subjunctive: dica, diciamo, diciate, dicano
Imperative: di', diciamo, dite
Past Participle: detto

(37) **Dirigere** (to direct); also *erigere*
Simple Past: diressi, dirigesti, etc.
Past Participle: diretto

(38) **Discutere** (to discuss); also *incutere*
Simple Past: discussi, discutesti, etc.
Past Participle: discusso

(39) **Distinguere** (to distinguish); also *estinguere*
Simple Past: distinsi, distinguesti, etc.
Past Participle: distinto

(40) **Dividere** (to divide); also *condividere*
Simple Past: divisi, dividesti, etc.
Past Participle: diviso

(41) **Dolere** (to ache, pain); also *condolersi*
Present: dolgo, duoli, duole, doliamo, dolete, dolgono
Simple Past: dolsi, dolesti, etc.
Future: dorrà, etc.; *Conditional:* dorrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: dolga, doliamo, doliate, dolgano

(42) **Dovere** (to have to, be obliged, must)
Present: devo or debbo, devi, deve, dobbiamo, dovete, devono or debbono.
Future: dovrò, etc.; *Conditional:* dovrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: deva or debba, dobbiamo, doviate or dobbiate, devano or debbano.

(43) **Elidere** (to elide)
Simple Past: elisi, elidesti, etc.
Past Participle: eliso

(44) **Emergere** (to emerge); also *immergere, sommergere*
Simple Past: emersi, emergesti, etc.
Past Participle: emerso

(45) **Empiere**, like *empire*, regular (3); also *adempiere, compiere*

(46) **Esigere** (to exact, collect); also *redigere, transigere*
Past Participle: esatto

(47) **Espellere** (to expel)
Simple Past: espulsi, espellesti, etc.
Past Participle: espulso

(48) **Esplodere** (to explode)
Simple Past: esplosi, esplodesti, etc.
Past Participle: esploso

(49) **Essere** (to be)
Present: sono, sei, è, siamo, siete, sono
Imperfect: ero, eri, era, eravamo, eravate, erano
Simple Past: fui, fosti, fu, fummo, foste, furono
Future: sarò, sarai, sarà, saremo, sarete, saranno

(50) **Evadere** (to evade); also *invadere*
Simple Past: evasi, evadesti, etc.
Past Participle: evaso

(51) **Fare** (contracted from *facere*) (to do, make); also *contrafare, disfare, rifare, soddisfare, sopraffare*
Present: faccio or fo, fai, fa, facciamo, fate, fanno
Imperfect: facevo, etc.
Simple Past: feci, facesti, etc.
Future: farò, etc.; *Conditional:* farei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: faccia, facciamo, facciate, facciano
Imperative: fa', facciamo, fate
Past Participle: fatto

(52) **Fendere** (to split)
Past Participle: fesso

(53) **Figgere** (to fix); also *configgere, sconfiggere, trafiggere*
Simple Past: fissi, figgesti, etc.
Past Participle: fitto

(54) **Fondere** (to melt); also *confondere, diffondere, profondere*
Simple Past: fusi, fondesti, etc.
Past Participle: fuso

(55) **Friggere** (to fry)
Simple Past: frissi, friggesti, etc.
Past Participle: fritto

(56) **Giacere** (to lie)
Present: giaccio, giaci, giace, giaciamo, giacete, giacciono
Simple Past: giacqui, giacesti, etc.
Present Subjunctive: giaccia, giaciamo, giaciate, giacciano

(57) **Giungere** (to arrive, join the hands); also *aggiungere, congiungere, disgiungere, raggiungere, soggiungere*
Simple Past: giunsi, giungesti, etc.
Past Participle: giunto

(58) **Ledere** (to hurt, offend)
Simple Past: lesi, ledesti, etc.
Past Participle: leso

(59) **Leggere** (to read); also *eleggere*
Simple Past: lessi, leggesti, etc.
Past Participle: letto

(60) **Mettere** (to put); also *ammettere, commettere, dimettere, emettere, omettere, permettere, promettere, rimettere, scommettere, smettere, sottomettere, tramettere*
Simple Past: misi, mettesti, etc.
Past Participle: messo

(61) **Mordere** (to bite); also *rimordere*
Simple Past: morsi, mordesti, etc.
Past Participle: morso

(62) **Morire** (to die)
Present: muoio, muori, muore, moriamo, morite, muoiono
Future: morirò or morirò, etc.; *Conditional:* morirei or morirei, etc.
Past Participle: morto

(63) **Mungere** (to milk)
Simple Past: munsì, mungesti, etc.
Past Participle: munto

- (64) **Muovere** (to move); also *commuovere*, *promuovere*, *rimuovere*, *smuovere*
Present: muovo or movo, muovi or movi, muove or move, muoviamo, movete, muovono or movono
Simple Past: mossi, movesti, etc.
Past Participle: mosso
- (65) **Nascere** (to be born); also *rinascere*
Simple Past: nacqui, nascesti, etc.
Past Participle: nato
- (66) **Nascondere** (to hide, conceal)
Simple Past: nascosi, nascondesti, etc.
Past Participle: nascosto
- (67) **Nuocere** or **nocere** (to hurt, harm)
Present: nocco, nuoci, nuoce, nociamo, nocete, nociono
Simple Past: nocqui, nocesti, etc.
Present Subjunctive: noccia, nociamo, nociate, nocciano
- (68) **Parere** (to seem, appear)
Present: paio, pari, pare, paiamo or pariamo, parete, paiono
Simple Past: parvi or parsi, paresti, etc.
Future: parrò, etc.; *Conditional*: parrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: paia, paiamo, pariate, paiano
Past Participle: parso
- (69) **Perdere** (to lose); also *disperdere*, *sperdersi*
Simple Past: persi or perdei or perdetti, perdesti, etc.
Past Participle: perso or perduto
- (70) **Persuadere** (to persuade); also *dissuadere*
Simple Past: persuasi, persuadesti, etc.
Past Participle: persuaso
- (71) **Piacere** (to be pleasing); also *compiacere*, *dispiacere*
Present: piaccio, piaci, piace, piacciamo, piacete, piacciono
Simple Past: piacqui, piacesti, etc.
Present Subjunctive: piaccia, piacciamo, piacciate, piacciano
- (72) **Piangere** (to cry, weep); also *compiangere*, *rimpiangere*
Simple Past: piansi, piangesti, etc.
Past Participle: pianto
- (73) **Pingere** (to paint); also *dipingere*
Simple Past: pinsi, pingesti, etc.
Past Participle: pinto
- (74) **Piovere** (to rain) (impersonal)
Simple Past: piovve
- (75) **Porgere** (to present, offer); also *sporgere*
Simple Past: porsi, porgesti, etc.
Past Participle: porto
- (76) **Porre** (contracted from *ponere*) (to put, place); also *apporre*, *comporre*, *deporre*, *disporre*, *esporre*, *frapporre*, *imporre*, *interporre*, *opporre*, *posporre*, *preporre*, *proporre*, *riporre*, *scomporre*, *soltoporre*, *supporre*
Present: pongo, poni, pone, poniamo, ponete, pongono
Simple Past: posi, ponesti, etc.
Future: porrò, etc.; *Conditional*: porrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: ponga, poniamo, poniate, pongano
Past Participle: posto
- (77) **Potere** (to be able, may, can)
Present: posso, puoi, può, possiamo, potete, possono
Future: potrò, etc.; *Conditional*: potrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: possa, possiamo, possiate, possano
- (78) **Prendere** (to take); also *apprendere*, *comprendere*, *intraprendere*, *rapprendere*, *riprendere*, *sorprendere*
Simple Past: presi, prendesti, etc.
Past Participle: preso
- (79) **Proteggere** (to protect)
Simple Past: protessi, proteggesti, etc.
Past Participle: protetto
- (80) **Pungere** (to sting, prick)
Simple Past: punsi, pungesti, etc.
Past Participle: punto
- (81) **Radere** (to shave)
Simple Past: rasi, radesti, etc.
Past Participle: raso
- (82) **Redimere** (to redeem)
Simple Past: redensi, redimesti, etc.
Past Participle: redento
- (83) **Reggere** (to support); also *correggere*, *sorreggere*
Simple Past: ressi, reggesti, etc.
Past Participle: retto
- (84) **Rendere** (to render); also *arrendersi*
Simple Past: resi, rendesti, etc.
Past Participle: reso
- (85) **Ridere** (to laugh); also *deridere*, *sorridere*
Simple Past: risi, ridesti, etc.
Past Participle: riso
- (86) **Rimanere** (to remain)
Present: rimango, rimani, rimane, rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangono
Simple Past: rimasi, rimanesti, etc.
Future: rimarrò, etc.; *Conditional*: rimarrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: rimanga, rimaniamo, rimaniate, rimangano
Past Participle: rimasto
- (87) **Rispondere** (to answer, reply); also *corrispondere*
Simple Past: risposi, rispondesti, etc.
Past Participle: risposto
- (88) **Rodere** (to gnaw)
Simple Past: rosi, rodesti, etc.
Past Participle: roso
- (89) **Rompere** (to break); also *corrompere*, *interrompere*, *irrompere*, *prorompere*
Simple Past: ruppi, rompesti, etc.
Past Participle: rotto
- (90) **Salire** (to ascend, climb, go up, get on); also *assalire*
Present: salgo, sali, sale, saliamo, salite, salgono
Present Subjunctive: salga, saliamo, saliate, salgano
- (91) **Sapere** (to know, know how)
Present: so, sai, sa, sappiamo, sapete, sanno
Simple Past: seppi, sapesti, etc.
Future: saprò, etc.; *Conditional*: saprei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: sappia, sappiamo, sappiate, sapiano
Imperative: sappi, sappiamo, sappiate
- (92) **Scegliere** (to select); also *prescegliere*
Present: scelgo, scegli, scegli, scegliamo, scegliete, scelgono
Simple Past: scelsi, scegliesti, etc.
Present Subjunctive: scelga, scegliamo, scegliate, scelgano
Past Participle: scelto
- (93) **Scendere** (to descend, go down, get down); also *ascendere*, *condiscendere*, *discendere*
Simple Past: scesi, scendesti, etc.
Past Participle: sceso
- (94) **Sciogliere** (to untie, dissolve); also *disciogliere*
Present: sciolgo, sciogli, scioglie, sciogliamo, sciogliete, sciogliono
Simple Past: sciolsi, sciogliesti, etc.

Present Subjunctive: sciolga, sciogliamo, sciogliate, sciolgano
Past Participle: sciolto

- (95) **Scorgere** (to perceive); also *accorgersi*
Simple Past: scorsi, scorgesti, etc.
Past Participle: scorto

- (96) **Scrivere** (to write); also *descrivere, inscrivere, iscrivere, prescrivere, proscrivere, trascrivere*
Simple Past: scrissi, scrivesti, etc.
Past Participle: scritto

- (97) **Scuotere** (to shake); also *percuotere, ripercuotere, riscuotere*
Present: scuoto, scuoti, scuote, scuotiamo, scuotete, scuotono
Simple Past: scossi, scotesti, etc.
Future: scoterò, etc.; *Conditional:* scoterei, etc.
Past Participle: scosso

- (98) **Sedere** (to sit); also *possedere*
Present: siedo or seggo, siedi, siede, sediamo, sedete, siedono or seggono
Present Subjunctive: sieda or segga, sediamo, sediate, siedano or seggano

- (99) **Solere** (to be accustomed)
Present: soglio, suoli, suole, sogliamo, solete, sogliono
Present Subjunctive: soglia, sogliamo, sogliate, sogliano
Past Participle: solito

- (100) **Sorgere** (to arise); also *risorgere*
Simple Past: sorsi, sorgesti, etc.
Past Participle: sorto

- (101) **Spandere** (to spread, spill); also *espandere*
Past Participle: spanto

- (102) **Spargere** (to spread, scatter)
Simple Past: sparsi, spargesti, etc.
Past Participle: sparso

- (103) **Spegnere or spengere** (to extinguish)
Simple Past: spensi, spengesti, etc.
Past Participle: spento

- (104) **Spendere** (to spend)
Simple Past: spesi, spendesti, etc.
Past Participle: speso

- (105) **Spingere** (to push); also *respingere*
Simple Past: spinsi, spingesti, etc.
Past Participle: spinto

- (106) **Stare** (to stay, stand, be)
Present: sto, stai, sta, stiamo, state, stanno
Simple Past: stetti, stesti, stette, stemmo, steste, stettero
Future: starò, etc.; *Conditional:* starei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: stia, stiamo, stiate, stiano
Past Subjunctive: stessi, etc.
Imperative: sta', stiamo, state
Past Participle: stato

- (107) **Stringere** (to bind fast); also *costringere, ristringere*
Simple Past: strinsi, stringesti, etc.
Past Participle: stretto

- (108) **Struggere** (to melt, pine away); also *distruggere*
Simple Past: strussi, struggesti, etc.
Past Participle: strutto

- (109) **Svellere** (to uproot)
Present: svello or svelgo, svelli or svelgi, svelle or svelge, svelliamo or svelgiamo, svellete or svelgete, svellono or svelgono
Simple Past: svelsi, svelgesti, etc.

Present Subjunctive: svelga, svelliamo, svelliate, svelgano
Past Participle: svelto

- (110) **Tacere** (to be silent)
Present: taccio, taci, tace, tacciamo, tacete, tacciono
Simple Past: tacqui, tacesti, etc.

- (111) **Tendere** (to tend); also *attendere, contendere, distendere, estendere, intendere, pretendere, sottintendere, stendere*
Simple Past: tesi, tendesti, etc.
Past Participle: teso

- (112) **Tenere** (to hold, have); also *appartenere, astenersi, contenere, detenere, mantenere, ottenere, rattenere, ritenere, sostenere, tratteneere*
Present: tengo, tieni, tiene, teniamo, tenete, tengono
Simple Past: tenni, tenesti, etc.
Future: terrò etc.; *Conditional:* terrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: tenga, teniamo, teniate, tengano

- (113) **Tingere** (to dye); also *attingere*
Simple Past: tinsi, tingesti, etc.
Past Participle: tinto

- (114) **Togliere or torre** (to take from); also *distogliere or distorre*
Present: tolgo, togli, toglie, togliamo, togliete, tolgono
Simple Past: tolsi, togliesti, etc.
Future: toglierò or torrò, etc.; *Conditional:* toglierei or torrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: tolga, togliamo, togliate, tolgano
Past Participle: tolto

- (115) **Torcere** (to twist, writhe); also *attorcere, rattorcere, scontorcere, torcere*
Simple Past: torsi, torcesti, etc.
Past Participle: torto

- (116) **Trarre** (contracted from *traere*) (to draw, pull); also *attrarre, contrarre, distrarre, estrarre, rattrarsi, ritirare, sottrarre*
Present: traggo, trai, trae, traiamo, traete, traggono
Simple Past: trassi, traesti, etc.
Future: trarrò, etc.; *Conditional:* trarrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: tragga, traiamo, traiate, traggano
Past Participle: tratto

- (117) **Uccidere** (to kill)
Simple Past: uccisi, uccidesti, etc.
Past Participle: ucciso

- (118) **Udire** (to hear)
Present: odo, odi, ode, udiamo, udite, odono
Present Subjunctive: oda, udiamo, udiate, odano

- (119) **Ungere** (to grease)
Simple Past: unsi, ungesti, etc.
Past Participle: unto

- (120) **Uscire** (to go out); also *riuscire*
Present: esco, esci, esce, usciamo, uscite, escono
Present Subjunctive: esca, usciamo, usciate, escano

- (121) **Valere** (to be worth); also *equivalere*
Present: valgo, vali, vale, valiamo, valetе, valgono
Simple Past: valsi, volesti, etc.
Future: varrò, etc.; *Conditional:* varrei, etc.
Present Subjunctive: valga, valiamo, valiate, valgano
Past Participle: valso

- (122) **Vedere** (to see); also *avvedere, prevedere, provvedere, ravvedere, rivedere*
Simple Past: vidi, vedesti, etc.
Future: vedrò, etc.; *Conditional:* vedrei, etc.
Past Participle: visto or veduto

(123) **Venire** (to come); also *avvenire, contravvenire, convenire, devenire, intervenire, pervenire, prevenire, provenire, rinvenire, svenire*

Present: vengo, vieni, viene, veniamo, venite, vengono

Simple Past: venni, venisti, etc.

Future: verrò, etc.; *Conditional:* verrei, etc.

Past Participle: venuto

(124) **Vincere** (to win); also *convincere*

Simple Past: vinsi, vincesti, etc.

Past Participle: vinto

(125) **Vivere** (to live); also *convivere, rivivere, sopravvivere*

Simple Past: vissi, vivesti, etc.

Future: vivrò, etc.; *Conditional:* vivrei, etc.

Past Participle: vissuto

(126) **Volere** (to will, wish, want)

Present: voglio, vuoi, vuole, vogliamo, volete, vogliono

Simple Past: volli, volesti, etc.

Future: vorrò, etc.; *Conditional:* vorrei, etc.

Present Subjunctive: voglia, vogliamo, vogliate, vogliano

Imperative: vogli, vogliamo, vogliate

(127) **Volgere** (to turn, revolve); also *avvolgere, capovolgere, involgere, r avvolgere, rivolgere, sconvolgere, svolgere, travolgere*

Simple Past: volsi, volgesti, etc.

Past Participle: volto

Italian Pronunciation

The English equivalents given below cannot be exact transcriptions of the Italian sounds. The latter differ from those of English because the vocal organs are in a different "set." Compared to Italian, English is a "consonantal" language pronounced with a slack mouth which returns to the closed position of the consonants. As a result, stressed vowels are not held firmly, but change in quality and pitch while being pronounced; and unstressed vowels are slurred (*road* = *roh_ood*;

feel = *fee_ill*; *savor* = *saver*). Italian is a "vowel" language, and a greater tension is developed in the muscles of the lips and mouth. The vowel openings are anticipated, quickly attained and firmly held, so that the vowel does not waver in quality or pitch and is not slurred. In addition, the sounds of Italian, especially the consonants, are generally pronounced farther forward in the mouth.

VOWELS

| Italian Vowel | Closest English Equivalent | Italian Example |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| a | a as in father | carta, sala |
| e (close) | a as in late * | cena, mente |
| e (open) | e as in met | tema, bello |
| i | i as in machine | il, cima |
| i (unstressed before another vowel) | y as in yet | ieri, aiuto |

| Italian Vowel | Closest English Equivalent | Italian Example |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| o (close) | o as in rope * | ogni, corso |
| o (open) | o as in soft | può, porta |
| u | oo as in moon * | fumo, luna |
| u (unstressed before another vowel) | w as in well | uomo, nuovo |

* Italian *e*, pronounced "close," is a pure vowel without the *y* sound at the end of the *a* of "late"; the "close" *o* is pronounced without the *w* sound at the end of the English long *o*. Italian *u* is pronounced farther back in the mouth than English *oo*, and is more rounded.

CONSONANTS

Consonants which do not appear in the list below are to be given approximately the same sound as in English, with the exception of *r*, which is trilled. The letter *n*, when it precedes a

hard *c*, *g* or *q*, is pronounced as in English ("anchor," "hunger"). Italian dentals *t*, *d*, *l*, *n* are pronounced farther forward in the mouth with the tongue touching the teeth.

| Italian Consonant | Closest English Equivalent | Italian Example |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| c | c as in carry | carne, sicuro |
| c (before <i>e</i> , <i>i</i>) | ch as in chin | vicino, aceto |
| ch | k as in kill | chiave, schiavo |
| ci (before <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> , <i>u</i>) | ch as in chin | provincia, ciarla |
| g | g as in gun | gallo, grande |
| g (before <i>e</i> , <i>i</i>) | g as in general | gentile, regina |
| gh | g as in go | laghi |
| gi (before <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> , <i>u</i>) | j as in joke | giallo, ragione, giusto |
| gli | lli as in million | egli, paglia |
| gn | ni as in onion | bagno, ogni |
| h (always silent) | silent as in honest | ha, ahì |
| qu | qu as in quiet | quattro, questo |

| Italian Consonant | Closest English Equivalent | Italian Example |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------|
| s (when initial before a vowel, when doubled, when followed by <i>c</i> , <i>f</i> , <i>p</i> , <i>q</i> , <i>t</i>) | s as in sand | santo, basso, sforzo |
| s | s as in muse | sbaglio, vaso |
| sc (before <i>e</i> , <i>i</i>) | sh as in ship | scena, scimmia |
| sch | sk as in skill | schivo, scheda |
| sc | sk as in skip | oscuro, escluso |
| sci (before <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> , <i>u</i>) | sh as in ship | sciocco, sciame |
| z | ts as in bets | grazie, vizio |
| z | dz as in adze | analizzare |

A marked distinction is made in Italian between single and double consonants. A double consonant is held twice as long as a single consonant, like the two *t*'s or *n*'s in the English words "at times" or "then neither," pronounced without pause. Double *c* and double *g* before *e* or *i* are pronounced as one sound, quite

like the *tch* in "at church" and the *dj* in "mid-journey" (*faccio*, *faggio*). Before double consonants a stressed vowel is short. Before a single consonant a stressed vowel is longer, while the single consonant always begins the following syllable (*senno* = *sen-no*, *seno* = *se-no*; *nonno* = *non-no*, *nono* = *no-no*).

Spanish

to English

| CONTENTS | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Main word list—Spanish to English | 1867 |
| Special lists (Alphabet, Cardinal numbers, Ordinal numbers, Days of the week, Months of the year, First names) | 1918 |
| Useful expressions | 1919 |
| Spanish grammar | 1923 |
| Basic key to Spanish pronunciation | 1939 |

Note on Symbols. For a list of abbreviations used in the main word list, see p. 1540. The number indicated for each Spanish verb in the word list is the key to its conjugation. Verbs numbered (1), (2) and (3) are considered regular; they are conjugated according to models bearing the corresponding numbers under *Present Tense*, *Imperfect Tense*, *Simple Past Tense*, etc., pp. 1928–32 of the grammar. Verbs numbered (4) through (39) are irregular; for their forms, see the corresponding numbers in the list of irregular verbs, pp. 1933–38 of the grammar.

Nouns with masculine and feminine forms appear in the masculine only unless irregularities appear in the feminine, in which case both forms appear. No genders are given with geographical names because the article is rarely used with place names in Spanish. In the few cases where the article is used, it appears in the text together with the noun.

Notes on Pronunciation. The pronunciation of words in the following list is indicated wherever possible by one-syllable English words or syllables easily recognized by English-speaking

persons. For example, the Spanish word *hora* is rendered OH-rah; *fulgurar* is rendered fool-goo-RAHR.

While the great majority of Spanish sounds are capable of approximate renderings in English syllables, certain sounds are either only vaguely suggested by means of such syllables or call for special devices for their clear designation. For example, *r* and *rr* have only vague equivalents in the English letters *R* and *RR*. To pronounce these sounds correctly, a trilling sound must be created by tapping the tip of the tongue several times against the front palate. The Spanish consonant *d* when transliterated TH has the value of the unaspirated *th* in *this*, not the aspirated *th* in *thing*. Certain Spanish diphthongs, such as *ei* and *eu*, must be approximated by rendering the value of each separate vowel and linking these together with a ligature (EH_ee and EH_oo). In these cases the vowels are run together to form a single sound.

The same vowel occurring twice together in the same word is to be pronounced in such a way that the second vowel has the value of an echo of the first. In *cooperar* the second *o* is to be given a half-value both united with and distinguished from the value of the first *o*. This is suggested by placing the second *o* in parentheses, as in *koh(oh)-peh-RAHR*.

The vowels *a*, *e* and *o* are rendered with an *h* in order to show that they are always given a broad and full value, as in AH, EH and OH. In all cases the *h* so used is unaspirated. The consonant *g* is transliterated *gh* to give a hard sound in such words as ghee-OHN (*guión*). A more detailed and exact guide to pronunciation may be found at the end of this section in the "Basic Key to Spanish Pronunciation," p. 1939.

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| a | AH | at (by) | abonar en cuenta | ah-voh-NAH rehn | credit, to (bus.) |
| " | " | at (for the price of) | (1) | KWEHN-tah | |
| " | " | at (near) | a bordo | ah VOHR-thoh | aboard |
| " | " | at (to, toward) | abrazar (1) | ah-vrah-SAHR | clasp, to |
| " | " | to (indicating destination, <i>prep.</i>) | " | " | embrace, to |
| " | " | to (indicating direction, <i>prep.</i>) | " | " | embrace (include), to |
| " | " | to (used with indirect object, <i>prep.</i>) | " | " | hug, to |
| abajo | ah-VAH-hoh | below (lower down, <i>adv.</i>) | abreviatura, f. | ah-vreh-v yah-TOO-rah | abbreviation |
| " | " | beneath (<i>adv.</i>) | abrigar (1) | ah-vree-GAHR | cherish, to |
| " | " | down (<i>adv.</i>) | " | " | shelter, to |
| " | " | downstairs (on a lower floor) | abrigo, m. | ah-VREE-goh | shelter |
| " | " | downward (<i>adv.</i>) | abrigo de mujer, m. | ah-VREE-goh theh moo-HEHR | coat (woman's overcoat) |
| abajo, más | MAHSS ah-VAH-hoh | down (in lower place, <i>adv.</i>) | abrir (3) | ah-VREER | open (make open), to |
| abandonar (1) | ah-vahn-doh-NAHR | abandon, to | absoluto | ahv-soh-LOO-toh | absolute (complete) |
| " | " | forsake, to | absorber (2) | ahv-sohr-VEHR | absorb (suck up), to |
| " | " | renounce (give up), to | abuela, f. | ah-VWEH-lah | grandmother |
| abanico eléctrico, m. | ah-vah-NEE-koh eh-LEHK-tree-koh | fan, electric | abuelo, m. | ah-VWEH-loh | grandfather |
| abatimiento, m. | ah-vah-tee-M YEHN-toh | depression (sadness) | abundancia, f. | ah-voon-DAHN-s yah | abundance |
| abdomen, m. | ahv-THOH-mehn | abdomen | " | " | plenty (n.) |
| abedul, m. | ah-beh-THOOL | birch (tree) | abundante | ah-voon-DAHN-teh | abundant |
| abeja, f. | ah-VEH-hah | bee | " | " | plentiful |
| abertura, f. | ah-vehr-TOO-rah | opening (aperture) | aburrido | ah-voo-RREE-thoh | dull (boring) |
| abeto, m. | ah-VEH-toh | fir | aburrimiento, m. | ah-voo-rree-M YEHN-toh | boredom |
| abierto | ah-v YEHR-toh | open (<i>adj.</i>) | abusar de (1) | ah-voo-SAHR theh | abuse (misuse), to |
| ablandar (1) | ah-vlahn-DAHR | soften (mitigate), to | acabar con (1) | ah-kah-VAHR kohn | dispose of (put away), to |
| abogado, m. | ah-voh-GAH-thoh | attorney | acallar (1) | ah-kah-YAHR | hush (make quiet), to |
| " | " | counsel | accidente, m. | ahk-see-THEHN-teh | accident (mishap) |
| " | " | lawyer | acción, f. | ahk-s YOHN | action (deed) |
| abogar por (1) | ah-voh-GAHR pohr | advocate, to | " | " | share (stock) |
| abolir (3) | ah-voh-LEER | abolish, to | acciones, m. pl. | ahk-s YOH-nehss | stock (shares) |
| | | | accionista, m. | ahk-s yoh-NEESS-tah | stockholder |
| | | | aceite, m. | ah-SAY-teh | oil |
| | | | aceite de oliva, m. | ah-SAY-teh theh oh-LEE-vah | olive oil |
| | | | aceituna, f. | ah-say-TOO-nah | olive (fruit) |
| | | | acelerar (1) | ah-seh-leh-RAHR | hasten (expedite), to |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| acelerar (1) | ah-seh-leh-RAHR | quicken, to | adjetivo, m. | ahh-heh-TEE-voh | adjective |
| acento, m. | ah-SEHN-toh | accent | administración, f. | ahh-mee-nee-strah-S_YOHN | administration (bus.) |
| aceptación, f. | ah-sehp-tah-S_YOHN | acceptance (receipt) | administrador, m. | ahh-mee-nee-strah-THOHR | manager (administrator) |
| aceptar (1) | ah-sehp-TAHR | accept, to | admiración, f. | ahh-mee-rah-S_YOHN | admiration |
| acera, f. | ah-SEH-rah | sidewalk | admirar (1) | ahh-mee-RAHR | admire, to |
| acercarse (a) (1) | ah-sehr-KAHR-seh (ah) | approach (come near to), to | adónde | ah-THOHN-deh | where (to what place, adv.) |
| acero, m. | ah-SEH-roh | steel | adoptar (1) | ah-thohp-TAHR | adopt (embrace), to |
| acero inoxidable, m. | ah-SEH-roh ee-noh-gsee-THAH-vleh | stainless steel | adorable | ah-thoh-RAH-vleh | adorable |
| acertijo, m. | ah-sehr-TEE-hoh | riddle (n.) | adoración, f. | ah-thoh-rah-S_YOHN | worship (rel.) |
| ácido, m. | ah-see-thoh | acid | adorar (1) | ah-thoh-RAHR | adore, to |
| acompañante, m. | ah-kohm-pah-N_YAHN-teh | escort (social companion) | " | " | worship, to (rel.) |
| acompañar (1) | ah-kohm-pah-N_YAHR | accompany (go along with), to | adornar (1) | ah-thohr-NAHR | adorn (beautify), to |
| " | " | attach (join), to | " | " | dress (decorate), to |
| acondicionamiento del aire, m. | ah-kohn-dee-s_yoh-nah-M_YEHN-toh theh-LAH ee-reh | air conditioning | adquirir (6) | ahh-kee-REER | trim, to |
| aconsejar (1) | ah-kohn-seh-HAHR | advise, to | aduanas, f. | ah-THWAH-nah | acquire, to |
| " | " | counsel, to | adverbio, m. | ahh-VEHR-v_yoh | customhouse |
| acontecer (11) | ah-kohn-teh-SEHR | happen (occur), to | adversario, m. | ahh-vehr-SAH-r_yoh | adverb |
| acordeón, m. | ah-kohr-theh-OHN | happen (occur), to | advertencia, f. | ahh-vehr-TEHN-s_yah | opponent (n.) |
| acostarse (5) | ah-kohss-TAHR-seh | accordion | advertir (7) | ahh-vehr-TEER | remark (comment) |
| acostumbrarse (1) | ah-kohss-toom-BRAHR-seh | lie down, to | " | " | caution, to |
| acreedor, m. | ah-kreh(ek)-THOHR | accustom oneself, to | aeroplano, m. | ah-eh-roh-PLAH-noh | warn, to |
| actas, f. pl. | AHK-tahss | creditor (bus.) | " | " | airplane |
| actitud, f. | ahk-tee-TOO_TH | minutes (record) | aeropuerto, m. | ah-eh-roh-PWEHR-toh | airport |
| actividad, f. | ahk-tee-vee-THAHTH | attitude (manner) | afable | ah-FAH-vleh | gracious |
| activo | ahk-TEE-voh | activity (exertion of energy) | afectar (1) | ah-fehk-TAHR | affect (pretend), to |
| acto, m. | AHK-toh | active (energetic) | afeitadora eléctrica, f. | ah-feh-ee-tah-THOH-rah eh-LEHK-tree-kah | shaver, electric |
| actor, m. | ahk-TOHR | act | afeitarse (1) | ah-feh ee-TAHR-seh | shave (oneself), to |
| actriz, f. | ahk-TREESS | actor (player) | afilado | ah-fee-LAH-thoh | sharp |
| actual | ahk-TWAHL | actress | afilar (1) | ah-fee-LAHR | sharpen, to |
| acudir (3) | ah-koo-THEER | present (current, adj.) | afirmación, f. | ah-feer-mah-S_YOHN | assertion (declaration) |
| acuerdo, m. | ah-KWEHR-thoh | resort (have recourse), to | afirmar (1) | ah-feer-MAHR | assert (declare), to |
| " | " | accord | aflicción, f. | ah-fleek-S_YOHN | assert (declare), to |
| acumulador (eléctrico), m. | ah-koo-moo-lah-THOHR (eh-LEHK-tree-koh) | agreement (mutual understanding) | " | " | grief |
| acumular (1) | ah-koo-moo-LAHR | battery (storage) | afigir (3) | ah-flee-HEER-seh | trouble (distress) |
| " | " | accumulate (amass), to | afortunado | ah-fohr-too-NAH-thoh | woe |
| acusación, f. | ah-koo-sah-S_YOHN | store, to | África | AH-free-kah | fortunate |
| acusar (1) | ah-koo-SAHR | store, to | africano | ah-free-KAH-noh | lucky |
| " | " | accusation | afuera | ah-FWEH-rah | Africa |
| acusar recibo | ah-koo-SAHR rreh-SEE-voh | charge | agarrar (1) | ah-gah-RAHR | African (adj.) |
| adaptar (1) | ah-thahp-TAHR | accuse, to | " | " | out (not in, adv.) |
| adecuado | ah-theh-KWAH-thoh | charge, to | agasajar (1) | ah-gah-sah-HAHR | outside (adv.) |
| adelante | ah-theh-LAHN-teh | acknowledge (note receipt of), to | agencia, f. | ah-HEHN-s_yah | grasp (grip), to |
| " | " | adapt, to | agente, m. | ah-HEHN-teh | seize (clutch), to |
| adelanto, m. | ah-theh-LAHN-toh | adequate (sufficient) | ágil | AH-heel | entertain (be host to), to |
| ademán, m. | ah-theh-MAHN | fit (suitable) | agitarse (1) | ah-hee-TAHR-seh | agency (business firm) |
| además | ah-theh-MAHSS | ahead (forward) | agonía, f. | ah-goh-NEE-ah | agent (representative) |
| además de | ah-theh-MAHZ theh | before (ahead, adv.) | agotar (1) | ah-goh-TAHR | nimble (agile) |
| adentro | ah-THEHN-troh | moreover | agradable | ah-grah-THAH-vleh | wave (flutter), to |
| " | " | beside (other than. prep.) | " | " | agony (mental pain) |
| adeudar (1) | ah-theh oo-THAHR | into (to the inside) | agradecer (11) | ah-grah-theh-SEHR | exhaust (use up), to |
| adición, f. | ah-thee-S_YOHN | within (on the inside, adv.) | agradecido | ah-grah-theh-SEE-thoh | agreeable |
| adicional | ah-thee-s_yoh-NAHL | debit, to | agredir (3) | ah-greh-THEER | nice |
| " | " | addition (supplement) | agresión, f. | ah-greh-S_YOHN | pleasant |
| adiós | ah-TH_YOHSS | additional | " | " | appreciate (be grateful for), to |
| adiós, m. | ah-TH_YOHSS | further (adj.) | " | " | grateful |
| adivinar (1) | ah-thee-vee-NAHR | good-by | " | " | thankful |
| " | " | farewell (leave-taking) | " | " | attack (assault physically), to |
| " | " | guess (divine), to | " | " | attack (personal assault) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| agricultor, <i>m.</i> | ah-gree-kool-TOHR | farmer | algunas veces | ahl-GOO-nahss VEH-sehss | sometimes |
| agricultura, <i>f.</i> | ah-gree-kool-TOO-rah | agriculture | alguna vez | ahl-GOO-nah VEHS | ever (at any time) |
| agrio | AH-gr_yoh | sour (tart) | algún modo, <i>de</i> | deh ahl-GOON MOH-thoh | somehow |
| agua, <i>m.</i> | AH-gwah | water | alguno | ahl-GOO-noh | anyone (someone) |
| aguacero, <i>m.</i> | ah-gwah-SEH-roh | shower (rainfall) | algunos, -gunas | ahl-GOO-nohss, -GOO-nahss | few, a |
| aguardiente, <i>m.</i> | AH-gwah-TH_YEHN-teh | brandy | " | " | some (a few, <i>adj.</i>) |
| agudo | ah-GOO-thoh | keen (sharp) | " | " | some (a quantity, <i>pron.</i>) |
| águila, <i>f.</i> | AH-ghee-lah | eagle | " | " | some (certain <i>adj.</i>) |
| aguja, <i>f.</i> | ah-GOO-hah | needle | " | " | some (certain ones, <i>pron.</i>) |
| ahogar (1) | ah-oh-GAHR | choke, to | aliado, <i>m.</i> | ah-L_YAH-thoh | ally |
| " | " | drown (kill by drowning), to | alianza, <i>f.</i> | ah-L_YAHN-sah | alliance |
| ahogarse | ah-oh-GAHR-seh | drown (die by drowning), to | aliento, <i>m.</i> | ah-L_YEHN-toh | breath |
| ahora | ah-OH-rah | now (<i>adv.</i>) | alimentacion, <i>f.</i> | ah-lee-mehn-tah-S_YOHN | diet (food regularly consumed) |
| ahorrar (1) | ah-oh-RAHR | save (store up), to | alimento, <i>m.</i> | ah-lee-MEHN-toh | food |
| ahorros, <i>m. pl.</i> | ah-OH-rrohss | savings (money) | aliviar (1) | ah-lee-V_YAHR | ease, to |
| aire, <i>m.</i> | AH_ee-reh | air (atmosphere) | " | " | relieve, to |
| aire libre, <i>al</i> | ahl ah-EE-reh LEE-vreh | outdoors (<i>adv.</i>) | alivio, <i>m.</i> | ah-LEE-v_yoh | relief (alleviation) |
| ajo, <i>m.</i> | AH-hoh | garlic | allá | ah-YAH | there (at that place) |
| ajustar (1) | ah-hooss-TAHR | adjust (regulate), to | allá de, más | MAHSS ah-YAH theh | beyond (<i>prep.</i>) |
| ajuste, <i>m.</i> | ah-HOOS-teh | settlement (com-promise, <i>bus.</i>) | " | " | past (<i>prep.</i>) |
| ala, <i>f.</i> | AH-lah | wing (<i>zool.</i>) | allende | ah-YEHN-deh | over (across, <i>prep.</i>) |
| alabanza, <i>f.</i> | ah-lah-VAHN-sah | praise | alma, <i>f.</i> | AHL-mah | soul |
| alambre, <i>m.</i> | ah-LAHM-bre | wire (metal thread) | almacén, <i>m.</i> | ahl-mah-SEHN | department store |
| alarma, <i>f.</i> | ah-LAHR-mah | alarm (fear) | " | " | warehouse |
| alba, <i>f.</i> | AHL-bah | dawn (daybreak) | almacenaje, <i>m.</i> | ahl-mah-sch-NAH-heh | storage |
| albañal, <i>m.</i> | ahl-bah-N_YAHL | sewer (conduit) | almeja, <i>f.</i> | ahl-MEH-hah | clam |
| Albania | ahl-BAH-n_yah | Albania | almidón, <i>m.</i> | ahl-mee-THOHN | starch (in food) |
| albañil, <i>m.</i> | ahl-bah-N_YEEL | mason (stonelayer) | almirante, <i>m.</i> | ahl-mee-RAHN-teh | admiral |
| albaricoque, <i>m.</i> | ahl-bah-ree-KOH-keh | apricot | almohada, <i>f.</i> | ahl-moh-AH-thah | pillow |
| alcalde, <i>m.</i> | ahl-KAHL-theh | mayor | almuerzo, <i>m.</i> | ahl-M_WEHR-soh | lunch (midday meal) |
| alcance, <i>m.</i> | ahl-KAHN-seh | range (scope) | alondra, <i>f.</i> | ah-LOHN-drah | lark (bird) |
| alcanzar (1) | ahl-kahn-SAHR | attain (arrive at), to | alquilar (1) | ahl-kee-LAHR | rent, to |
| alcoba, <i>f.</i> | ahl-KOH-vah | bedroom | alquiler, <i>m.</i> | ahl-kee-LEHR | rent (payment) |
| alcohol, <i>m.</i> | ahl-KOH(oh)L | alcohol | alrededor de | ahl-reh-theh-THOHR theh | around (<i>prep.</i>) |
| aldea, <i>f.</i> | ahl-DEH-ah | village | alrededores, <i>m. pl.</i> | ahl-reh-theh-THOH-rehss | surroundings |
| aleación, <i>f.</i> | ah-leh-ah-S_YOHN | alloy (metal) | altar, <i>m.</i> | ahl-TAHR | altar |
| alegrar (1) | ah-leh-GRAHR | cheer (gladden), to | alterar (1) | ahl-teh-RAHR | alter (make differ-ent), to |
| alegre | ah-LEH-greh | gay | alterarse | ahl-teh-RAHR-seh | change (become different), to |
| " | " | jolly | alto | AHL-toh | high |
| " | " | merry | " | " | tall |
| alegría, <i>f.</i> | ah-leh-GREE-ah | gladness | alto, más | mahss-AHL-toh | top (highest, <i>adj.</i>) |
| alemán, -mana | ah-leh-MAHN, -MAH-nah | German (<i>adj.</i>) | altura, <i>f.</i> | ahl-TOO-rah | height (highness) |
| Alemania | ah-leh-MAH-n_yah | Germany | aluminio, <i>m.</i> | ah-loo-MEE-n_yoh | aluminum |
| alergia, <i>f.</i> | ah-LEHR-h_yah | allergy (<i>med.</i>) | alumno, <i>m.</i> | ah-LOOM-noh | pupil (student) |
| aletear (1) | ah-leh-teh-AHR | flutter (flap), to | alzar (1) | ahl-SAHR | pick up (lift), to |
| alfabeto, <i>m.</i> | ahl-fah-VEH-toh | alphabet | " | " | raise (lift up), to |
| alfiler, <i>m.</i> | ahl-fee-LAHR | pin (sewing acces-sory) | alzarse | ahl-SAHR-seh | to rise (increase), to |
| alfombra, <i>f.</i> | ahl-FOHM-brah | carpet | ama de casa, <i>f.</i> | AH-mah theh KAH-sah | housewife |
| " | " | rug | amante, <i>m., f.</i> | ah-MAHN-teh | lover |
| algo | AHL-goh | anything | amar (1) | ah-MAHR | love, to |
| " | " | rather | amargo | ah-MAHR-goh | bitter |
| " | " | something | amarillo | ah-mah-REE-yoh | yellow (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | somewhat (<i>adv.</i>) | amarrar (1) | ah-mah-RAHR | lash (fasten), to |
| algo de | AHL-goh theh | any (a quantity of, <i>adj.</i>) | " | " | tie (fasten), to |
| " | " | some (a quantity of, <i>adj.</i>) | ambición, <i>f.</i> | ahm-bee-S_YOHN | ambition |
| algodón, <i>m.</i> | ahl-goh-THOHN | cotton (boll) | ambicioso | ahm-bee-S_YOH-soh | ambitious (aspiring) |
| algodón, (tela de), (<i>f.</i>) <i>m.</i> | (TEH-lah theh) ahl-goh-THOHN | cotton (fabric) | ambiente, <i>m.</i> | ahm-B_YEHN-teh | atmosphere (environ-ment) |
| alguien | ahl-G_YEHN | somebody | ambulancia, <i>f.</i> | ahm-boo-LAHN-S_yah | ambulance |
| " | " | someone | amenaza, <i>f.</i> | ah-meh-NAH-sah | threat |
| algún, -guna | ahl-GOON, -GOO-nah | some (an unspecified, <i>adj.</i>) | amenazar (1) | ah-meh-nah-SAHR | threaten, to |
| alguna parte, <i>en</i> | ehn ahl-GOO-nah PAHR-teh | somewhere | América | ah-MEH-ree-kah | America |
| algunas (see algunos) | | | América del Sur | ah-MEH-ree-kah thehl SOOR | South America |
| | | | amigo, <i>m.</i> | ah-MEE-goh | friend |
| | | | amistad, <i>f.</i> | ah-meess-TAHTH | friendship |
| | | | amistoso | ah-meess-TOH-soh | friendly |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| amo, m. | AH-moh | master (one in authority) | antropología, f. | ahn-troh-poh-loh-HEE-ah | anthropology |
| amor, m. | ah-MOHR | love | anual | ah-NWAHL | annual |
| amortización, f. | ah-mohr-tee-sah-S_YOHN | amortization (bus.) | " | " | yearly (adj.) |
| amortizar (1) | ah-mohr-tee-SAHR | amortize, to | anualmente | ah-nwahl-MEHN-teh | yearly (adv.) |
| ampliar (1) | ahm-PL_YAHR | enlarge (make larger), to | anular (1) | ah-noo-LAHR | annul, to |
| amplio | AHM-pl_yoh | full (ample) | anunciar (1) | ah-noon-S_YAHR | advertise (give notice of), to |
| ampolla, f. | ahm-POH-yah | blister | " | " | announce, to |
| Amsterdam | ahm-stehr-THAHM | Amsterdam | anuncio, m. | ah-NOON-s_yoh | advertisement |
| amueblar (1) | ah-mweh-VLAHR | furnish (put furniture in), to | " | " | announcement |
| añadir (3) | ah-n_yah-THEER | add (include), to | apagar (1) | ah-pah-GAHR | quench, to |
| anaquel, m. | ah-nah-KEHL | shelf | aparear (1) | ah-pah-reh-AHR | mate (find mate for), to |
| anaranjado | ah-nah-rah-n-HAH-thoh | orange (color) | aparecer (11) | ah-pah-reh-SEHR | appear (come in sight), to |
| ancho | AHN-choh | broad | aparente | ah-pah-REHN-teh | apparent (obvious) |
| " | " | wide (not narrow) | apariencia, f. | ah-pah-R_YEHN-s_yah | appearance (aspect) |
| ancho, de | deh AHN-choh | wide (of specified width) | aparte | ah-PAHR-teh | apart |
| anchura, f. | ahn-CHOO-rah | breadth (width) | " | " | aside (away) |
| " | " | width | apasionado | ah-pah-s_yoh-NAH-thoh | passionate |
| ancla, f. | AHN-klah | anchor | apelar (1) | ah-peh-LAHR | appeal (ask reconsideration of), to |
| andar (16) | an-DAHR | walk, to | apellido, m. | ah-peh-YEE-thoh | surname |
| andar a gatas | ahn-DAH_yah GAH-tahss | crawl (creep), to | apellido de soltera, m. | ah-peh-YEE-thoh theh sohl-TEH-rah | maiden name |
| andar a zancadas | ahn-DAH_yah sahn-KAH-thahss | stride (walk), to | apenas | ah-PEH-nahss | hardly (barely) |
| andén, m. | ahn-DEHN | platform, railroad | apendicitis, f. | ah-pehn-dee-SEE-teess | appendicitis |
| añojo | ah-N_YEH-hoh | stale | apestar (1) | ah-pehss-TAHR | stink, to |
| anexo, m. | ah-NEHK-soh | enclosure (addition) | apetito, m. | ah-peh-TEE-toh | appetite |
| anfitrión, m. | ahn-fee-TR_YOHN | host | apio, m. | AH-p_yoh | celery |
| ángel, m. | AHN-hehl | angel | aplacar (1) | ah-plah-KAHR | appease (calm), to |
| anguila, f. | ahn-GHEE-lah | eel | aplanar (1) | ah-plah-NAHR | smooth (level), to |
| ángulo, m. | AHN-goo-loh | angle (geom.) | aplastar (1) | ah-plahss-TAHR | smash, to |
| angustia, f. | ahn-GOOSS-t_yah | anguish | aplaudir (3) | ah-plah_oo-THEER | cheer (applaud), to |
| anhelar (1) | ah-neh-LAHR | crave (desire), to | " | " | clap (applaud), to |
| " | " | long for, to | aplauso, m. | ah-PLAH_oo-soh | applause |
| anillo, m. | ah-NEE-yoh | ring (jewelry) | aplicación, f. | ah-plee-kah-S_YOHN | application (use) |
| animación, f. | ah-nee-mah-S_YOHN | excitement | aplicar (1) | ah-plee-KAHR | apply (put to use), to |
| animal, m. | ah-nee-MAHL | animal | aplicarse | ah-plee-KAHR-seh | apply (be fitting), to |
| animal mimado, m. | ah-nee-MAHL mee-MAH-thoh | pet (animal) | apoderarse de (1) | ah-poh-theh-RAHR-seh theh | seize (capture), to |
| animar (1) | ah-nee-MAHR | encourage, to | apostar (1) | ah-pohss-TAHR | bet, to |
| añosario, m. | ah-nee-vehr-SAH-r_yoh | anniversary | apóstol, m. | ah-POHSS-tohl | apostle |
| año, m. | AH-n_yoh | grade (school division) | apoyo, m. | ah-POH-yoh | support (approval) |
| " | " | year | apreciar (1) | ah-preh-S_YAHR | appreciate (perceive fully), to |
| anochecer, m. | ah-noh-cheh-SEHR | evening | aprender (2) | ah-prehn-DEHR | learn (acquire knowledge), to |
| ansiedad, f. | ahn-s_yeh-THAHTH | anxiety | aprendiz, m. | ah-prehn-DEESS | apprentice (trade student) |
| " | " | tension | apresurado | ah-preh-soo-RAH-thoh | hasty (hurried) |
| " | " | worry | apresurarse (1) | ah-preh-soo-RAHR-seh | hasten, to |
| ansioso | ahn-S_YOH-soh | keen (eager) | " | " | hurry, to |
| antena, f. | ahn-TEH-nah | aerial (antenna) | apretar (4) | ah-preh-TAHR | pinch, to |
| anteojos, m. pl. | ahn-teh_OH-hohss | glasses | " | " | press (bear upon), to |
| " | " | spectacles | " | " | squeeze, to |
| anterior | ahn-teh-R_YOHR | former (preceding, adj.) | apretón, m. | ah-preh-TOHN | grip (grasp) |
| antes | AHN-tehss | before (earlier, adv.) | aprieto, m. | ah-PR_YEH-toh | plight (predicament) |
| " | " | before (in the past, adv.) | aprobación, f. | ah-proh-vah-S_YOHN | acceptance |
| " | " | beforehand (adv.) | " | " | approval |
| antes de | AHN-tehz-theh | before (earlier than, prep.) | aprobar (5) | ah-proh-VAHR | approve, to |
| " | " | by (prior to, prep.) | apropiado | ah-proh-P_YAH-thoh | suitable |
| " | " | until (prep.) | apuesta, f. | ah-PWEHSS-tah | bet |
| antes (de) que | AHN-tehss (theh) keh | before (prior to the time when, conj.) | " | " | stake (thing wagered) |
| antibiótico, m. | ahn-tee-B_YOH-tee-koh | antibiotic | apuntar (1) | ah-poon-TAHR | aim (direct), to |
| anticipar(se) (1) | ahn-tee-see-PAHR(-seh) | anticipate (expect), to | apuro, m. | ah-POO-roh | distress |
| antigüedad, f. | ahn-tee-gweh-THAHTH | antiquity (ancientness) | aquel, aquella | ah-KEHL, ah-KEH-yah | that (dem. adj.) |
| antiguo | ahn-TEE-gwoh | ancient | aqué, aquello | ah-KEHL (ah-KEH-yoh), | that (dem. pron.) |
| antología, f. | ahn-toh-loh-HEE-ah | anthology | aquélla | ah-KEH-yah | |
| antorcha, f. | ahn-TOHR-chah | torch | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| aquellos, aquellas | ah-KEH-yohss, ah-KEH-yahss | those (<i>adj.</i>) | arrojarse | ah-rroh-HAHR-seh | plunge (hurl one-self), to |
| aquéllos, aquéllas | ah-KEH-yohss, ah-KEH-yahss | those (<i>pron.</i>) | arroyo, <i>m.</i> | ah-RROH-yoh | brook |
| aquí | ah-KEE | here (<i>adv.</i>) | " | " | creek |
| aquí en adelante, | deh ah-KEE ehn ah- | henceforth | " | " | gutter (of street) |
| de | theh-LAHN-teh | | " | " | stream (rivulet) |
| " | " | hereafter (after this, <i>adv.</i>) | arroz, <i>m.</i> | ah-RROHSS | rice |
| arado, <i>m.</i> | ah-RAH-thoh | plow (<i>n.</i>) | arruga, <i>f.</i> | ahr-RROO-gah | ridge (raised area) |
| araña, <i>f.</i> | ah-RAH-n yah | spider | " | " | wrinkle (fold) |
| arándano, <i>m.</i> | ah-RAHN-dah-noh | blueberry | arruinar (1) | ah-rr wee-NAHR | ruin, to |
| | | | " | " | wreck, to |
| arar (1) | ah-RAHR | plow (till), to | arte, <i>f.</i> | AHR-teh | art (work of art) |
| árbol, <i>m.</i> | AHR-vohl | tree | arte, <i>m.</i> | AHR-teh | art (activity) |
| arboleda, <i>f.</i> | ahr-voh-LEH-thah | grove (small woods) | arte de escribir, <i>m.</i> | AHR-teh th ehss-kree-VEER | writing (art of writing) |
| árboles de monte, <i>m.pl.</i> | AHR-voh-lehss theh MOHN-teh | timber (standing trees) | arteria, <i>f.</i> | ahr-teh-REE-ah | artery (<i>anat.</i>) |
| arbusto, <i>m.</i> | ahr-BOOSS-toh | bush (plant) | artículo, <i>m.</i> | ahr-TEE-koo-loh | article (literary composition) |
| " | " | shrub | artificial | ahr-tee-fee-S YAH | artificial (synthetic) |
| arca, <i>f.</i> | AHR-kah | chest (box) | artista, <i>m., f.</i> | ahr-TEESS-tah | artist |
| arce, <i>m.</i> | AHR-seh | maple (tree) | artístico | ahr-TEESS-tee-koh | artistic (tasteful) |
| archivo, <i>m.</i> | ahr-CHEE-voh | file (collection of papers) | artritis, <i>f.</i> | ahr-TREE-teess | arthritis |
| arco, <i>m.</i> | AHR-koh | arch (curved structure) | asado, <i>m.</i> | ah-SAH-thoh | roast |
| arco iris, <i>m.</i> | AHR-koh EE-reess | rainbow | asaltar (1) | ah-sahl-TAHR | assault, to |
| arder (2) | ahr-THEHR | blaze (burn brightly), to | asarse (1) | ah-SAHR-seh | roast (be roasted), to |
| " | " | burn (be on fire), to | ascender (4) | ahss-sehn-DEHR | ascend (go upward along), to |
| ardilla, <i>f.</i> | ahr-THEE-yah | squirrel | " | " | promote (raise in rank), to |
| área, <i>f.</i> | AH-reh-ah | area (extent) | ascender á | ahss-sehn-DEHR | number (amount to), to |
| arena, <i>f.</i> | ah-REH-nah | sand | ascendiente, <i>m.</i> | ahss-sehn-D YEHN-teh | ancestor |
| arenoso | ah-reh-NOH-soh | sandy | ascenso, <i>m.</i> | ahss-SEHN-soh | promotion (advance) |
| arenque, <i>m.</i> | ah-REHN-keh | herring | ascensor, <i>m.</i> | ahss-sehn-SOHR | elevator (passenger lift) |
| arete, <i>m.</i> | ah-REH-teh | earring | asegurar (1) | ah-seh-goo-RAHR | assure, to |
| Argentina, la | lah ahr-hehn-TEE-nah | Argentina | " | " | insure (buy insurance on), to |
| argentino | ahr-hehn-TEE-noh | Argentinian (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | insure (make sure), to |
| argumento, <i>m.</i> | ahr-goo-MEHN-toh | scenario | asemejarse a (1) | ah-seh-meh-HAHR-seh | resemble, to |
| aritmética, <i>f.</i> | ahr-reet-MEH-tee-kah | arithmetic | asentar (4) | ah-sehn-TAHR | enter, to (<i>acctg.</i>) |
| arma, <i>f.</i> | AHR-mah | weapon | asentir (7) | ah-sehn-TEER | agree, to |
| arma de fuego, <i>f.</i> | AHR-mah theh FWEH-goh | gun | " | " | assent, to |
| armadura, <i>f.</i> | ahr-mah-THOO-rah | armor (protective clothing) | asesinato, <i>m.</i> | ah-seh-see-NAH-toh | murder |
| armar (1) | ahr-MAHR | arm, to | asesino, <i>m.</i> | ah-seh-SEE-noh | murderer |
| armario, <i>m.</i> | ahr-MAH-r yoh | cupboard | así | ah-SEE | thus (in this way) |
| armonía, <i>f.</i> | ahr-moh-NEE-ah | harmony (<i>mus.</i>) | Asia | AH-s yah | Asia |
| arpa, <i>f.</i> | AHR-pah | harp | asiático | ah-S YAH-tee-koh | Asiatic (<i>adj.</i>) |
| arquitecto, <i>m.</i> | ahr-kee-TEHK-toh | architect | asiento, <i>m.</i> | ah-S YEHN-toh | seat |
| arrancar (1) | ah-rrahn-KAHR | rip (tear away), to | asignar (1) | ah-seeg-NAHR | assign (prescribe lesson), to |
| " | " | wrench (wrest), to | asilo, <i>m.</i> | ah-SEE-loh | asylum (institution) |
| arrastrar (1) | ah-rahss-TRAHR | haul (pull), to | asistencia, <i>f.</i> | ah-seess-TEHN-s yah | attendance (presence) |
| " | " | tug (drag), to | asistir (3) | ah-seess-TEER | attend (be present at), to |
| arrebatar (1) | ah-rreh-vah-TAHR | grab, to | asno, <i>m.</i> | AHZ-noh | donkey |
| " | " | snatch, to | asociación, <i>f.</i> | ah-soh-s yah-S YOHN | association (body of persons) |
| arreglar (1) | ah-rreh-GLAHR | fix, to | asociación co-operativa, <i>f.</i> | ah-soh-s yah-S YOHN koh(oh)-peh-rah-TEE-vah | cooperative (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | settle, to | asociar (1) | ah-soh-S YAHR | associate (relate), to |
| " | " | straighten (put in order), to | asociarse a | ah-soh-S YAHR-seh ah | join (become a member of), to |
| arrendar (4) | ah-rrehn-DAHR | lease (hold by lease), to | asoleado | ah-soh-leh-AH-thoh | sunny |
| arrepentirse (4) | ah-rreh-pehn-TEER-seh | repent, to | asombrar (1) | ah-sohm-BRAHR | amaze, to |
| arrestar (1) | ah-rrehss-TAHR | arrest (take into custody), to | " | " | astonish, to |
| arriba | ah-RREE-vah | above (overhead, <i>adv.</i>) | asombro, <i>m.</i> | ah-SOHM-broh | amazement |
| " | " | up (<i>adv.</i>) | " | " | astonishment |
| " | " | upstairs (at upper story, <i>adv.</i>) | aspecto, <i>m.</i> | ahss-PEHK-toh | aspect (phase) |
| arrodillarse (1) | ah-rroh-thee-YAHR-seh | kneel, to | " | " | look (aspect) |
| arrojar (1) | ah-rroh-HAHR | cast (throw), to | | | |
| " | " | fling, to | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| áspero | ahSS-peh-roh | harsh (grating) | autor, m. | ow-TOHR | author |
| " | " | rough (uneven) | autoridad, f. | ow-toh-ree-THAHTH | authority |
| aspirador de polvo, m. | ah-spee-rah-THOHR theh POHL-voh | vacuum cleaner | autorización, f. | ow-toh-ree-sah-S YOHN | authorization |
| aspirina, f. | ahss-pee-REE-nah | aspirin | avanzar (1) | ah-vahn-SAHR | advance (go forward), to |
| astillero, m. | ah-stee-YEH-roh | shipyard | avaro, m. | ah-VAH-roh | miser |
| astuto | ahss-TOO-toh | cunning | ave, f. | ah-veh | bird |
| " | " | shrewd | avena, f. | ah-VEH-nah | oats |
| " | " | sly (crafty) | avenida, f. | ah-veh-NEE-thah | avenue (street) |
| asunto, m. | ah-SOON-toh | affair | aventura, f. | ah-vehn-TOO-rah | adventure |
| " | " | matter | avergonzado | ah-vehr-gohn-SAH-thoh | ashamed (mortified) |
| ataque fulminante, m. | ah-TAH-keh fool-mee-NAHN-teh | stroke (attack of paralysis) | aversión, f. | ah-vehr-S YOHN | disgust |
| atar (1) | ah-TAHR | bind (tie), to | " | " | dislike |
| ataúd, m. | ah-tah-OOTH | coffin | aves de corral, f. pl. | ah-vehss theh koh-RAHL | poultry |
| atavío, m. | ah-tah-VEE-oh | attire (apparel) | aviador, m. | ah-v yah-THOHR | aviator |
| Atenas | ah-TEH-nahss | Athens | ávido | ah-vee-thoh | greedy |
| atención, f. | ah-tehn-S YOHN | attention (heed) | ayer | ah-YEHR | yesterday |
| " | " | care (heed) | ayuda, f. | ah-YOO-thah | aid |
| " | " | interest | " | " | assistance |
| " | " | notice | " | " | help |
| atento | ah-TEHN-toh | attentive (heedful) | " | " | relief |
| " | " | intent (engrossed) | ayudante, m. | ah-yoo-THAHN-teh | assistant |
| aterizar (1) | ah-teh-rree-SAHR | land (an airplane), to | " | " | helper |
| aterrorizar (1) | ah-teh-rroh-ree-SAHR | terrify, to | ayudar (1) | ah-yoo-THAHR | aid, to |
| atestiguar (1) | ah-tehss-lee-GWAHR | testify, to | " | " | assist, to |
| Atlántico, m. | ah-TEHN-toh | Atlantic (n.) | " | " | help, to |
| atlas, m. | AHT-lahss | atlas | azada, f. | ah-SAH-thah | hoe |
| atleta, m. | AHT-LEH-tah | athlete | " | " | spade (tool) |
| atlético | AHT-LEH-tee-koh | athletic | azotar (1) | ah-soh-TAHR | whip (flog), to |
| atmósfera, f. | AHT-MOHSS-feh-rah | atmosphere (air) | azúcar, m. | ah-SOO-kahr | sugar |
| átomo, m. | AH-toh-moh | atom | azufre, m. | ah-SOO-freh | sulphur |
| atormentar (1) | ah-tohr-mehn-TAHR | torment, to | azul | ah-SOOL | blue |
| atracción, f. | ah-trahk-S YOHN | attraction | báculo, m. | BAH-koo-loh | staff (stick) |
| " | " | interest (engaging quality) | bagatela, f. | bah-gah-TEH-lah | trifle |
| atractivo | ah-trahk-TEE-voh | attractive (pleasing) | bahía, f. | bah-EE-ah | bay (inlet) |
| atraer (36) | ah-trah-EHR | attract, to | bailar (1) | bah ee-LAHR | dance, to |
| atrás | ah-TRAHSS | back (rearward, adv.) | baile, m. | BAH ee-leh | dance |
| atravesar (4) | ah-trah-veh-SAHR | cross (traverse), to | bajar (1) | bah-HAHR | lower (let down), to |
| atreverse (2) | ah-treh-VEHR-seh | dare, to | bajo | BAH-hoh | beneath (prep.) |
| " | " | venture, to | " | " | low |
| atrevido | ah-treh-VEE-thoh | bold (courageous) | " | " | under (subject to, prep.) |
| atributo, m. | ah-tree-VOO-toh | attribute (characteristic) | " | " | under (prep.) |
| atropellar (1) | ah-troh-peh-YAHR | trample, to | bajo techo | BAH-hoh TEH-choh | indoors (adv.) |
| aturdido | ah-toor-THÉE-thoh | dizzy (unsteady) | bala, f. | BAH-lah | bullet |
| aturdir (3) | ah-toor-THÉER | bewilder, to | balanza, f. | bah-LAHN-sah | scales (balance) |
| auditorio, m. | ow-thee-TOH-r yoh | audience | balar (1) | bah-LAHR | bleat, to |
| aula, f. | OW-lah | classroom | balde, m. | BAHL-deh | pail |
| aullar (1) | ow-YAHR | howl (wail), to | ballena, f. | bah-YEH-nah | whale |
| aumentar (1) | ow-mehn-TAHR | increase, to | baloncesto, m. | bah-lohn-SEHSS-toh | basketball |
| aumento, m. | ow-MEHN-toh | gain | bambolearse (1) | bahm-boh-leh-AHR-seh | reel (stagger), to |
| " | " | increase (increment) | bañarse (1) | bah-N YAHR-seh | bathe (take a bath), to |
| aún | ah-OON | still (adv.) | banca, f. | BAHN-kah | banking |
| aunque | OW N-keh | although | banco, m. | BAHN-koh | bank (treasury) |
| " | " | though (conj.) | " | " | bench (long seat) |
| ausencia, f. | ow-SEHN-s yah | absence | banda, f. | BAHN-dah | band (instrumental group) |
| ausente | ow-SEHN-teh | absent | bandeja, f. | bahn-DEH-hah | tray |
| " | " | away (adj.) | bandera, f. | bahn-DEH-rah | flag |
| austero | ow-STEH-roh | severe (austere) | bandido, m. | bahn-DEE-thoh | bandit |
| Australia | owss-TRAH-l yah | Australia | bañera, f. | bah-N YEH-rah | bathtub |
| australiano | owss-trah-L YAH-noh | Australian (adj.) | " | " | tub |
| Austria | OWSS-tr yah | Austria | banjo, m. | BAHN-hoh | banjo |
| austriaco | owss-TREE-ah-koh | Austrian (adj.) | baño, m. | BAH-n yoh | bath |
| autobiografía, f. | ow-toh-vee-oh-grah-FEE-ah | autobiography | baño, (cuarto de), m. | (KWAHR-toh theh) VAH-n yoh | bathroom |
| automóvil, m. | ow-toh-MOH-veel | automobile | banquero, m. | bahn-KEH-roh | banker |
| | | | banquete, m. | bahn-KEH-teh | banquet |
| | | | barato | bah-RAH-toh | cheap (inexpensive) |
| | | | barba, f. | BAHR-vah | beard |
| | | | " | " | chin |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| barbero, m. | bahr-VEH-roh | barber | blanco, en | ehm BLAHN-koh | blank (unmarked) |
| barco, m. | BAHR-koh | boat | blando | BLAHN-doh | soft (not hard) |
| " | " | ship | blanquear (1) | blahn-keh-AHR | bleach (make white), to |
| " | " | vessel | blasfemar (1) | blahss-feh-MAHR | curse, to |
| barco de trasbordo, m. | BAHR-koh theh trahss-VOHR-thoh | ferry (boat) | " | " | swear, to |
| barniz, m. | bahr-NEESS | varnish | bloque, m. | BLOH-keh | block (solid piece) |
| barómetro, m. | bah-ROH-meh-troh | barometer | blusa, f. | BLOO-sah | blouse (shirtwaist) |
| barrer (2) | bah-RREHR | sweep (clean), to | bobo | BOH-voh | foolish |
| barrera, f. | bah-RREH-rah | barrier | boca, f. | BOH-kah | mouth (<i>anat.</i>) |
| barril, m. | bah-RREEL | barrel (cask) | bocado, m. | boh-KAH-thoh | morsel (small bit) |
| barro, m. | BAH-rroh | clay | boceto, m. | boh-SEH-toh | sketch (rough drawing) |
| basar (1) | bah-SAHR | base (found), to | bocina, f. | boh-SEE-nah | horn (<i>auto.</i>) |
| base, f. | BAH-seh | base (foundation) | boda, f. | BOH-thah | wedding |
| " | " | basis | bodega, f. | boh-THEH-gah | cellar |
| " | " | ground | bolsa, f. | BOHL-sah | bag (purse) |
| Basilea | bah-see-LEH-ah | Basle | " | " | exchange, stock |
| bastante | bah-STAHN-teh | considerable (<i>adj.</i>) | bolsillo, m. | bohl-SEE-yoh | pocket |
| " | " | enough | bomba, f. | BOHM-bah | bomb (projectile) |
| " | " | quite (considerably) | " | " | pump |
| bastilla, f. | bah-STEE-yah | hem | bombero, m. | boh-m-BEH-roh | fireman |
| bastón, m. | bah-STOHN | cane (walking stick) | bombilla, f. | boh-m-BEE-yah | bulb (light bulb) |
| basura, f. | bah-SOO-rah | rubbish (litter) | bondad, f. | bohn-DATH | goodness |
| bata, f. | BAH-tah | robe (dressing gown) | " | " | kindness |
| batalla, f. | bah-TAH-yah | battle | bondadoso | bohn-dah-THOH-soh | kind (<i>adj.</i>) |
| bate, m. | BAH-teh | bat (club) | bonito | boh-NEE-toh | pretty |
| batería, f. | bah-teh-REE-ah | battery (artillery) | bono, m. | BOH-noh | bond (debenture) |
| batido, m. | bah-TEE-thoh | batter (flour mixture) | bo u ear (1) | boh-keh-AHR | gasp, to |
| baúl, m. | bah-OOL | trunk (baggage) | borde, m. | BOHR-theh | border |
| Baviera | bah-V_YEH-rah | Bavaria | " | " | brink (verge) |
| baya, f. | BAH-yah | berry | " | " | edge |
| beber (2) | beh-VEHR | drink, to | " | " | ledge |
| bebida, f. | beh-VEE-thah | drink (beverage) | " | " | rim |
| béisbol, m. | BEH-eez-vohl | baseball | bordillo, m. | bohr-THREE-yoh | curb (edge of street) |
| belga | BEHL-gah | Belgian (<i>adj.</i>) | borracho | boh-RAAH-choh | drunk (intoxicated) |
| Bélgica | BEHL-hee-kah | Belgium | borrar (1) | boh-RAHR | erase, to |
| belleza, f. | beh-YEH-sah | beauty | bosque, m. | BOHSS-keh | forest |
| bello | BEH-yoh | beautiful | " | " | wood |
| bellota, f. | beh-YOH-tah | acorn | bosquejar (1) | bohss-keh-HAHR | draft (sketch), to |
| bendecir (22) | behn-deh-SEER | bless, to | bosquejo, m. | bohss-KEH-hoh | draft (sketch) |
| bendición, f. | behn-dee-S_YOHN | blessing (boon) | " | " | outline |
| Berlín | behr-LEEN | Berlin | bostezar (1) | bohss-teh-SAHR | yawn, to |
| Berna | BEHR-nah | Berne | bota, f. | BOH-tah | boot (footgear) |
| besar (1) | beh-SAHR | kiss, to | botánica, f. | boh-TAH-nee-kah | botany |
| beso, m. | BEH-soh | kiss | botar al agua (1) | boh-TAHR ahl AH-gwah | launch (st a float), to |
| bestia, f. | BEHSS-t_yah | beast (animal) | botella, f. | boh-TEH-yah | bottle |
| Biblia, f. | BEE-vl_yah | Bible | botón, m. | boh-TOHN | bud (<i>bot.</i>) |
| bibliografía, f. | bee-vl_yoh-grah-FEE-ah | bibliography | " | " | button |
| biblioteca, f. | bee-vl_yoh-TEH-kah | library | boxear (1) | boh-k-seh-AHR | box (fight), to |
| bibliotecario, m. | bee-vl_yoh-teh-KAH-r_yoh | librarian | bramar (1) | brah-MAHR | bellow (roar), to |
| bicho, m. | BEE-choh | bug (insect) | Brasil, el | ehl brah-SEEL | Brazil |
| bicicleta, f. | bee-see-KLEH-tah | bicycle | brasileño | brah-see-LEH-n_yoh | Brazilian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| bien | B_YEHN | well (commendably, <i>adv.</i>) | brazo, m. | BRAH-soh | arm (<i>anat.</i>) |
| bien, más | MAHSS-B_YEHN | rather (preferably) | brea, f. | BREH-ah | pitch |
| bienes, m. pl. | B_YEH-nehss | estate (total possessions) | " | " | tar |
| bienes raíces, m. pl. | B_YEH-nehss rah-EE-sehss | land (property) | breve | BREH-veh | brief (fleeting) |
| " | " | real estate | brida, f. | BREE-thah | bridle (harness) |
| bienestar, m. | b_yeh-nehss-TAHR | welfare (well-being) | brillante | bree-YAHN-teh | bright (shining) |
| bienvenida, f. | b_yehn-veh-NEE-thah | welcome (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | brilliant (remarkable) |
| bigote, m. | bee-GOH-teh | mustache | brillar (1) | bree-YAHR | glow, to |
| billete, m. | bee-YEH-teh | bill (currency) | " | " | shine (gleam), to |
| " | " | note (letter) | brisa, f. | BREE-sah | breeze |
| " | " | ticket (entitling card) | británico | bree-TAH-nee-koh | British (<i>adj.</i>) |
| biografía, f. | b_yoh-grah-FEE-ah | biography | broche, m. | BROH-cheh | brooch |
| biología, f. | b_yoh-loh-HEE-ah | biology | broma, f. | BROH-mah | jest (joke) |
| bisonte, m. | bee-SOHN-teh | buffalo | | | |
| blanco | BLAHN-koh | white (<i>adj.</i>) | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| bromear (1) | broh-MEH-ahr | jest (joke), to | calcular (1) | kahl-koo-LAHR | calculate (compute), to |
| bronce, m. | BROHN-seh | bronze (n.) | " | " | estimate, to |
| bronquitis, f. | brohn-KEE-teess | bronchitis | caldera, f. | kahl-THEH-rah | kettle |
| bruja, f. | BROO-hah | witch | calendario, m. | kah-lehn-DAH-r_yoh | calendar |
| brujo, m. | BROO-hoh | wizard (sorcerer) | calentar (4) | kah-lehn-TAHR | heat, to |
| brújula, f. | BROO-hoo-lah | compass (magnetic instrument) | " | " | warm, to |
| Bruselas | broo-SEH-lahss | Brussels | calidad, f. | kah-lee-THAHTH | quality (attribute) |
| bruto | BROO-toh | gross (before deductions, <i>adj.</i>) | caliente | kah-L_YEHN-teh | hot |
| bruto, m. | BROO-toh | brute (animal, n.) | " | " | warm |
| budín, m. | boo-THEEN | pudding (dessert) | calificación, f. | kah-lee-fee-kah-S_YOHN | grade (academic rating) |
| bueno | BWEH-noh | fine (good) | calificar (1) | kah-lee-fee-KAHR | qualify (modify), to |
| " | " | well (and then?, <i>interj.</i>) | calle, f. | KAH-yeh | street |
| bueno, mejor, lo mejor | BWEH-noh, meh-HOHR, loh meh-HOHR | good, better, best | calma, f. | KAHL-mah | lull |
| Buenos Aires | BWEH-nohss AH_ee-rehss | Buenos Aires | " | " | repose (calm) |
| buey, m. | BWEH | ox | calmar (1) | kahl-MAHR | lull (quiet), to |
| bufanda, f. | boo-FAHN-dah | scarf (neck cloth) | " | " | soothe (calm), to |
| buho, m. | BOO-oh | owl | calor, m. | kah-LOHR | heat |
| Bulgaria | bool-GAH-r_yah | Bulgaria | " | " | warmth |
| burbujear (1) | boor-voo-heh-AHR | bubble, to | caloría, f. | kah-loh-REE-ah | calorie |
| busca, f. | BOOSS-kah | quest (search) | calvo | KAHL-voh | bald (hairless) |
| buscar (1) | booss-KAHR | look for, to | cama, f. | KAH-mah | bed |
| buscar a tientas | booss-KAHR ah T_YEHN-tahss | feel (grope) for, to | cámara, f. | KAH-mah-rah | camera |
| búsqueda, f. | BOOSS-keh-thah | search (hunt) | camarada, m., f. | kah-mah-RAH-thah | comrade |
| busto, m. | BOOSS-toh | bust (statue) | cámara de comercio, f. | KAH-mah-rah theh koh-MEHR-s_yoh | chamber of commerce |
| caballero, m. | kah-vah-YEH-roh | gentleman knight | camarero, m. | kah-mah-REH-roh | steward (attendant on ship) |
| " | " | " | " | " | waiter |
| caballito, m. | kah-vah-YEE-toh | pony (animal) | camarón, m. | kah-mah-ROHN | shrimp |
| caballo, m. | kah-VAH-yoh | horse | camarote, m. | kah-mah-ROH-teh | cabin (of ship) |
| caballo padre, m. | kah-VAH-yoh PAH-th_yeh | stallion | cambiar (1) | kahm-B_YAHR | change (make different), to |
| caballos de fuerza, m. pl. | kah-VAH-yohss theh FWEHR-sah | horsepower | cambio, m. | KAHM-b_yoh | change (alteration) |
| cabecear (1) | kah-veh-seh-AHR | nod, to | camello, m. | kah-MEH-yoh | camel |
| cabello, m. | kah-VEH-yoh | hair | camilla, f. | kah-MEE-yah | litter (stretcher) |
| cabeza, f. | kah-VEH-sah | head (<i>anat.</i>) | caminata, f. | kah-mee-NAH-tah | hike (march) |
| cable, m. | KAH-vleh | cable (rope) | camino, m. | kah-MEE-noh | road |
| cablegrafiar (1) | kah-vleh-grah-F_YAHR | cable, to | camión, m. | kah-M_YOHN | truck (automobile) |
| cablegrama, m. | kah-vleh-GRAH-mah | cablegram | " | " | van (vehicle) |
| cabo, m. | KAH-voh | cape (headland) | camisa, f. | kah-MEE-sah | shirt |
| cabra, f. | KAH-vrah | goat | camisa de dormir, f. | kah-MEE-sah theh dohr-MEER | nightgown |
| cabrito, m. | kah-VREE-toh | kid (goat) | campamento, m. | kahm-pah-MEHN-toh | camp (encampment, mil.) |
| cacao, m. | kah-KAH-oh | cocoa | campana, f. | kahm-PAH-nah | bell |
| cada | KAH-thah | each (<i>adj.</i>) | campana, f. | kahm-PAH-n_yah | campaign (mil.) |
| " | " | every | campeón, m. | kahm-peh-OHN | champion |
| cada uno | KAH-thah_oo-noh | each one (<i>pron.</i>) | campesino, m. | kahm-peh-SEE-noh | peasant |
| " | " | everyone | campo, m. | KAHM-poh | country (country-side) |
| cada uno, por | pohr KAH-thah_oo-noh | each (apiece, <i>adv.</i>) | " | " | field |
| cadáver, m. | kah-THAH-vehr | corpse | " | " | realm (field) |
| cadena, f. | kah-THEH-nah | chain | campo de recreo, m. | KAHM-poh theh reh-KREH-oh | playground |
| cadera, f. | kah-THEH-rah | hip | Canadá, (el) | (ehl) kah-nah-THAH | Canada |
| caducar (1) | kah-thoo-KAHR | lapse (become void), to | canadiense | kah-nah-TH_YEHN-seh | Canadian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| caer (19) | kah-EHR | drop, to | canal, m. | kah-NAHL | canal |
| " | " | fall, to | " | " | channel (strait) |
| " | " | tumble, to | canaleta, m. | kah-nah-LEH-teh | paddle (oar) |
| caer por grados | kah-EHR pohr GRAH-thohss | sink (fall slowly), to | canario, m. | kah-NAH-r_yoh | canary |
| caerse | kah-EHR-seh | collapse (cave in), to | cancelar (1) | kahn-seh-LAHR | cancel (revoke), to |
| café, m. | kah-FEH | coffee | cáncer, m. | KAHN-sehr | cancer |
| cafetera, f. | kah-feh-TEH-rah | coffee pot | canción, f. | kahn-S_YOHN | song |
| caída, f. | kah-EE-thah | drop | candidato, m. | kahn-dee-THAH-toh | candidate |
| " | " | fall | canela, f. | kah-NEH-lah | cinnamon |
| Cairo | KAH_ee-roh | Cairo | cangrejo, m. | kahn-GREH-hoh | crab (shellfish) |
| caja, f. | KAH-hah | box (container) | cano, f. | kah-NOH-ah | canoe |
| cajero, m. | kah-HEH-roh | cashier | cañón, m. | kah-N_YOHN | cannon |
| cajón, m. | kah-HOHN | drawer (sliding box) | | | |
| calcetín, m. | kahl-seh-TEEN | sock (garment) | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| cansado | kahn-SAH-thoh | tired | carta de venta, f. | KAHR-tah theh VEHN-tah | bill of sale |
| " | " | weary | cartera, f. | kahr-TEH-rah | briefcase |
| cansar (1) | kahn-SAHR | tire (make weary), to | cartero, m. | kahr-TEH-roh | postman |
| cansarse | kahn-SAHR-seh | tire (become weary), to | cartón, m. | kahr-TOHN | cardboard |
| cantante, m., f. | kahn-TAHN-teh | singer | casa, f. | KAH-sah | concern |
| cantar (1) | kahn-TAHR | sing, to | " | " | firm (business company) |
| cantidad, f. | kahn-tee-THAHTH | amount | " | " | house |
| " | " | quantity | " | " | household |
| " | " | volume | " | " | homeward |
| cantina, f. | kahn-TEE-nah | bar (barroom) | casa, a | ah KAH-sah | lodge (cabin) |
| capa, f. | KAH-pah | cloak (apparel) | casa de campo, f. | KAH-sah theh KAHM-poh | pawnshop |
| " | " | layer (thickness) | casa de empeños, f. | KAH-sah th eh-m-PEH-n yohss | married |
| capacidad, f. | kah-pah-see-THATH | capacity (volume) | casado | kah-SAH-thoh | marry, to |
| capacitar (1) | kah-pah-see-TAHR | enable (make able), to | casarse (con) (1) | kah-SAHR-seh (kohn) | falls (waterfall) |
| capataz, m. | kah-pah-TAHSS | foreman (overseer) | cascada, f. | kahss-KAH-thah | shell (covering) |
| capaz | kah-PAHSS | able | cáscara, f. | KAHSS-kah-rah | almost |
| " | " | capable | casi | KAH-see | nearly |
| capilla, f. | kah-PEE-yah | chapel | " | " | case (instance) |
| capital, f. | kah-pee-TAHL | capital (city) | caso, m. | KAH-soh | then (in that case) |
| capital, m. | kah-pee-TAHL | capital (wealth) | caso, en tai | eh-n tahl KAH-soh | chestnut (tree) |
| capitán, m. | kah-pee-TAHN | captain (officer) | castaño, m. | kahss-TAH-n yoh | punish, to |
| capítulo, m. | kah-PEE-too-loh | chapter (of book) | castigar (1) | kahss-tee-GAHR | punishment |
| capricho, m. | kah-PREE-choh | fancy (notion) | castigo, m. | kahss-TEE-goh | castle |
| capucha, f. | kah-POO-chah | hood (cowl) | castillo, m. | kahss-TEE-yoh | chaste |
| cara, f. | KAH-rah | face (anat.) | casto | KAHSS-toh | beaver (animal) |
| caracol, m. | kah-rah-KOHL | snail | castor, m. | kahss-TOHR | casual (offhand) |
| carácter, m. | kah-RAHK-tehr | character (nature) | casual | kah-SWAHL | accident |
| característico | kah-rahk-teh-REESS-tee-koh | characteristic (typical) | casualidad, f. | kah-swah-lee-THAHTH | chance (fate) |
| carbón, m. | kahr-VOHN | coal | " | " | catalogue |
| carbono, m. | kahr-VOH-noh | carbon (chem.) | catálogo, m. | kah-TAH-loh-goh | cathedral |
| cárcel, f. | KAHR-sehl | jail | catedral, f. | kah-teh-THRAHL | Catholic (adj.) |
| cardenal, m. | kahr-th-n-NAHL | bruise | católico | kah-TOH-lee-koh | cot (bed) |
| carga, f. | KAHR-gah | burden | catre, m. | KAH-treh | rubber |
| " | " | load | caucho, m. | KOW-choh | foam rubber |
| cargador, m. | kahr-gah-THOHR | porter (baggage carrier) | caucho esponjoso, m. | KOW-choh ehss-pohn-HOH-soh | cause |
| cargamento, m. | kahr-gah-MEHN-toh | cargo | causa, f. | KOW-sah | because of (adv.) |
| cargar (1) | kahr-GAHR | charge, to (elec.) | causa de, a | ah KOW-sah-theh | cause, to |
| " | " | charge (debit), to | causar (1) | kow-SAHR | captive (prisoner) |
| " | " | load (fill), to | cautivo, m. | kow-TEE-voh | dig (excavate), to |
| cargo, m. | KAHR-goh | charge (responsibility) | cavar (1) | kah-VAHR | hoe, to |
| caricatura, f. | kah-ree-kah-TOO-rah | cartoon (caricature) | " | " | brood over, to |
| caridad, f. | kah-ree-THAHTH | charity (philanthropy) | cavilar (1) | kah-vee-LAHR | hunt (sport) |
| caríño, m. | kah-REE-n yoh | affection (love) | caza, f. | KAH-sah | hunter |
| carifoso | kah-ree-N YOH-soh | affectionate (loving) | cazador, m. | kah-sah-THOHR | barley |
| carmesí | kahr-meh-SEE | crimson | cebada, f. | seh-VAH-thah | bait (for animals) |
| carnaval, m. | kahr-nah-VAHL | carnival | cebo, m. | seh-VOH | onion |
| carne, f. | KAHR-neh | flesh | cebolla, f. | seh-VOH-yah | zebra |
| " | " | meat | cebra, f. | SEH-vrah | cede, to |
| carne de carnero, f. | KAHR-neh theh kahr-NEH-roh | mutton | ceder (2) | seh-THEHR | yield (give in), to |
| carne de cerdo, f. | KAHR-neh theh SEHR-thoh | pork | " | " | cedar (tree) |
| carne de ternera, f. | KAHR-neh theh tehr-NEH-rah | veal | cedro, m. | SEH-throh | blind, to |
| carne de vaca, f. | KAHR-neh theh VAH-kah | beef | cegar (4) | seh-GAHR | eyebrow |
| carnicero, m. | kahr-nee-SEH-roh | butcher | ceja, f. | SEH-kah | celebrate, to |
| carpintero, m. | kahr-peen-TEH-roh | carpenter | celebrar (1) | seh-leh-VRAHR | zeal |
| carera, f. | kah-RREH-rah | career | celo, m. | SEH-loh | jealous |
| " | " | race (contest) | celoso | seh-LOH-soh | cell (biol.) |
| carretada, f. | kah-RREH-tah-thah | carload (bus.) | célula, f. | SEH-loo-lah | cemetery |
| carrete, m. | kah-RREH-teh | coil (elec.) | cementerio, m. | seh-mehn-TEH-r yoh | cement |
| carretera, f. | kah-rreh-TEH-rah | highway | cemento, m. | seh-MEHN-toh | supper (light evening meal) |
| carro, m. | KAH-roh | cart | cena, f. | SEH-nah | ash tray |
| carta, f. | KAHR-tah | letter (epistle) | cenicero, m. | seh-nee-SEH-roh | ashes |
| | | | cenizas, f. pl. | seh-NEE-sahss | census |
| | | | censo, m. | SEHN-soh | rye (grain) |
| | | | centeno, m. | sehn-TEH-noh | central |
| | | | central | sehn-TRAHL | center |
| | | | centro, m. | SEHN-troh | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---|
| cepillo, m. | seh-PEE-yoh | brush (scrubbing utensil) | chupar (1) | choo-PAHR | suck, to |
| cepillo de diente, m. | seh-PEE-yoh theh TH_YEHN-teh | toothbrush | cicatriz, f. | see-kah-TREESS | scar |
| cera, f. | SEH-rah | wax (beeswax) | ciego | S_YEH-goh | blind (lacking sight) |
| cerca | SEHR-kah | close (<i>adv.</i>) | cielo, m. | S_YEH-loh | heaven |
| " | " | near (not far, <i>adv.</i>) | " | " | sky |
| cerca, f. | SEHR-kah | fence (barrier) | cielo raso, m. | S_YEH-loh RAH-soh | ceiling (of room) |
| cerca de | SEHR-kah theh | about (approximately) | ciencia, f. | S_YEHN-s_yah | science |
| " | " | near (<i>prep.</i>) | ciencia política, f. | S_YEHN-s_yah poh-LEE-tee-kah | political science |
| cercado, m. | sehr-KAH-thoh | yard (enclosure near house) | cieno, m. | S_YEH-noh | mire (bog) |
| cerdo, m. | SEHR-thoh | pig (animal) | científico | s_yehn-TEE-fee-koh | scientific |
| cereal, m. | seh-reh-AHL | cereal | científico, m. | s_yehn-TEE-fee-koh | scientist |
| cerebro, m. | seh-REH-vroh | brain (<i>anat.</i>) | cierre relámpago, m. | S_YEH-rreh reh-LAHM-pah-goh | zipper |
| ceremonia, f. | seh-reh-MOH-n_yah | ceremony | ciertamente | s_yehr-tah-MEHN-teh | certainly (surely, <i>adv.</i>) |
| cereza, f. | seh-REH-sah | cherry (fruit) | cierto | S_YEHR-toh | certain (particular) |
| " | " | " | " | " | certain (sure) |
| cerner (4) | sehr-NEHR | sift (separate), to | ciervo, m. | S_YEHR-voh | deer |
| cero, m. | SEH-roh | zero (<i>n.</i>) | cifra, f. | SEE-frah | figure (numeral) |
| cerradura, f. | seh-rrah-THOO-rah | lock (fastening) | cigarrillo, m. | see-gah-RREE-yoh | cigarette |
| cerrar (4) | seh-RAHR | close, to | " | " | " |
| " | " | shut, to | cigarro, m. | see-GAH-rroh | cigar |
| cerrar con llave (4) | seh-RAHR kohn YAH-veh | lock (fasten with key), to | cigueña, f. | see-GWEH-n_yah | stork |
| cerrojo, m. | seh-ROH-hoh | bolt (lock) | cilindro, m. | see-LEEN-droh | cylinder (<i>geom.</i>) |
| certificado | sehr-tee-fee-KAH-thoh | registered (postal designation) | cima, f. | SEE-mah | top (summit) |
| certificado, m. | sehr-tee-fee-KAH-thoh | certificate | cinc, m. | SEENK | zinc |
| certificar (1) | sehr-tee-fee-KAHR | certify, to | cíncel, m. | seen-SEHL | chisel (tool) |
| cerveza, f. | sehr-VEH-sah | beer | cine, m. | SEE-neh | movies |
| cesar (1) | seh-SAHR | cease (be at an end), to | cinta, f. | SEEN-tah | band (ribbon) |
| " | " | " | cinto, m. | SEEN-toh | belt (article of clothing) |
| cesión, f. | seh-S_YOHN | assignment (legal transfer) | cintura, f. | seen-TOO-rah | waist (<i>anat.</i>) |
| césped, m. | SEHSS-peth | lawn | circo, m. | SEER-koh | circus |
| cesta, f. | SEHSS-tah | basket | circulación, f. | seer-kooh-lah-S_YOHN | circulation (dissemination) |
| chaleco, m. | chah-LEH-koh | vest | " | " | " |
| chancearse (1) | chahn-seh-AHR-seh | joke (jest), to | circular | seer-koo-LAHR | circular (<i>adj.</i>) |
| chanclos, m. pl. | CHAHN-klohss | galoshes | circular, f. | seer-koo-LAHR | circular (letter or brochure, <i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | rubbers (overshoes) | círculo, m. | SEER-koo-loh | circle (<i>geom.</i>) |
| chapotear (1) | chah-poh-teh-AHR | splash, to | " | " | ring (circle) |
| chaqueta, f. | chah-KEH-tah | jacket (short coat) | circunferencia, f. | seer-koon-feh-REHN-s_yah | circumference |
| charco, m. | CHAHK-koh | pool (standing water) | " | " | " |
| charlar (1) | chahr-LAHR | chat, to | circunstancia, f. | seer-koon-STAHN-s_yah | circumstance (external condition) |
| " | " | " | " | " | " |
| chasquear (1) | chahss-keh-AHR | snap (crackle), to | ciruela, f. | see-R WEH-lah | plum (fruit) |
| cheque, m. | CHEH-keh | check (bank check) | ciruela pasa, f. | see-R WEH-lah PAH-sah | prune |
| chicle, m. | CHEE-kleh | gum (chewing gum) | cirujano, m. | see-roo-HAH-noh | surgeon |
| chico, m. | CHEE-koh | chap (fellow) | cisne, m. | SEESS-neh | swan |
| " | " | " | cita, f. | SEE-tah | appointment (meeting) |
| Chile | CHEE-leh | Chile | " | " | " |
| chileno | chee-LEH-noh | Chilean (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | " |
| chillar (1) | chee-YAHR | scream, to | citación, f. | see-tah-S_YOHN | quotation (selection) |
| " | " | shriek, to | citar (1) | see-TAHR | quote (cite), to |
| chillón | chee-YOHN | shrill | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " | " | " |
| chimenea, f. | chee-meh-NEH-ah | chimney | ciudad, f. | s_yoo-THAHTH | city |
| " | " | fireplace | ciudadano, m. | s_yoo-thah-THAH-noh | citizen |
| China | CHEE-nah | China | civil | see-VEEL | civil |
| chino | CHEE-noh | Chinese (<i>adj.</i>) | civilización, f. | see-vee-lee-sah-S_YOHN | civilization (civilized condition) |
| chiquitico | chee-kee-TEE-koh | wee | " | " | civilization (culture) |
| chisme, m. | CHEEZ-meh | gossip (idle talk) | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | clarinete, m. | klah-ree-NEH-teh | clarinet |
| chispa, f. | CHEESS-pah | spark | claro | KLAH-roh | clear |
| chispear (1) | cheess-peh-AHR | sparkle, to | " | " | " |
| chiste, m. | CHEESS-teh | joke (jest) | " | " | light (bright) |
| chocolate, m. | choh-koh-LAH-teh | chocolate | clase, f. | KLAH-seh | plain (clear) |
| chofer, m. | choh-FEHR | driver (of automobile) | " | " | class |
| " | " | " | clásico | KLAH-see-koh | sort |
| choza, f. | CHOH-sah | hut | " | " | classic (first-class, <i>adj.</i>) |
| chuleta de carnero, f. | choo-LEH-tah theh kahr-NEH-roh | lamb chop | cláusula, f. | KLAH-OO-soo-lah | clause (stipulation) |
| chuleta de cerdo, f. | choo-LEH-tah theh SEHR-thoh | pork chop | clavel, m. | klah-VEHL | carnation |
| chuleta de ternera, f. | choo-LEH-tah theh tehr-NEH-rah | veal chop | clavija, f. | klah-VEE-hah | peg (pin) |
| " | " | " | clavo, m. | KLAH-voh | clove |
| " | " | " | " | " | nail (hardware) |
| " | " | " | clérigo, m. | KLEH-ree-goh | parson |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| cliente, m., f. | KL_YEHN-teh | customer (buyer) | combinación, f. | kohm-bee-nah-S_YOHN | combination |
| " | " | patron | " | " | slip (petticoat) |
| clima, m. | KLEE-mah | climate (weather) | combinar (1) | kohm-bee-NAHR | combine (make join), |
| club, m. | KLOOV | club (association) | " | " | to |
| cobarde, m. | koh-VAHR-theh | coward | combinarse | kohm-bee-NAHR-seh | combine (coalesce), |
| " | " | " | " | " | to |
| cobertizo, m. | koh-vehr-TEE-soh | shed (shelter) | combustible, m. | kohm-booss-TEE-veh | fuel |
| cobrar (1) | koh-VRAHR | collect, to (bus.) | comedia, f. | koh-MEH-th_yah | comedy (comic play) |
| cobre, m. | KOH-vreh | copper | comedor, m. | koh-meh-THOHR | dining room |
| cocer (20) | koh-SEHR | cook (heat food), to | comentar (1) | koh-mehn-TAHR | comment, to |
| cocer en horno | koh-SEH_reh_NOHR-noh | bake (be cooking), to | " | " | remark (say), to |
| (20) | " | " | " | " | " |
| coche, m. | KOH-cheh | car (auto) | comenzar (4) | koh-mehn-SAHR | begin (start to do), to |
| " | " | carriage (horse- | " | " | commence, to |
| " | " | drawn vehicle) | " | " | start (initiate), to |
| coche (para niños), | KOH-cheh (PAH-rah | carriage (baby | comer (2) | koh-MEHR | dine, to |
| m. | NEE-n_yohss) | buggy) | " | " | eat, to |
| coche comedor, m. | KOH-cheh koh-meh- | diner (train) | " | " | " |
| " | THOHR | " | " | " | " |
| cocina, f. | koh-SEE-nah | kitchen | comercial | koh-mehr-S_YAHL | commercial |
| cocinar (1) | koh-see-NAHR | cook (prepare meals), | comerciante, m. | koh-mehr-S_YAHN-teh | merchant |
| " | " | to | comercio, m. | koh-MEHR-s_yoh | commerce |
| " | " | " | " | " | trade |
| cocinero, m. | koh-see-NEH-roh | cook | cometa, f. | koh-MEH-tah | kite |
| coco, m. | KOH-koh | coconut | cometer (2) | koh-meh-TEHR | commit (perpetrate), |
| coctel, m. | kohk-TEHL | cocktail | " | " | to |
| código, m. | KOH-thee-goh | code (law) | cómico | KOH-mee-koh | funny (comical) |
| codo, m. | KOH-thoh | elbow | comida, f. | koh-MEE-thah | dinner |
| " | " | " | " | " | meal (repast) |
| coger (2) | koh-HEHR | catch (nab), to | comienzo, m. | koh-M_YEHN-soh | start (beginning) |
| " | " | pluck (pull off), to | comisario, m. | koh-mee-SAH-r_yoh | commissioner |
| cohete, m. | koh-HEH-teh | rocket | " | " | (deputized person) |
| cojear (1) | koh-heh-AHR | limp, to | comisión, f. | koh-mee-S_YOHN | commission |
| cojín, m. | koh-HEEN | cushion (pillow) | " | " | " |
| cojinete, m. | koh-hee-NEH-teh | pad (cushion) | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " | " | " |
| cojo | KOH-hoh | lame | comité, m. | koh-mee-TEH | committee |
| cojo, m. | KOH-hoh | cripple | como | KOH-moh | as (in the role of, |
| col, f. | KOHL | cabbage | " | " | prep.) |
| cola, f. | KOH-lah | glue | " | " | as (in the same way, |
| " | " | tail (of animal) | " | " | conj.) |
| colar (5) | koh-LAHR | strain (filter), to | " | " | how (rel. adv.) |
| " | " | " | " | " | like (adv.) |
| " | " | " | " | " | how (interrog. adv.) |
| colcha, f. | KOHL-chah | quilt (bedcover) | cómo | KOH-moh | bureau (chest) |
| colchón, m. | kohl-CHOHN | mattress | cómoda, f. | KOH-moh-thah | comfort |
| colección, f. | koh-lehk-S_YOHN | collection | comodidad, f. | koh-moh-thee-THAHTH | convenience |
| cólera (asiático), m. | KOH-leh-rah (ah-S_YAH- | cholera | " | " | ease |
| " | tee-koh) | " | " | " | comfortable (afford- |
| colgar (5) | kohl-GAHR | hang (suspend), to | cómodo | KOH-moh-thoh | ing comfort) |
| colgarse (5) | kohl-GAHR-seh | hang (be suspended), | " | " | convenient |
| " | " | to | compacto | kohm-PAHK-toh | compact (packed |
| coliflor, f. | koh-lee-FLOHR | cauliflower | " | " | firmly) |
| colina, f. | koh-LEE-nah | hill | compadecer (11) | kohm-pah-theh-SEHR | pity, to |
| collar, m. | koh-YAHR | necklace | compañero, m. | kohm-pah-N_YEH-roh | companion |
| colmena, f. | kohl-MEH-nah | hive (beehive) | " | " | pal |
| colocación, f. | koh-loh-kah-S_YOHN | arrangement (order) | compañero de | kohm-pah-N_YEH-roh | playmate |
| " | " | location (place) | juego, m. | theh HWEH-goh | " |
| " | " | " | compañía, f. | kohm-pah-N_YEE-ah | company (bus.) |
| " | " | " | " | " | company (mil.) |
| colocar (1) | koh-loh-KAHR | arrange (place), to | comparación, f. | kohm-pah-rah-S_YOHN | comparison |
| " | " | lay, to | comparar (1) | kohm-pah-RAHR | compare (consider |
| " | " | place, to | " | " | relatively), to |
| " | " | put, to | compartimiento, m. | kohm-pahr-tee-M_YEHN- | compartment (of |
| Colombia | koh-LOHM-b_yah | Colombia | toh | " | train) |
| colonia, f. | koh-LOH-n_yah | colony | compartir (3) | kohm-pahr-TEER | share, to |
| " | " | settlement | compás, m. | kohm-PAHSS | compass (drawing |
| " | " | " | " | " | instrument) |
| colonial | koh-loh-N_YAHL | colonial | compasión, f. | kohm-pah-S_YOHN | pity (compassion) |
| colono, m. | koh-LOH-noh | colonist | " | " | sympathy |
| " | " | settler | competencia, f. | kohm-peh-TEHN-s_yah | competition (bus.) |
| color, m. | koh-LOHR | color | competente | kohm-peh-TEHN-teh | competent (able) |
| color de ámbar, m. | koh-LOHR theh_AHM- | amber (adj.) | complacer (11) | kohm-plah-SEHR | please (satisfy), to |
| " | bahr | " | complejo | kohm-PLAH-hoh | complex (compli- |
| " | " | " | " | " | cated) |
| colorete, m. | koh-loh-REH-teh | rouge | completamente | kohm-pleh-tah-MEHN- | thoroughly |
| columna, f. | koh-LOOM-nah | column (print.) | " | teh | " |
| coma, f. | KOH-mah | comma | completar (1) | kohm-pleh-TAHR | complete (finish), to |
| comandante, m. | koh-mahn-DAHN-teh | commander (officer) | completo | kohm-PLAH-toh | complete (entire) |
| comarca, f. | koh-MAHR-kah | district (locality) | " | " | full |
| combate, m. | kohm-BAH-teh | combat | " | " | thorough |

| <i>Spanish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Spanish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|
| completo | kohm-PLEH-toh | utter (adj.) | conflicto, m. | kohn-FLEEK-toh | conflict |
| complot, m. | kohm-PLOHT | plot (conspiracy) | confundir (3) | kohn-foon-DEER | confuse (mix up), to |
| componer (31) | kohm-poh-NEHR | compose, to (mus.) | confusión, f. | kohn-foo-S_YOHN | confusion (disorder) |
| composición, f. | kohm-poh-see-S_YOHN | composition (make-up) | " | " | mess (muddle) |
| compota, f. | kohm-POH-tah | jam (preserve) | congelado | kohn-heh-LAH-thoh | frozen |
| compra, f. | KOHM-prah | purchase (act of buying) | congelar (1) | kohn-heh-LAHR | freeze (turn to ice), to |
| comprar (1) | kohm-PRAHR | buy, to | congreso, m. | kohn-GREH-soh | convention (meeting) |
| comprender (2) | kohm-prehn-DEHR | comprehend, to | conjunción, f. | kohn-hoon-S_YOHN | conjunction (gram.) |
| " | " | grasp, to | conjunto | kohn-HOON-toh | joint (combined) |
| comprensión, f. | kohm-prehn-S_YOHN | understand, to | conocer (11) | koh-noh-SEHR | know (be acquainted with), to |
| comprensivo | kohm-prehn-SEE-voh | understanding (comprehension) | conocido | koh-noh-SEE-thoh | known (familiar) |
| comprobación, f. | kohm-proh-vah-S_YOHN | wide (comprehensive) | conocido, m. | koh-noh-SEE-thoh | acquaintance (person known) |
| comprobar (5) | kohm-proh-VAHR | proof (demonstration) | conocimiento, m. | koh-noh-see-M_YEHN-toh | acquaintance |
| compromiso, m. | kohm-proh-MEE-soh | check (test), to | " | " | knowledge (information) |
| compuesto, m. | kohm-PWEHSS-toh | commitment (bus.) | conocimiento de | koh-noh-see-M_YEHN-toh | bill of lading |
| computar (1) | kohm-poo-TAHR | compound (mixture) | embarque, m. | toh theh ehM-BAHR-keh | |
| comunicación, f. | koh-moo-nee-kah-S_YOHN | reckon (compute), to | conquista, f. | kohn-KEESS-tah | conquest |
| comunicar (1) | koh-moo-nee-KAHR | communication | conquistar (1) | kohn-keess-TAHR | conquer, to |
| comunismo, m. | koh-moo-NEEZ-moh | convey (communicate), to | consciente | kohn-S_YEHN-teh | conscious (aware) |
| concebir (9) | kohn-seh-VEER | communism | consecuencia, f. | kohn-seh-KWEHN-S_yah | consequence |
| conceder (2) | kohn-seh-THEHR | conceive (imagine), to | consejo, m. | kohn-SEH-hoh | advice |
| " | " | admit (concede), to | " | " | council |
| concepción, f. | kohn-sehp-S_YOHN | grant (bestow), to | consentir (7) | kohn-sehn-TEER | counsel |
| concepto, m. | kohn-SEHP-toh | conception (physiol.) | conservador | kohn-sehr-vah-THOHR | consent, to |
| concernir (4) | kohn-sehr-NEER | conception (notion) | consideración, f. | kohn-see-theh-rah-S_YOHN | conservative (cautious) |
| conciencia, f. | kohn-S_YEHN-S_yah | concern (affect), to | considerar (1) | kohn-see-theh-RAHR | consideration |
| concierto, m. | kohn-S_YEHR-toh | conscience | " | " | consider (reflect on), to |
| conciso | kohn-SEE-soh | concert (musical performance) | " | " | deem, to |
| concluir (14) | kohn-kloo-EER | compact (brief) | " | " | reckon, to |
| " | " | close (finish), to | " | " | regard, to |
| conclusión, f. | kohn-kloo-S_YOHN | conclude (make end), to | consignatario, m. | kohn-seeg-nah-TAHR-yoh | consignee (bus.) |
| " | " | conclusion (decision) | consiguiente, por | phr kohn-see-GH_YEHN-teh | consequently |
| concordia, f. | kohn-KOHR-d_yah | conclusion (end) | consistir en (3) | kohn-seess-TEE rehM | consist of (comprise), to |
| concreto | kohn-KREH-toh | unity (accord) | consolar (5) | kohn-soh-LAHR | to |
| concubina, f. | kohn-koo-VEE-nah | concrete (real) | constante | kohn-STAHN-teh | comfort (console), to |
| concurso, m. | kohn-KOOR-soh | mistress (paramour) | " | " | constant (continual) |
| condenar (1) | kohn-deh-NAHR | contest | constitución, f. | kohn-stee-too-S_YOHN | steady (regular) |
| " | " | condemn (censure), to | constituir (14) | kohn-stee-TWEER | constitution |
| " | " | damn, to | construcción, f. | kohn-strook-S_YOHN | constitute (make up), to |
| condensar (1) | kohn-dehn-SAHR | doom (condemn), to | " | " | construction (fabrication) |
| condición, f. | kohn-dee-S_YOHN | condense (compress), to | " | " | structure (thing built) |
| condiciones, f. pl. | kohn-dee-S_YOH-nehss | condition | construir (14) | kohn-STR_WEER | construct, to |
| conducir (12) | kohn-doo-SEER | terms (conditions) | consuelo, m. | kohn-SWEH-loh | comfort (solace) |
| " | " | conduct (manage), to | " | " | consolation |
| conducirse | kohn-doo-SEER-seh | steer, to | cónsul, m. | KOHN-sool | consul |
| conducta, f. | kohn-DOOK-tah | behave (conduct one-self), to | consultar (1) | kohn-sool-TAHR | consult (seek professional advice of), to |
| conectar (1) | koh-nehk-TAHR | behavior | consumir (3) | kohn-soo-MEER | consume, to |
| conejo, m. | koh-NEH-hoh | connect (link), to | consumo, m. | kohn-soo-moh | consumption (using up) |
| con eso | kohn EH-soh | rabbit | contabilidad, f. | kohn-tah-vee-lee-THAHTH | bookkeeping (bus.) |
| conferencia, f. | kohn-feh-REHN-S_yah | thereby | contacto, m. | kohn-TAHK-toh | contact (meeting) |
| " | " | conference (meeting) | contador, m. | kohn-tah-THOHR | accountant |
| conferir (7) | kohn-feh-REER | lecture (speech) | contar (5) | kohn-TAHR | count (enumerate), to |
| confesar (4) | kohn-feh-SAHR | confer (bestow), to | " | " | to |
| confiado en sí mismo | kohn-F_YAH-thoh ehM see MEEZ-moh | confess (admit), to | contar con | kohn-TAHR kohn | tell (narrate), to |
| confianza, f. | kohn-F_YAHN-sah | confident (self-assured) | " | " | count (rely) on, to |
| " | " | confidence | contemporáneo | kohn-tehm-poh-RAH-neh-oh | depend on, to |
| confiar en (1) | kohn-F_YAHR ehM | trust | contener (35) | kohn-teh-NEHR | contemporary (modern) |
| confidencial | kohn-fee-dehn-S_YAHL | trust (rely on), to | | | contain, to |
| confirmación, f. | kohn-feer-mah-S_YOHN | confidential (private) | | | |
| confirmar (1) | kohn-feer-MAHR | confirmation (corroboration) | | | |
| | | confirm (corroborate), to | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| contenido, m. | kohn-teh-NEE-thoh | contents | correo, m. | koh-RREH-oh | mail (postal system) |
| contento | kohn-TEHN-toh | content (satisfied) | " | " | post office |
| contestar (1) | kohn-tehss-TAHR | glad | correo aéreo, m. | koh-RREH-oh ah-EH-reh-oh | air mail |
| continente, m. | kohn-tee-NEHN-teh | answer (give answer to), to | correr (2) | koh-RREHR | run (flow), to |
| continuación, f. | kohn-tee-nwah-S YOHN | continent (geog.) | " | " | run (sprint), to |
| continuar (1) | kohn-tee-NWAHR | continuation | correspondencia, f. | koh-rrehss-pohn-DEHN-s yah | correspondence (letters) |
| continuo | kohn-TEE-nwoh | continue, to | " | " | mail (letters exchanged) |
| " | " | continual | corresponder (2) | koh-rrehss-pohn-DEHR | correspond (agree), to |
| " | " | continuous | corresponderse | koh-rrehss-pohn-DEHR-seh kohn | correspond with (write to), to |
| contra | KOHN-trah | against | correspondiente, m. | koh-rrehss-pohn-D YEHN-teh | correspondent (letter writer) |
| contrabando, m. | kohn-trah-VAHN-doh | contraband | corretaje, m. | koh-rreh-TAH-heh | brokerage (fee) |
| contradecir (22) | kohn-trah-theh-SEER | contradict (deny), to | corriente | koh-RR YEHN-teh | current (contemporary, adj.) |
| contraer (36) | kohn-trah-EHR | contract (make shrink), to | corriente, f. | koh-RR YEHN-teh | current (of water) |
| contraer(se) | kohn-trah-EHR(-seh) | shrink (become contracted), to | corriente de aire, f. | koh-RR YEHN-teh theh AH ee-reh | draft (air current) |
| contrafirma, f. | kohn-trah-FEER-mah | countersignature (bus.) | corriente eléctrica, f. | koh-RR YEHN-teh eh-LEHK-tree-kah | current (of electricity) |
| contrario | kohn-TRAH-r yoh | contrary | corsé, m. | kohr-SEH | girdle (corset) |
| contrario, m. | kohn-TRAH-r yoh | opposite (n.) | cortar (1) | kohr-TAHR | cut (divide into parts), to |
| contrario, lo | loh kohn-TRAH-r yoh | reverse (contrary, n.) | corte, f. | KOHR-teh | court (of ruler) |
| contraste, m. | kohn-TRAHSS-teh | contrast | cortejar (1) | kohr-teh-HAHR | woo, to |
| contrato, m. | kohn-TRAH-toh | contract | cortés, -tesa | kohr-TEHSS, -TEH-sah | courteous |
| contravención del contrato, f. | kohn-trah-vehn-S YOHN dehl kohn-TRAH-toh | breach of contract (bus.) | " | " | polite |
| contribución, f. | kohn-tree-voe-S YOHN | contribution | cortesía, f. | kohr-teh-SEE-ah | courtesy |
| contribuir (14) | kohn-tree-BWEER | contribute, to | corteza, f. | kohr-TEH-sah | bark (of tree) |
| convencer (2) | kohm-behn-SEHR | convince, to | " | " | crust |
| convenir (37) | kohm-beh-NEER | settle (agree on), to | cortina, f. | kohr-TEE-nah | curtain (drape) |
| conversación, f. | kohm-behr-sah-S YOHN | conversation | " | " | shade (window blind) |
| " | " | 'talk | corto | KOHR-toh | short (brief) |
| conversión, f. | kohm-behr-S YOHN | conversion rate (bus.) | cosa, f. | KOH-sah | article |
| convertir (7) | kohm-behr-TEER | convert (transform), to | " | " | thing (material object) |
| " | " | turn, to | cosecha, f. | koh-SEH-chah | crop (produce) |
| convicción, f. | kohm-beek-S YOHN | conviction (belief) | " | " | harvest |
| convoy, m. | kohm-BOY | convoy (mil.) | cosechar (1) | koh-seh-CHAHHR | reap, to |
| cooperación, f. | koh(oh)-peh-rah-S YOHN | cooperation | coser (2) | koh-SEHR | sew, to |
| Copenhagen | koh-peh-NAH-gheh | Copenhagen | cosmético, m. | kohz-MEH-tee-koh | cosmetic (n.) |
| copia, f. | KOH-p yah | copy (duplicate) | costa, f. | KOHSS-tah | coast (seaboard) |
| copia (en papel carbón), f. | KOH-p yah (ehm pah-PEHL kah-VOHN) | carbon copy | " | " | cost (price) |
| copiar (1) | koh-P YAHR | copy (imitate), to | costar (5) | kohss-TAHR | cost, to |
| copropietario, m. | koh-proh-p yeh-TAH-r yoh | co-owner (bus.) | costilla, f. | kohss-TEE-yah | rib (anat.) |
| coque, m. | KOH-keh | coke | costo, m. | KOHSS-toh | expense (cost) |
| corazón, m. | koh-rah-SOHN | heart | costoso | kohss-TOH-soh | costly |
| corbata, f. | kohr-VAH-tah | tie (necktie) | " | " | expensive |
| corcho, m. | KOHR-choh | cork (stopper) | costumbre, f. | kohss-TOOM-breh | custom (habit) |
| cordel, m. | kohr-THEHL | string (cord) | costura, f. | kohss-TOO-rah | seam (line of stitches) |
| cordero, m. | kohr-THEH-roh | lamb | cotización, f. | koh-tee-sah-S YOHN | quotation (price) |
| cordial | kohr-TH YAHL | cordial (adj.) | cráneo, m. | KRAH-neh-oh | skull |
| " | " | hearty | craso | KRAH-soh | gross (flagrant) |
| cordillera, f. | kohr-thee-YEH-rah | range (of mountains) | creación, f. | kreh-ah-S YOHN | creation |
| cordón, m. | kohr-THOHN | lace (shoelace) | crear (1) | kreh-AHR | create, to |
| corneta, f. | kohr-NEH-tah | bugle | crecer (11) | kreh-SEHR | grow, to |
| " | " | horn (mus.) | crecer con vigor | kreh-SEHR kohn bee-GOHR | thrive (grow vigorously), to |
| coro, m. | KOH-roh | choir | crédito, m. | KREH-thee-toh | credit (bus.) |
| corona, f. | koh-ROH-nah | crown (headdress) | " | " | credit (commendation) |
| " | " | crown (sovereignty) | credo, m. | KREH-thoh | faith (creed) |
| " | " | wreath | creer (2) | KR(eh)EHR | believe (accept), to |
| coronar (1) | koh-roh-NAHR | crown, to | crema de afeitar, f. | KREH-mah theh ah-feh ee-TAHR | shaving cream |
| coronel, m. | koh-roh-NEHL | colonel | crepúsculo, m. | kreh-POO-skoo-loh | twilight |
| corporal | kohr-poh-RAHL | physical (bodily) | criatura, f. | kr yah-TOO-rah | baby |
| corpulento | kohr-poo-LEHN-toh | stout (corpulent) | " | " | creature (living being) |
| correa, f. | koh-RREH-ah | strap | crimen, m. | KREE-mehn | crime |
| correcto | koh-RREHK-toh | correct | criminal | kree-mee-NAHL | criminal (adj.) |
| " | " | proper (acceptable) | | | |
| " | " | right (adj.) | | | |
| corredor, m. | koh-rreh-THOHR | broker (bus.) | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| crin, f. | KREEN | mane (of horse) | cuenta, f. | KWEHN-tah | account (bank ac- count) |
| crisis, f. | KREE-seess | crisis | " | " | account (calculation) |
| cristal, m. | krees-TAHL | crystal (min.) | " | " | bead (jewelry) |
| cristiano, m. | krees-T YAH-noh | Christian (n.) | cuenta corriente, f. | KWEHN-tah koh- RR YEHN-teh | charge account |
| Cristo, m. | KREES-toh | Christ | cuenta de ahorros, f. | KWEHN-tah theh ah- OH-rrohss | savings account |
| crítica, f. | KREE-tee-kah | criticism (censure) | cuento, m. | KWEHN-toh | short story |
| " | " | criticism (judgment) | " | " | story (account) |
| crítico, m. | KREE-tee-koh | review (critique) | " | " | tale (narrative) |
| crónica, f. | KROH-nee-kah | critic | cuento de hadas, m. | KWEHN-toh theh AH- thass | fairy tale |
| crudo | KROO-thoh | raw (in natural state) | cuerda, f. | KWEHR-thah | cord (rope) |
| cruel | kroo-EHL | cruel | " | " | line (cord) |
| crujiente | kroo-H YEHN-teh | crisp (brittle) | cuerno, m. | KWEHR-noh | horn (anat.) |
| cruz, f. | KROOSS | cross (crucifix) | cuero, m. | KWEH-roh | leather (n.) |
| cruzar (1) | kroo-SAHR | cross (crossbreed), to | cuerpo, m. | KWEHR-phoh | body (anat.) |
| cuadrado | kwah-THRAH-thoh | square (adj.) | cuervo, m. | KWEHR-voh | crow (bird) |
| cuadrilla, f. | kwah-TH REE-yah | band (gang) | cueva, f. | KWEH-vah | cave |
| cuadro, m. | KWAH-throh | chart (graph) | cuidado, m. | kwee-THAH-thoh | care (concern) |
| " | " | picture (depiction) | cuidadoso | kwee-thah-THOH-soh | careful (cautious) |
| " | " | scene (dramatic unit) | cuidar (1) | kwee-THAHR | nurse (give treat- ment to), to |
| cuadro de vidrio, m. | KWAH-throh theh VEETH-r yoh | pane, window | culebra, f. | koo-LEH-vrah | snake |
| cuál | KWAHL | which (interrog. adj., pron.) | culpa, f. | KOOL-pah | blame |
| cual, el (la) | ehl (lah) KWAHL | who (rel. pron.) | " | " | fault (cause for blame) |
| cuáles | KWAH-lehss | which (interrog. adj., pron.) | " | " | guilt |
| cuales, los (las) | lohss (lahss) K WAH- lehss | who (rel. pron.) | culpable | kool-PAH-vleh | guilty |
| cualquier(a) | kwahl-K YEHR-(ah) | any (any one, adj.) | culpar (1) | kool-PAHR | blame, to |
| cual(es)quier(a) | kwahl(-lehss)-K YEHR- (-ah) | any (any at all, adj.) | cultivar (1) | kool-tee-VAHR | cultivate (till), to |
| " | " | whatever (adj.) | " | " | grow, to |
| cualquiera | kwahl-K YEHR-rah | anybody (somebody) | cultura, f. | kool-TOO-rah | culture |
| cual(es)quier(a) | kwahl(-lehss)-K YEHR- (-ah) (keh) | whichever (adj.) | cumbre, f. | KOOM-breh | crest |
| cualquier cosa | kwahl-K YEHR KOH-sah | anything (anything whatever) | " | " | peak (mountain top) |
| cualquier cosa que | kwahl-K YEHR KOH- sah keh | whatever (pron.) | " | " | summit |
| cualquier modo, de | deh kwahl-K YEHR MOH-thoh | anyway (in any case) | cumpleaños, m. | koom-pleh AH-n yohss | birthday |
| cualquier persona | kwahl-K YEHR pehr- SOH-nah | anybody (anybody whosoever) | cumplimiento, m. | koom-plee-M YEHN-toh | compliment |
| " | " | anyone (anyone who- soever) | cumplir (3) | koom-PLEER | accomplish, to |
| cuando | KWAHN-doh | when (any time that, conj.) | " | " | comply (acquiesce), to |
| cuándo | KWAHN-doh | when (at what time, adv.) | " | " | fulfill, to |
| " | " | when (which time, pron.) | cuna, f. | KOO-nah | cradle |
| cuaresma, f. | kwah-REHSS-mah | Lent | cuñada, f. | koo-N YAH-thah | sister-in-law |
| cuartel general, m. | kwahr-TEHL keh-neh- RAHL | headquarters | cuñado, m. | koo-N YAH-thoh | brother-in-law |
| cuarto | KWAHR-toh | quarter (one-fourth) | cuota, f. | KWOH-lah | quota |
| cuarto, m. | KWAHR-toh | room (of house) | cupón, m. | koo-POHN | coupon (detachable certificate) |
| cubeta, f. | koo-VEH-tah | bucket | cúpula, f. | KOO-poo-lah | dome (cupola) |
| cubierta, f. | koo-V YEHR-tah | deck (of ship) | curación, f. | koo-rah-S YOHN | cure (healing) |
| " | " | hood (auto.) | curador, m. | koo-rah-THOHR | curator |
| cubo, m. | KOO-voh | cube (geom.) | curar (1) | koo-RAHR | cure, to |
| cuchara, f. | koo-CHAH-rah | spoon (tablespoon) | " | " | dress, to (med.) |
| cucharita, f. | koo-chah-REE-tah | spoon (teaspoon) | " | " | heal, to |
| cuchichear (1) | koo-chee-cheh-AHR | whisper (utter softly), to | curiosidad, f. | koo-r yoh-see-THAHTH | curiosity (inquisi- tiveness) |
| cuchicheo, m. | koo-chee-CHEH-oh | whisper | curioso | koo-R YOH-soh | curious (inquisitive) |
| cuchillo, m. | koo-CHEE-yoh | knife | curva, f. | KOOR-vah | curve |
| cuclillo, m. | koo-KLEE-yoh | cuckoo (bird) | custodia, f. | kooss-TOH-th yah | care (custody) |
| cuello, m. | KWEH-yoh | collar | custodiar (1) | kooss-toh-TH YAHR | guard (watch over), to |
| " | " | neck (anat.) | cutis, m. | KOO-teess | skin (human skin) |
| cuenco, m. | KWEHN-koh | bowl (dish) | cuyo, cuya | KOO-yoh, KOO-yah | whose (rel. pron.) |
| | | | cuyos, cuyas | KOO-yohss, KOO-yahss | whose (rel. pron.) |
| | | | dados, m. pl. | DAH-thohss | dice (marked cubes) |
| | | | dama, f. | DAH-mah | lady |
| | | | dañar (1) | dah-N YAHR | damage (injure), to |
| | | | " | " | harm, to |
| | | | " | " | spoil (mar), to |
| | | | danés, -nesa | dah-NEHSS, -NEH-sah | Danish (adj.) |
| | | | daño, m. | DAH-n yoh | damage (injury) |
| | | | " | " | mischief (harm) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| daños y perjuicios, <i>m.pl.</i> | DAH-n yoh see pehr-HWEE-s yohss | damages (indemnification) | dedicarse (1) | deh-thee-KAHR-sch | devote oneself, to |
| Danubio | dah-NOO-v yoh | Danube | dedo, <i>m.</i> | DEH-thoh | finger |
| dar (21) | DAHR | give, to | dedo del pie, <i>m.</i> | DEH-thoh thehl P_YEH | toe |
| dar brillo | dahr BREE-yoh | shine (polish), to | defecto, <i>m.</i> | deh-FEHK-toh | defect (flaw) |
| dar de comer | DAHR theh koh-MEHR | feed (give food to), to | defender (4) | deh-fehn-DEHR | defend (protect), to |
| dar de puñaladas | DAHR theh poo-n yah-LAH-thahss | stab, to | defensa, <i>f.</i> | deh-FEHN-sah | defense |
| dar derecho | DAHR deh-REH-choh | entitle (give a right to), to | déficit, <i>m.</i> | DEH-fee-seel | deficit (<i>bus.</i>) |
| dar entrada | DAHR ehn-TRAH-thah | admit (permit to enter), to | definido | deh-fee-NEE-thoh | definite |
| dar gracias a | dahr GRAH-s yahss ah | thank, to | definir (3) | deh-fee-NEER | define, to |
| dar instrucciones | DAHR een-strook-S_YOH-nehss | instruct (direct), to | deformarse (1) | deh-fohr-MAHR-sch | warp (become misshapen), to |
| dar la bienvenida a | DAHR lah b_yehn-veh-NEE-thah ah | welcome (receive hospitably), to | dejar (1) | deh-HAHR | leave (let remain), to |
| dar latigazos | DAHR lah-tee-GAH-sohss | lash (whip), to | " | " | let (permit), to |
| dar por sentado | DAHR pohr sehn-TAH-thoh | assume (take for granted), to | dejar caer | deh-HAHR kah-EHR | quit (stop), to |
| dar principio a | DAHR preen-SEE-p_yoh ah | launch (start), to | " | " | drop (let fall), to |
| darse cuenta de | DAHR-seh KWEHN-tah theh | realize (recognize), to | dejar de | deh-HAHR theh | cease (desist), to |
| dar un paso | DAHR oon PAH-soh | step, to | " | " | fail (neglect) to, to |
| dar vueltas | dahr VWEHL-tahss | whirl (make revolve), to | " | " | miss (fail to do), to |
| dátil, <i>m.</i> | DAH-teel | date (fruit) | " | " | stop, to |
| de " | deh " | from | delantal, <i>m.</i> | deh-lahn-TAHL | apron (garment) |
| debajo de | deh-VAH-hoh theh | below (less than, <i>prep.</i>) | delante | deh-LAHN-teh | ahead (in front) |
| " | " | below (lower than, <i>prep.</i>) | delante de | deh-LAHN-teh theh | before (in front of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | underneath (<i>prep.</i>) | delegado, <i>m.</i> | deh-leh-GAH-thoh | delegate |
| debate, <i>m.</i> | deh-VAH-teh | debate | deleitar (1) | deh-lay-TAHR | delight (give pleasure to), to |
| deber, <i>m.</i> | deh-VEHR | duty (obligation) | deleite, <i>m.</i> | deh-LAY-teh | delight |
| deber (2) | deh-VEHR | must (<i>v.</i>) | deleitoso | deh-lay-TOH-soh | delightful |
| " | " | ought (<i>v.</i>) | deletriar (1) | deh-leh-treh-AHR | spell, to |
| " | " | owe, to | delgado | dehl-GAH-thoh | slender (lean) |
| " | " | should (<i>v.</i>) | " | " | thin (not thick) |
| debido | deh-VEE-thoh | due (proper) | deliberado | deh-lee-veh-RAH-thoh | deliberate (intentional) |
| débil | DEH-veel | delicate (sickly) | delicado | deh-lee-KAH-thoh | dainty |
| " | " | frail (fragile) | " | " | delicate |
| " | " | weak | delicioso | deh-lee-S_YOH-soh | delicious |
| debilidad, <i>f.</i> | deh-vee-lee-THATH | weakness | demanda, <i>f.</i> | deh-MAHN-dah | demand (<i>econ.</i>) |
| debilitar (1) | deh-vee-lee-TAHR | weaken (make weak), to | demandar (1) | deh-mahn-DAHR | sue (bring action against), to |
| decadencia, <i>f.</i> | deh-kah-THEHN-s_yah | decay | demasiado | deh-mah-S_YAH-thoh | too (overly) |
| " | " | decline (deterioration) | democracia, <i>f.</i> | deh-moh-KRAH-s_yah | democracy |
| decente | deh-SEHN-teh | decent (respectable) | demócrata, <i>m., f.</i> | deh-moh-krah-tah | democrat |
| decepción, <i>f.</i> | deh-schp-s_YOHN | disappointment | democrático | deh-moh-KRAH-tee-koh | democratic |
| decepcionar (1) | deh-schp-s_yoh-NAHR | disappoint, to | demorar (1) | deh-moh-RAHR | delay (retard), to |
| decidir (3) | deh-see-THEER | decide (make up one's mind), to | demorarse | deh-moh-RAHR-sch | linger (tarry), to |
| " | " | determine, to | demonstración, <i>f.</i> | deh-mohss-trah-S_YOHN | demonstration (proof) |
| decir (22) | deh-SEER | say, to | demostrar (5) | deh-mohss-TRAHR | demonstrate (show), to |
| " | " | tell (inform), to | denso | DEHN-soh | dense |
| decisión, <i>f.</i> | deh-see-S_YOHN | decision (judgment) | dentista, <i>m.</i> | dehn-TEESS-tah | dentist |
| declaración, <i>f.</i> | deh-klah-rah-S_YOHN | declaration (announcement) | dentro | DEHN-troh | inside (within, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | statement | dentro de | DEHN-troh-theh | inside (<i>prep.</i>) |
| declarar (1) | deh-klah-RAHR | declare, to | " | " | within (<i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | pronounce, to | " | " | within (in less time than, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | state (say), to | departamento, <i>m.</i> | deh-pahr-tah-MEHN-toh | apartment |
| declararse | deh-klah-RAHR-sch | propose (offer marriage), to | " | " | department (administrative unit) |
| declararse en huelga | dehk-lah-RAHR-sch ehn WEHL-gah | strike (stop work), to | depender de (2) | deh-pehn-DEHR theh | depend (be contingent) on, to |
| declinar (1) | deh-klee-NAHR | decline (deteriorate), to | dependiente | deh-pehn-D_YEHN-teh | dependent (reliant) |
| decoración, <i>f.</i> | deh-koh-rah-S_YOHN | decoration | dependiente, <i>m.</i> | deh-pehn-D_YEHN-teh | clerk (salesperson) |
| decorar (1) | deh-koh-RAHR | decorate (adorn), to | deporte, <i>m.</i> | deh-POHR-teh | sport (game) |
| decreto, <i>m.</i> | deh-KREH-toh | decree (edict) | depositador, <i>m.</i> | deh-poh-see-tah-THOHR | depositor (<i>fin.</i>) |
| | | | depositar (1) | deh-poh-see-TAHR | deposit, to (<i>fin.</i>) |
| | | | depósito, <i>m.</i> | deh-POH-see-toh | deposit (money deposited) |
| | | | " | " | reservoir (water reserve) |
| | | | depresión, <i>f.</i> | deh-preh-S_YOHN | depression (<i>econ.</i>) |
| | | | derecha, a la | ah lah theh-REH-chah | right (on the right, <i>adj.</i>) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| derecha, a la | ah lah theh-REH-chah | right (to the right, <i>adv.</i>) |
| derecho | deh-REH-choh | right (right-hand side) |
| " | " | straight (not crooked, <i>adj.</i>) |
| derecho, m. | deh-REH-choh | right (claim) |
| derecho escrito, m. | deh-REH-choh ehss-KREE-toh | law (statute) |
| derechos, m. pl. | deh-REH-chohss | royalty (fee) |
| derechos de aduana, m. pl. | deh-REH-chohss theh ah-THWAH-nah | customs (tax) |
| " | " | duty |
| derechos de enseñanza, m. pl. | deh-REH-chohss theh ehk-sehn-YAHN-sah | tuition (school fee) |
| derivado, m. | deh-ree-VAH-thoh | by-product |
| derivar (1) | deh-ree-VAHR | derive (get), to |
| derramar (1) | deh-rrah-MAHR | spill (let pour out), to |
| derretirse (9) | deh-rreh-TEER-seh | melt (become liquid), to |
| derrochar (1) | deh-rroh-CHAH | waste (squander), to |
| derroche, m. | deh-rroh-cheh | waste (squandering) |
| derrota, f. | deh-rroh-tah | defeat |
| desafiar (1) | deh-sah-F_YAHR | defy, to |
| desafío, m. | deh-sah-FEE-oh | challenge |
| desagradable | deh-sah-grah-THAH-vleh | disagreeable |
| " | " | unpleasant |
| desaguar (1) | deh-sah-GWAHR | drain (make dry), to |
| desagüe, m. | deh-sah-gweh | drain (conduit) |
| desaliento, m. | deh-sah-L_YEHN-toh | dismay |
| desanimar (1) | deh-sah-nee-MAHR | discourage (dishearten), to |
| desaparecer (11) | deh-sah-pah-reh-SEHR | disappear, to |
| desarrollar (1) | deh-sah-rroh-YAHR | develop, to |
| desarrollarse | deh-sah-rroh-YAHR-seh | grow up (mature), to |
| desarrollo, m. | deh-sah-rroh-yoh | development |
| " | " | growth |
| desastre, m. | deh-sahss-treh | disaster |
| desayuno, m. | deh-sah-YOO-noh | breakfast |
| descansar (1) | dehss-kahn-SAHR | rest (repose), to |
| descanso, m. | dehss-KAHN-soh | rest (repose) |
| descargar (1) | dehss-kahr-GAHR | unload, to |
| descender (4) | dehss-sehn-DEHR | descend (move downward), to |
| descendiente, m. | dehss-sehn-D_YEHN-teh | descendant (offspring) |
| descolorar (1) | dehss-koh-loh-RAHR | fade (lose color), to |
| desconcierto, m. | dehss-kohn-S_YEHR-toh | to embarrassment |
| desconocido | dehss-koh-noh-SEE-thoh | unknown |
| desconocido, m. | dehss-koh-noh-SEE-thoh | stranger (unknown person) |
| descontar (5) | dehss-kohn-TAHR | deduct, to |
| " | " | discount, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| descortezar (1) | dehss-kohr-teh-SAHR | peel (take skin from), to |
| describir | dehss-kree-VEER | describe (portray), to |
| descripción, f. | dehss-kreep-S_YOHN | description (account) |
| descubrimiento, m. | dehss-koo-vree-M_YEHN-toh | discovery |
| descubrir (3) | dehss-koo-VREER | betray (reveal), to |
| " | " | detect, to |
| " | " | discover, to |
| descuento, m. | dehss-KWEHN-toh | discount (<i>n.</i>) |
| descuidado | dehss-kwee-THAH-thoh | careless (negligent) |
| descuido, m. | dehss-KWEE-thoh | failure (neglect) |
| " | " | oversight (error) |
| desde | DEHSS-deh | since (after, <i>prep.</i>) |
| desde entonces | DEHSS-deh ehk-TOHN-sehss | since (from then to now, <i>adv.</i>) |
| desdén, m. | dehss-DEHN | scorn |
| desdeñar (1) | dehss-dehn-YAHR | scorn (despise), to |
| deseable | deh-seh-AH-vleh | desirable |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| desear (1) | deh-seh-AHR | desire (long for), to |
| " | " | wish (desire on behalf of), to |
| " | " | wish for, to |
| desembarcar (1) | deh-sehm-bahr-KAHR | land (from a ship), to |
| desembolso, m. | deh-sehm-BOHL-soh | disbursement (<i>bus.</i>) |
| desemejante | deh-seh-meh-HAHN-teh | unlike (<i>adj.</i>) |
| desempleo, m. | deh-sehm-PLEH-oh | unemployment |
| deseo, m. | deh-SEH-oh | desire |
| " | " | wish |
| deseoso | deh-seh-OH-soh | anxious (wanting very much) |
| " | " | eager |
| desesperación, f. | deh-sehss-peh-rah-S_YOHN | despair (hopelessness) |
| desesperado | deh-sehss-peh-RAH-thoh | desperate |
| desesperarse (1) | deh-sehss-peh-RAHR-seh | despair, to |
| desfigurar (1) | dehss-fee-goo-RAHR | mar (disfigure), to |
| desfile, m. | dehss-FEE-leh | parade (procession) |
| desgracia, f. | dehss-GRAH-s_yah | misfortune |
| desgraciado | dehss-grah-S_YAH-thoh | unlucky |
| deshelarse (4) | dehss-eh-LAHR-seh | thaw, to |
| deshonra, f. | deh-SOHN-rah | dishonor |
| desierto, m. | deh-S_YEHR-toh | desert |
| desigual | deh-see-GWAHL | unequal |
| deslealtad, f. | dehz-leh-ahl-TATH | disloyalty |
| deslizar (1) | dehz-lee-SAHR | slip (slide), to |
| deslizarse | dehz-lee-SAHR-seh | glide, to |
| " | " | slide, to |
| deslumbrar (1) | dehz-loom-BRAHR | dazzle, to |
| desmayarse (1) | dehz-mah-YAHR-seh | faint, to |
| desmayo, m. | dehz-MAH-yoh | faint (<i>swoon, n.</i>) |
| desmenuzar (1) | dehz-meh-noo-SAHR | crumble, to |
| desnudar (1) | dehz-noo-THAHR | strip (denude), to |
| desnudo | dehz-NOO-thoh | bare (nude) |
| " | " | naked |
| desobedecer (11) | deh-soh-veh-theh-SEHR | disobey, to |
| desocupado | deh-soh-koo-PAH-thoh | unemployed |
| desorden, m. | deh-SOHR-thehn | disorder (confusion) |
| despachar (1) | dehss-pah-CHAH | ship (send goods), to |
| despacho de aduana, m. | dehss-PAH-choh theh ah-THWAH-nah | clearance (customs clearance) |
| despecho, m. | dehss-PEH-choh | spite (ill will) |
| despecho de, a | ah dehss-PEH-choh theh | despite (<i>prep.</i>) |
| despedida, f. | dehss-peh-THEE-thah | discharge (dismissal) |
| despedir (9) | dehss-peh-THEER | dismiss (discharge), to |
| despejado | dehss-peh-HAH-thoh | fair (not cloudy) |
| desperdicios, m. pl. | dehss-pehr-THEE-s_yohss | garbage |
| despertar (4) | dehss-pehr-TAHR | awaken (make awaken), to |
| " | " | rouse, to |
| " | " | wake (make awaken), to |
| despertarse | dehss-pehr-TAHR-seh | awaken (rouse oneself), to |
| " | " | wake (rouse oneself), to |
| despierto | dehss-P_YEHR-toh | awake |
| despreciar (1) | dehss-preh-S_YAHR | despise, to |
| " | " | neglect (slight), to |
| desprecio, m. | dehss-PREH-s_yoh | contempt (scorn) |
| después | dehss-PWEHSS | afterward (later) |
| después de | dehss-PWEHSS theh | after (<i>prep.</i>) |
| después de eso | dehss-PWEHSS theh EH-soh | thereafter |
| después (de) que | dehss-PWEHSS (theh) keh | after (<i>conj.</i>) |
| destello, m. | dehss-TEH-yoh | flash (burst of light) |
| desterrar (4) | dehss-teh-RAHR | banish (exile), to |
| destierro, m. | dehss-T_YEH-rroh | exile (banishment) |
| destinatario, m. | dehss-tee-nah-TAH-r_yoh | addressee |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| destino, m. | dehss-TEE-noh | destination | digno | DEEG-noh | worthy (deserving) |
| " | " | destiny | digno de confianza | DEEG-noh theh kohn- | reliable |
| " | " | fate | " | F_YAHN-sah | |
| destornillador, m. | dehss-lohr-nee-yah- THOHR | screw driver | dilatar (1) | dee-lah-TAHR | expand (make larger), to |
| destreza, f. | dehss-TREH-sah | dexterity | diligencia, f. | dee-lee-HEHN-s_yah | diligence |
| " | " | skill (proficiency) | diligente | dee-lee-HEHN-teh | diligent |
| destrozos, m. pl. | dehss-TROH-sohss | wreck (ruins) | diminuto | dee-mee-NOO-toh | tiny |
| destrucción, f. | dehss-trook-S_YOHN | destruction (demolition) | dimitir (3) | dee-mee-TEER | resign (tender resignation), to |
| destruir (14) | dehss-troo_EER | destroy (demolish), to | Dinamarca | dee-nah-MAHR-kah | Denmark |
| desunir (3) | deh-soo-NEER | sever, to | dinero, m. | dee-NEH-roh | money |
| desvalido | dehz-vah-LEE-thoh | helpless | Dios, m. | D_YOHSS | God |
| desván, m. | dehz-VAHN | attic | dirección, f. | dee-rehk-S_YOHN | address (postal directions) |
| desvanecerse (11) | dehz-vah-neh-SEHR-seh | fade (disappear), to | " | " | direction (course) |
| " | " | vanish, to | " | " | leadership (authority) |
| " | " | | " | " | management (administration) |
| desvariar (1) | dehz-vah-R_YAHR | rave (rant), to | directamente | dee-rehk-tah-MEHN-teh | straight (directly, adv.) |
| desventurado | dehz-vehn-too-RAH-thoh | unfortunate | directo | dee-REHK-toh | direct (immediate) |
| desviación, f. | dehz-v_yah-S_YOHN | departure (deviation) | director, m. | dee-rehk-TOHR | conductor (mus.) |
| " | " | detour | " | " | director |
| desviarse (1) | dehz-v_YAHR-seh | deviate (diverge), to | dirigir (3) | dee-ree-HEER | control, to |
| detalle, m. | deh-TAH-yeh | detail (minor item) | " | " | direct (aim), to |
| " | " | item (detail) | " | " | direct (manage), to |
| " | " | particular (n.) | " | " | manage (administer), to |
| detallista, m. | deh-tah-YEES-tah | retailer (bus.) | dirigir (una radio-difusión) | dee-ree-HEER (OO-nah RRAH-th_yoh-thee-foo-S_YOHN) | beam (direct, rad.), to |
| detener (35) | deh-teh-NEHR | arrest (halt), to | disciplina, f. | deess-see-PLEE-nah | discipline (training) |
| " | " | stop (make halt), to | disco, m. | DEESS-koh | record (disk) |
| determinar (1) | deh-tehr-mee-NAHR | determine (ascertain), to | disco graduado, m. | DEESS-koh grah-TH_WAH-thoh | dial (graduated face) |
| detrás | deh-TRAHSS | behind (in the rear, adv.) | discrecional | deess-kreh-s_yoh-NAHL | optional |
| detrás de | deh-TRAHZ theh | behind (prep.) | disculparse (1) | deess-kool-PAHR-seh | apologize, to |
| deuda, f. | DEH_oo-thah | debt | discurso, m. | deess-KOOR-soh | address |
| deudor, m. | deh_oo-THOHR | debtor (bus.) | " | " | speech |
| de un lado a otro | deh_oon LAH-thoh_ah_OH-troh | across (from side to side) | discusión, f. | deess-koo-S_YOHN | discussion |
| de veras | deh VEH-rahss | indeed (adv.) | discutir (3) | deess-koo-TEER | discuss, to |
| devoción, f. | deh-voh-S_YOHN | devotion (loyal attachment) | diseño, m. | dee-SEH-n_yoh | design |
| devolver (5) | deh-vohl-VEHR | return (give back), to | " | " | pattern |
| devorar (1) | deh-voh-RAHR | devour (eat), to | disentir (7) | dee-sehn-TEER | disagree (differ), to |
| día, m. | DEE-ah | day | disfraz, m. | deess-FRAHSS | disguise |
| diablo, m. | D_YAH-vloh | devil | disimular una | dee-see-moo-LAHR OO- | grin, to |
| día de año nuevo, m. | DEE-ah theh AH-n_yoh N_WEH-voh | New Year's Day | sonrisa (1) | nah sohn-REE-sah | |
| día festivo, m. | DEE-ah fehss-TEE-voh | holiday | disminución, f. | deez-mee-noo-S_YOHN | decrease |
| diamante, m. | d_yah-MAHN-teh | diamond (gem) | disminuir (14) | deez-mee-NWEER | diminish (make smaller), to |
| díametro, m. | D_YAH-meh-troh | diameter | " | " | lessen, to |
| diario | D_YAH-r_yoh | daily (adj.) | " | " | lower (decrease), to |
| dibujar (1) | dee-voo-HAHR | draw (sketch), to | disolver (5) | dee-sohl-VEHR | dissolve |
| dibujo, m. | dee-VOO-hoh | drawing (sketch) | disparar, m. | deess-pah-RAH-teh | blunder |
| diccionario, m. | deek-s_yoh-NAH-r_yoh | dictionary | " | " | nonsense |
| dictar (1) | deek-TAHR | dictate (for transcription), to | disponible | deess-poh-NEE-vleh | available |
| cliente, m. | D_YEHN-teh | tooth | disposición, f. | deess-poh-see-S_YOHN | disposition (arrangement) |
| cliente de león, m. | D_YEHN-teh theh leh-OHN | dandelion | " | " | disposition (disposal) |
| dieta, f. | D_YEH-tah | diet (restricted allowance of food) | dispositivo, m. | deess-poh-see-TEE-voh | device (apparatus) |
| diferencia, f. | dee-feh-REHN-s_yah | difference (dissimilarity) | dispuesto | deess-PWESS-toh | willing (favorably disposed) |
| diferenciar(se) (1) | dee-feh-rehn-S_YAHR- (-seh) | differ (be unlike), to | dispuesto a | deess-PWEHSS-toh_ah | apt to (prone to) |
| diferente | dee-feh-REHN-teh | different (unlike) | disputa, f. | deess-POO-tah | argument |
| diferir (7) | dee-feh-REER | delay (postpone), to | " | " | dispute |
| " | " | vary (differ), to | disputar (1) | deess-poo-TAHR | contest (dispute), to |
| difícil | dee-FEE-seel | difficult | " | " | dispute (oppose by argument), to |
| " | " | hard | distancia, f. | deess-TAHN-s_yah | distance |
| dificultad, f. | dee-fee-kool-TAHTH | difficulty (hardness) | distinción, f. | deess-teen-S_YOHN | distinction |
| difunto | dee-FOON-toh | late (deceased, adj.) | distinguido | deess-teen-GHEE-thoh | distinguished (notable) |
| digerir (7) | dee-heh-REER | digest, to | | | |
| dignidad, f. | deeg-nee-TAHTH | dignity | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| distinguir (3) | deess-teen-GHEER | distinguish (differentiate), to |
| distinto | deess-TEEN-toh | distinct (different) |
| distraer (36) | deess-trah-EHR | distract (divert), to |
| distribución, f. | deess-tree-voo-S_YOHN | distribution (bus.) |
| diversión, f. | dee-vehr-S_YOHN | amusement |
| " | " | fun |
| divertir (7) | dee-vehr-TEER | amuse, to |
| " | " | entertain (amuse), to |
| dividendo, m. | dee-vee-THEHN-doh | dividend (bus.) |
| dividir (3) | dee-vee-THEER | divide (make separate), to |
| dividirse | dee-vee-THEER-seh | divide (become separate), to |
| divino | dee-VEE-noh | divine (adj.) |
| división, f. | dee-vee-S_YOHN | division |
| divorcio, m. | dee-VOHR-s_yoh | divorce (law) |
| doblar (1) | doh-VLAHR | bend (make bend), to |
| " | " | fold (lap over), to |
| doblarse | doh-VLAHR-seh | stoop (bend forward), to |
| doble | DOH-vleh | double (adj.) |
| docena, f. | doh-SEH-nah | dozen |
| doctrina, f. | dohk-TREE-nah | doctrine |
| documento, m. | doh-koo-MEHN-toh | document |
| dolerle (a uno) (5) | doh-LEHR-leh (ah oo-noh) | ache, to |
| " | " | hurt (be painful), to |
| dolor, m. | doh-LOHR | ache |
| " | " | pain |
| dolor de cabeza, m. | doh-LOHR theh kah-VEH-sah | headache |
| dolor de diente, m. | doh-LOHR theh TH_YEHN-teh | toothache |
| dolorido | doh-loh-REE-thoh | sore (adj.) |
| doloroso | doh-loh-ROH-soh | painful |
| domesticado | doh-mehss-tee-KAH-thoh | tame |
| doméstico | doh-MEHSS-tee-koh | domestic (household, adj.) |
| Domingo de Ramos, m. | doh-MEEN-goh theh RAH-mohss | Palm Sunday |
| dominar (1) | doh-mee-NAHR | master (learn), to |
| dominio, m. | doh-MEE-n_yoh | dominion |
| " | " | rule (political control) |
| donaire, m. | doh-NAH EE-reh | grace (gracefulness) |
| donar (1) | doh-NAHR | donate, to |
| doncella, f. | dohn-SEH-yah | lass |
| donde | DOHN-deh | where (in, at the place that, conj.) |
| dónde | DOHN-deh | where (in, at what place, adv.) |
| dondequiera | dohn-deh-K_YEH-rah | anywhere (wheresoever) |
| dondequiera que | dohn-deh-K_YEH-rah keh | wherever (no matter where) |
| dondequiera que, a-, en- | ah-, ehn- dohn-deh-K_YEH-rah keh | wherever (at, in whatever place) |
| dorado | doh-RAH-thoh | golden |
| dormido | dohr-MEE-thoh | asleep (sleeping) |
| dormir (8) | dohr-MEER | sleep, to |
| dorso, m. | DOHR-soh | back (reverse side) |
| dos, los | loh-z THOHSS | both (adj.) |
| dosis, f. | DOH-seess | dose (med.) |
| dos puntos, m. pl. | DOHSS POON-tohss | colon (punct.) |
| dos veces | DOHSS VEH-sehss | twice |
| dragón, m. | drah-GOHN | dragon |
| drama, m. | drah-mah | drama |
| droga, f. | DROH-gah | drug (medicine) |
| ducha, f. | DOO-chah | shower (bath) |
| duda, f. | DOO-thah | doubt |
| dudar (1) | doo-THAHR | doubt (be uncertain about), to |
| " | " | question, to |
| dudoso | doo-THOH-soh | doubtful |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| dulce, m. | DOOL-seh | candy |
| " | " | sweet (pleasant tasting) |
| dulzura, f. | dool-SOO-rah | sweetness |
| duplicado, m. | doo-plee-KAH-thoh | duplicate (copy, n.) |
| duración, f. | doo-rah-S_YOHN | duration |
| durante | doo-RAHN-teh | during |
| durante todo | doo-RAHN-teh TOH-thoh | throughout (from start to finish of, prep.) |
| durar (1) | doo-RAHR | last (continue), to |
| " | " | last (withstand use), to |
| duro | DOO-roh | hard (not soft) |
| " | " | tough (resistant) |
| e | EH | and |
| echar al correo (1) | eh-CHAH ah koh-RREH-oh | mail (post), to |
| echar de menos | eh-CHAH theh-MEH-nohss | miss (feel the loss of), to |
| echar una mirada | eh-CHAH oo-nah mee-RAH-thah | glance, to |
| echar un chisquete | eh-CHAH oon cheess-KEH-teh | squirt, to |
| eco, m. | EH-koh | echo |
| economía, f. | eh-koh-noh-MEE-ah | economics |
| " | " | economy (thrif) |
| económico | eh-koh-NOH-mee-koh | economical (thrifty) |
| Ecuador, el | eh leh-kwah-THOHR | Ecuador |
| edad, f. | eh-THAHTH | age (accumulated years) |
| edición, f. | eh-thee-S_YOHN | edition |
| edificar (1) | eh-thee-fee-KAHR | build, to |
| edificio, m. | eh-thee-FEE-s_yoh | building |
| Edimburgo | eh-theem-BOOR-goh | Edinburgh |
| editor, m. | eh-thee-TOHR | publisher |
| educación, f. | eh-thoo-kah-S_YOHN | education (schooling process) |
| educar (1) | eh-thoo-KAHR | educate, to |
| efectivo, m. | eh-fehk-TEE-voh | cash (money) |
| efectivo | eh-fehk-TEE-voh | effective (effectual) |
| efecto, m. | eh-FEHK-toh | effect |
| eficaz | eh-fee-KAHSS | efficient (producing desired results) |
| eficiente | eh-fee-S_YEHN-teh | efficient (competent) |
| egipcio | eh-HEEP-s_yoh | Egyptian (adj.) |
| Egipto, m. | eh-HEEP-toh | Egypt |
| egoísta | eh-GWEESS-tah | selfish |
| ejecución, f. | eh-heh-koo-S_YOHN | performance (action) |
| ejecutar (1) | eh-heh-koo-TAHR | execute (carry out), to |
| " | " | to execute (put to death), to |
| " | " | perform (do), to |
| ejecutivo | eh-heh-koo-TEE-voh | executive (adj.) |
| ejemplar, m. | eh-hehm-PLAHR | copy (of a publication) |
| ejemplificar (1) | eh-hehm-plee-fee-KAHR | illustrate (exemplify), to |
| ejemplo, m. | eh-HEHM-ploh | example |
| " | " | illustration (example) |
| " | " | instance (example) |
| eje radiodirector, m. | EH-heh rah-th_yoh-thee-rehk-TOHR | beam (radio signal) |
| ejercicio, m. | eh-hehr-SEE-s_yoh | exercise (drill) |
| " | " | exercise (physical exertion) |
| ejercitar (1) | eh-hehr-see-TAHR | exercise (employ), to |
| ejército, m. | eh-HEHR-see-toh | army |
| él | EHL | he |
| " | " | it |
| el | EHL | the |
| él, a | ah EHL | (to) him |
| él, de | deh EHL | his |
| elástico | eh-LAHSS-tee-koh | elastic (springy) |
| elección, f. | eh-lehk-S_YOHN | election |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| electricidad, f. | eh-lehk-tree-see-THAHTH | electricity | en | ehn | at (in) |
| eléctrico | eh-LEHK-tree-koh | electric | " | " | at (on) |
| electrónica, f. | eh-lehk-TROH-nee-kah | electronics | " | " | in |
| elefante, m. | eh-leh-FAHN-teh | elephant | " | " | on (<i>prep.</i>) |
| elegante | eh-leh-GAHN-teh | smart (chic) | | | |
| elegir (9) | eh-leh-HEER | elect, to | enaguas, f. pl. | eh-NAH-gwahss | petticoat |
| elemento, m. | eh-leh-MEHN-toh | element | enano, m. | eh-NAH-noh | dwarf |
| elevado | eh-leh-VAH-thoh | lofty (high) | encabezamiento, m. | ehn-kah-veh-sah-M YEHN-toh | heading (title) |
| eleva (1) | eh-leh-VAHR | elevate (lift up), to | encabezar | ehn-kah-veh-SAHR | head (lead), to |
| elevarse | eh-leh-VAHR-seh | rise (ascend), to | encaje, m. | ehn-KAH-heh | lace (fabric) |
| eliminar (1) | eh-lee-mee-NAHR | eliminate, to | encantador | ehn-kahn-lah-THOHR | charming |
| ella | EH-yah | it | encantar (1) | ehn-kahn-TAHR | charm (delight), to |
| " | " | she | | | |
| ella, a | ah EH-yah | (to) her | encanto, m. | ehn-KAHN-toh | charm (attraction) |
| ella, de | deh EH-yah | her | " | " | spell |
| " | " | hers | encender (4) | ehn-sehn-THEHR | light (set fire to), to |
| ella misma | EH-yah MEEZ-mah | herself | encerrar (4) | ehn-seh-RAHR | enclose (surround), to |
| " | " | itself | | | |
| ellas | EH-yahss | they | enchufe, m. | ehn-CHOO-feh | plug (<i>elec.</i>) |
| ellas mismas | EH-yahss MEEZ-mahss | themselves | encia, f. | ehn-SEE-ah | gum (<i>anat.</i>) |
| ello | EH-yoh | it | enciclopedia, f. | ehn-see-kloh-PEH-th yah | encyclopaedia |
| ellos | EH-yohss | they | encontrar (5) | ehn-kohn-TRAHR | encounter, to |
| ellos (ellas), a | ah EH-yohss (EH-yahss) | (to) them | " | " | locate (find), to |
| ellos (ellas), de | deh EH-yohss (EH-yahss) | their | " | " | meet, to |
| " | " | | | | |
| ellos mismos | EH-yohss MEEZ-mohss | theirs | encorvado | ehn-kohr-VAH-thoh | bent (curved) |
| él mismo | EHL MEEZ-moh | themselves | encorvarse (1) | ehn-kohr-VAHR-seh | bend (be bent), to |
| elocuente | eh-loh-KWEHN-teh | himself | encrucijada, f. | ehn-kroo-see-HAH-thah | crossing (intersection) |
| elogiar (1) | eh-loh-H YAHHR | eloquent | " | " | crossroads |
| | | praise, to | encuesta, f. | ehn-KWEHSS-lah | poll (survey) |
| | | | endoble | ehn-DEH-vleh | feeble |
| embajador, m. | ehm-bah-hah-THOHR | ambassador | | | |
| embalaje, m. | ehm-bah-LAH-heh | packing (<i>n.</i>) | endosar (1) | ehn-doh-SAHR | endorse (sign), to |
| embarcación, f. | ehm-bahr-kah-S YOHN | craft (vessel) | endoso, m. | ehn-DOH-soh | endorsement (signature) |
| embargo, m. | ehm-BAHR-goh | attachment (legal seizure) | endurecer (11) | ehn-doo-reh-SEHR | harden (make hard), to |
| embarque, m. | ehm-BAHR-keh | shipment (goods) | | | |
| embotado | ehm-boh-TAH-thoh | blunt | enema, f. | eh-NEH-mah | enema |
| " | " | dull | enemigo, m. | eh-neh-MEE-goh | enemy |
| embrague, m. | ehm-BRAH-geh | clutch (automotive device) | " | " | foe |
| embriaguez, f. | ehm-br yah-GEHSS | intoxication (drunkenness) | energía, f. | eh-nehr-HEE-ah | energy |
| | | | enfadar (1) | ehn-fah-THAHR | vex (anger), to |
| embromar (1) | ehm-broh-MAHR | tease, to | | | |
| embuste, m. | ehm-BOOSS-teh | lie | enfermedad, f. | ehn-fehr-meh-THAHTH | disease |
| embustero, m. | ehm-booss-TEH-roh | liar | " | " | illness |
| emergencia, f. | eh-mehr-HEHN-s yah | emergency (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | sickness |
| emoción, f. | eh-moh-s YOHN | emotion | enfermera, f. | ehn-fehr-MEH-rah | nurse (medical assistant) |
| empacar (1) | ehm-pah-KAHR | pack (wrap), to | enfermo | ehn-FEHR-moh | ill |
| | | | " | " | sick (ailing) |
| empapar (1) | ehm-pah-PAHR | soak (saturate), to | | | |
| emparedado, m. | ehm-pah-reh-THAH-thoh | sandwich | enfriar (1) | ehn-free-AHR | cool (make less hot), to |
| empeñar (1) | ehm-peh-N YAHHR | pawn, to | | | |
| empeñarse | ehm-peh-N YAHHR-seh | endeavor, to | engañar (1) | ehn-gah-N YAHHR | cheat (defraud), to |
| empeño, m. | ehm-PEH-n yah | determination (fixed intent) | " | " | deceive (delude), to |
| " | " | endeavor | engaño, m. | ehn-GAH-n yah | deceit |
| emperador, m. | ehm-peh-rah-THOHR | emperor | " | " | trick (ruse) |
| emperatriz, f. | ehm-peh-rah-TREES | empress | engranaje, m. | ehn-grah-NAH-heh | gear (<i>mech.</i>) |
| empezar (4) | ehm-peh-SAHR | begin (come into being), to | | | |
| empinado | ehm-pee-NAH-thoh | steep (<i>adj.</i>) | engrudo, m. | ehn-GROO-thoh | paste (adhesive) |
| empleado, m. | ehm-pleh-AH-thoh | employee | enhiesto | ehn-YEHSS-toh | erect (<i>adj.</i>) |
| emplear (1) | ehm-pleh-AHR | employ, to | enmienda, f. | ehm-M YEHN-dah | amendment (enacted change) |
| " | " | engage, to | | | |
| " | " | hire, to | enojado | eh-noh-HAH-thoh | angry |
| empleo, m. | ehm-PLEH-oh | employment (work) | enjo, m. | eh-NOH-hoh | anger |
| " | " | job | enorme | eh-NOHR-meh | enormous |
| empollar (1) | ehm-poh-YAHR | hatch, to | " | " | huge |
| empresa, f. | ehm-PREH-sah | enterprise | " | " | mighty (vast) |
| " | " | undertaking | ensalada, f. | ehn-sah-LAH-thah | salad |
| empujar (1) | ehm-poo-HAHR | push (shove), to | | | |
| " | " | thrust, to | ensayo, m. | ehn-SAH-yoh | rehearsal |
| empuje, m. | ehm-POO-heh | push (shove) | enseñar (1) | ehn-seh-N YAHHR | teach, to |
| | | | ensuciar (1) | ehn-soo-S YAHHR | soil (make dirty), to |
| | | | entendimiento, m. | ehn-tehn-dee-M YEHN-toh | knowledge (understanding) |
| | | | " | " | sense (intelligence) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| enterado | ehn-teh-RAH-thoh | aware |
| enteramente | ehn-teh-rah-MEHN-teh | all (entirely, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | altogether |
| enterar (1) | ehn-teh-RAHR | acquaint (inform), to |
| enterarse de | ehn-teh-RAHR-seh theh | learn (find out), to |
| entero | ehn-TEH-roh | entire |
| " | " | whole (<i>adj.</i>) |
| enterrar (4) | ehn-teh-RAHR | bury (entomb), to |
| entierro, m. | ehn-T YEH-rroh | burial |
| entonces | ehn-TOHN-sehss | then (at that time) |
| entrada, f. | ehn-TRAH-thah | admission (right to enter) |
| " | " | entrance |
| entrar (1) | ehn-TRAHR | enter (come or go into), to |
| entre | EHN-treh | among |
| " | " | between (<i>prep.</i>) |
| entrega, f. | ehn-TREH-gah | delivery (handing over) |
| entregar (1) | ehn-treh-GAHR | deliver (hand over), to |
| entrenar (1) | ehn-treh-NAHR | coach (train), to |
| entretenimiento, m. | ehn-treh-teh-nee-M YEHN-toh | entertainment |
| entrevista, f. | ehn-treh-VEESS-tah | interview |
| entumecido | ehn-too-meh-SEE-thoh | numb |
| entusiasmo, m. | ehn-too-S YAHZ-moh | enthusiasm |
| envenenar (1) | ehn-beh-neh-NAHR | poison, to |
| enviar (1) | ehn-B YAHR | send, to |
| envidia, f. | ehn-BEE-th yah | envy |
| envidiar (1) | ehn-bee-TH YAHR | envy, to |
| envolver (5) | ehn-bohl-VEHR | involve (entail), to |
| " | " | wrap (envelop), to |
| epidemia, f. | eh-pee-THEH-m yah | epidemic |
| equilibrio, m. | eh-kee-LEE-vr yoh | balance (equilibrium) |
| equipaje, m. | eh-kee-PAH-heh | baggage |
| " | " | luggage |
| equipo, m. | eh-KEE-poh | equipment |
| " | " | outfit |
| " | " | team (in sports) |
| erigir (3) | eh-ree-HEER | erect (build), to |
| errar (4) | eh-RAHR | err, to |
| erróneo | eh-RROH-neh-oh | false (erroneous) |
| error, m. | eh-RROHR | error |
| " | " | mistake |
| esa (see ese) | | |
| ésa (see ése) | | |
| esas (see esos) | | |
| ésas (see esos) | | |
| escabechar (1) | ehss-kah-veh-CHAH | pickle (preserve), to |
| escala, f. | ehss-KAH-lah | scale |
| escalar (1) | ehss-kah-LAHR | climb (scale), to |
| escalera, f. | ehss-kah-LEH-rah | ladder |
| " | " | stairway |
| escalera abajo | ehss-kah-LEH-rah-VAH-hoh | downstairs (downward) |
| escalofrío, m. | ehss-kah-loh-FREE-oh | chill (shivering sensation) |
| escalón, m. | ehss-kah-LOHN | step (stair) |
| escándalo, m. | ehss-KAHN-dah-loh | scandal |
| escapar(se) (1) | ehss-kah-PAHR(seh) | escape, to |
| escarabajo, m. | ehss-kah-rah-VAH-hoh | beetle |
| escarcha, f. | ehss-KAHR-chah | frost |
| escarlata | ehss-kahr-LAH-tah | scarlet (<i>adj.</i>) |
| escarlata, f. | ehss-kahr-LAH-tah | scarlet fever |
| escasez, f. | ehss-kah-SEHSS | scarcity |
| " | " | shortage (lack) |
| escaso | ehss-KAH-soh | scarce |
| esclarecer (11) | ehss-klah-rah-SEHR | illuminate (elucidate), to |
| esclavitud, f. | ehss-klah-vee-TOOTH | slavery |
| esclavo, m. | ehss-KLAH-voh | slave |
| escoba, f. | ehss-KOH-vah | broom |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| escocés, -cesa | ehss-koh-SEHSS, -SEH-sah | Scotch (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Escocia | ehss-KOH-s yah | Scotland |
| escoger (2) | ehss-koh-HEHR | choose (select), to |
| " | " | pick, to |
| escogido | ekss-koh-HEE-thoh | chosen |
| esconder (2) | ehss-kohn-DEHR | hide (conceal), to |
| escribir (3) | ehss-kree-VEER | write, to |
| escribir en | ehss-kree-VEER ehn | type (typewrite), to |
| máquina | MAH-kee-nah | |
| escritor, m. | ehss-kree-TOHR | writer (author) |
| escritorio, m. | ehss-kree-TOH-r yoh | desk |
| escritura, f. | ehss-kree-TOO-rah | deed (transfer agreement) |
| escritura de | ehss-kree-TOO-rah theh | charter (act of incorporation) |
| constitución, f. | kohn-stee-too-S YOHN | |
| escuchar (1) | ehss-koo-CHAH | listen (hearken), to |
| escuela, f. | ehss-KWEH-lah | school |
| " | " | schoolhouse |
| escuela de | ehss-K WEH-lah theh | kindergarten |
| párvulos, f. | PAHR-vo-lohss | |
| escuela por correspondencia, f. | ehss-KWEH-lah pohr KOH-rrehss-pohn-DEHN-s yah | correspondence school |
| escuela secundaria, f. | ehss-KWEH-lah seh-koon-DAH-r yah | high school |
| escultor, m. | ehss-kool-TOHR | sculptor |
| escupir (3) | ehss-koo-PEER | spit, to |
| ese, esa | EH-seh, EH-sah | that (<i>dem. adj.</i>) |
| ése (eso), ésa | EH-seh (EH-soh), EH-sah | that (<i>dem. pron.</i>) |
| esencial | eh-sehn-S YAHL | essential (<i>adj.</i>) |
| esfera, f. | ehss-FEH-rah | sphere |
| esforzarse (5) | ehss-fohr-SAH-rah-seh | strive (exert oneself), to |
| esfuerzo, m. | ehss-FWEHR-soh | effort |
| " | " | strain (exertion) |
| eslabón, m. | ehss-lah-VOHN | link (connecting part) |
| eslavo | ehss-LAH-voh | Slavic (<i>adj.</i>) |
| eso (see ése) | | |
| eso, de | deh EH-soh | thereof |
| eso, por | poh REH-soh | thus (therefore) |
| esos, esas | EH-sohss, EH-sahss | those (<i>adj.</i>) |
| ésos, ésas | EH-sohss, EH-sahss | those (<i>pron.</i>) |
| espacio, m. | ehss-PAH-s yoh | room |
| " | " | space (area) |
| espada, f. | ehss-PAH-thah | sword |
| espalda, f. | ehss-PAHL-dah | back (<i>anat.</i>) |
| España | ehss-PAH-n yah | Spain |
| español | ehss-pah-N YOHL | Spanish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| espantar (1) | ehss-pahn-TAHR | frighten (make afraid), to |
| " | " | scare, to |
| espanto, m. | ehss-PAHN-toh | fright (alarm) |
| espantoso | ehss-pahn-TOH-soh | fearful (terrible) |
| esparcir (3) | ehss-pahr-SEER | scatter (strew), to |
| " | " | spread (diffuse), to |
| " | " | sprinkle, to |
| espárrago, m. | ehss-PAH-rrah-goh | asparagus |
| especia, f. | ehss-PEH-s yah | spice |
| especial | ehss-peh-S YAHL | special |
| especialmente | ehss-peh-s yahl-MEHN-teh | especially |
| especie, f. | ehss-PEH-s yeh | kind (<i>n.</i>) |
| espectáculo, m. | ehss-pehk-TAH-koo-loh | sight |
| " | " | spectacle (pageant) |
| espectador, m. | ehss-pehk-tah-THOHR | spectator |
| espejo, m. | ehss-PEH-hoh | mirror |
| esperanza, f. | ehss-peh-RAHN-sah | hope |
| esperar (1) | ehss-peh-RAHR | await, to |
| " | " | expect, to |
| " | " | hope, to |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| esperar (1) | ehss-peh-RAHR | wait (defer action), to | estatura, f. | ehss-tah-TOO-rah | stature (height) |
| " | " | wait for, to | estatuto, m. | ehss-tah-TOO-toh | by-law |
| espeso | ehss-PEH-soh | thick (not thin) | este | EHSS-teh | this (adj.) |
| espesor, m. | ehss-peh-SOHR | thickness (dimen- sion) | éste | EHSS-teh | this (dem. pron.) |
| espía, m. | ehss-PEE-ah | spy | este, m. | EHSS-teh | east |
| espina, f. | ehss-PEE-nah | thorn | estenógrafa, f. | ehss-teh-NOH-grah-fah | stenographer |
| espinaca, f. | ehss-pee-NAH-kah | spinach | estéril | ehss-TEH-rreel | barren |
| espina dorsal, f. | ehss-PEE-nah thohr- SAHL | spine (anat.) | estilo, m. | ehss-TEE-loh | style (manner) |
| espionaje, m. | ehss-p_yoh-NAH-heh | espionage | estimar (1) | ehss-tee-MAHR | esteem, to |
| espíritu, m. | ehss-PEE-ree-too | spirit | estimular (1) | ehss-tee-moo-LAHR | stimulate (incite), to |
| espiritual | ehss-pee-ree-TWAHL | spiritual (adj.) | estipulación, f. | ehss-tee-poo-lah-S_YOHN | provision (stipula- tion) |
| espléndido | ehss-PLEHN-dee-thoh | splendid | estirar (1) | ehss-tee-RAHR | stretch (draw out), to |
| esplendor, m. | ehss-plehn-DOHR | splendor | esto | EHSS-toh | this (dem. pron.) |
| esponja, f. | ehss-POHN-hah | sponge | Estocolmo | ehss-toh-KOHL-moh | Stockholm |
| esponsales, m. pl. | ehss-pohn-SAH-lehss | engagement (be- trothal) | estómago, m. | ehss-TOH-mah-goh | stomach |
| esposa, f. | ehss-POH-sah | wife | estorbar (1) | ehss-tohr-VAHR | hinder, to |
| espuela, f. | ehss-PWEH-lah | spur (spike) | estornudar (1) | ehss-tohr-noo-THAHR | sneeze, to |
| espuma, f. | ehss-POO-mah | foam | estos | EHSS-tohss | these (adj.) |
| esqueleto, m. | ehss-keh-LEH-toh | skeleton (anat.) | éstos | EHSS-tohss | these (pron.) |
| esquiar (1) | ehss-K_YAHR | ski, to | estrecho | ehss-TREH-choh | narrow |
| esquina, f. | ehss-KEE-nah | corner (street inter- section) | estrella, f. | ehss-TREH-yah | star (astron.) |
| esta | EHSS-tah | this (adj.) | estrellarse (1) | ehss-treh-YAHR-seh | crash (be smashed), to |
| ésta | EHSS-tah | this (dem. pron.) | estremecerse (11) | ehss-treh-meh-SEHR-seh | shudder, to |
| estable | ehss-TAH-vleh | stable (steadfast) | " | " | tremble, to |
| establecer (11) | ehss-tah-vleh-SEHR | establish (prove), to | estrépito, m. | ehss-TREH-pee-toh | din |
| establecerse | ehss-tah-vleh-SEHR-seh | settle (make one's home), to | estricto | ehss-TREEK-toh | strict (stringent) |
| establecimiento, m. | ehss-tah-vleh-see- M_YEHN-toh | establishment (firm) | estructura, f. | ehss-trook-TOO-rah | structure (arrange- ment of parts) |
| establo, m. | ehss-TAH-vloh | barn | estruendo, m. | ehss-troo_EHN-doh | crash (loud noise) |
| " | " | stable (shelter) | estudiante, m., f. | ehss-too-TH_YAHN-teh | student |
| estaca, f. | ehss-TAH-kah | stake (post) | estudiar (1) | ehss-too-TH_YAHR | study, to |
| estación, f. | ehss-tah-S_YOHN | depot (station) | estudio, m. | ehss-too-th_yoh | study (active learn- ing) |
| " | " | season (of year) | estufa, f. | ehss-TOO-fah | stove |
| " | " | station, railroad | estúpido | ehss-TOO-pee-thoh | dumb |
| estacionar (1) | ehss-tah-s_yoh-NAHR | park (put in place), to | " | " | stupid |
| estacionario | ehss-tah-s_yoh-NAH- r_yoh | stationary (un- moving) | etapa, f. | eh-TAH-pah | stage (period) |
| estada, f. | ehss-TAH-thah | stay (sojourn) | eterno | eh-TEHR-noh | eternal |
| estadio, m. | ehss-TAH-d_yoh | stadium | " | " | everlasting |
| estadista, m. | ehss-tah-THEESS-tah | statesman | etiqueta, f. | eh-tee-KEH-tah | etiquette |
| estado, m. | ehss-TAH-thoh | commonwealth | Europa | eh_oo-ROH-pah | Europe |
| " | " | state | europeo | eh_oo-roh-PEH-oh | European (adj.) |
| estado de cuenta, m. | ehss-TAH-thoh theh KWEHN-tah | statement (account- ing, bus.) | evaluación, f. | eh-vah-loo-ah-S_YOHN | rating (evaluation) |
| Estados Unidos, m. pl. | ehss-TAH-thohss oo-NEE- thohss | United States | evidencia, f. | eh-vee-THEHN-s_yah | evidence (law) |
| estallar (1) | ehss-tah-YAHR | burst, to | evidente | eh-vee-THEHN-teh | evident |
| estampa, f. | ehss-TAHM-pah | illustration (pictorial representation) | evitar (1) | eh-vee-TAHR | avoid, to |
| estaño, m. | ehss-TAH-n_yoh | tin (metal) | exacto | ehg-SAHK-toh | accurate |
| esta noche | EHSS-tah NOH-cheh | tonight | " | " | exact (precise) |
| estanque, m. | ehss-TAHN-keh | pond | exagerar (1) | ehg-sah-heh-RAHR | exaggerate, to |
| estar (24) | ehss-TAHR | be, to | exaltar (1) | ehg-sahl-TAHR | exalt, to |
| " | " | lie (be located), to | examen, m. | ehg-SAH-mehn | examination (test) |
| estarcido, m. | ehss-tahr-SEE-thoh | stencil | " | " | survey (inspection) |
| estar de acuerdo | ehss-TAHR theh ah- KWEHR-thoh | agree (concur), to | " | " | test (educ.) |
| estar de acuerdo con | ehss-TAHR theh ah- KWEHR-thoh kohn | agree with, to | examinar (1) | ehg-sah-mee-NAHR | examine (investi- gate), to |
| estar de pie | ehss-TAHR theh P_YEH | stand (be upright), to | exceder (2) | ehss-seh-THEHR | exceed, to |
| estar ocupado | ehss-TAH roh-koo-PAH- thoh eh | engage (be occupied) in, to | excelente | ehss-seh-LEHN-teh | excellent |
| estar radiante | ehss-TAHR rrah- TH_YAHN-teh | beam (shine), to | excepción, f. | ehss-sehp-S_YOHN | exception (unusual case) |
| estar sentado | ehss-TAHR sehn-TAH-thoh | sit (be sitting), to | excepto | ehss-SEHP-toh | except (prep.) |
| estas | EHSS-tahss | these (adj.) | excesivo | ehss-seh-SEE-voh | excessive |
| estas | EHSS-tahss | these (pron.) | exceso, m. | ehss-SEH-soh | excess |
| estatua, f. | ehss-TAH-twah | statue | excitar (1) | ehss-see-TAHR | arouse, to |
| | | | " | " | excite, to |
| | | | exclamación, f. | ehss-klah-mah-S_YOHN | exclamation (n.) |
| | | | exclamar (1) | ehss-klah-MAHR | exclaim, to |
| | | | excluir (14) | ehss-kloo_EER | exclude, to |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| exclusivo | ehss-kloo-SEE-voh | exclusive (not including) | facciones, f. pl. | fahk-S YOHN-ehss | feature (part of face) |
| excusa, f. | ehss-KOO-sah | excuse (pretext) | fácil | FAH-seel | easy (not difficult) |
| excusar (1) | ehss-koo-sahr | excuse (pardon), to | facilidad, f. | fah-see-lee-THAHTH | ease (effortlessness) |
| exento | ehg-SEHN-toh | exempt | factor, m. | fahk-TOHR | factor (element) |
| exhibición, f. | ehg-see-vee-S YOHN | exhibit | | | |
| " | " | show | factura, f. | fahk-TOO-rah | bill |
| exhibir (3) | ehg-see-VEER | display, to | " | " | invoice |
| " | " | exhibit, to | facultad, f. | fah-kool-TAHTH | faculty (ability) |
| exigencia, f. | ehg-see-HEHN-S yah | demand (request) | " | " | faculty (teaching staff) |
| exigir (3) | ehg-see-HEER | demand (ask for), to | falda, f. | FAHL-dah | skirt (garment) |
| existencia, f. | ehg-seess-TEHN-S yah | existence | falsear (1) | fahl-seh-AHR | forge (counterfeit), to |
| existencias, f. pl. | ehg-seess-TEHN-S yahss | stock (supply) | falsedad, f. | fahl-seh-THAHTH | falsehood (lie) |
| existir (3) | ehg-seess-TEER | exist, to | falso | FAHL-soh | counterfeit (adj.) |
| éxito, m. | EHG-see-toh | success (attainment) | " | " | false (deceitful) |
| expectación, f. | ehss-pehk-tah-S YOHN | expectation | falta, f. | FAHL-tah | fault (defect) |
| expectativa, f. | ehss-pek-tah-TEE-vah | prospect (thing expected) | " | " | lack (deficiency) |
| expedición, f. | ehss-peh-thee-S YOHN | expedition (journey) | " | " | want |
| expedidor, m. | ehss-peh-thee-THOHR | shipping agent | faltar (1) | fahl-TAHR | lack (be without), to |
| expeler (2) | ehss-peh-LEHR | expel (eject), to | fama, f. | FAH-mah | fame |
| experiencia, f. | ehss-peh-R YOHN-S yah | experience (conscious event) | familia, f. | fah-MEE-L yah | family |
| experimento, m. | ehss-peh-ree-MEHN-toh | experiment | familiar | fah-mee-L YAHR | familiar (intimate) |
| experto | ehss-PEHR-toh | skilful | " | " | familiar (well-known) |
| experto, m. | ehss-PEHR-toh | expert (n.) | famoso | fah-MOH-soh | famous |
| expirar (1) | ehss-pee-RAHR | expire (become void, bus.), to | fantasía, f. | fahn-tah-SEE-ah | fancy (fantasy) |
| explicación, f. | ehss-plee-kah-S YOHN | explanation | " | " | humor (drollery) |
| explorador, m. | ehss-ploh-rah-THOHR | scout (lookout) | fantasma, m. | fahn-TAHSS-mah | ghost |
| explorar (1) | ehss-ploh-RAHR | explore, to | farmacéutico, m. | fahr-mah-SEH-oo-tee-koh | pharmacist |
| explosivo, m. | ehss-ploh-SEE-voh | explosive (n.) | farmacia, f. | fahr-MAH-S yah | pharmacy (drug store) |
| exponer (31) | ehss-poh-NEHR | expose, to | fascismo, m. | fah-SEEZ-moh | fascism |
| " | " | present (set forth), to | fase, f. | FAH-seh | phase (stage) |
| exportación, f. | ehss-pohr-tah-S YOHN | exportation | fastidiar (1) | fahss-tee-TH YAHR | annoy (irk), to |
| exportador, m. | ehss-pohr-tah-THOHR | exporter | fatal | fah-TAHL | fatal (fateful) |
| exportar (1) | ehss-pohr-TAHR | export, to | fatiga, f. | fah-TEE-gah | fatigue |
| exposición, f. | ehss-poh-see-S YOHN | exhibition (exposition) | favor, m. | fah-VOHR | favor |
| expresar (1) | ehss-preh-sahr | express (state), to | " | " | kindness |
| expresión, f. | ehss-preh-S YOHN | expression | favorable | fah-voh-RAH-vleh | favorable |
| exquisito | ehss-kee-SEE-toh | exquisite | favorito | fah-voh-REE-toh | favorite (adj.) |
| extender (4) | ehss-tehn-DEHR | extend, to | faz, f. | FAHSS | face (surface) |
| extender recibo | ehss-tehn-DEHR reh-SEE-voh | receipt, to (bus.) | fe, f. | FEH | faith (trust) |
| extenderse | ehss-tehn-DEHR-seh | reach (extend to), to | fecha, f. | FEH-chah | date (calendar designation) |
| " | " | run (extend), to | federal | feh-theh-RAHL | federal |
| " | " | stretch (extend), to | felicidad, f. | feh-lee-see-THAHTH | bliss |
| extensión, f. | ehss-tehn-S YOHN | extension (enlargement) | " | " | happiness |
| extenso | ehss-TEHN-soh | extensive | felicitar (1) | feh-lee-see-TAHR | congratulate, to |
| exterior | ehss-teh-R YOHR | exterior (adj.) | feligreses, m. pl. | feh-lee-GREH-sehss | congregation (religious community) |
| " | " | outer | feliz | feh-LEESS | happy (glad) |
| " | " | outside (adj.) | felizmente | feh-leess-MEHN-teh | happily (luckily) |
| exterior, m. | ehss-teh-R YOHR | outside (n.) | feminino | feh-mee-NEE-noh | feminine |
| extraer (minerales) (36) | ehss-trah-EHR (mee-neh-RAH-lehss) | mine (dig for), to | feo | FEH-oh | ugly |
| extranjero | ehss-trahn-HEH-roh | foreign | feroz | feh-ROHSS | fierce |
| extranjero, m. | ehss-trahn-HEH-roh | foreigner | ferrocarril, m. | feh-roh-kah-REEL | railroad |
| extranjero, en el | eh neh lehss-trahn-HEH-roh | abroad (in foreign land) | fértil | FEHR-teel | fertile |
| extraño | ehss-TRAH-n yah | queer | festín, m. | fehss-TEEN | feast (meal) |
| " | " | strange (peculiar) | festival, m. | fehss-tee-VAHL | festival |
| extraordinario | ehss-trah-ohr-thee-NAH-r yah | extraordinary | fiador, m. | f yah-THOHR | guarantor |
| " | " | remarkable | fiebre, f. | F YEH-vreh | fever |
| extraviar (1) | ehss-trah-V YAHR | mislay, to | fiebre amarilla, f. | F YEH-vreh ah-mah-REE-yah | yellow fever |
| extremo | ehss-TREH-moh | extreme | fiebre tifoidea, f. | F YEH-vreh tee-foh-EE-theh-ah | typhoid fever |
| " | " | utmost (adj.) | fiel | F YEHL | faithful (loyal) |
| fábrica, f. | FAH-vree-kah | factory | fieltro, m. | F YEHL-troh | felt (n.) |
| " | " | plant | figura, f. | fee-GOO-rah | figure (human form) |
| fabricante, m. | fah-vree-KAHN-teh | manufacturer | figurarse (1) | fee-goo-RAHR-seh | fancy (imagine), to |
| fabricar (1) | fah-vree-KAHR | manufacture, to | fijar (1) | fee-HAHR | fasten, to |
| fábula, f. | FAH-vooh-lah | fable | fijo | FEE-hoh | fast (firm) |
| | | | fila, f. | FEE-lah | line |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| fila, f. | FEE-lah | rank | franqueo, m. | frahn-KEH-oh | postage (postal charge) |
| filo, m. | FEE-loh | row (series) edge (sharp side) | frase, f. | FRAH-seh | phrase (gram.) |
| filosofía, f. | fee-loh-soh-FEE-ah | philosophy | fraude, m. | FRAH-OO-theh | sentence (gram.) |
| fin, m. | FEEN | end (conclusion) | frecuentar (1) | freh-kwehn-TAHR | fraud (deception) |
| fin, por | pohr FEEN | finally | frecuente | freh-KWEHN-teh | haunt (visit often), to |
| final | fee-NAHL | final (last) | fregadero, m. | freh-gah-THEH-roh | frequent |
| final, al | ahl-fee-NAHL | last (after all others, adv.) | fregar (4) | freh-GAHR | sink (basin) |
| financiero | fee-nahn-S YEH-roh | financial | freír (10) | freh-EER | scrub, to |
| finanzas, f. pl. | fee-NAHN-sahss | finances | freno, m. | FREH-noh | fry (be cooked in fat), to |
| fin de semana, m. | FEEN deh seh-MAH-nah | weekend (n.) | frente, f. | FREHN-teh | brake |
| fingir (3) | feen-HEER | pretend (feign), to | frente a | FREHN-teh ah | curb (restraint) |
| finlandés | feen-lahn-DEHSS | Finnish (adj.) | fresa, f. | FREH-sah | forehead |
| Finlandia | feen-LAHN-d yah | Finland | fresco | FREHSS-koh | front |
| firma, f. | FEER-mah | signature (name) | frío | FREE-oh | opposite (prep.) |
| firmar (1) | feer-MAHR | sign (endorse), to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | strawberry |
| firme | FEER-meh | firm (adj.) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | chilly |
| | " | steady | frío, m. | FREE-oh | cool (having low temperature) |
| física, f. | FEE-see-kah | physics (science) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | fresh |
| físico | FEE-see-koh | physical (material) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | cold (adj.) |
| flaco | FLAH-koh | thin (not fat) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | chill (coldness) |
| flauta, f. | FLAH-OO-tah | flute (mus.) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | cold (low temperature) |
| flecha, f. | FLEH-chah | arrow | frío, m. | FREE-oh | border |
| fleco, m. | FLEH-koh | fringe | frío, m. | FREE-oh | frontier |
| flete, m. | FLEH-teh | freight | frío, m. | FREE-oh | rub, to |
| flojo | FLOH-hoh | limp (flaccid) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | stroke (rub gently), to |
| flor, f. | FLOHR | blossom | frío, m. | FREE-oh | frown, to |
| flor, f. | " | flower | frío, m. | FREE-oh | defeat (thwart), to |
| floreecer (11) | floh-reh-SEHR | bloom, to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | foil (frustrate), to |
| flota, f. | FLOH-tah | flourish (thrive), to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | fruit |
| flotar (1) | floh-TAHR | fleet (group of vessels) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | fire |
| fluir (14) | floo-EER | float (be buoyant), to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | fountain |
| fluir (14) | " | flow (circulate), to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | source (origin) |
| foca, f. | FOH-kah | stream, to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | out (forth, adv.) |
| fogón, m. | foh-GOHN | seal (animal) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | loud (resounding) |
| folleto, m. | foh-YEH-toh | hearth | frío, m. | FREE-oh | stout |
| fondo, m. | FOHN-doh | booklet | frío, m. | FREE-oh | strong |
| fondo, m. | " | bottom | frío, m. | FREE-oh | fort |
| fondos, m. pl. | FOHN-dohss | fund | frío, m. | FREE-oh | force |
| fonógrafo, m. | foh-NOH-grah-foh | funds | frío, m. | FREE-oh | strength |
| forjar (1) | fohr-HAHR | phonograph | frío, m. | FREE-oh | labor (labor force) |
| forma, f. | FOHR-mah | forge (shape), to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | flight (hasty departure) |
| forma, f. | " | form | frío, m. | FREE-oh | gleam (shine), to |
| forma, f. | " | shape (contour) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | smoke, to |
| formación, f. | fohr-mah-S YOHN | formation (creation) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | function |
| formalidad, f. | fohr-mah-lee-THATH | formality | frío, m. | FREE-oh | operation (functioning) |
| formar (1) | fohr-MAHR | form (shape), to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | official (n.) |
| fórmula, f. | FOHR-moo-lah | formula (prescribed guide) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | establishment |
| forro, m. | FOH-rroh | lining | frío, m. | FREE-oh | (founding) |
| fortalecer (11) | fohr-tah-leh-SEHR | strengthen, to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | founder (n.) |
| fortaleza, f. | fohr-tah-LEH-sah | fortress | frío, m. | FREE-oh | fundamental |
| fortuna, f. | fohr-TOO-nah | fortune | frío, m. | FREE-oh | foundation (base) |
| forzar (5) | fohr-SAHR | force, to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | establish, to |
| fósforo, m. | FOHSS-foh-roh | match (lucifer) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | found, (originate), to |
| fotografía, f. | foh-toh-grah-FEE-ah | photograph | frío, m. | FREE-oh | funeral |
| fracasar (1) | frah-kah-SAHR | fail (be unsuccessful), to | frío, m. | FREE-oh | fury |
| fracaso, m. | frah-KAH-soh | failure (lack of success) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | furious |
| fracción, f. | frahk-S YOHN | fraction (part) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | fuse (elec.) |
| fractura, f. | frahk-TOO-rah | fracture (med.) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | soccer |
| fragmento, m. | fragh-MEHN-toh | fragment | frío, m. | FREE-oh | future (adj.) |
| frambuesa, f. | frahm-B WEH-sah | raspberry | frío, m. | FREE-oh | coat (man's overcoat) |
| francés, -cesa | frahn-SEHSS, -SEH-sah | French (adj.) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | cabinet (govt.) |
| Francia | FRAHN-s yah | France | frío, m. | FREE-oh | |
| franco | FRAHN-koh | frank (adj.) | frío, m. | FREE-oh | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| galería, f. | gah-leh-REE-ah | gallery (balcony) | golpe, m. | GOHL-peh | blow |
| gallina, f. | gah-YEE-nah | hen | " | " | stroke |
| gallo, m. | GAH-yoh | cock | golpear (1) | gohl-peh-AHR | hit (strike), to |
| | " | rooster | " | " | rap, to |
| galope, m. | gah-LOH-peh | gallop (n.) | golpear ligera-mente | gohl-peh-AHR lee-heh-rah-MEHN-teh | strike (hit), to |
| gamuza, f. | gah-MOO-sah | suede (n.) | " | " | pat, to |
| ganado, m. | gah-NAH-thoh | stock (livestock) | golpecito, m. | gohl-peh-SEE-toh | tap (rap), to |
| ganado vacuno, m. | gah-NAH-thoh vah-KOO-noh | cattle | golpetear (1) | gohl-peh-teh-AHR | pat (tap) |
| ganancia, f. | gah-nahn-S YAH | profit (bus.) | goma, f. | GOH-mah | rattle, to |
| ganar (1) | gah-NAHR | earn (be paid), to | | | eraser (rubber eraser) |
| " | " | gain (get), to | gordo | GOHR-thoh | fat (obese, adj.) |
| ganar tantos | gah-NAHR TAHN-tohss | score (gain points), to | gorra, f. | GOH-rrah | cap (hat) |
| gancho, m. | GAHN-choh | hook | gorrión, m. | goh-RR YOHN | sparrow |
| ganga, f. | GAHN-gah | bargain (advantageous purchase) | gota, f. | GOH-tah | drop (droplet) |
| ganso, m. | GAHN-soh | goose | gotear (1) | goh-teh-AHR | drip, to |
| garaje, m. | gah-RAH-heh | garage | gozar de (1) | goh-SAHR theh | enjoy (derive joy from), to |
| garantía, f. | gah-rahn-TEE-ah | guarantee (warrant) | gracias, f. pl. | GRAH-s yahss | thanks (gratitude) |
| garantizar (1) | gah-rahn-tee-SAHR | guarantee, to | gracioso | grah-S YOH-soh | graceful |
| garganta, f. | gahr-GAHN-tah | throat | grado, m. | GRAH-thoh | degree (unit of measurement) |
| garra, f. | GAH-rrah | claw (of bird) | " | " | extent (magnitude) |
| | | | " | " | grade (relative position) |
| gas, m. | GAHSS | gas | gradual | grah-THWAHL | gradual |
| gasolina, f. | gah-soh-LEE-nah | gasoline | gráfico, m. | GRAH-fee-koh | graph |
| gastar (1) | gahss-TAHR | spend (pay out), to | gramática, f. | grah-MAH-tee-kah | grammar |
| gasto, m. | GAHSS-toh | expenditure (outlay) | Gran Bretaña | GRAHN breh-TAH-n yah | Great Britain |
| gastos de explotación, m. pl. | GAHSS-tohss d ehss-ploh-tah-s YOHN | operating expenses (bus.) | grande | GRAHN-deh | big |
| gastos generales, m. pl. | GAHSS-tohss heh-heh-RAH-lehss | overhead (expenses, bus.) | " | " | great |
| gatito, m. | gah-TEE-toh | kitten | " | " | large |
| gato, m. | GAH-toh | cat | grandeza, f. | grahn-DEH-sah | greatness (eminence) |
| gema, f. | HEH-mah | gem | grandioso | grahn-D YOH-soh | grand (imposing) |
| gemelo, m. | heh-MEH-loh | twin (n.) | granito, m. | grah-NEE-toh | granite |
| | | | granizar (1) | grah-nee-SAHR | hail (precipitate hail), to |
| gemir (9) | heh-MEER | groan, to | granizo, m. | grah-NEE-soh | hail (ice) |
| " | " | moan, to | granja, f. | GRAHN-hah | farm |
| " | " | wail, to | grano, m. | GRAH-noh | grain (cereal) |
| generación, f. | heh-heh-rah-S YOHN | generation (period of time) | " | " | kernel |
| general | heh-heh-RAHL | general (adj.) | grasa, f. | GRAH-sah | fat (fatty tissue, n.) |
| general, m. | heh-heh-RAHL | general (officer) | " | " | grease (melted fat) |
| generoso | heh-heh-ROH-soh | generous | gratitud, f. | grah-tee-TOOTH | gratitude |
| genio, m. | HEH-n yoh | disposition (temperament) | gratuito | grah-TWEE-toh | free (gratuitous) |
| " | " | genius | grava, f. | GRAH-vah | gravel |
| gente, f. | HEHN-teh | people (persons) | gravar (1) | grah-VAHR | assess (impose tax), to |
| genuino | heh-N WEE-noh | genuine | grave | GRAH-veh | deep (in tone) |
| | | | " | " | grave (serious) |
| geografía, f. | heh-oh-grah-FEE-ah | geography | Grecia | GREH-s yah | Greece |
| geología, f. | heh-oh-loh-HEE-ah | geology | | | |
| gigante, m. | hee-GAHN-teh | giant | griego | GR YEH-goh | Greek (adj.) |
| gimnasio, m. | heem-NAH-s yoh | gymnasium (athletic arena) | grieta, f. | GR YEH-tah | crack (fissure) |
| Ginebra | hee-NEH-vrah | Geneva | grifo, m. | GREE-foh | tap (faucet) |
| girar (1) | hee-RAHR | spin (revolve), to | grillo, m. | GREE-yoh | cricket (insect) |
| giro, m. | HEE-roh | draft (check) | gris | GREESS | gray |
| giro postal, m. | HEE-roh pohss-TAHL | money order | | | |
| gitano, m. | hee-TAH-noh | gypsy | gritar (1) | gree-TAHR | call (shout), to |
| | | | " | " | cry (shout), to |
| globo, m. | GLOH-voh | balloon | " | " | shout (say loudly), to |
| " | " | globe | " | " | yell, to |
| gloria, f. | GLOH-r yah | glory (renown) | grito, m. | GREE-toh | call |
| glorioso | gloh-R YOH-soh | glorious (resplendent) | " | " | cry (utterance) |
| glosario, m. | gloh-SAH-r yoh | glossary | | | shout |
| gobernador, m. | goh-vehr-nah-THOHR | governor | grosero | groh-SEH-roh | rough (harsh) |
| gobernar (4) | goh-vehr-NAHR | govern, to | gruesa, f. | GROO eh-sah | gross (twelve dozen) |
| " | " | rule, to | gruñir (13) | groo-N YEER | growl, to |
| gobierno, m. | goh-V YEHR-noh | government | grupo, m. | GROO-poh | group |
| | | | guante, m. | GWAHN-teh | glove |
| golf, m. | GOHLF | golf | guarda, m. | GWAHR-thah | guard (watcher) |
| golfo, m. | GOHL-foh | gulf (large bay) | " | " | keeper |
| golondrina, f. | goh-lohn-DREE-nah | swallow (bird) | guardar (1) | gwahr-THAHR | keep (retain), to |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| guardarse de | gwahr-THAHR-seh theh | beware of, to | hasta | AHSS-tah | until (up to the time of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| guarida, f. | gwah-REE-thah | den (animal lair) | hasta ahora | AHSS-t ah-OH-rah | hitherto (thus far) |
| guarnición, f. | gwahr-nee-S YOHN | garrison | hasta que | AHSS-tah keh | until (<i>conj.</i>) |
| guarniciones, f. pl. | gwahr-nee-S YOH-nehss | harness | haya, f. | AH-yah | beech (tree) |
| guerra, f. | GHEH-rrah | war | hazaña, f. | ah-SAH-n yah | feat |
| guía, m. | GHEE-ah | guide (one who guides) | hebreo | eh-VREH-oh | Hebrew (<i>adj.</i>) |
| guiar (1) | ghee-AHR | drive (a vehicle), to | hecho, m. | EH-choh | deed (act) |
| " | " | lead (guide), to | " | " | fact |
| guión, m. | ghee-OHN | hyphen | helado, m. | eh-LAH-thoh | ice-cream |
| guisante, m. | ghee-SAHN-teh | pea | " | " | icy |
| gusano, m. | goo-SAH-noh | worm | helecho, m. | eh-LEH-choh | fern |
| gustarle (a uno) | gooss-TAHR-leh (ah oo-noh) | like (be fond of), to | helicoptero, m. | eh-lec-kohp-TEH-roh | helicopter |
| (1) | " | " | heliogrado, m. | EH-l yoh-grah-VAH-thoh | blueprint |
| haba, f. | AH-vah | bean (string bean) | Helsingfors | ehl-SEENG-fohrss | Helsinki |
| hábil | AH-vel | clever | hembra | EHM-brah | female (<i>adj.</i>) |
| habilidad, f. | ah-vee-lee-THAHTH | ability | hembra, f. | EHM-brah | female (<i>zool., n.</i>) |
| habitación, f. | hah-vee-tah-S YOHN | dwelling | hemisferio, m. | eh-meess-FEH-r yah | hemisphere (<i>geog.</i>) |
| habitación para niños, f. | ah-vee-tah-S YOHN PAH-rah NEE-n yohss | nursery (children's room) | hemorragia, f. | eh-moh-RAAH-h yah | hemorrhage |
| habitante, m. | ah-vee-TAHN-teh | inhabitant | hender (4) | ehn-DEHR | crack, to |
| habitar (1) | ah-vee-TAHR | inhabit, to | " | " | split (rend), to |
| hábito, m. | AH-vee-toh | habit (custom) | heno, m. | EH-noh | hay |
| habla, f. | AH-olah | speech (oral expression) | heredar (1) | eh-reh-THAHR | inherit, to |
| hablar (1) | ah-VLAHR | speak, to | heredero, m. | eh-reh-THEH-roh | heir |
| " | " | talk, to | herencia, f. | eh-REHN-s yah | heredity |
| hace | AH-seh | ago (past, <i>adj.</i>) | herida, f. | eh-REE-thah | wound (injury) |
| hacer (26) | ah-SEHR | do, to | herir (7) | eh-REER | cut, to |
| " | " | make, to | " | " | wound, to |
| " | " | render (cause to become), to | hermana, f. | ehr-MAH-nah | sister (<i>n.</i>) |
| hacer arreglos (para) | ah-SEHR ah-REHG-lohss (PAH-rah) | arrange (plan), to | hermano, m. | ehr-MAH-noh | brother |
| hacer caso de | ah-SEHR KAH-soh theh | heed (mind), to | hermoso | ehr-MOH-soh | handsome (attractive) |
| hacer cosquillas a | ah-SEHR kohss-KEE-yahss ah | tickle (touch lightly), to | héroe, m. | EH-roh-eh | hero |
| hacer efectivo | ah-SEHR eh-fehk-TEE-voh | cash (receive cash for), to | heroína, f. | ehr-oh-EE-nah | heroin |
| hacer (el papel de) | ah-SEHR (ehl pah-PEHL deh) | play (take the role of), to | herramienta, f. | eh-rrah-M YEHN-tah | tool |
| hacer girar | ah-SEHR hee-RAHR | turn (make rotate), to | herrero, m. | eh-RREH-roh | blacksmith |
| hacer gracia de | ah-SEHR GRAH-s yah theh | spare (not harm), to | hervir (7) | ehr-VEER | boil (bubble up), to |
| hacer pedazos | ah-SEHR peh-THAH-sohss | shatter (smash in pieces), to | hiedra, f. | YEH-thrah | ivy |
| hacer reverencia | ah-SEHR rreh-veh-REHN-s yah | bow (in greeting), to | hielo, m. | YEH-loh | ice (frozen water) |
| hacerse | ah-SEHR-seh | become, to | hierba, f. | YEH-rah | grass |
| hacer trenzas | ah-SEHR TREHN-sahss | braid (plait), to | " | " | herb |
| hacha, f. | AH-chah | axe | hierro, m. | YEH-rroh | iron (metal) |
| " | " | hatchet | higado, m. | EE-gah-thoh | liver (<i>anat.</i>) |
| hacia | AH-s yah | ago (past, <i>adj.</i>) | higo, m. | EE-goh | fig |
| " | " | toward | hija, f. | EE-hah | daughter |
| hacia adelante | AH-s yah ah-theh-LAHN-teh | forward (<i>adv.</i>) | hijastra, f. | ee-HAHSS-trah | step-daughter |
| " | " | onward (<i>adv.</i>) | hijastro, m. | ee-HAHSS-troh | step-son |
| hacia arriba | AH-s yah ah-RREE-vah | upstairs (to upper story, <i>adv.</i>) | hijo, m. | EE-hoh | son |
| " | " | upward (to a higher level, <i>adv.</i>) | hijo adoptivo, m. | EE-hoh ah-thohp-TEE-voh | foster child |
| hacia atrás | AH-s yah ah-TRAHSS | backward (in reverse, <i>adv.</i>) | hilado, m. | ee-LAH-thoh | yarn (fiber) |
| " | " | backward (rearward, <i>adv.</i>) | hilar (1) | ee-LAHR | spin (form thread), to |
| hada, f. | AH-thah | fairy (<i>n.</i>) | hilo, m. | EE-loh | strand |
| halar (1) | ah-LAHR | drag (pull), to | " | " | thread (sewing thread) |
| halcón, m. | ahl-KOHN | hawk | himno, m. | EEM-noh | hymn (religious song) |
| hallar (1) | ah-YAHR | find (discover), to | hincharse (1) | een-CHAH-rah-seh | swell (bulge), to |
| hambre, f. | AHM-breh | hunger | hipoteca, f. | ee-poh-TEH-kah | mortgage |
| hambriento | ahm-BR YEHN-toh | hungry | historia, f. | eess-TOH-r yah | history |
| harina, f. | ah-REE-nah | flour | histórico | eess-TOH-ree-koh | historical |
| hasta | AHSS-tah | to (indicating destination, <i>prep.</i>) | historieta cómica, f. | eess-toh-R YEH-tah KOH-mee-kah | comic strip |
| | | | hogar, m. | oh-GAHR | home |
| | | | hogaza, f. | oh-GAH-sah | loaf |
| | | | hoja, f. | OH-hah | blade (cutting tool) |
| | | | " | " | leaf (<i>bot.</i>) |
| | | | " | " | sheet (of paper) |
| | | | hoja de afeitar, f. | OH-hah theh ah-feh-TAHR | razor blade |
| | | | Holanda | oh-LAHN-dah | Holland |

| <i>Spanish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| holandés, -des | oh-lahn-DEHSS, -DEH-sah | Dutch (<i>adj.</i>) |
| holgazanear (1) | ohl-gah-sah-neh-AHR | loaf, to |
| hombre, m. | OHM-bre | man |
| hombre de negocios, m. | OHM-bre theh neh-GOH-s_yohss | businessman |
| hombro, m. | OHM-broh | shoulder (<i>anat.</i>) |
| hondo | OHN-doh | deep (in extent) |
| honor, m. | oh-NOHR | honor |
| honorable | oh-noh-RAH-vleh | honorable (upright) |
| honorario, m. | oh-noh-RAH-r_yoh | fee |
| honradez, f. | ohn-rah-THEHS | honesty |
| honrado | ohn-RAH-thoh | honest |
| honrar (1) | ohn-RAHR | honor (respect), to |
| hora, f. | OH-rah | hour |
| " | " | time (hour determined by clock) |
| hora de recreo, f. | OH-rah theh reh-KREH-oh | recess (school intermission) |
| horario, m. | oh-RAH-r_yoh | schedule |
| " | " | timetable |
| horas adicionales, f. pl. | OH-rahss ah-thee-s_yoh-NAH-lehss | overtime (<i>bus.</i> , <i>n.</i>) |
| horizontal | oh-ree-sohn-TAHL | horizontal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| horizonte, m. | oh-ree-SOHN-teh | horizon |
| hormiga, f. | ohr-MEE-gah | ant |
| hormigón, m. | ohr-mee-GOHN | concrete (artificial stone) |
| horno, m. | OHR-noh | furnace (home heater) |
| " | " | oven |
| horrendo | oh-RREHN-doh | dreadful |
| horrible | oh-RREE-vleh | horrible |
| horror, m. | oh-RROHR | horror (dread) |
| hospedaje, m. | ohss-peh-THAH-heh | lodging (temporary quarters) |
| hospedar (1) | ohss-peh-THAHR | accommodate (to have room for); to |
| hospital, m. | ohss-pee-TAHL | hospital |
| hostil | ohss-TEEL | hostile |
| hotel, m. | oh-TEHL | hotel |
| hoy | OY | today |
| hoyo, m. | OH-yoh | hole (cavity) |
| " | " | pit |
| hueco | WEH-koh | hollow (<i>adj.</i>) |
| hueco, m. | WEH-koh | gap |
| huelga, f. | WEHL-gah | strike (work stoppage) |
| huella, f. | WEH-yah | mark (evidence) |
| huérfano, m. | WEHR-fah-noh | orphan (<i>n.</i>) |
| huerto, m. | WEHR-toh | orchard |
| hueso, m. | WEH-soh | bone |
| huésped, m. | WEHSS-peth | guest (visitor) |
| huevo, m. | WEH-voh | egg |
| huevos revueltos, m. pl. | WEH-vohss reh-VWEHL-tohss | scrambled eggs |
| huir (14) | oo-EER | flee (run from), to |
| humanidad, f. | oo-mah-nee-THAHTH | humanity |
| " | " | mankind |
| humano | oo-MAH-noh | human (<i>adj.</i>) |
| humedad, f. | oo-meh-THAHTH | moisture |
| húmedo | oo-meh-thoh | damp |
| " | " | moist |
| humilde | oo-MEEL-theh | humble (lowly) |
| humilidad, f. | oo-mee-lee-THAHTH | humility |
| humo, m. | oo-moh | smoke |
| humor, m. | oo-MOHR | mood (humor) |
| " | " | temper |
| hundirse (3) | oon-DEER-seh | sink (become submerged), to |
| idea, f. | ee-THEH-ah | idea |
| " | " | thought |
| ideal, m. | ee-theh-AHL | ideal (<i>n.</i>) |
| idear (1) | ee-theh-AHR | devise (contrive), to |
| identificar (1) | ee-thehn-tee-fee-KAHR | identify, to |
| ídolo, m. | EE-thoh-loh | idol |

| <i>Spanish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| iglesia, f. | eeg-LEH-s_yah | church |
| ignominia, f. | eeg-noh-MEE-nee_ah | disgrace (shame) |
| ignorancia, f. | eeg-noh-RAHN-s_yah | ignorance |
| ignorante | eeg-noh-RAHN-teh | ignorant |
| igual | ee-GWAHL | equal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| igualar a (1) | ee-gwah-LAHR ah | match (equal), to |
| ilegal | ee-leh-GAHL | illegal |
| iluminar (1) | ee-loo-mee-NAHR | illuminate (light up), to |
| " | " | light, to |
| ilusión, f. | ee-loo-s_YOHN | illusion |
| imaginación, f. | ee-mah-hee-nah-s_YOHN | imagination |
| imaginar (1) | ee-mah-hee-NAHR | imagine (picture mentally), to |
| " | " | suspect (surmise), to |
| imán, m. | ee-MAHN | magnet |
| imitar (1) | ee-mee-TAHR | imitate, to |
| impaciencia, f. | eem-pah-s_YEHN-s_yah | impatience |
| impacientarse (1) | eem-pah-s_yehn-TAHR-seh | fret (worry), to |
| impaciente | eem-pah-s_YEHN-teh | impatient |
| impar | EEM-pahr | odd (not even) |
| impedir (9) | eem-peh-THEER | avert (prevent), to |
| " | " | bar (block), to |
| " | " | check (stop), to |
| " | " | keep (prevent), to |
| impeler (2) | eem-peh-LEHR | drive (propel), to |
| imperdible, m. | eem-pehr-THEE-vleh | safety pin |
| imperfecto | eem-pehr-FEHK-toh | imperfect (defective) |
| imperial | eem-peh-R_YAHL | imperial |
| imperio, m. | eem-PEH-r_yoh | empire |
| impermeable, m. | eem-pehr-meh-AH-vleh | raincoat |
| " | " | waterproof |
| imponer (31) | eem-poh-NEHR | impose (inflict), to |
| importación, f. | eem-pohr-tah-s_YOHN | importation |
| importador, m. | eem-pohr-tah-THOHR | importer |
| importancia, f. | eem-pohr-TAHN-s_yah | importance |
| importante | eem-pohr-TAHN-teh | important |
| importar (1) | eem-pohr-TAHR | import, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| imposibilidad, f. | eem-poh-see-vee-lee-THATH | impossibility |
| imposible | eem-poh-SEE-vleh | impossible |
| impresión, f. | eem-preh-s_YOHN | impression (effect) |
| " | " | print (printed reproduction) |
| impresionar (1) | eem-preh-s_yoh-NAHR | impress (affect deeply), to |
| impresor, m. | eem-preh-SOHR | printer |
| imprevisto | eem-preh-VEESS-toh | sudden (unexpected) |
| imprimir (3) | eem-pree-MEER | print, to |
| impuesto, m. | eem-PWEHSS-toh | tax (<i>n.</i>) |
| impuesto sobre rentas, m. | eem-PWEHSS-toh SOH-vreh REHN-tahss | income tax |
| impuro | eem-POO-roh | impure |
| inadecuado | ee-nah-theh-KWAH-thoh | inadequate |
| inauguración, f. | een-ah_oo-goo-rah-s_YOHN | opening (beginning, <i>n.</i>) |
| incidente, m. | een-see-THEHN-teh | incident (event) |
| inclinación, f. | een-klee-nah-s_YOHN | bow (nod) |
| " | " | inclination (tendency) |
| inclinarse (1) | een-klee-NAHR-seh | incline (tend), to |
| " | " | lean (bend), to |
| " | " | slant (slope), to |
| incluir (14) | een-KL WEER | enclose (include in envelope), to |
| " | " | include (contain), to |
| inconveniencia, f. | een-kohn-veh-N_YEHN-s_yah | inconvenience |
| incorrecto | een-koh-RREHK-toh | incorrect |
| " | " | wrong (erroneous, <i>adj.</i>) |
| incursión aérea, f. | een-koor-s_YOH-nah-EH-reh-ah | air raid |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| indemnización, f. | een-dehm-nee-sah-S YOHN | indemnity (compensation) |
| independencia, f. | een-deh-pehn-DEHN-S yah | independence |
| independiente | een-deh-pehn-D YEHN-teh | independent |
| India | EEN-d yah | India |
| indicar (1) | een-dee-KAHR | indicate, to |
| " | " | point, to |
| índice, m. | EEN-dee-seh | index (list) |
| indiferente | een-dee-feh-REHN-teh | indifferent (unconcerned) |
| indigestión, f. | een-dee-hehss-T YOHN | indigestion |
| indignación, f. | een-deeg-nah-S YOHN | indignation |
| indigno | een-DEEG-noh | unworthy |
| indio americano, m. | EEN-d yah ah-meh-ree-KAH-noh | Indian, American |
| indirecta, f. | een-dee-REHK-tah | hint (inkling) |
| indirecto | een-dee-REHK-toh | indirect |
| individuo, m. | een-dee-VEE-thwoh | fellow |
| " | " | individual (person, n.) |
| inducir (12) | een-doo-SEER | induce (persuade), to |
| indulto, m. | een-dool-toh | pardon (law) |
| industria, f. | een-doooss-tr yah | industry (trade) |
| industrial | een-doooss-TR YAHl | industrial |
| industrioso | een-doooss-TR YOH-soh | industrious |
| inesperado | ee-nehss-peh-RAH-thoh | unexpected (adj.) |
| inevitable | ee-neh-vee-TAH-bleh | inevitable (adj.) |
| inexacto | ee-negh-SAHK-toh | inaccurate |
| infante, m. | een-faFN-teh | infant (n.) |
| infeliz | een-feh-LEESS | unhappy (sorrowful) |
| inferior | een-feh-R YOHR | inferior (mediocre) |
| infierno, m. | een-F YEHR-noh | hell |
| infinito | een-fee-NEE-toh | infinite |
| inflación, f. | een-flah-S YOHN | inflation (econ.) |
| inflamación, f. | een-flah-mah-S YOHN | inflammation |
| influencia, f. | een-FL WEHN-S yah | influence |
| influenza, f. | een-FL WEHN-sah | influenza |
| influir en (13) | in-FL WEER ehn | affect (influence), to |
| influjo, m. | een-FLOO-hoh | sway (influence) |
| información, f. | een-fohr-mah-S YOHN | information (knowledge) |
| informar (1) | een-fohr-MAHR | inform (apprise), to |
| informe, m. | een-FOHR-meh | report (account) |
| ingeniero, m. | een-heh-N YEH-roh | engineer (professional engineer) |
| ingenioso | een-heh-N YOH-soh | witty |
| Inglaterra, f. | een-glah-TEH-rrah | England |
| inglés, -glesa | een-GLEHSS, -GLEH-sah | English (adj.) |
| ingresar (en) (1) | een-greh-SAHR (ehN) | enter (join), to |
| ingreso, m. | een-GREH-soh | income |
| inicial | ee-nee-S YAHl | initial (first, adj.) |
| injusticia, f. | een-hooss-TEE-S yah | injustice |
| " | " | wrong |
| injusto | een-HOOSS-toh | unjust (inequitable) |
| " | " | wrong (adj.) |
| inmediatamente | een-meh-th yah-tah-MEHN-teh | immediately (instantly) |
| inmediato | een-meh-TH YAH-toh | immediate (instant) |
| inmenso | een-MEHN-soh | immense |
| inmortal | een-mohr-TAHL | immortal (adj.) |
| inmóvil | een-MOH-veel | still (motionless, adj.) |
| inmundado | een-MOON-doh | foul (filthy) |
| innecesario | cen-neh-seh-SAH-r yoh | needless |
| " | " | unnecessary |
| incente, m. | ee-noh-SEHN-teh | innocent (guiltless) |
| inodoro, m. | EE-noh-thoh-roh | toilet (water closet) |
| inquietarse (1) | een-k yeh-TAHR-seh | worry (feel anxious), to |
| inquieto | een-K YEH-toh | anxious |
| " | " | restless |
| " | " | uneasy |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| inquilino, m. | een-kee-LEE-noh | tenant |
| inscribir (3) | een-skree-VEER | enter (make record of), to |
| " | " | record (set down), to |
| inscripción, f. | een-skreep-S YOHN | inscription |
| insecto, m. | een-SEHK-toh | insect |
| insertar (1) | een-sehr-TAHR | insert, to |
| insignificante | een-seeg-nee-fee-KAHN-teh | insignificant (trivial) |
| insistir (3) | een-seess-TEER | insist, to |
| insistir en | een-seess-TEER ehn | urge (try to persuade), to |
| insolvencia, f. | een-sohl-VEHN-S yah | insolvency (bus.) |
| inspección, f. | een-spehk-S YOHN | check (examination) |
| " | " | inspection (scrutiny) |
| inspeccionar (1) | een-spehk-S yoh-NAHR | inspect, to |
| inspiración, f. | een-spee-rah-S YOHN | inspiration |
| inspirar (1) | een-spee-RAHR | inspire, to |
| instalar (1) | een-stah-LAHR | install (set up for use), to |
| instante, m. | een-STAHN-teh | instant (n.) |
| instinto, m. | een-STEEN-toh | instinct |
| institución, f. | een-stee-too-S YOHN | institution (establishment) |
| instituto, m. | een-stee-TOO-toh | institute |
| instrucción, f. | een-strook-S YOHN | instruction (teaching) |
| " | " | schooling |
| " | " | training |
| instruir (14) | eenss-TR WEER | instruct (teach), to |
| instrumento, m. | eenss-troo-MEHN-toh | instrument (implement) |
| insuficiente | een-soo-fee-S YEHN-teh | insufficient |
| insulto, m. | een-SOOL-toh | insult |
| intelectual | een-teh-lehk-TWAHL | intellectual (adj.) |
| inteligencia, f. | een-teh-lee-HEHN-S yah | intelligence (understanding) |
| inteligente | een-teh-lee-HEHN-teh | intelligent |
| intención, f. | een-tehn-S YOHN | intention |
| intenso | een-TEHN-soh | intense |
| intentar (1) | een-tehn-TAHR | intend (propose), to |
| " | " | undertake (attempt), to |
| " | " | try (attempt), to |
| interés, m. | een-teh-REHSS | interest (money rate) |
| interesante | een-teh-reh-SAHN-teh | interesting |
| interesar (1) | een-teh-reh-SAHR | interest, to |
| interesarse (en) | een-teh-reh-SAHR-seh (ehN) | care (be concerned), to |
| interés compuesto, m. | een-teh-REHSS kohm-PWEHSS-toh | compound interest |
| interín, m. | EEN-teh-reen | meantime (n.) |
| interior | een-teh-R YOHR | inner |
| " | " | inside (adj.) |
| interior, m. | een-teh-R YOHR | inside (n.) |
| " | " | interior (n.) |
| internacional | een-tehr-nah-S yoh-NAHL | international |
| interno | een-TEHR-noh | internal |
| interpretar (1) | een-tehr-preh-TAHR | interpret (explain), to |
| interrogar (5) | een-teh-rroh-GAHR | question (query), to |
| interrumpir (3) | een-teh-rroom-PEER | interrupt, to |
| interrupción, m. | een-teh-roop-TOHR | switch (elec.) |
| intervalo, m. | een-tehr-VAH-loh | interval (period of time) |
| intervención, f. | een-tehr-vehn-S YOHN | audit (n.) |
| intervenir (37) | een-tehr-veh-NEER | interfere (meddle), to |
| interventor, m. | een-tehr-vehn-TOHR | auditor (n.) |
| intestinos, m. pl. | een-tehss-TEE-nohss | bowels (anat.) |
| íntimo | EEN-tee-moh | close |
| " | " | intimate (personal) |
| introducción, f. | een-troh-thook-S YOHN | introduction (preliminary part) |
| introducir (12) | een-troh-thoo-SEER | introduce (bring in), to |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| intuición, f. | een-twee-S_YOHN | intuition |
| inundación, f. | ee-noon-dah-S_YOHN | flood |
| inútil | ee-NOO-teel | idle |
| " | " | useless |
| invadir (3) | een-bah-THEER | invade, to (mil.) |
| invención, f. | een-behn-S_YOHN | invention |
| inventar (1) | een-behn-TAHR | invent, to |
| inventario, m. | een-behn-TAH-r_yoh | inventory (bus.) |
| inversión, f. | een-behr-S_YOHN | investment (bus.) |
| invertir (7) | een-behr-TEER | invest, to (bus.) |
| investigación, f. | een-behss-tee-gah-S_YOHN | investigation |
| " | " | research |
| investigar (1) | een-behss-tee-GAHR | investigate, to |
| invierno, m. | een-B_YEHR-noh | winter (n.) |
| invisible | een-bee-SEE-bleh | invisible |
| invitación, f. | een-bee-tah-S_YOHN | invitation |
| invitar (1) | een-bee-TAHR | invite, to |
| inyección, f. | een-yehk-S_YOHN | injection (med.) |
| ir (27) | EER | go, to |
| ira, f. | EE-rah | wrath |
| ir a la deriva | EER ah lah theh-REE-vah | drift (float), to |
| ir de compras | EER theh KOHM-prahss | shop, to |
| Irlanda | eer-LAHN-dah | Ireland |
| irlandés, -desa | eer-lahn-DEHSS, -DEH-sah | Irish (adj.) |
| irrazonable | eer-rrah-soh-NAH-vleh | unreasonable (un-reasoning) |
| irregular | ee-rreh-goo-LAHR | irregular |
| irritar (1) | ee-rree-TAHR | irritate (annoy), to |
| isla, f. | EESs-lah | island (geog.) |
| Israel | eess-rah-EHL | Israel |
| israelito | eess-rah-eh-LEE-toh | Israeli (adj.) |
| istmo, m. | EESST-moh | isthmus |
| Italia | ee-TAH-l_yah | Italy |
| italiano, m. | ee-tah-l_YAH-noh | Italian (adj.) |
| izquierda, f. | eess-K_YEHR-thah | left (n.) |
| izquierda, a la | ah lah eess-K_YEHR-thah | left (adv.) |
| izquierdo | eess-K_YEHR-thoh | left (adj.) |
| jabón, m. | hah-VOHN | soap |
| jactarse (1) | hahk-TAHR-seh | boast, to |
| jadear (1) | hah-theh-AHR | pant (puff), to |
| jalea, f. | hah-LEH-ah | jelly |
| jamón, m. | hah-MOHN | ham (food) |
| Japón | hah-POHN | Japan |
| japonés, -nesa | hah-poh-NEHSS, -NEH-sah | Japanese (adj.) |
| jardín, m. | hahr-THEEN | garden |
| jardinero, m. | hahr-thee-NEH-roh | gardener |
| jarra, f. | HAH-rrah | jar (vessel) |
| jarro, m. | HAH-rroh | jug |
| " | " | pitcher (container) |
| jarrón, m. | hah-RROHN | vase |
| jaula, f. | HOW-lah | cage |
| jefe, m. | HEH-feh | head (leader) |
| jengibre, m. | hehn-HEE-vreh | ginger (spice) |
| jerga, f. | HEHR-gah | slang (n.) |
| jeringa, f. | heh-REEN-gah | syringe |
| Jerusalén | heh-roo-sah-LEHN | Jerusalem |
| Jesús | heh-SOOSS | Jesus |
| jinete, m. | hee-NEH-teh | rider (horseman) |
| jira, f. | HEE-rah | tour |
| jira campestre, f. | HEE-rah kahm-PEHSS-treh | picnic |
| joroba, f. | hoh-ROH-vah | hump |
| joven | HOH-vehn | young (adj.) |
| " | " | youthful |
| Joven, m. | HOH-vehn | youth (young man) |
| jovencito, m. | hoh-vehn-SEE-toh | youngster |
| joven soltera, f. | HOH-vehn sohl-TEH-rah | maiden |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| jovial | hoh-V_YAHL | cheerful (joyful) |
| joya, f. | HOH-yah | jewel |
| joyas, f. pl. | HOH-yahss | jewelry |
| júbilo, m. | HOO-vee-loh | joy |
| " | " | mirth |
| jubiloso | hoo-vee-LOH-soh | joyful |
| judío | hoo-THEE-oh | Jewish (adj.) |
| judío, m. | hoo-THEE-oh | Jew (n.) |
| juego, m. | HWEH-goh | game (contest) |
| juez, m. | H WEHSS | judge |
| jugador, m. | hoo-gah-THOHR | player (in a game) |
| jugar (6) | hoo-GAHR | play (engage in recreation), to |
| jugo, m. | HOO-goh | juice |
| juguete, m. | hoo-GEH-teh | toy |
| juicio, m. | HWEE-s_yoh | judgment |
| junco, m. | HOON-koh | reed (grass) |
| junta, f. | HOON-tah | board (council) |
| juntar (1) | hoon-TAHR | join (bring together), to |
| junto a | HOON-toh_ah | by (near, prep.) |
| " | " | next (alongside of, prep.) |
| juntos | HOON-tohss | together |
| jurado, m. | hoo-RAH-thoh | jury |
| juramento, m. | hoo-rah-MEHN-toh | oath (vow) |
| jurar (1) | hoo-RAHR | swear (vow), to |
| justamente | hooss-tah-MEHN-teh | fairly (impartially) |
| justicia, f. | hooss-TEE-s_yah | justice |
| justificar (1) | hooss-tee-fee-KAHR | justify (defend), to |
| " | " | justify (exonerate), to |
| " | " | warrant (justify), to |
| justo | HOOSS-toh | fair (impartial) |
| " | " | just (equitable, adj.) |
| juventud, f. | hoo-vehn-TOO_TH | youth (period of life) |
| juventud, f. | hoo-vehn-TOO_TH | youthfulness |
| juzgar (1) | hooss-GAHR | judge, to |
| Karachi | kah-RAH-chee | Karachi |
| keroseno, m. | keh-roh-SEH-noh | kerosene |
| la (def. art.) | LAH | the |
| la (pron.) | LAH | her |
| " | " | it |
| " | " | you |
| labio, m. | LAH-v_yoh | lip (anat.) |
| labor, f. | lah-VOHR | labor (exertion) |
| laboratorio, m. | lah-voh-rah-TOH-r_yoh | laboratory |
| labrar (1) | lah-VRAHR | till (cultivate), to |
| ladera, f. | lah-THEH-rah | hillside |
| lado, m. | LAH-thoh | side |
| lado de, al | ah LAH-thoh theh | beside (next to, prep.) |
| ladrar (1) | lah-THRAHR | bark (bay), to |
| ladrillo, m. | lah-TH-REE-yoh | brick (building material) |
| ladrón, m. | lah-THROHN | burglar |
| " | " | robber |
| " | " | thief |
| lago, m. | LAH-goh | lake |
| lágrima, f. | LAH-gree-mah | tear (teardrop) |
| lamentar (1) | lah-mehn-TAHR | mourn (feel grief), to |
| lamer (2) | lah-MEHR | lick (lap), to |
| la misma | lah MEEZ-mah | itself |
| lámpara, f. | LAHM-pah-rah | lamp |
| lana, f. | LAH-nah | wool (fleece) |
| langosta, f. | lahn-GOHSS-tah | lobster |
| lanza, f. | LAHN-sah | spear (weapon) |
| lanzar (1) | lahn-SAHR | hurl, to |
| " | " | pitch (throw), to |
| lanzarse | lahn-SAHR-seh | dash (rush), to |
| lápiz, m. | LAH-beess | crayon |
| " | " | pencil |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| lápiz para los labios, m. | LAH- <i>peess</i> PAH- <i>rah</i> lohss LAH- <i>v</i> yohss | lipstick | libertad | lee- <i>vehr</i> -TATH | liberty |
| largo | LAHR- <i>goh</i> | long (not short) | libertar (1) | lee- <i>vehr</i> -TAHR | liberate, to |
| largo, m. | LAHR- <i>goh</i> | length | librar (1) | lee-VRAHR | free, to |
| largo, de | deh-LAHR- <i>goh</i> | long (of a specified length) | " | " | relieve, to |
| largo de, a lo las | ah loh LAHR- <i>goh</i> theh LAHSS | along (lengthwise of) them | libre | LEE- <i>vreh</i> | free (independent) |
| lata, f. | LAH- <i>tah</i> | can (tin) | libre de derechos | LEE- <i>vreh</i> theh theh-REH- <i>chohss</i> | duty-free |
| látigo, m. | LAH- <i>tee</i> - <i>goh</i> | lash | libreta, f. | lee-BREH- <i>tah</i> | notebook |
| " | " | whip | libro, m. | LEE- <i>vroh</i> | book |
| latino | lah-TEE- <i>noh</i> | Latin (<i>adj.</i>) | libro de texto, m. | LEE- <i>vroh</i> theh TEHGSS- <i>toh</i> | textbook |
| latón, m. | lah-TOHN | brass (metal, <i>n.</i>) | licencia, f. | lee-SEHN- <i>s</i> yah | license (permit) |
| lavandería, f. | lah-vahn-deh-REE- <i>ah</i> | laundry (commercial plant) | licor, m. | lee-KOHR | liquor (alcoholic beverage) |
| lavar (1) | lah-VAHR | wash (cleanse), to | liebre, f. | L- <i>YEH</i> - <i>vreh</i> | hare |
| lavarse | lah-VAHR- <i>seh</i> | wash (cleanse one-self), to | liga, f. | LEE- <i>gah</i> | garter |
| lazo, m. | LAH- <i>soh</i> | bond (emotional tie) | " | " | league |
| le | LEH | (to) her | ligero | lee-HEH- <i>roh</i> | light (of little weight) |
| " | " | (to) him | lila, f. | LEE- <i>lah</i> | lilac (flower) |
| " | " | (to) it | Lima | LEE- <i>mah</i> | Lima |
| " | " | (to) you | lima, f. | LEE- <i>mah</i> | file (tool) |
| leal | leh-AHL | loyal | limitar (1) | lee-mee-TAHR | confine, to |
| lealtad, f. | leh- <i>ahl</i> -TAHTH | allegiance | " | " | limit, to |
| " | " | loyalty | límite, m. | LEE-mee- <i>teh</i> | boundary |
| lección, f. | lehk-S- <i>YOHN</i> | lesson (assignment) | " | " | limit |
| leche, f. | LEH- <i>chek</i> | milk | limón, m. | lee-MOHN | lemon |
| lechería, f. | leh- <i>chek</i> -REE- <i>ah</i> | dairy | " | " | lime (fruit) |
| lechuga, f. | leh-CHOO- <i>gah</i> | lettuce | limonada, f. | lee-moh-NAH- <i>thah</i> | lemonade |
| lector, m. | lehk-TOHR | reader | limpiar (1) | leem-P- <i>YAH</i> R | clean, to |
| leer (2) | LEH(<i>eh</i>)-R | read, to | limpio | LEEM- <i>p</i> yoh | clean |
| legal | leh-GAHL | lawful | línea, f. | LEE- <i>neh</i> - <i>ah</i> | line (mark) |
| " | " | legal | lino, m. | LEE- <i>noh</i> | flax |
| legislación, f. | leh-heess-lah-S- <i>YOHN</i> | legislation | " | " | linen (fabric) |
| legislatura, f. | leh-heess-lah-TOO- <i>rah</i> | congress | linóleo, m. | lee-NOH- <i>leh</i> - <i>oh</i> | linoleum |
| legumbre, f. | leh-GOOM- <i>breh</i> | legislature | linterna, f. | leen-TEHR- <i>nah</i> | lantern |
| lejano | leh-HAH- <i>noh</i> | vegetable | linterna eléctrica, f. | leen-TEHR- <i>nah</i> eh-LEHK- <i>tree</i> - <i>kah</i> | flashlight |
| " | " | distant (far-off) | liquidación, (venta de), f. | (BEHN- <i>tah</i> - <i>theh</i> -) lee- <i>kee</i> - <i>thah</i> -S- <i>YOHN</i> | clearance sale |
| lejano, más | mahss leh-HAH- <i>noh</i> | far (<i>adj.</i>) | líquido, m. | LEE- <i>kee</i> - <i>thoh</i> | liquid (<i>n.</i>) |
| lejos | LEH-hohss | farther (<i>adj.</i>) | lirio, m. | LEE- <i>r</i> yoh | lily |
| " | " | away (from a place, <i>adv.</i>) | lisiar (1) | lee-S- <i>YAH</i> R | injure, to |
| " | " | far (afar, <i>adv.</i>) | liso | LEE- <i>soh</i> | smooth (<i>adj.</i>) |
| lejos, más | mahss LEH-hohss | farther (<i>adv.</i>) | lisonjear (1) | lee-sohn-heh-AHR | flatter (praise insincerely), to |
| lengua, f. | LEHN- <i>gwah</i> | language | lista, f. | LEESS- <i>tah</i> | list |
| " | " | tongue (<i>anat.</i>) | listo | LEESS- <i>toh</i> | ready (prepared) |
| leño, m. | LEH- <i>n</i> yoh | log (rough timber) | " | " | smart (clever) |
| lento | LEHN- <i>loh</i> | slow (not fast) | listón, m. | leess-TOHN | ribbon |
| león, m. | leh-OHN | lion | litera, f. | lee-TEH- <i>rah</i> | berth (train bunk) |
| leopardo, m. | lee-oh-PAHR- <i>thoh</i> | leopard | literario | lee-teh-RAH- <i>r</i> yoh | literary |
| lepra, f. | LEH- <i>prah</i> | leprosy | literatura, f. | lee-teh- <i>rah</i> -TOO- <i>rah</i> | literature (belles-lettres) |
| les | LEHSS | (to) them | litigación, f. | lee-tee-gah-S- <i>YOHN</i> | litigation |
| " | " | (to) you | litografía, f. | lee-toh-grah-FEE- <i>ah</i> | lithography |
| lesión, f. | leh-S- <i>YOHN</i> | injury | llama, f. | YAH- <i>mah</i> | flame |
| letra, f. | LEH- <i>trah</i> | letter (character) | llamar (1) | yah-MAHR | call, to |
| " | " | writing (handwriting) | " | " | summon (send for), to |
| letra a la vista, f. | LEH- <i>trah</i> ah lah VEE- <i>stah</i> | sight draft (<i>bus.</i>) | llanura, f. | yah-NOO- <i>rah</i> | plain (level land) |
| letra de cambio, f. | LEH- <i>trah</i> theh KAHM- <i>b</i> yoh | bill of exchange | llave, f. | YAH- <i>veh</i> | faucet |
| letra inicial, f. | LEH- <i>trah</i> ee-nee-S- <i>YAH</i> L | initial (letter) | " | " | key (for lock) |
| leva, f. | LEH- <i>vah</i> | draft (conscript) | llegada, f. | yeh-GAH- <i>thah</i> | arrival |
| levadura, f. | leh-vah-THOO- <i>rah</i> | yeast | llegar (1) | yeh-GAHR | arrive, to |
| levantar (1) | leh-vahn-TAHR | heave, to | llegar a | yeh-GAHR ah | reach (arrive at), to |
| " | " | lift (raise), to | llenar (1) | yeh-NAHR | fill (make full), to |
| ley, f. | LAY | law (governing code) | lleno | YEH- <i>noh</i> | full (filled) |
| leyenda, f. | leh-YEHN- <i>dah</i> | legend (story) | lleno de esperanza | YEH- <i>noh</i> theh ss-peh- <i>RAHN</i> - <i>sah</i> | hopeful |
| liberal | lee- <i>veh</i> -RAHL | liberal (<i>polit., adj.</i>) | llevar (1) | yeh-VAHR | bear, to |
| libertad, f. | lee- <i>vehr</i> -TAHTH | freedom | " | " | carry, to |
| | | | " | " | wear (have on), to |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| llorar (1) | yoh-RAHR | cry, to |
| " | " | weep, to |
| llover (5) | yoh-VEHR | rain, to |
| lluvia, f. | YOO-v_yah | rain |
| lluvioso | yoo-V_YOH-soh | rainy |
| lo (def. art.) | LOH | the |
| lo (pron.) | LOH | him |
| " | " | it |
| lobo, m. | LOH-voh | wolf |
| local | loh-KAHL | local (regional) |
| localidad, f. | loh-kah-lee-THATH | locality (place) |
| loco | LOH-koh | crazy |
| " | " | mad (insane) |
| locomotora, f. | loh-koh-mah-TOH-rah | engine |
| " | " | locomotive |
| locura, f. | loh-KOO-rah | folly |
| " | " | madness (insanity) |
| lodo, m. | LOH-thoh | mud |
| lograr (1) | loh-GRAHR | achieve (attain), to |
| lo más | loh MAHSS | most (almost all, adj.) |
| lo mismo | loh MEEZ-moh | itself |
| lona, f. | LOH-nah | canvas (cloth) |
| Londres | LOHN-drehss | London |
| lo que | loh keh | what (rel. pron.) |
| loro, m. | LOH-roh | parrot |
| los | LOHSS | them |
| los dos | loh-z THOHSS | both (pron.) |
| los (las) que | LOHSS (LAHSS) KEH | who (rel. pron.) |
| lote, m. | LOH-ieh | lot (salable items, bus.) |
| lucha, f. | LOO-chah | struggle (great effort) |
| luchar a brazo partido (1) | loo-CHAHHR ah BRAH-soh | wrestle, to |
| luchar contra | pahr-TEE-thoh loo-CHAHHR KOHN-trah | fight (struggle against), to |
| luego | L WEH-goh | next (adv.) |
| " | " | then (subsequently) |
| lugar, m. | loo-GAHR | place (locality) |
| " | " | stead |
| lugar de, en | ehn loo-GAHR-theh | instead of |
| lugar de temporada, m. | loo-GAHR theh tehm-poh-RAH-thah | resort (spa) |
| lúgubre | LOO-goo-vreh | dreary |
| lujo, m. | LOO-hoh | luxury |
| lujuria, f. | loo-HOO-r_yah | lust (desire) |
| luna, f. | LOO-nah | moon |
| lustre, m. | LOOSS-treh | luster (sheen) |
| " | " | polish |
| luz, f. | LOOSS | light (illumination) |
| luz de la luna, f. | LOOSS theh lah LOO-nah | moonlight |
| luz del día, f. | looss thehl DEE-ah | daylight |
| luz del sol, f. | LOOSS thehl SOHL | sunshine |
| luz solar, f. | LOOSS soh-LAHR | sunlight |
| machacar (1) | mah-chah-KAHR | crush, to |
| " | " | pound (pummel), to |
| macho | MAH-choh | male (adj.) |
| macho del ciervo, m. | MAH-choh thehl S_YEHR-voh | buck (male deer) |
| madera, f. | mah-THEH-rah | lumber (timber) |
| " | " | wood |
| madrastra, f. | mah-THRAHSS-trah | step-mother |
| madre, f. | MAH-threh | mother |
| Madrid | mah-THREETH | Madrid |
| madurar (1) | mah-thoo-RAHR | mature (ripen), to |
| maduro | mah-THOO-roh | ripe |
| maestro, m. | mah-EHSS-troh | master (great artist) |
| " | " | teacher |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| magia, f. | MAH-h_yah | magic (n.) |
| mágico, m. | MAH-hee-koh | magician |
| magnífico | mahg-NEE-fee-koh | magnificent |
| magro | MAH-groh | lean (thin) |
| maíz, m. | mah-EESS | corn (maize) |
| majestad, f. | mah-hehss-TAHTH | majesty |
| mal | MAHL | evil (adj.) |
| " | " | wrong (amiss, adv.) |
| mal, m. | MAHL | evil (n.) |
| mala hierba, f. | MAH-lah YEHR-vah | weed |
| malaria, f. | mah-LAH-r_yah | malaria |
| maldecir (22) | mahl-deh-SEER | curse (damn), to |
| mal de garganta, m. | MAHL deh gahr-GAHN-tah | sore throat |
| maldición, f. | mahl-dee-S_YOHN | curse |
| maléfico | mah-LEH-fee-koh | mean (malicious) |
| maleza, f. | mah-LEH-sah | thicket |
| malicia, f. | mah-LEE-s_yah | malice |
| malo | MAH-loh | bad |
| " | " | evil (adj.) |
| mampara, f. | mahm-PAH-rah | screen (partition) |
| maña, f. | MAH-n_yah | trick (knack) |
| mañana | mah-N_YAH-nah | tomorrow |
| mañana, f. | mah-N_YAH-nah | morning |
| " | " | morrow |
| mancha, f. | MAHN-chah | blot |
| " | " | spot |
| " | " | stain |
| manchar (1) | mahn-CHAHHR | blot (stain), to |
| mandado, m. | mahn-DAH-thoh | errand (commission) |
| mandar (1) | mahn-DAHR | command (order), to |
| " | " | dictate (give orders), to |
| mando, m. | MAHN-doh | command (authority) |
| manejar (1) | mah-neh-HAHR | manage (contrive), to |
| " | " | operate (handle), to |
| manera, f. | mah-NEH-rah | manner (mode) |
| " | " | way |
| manera de tratar, f. | mah-NEH-rah theh trah-TAHR | treatment (behavior toward) |
| manga, f. | MAHN-gah | sleeve |
| mango, m. | MAHN-goh | handle |
| manguera, f. | mahn-GEH-rah | hose (tube) |
| maní, m. | mah-NEE | peanut |
| manía, f. | mah-NEE-ah | craze (fad) |
| manifiesto | mah-nee-F_YEHSS-toh | manifest (adj.) |
| mano, f. | MAH-noh | hand (anat.) |
| mano, a la | ah lah MAH-noh | handy (near at hand) |
| manta, f. | MAHN-tah | blanket |
| manteca, f. | mahn-TEH-kah | butter |
| " | " | lard |
| mantel, m. | mahn-TEHL | tablecloth |
| mantener (35) | mahn-teh-NEHR | maintain (preserve), to |
| mantequilla, f. | mahn-teh-KEE-yah | butter |
| manual | mahn-WAHL | manual (by hand) |
| manual, m. | mahn-WAHL | manual (small book) |
| manzana, f. | mahn-SAH-nah | apple |
| mapa, m. | MAH-pah | map |
| máquina, f. | MAH-kee-nah | machine |
| máquina de coser, f. | MAH-kee-nah theh koh-SEHR | sewing machine |
| máquina de escribir, f. | MAH-kee-nah thehss-kree-VEER | typewriter |
| máquina de sumar, f. | MAH-kee-nah theh soo-MAHR | adding machine |
| maquinaria, f. | mah-kee-NAH-r_yah | machinery |
| maquinista, m. | mah-kee-NEESS-tah | engineer (railroad engineman) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| mar, m., f. | MAHR | sea |
| maravilla, f. | mah-rah-VEE-yah | marvel |
| maravilloso | mah-rah-vee-YOH-soh | marvelous |
| " | " | wonderful |
| marca (de fábrica), f. | MAHR-kah (theh FAH-vree-kah) | brand (trade mark) |
| marca de fábrica, f. | MAHR-kah theh FAH-vree-kah | trade mark |
| marchar (1) | mahr-CHAH | march, to |
| marchitarse (1) | mahr-chee-TAHR-seh | wilt, to |
| " | " | with, to |
| marea alta, f. | mah-REH-ah AHL-tah | tide, high |
| marea baja, f. | mah-REH-ah VAH-hah | tide, low |
| marfil, m. | mahr-FEEL | ivory |
| margarina, f. | mahr-gah-REE-nah | margarine |
| margarita, f. | mahr-gah-REE-tah | daisy |
| margen, f. | MAHR-hehn | margin (edge) |
| marido, m. | mah-REE-thoh | husband |
| marina de guerra, f. | mah-REE-nah theh GHEH-rah | navy (n.) |
| marinero, m. | mah-ree-NEH-roh | sailor |
| marino | mah-REE-noh | marine (oceanic) |
| mariposa, f. | mah-ree-POH-sah | butterfly |
| mármol, m. | MAHR-mohl | marble (mineral) |
| marrano, m. | mah-RAH-noh | swine |
| martillo, m. | mahr-TEE-yoh | hammer (tool) |
| más | MAHSS | else (in addition, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | further (to greater extent, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | more (<i>adj.</i> , <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | plus (<i>prep.</i>) |
| más (el) | (ehl) MAHSS | most (n.) |
| masa, f. | MAH-sah | mass (matter) |
| mascar (1) | MAHSS-KAHR | chew, to |
| máscara, f. | MAHSS-kah-rah | mask (face covering) |
| masculino | mahss-koo-LEE-noh | masculine |
| mástil, m. | MAHSS-teel | mast |
| matanza, f. | mah-TAHN-sah | slaughter |
| matar (1) | mah-TAHR | kill, to |
| " | " | slay, to |
| matemática, f. | mah-teh-MAH-tee-kah | mathematics |
| materia, f. | mah-TEH-r_yah | matter |
| " | " | stuff (substance) |
| material, m. | mah-teh-R_YAHL | material (substance) |
| matiné, m. | mah-tee-NEH | matinee (theater performance) |
| matiz, m. | mah-TEESS | hue |
| matrimonio, m. | mah-tree-MOH-n_yoh | marriage |
| mayor | mah-YOHR | major (larger) |
| " | " | senior (older) |
| mayor, al por | ahl pohr mah-YOHR | wholesale (<i>adj.</i> , <i>bus.</i>) |
| mayoría, f. | mah-yoh-REE-ah | majority (greater number) |
| mayorista, m., f. | mah-yoh-REESS-tah | wholesaler (<i>bus.</i>) |
| mayor parte, f. | mah-YOHR PAHR-teh | bulk (largest part) |
| mayor parte de, la | lah mah-YOHR PAHR-teh theh | most (greatest quantity, <i>adj.</i>) |
| me | MEH | (to) me |
| mecánico | meh-KAH-nee-koh | mechanical |
| mecánico, m. | meh-KAH-nee-koh | mechanic |
| mecanógrafo, m. | meh-kah-NOH-grah-foh | typist |
| mercerse (2) | meh-SEHR-seh | sway (swing), to |
| medalla, f. | meh-THAH-yah | medal |
| media, f. | MEH-th_yah | stocking |
| medianamente | me-th_yah-nah-MEHN-teh | fairly (somewhat) |
| mediano | meh-TH_YAH-noh | average (ordinary, <i>adj.</i>) |
| medianoche, m. | meh-th_yah-NOH-cheh | midnight |
| medicina, f. | meh-thee-SEE-nah | medicine |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|------------------------|---|
| médico | MEH-thee-koh | medical |
| médico, m. | MEH-thee-koh | doctor |
| " | " | physician |
| medida, f. | meh-THEE-thah | measure (dimensions) |
| " | " | size (of hats) |
| medio | MEH-th_yoh | half (<i>adj.</i>) |
| medio, m. | MEH-th_yoh | agency (instrumentality) |
| " | " | medium (means) |
| " | " | middle (center) |
| medio de, en | ehm MEH-th_yoh theh | amid |
| medio de, por | pohr MEH-th_yoh theh | through (by means of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| mediodía, m. | meh-th_yoh-THEE-ah | noon |
| medir (9) | meh-THEER | measure (find size of), to |
| meditación, f. | meh-thee-tah-S_YOHN | thought (contemplation) |
| meditar (1) | meh-thee-TAHR | meditate (reflect), to |
| " | " | muse (meditate), to |
| mejicano | meh-hee-KAH-noh | Mexican (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Méjico | MEH-hee-koh | Mexico |
| " | " | Mexico City |
| mejilla, f. | meh-HEE-yah | cheek |
| mejor | meh-HOHR | better (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | better (<i>adv.</i>) |
| mejor, (el) | (ehl) mah-HOHR | best (<i>adj.</i>) |
| mejoramiento, m. | meh-hoh-rah-M_YEHN-toh | improvement (betterment) |
| mejorar (1) | meh-hoh-RAHR | improve (make better), to |
| melancolía, f. | meh-lahn-koh-LEE-ah | gloom (depression) |
| " | " | melancholy (dejection) |
| melancólico | meh-lahn-KOH-lee-koh | gloomy |
| melindres, m. pl. | meh-LEEN-drehss | fuss (ado) |
| melocotón, m. | meh-loh-koh-TOHN | peach |
| memorándum, m. | meh-moh-RAHN-doom | memorandum |
| memoria, f. | meh-MOH-r_yah | memory |
| mentonar (1) | mehn-s_yoh-NAHR | mention, to |
| mendigo, m. | mehn-DEE-goh | beggar |
| menor | meh-NOHR | junior (younger) |
| " | " | minor (lesser) |
| menos | MEH-nohss | least (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | less (<i>adj.</i> , <i>adv.</i> , <i>prep.</i>) |
| menos que, a | ah MEH-nohss keh | but (if not, <i>conj.</i>) |
| " | " | unless (<i>conj.</i>) |
| mensaje, m. | mehn-SAH-heh | message (communication) |
| mensajero, m. | mehn-sah-HEH-roh | messenger (courier) |
| mensual | mehn-SWAHL | monthly (every month, <i>adj.</i>) |
| mental | mehn-TAHL | mental |
| mente, f. | MEHN-teh | mind (intellect) |
| mentir (7) | mehn-TEER | lie (prevaricate), to |
| menú, m. | meh-NOO | menu |
| menudo | meh-NOO-thoh | fine (very small) |
| menudo, a | ah meh-NOO-thoh | often |
| meramente | meh-rah-MEHN-teh | merely |
| mercaderías, f. pl. | mehr-kah-theh-REE-ahss | merchandise |
| mercado, m. | mehr-KAH-thoh | market (trading center) |
| mercancía, f. | mehr-kahn-SEE-ah | commodity |
| mercancías, f. pl. | mehr-kahn-SEE-ahss | goods |
| " | " | wares |
| mercantil | mehr-kahn-TEEL | mercantile |
| mercurio, m. | mehr-KOO-r_yoh | mercury |
| merecer (11) | meh-reh-SEHR | deserve, to |
| " | " | earn, to |
| " | " | merit, to |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| meridional | meh-ree-d yoh-NAHL | southern | miserable | mee-seh-RAH-vleh | miserable (unhappy) |
| mérito, m. | MEH-ree-toh | merit | miserable, m., f. | mee-seh-RAH-vleh | wretch (hapless person) |
| mero | MEH-roh | mere | miseria, f. | mee-SEH-r yah | misery (grief) |
| mes, m. | MEHSS | month | misericordia, f. | mee-seh-ree-KOHR-th yah | mercy |
| mesa, f. | MEH-sah | plateau (tableland) | misericordioso | mee-seh-ree-kohr-TH YOH-soh | merciful |
| meta, f. | MEH-tah | table (furniture) | misionero, m. | mee-s yoh-NEH-roh | missionary |
| metal, m. | meh-TAHL | goal (objective) | mismo | MEEZ-moh | same (adj.) |
| meter (2) | meh-TEHR | metal (n.) | mismo modo, del | dehl-MEEZ-moh-MOH-thoh | self (pron.) |
| meterse | meh-TEHR-seh | stick (thrust), to | misterio, m. | meess-TEH-r yoh | alike (similarly) |
| método, m. | MEH-toh-thoh | meddle, to | misterioso | meess-teh-R YOH-soh | mystery (enigma) |
| mezcla, f. | MEHSS-klah | method | mitad, f. | mee-TATH | mysterious |
| " | " | blend | mito, m. | MEE-toh | half (n.) |
| mezclar (1) | mehss-KLAHR | mixture | mitón, m. | mee-TOHN | myth (legend) |
| " | " | blend (make combine), to | moda, f. | MOH-thah | mitten |
| mezclilla de lana, f. | mehss-KLEE-yah theh LAH-nah | tweed (cloth) | modales, m. pl. | moh-THAH-lehss | fashion (current style) |
| mezquino | mehss-KEE-noh | petty (minor) | modelo, m. | moh-THEH-loh | manners (polite behavior) |
| mi | MEE | stingy | " | " | model (exemplar) |
| " | " | me | moderado | moh-theh-RAH-thoh | model (small copy) |
| mía, (la) | (lah) MEE-ah | my | moderno | moh-THEHR-noh | moderate (not extreme) |
| mías, (las) | (lahss) MEE-ahss | mine (poss. pron.) | modesto | moh-THEHSS-toh | modern |
| microbio, m. | mee-KROH-v yoh | mine (poss. pron.) | modo, m. | MOH-thoh | modest |
| miedo, m. | M YEH-thoh | germ (micro-organism) | " | " | fashion (manner) |
| miel, f. | M YEHL | dread | " | " | means (method) |
| miel de caña, f. | M YEHL deh KAH-n yah | honey | " | " | mode (manner) |
| miembro, m. | M YEHM-broh | molasses | mofar (1) | moh-FAHR | mock (deride), to |
| " | " | limb (anat.) | mohoso | moh-HOH-soh | moldy |
| mientras | M YEHN-trahss | member (one of a group) | mojado | moh-HAH-thoh | wet |
| mientras (que) | M YEHN-trahss (keh) | as (while, conj.) | mojar (1) | moh-HAHR | wet, to |
| " | " | when (at the time that, conj.) | moler (5) | moh-LEHR | grind (crush), to |
| " | " | while (during the time that, conj.) | molestar (1) | moh-lehss-TAHR | bother (annoy), to |
| mientras tanto | M YEHN-trahss TAHN-toh | meanwhile (adv.) | " | " | to pester, to |
| miércoles de ceniza, m. | M YEHR-koh-lehz theh seh-NEE-sah | Ash Wednesday | molestia, f. | moh-LEHSS-t yah | trouble (inconvenience), to |
| migaja, f. | mee-GAH-hah | crumb | molinerio, m. | moh-lee-NEH-roh | pest (nuisance) |
| milagro, m. | mee-LAH-groh | miracle | momento, m. | moh-MEHN-toh | miller |
| militar | mee-lee-TAHR | military (adj.) | monarca, m. | moh-NAHR-kah | moment (instant) |
| mi mismo | MEE MEEZ-moh | myself | monasterio, m. | moh-nahss-TEH-r yoh | monarch |
| mina, f. | MEE-nah | mine (explosive) | moneda, f. | moh-NEH-thah | monastery |
| " | " | mine (pit) | moneda corriente, f. | moh-NEH-thah koh-RR YEHN-teh | coin |
| mineral, m. | mee-neh-RAHL | mineral | monja, f. | MOHN-hah | currency (money) |
| " | " | ore | monje, m. | MOHN-heh | nun |
| minero, m. | mee-NEH-roh | miner | mono, m. | MOH-noh | monk |
| mínimo | MEE-nee-moh | least (adj.) | monótono | moh-NOH-toh-noh | monkey |
| mínimo, m. | MEE-nee-moh | least (n.) | monstruo, m. | MOHNSS-tr woh | monotonous (boring) |
| ministro, m. | mee-NEESS-troh | minister (cabinet member) | monstruoso | mohnss-TR WOH-soh | monster (beast) |
| minoría, f. | mee-noh-REE-ah | minority (smaller number) | montaña, f. | mohn-TAH-n yah | monstrous (horrible) |
| minuto, m. | mee-NOO-toh | minute (unit of time) | montañoso | mohn-tah-N YOH-soh | mountain |
| mío, (el, lo) | (ehl, loh) MEE-oh | mine (poss. pron.) | montar (1) | mohn-TAHR | mountainous |
| míos, (los) | (lohss) MEE-ohss | mine (poss. pron.) | montar a Montevideo | mohn-TAHR ah mohn-teh-vee-THEH-oh | mount (climb upon), to |
| mirada, f. | mee-RAH-thah | glance | montículo, m. | mohn-TEE-koo-loh | amount to, to |
| " | " | look | montón, m. | mohn-TOHN | Montevideo |
| mirar (1) | mee-RAHR | behold, to | " | " | mound (hill) |
| mirar atentamente | mee-RAHR ah-tehn-tah-MEHN-teh | look, to | monumento, m. | moh-noo-MEHN-toh | heap |
| mirar fijamente | mee-RAHR fee-hah-MEHN-teh | peer (look intently), to | mora, f. | MOH-rah | pile |
| " | " | gaze, to | moral | moh-RAHL | monument |
| " | " | glare, to | moral, f. | moh-RAHL | blackberry |
| mirlo, m. | MEER-loh | stare, to | " | " | moral (ethical) |
| mis | MEESS | blackbird | mordedura, f. | mohr-theh-THOO-rah | morale |
| misa, f. | MEE-sah | my | morder (5) | mohr-THEHR | morals |
| misceláneo | mee-seh-LAH-n yoh | mass (rel.) | morir(se) (8) | moh-REER(-seh) | bite |
| | | miscellaneous | morirse de hambre | moh-REER-seh theh AHM-bre | bite, to |
| | | | | | die, to |
| | | | | | starve (die of hunger), to |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| mortal | mohr-TAHL | deadly | nacional | nah-s_yoh-NAHL | domestic (not foreign) |
| " | " | fatal | " | " | national (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | mortal (<i>adj.</i>) | Naciones Unidas, <i>f.pl.</i> | nah-S_YOH-nehss oo-NEE-thahss | United Nations |
| morueco, <i>m.</i> | moh-R WEH-koh | ram (animal) | nada | NAH-thah | anything (not... anything) |
| mosca, <i>f.</i> | MOHSS-kah | fly (housefly) | " | " | nothing (<i>n.</i>) |
| Moscú | mohss-KOO | Moscow | nadar (1) | nah-THAHR | swim, to |
| mostrador, <i>m.</i> | mohss-trah-THOHR | counter (table) | nadie | NAH-th_yeh | anybody (not... anybody) |
| mostrar (5) | mohss-TRAHR | show (make visible), to | " | " | nobody (<i>pron.</i>) |
| mostrarse | mohss-TRAHR-seh | show (be visible), to | naípe, <i>m.</i> | NAH_ee-peh | card, playing |
| mote, <i>m.</i> | MOH-teh | motto | Nápoles | NAH-poh-lehss | Naples |
| " | " | nickname | naranja, <i>f.</i> | nah-RAHN-hah | orange (fruit) |
| motín, <i>m.</i> | moh-TEEN | riot (disturbance) | narcótico, <i>m.</i> | nahr-KOH-tee-koh | drug (narcotic) |
| motivo, <i>m.</i> | moh-TEE-voh | motive (<i>n.</i>) | nariz, <i>f.</i> | nah-REESS | nose (<i>anat.</i>) |
| motor, <i>m.</i> | moh-TOHR | motor (engine) | nata, <i>f.</i> | NAH-tah | cream |
| motor de propulsión a chorro, <i>m.</i> | moh-TOHR thek proh-pool-S_YOHN ah CHOHR-roh | jet engine | nativo | nah-TEE-voh | native (indigenous) |
| mover (5) | moh-VEHR | move (shift the position of), to | natural | nah-too-RAHL | natural |
| moverse | moh-VEHR-seh | move (shift one's position), to | natural, <i>m., f.</i> | nah-too-RAHL | native (<i>n.</i>) |
| movimiento, <i>m.</i> | moh-vee-M_YEHN-toh | motion | naturaleza, <i>f.</i> | nah-too-rah-LEH-sah | nature |
| " | " | movement | navaja de afeitar, <i>f.</i> | nah-VAH-hah thek ah-fay-THAHR | razor |
| mozalbete, <i>m.</i> | moh-sahl-BEH-teh | lad | navegación, <i>f.</i> | nah-veh-gah-S_YOHN | navigation |
| muchacha, <i>f.</i> | moo-CHAH-chah | girl | Navidad, <i>f.</i> | nah-vee-THAHTH | Christmas |
| muchacho, <i>m.</i> | moo-CHAH-choh | boy (lad) | neblina, <i>f.</i> | neh-VLEE-nah | mist |
| muchedumbre, <i>f.</i> | moo-cheh-THOOM-bre | crowd | necesario | neh-seh-SAH-r_yoh | necessary |
| mucho, más, lo más | MOO-choh, MAHSS, loh MAHSS | much, more, most | necesidad, <i>f.</i> | neh-seh-see-THAHTH | necessity |
| muchos, más, lo más | MOO-chohss, MAHSS, loh MAHSS | many, more, most | " | " | need |
| mudarse (1) | moo-THAHR-seh | move (change residence), to | necesitar (1) | neh-seh-see-TAHR | want |
| mudo | MOO-thoh | dumb | necio | NEH-s_yoh | need (require), to |
| " | " | mute (silent) | necrología, <i>f.</i> | nehk-roh-loh-HEE_ah | silly |
| muebles, <i>m.pl.</i> | MWEH-vlehss | furniture | negar (4) | neh-GAHR | obituary (<i>n.</i>) |
| muelle, <i>m.</i> | MWEH-yeh | dock | negociable | neh-goh-S_YAH-vleh | deny (contradict), to |
| muerte, <i>f.</i> | MWEHR-teh | death | negociación, <i>f.</i> | neh-goh-s_yah-S_YOHN | negotiable (<i>bus.</i>) |
| muerto | MWEHR-toh | dead | negociante, <i>m.</i> | neh-goh-S_YAHN-teh | negotiation |
| muestra, <i>f.</i> | MWEHSS-trah | sample | negociar (1) | neh-goh-S_YAHR | dealer (trader) |
| mujer, <i>f.</i> | moo-HEHR | woman | " | " | bargain, to |
| mula, <i>f.</i> | MOO-lah | mule | negocio, <i>m.</i> | neh-GOH-s_yoh | negotiate, to |
| muleta, <i>f.</i> | moo-LEH-tah | crutch | negro | NEH-groh | business (commerce) |
| multa, <i>f.</i> | MOOL-tah | fine (penalty, <i>n.</i>) | negro, <i>m.</i> | NEH-groh | black |
| multiplicar (1) | mool-tee-plee-KAHR | multiply, to (<i>arith.</i>) | nervio, <i>m.</i> | NEHR-v_yoh | Negro |
| " | " | multiply (grow numerous), to | nervioso | neh-r-v_YOH-soh | nerve (<i>anat.</i>) |
| multitud, <i>f.</i> | mool-tee-TOOTH | multitude | neto | NEH-toh | nervous (high-strung) |
| " | " | throng | neumático, <i>m.</i> | neh-oo-MAH-tee-koh | net (<i>adj.</i>) |
| mundo, <i>m.</i> | MOON-doh | world | neutral | neh-oo-TRAHL | tire |
| muñeca, <i>f.</i> | moo-N_YEH-kah | doll | nevera, <i>f.</i> | neh-VEH-rah | neutral |
| " | " | wrist | " | " | icebox |
| murciélago, <i>m.</i> | moor-see EH-lah-goh | bat (animal) | ni | NEE | refrigerator |
| murmurar (1) | moo-moo-RAHR | murmur, to | nido, <i>m.</i> | NEE-thoh | nor |
| " | " | mutter (mumble), to | niebla, <i>f.</i> | N_YEH-vlah | nest (bird home) |
| mísculo, <i>m.</i> | MOOSS-koo-loh | muscle | ni el uno... | NEE ehl oo-noh... | fog (mist) |
| misero, <i>m.</i> | moo-SEH-oh | museum | nieta, <i>f.</i> | N_YEH-tah | neither (<i>adj.</i>) |
| misgo, <i>m.</i> | MOOSS-goh | moss | nieto, <i>m.</i> | N_YEH-toh | granddaughter |
| misica, <i>f.</i> | MOO-see-kah | music | nieve, <i>f.</i> | N_YEH-veh | grandson |
| musical | moo-see-KAHL | musical | Nilo | NEE-loh | snow |
| misico, <i>m.</i> | MOO-see-koh | musician | nilón, <i>m.</i> | nee-LOHN | Nile |
| mislo, <i>m.</i> | MOOSS-loh | thigh | Niña Exploradora, <i>f.</i> | NEE-n_yah ehss-ploh-rah-THOH-rah | nylon (<i>n.</i>) |
| mutuo | MOO-twoh | mutual | niñez, <i>f.</i> | nee-N_YEHSS | Girl Scout |
| my | MOO-ee | very (extremely) | ningún, -guna | neen-GOON, GOO-nah | childhood |
| my ajustado | MOO-ee-ah-hooss-TAH-thoh | tight (close-fitting) | ninguna parte, <i>en</i> | ehh neen-GOO-nah PAHR-teh | no (not any, <i>adj.</i>) |
| naíbo, <i>m.</i> | NAH-voh | turnip (white) | " | " | anywhere (not... anywhere) |
| nacer (11) | nah-SEHR | born, to be | ninguno | neen-GOO-noh | nowhere |
| nacimiento, <i>m.</i> | nah-see-M_YEHN-toh | birth | " | " | anyone (not... anyone) |
| nación, <i>f.</i> | nah-S_YOHN | nation | " | " | neither (<i>pron.</i>) |
| | | | ni...ni | nee...nee | none (<i>pron.</i>) |
| | | | | | neither...nor (<i>conj.</i>) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| niño, m. | NEE-n_yoh | child |
| Niño Explorador, m. | NEEN-yoh ehss-ploh-rah-THOHR | Boy Scout |
| níquel, m. | NEE-keh | nickel (<i>chem.</i>) |
| nivel, m. | nee-VEHL | level (<i>plane, n.</i>) |
| no | NOH | no (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | not |
| noble | NOH-vleh | noble (<i>adj.</i>) |
| nobles, f. | noh-VLEH-sah | nobility |
| noche, f. | NOH-cheh | night |
| noción, f. | noh-s_YOHN | notion (<i>idea</i>) |
| nogal, m. | noh-GAHL | walnut (<i>n.</i>) |
| nombramiento, m. | nohm-brah-M_YEHN-toh | appointment |
| " | " | nomination |
| nombrar (1) | nohm-BRAHR | appoint, to |
| " | " | nominate, to |
| nombre, m. | NOHM-bre | name |
| " | " | noun |
| no obstante | n(oh)ohb-STAHN-teh | still (nevertheless, <i>conj.</i>) |
| " | " | yet (nevertheless, <i>adv.</i>) |
| no pagado | NOH pah-GAH-thoh | unpaid (<i>due</i>) |
| nordeste | nohr-DEHSS-teh | northeast (<i>adj.</i>) |
| normal | nohr-MAHL | normal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | standard (<i>regular</i>) |
| noroeste | noh-R_WEHSS-teh | northwest (<i>adj.</i>) |
| norte, m. | NOHR-teh | north (<i>n.</i>) |
| norte, al | ahl NOHR-teh | north (<i>adv.</i>) |
| Norte América | NOHR-teh ah-MEHR-ee-kah | North America |
| norteamericano | NOHR-teh-ah-meh-ree-KAH-noh | American (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Noruega | noh-R_WEH-gah | Norway |
| noruego | noh-R_WEH-goh | Norwegian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| nos | NOHSS | us |
| nosotros | noh-SOH-trohss | us |
| " | " | we |
| nosotros mismos | noh-SOH-trohss MEEZ-mohss | ourselves |
| nostálgico | nohss-TAHL-hee-koh | homesick |
| nota, f. | NOH-tah | note (<i>mus.</i>) |
| notable | noh-TAH-vleh | notable (<i>adj.</i>) |
| notar (1) | noh-TAHR | note, to |
| notario, m. | noh-TAH-r_yoh | notary |
| noticias, f. pl. | noh-TEE-s_yahss | information (<i>news</i>) |
| notificación, f. | noh-tee-fee-kah-s_YOHN | notice (<i>notification</i>) |
| notificar (1) | noh-tee-fee-KAHR | notify, to |
| notorio | noh-TOH-r_yoh | notorious |
| novela, f. | noh-VEH-lah | novel (<i>book</i>) |
| novia, f. | NOH-v_yah | bride |
| novio, m. | NOH-v_yoh | groom (<i>bridegroom</i>) |
| " | " | sweetheart |
| nube, f. | NOO-veh | cloud |
| nublado | noo-VLAH-thoh | cloudy (<i>overcast</i>) |
| nuca, f. | NOO-kah | nape |
| nudo, m. | NOO-thoh | knot |
| nuera, f. | NWEH-rah | daughter-in-law |
| nuestra, la | lah N_WEHSS-trah | ours |
| nuestras, las | lahss N_WEHSS-trahss | ours |
| nuestro, -tra | N_WEHSS-troh, -trah | our |
| " | " | ours |
| nuestro, el | ehl N_WEHSS-troh | ours |
| nuestros, -tras | N_WEHSS-trohss, -trahss | our |
| " | " | ours |
| nuestros, los | lohss N_WEHSS-trohss | ours |
| Nueva Delhi | N_WEH-vah THEHL-ee | New Delhi |
| Nueva York | N_WEH-vah YOHRK | New York |
| nuevo | N_WEH-voh | new |
| nuez, f. | N_WEHSS | nut (<i>food</i>) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| nuez moscada, f. | N_WEHSS mohss-KAH-thah | nutmeg |
| nulo | NOO-loh | void (<i>null</i>) |
| numerar (1) | noo-meh-RAHR | number (<i>assign numbers to</i>), to |
| número, m. | NOO-meh-roh | number |
| " | " | size (<i>of shoes, gloves</i>) |
| numeroso | noo-meh-ROH-soh | numerous |
| nunca | NOON-kah | never |
| nutrimento, m. | noo-tree-M_YEHN-toh | nourishment |
| nutrir (3) | noo-TREER | nourish, to |
| o | OH | or |
| oasis, m. | oh-AH-seess | oasis |
| obedecer (11) | oh-veh-theh-SEHR | obey, to |
| obediencia, f. | oh-veh-TH_YEHN-s_yah | obedience (<i>compliance</i>) |
| obediente | oh-beh-TH_YEHN-teh | obedient |
| obispo, m. | oh-VEESS-poh | bishop |
| objeción, f. | ohb-hehk-s_YOHN | objection |
| objetar (1) | ohb-heh-TAHR | object, to |
| objetivo, m. | ohb-heh-TEE-voh | objective (<i>aim</i>) |
| objeto, m. | ohb-HEH-toh | object (<i>thing</i>) |
| obligación, f. | oh-vlee-gah-s_YOHN | debenture |
| " | " | obligation (<i>duty</i>) |
| obligar (1) | oh-vlee-GAHR | compel, to |
| " | " | oblige, to |
| obligatorio | oh-vlee-gah-TOH-r_yoh | obligatory (<i>binding</i>) |
| oboe, m. | oh-VOH-eh | oboe |
| obra, f. | OH-vrah | work (<i>opus</i>) |
| obra clásica, f. | OH-vrah KLAH-see-kah | classic (<i>first-class work</i>) |
| obra conmemorativa, f. | OH-vrah kohn-meh-moh-rah-TEE-vah | memorial |
| obrar (1) | oh-VRAHR | act (<i>do</i>), to |
| obrero, m. | oh-VREH-roh | laborer |
| o(b)scurecer | ohss-koo-reh-SEHR | darken (<i>make dark</i>), to |
| o(b)scuridad, f. | ohss-koo-ree-THAHTH | darkness |
| o(b)scuro | ohss-KOO-roh | dark (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | obscure |
| observación, f. | ohv-sehr-vah-s_YOHN | comment (<i>remark</i>) |
| " | " | observation (<i>watching</i>) |
| observador, m. | ohv-sehr-vah-THOHR | observer |
| observar (1) | ohv-sehr-VAHR | notice (<i>see</i>), to |
| " | " | observe (<i>remark</i>), to |
| " | " | watch |
| obstáculo, m. | ohv-STAH-koo-loh | difficulty |
| " | " | obstacle |
| obstruir (14) | ohv-STR_WEER | block (<i>obstruct</i>), to |
| obtener (35) | ohv-teh-NEHR | get, to |
| " | " | obtain |
| " | " | procure, to |
| " | " | secure, to |
| obvio | OHV-v_yoh | obvious |
| ocasión, f. | oh-kah-s_YOHN | chance (<i>opportunity</i>) |
| " | " | occasion |
| ocasional | oh-kah-s_yoh-NAHL | occasional |
| occidental | ohk-see-thehn-TAHL | western |
| océano, m. | oh-SEH-ah-noh | ocean |
| ocio, m. | OH-s_yoh | leisure |
| ociosidad, f. | oh-s_yoh-see-THAHTH | idleness (<i>inactivity</i>) |
| ocultar (1) | oh-kool-TAHR | conceal, to |
| ocupación, f. | oh-koo-pah-s_YOHN | occupation |
| ocupado | oh-koo-pah-thoh | busy (<i>occupied</i>) |
| ocupar (1) | oh-koo-PAHR | occupy, to |
| ocurrir (3) | oh-koo-RREER | occur (<i>happen</i>), to |
| odiar (1) | oh-TH_YAHR | hate, to |
| odio, m. | OH-th_yoh | hate (<i>hatred</i>) |
| oeste, m. | oh-EHSS-teh | west (<i>n.</i>) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ofender (2) | oh-fehn-DEHR | offend (affront), to | ostra, f. | OHSS-trah | oyster |
| ofensa, f. | oh-FEHN-sah | offense | otoño, m. | oh-TOH-n yoh | autumn |
| oficial | oh-fee-S YAHl | official (adj.) | " | " | fall (n.) |
| oficial, m. | oh-fee-S YAHl | officer (mil.) | otorgar (1) | oh-tohr-GAHR | bestow, to |
| oficina, f. | oh-fee-SEE-nah | bureau | otra parte, a | ah OH-trah PAHR-teh | elsewhere |
| " | " | office (place of business) | otra parte, de | deh OH-trah PAHR-teh | elsewhere |
| oficio, m. | oh-FEE-s yoh | craft | otra parte, en | ehn OH-trah PAHR-teh | elsewhere |
| " | " | office (position) | otra vez | OH-trah VEHS | again |
| " | " | trade | otro | OH-troh | another (adj., pron.) |
| ofrecer (11) | oh-freh-SEHR | offer (tender), to | " | " | else (different, adj.) |
| ofrecimiento, m. | oh-freh-see-M YEHN-toh | offer | " | " | other (adj., pron.) |
| oído, m. | oh-EE-thoh | ear (organ of hearing) | otro lado de, al | ah-LOH-troh LAH-thoh theh | across (beyond) |
| oír (28) | oh-EER | hear, to | otro modo, de | deh OH-troh MOH-thoh | else (instead, adv.) |
| ojo, m. | OH-hoh | eye (anat.) | " | " | otherwise |
| ola, f. | OH-lah | wave (billow) | otro tiempo, en | ehn OH-troh T YEHM-poh | once (formerly, adv.) |
| oler (5) | oh-LEHR | smell (perceive odor), to | Ottawa | oh-TAH-wah | Ottawa |
| olmo, m. | OHL-moh | elm | oveja, f. | oh-VEH-hah | sheep |
| olor, m. | oh-LOHR | odor | oxidado | ohk-see-THAH-thoh | rusty |
| " | " | scent | oxígeno, m. | ohk-SEE-heh-noh | oxygen |
| " | " | smell | pacer (11) | pah-SEHR | graze (feed), to |
| olvidado | ohl-vee-THAH-thoh | forgotten | paciencia, f. | pah-S YEHN-s yah | patience |
| olvidar (1) | ohl-vee-THAHR | forget, to | paciente | pah-S YEHN-teh | patient (forbearing) |
| omitir (3) | oh-mee-TEER | omit (leave out), to | paciente, m., f. | pah-S YEHN-teh | patient (invalid) |
| ómnibus, m. | OHM-nee-vooss | bus | Pacífico, m. | pah-SEE-fee-koh | Pacific (n.) |
| ondulación, f. | ohn-doo-lah-S YOHN | ripple | padrastró, m. | pah-THRAHSS-troh | step-father |
| o...o | OH...OH | either...or (conj.) | padre, m. | PAH-threh | father |
| ópera, f. | OH-peh-rah | opera | padres, m. pl. | PAH-threhss | parents |
| operación, f. | oh-peh-rah-S YOHN | operation (med.) | pagadero | pah-gah-THEH-roh | due |
| operar (1) | oh-peh-RAHR | operate (perform surgery), to | " | " | payable |
| opinión, f. | oh-pee-N YOHN | belief | pagar (1) | pah-GAHR | pay, to |
| " | " | opinion | pagaré, m. | pah-gah-REH | note (promise to pay, bus.) |
| oponerse a (31) | oh-poh-NEHR-seh ah | oppose (combat), to | página, f. | PAH-hee-nah | page (leaf) |
| oportunidad, f. | oh-pohr-too-nee-THAHTH | opportunity | pago, m. | PAH-goh | payment |
| oposición, f. | oh-poh-see-S YOHN | opposition (resistance) | país, m. | pah-EESS | country (nation) |
| oprimir (3) | oh-pree-MEER | oppress, to | paisaje, m. | pah-ee-SAH-heh | landscape (scenery) |
| optimista | ohp-tee-MEES-tah | optimistic | Países Bajos, los, m. pl. | lohss pah-EE-sehss BAH-hohss | Netherlands, The |
| opuesto | oh-PWEHSS-toh | opposite (adj.) | paja, f. | PAH-hah | straw (dry grain stalks) |
| oración, f. | oh-rah-S YOHN | prayer (petition) | Pakistán | pah-keess-TAHN | Pakistan |
| orador, m. | oh-rah-THOHR | speaker (orator) | pakistano | pah-kee-STAH-noh | Pakistani (adj.) |
| oral | oh-RAHL | oral (spoken) | pala, f. | PAH-lah | shovel (tool) |
| orden, f. | OHR-thehn | command | palabra, f. | pah-LAH-vrah | word |
| " | " | order | palacio, m. | pah-LAH-s yoh | palace |
| ordenado | ohr-theh-NAH-thoh | neat (tidy) | palanca, f. | pah-LAHN-kah | bar (pole) |
| ordenar (1) | ohr-theh-NAHR | order (command), to | " | " | lever |
| ordinario | ohr-thee-NAH-r yoh | common (usual) | Palestina | pah-lehss-TEE-nah | Palestine |
| " | " | ordinary | pálido | PAH-lee-thoh | pale (wan) |
| oreja, f. | oh-REH-hah | ear (external ear) | palma, f. | PAHL-mah | palm |
| organizar (1) | ohr-gah-nee-SAHR | organize (systematize), to | palo, m. | PAH-loh | club (cudgel) |
| órgano, m. | OHR-gah-noh | organ | " | " | stick (small branch) |
| orgullo, m. | ohr-GOO-yoh | pride (self-esteem) | paloma, f. | pah-LOH-mah | dove |
| orgulloso | ohr-goo-YOH-soh | proud (taking pride in) | " | " | pigeon |
| oriental | oh-r yehn-TAHL | eastern | pan, m. | PAHN | bread |
| Oriente, m. | oh-R YEHN-teh | Orient | pana, f. | PAH-nah | velveteen (n.) |
| origen, m. | oh-REE-hehn | origin (source) | panadero, m. | pah-nah-THEH-roh | baker |
| original | oh-ree-hee-NAHL | original (first) | pandilla, f. | pahn-DEE-yah | gang |
| orín, m. | oh-RREEN | rust | panecillo, m. | pah-neh-SEE-yoh | roll (bread) |
| ornamento, m. | ohr-nah-MEHN-toh | ornament | pánico, m. | PAH-nee-koh | panic (fear) |
| oro, m. | OH-roh | gold | pañó, m. | PAH-n yoh | wool (cloth) |
| orquesta, f. | ohr-KEHSS-tah | orchestra (mus.) | pantalla, f. | pahn-TAH-yah | screen (for movies) |
| orquídea, f. | ohr-KEE-theh-ah | orchid (flower) | pantalones, m. pl. | pahn-tah-LOH-nehss | trousers |
| oruga, f. | oh-ROO-gah | caterpillar | pantano, m. | pahn-TAH-noh | marsh |
| os | OHSS | you | " | " | swamp (n.) |
| oscilarse (1) | oh-see-LAHR-seh | swing (oscillate), to | pantera, f. | pahn-TEH-rah | panther |
| Oslo | OHSS-loh | Oslo | pantorrilla, f. | pahn-toh-RREE-yah | panther calf (anat.) |
| Oso, m. | OH-soh | bear (animal) | pañuelo, m. | pah-N YWEH-loh | handkerchief |
| | | | papa, f. | PAH-pah | potato (white) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| papa, m. | PAH-pah | pope | partida, f. | pahr-TEE-thah | departure (setting out) |
| papá, m. | pah-PAH | dad | " | " | entry (acctg.) |
| papel, m. | pah-PEHL | paper | partida del activo | pahr-TEE-thah thehl ahk-TEE-voh | asset (bus.) |
| " | " | role | partidario, m. | pahr-tee-THAH-r_yoh | follower (adherent) |
| papelaría, f. | pah-peh-leh-REE-ah | stationery (writing paper) | partidarios, m. pl. | pahr-tee-THAH-r_yohss | following (followers) |
| papeleta, f. | pah-peh-LEH-tah | ballot | partido, f. | pahr-TEE-thoh | party (pol.) |
| paquete, m. | pah-KEH-teh | bundle | partir (3) | pahr-TEER | depart, to |
| " | " | package | " | " | leave, to |
| paquete postal, m. | pah-KEH-teh pohss-TAHL | parcel post | partirse | pahr-TEER-seh | break (come apart), to |
| par, m. | PAHR | pair | pasa, f. | PAH-sah | raisin |
| " | " | peer (equal) | pasado | pah-SAH-thoh | past (bygone, adj.) |
| para | PAH-rah | for (prep.) | pasado, m. | pah-SAH-thoh | past (n.) |
| " | " | to (in order to, prep.) | pasaje, m. | pah-SAH-heh | fare (transp.) |
| parabrisa, m. | pah-rah-VREE-sah | windshield | " | " | passage (passage-way) |
| paracaídas, m. | pah-rah-kah-EE-thahss | parachute | pasajero, m. | pah-sah-HEH-roh | passenger |
| parada, f. | pah-RAH-thah | stop (halt) | pasaporte, m. | pah-sah-POHR-teh | passport |
| paraguas, m. | pah-RAH-gwahss | umbrella | pasar (1) | pah-SAHR | pass (go by), to |
| Paraguay, el | ehl pah-rah-GWAH-EE | Paraguay | pasar por alto | pah-SAHR pohr AHL-toh | overlook (disregard), to |
| paraíso, m. | pah-rah-EE-soh | paradise | " | " | skip (omit), to |
| paralelo | pah-rah-LEH-loh | parallel (adj.) | pasatiempo, m. | pah-sah-T_YEHM-poh | pastime |
| parálisis, f. | pah-RAH-lee-seess | paralysis | pasca de los hebreos, f. | PAHSS-kwah theh lohss eh-VREH-ohss | Passover |
| parálisis infantil, f. | pah-RAH-lee-sees een-fahn-TEEL | infantile paralysis | Pascua de Resurrección, f. | PAHSS-kwah theh rreh-soo-rrehk-S_YOHN | Easter |
| páramo, m. | PAH-rah-moh | moor (waste land) | pasear en auto (1) | pah-seh-AHR ehn OW-toh | ride (in a car), to |
| para que | PAH-rah KEH | so (in order that, conj.) | pasearse | pah-seh-AHR-seh | stroll, to |
| para que no | PAH-rah keh noh | lest | paseo, m. | pah-SEH-oh | walk (stroll) |
| pararse (1) | pah-RAHR-seh | halt (come to a stop), to | paseo en auto, m. | pah-SEH-oh ehn OW-toh | ride (in a car) |
| " | " | stall (stop going), to | pasillo, m. | pah-SEE-yoh | aisle (passageway) |
| " | " | stop (come to a standstill), to | " | " | hall (corridor) |
| parche, m. | PAHR-cheh | patch (repair) | pasión, f. | pah-S_YOHN | passion (emotion) |
| parcial | pahr-S_YAHL | partial (incomplete) | pasmo, m. | PAHSS-moh | wonder |
| pardo (castaño) | PAHR-thoh (kahss-TAH-n_yoh) | brown | paso, m. | PAH-soh | pace (degree of speed) |
| parecer (11) | pah-reh-SEHR | appear, to | " | " | step (stride) |
| " | " | look, to | pasta dentífrica, f. | PAHSS-tah thehn-TEE-free-kah | tooth paste |
| " | " | seem, to | pastel, m. | pahss-TEHL | pie |
| parecer, m. | pah-reh-SEHR | mind (opinion) | pastor, m. | pahss-TOHR | minister (clergyman) |
| " | " | view (opinion) | " | " | pastor |
| pared, f. | pah-REHth | wall | " | " | shepherd |
| pareja, f. | pah-REH-hah | couple (pair, n.) | pastura, f. | pahss-TOO-rah | pasture (grassland) |
| parejo | pah-REH-hoh | even (level, adj.) | pata, f. | PAH-tah | paw |
| paréntesis, m. | pah-REHN-teh-seess | parentheses | patada, f. | pah-TAH-thah | kick (boot) |
| pariente, m., f. | pah-R_YEHN-teh | relative (kinsman) | patear (1) | pah-teh-AHR | kick (boot), to |
| parir (3) | pah-REER | bear (give birth to), to | " | " | stamp (tread heavily), to |
| París | pah-REESS | Paris | patente, f. | pah-TEHN-teh | patent (n.) |
| parlamento, m. | pahr-lah-MEHN-toh | parliament | patín de hielo, m. | pah-TEEN deh YEH-loh | skate, ice |
| parlotear (1) | pahr-loh-teh-AHR | chatter, to | pato, m. | PAH-toh | duck |
| parótidas, f. pl. | pah-ROH-tee-thahss | mumps | patriota, m. | pah-TR_YOH-tah | patriot |
| párpado, m. | PAHR-pah-thoh | eyelid | patrón, m. | pah-TROHN | boss (master) |
| parque, m. | PAHR-keh | park | patrono, m. | pah-TROH-noh | employer (boss) |
| parque zoológico, m. | PAHR-keh s(oh)oh-LOH-hee-koh | zoo | pausar (1) | pow-SAHR | pause (wait), to |
| párrafo, m. | PAH-rrah-foh | paragraph | pavimentar (1) | pah-vee-mehn-TAHR | pave, to |
| parrilla, f. | pah-RREE-yah | grate (of furnace) | pavimento, m. | pah-vee-MEHN-toh | pavement |
| parroquia, f. | pah-RRoh-k_yah | parish | pavo, m. | PAH-voh | turkey |
| parroquiano, m. | pah-rroh-K_YAH-noh | buyer | pavor, m. | pah-VOHR | awe |
| parte, f. | PAHR-teh | part (portion) | pavo real, m. | PAH-voh reh-AHL | peacock |
| " | " | proportion | paz, f. | PAHSS | peace |
| parte, m. | PAHR-teh | dispatch (communication) | pecado, m. | peh-KAH-thoh | sin |
| parte, en | ehn PAHR-teh | partly | pecador, m. | peh-kah-THOHR | sinner |
| participación, f. | pahr-tee-see-pah-S_YOHN | interest (share) | pecar (1) | peh-KAHR | sin, to |
| participar (1) | pahr-tee-see-PAHR | participate, to | pecho, m. | PEH-choh | breast |
| particular | pahr-tee-koo-LAHR | individual (adj.) | " | " | chest (anat.) |
| " | " | particular (specific, adj.) | pedacito, m. | peh-thah-SEE-toh | scrap (fragment) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| pedazo, m. | peh-THAH-soh | piece (bit) | permitirse | pehr-mee-TEER-seh | afford (have the means), to |
| pedazos, a | ah peh-THAH-sohss | piecemeal (adv.) | perno, m. | PEHR-noh | bolt (long metal fastener) |
| pedernal, m. | peh-thehr-NAHL | flint | pero | PEH-roh | but (yet, conj.) |
| pedido, m. | peh-THEE-thoh | order (purchase) | perpetuo | pehr-PEH-twoh | perpetual |
| pedir (9) | peh-THEER | ask (request), to | perplejidad, f. | pehr-pleh-hee-THAHTH | quandary |
| " | " | beg (solicit alms), to | perro, m. | PEH-rroh | dog |
| " | " | order (purchase), to | perro de caza, m. | PEH-rroh theh KAH-sah | hound |
| pedir prestado | peh-THEER prehss-TAH-thoh | borrow, to | persecución, f. | pehr-seh-koo-S YOHN | pursuit (chase) |
| pegar (1) | peh-GAHR | beat (thrash), to | perseguir (9) | pehr-seh-GHEER | chase, to |
| pegarse | peh-GAHR-seh | stick (adhere), to | " | " | pursue, to |
| peine, m. | PEH ee-neh | comb (for hair) | persistir (3) | pehr-seess-TEER | persist (persevere), to |
| Peiping | pay-PEENG | Peiping | " | " | remain (continue unchanged), to |
| pelea, f. | peh-LEH-ah | fight | persona, f. | pehr-SOH-nah | person |
| pelear (1) | peh-leh-AHR | fight (contend), to | personaje, m. | pehr-soh-NAH-heh | character (person portrayed) |
| película, f. | peh-LEE-koo-lah | film | personal | pehr-soh-NAHL | personal |
| película noticiara, f. | peh-LEE-koo-lah noh-lee-S YEH-rah | newsreel | personal, m. | pehr-soh-NAHL | staff (personnel) |
| peligro, m. | peh-LEE-groh | danger | personalidad, f. | pehr-soh-nah-lee-THAHTH | personality |
| " | " | peril | perspectiva, f. | pehr-spehk-TEE-vah | outlook (attitude) |
| peligroso | peh-lee-GROH-soh | dangerous | persuadir (3) | pehr-swah-THEER | persuade, to |
| pelota, f. | peh-LOH-tah | ball (sphere) | pertenecer (11) | pehr-teh-neh-SEHR | belong, to |
| pena, f. | PEH-nah | trouble (exertion) | pertenencia, f. | pehr-teh-NEHN-S yah | holdings (possessions) |
| penalidad, f. | peh-nah-lee-THAHTH | penalty | pértiga, f. | PEHR-tee-gah | pole (rod) |
| pendiente, f. | pehn-D YEHN-teh | slope (slant) | perturbar (1) | pehr-toor-VAHR | disturb, to |
| pendón, m. | pehn-DOHN | banner | " | " | trouble (disquiet), to |
| penetrar (1) | peh-neh-TRAHR | penetrate, to | Perú, el | ehl peh-ROO | Peru |
| " | " | pierce, to | peruano | peh-RWAH-noh | Peruvian (adj.) |
| penicilina, f. | peh-nee-see-LEE-nah | penicillin | pervertir (7) | pehr-vehr-TEER | pervert (distort), to |
| península, f. | peh-NEEN-soo-lah | peninsula | pesado | peh-SAH-thoh | heavy |
| pensamiento, m. | pehn-sah-M YEHN-toh | pansy | pesadumbre, f. | peh-sah-THOOM-breh | regret (sorrow) |
| pensar (4) | pehn-SAHR | think (reason), to | pesar (1) | peh-SAHR | weigh, to |
| pensativo | pehn-sah-TEE-voh | thoughtful (reflective) | pesar, m. | peh-SAHR | sorrow (sadness) |
| pensión, f. | pehn-S YOHN | boarding house | pescado, m. | pehss-KAH-thoh | fish (food) |
| peor | peh-OHR | worse (adj., adv.) | pescador, m. | pehss-kah-THOHR | fisherman |
| " | " | worst (adv.) | pescar (1) | pehss-KAHR | fish, to |
| peor, (el), m. | (ehl) peh-OHR | worst (n.) | pesimista | peh-see-MEESS-tah | pessimistic |
| pepino, m. | peh-PEE-noh | cucumber | pésimo | PEH-see-moh | worst (adj.) |
| pequeño | peh-KEH-n yoh | little (adj.) | peso, m. | PEH-soh | weight (scale weight) |
| " | " | slight (adj.) | pestaña, f. | pehss-TAH-n yah | eyelash |
| " | " | small | pestañear (1) | pehss-tah-N YAHR | wink, to |
| pera, f. | PEH-rah | pear | pestillo, m. | pehss-TEE-yoh | latch |
| percibir (3) | pehr-see-VEER | perceive, to | petición, f. | peh-tee-S YOHN | petition (written request) |
| perder (4) | pehr-THEHR | lose, to | petirrojo, m. | peh-tee-RROH-hoh | robin |
| perdición, f. | pehr-thee-S YOHN | doom (ruin) | pez, m. | PEHSS | fish (animal) |
| pérdida, f. | PEHR-thee-thah | loss | pezuña, f. | peh-SOO-n yah | hoof |
| perdón, m. | pehr-THOHN | forgiveness | piano, m. | P YAH-noh | piano (n.) |
| " | " | pardon | picar (1) | pee-KAHR | prick, to |
| perdonar (1) | pehr-thoh-NAHR | forgive, to | " | " | sting (pierce skin), to |
| " | " | pardon, to | pico, m. | PEE-koh | bill (beak) |
| perecer (11) | peh-reh-SEHR | perish, to | picotear (1) | pee-koh-T YAHR | peck, to |
| perezoso | peh-reh-SOH-soh | lazy | pie, m. | P YEH | foot (anat.) |
| perfección, f. | pehr-fehk-S YOHN | perfection (flawlessness) | piedra, f. | P YEH-thrah | stone (piece of rock) |
| perfecto | pehr-FEHK-toh | perfect (flawless) | piedra caliza, f. | P YEH-thrah kah-LEE-sah | limestone |
| perforar (1) | pehr-foh-RAHR | drill (bore), to | piedrecilla, f. | p yeh-threh-SEE-yah | pebble |
| perfume, m. | pehr-FOO-meh | perfume (fragrance) | piel, f. | P YEHL | fur |
| periódico, m. | peh-R YOH-thee-koh | newspaper | " | " | hide |
| período, m. | peh-REE-oh-thoh | period (of time) | " | " | skin (animal hide) |
| perjudicar (1) | pehr-hoo-thee-KAHR | hurt (inflict pain upon), to | pierna, f. | P YEHR-nah | leg (anat.) |
| perjurio, m. | pehr-HOO-r yoh | perjury | pijamas, m. pl. | pee-HAH-mahss | pajamas |
| perla, f. | PEHR-lah | pearl (gem) | pilar, m. (1) | pee-LAHR | pillar (column) |
| Permanecer (11) | pehr-mah-neh-SEHR | abide, to | pila seca, f. | PEE-lah SEH-kah | battery (primary cell) |
| Permanente | pehr-mah-NEHN-teh | stay (remain), to | pildora, f. | PEEL-thoh-rah | pill |
| Permiso, m. | pehr-MEE-soh | permission | piloto, m. | pee-LOH-toh | pilot (flier) |
| Permitir (3) | pehr-mee-TEER | allow, to | | | |
| " | " | permit, to | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| pimienta, f. | pee-M YEHN-tah | pepper (seasoning) | podrido | poH-TH REE-thoh | rotten (decayed) |
| pimiento, m. | pee-M YEHN-toh | pepper (green vegetable) | poema, m. | poH-EH-mah | poem |
| pino, m. | PEE-noh | pine (tree) | poesia, f. | poH-eh-SEE-ah | poetry |
| pintar (1) | peen-TAHR | paint, to | poeta, m. | poH-EH-tah | poet |
| pintor, m. | peen-TOHR | painter (artist) | polaco | poH-LAH-koh | Polish (adj.) |
| pintoresco | peen-toh-REHSS-koh | picturesque | policia, f. | poH-lee-SEE-ah | police |
| pintura, f. | peen-TOO-rah | paint | policia, m. | poH-lee-SEE-ah | policeman |
| " | " | painting (picture) | polilla, f. | poH-LEE-yah | moth |
| pionero, m. | p_yoh-NEH-roh | pioneer | politica, f. | poH-LEE-tee-kah | policy (course) |
| pipa, f. | PEE-pah | pipe (tobacco pipe) | " | " | politics |
| pirata, m. | pee-RAH-tah | pirate | politico | poH-LEE-tee-koh | political |
| piso, m. | PEE-soh | floor | politico, m. | poH-LEE-tee-koh | politician |
| pisonear (1) | pee-soh-neh-AHR | ram (butt), to | poliza, f. | POH-lee-sah | policy (contract of insurance) |
| pistola, f. | peess-TOH-lah | pistol | pollo, m. | POH-yoh | chicken |
| pizarra, f. | pee-SAH-rrah | blackboard | " | " | fowl (poultry) |
| placer, m. | plah-SEHR | pleasure | polo, m. | POH-loh | pole (end of axis) |
| plan, m. | PLAHN | plan | Polonia | poH-LOH-n_yah | Poland |
| " | " | scheme | polvo, m. | POHL-voh | dust |
| plancha eléctrica, f. | PLAHN-chah eh-LEHK-tree-kah | iron, electric | " | " | powder |
| planchar (1) | plahn-CHAH | press (iron), to | polvoriento | poHl-voh-R YEHN-toh | dusty |
| planear (1) | plah-neh-AHR | plan (prearrange), to | polvos, m. pl. | POHL-vohss | powder (cosmetic) |
| planeta, m. | plah-NEH-tah | planet | poner (31) | poH-NEHR | set (put), to |
| plano | PLAH-noh | flat (adj.) | poner anuncios | poH-NEHR ah-NOON-s_yohss | advertise (sponsor advertising), to |
| " | " | level (adj.) | ponerse | poH-NEHR-seh | set (in sky), to |
| plano, m. | PLAH-noh | plane (surface) | ponerse de pie | poH-NEHR-seh theh | rise, to |
| planta, f. | PLAHN-tah | plant (flora) | " | P_YEH | stand up, to |
| plantar (1) | plahn-TAHR | plant (sow), to | populacho, m. | poH-poo-LAH-choh | mob (disorderly crowd) |
| plata, f. | PLAH-tah | silver (metal, n.) | popular | poH-poo-LAHR | popular (prevalent) |
| plátano, m. | PLAH-tah-noh | banana | " | " | popular (well-liked) |
| platillo, m. | plah-TEE-yoh | saucer | poquito, m. | poH-KEE-toh | bit (small part) |
| platino, m. | plah-TEE-noh | platinum | por | POHR | by (prep., math.) |
| plato, m. | PLAH-toh | dish (food) | " | " | by (via, prep.) |
| " | " | plate (shallow dish) | por | " | for (prep.) |
| playa, f. | PLAH-yah | beach (strand) | " | " | per (for each) |
| plaza, f. | PLAH-sah | square (plaza) | porcelana, f. | poHr-seh-LAH-nah | porcelain (n.) |
| plazo, m. | PLAH-soh | installment (payment, bus.) | porcentaje, m. | poHr-sehn-TAH-heh | percentage |
| " | " | term (duration) | por ciento, m. | poHr S_YEHN-toh | percent (n.) |
| pleito, m. | PLAY-toh | suit (lawsuit) | por cierto | poHr S_YEHR-toh | certainly (of course!, interj.) |
| pliegue, m. | PL_YEH-geh | fold (plait, n.) | porción, f. | poHr-S_YOHN | portion (part) |
| plomo, m. | PLOH-moh | lead (metal) | " | " | share |
| pluma, f. | PLOO-mah | feather | porque | poHr-KEH | because (conj.) |
| " | " | pen | " | " | for (conj.) |
| pluma fuente, f. | PLOO-mah FWEHN-teh | pen, fountain | por qué | poHr KEH | why |
| pluma fuente con punta de bola, f. | PLOO-mah FWEHN-teh kohn POON-tah theh VOH-lah | ball-point pen | portaaviones, m. | poHr-tah(ah)-v_YOH-nehss | aircraft carrier |
| plural | ploo-RAHL | plural (adj.) | portador, m. | poHr-tah-THOHR | bearer (banking) |
| pluscafé, m. | plooss-kah-FEH | liqueur | " | " | carrier (bus.) |
| población, f. | poH-lah-S_YOHN | population (number of people) | portamonedas, m. | poHr-tah-moh-NEH-thahss | purse (coin pouch) |
| pobre | POH-vreh | poor | portarse (1) | poHr-TAHR-seh | act (behave), to |
| pobreza, f. | poH-VREH-sah | poverty | porte, m. | POHR-teh | carriage (posture) |
| poco | POH-koh | little (not much, adj.) | pórtico, m. | POHR-tee-koh | porch |
| poco | POH-koh | little (slightly, adv.) | portón, m. | poHr-TOHN | gate |
| poco, m. | POH-koh | little (small amount, n.) | porvenir, m. | poHr-veh-NEER | future (n.) |
| poco profundo | POH-koh proh-FOON-doh | shallow | posada, f. | poH-SAH-thah | inn |
| pocos | POH-kohss | few (not many, adj.) | posarse (1) | poH-SAHR-seh | perch (sit), to |
| pocos, m. pl. | POH-kohss | few (small number, n.) | posdata, f. | poHss-DAH-tah | postscript |
| poder (29) | poH-THEHR | can (v.) | poseer (2) | poH-SEH(eh)R | own, to |
| " | " | may (v.) | " | " | possess, to |
| poder, m. | poH-THEHR | might (n.) | posesión, f. | poH-seh-S_YOHN | possession (ownership) |
| " | " | power (authority) | posibilidad, f. | poH-see-vee-lee-THAHTH | chance |
| " | " | power of attorney | " | " | possibility |
| poderoso | poH-theh-ROH-soh | mighty | posible | poH-SEE-vleh | possible |
| " | " | powerful | posición, f. | poH-see-S_YOHN | position (location) |
| podredura, f. | poH-threh-THOO-rah | decay (rottenness) | positivo | poH-see-TEE-voh | positive (decisive) |
| | | | poste, m. | POHSS-teh | post (pole) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| posterior | <i>pohss-teh-r_YOHR</i> | rear (<i>adj.</i>) | prestatario, m. | <i>press-tah-TAH-r_yoh</i> | borrower (<i>bus.</i>) |
| postor, m. | <i>pohss-TOHR</i> | bidder (<i>bus.</i>) | presumir (3) | <i>preh-soo-MEER</i> | presume, to |
| postponer (31) | <i>pohst-poh-NEHR</i> | postpone, to | presupuesto, m. | <i>preh-soo-PWEHSS-toh</i> | budget (<i>n.</i>) |
| postre, m. | <i>POHSS-treh</i> | dessert | pretensión, f. | <i>preh-tehn-S_YOHN</i> | pretense (pretend- ing) |
| postura, f. | <i>pohss-TOO-rah</i> | bid (amount offered) | pretexto, m. | <i>preh-TEHKSS-toh</i> | pretext |
| pote, m. | <i>POH-teh</i> | pot (container) | prevalecer (11) | <i>preh-vah-leh-SEHR</i> | prevail (exist widely), to |
| potro, m. | <i>POH-troh</i> | colt | prevenir (37) | <i>preh-veh-NEER</i> | prevent (stop), to |
| pozo, m. | <i>POH-soh</i> | well (<i>n.</i>) | previo | <i>PREH-v_yoh</i> | previous |
| práctica, f. | <i>PRAHK-tee-kah</i> | experience (skill) | previsión, f. | <i>pre-VEE-s_yohn</i> | vision (foresight) |
| " | " | practice | prima, f. | <i>PREE-mah</i> | bonus (extra wages) |
| practicar (1) | <i>prahk-tee-KAHR</i> | practice (put to practice), to | " | " | premium (payment) |
| práctico | <i>PRAHK-tee-koh</i> | practical (not theo- retical) | primario | <i>pree-MAH-r_yoh</i> | primary (first, <i>adj.</i>) |
| pradera, f. | <i>prah-THEH-rah</i> | meadow | primavera, f. | <i>pree-mah-VEH-rah</i> | spring (season) |
| " | " | prairie | primer(o) | <i>pree-MEHR(-oh)</i> | first (<i>adj.</i>) |
| precaución, f. | <i>preh-kah_oo-S_YOHN</i> | caution (heed) | " | " | former (first of two, <i>adj.</i>) |
| precio, m. | <i>PREH-s_yoh</i> | charge | " | " | prime (<i>adj.</i>) |
| precio fijo, m. | <i>PREH-s_yoh FEE-hoh</i> | price (<i>bus.</i>) rate (price) | primeros auxilios, m.pl. | <i>pree-MEH-rohss ow-GSEE-l_yohss</i> | first aid (<i>med.</i>) |
| precioso | <i>preh-S_YOH-soh</i> | precious (costly) | primer pago, m. | <i>pree-MEHR PAH-goh</i> | down payment (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | valuable | primitivo | <i>pree-mee-TEE-voh</i> | primitive (early) |
| precipicio, m. | <i>preh-see-PEE-s_yoh</i> | precipice | primo, m. | <i>PREE-moh</i> | cousin |
| precipitado | <i>preh-see-pee-TAH-thoh</i> | hasty (rash) | primoroso | <i>pree-moh-ROH-soh</i> | gorgeous |
| preciso | <i>preh-SEE-soh</i> | distinct (unmistak- able) | princesa, f. | <i>preen-SEH-sah</i> | princess |
| " | " | precise (exact) | principal | <i>preen-see-PAHL</i> | chief (leading) |
| predecir (22) | <i>preh-theh-SEER</i> | predict, to | " | " | main |
| predicador, m. | <i>preh-thee-kah-THOHR</i> | preacher | " | " | principal |
| predicar (1) | <i>preh-thee-KAHR</i> | preach, to | principalmente | <i>preen-see-pahl-MEHN-teh</i> | chiefly (mainly) |
| prefacio, m. | <i>preh-FAH-s_yoh</i> | preface | " | " | mostly |
| preferir (7) | <i>preh-feh-REER</i> | prefer (like better), to | príncipe, m. | <i>PREEN-see-peh</i> | prince |
| pregunta, f. | <i>preh-GOON-tah</i> | inquiry | principio, m. | <i>preen-SEE-p_yoh</i> | beginning |
| " | " | question (query) | " | " | principle (basic truth) |
| preguntar (1) | <i>preh-goon-TAHR</i> | question (query) | prisa, f. | <i>PREE-sah</i> | haste |
| preguntar por | <i>preh-goon-TAHR pohr</i> | inquire, to | " | " | hurry |
| preguntarse | <i>preh-goon-TAHR-seh</i> | ask about, to | " | " | rush (rapid motion) |
| prejuicio, m. | <i>preh-HWEE-s_yoh</i> | wonder (ask one- self), to | prisa, de | <i>deh PREE-sah</i> | fast (quickly) |
| preliminar | <i>preh-lee-mee-NAHR</i> | prejudice | prisión, f. | <i>pree-S_YOHN</i> | prison |
| premio, m. | <i>PREH-m_yoh</i> | preliminary (<i>adj.</i>) | prisionero, m. | <i>pree-s_yoh-NEH-roh</i> | prisoner |
| prenda de vestir, f. | <i>PREHN-dah theh vehss-TEER</i> | prize (trophy) | privación, f. | <i>pree-vah-S_YOHN</i> | hardship (privation) |
| prender (2) | <i>prehn-DEHR</i> | garment | privado | <i>pree-VAH-thoh</i> | private (personal) |
| pressa, f. | <i>PREHN-sah</i> | | privar (1) | <i>pree-VAHR</i> | deprive (divest), to |
| preparación, f. | <i>preh-pah-rah-S_YOHN</i> | | privilegio, m. | <i>pree-vee-LEH-h_yoh</i> | privilege |
| preparar (1) | <i>preh-pah-RAHR</i> | | proa, f. | <i>PROH-ah</i> | bow (of ship) |
| preparativo, m. | <i>preh-pah-rah-TEE-voh</i> | | probable | <i>proh-VAH-vleh</i> | likely (<i>adj.</i>) |
| preposición, f. | <i>preh-poh-see-S_YOHN</i> | | " | " | probable |
| presa, f. | <i>PREH-sah</i> | | probar (5) | <i>proh-VAHR</i> | prove (verify), to |
| presencia, f. | <i>preh-SEHN-s_yah</i> | | " | " | taste (sample), to |
| presentación, f. | <i>preh-sehn-tah-S_YOHN</i> | | " | " | test, to |
| presentar (1) | <i>preh-sehn-TAHR</i> | | " | " | try, to |
| " | " | | problema, m. | <i>proh-VLEH-mah</i> | problem |
| presentar informe | <i>preh-sehn-TAHR een-FOHR-meh</i> | | procesión, f. | <i>proh-seh-S_YOHN</i> | procession (parade) |
| presente, m. | <i>preh-SEHN-teh</i> | | proceso, m. | <i>proh-SEH-soh</i> | process (set of operations) |
| preservar (1) | <i>preh-sehr-VAHR</i> | | " | " | trial (court proceed- ing) |
| presidente, m. | <i>preh-see-THEHN-teh</i> | | proclamar (1) | <i>proh-klah-MAHR</i> | proclaim, to |
| " | " | | procurar (1) | <i>proh-koo-RAHR</i> | attempt, to |
| presión, f. | <i>preh-S_YOHN</i> | | producción, f. | <i>proh-thook-S_YOHN</i> | produce (yield) |
| préstamo, m. | <i>PREHSS-tah-moh</i> | | " | " | production (manu- facture) |
| prestar (1) | <i>prehss-TAHR</i> | | producción total, f. | <i>proh-thook-S_YOHN toh-TAHL</i> | output |
| | | | producir (12) | <i>proh-thoo-SEER</i> | produce (make), to |
| | | | productivo | <i>proh-thook-TEE-voh</i> | productive |
| | | | producto, m. | <i>proh-THOOK-toh</i> | product |
| | | | profano | <i>proh-FAH-noh</i> | profane (blasphe- mous) |
| | | | profesión, f. | <i>proh-feh-S_YOHN</i> | profession (occupa- tion) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| profesional | <i>proh-feh-s yoh-NAHL</i> | professional |
| profesor, m. | <i>proh-feh-SOHR</i> | professor (teacher) |
| profeta, m. | <i>proh-FEH-tah</i> | prophet (religious teacher) |
| profundidad, f. | <i>proh-foon-dee-THAHTH</i> | depth (deepness) |
| profundo | <i>proh-FOON-doh</i> | profound |
| programa, m. | <i>proh-GRAH-mah</i> | program (plan) |
| progresivo | <i>proh-greh-SEE-voh</i> | progressive |
| progreso, m. | <i>proh-GREH-soh</i> | progress |
| prohibición, f. | <i>proh-ee-vee-S YOHN</i> | prohibition |
| prohibido | <i>proh-ee-VEE-thoh</i> | forbidden |
| prohibir (3) | <i>proh-ee-VEER</i> | forbid, to |
| prolongar (1) | <i>proh-lohn-GAHR</i> | prolong, to |
| promesa, f. | <i>proh-MEH-sah</i> | pledge (vow) |
| " | " | promise |
| prometer (2) | <i>proh-meh-TEHR</i> | promise (pledge), to |
| prominente | <i>proh-mee-NEHN-teh</i> | prominent (jutting) |
| promover (5) | <i>proh-moh-VEHR</i> | foster (encourage), to |
| " | " | promote (further), to |
| pronto | <i>PROHN-toh</i> | prompt (quick) |
| " | " | soon (shortly) |
| pronunciar (1) | <i>proh-noon-S YAHR</i> | pronounce (enunciate), to |
| propensión, f. | <i>proh-pehn-S YOHN</i> | bent (penchant) |
| propiedad, f. | <i>proh-p yeh-THAHTH</i> | copyright (n.) |
| " | " | property (possession) |
| propietario, m. | <i>proh-p yeh-TAH-r yoh</i> | owner |
| propina, f. | <i>proh-PEE-nah</i> | tip (gratuity) |
| propio | <i>PROH-p yoh</i> | own (adj.) |
| proponer (31) | <i>proh-poh-NEHR</i> | propose (suggest), to |
| proporción, f. | <i>proh-pohr-S YOHN</i> | proportion (ratio) |
| propósito, m. | <i>proh-POH-see-toh</i> | aim |
| " | " | design (intention) |
| " | " | end |
| " | " | object |
| " | " | purpose |
| propuesta, f. | <i>proh-PWEHSS-tah</i> | proposal (suggestion) |
| prosa, f. | <i>PROH-sah</i> | prose |
| prosélito, m. | <i>proh-SEH-lee-toh</i> | convert (proselyte) |
| prosperar (1) | <i>prohss-peh-RAHR</i> | prosper, to |
| prosperidad, f. | <i>prohss-peh-ree-THAHTH</i> | boom (bus.) |
| " | " | prosperity |
| próspero | <i>PROHSS-peh-roh</i> | prosperous |
| " | " | successful |
| protección, f. | <i>proh-tehk-S YOHN</i> | protection |
| proteger (2) | <i>proh-teh-HEHR</i> | protect, to |
| " | " | shield, to |
| protesta, f. | <i>proh-TEHSS-tah</i> | protest |
| protestar (1) | <i>proh-tehss-TAHR</i> | protest, to |
| provechoso | <i>proh-veh-CHOH-soh</i> | profitable |
| proveedor, m. | <i>proh-veh(ch)-THOHR</i> | supplier (bus.) |
| proveer (2) | <i>proh-v(ch)EHR</i> | furnish, to |
| " | " | provide, to |
| " | " | supply, to |
| proverbio, m. | <i>proh-VEHR-b yoh</i> | proverb |
| provincia, f. | <i>proh-VEEN-S yah</i> | province (pol.) |
| provisión, f. | <i>proh-vee-S YOHN</i> | supply (amount available) |
| provisional | <i>proh-vee-s yoh-NAHL</i> | temporary |
| proyecto, m. | <i>proh-YEHK-toh</i> | project |
| prueba, f. | <i>PR WEH-vah</i> | test (trial) |
| psicología, f. | <i>see-koh-loh-HEE-ah</i> | psychology |
| psiquiatría, f. | <i>see-kee-ah-TREE-ah</i> | psychiatry |
| publicación, f. | <i>poo-vee-kah-S YOHN</i> | publication (published work) |
| publicar (1) | <i>poo-vee-KAHR</i> | publish, to |
| publicidad, f. | <i>poo-vee-see-THAHTH</i> | publicity (notoriety) |
| público | <i>POO-vee-koh</i> | public (common, adj.) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| público, m. | <i>POO-vee-koh</i> | community |
| " | " | public (populace) |
| podrirse (3) | <i>poo-THREER-seh</i> | rot, to |
| pueblo, m. | <i>PWEH-vloh</i> | people (populace) |
| " | " | town |
| puente, m. | <i>PWEHN-teh</i> | bridge (span) |
| puerco, m. | <i>PWEHR-koh</i> | hog (animal) |
| puerta, f. | <i>PWEHR-tah</i> | door |
| puerto, m. | <i>PWEHR-toh</i> | harbor |
| " | " | port |
| puesta del sol, f. | <i>PWEHSS-tah thehl SOHL</i> | sunset |
| puesto, m. | <i>PWEHSS-toh</i> | post (position) |
| puesto de periódicos, m. | <i>PWEHSS-toh theh peh-ree-OH-thee-kohss</i> | newsstand |
| puesto que | <i>PWEHSS-toh keh</i> | since (because, conj.) |
| pulgar, m. | <i>pool-GAHR</i> | thumb |
| pulir (3) | <i>poo-LEER</i> | polish, to |
| pulmón, m. | <i>pool-MOHN</i> | lung |
| pulmonía, f. | <i>pool-moh-NEE-ah</i> | pneumonia |
| pulsera, f. | <i>pool-SEH-rah</i> | bracelet |
| pulso, m. | <i>POOL-soh</i> | pulse (physiol.) |
| puñado, m. | <i>poo-N YAH-thoh</i> | handful |
| puñal, m. | <i>poo-N YAHL</i> | dagger |
| puñetazo, m. | <i>poo-n yeh-TAH-soh</i> | punch (blow) |
| puño, m. | <i>POO-n yoh</i> | cuff (of sleeve) |
| " | " | fist |
| punta, f. | <i>POON-tah</i> | point (sharp end) |
| " | " | tip |
| puntada, f. | <i>poon-TAH-thah</i> | stitch (of sewing) |
| puntiagudo | <i>poon-t yah-GOO-thoh</i> | pointed (tapered) |
| punto, m. | <i>POON-toh</i> | dot |
| " | " | period (punct.) |
| " | " | point |
| punto en cuestión, m. | <i>POON-toh ehnl kwehss-T YOHN</i> | issue (question) |
| punto y coma, m. | <i>POON-toh ee KOH-mah</i> | semicolon |
| puntual | <i>poon-TWAHL</i> | prompt |
| " | " | punctual |
| pupila, f. | <i>poo-PEE-lah</i> | pupil (of eye) |
| pureza, f. | <i>poo-REH-sah</i> | purity (cleanness) |
| puro | <i>POO-roh</i> | pure (unadulterated) |
| " | " | sheer |
| purpúreo | <i>poor-POO-reh-oh</i> | purple (color) |
| que | <i>KEH</i> | than |
| " | " | that (conj. rel. pron.) |
| que | <i>KEH</i> | who (rel. pron.) |
| qué | <i>KEH</i> | what (interrog. adj., pron.) |
| que, el (la) | <i>ehl (lah) KEH</i> | who (rel. pron.) |
| quebradizo | <i>keh-vrah-THEE-soh</i> | brittle |
| quedar (1) | <i>keh-THAHR</i> | remain (be left), to |
| quedarse | <i>keh-THAHR-seh</i> | remain (stay behind), to |
| queja, f. | <i>KEH-hah</i> | complaint |
| quejarse (1) | <i>keh-HAHR-seh</i> | complain, to |
| quemar (1) | <i>keh-MAHR</i> | burn (set fire to), to |
| querer (32) | <i>keh-REHR</i> | want (desire), to |
| querer decir | <i>keh-REHR theh-SEER</i> | mean (have in mind), to |
| querido | <i>keh-REE-thoh</i> | dear (adj.) |
| " | " | beloved (adj.) |
| querido, m. | <i>keh-REE-thoh</i> | darling |
| queso, m. | <i>KEH-soh</i> | cheese |
| quiebra, f. | <i>K YEH-vrah</i> | bankruptcy |
| " | " | failure (bus.) |
| quien(es) | <i>K YEHN(-ehss)</i> | who (rel. pron.) |
| quién(es) | <i>K YEHN(-ehss)</i> | who (interrog. pron.) |
| quien, a | <i>ah K YEHN</i> | whom (rel. pron.) |
| quién, a | <i>ah K YEHN</i> | whom (interrog. pron.) |
| quien, de | <i>deh K YEHN</i> | whose (rel. pron.) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| quién, de | deh K_YEHN | whose (interrog. pron.) | realidad, f. | rreh-ah-lee-THAHTH | reality |
| quienquiera que | k_yehn-K_YEH-rah keh | whoever | realizar | rreh-ah-lee-SAHR | realize (accomplish), to |
| quieto | K_YEH-toh | quiet (without motion, adj.) | realmente | rreh-ahl-MEHN-teh | really (actually) |
| quietud, f. | k_yeh-TOO_TH | quiet (stillness) | " | " | really (indeed) |
| quijada, f. | kee-HAH-thah | jaw | rebajar (1) | rreh-vah-HAHR | cut (reduce), to |
| química, f. | KEE-mee-kah | chemistry | rebanada, f. | rreh-vah-NAH-thah | slice |
| quincalla, f. | keen-KAH-yah | hardware | rebaño, m. | rreh-VAH-n_yoh | flock |
| quitar (1) | kee-TAHR | remove (take away), to | " | " | herd (of animals) |
| quitarse | kee-TAHR-seh | shed (cast off), to | rebelde, m., f. | rreh-VEHL-theh | rebel (n.) |
| Quito | KEE-toh | Quito | rebelión, f. | rreh-veh-L_YOHN | rebellion |
| quizás | kee-SAHSS | maybe | " | " | revolt |
| rabí, m. | rrah-VEE | rabbi | rebotar (1) | rreh-voh-TAHR | bounce, to |
| rabia, f. | RAAH-v_yah | rage (wrath) | recaer (19) | rreh-kah-EHR | relapse, to |
| rabiar (1) | RAAH-v_yahr | rage (rave), to | recargo, m. | rreh-KAHR-goh | surcharge (bus.) |
| ración, f. | rrah-S_YOHN | ration (allotment) | recepción, f. | rreh-sehp-S_YOHN | reception |
| radar, m. | rrah-THAHR | radar (n.) | receta, f. | rreh-SEH-tah | prescription (med.) |
| radiador, m. | rrah-th_yah-THOHR | radiator (heater) | " | " | recipe |
| radiante | rrah-TH_YAHN-teh | radiant | rechazar (1) | rreh-chah-SAHR | reject, to |
| radical | rrah-thee-KAHL | radical (basic) | rechoncho | rreh-CHOHN-choh | plump (chubby) |
| radio, m. | RAAH-th_yoh | radio (receiving set) | recibir (3) | rreh-see-VEER | receive, to |
| radiodifusión, f. | RAAH-th_yoh-thee-foo-S_YOHN | broadcasting (rad.) | recibo, m. | rreh-SEE-voh | receipt |
| radiografía, f. | rrah-th_yoh-grah-FEE-ah | X-ray (X-ray picture) | reciente | rreh-S_YEHN-teh | recent |
| radiografiar (1) | rrah-th_yoh-grah-F_YAHR | X-ray (examine), to | recientemente | rreh-s_yehn-teh-MEHN-teh | recently |
| raíz, f. | rrah-EESS | root (bot.) | recitar (1) | rreh-see-TAHR | recite (repeat something learned) |
| rama, f. | RAAH-mäh | bough | reclamación, f. | rreh-klah-mah-S_YOHN | claim |
| " | " | branch | reclamar (1) | rreh-klah-MAHR | claim, to |
| ramita, f. | rrah-MEE-tah | twig | reclutar (1) | rreh-kloo-TAHR | draft (conscript), to |
| rana, f. | RAAH-nah | frog | recobrar (1) | rreh-koh-VRAHR | recover (get back), to |
| rango, m. | RAAHN-goh | rank (standing) | recoger (2) | rreh-koh-HEHR | gather (bring together), to |
| rápido | RAAH-pee-thoh | fast | recomendación, f. | rreh-koh-mehn-dah-S_YOHN | recommendation |
| " | " | quick | recomendar (4) | rreh-koh-mehn-DAHR | recommend (advise), to |
| " | " | rapid (adj.) | recomenzar (4) | rreh-koh-mehn-SAHR | resume (recommence), to |
| " | " | swift | recompensa, f. | rreh-kohm-PEHN-sah | reward (recompense) |
| rapto, m. | RAAH-p-loh | rapture | recompensar (1) | rreh-kohm-pehn-SAHR | reward, to |
| rara vez | RAAH-rah VEHSS | seldom | reconcentrar (1) | rreh-kohn-sehn-TRAHR | concentrate (make converge), to |
| raro | RAAH-roh | funny | reconocer (11) | rreh-koh-noh-SEHR | acknowledge (admit) to |
| " | " | odd (queer) | " | " | recognize (identify), to |
| " | " | quaint (unusual) | reconocimiento, m. | rreh-koh-noh-see-M_YEHN-toh | recognition |
| " | " | rare (uncommon) | recordar (5) | rreh-kohr-THAHR | recall, to |
| rascacielos, m. | rrahss-kah-S_YEH-lohss | skyscraper | " | " | remember (recollect), to |
| rascar (1) | rrahss-KAHR | scratch, to | " | " | remind, to |
| rasgar (1) | rrahss-GAHR | tear (rip), to | rectángulo, m. | rrehk-TAHN-goo-loh | rectangle |
| rasgo, m. | RAAHSS-goh | feature (attribute) | recuerdo, m. | rreh-KWEHR-thoh | remembrance (recollection) |
| raso, m. | RAAH-soh | satin (n.) | " | " | souvenir |
| raspar (1) | rrahss-PAHR | scrape (make smooth or clean), to | recuperar (1) | rreh-koo-peh-RAHR | recover (get well), to |
| rastrillo, m. | rrah-STREE-yoh | rake (tool) | recursos, m. pl. | rreh-KOOR-sohss | resources (wealth) |
| rata, f. | RAAH-tah | rat | red, f. | RREHTH | net (mesh) |
| rato, m. | RAAH-toh | while (short time, n.) | redactor, m. | rreh-thahk-TOHR | editor |
| rato, por un | poh yoon RAH-toh | awhile (adv.) | redondo | rreh-THOHN-doh | round (adj.) |
| ratón, m. | rrah-TOHN | mouse | reducción, f. | rreh-thook-S_YOHN | reduction (lessening) |
| raya, f. | RAAH-yah | streak | reducir (12) | rreh-thoo-SEER | reduce (diminish), to |
| " | " | stripe | reembolsar (1) | rr(eh)ehm-bohl-SAHR | repay (reimburse), to |
| rayo, m. | RAAH-yoh | beam | reembolso, m. | rr(eh)ehm-BOHL-soh | refund (bus.) |
| " | " | ray | reemplazar (1) | rr(eh)ehm-plah-SAHR | replace (be a substitute for), to |
| rayón, m. | rrah-YOHN | rayon | referencia, f. | rreh-feh-REHN-s_yah | reference (allusion) |
| rayo X, m. | RAAH-yoh EEK-ehss | X-ray (Roentgen ray) | referirse (7) | rreh-feh-REER-seh | refer (allude), to |
| raza, f. | RAAH-sah | breed (stock) | refinar (1) | rreh-fee-NAHR | refine (purify), to |
| " | " | race (anthrop.) | | | |
| razón, f. | rrah-SOHN | ratio | | | |
| " | " | reason | | | |
| razonable | rrah-soh-NAH-vleh | reasonable (rational) | | | |
| reacción, f. | rreh-ahk-S_YOHN | reaction | | | |
| real | rreh-AHL | real (actual) | | | |
| " | " | regal | | | |
| " | " | royal | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| reflejar (1) | rreh-fleh-HAHR | reflect (throw back), to | remesar (1) | rreh-meh-SAHR | remit (send payment), to |
| reflejo, m. | rreh-fleh-hoh | reflection (image) | remeter (2) | rreh-meh-TEHR | tuck (slip inside), to |
| reflexión, f. | rreh-flehh-S YOHN | reflection (meditation) | remitir (3) | rreh-mee-TEER | forward (send by mail), to |
| reforma, f. | rreh-FOHR-mah | reform (n.) | remo, m. | RREH-moh | oar (n.) |
| refrenar (1) | rreh-freh-NAHR | restrain (check), to | remolacha, f. | rreh-moh-LAH-chah | beet (red root) |
| refrescar (1) | rreh-frehss-KAHR | refresh, to | remontarse (1) | rreh-mohn-TAHR-seh | soar (rise), to |
| refrescos, m. pl. | rreh-FREHSS-kohss | refreshments | remoto | rreh-MOH-toh | remote (far-off) |
| refugiado, m. | rreh-foo-H YAH-thoh | refugee | remuneración, f. | rreh-moo-neh-rah-S YOHN | compensation (bus.) |
| refugio, m. | rreh-FOO-h yoh | refuge | rendición, f. | rrehn-dee-S YOHN | surrender (mil.) |
| refunfuñar (1) | rreh-foon-foo-N YAHR | grumble, to | rendimiento, m. | rrehn-dee-M YEHN-toh | yield (product) |
| refutar (1) | rreh-foo-TAHR | refute, to | rendir (9) | rrehn-DEER | surrender (relinquish), to |
| regalar (1) | rreh-gah-LAHR | present (give), to | rendirse | rrehn-DEER-seh | succumb (yield), to |
| regalo, m. | rreh-GAH-loh | gift (present) | " | " | surrender (give oneself up), to |
| regañar (1) | rreh-gahn-YAHR | scold, to | reñirse (10) | rreh-N YEER-seh | quarrel (dispute), to |
| regazo, m. | rreh-GAH-soh | lap (of seated person) | reno, m. | RREH-noh | reindeer |
| regimiento, m. | rreh-hee-M YEHN-toh | regiment (n.) | renovar (5) | rreh-noh-VAHR | renew, to |
| región, f. | rreh-H YOHN | area | renta, f. | RREHN-tah | revenue (govt.) |
| " | " | region | reo, m. | RREH-oh | criminal (n.) |
| registrar (1) | rreh-heess-TRAHR | register, to | reparar (1) | rreh-pah-RAHR | fix, to |
| registro, m. | rreh-HEESS-troh | register (record) | " | " | mend, to |
| registros, m. pl. | rreh-HEESS-trohss | records (files) | " | " | repair, to |
| regla, f. | RREH-glah | regulation | reparo, m. | rreh-PAH-roh | repair (n.) |
| " | " | rule | repartir (3) | rreh-pahr-TEER | distribute (allot), to |
| " | " | ruler (measuring instrument) | reparto, m. | rreh-PAHR-toh | distribution (allotment) |
| regla general, f. | RREH-glah heh-neh-RAHL | rule (usual case) | repasar (1) | rreh-pah-SAHR | review (look over again), to |
| regocijarse (1) | rreh-goh-see-HAHR-seh | rejoice, to | repente, m. | rreh-PEHN-teh | impulse (sudden incitement) |
| regocijo, m. | rreh-goh-SEE-hoh | glee (joy) | repetir (9) | rreh-peh-TEER | repeat (reiterate), to |
| regresar (1) | rreh-greh-SAHR | return (go back), to | repicar (1) | rreh-pee-KAHR | peal, to |
| regreso, m. | rreh-GREH-soh | return (coming or going back) | reportero, m. | rreh-pohr-TEH-roh | reporter (journalist) |
| regular | rreh-goo-LAHR | decent (fairly good) | represa, f. | rreh-PREH-sah | dam (dike) |
| " | " | fair (passable) | representación, f. | rreh-preh-sehn-tah-S YOHN | performance (stage presentation) |
| " | " | regular (normal) | " | " | play (stage presentation) |
| regularidad, f. | rreh-goo-lah-ree-THAHTH | regularity | " | " | representation (pol.) |
| rehusar (1) | rreh-oo-SAHR | decline, to | representante, m. | rreh-preh-sehn-TAHN-teh | representative (deputy) |
| " | " | deny, to | representar (1) | rreh-preh-sehn-TAHR | represent (act for), to |
| " | " | refuse (make a refusal), to | " | " | represent (symbolize), to |
| reina, f. | RREH-ee-nah | queen | represión, f. | rreh-preh-S YOHN | check (restraint) |
| reinado, m. | RREH-ee-NAH-thoh | reign (period of rule) | reprimir (3) | rreh-pree-MEER | curb (restrain), to |
| reino, m. | RREH-ee-noh | kingdom | reprochar (1) | rreh-proh-CHAH | reproach, to |
| " | " | realm | reproche, m. | rreh-PROH-cheh | reproach |
| reintegrar (1) | rreh-een-teh-GRAHR | reimburse, to | república, f. | rreh-POO-vlee-kah | republic |
| reintegró, m. | rreh-een-TEH-groh | rebate (bus.) | republicano | rreh-poo-vlee-KAH-noh | republican (adj.) |
| reír (10) | rreh-EER | laugh, to | reputación, f. | rreh-poo-lah-S YOHN | reputation |
| relación, f. | rreh-lah-S YOHN | connection (relationship) | requerir (7) | rreh-keh-REER | require (need), to |
| " | " | relation | resbaloso | rrehss-bah-LOH-soh | slippery |
| relacionado | rreh-lah-s yoh-NAH-thoh | related (connected) | rescatar (1) | rrehss-kah-TAHR | redeem (buy back), to |
| relacionarse a | rreh-lah-s yoh-NAHR-seh ah | relate (pertain) to, to | " | " | rescue, to |
| relaciones, f. pl. | rreh-lah-S YOH-nehss | dealings (relations) | rescate, m. | rrehss-KAH-teh | ransom (n.) |
| relámpago, m. | rreh-LAHM-pah-goh | lightning | " | " | rescue |
| relatar (1) | rreh-lah-TAHR | relate (tell), to | resentirse de (4) | rreh-sehn-TEER-seh theh | resent, to |
| relativo | rreh-lah-TEE-voh | comparative | reserva, f. | rreh-SEHR-vah | reserve (bus.) |
| " | " | relative | reservación, f. | rreh-sehr-vah-S YOHN | reservation (advance order) |
| relato, m. | rreh-LAH-toh | account (report) | reservar (1) | rreh-sehr-VAHR | book (engage space), to |
| religión, f. | rreh-lee-H YOHN | religion | " | " | reserve, to |
| religioso | rreh-lee-H YOH-soh | religious (adj.) | resfriado, m. | rrehss-FR YAH-thoh | cold (disease) |
| relinchar (1) | rreh-leen-CHAH | neigh, to | residencia, f. | rreh-see-THEHN-s yah | residence (abode) |
| reloj, m. | rreh-LOH | clock | residente, m. | rreh-see-THEHN-teh | resident (n.) |
| " | " | watch (timepiece) | residir (3) | rreh-see-THEER | dwell (reside), to |
| relucir (11) | rreh-loo-SEER | glitter, to | residuo, m. | rreh-SEE-thwuh | difference (math.) |
| remedio, m. | rreh-MEH-th yoh | cure | resistencia, f. | rreh-seess-TEHN-s yah | resistance |
| " | " | remedy | | | |
| remesa, f. | rreh-MEH-sah | consignment (bus.) | | | |
| " | " | remittance | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| resistir (3) | rreh-seess-TEER | resist, to | revólver, m. | rreh-VOHL-vehr | revolver (weapon) |
| resollar hacia | rreh-soh-YAHR AH- | sniff, to | revolver (5) | rreh-vohl-VEHR | stir (mix), to |
| adentro (5) | s_yah-THEHN-troh | | rey, m. | RREH | king |
| resolución, f. | rreh-soh-loo-S_YOHN | resolution (formal ex- pression) | rezar (1) | rreh-SAHR | pray, to |
| " | " | will (power of choice) | ribera, f. | rree-VEH-rah | bank |
| resolver (5) | rreh-sohl-VEHR | solve, to | " | " | shore |
| resolver(se) | rreh-sohl-VEHR(-seh) | resolve (determine), to | rico | RREE-koh | rich |
| resonar (5) | rreh-soh-NAHR | clang, to | " | " | wealthy |
| " | " | ring (resound), to | " | " | ridiculous |
| resorte, m. | rreh-SOHR-teh | spring (coil) | ridículo, m. | rree-THEE-koo-loh | ridicule |
| respectivo | rrehss-pehk-TEE-voh | respective (adj.) | riel, m. | RR_YEHL | rail (bar on track) |
| respecto a | rrehss-PEHK-toh_ah | concerning (regard- ing) | rienda, f. | RR_YEHN-dah | rein (strap) |
| respetable | rrehss-peh-TAH-vleh | respectable | riesgo, m. | RR_YEHSS-goh | risk (danger) |
| respetar (1) | rrehss-peh-TAHR | respect (esteem), to | rifle, m. | RREE-fleh | rifle |
| respeto, m. | rrehss-PEH-toh | respect (esteem) | | | |
| respirar (1) | rrehss-pee-RAHR | breathe (draw breath), to | rígido | RREE-hee-thoh | stiff (inflexible) |
| responder (2) | rrehss-pohn-DEHR | reply, to | rima, f. | RREE-mah | rhyme |
| " | " | respond (react), to | Rin, m. | RREEN | Rhine |
| " | " | respond, to | riña, f. | RREE-n_yah | quarrel (dispute) |
| responder a | rrehss-pohn-DEHR ah | answer (address re- ply to), to | rincón, m. | rreen-KOHN | corner (angle) |
| responsabilidad, f. | rrehss-pohn-sah-vee-lee- THAHTH | liability | riñon, m. | rree-N_YOHN | kidney (anat.) |
| " | " | responsibility (ac- countability) | rio, m. | RREE-oh | river |
| responsable | rrehss-pohn-sah-vleh | liable | Río de Janeiro | RREE-oh theh hah- NEH-ee-roh | Rio de Janeiro |
| " | " | responsible (answer- able) | riqueza, f. | rree-KEH-sah | riches |
| respuesta, f. | rrehss-PWEHSS-tah | answer | " | " | wealth |
| " | " | reply | risa, f. | RREE-sah | laughter |
| restaurante, m. | rrehss-t_ow-RAHN-teh | response | risco, m. | RREES-koh | cliff |
| restaurar (1) | rrehss-t_ow-RAHR | restaurant | rito, m. | RREE-toh | rite |
| resto, m. | RREHSS-toh | restore (re-establish), to | rival, m. | rree-VAHL | competitor (bus.) |
| " | " | remainder | " | " | rival |
| restricción mental, f. | rrehss-treek-S_YOHN mehn-TAHL | rest | rizo, m. | RREE-soh | curl (ringlet) |
| resucitar (1) | reh-soo-see-TAHR | reservation (mental qualification) | robar (1) | rroh-VAHR | rob (steal from), to |
| resultado, m. | rreh-sool-TAH-thoh | revive, to | " | " | steal, to |
| resultar (1) | rreh-sool-TAHR | result (consequence) | roble, m. | RROH-vleh | oak |
| resumen, m. | rreh-SOO-mehn | follow (result), to | robusto | rroh-BOOSS-toh | sturdy |
| retener (35) | rreh-teh-NEHR | summary (synopsis) | roca, f. | RROH-kah | rock (large stone) |
| retirar (1) | rreh-tee-RAHR | retain (keep), to | rociar (1) | rroh-S_YAHR | spray, to |
| retirarse | rreh-tee-RAHR-seh | withdraw (take back), to | rocío, m. | rroh-SEE-oh | dew |
| retiro, m. | rreh-TEE-roh | retire (stop working), to | rocoso | rroh-KOH-soh | rocky (rock-covered) |
| retrasarse (1) | rreh-trah-SAHR-seh | retreat (mil.) | rodar (5) | rroh-TAHR | roll (impel), to |
| retraso, m. | rreh-TRAH-soh | lag (fall behind), to | rodear (1) | rroh-theh-AHR | surround (enclose), to |
| retraso, con | kohn rreh-TRAH-soh | delay | rodilla, f. | rroh-THEE-yah | knee |
| retrato, m. | rreh-TRAH-toh | behind (late, adv.) portrait | rodillo, m. | rroh-THEE-yoh | roller (cylinder) |
| reumatismo, m. | rreh-oo-mah-TEESS-moh | rehearsal | roer (2) | rroh-EHR | gnaw (bite), to |
| reunión, f. | rreh-oo-N_YOHN | meeting | rogar (5) | rroh-GAHR | beg (entreat), to |
| " | " | assemble (bring to- gether), to | rojo | RROH-hoh | red |
| reunir (3) | rreh-oo-NEER | collect (bring to- gether), to | rollo, m. | RROH-yoh | roll (cylinder) |
| " | " | gather (congregate), to | Roma | RROH-mah | Rome |
| " | " | raise, to | romano | rroh-MAH-noh | Roman (adj.) |
| reunirse | rreh-oo-NEER-seh | assemble, to | romántico | rroh-MAHN-tee-koh | romantic |
| " | " | meet (come to- gether), to | romper (2) | rroh-m-PEHR | break (make divide), to |
| revelar (1) | rreh-veh-LAHR | reveal (divulge), to | " | " | break (make smash), to |
| reventa, f. | rreh-VEHN-tah | resale (bus.) | romperse | rroh-m-PEHR-seh | break (come apart), to |
| reverencia, f. | rreh-veh-REHN-s_yah | reverence (respect) | ron, m. | RROHN | rum |
| revisor, m. | rreh-vee-SOHR | conductor (ticket col- lector) | ropa, f. | RROH-pah | clothing |
| revista, f. | rreh-VEESS-tah | journal | ropa interior, f. | RROH-pah een-teh- R_YOHR | underwear |
| " | " | magazine (periodical) | ropa lavada, f. | RROH-pah lah-VAH-thah | laundry (articles laundered) |
| revolución, f. | rreh-voh-loo-S_YOHN | revolution (pol.) | rosa, f. | RROH-sah | rose (flower) |
| | | | rosado | rroh-SAH-thoh | pink (color) |
| | | | rótulo, m. | RROH-too-loh | label |
| | | | rubí, m. | rroo-VEE | ruby (gem) |
| | | | rubio | RROO-v_yoh | blond |
| | | | " | " | fair |
| | | | ruborizarse (1) | rroo-voh-ree-SAHR-seh | blush, to |

| <i>Spanish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Spanish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| rudimentario | r-roo-thee-mehn-TAH-r_yoh | elementary (rudimentary) | saludar (1) | sah-loo-THAHR | greet, to |
| rudo | RROO-thoh | rude (impolite) | " | " | salute, to |
| rueda, f. | RR WEH-thah | wheel | saludo, m. | sah-LOO-thoh | greeting |
| rugido, m. | r-roo-HEE-thoh | roar (n.) | salvación, f. | sahl-vah-S_YOHN | salvation |
| ruido, m. | RR WEH-thoh | noise (din) | salvador, m. | sahl-vah-THOHR | savior |
| ruidoso | rr wee-THOH-soh | noisy | salvaje | sahl-VAH-heh | savage (adj.) |
| ruinas, f. pl. | RR WEH-nahss | ruins (remains) | " | " | wild (undomesticated) |
| ruiseñor, m. | rr wee-seh-N_YOHR | nightingale | salvar (1) | sahl-VAHR | save (rescue), to |
| rumor, m. | r-roo-MOHR | rumor | sangrar (1) | sahn-GRAHR | bleed (lose blood), to |
| rural | r-roo-RAHL | rural | sangre, f. | SAHN-greh | blood |
| Rusia | RROO-s_yah | Russia | sano | SAH-noh | healthy |
| ruso | RROO-soh | Russian (adj.) | " | " | sound |
| ruta, f. | RROO-tah | route | " | " | well (in health, adj.) |
| sábana, f. | SAH-vah-nah | way | sano de mente | SAH-noh theh MEHN-teh | sane |
| saber (33) | sah-VEHR | sheet (bedding) | Santiago | sahn-T_YAH-goh | Santiago |
| saber, a | ah sah-VEHR | know (have knowledge), to | santo, m. | SAHN-loh | saint |
| sabiduría, f. | sah-vee-thoo-REE-ah | namely | sapo, m. | SAH-poh | toad |
| sabio | SAH-v_yoh | wisdom | sardina, f. | sahr-THÉE-nah | sardine |
| " | " | sage (adj.) | sargento, m. | sahr-HEHN-toh | sergeant |
| " | " | wise | sartén, f. | sahr-TEHN | pan, frying |
| sabio, m. | SAH-v_yoh | scholar (savant) | sastre, m. | SAHSS-treh | tailor |
| sabor, m. | sah-VOHR | flavor (savor) | satisfacción, f. | sah-teess-fahk-S_YOHN | satisfaction |
| " | " | taste | satisfacer (26) | sah-tees-fah-SEHR | satisfy, to |
| sacerdote, m. | sah-sehr-THOH-teh | priest | satisfactorio | sah-teess-fahk-TOH-r_yoh | satisfactory |
| saco, m. | SAH-koh | bag | satisfecho | sah-tees-FEH-choh | satisfied (contented) |
| " | " | sack | sauce, m. | SOW-seh | willow |
| sacrificar (1) | sahk-ree-fee-KAHR | sacrifice (forego), to | savia, f. | SAH-v_yah | sap (fluid) |
| sacrificio, m. | sahk-ree-FEE-s_yoh | sacrifice (giving up) | se | SEH | herself, himself, itself, yourself, yourselves, themselves |
| sacudir (3) | sah-koo-THEER | shake, to | sea que...o que | SEH_ah keh...oh keh | whether (either, conj.) |
| sagrado | sah-GRAH-thoh | shock (jar), to | secar (1) | seh-KAHR | dry (make dry), to |
| " | " | holy | " | " | wipe (make dry by wiping), to |
| " | " | sacred | secarse | seh-KAHR-seh | dry (become dry), to |
| sal, f. | SAHL | salt | sección, f. | sehk-S_YOHN | section (part) |
| " | " | wit (humor) | seco | SEH-koh | dry |
| sala, f. | SAH-lah | parlor (living room) | secretario, m. | seh-kreh-TAH-r_yoh | secretary (stenographer) |
| sala de clase, f. | SAH-lah theh KLAH-seh | schoolroom | secreto | seh-KREH-toh | secret (adj.) |
| sala de hospital, f. | SAH-lah theh ohss-pee-TAHL | ward (sickroom) | " | " | underground (adj.) |
| salario, m. | sah-LAH-r_yoh | salary | secreto, m. | seh-KREH-toh | secret (n.) |
| " | " | wages | sed, f. | SEHTH | thirst |
| salchicha, f. | sahl-CHEE-chah | sausage | seda, f. | SEH-thah | silk (n.) |
| salida, f. | sah-LEE-thah | exit | sediento | seh-TH_YEHN-toh | thirsty |
| " | " | outlet | seguir (9) | seh-CHEER | follow (go or come after), to |
| " | " | outlet (market, bus.) | " | " | keep (continue), to |
| salida del sol, f. | sah-LEE-thah theh SOHL | sunrise | " | " | succeed, to |
| salir (15) | sah-LEER | rise (in sky), to | según | seh-GOON | according to (in accordance with) |
| " | " | start (set out), to | segundo | seh-GOON-doh | second (adj.) |
| salir aprobado | sah-LEER ah-proh-VAH-thoh | pass (not fail in), to | segundo, m. | seh-GOON-doh | second (time unit) |
| salmón, m. | sahl-MOHN | salmon | seguridad, f. | seh-goo-ree-THAHTH | safety (n.) |
| salón, m. | sah-LOHN | hall (meeting room) | " | " | security |
| salón de actos, m. | sah-LOHN theh AHK-tohss | auditorium | seguro | seh-GOO-roh | safe |
| salsa, f. | SAHL-sah | dressing | " | " | secure |
| " | " | gravy | " | " | sure |
| " | " | sauce | seguro, m. | seh-GOO-roh | insurance |
| saltamontes, m. | sahl-tah-MOHN-tehss | grasshopper | seguro contra incendios, m. | seh-GOO-roh KOHN-trah een-SEHN-d_yohss | fire insurance |
| saltar (1) | sahl-TAHR | hop, to | selección, f. | seh-lehk-S_YOHN | choice (act of choosing) |
| " | " | jump (bound), to | " | " | selection |
| " | " | leap, to | seleccionar (1) | seh-lehk-s_yoh-NAHR | select, to |
| " | " | skip (caper), to | sello, m. | SEH-yoh | seal (mark) |
| " | " | spring, to | " | " | stamp, postage |
| salto, m. | SAHL-toh | bound | semana, f. | seh-MAH-nah | week |
| " | " | jump | semanal | seh-mah-NAHL | weekly (adj.) |
| " | " | leap | | | |
| salud, f. | sah-LOOTH | health | | | |
| saludable | sah-loo-THAH-vleh | wholesome (beneficial) | | | |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| semblante, m. | sehm-BLAHN-teh | countenance (face) | sí | SEE | yes |
| sembrar (4) | sehm-BRAHR | sow, to | sí (misma) | SEE (MEEZ-mah) | herself, itself |
| semejante | seh-meh-HAHN-teh | alike (similar) | sí (mismo) | SEE (MEEZ-moh) | himself, itself |
| " | " | like (adj.) | sí (mismos) | SEE (MEEZ-mohss) | themselves |
| semejanza, f. | seh-meh-HAHN-sah | similarity | siempre | S_YEHM-preh | always |
| semilla, f. | seh-MEE-yah | seed (ovule) | " | " | ever (at all times) |
| semio(b)scuro | seh-mee-oh-SKOO-roh | dim | siempre, por | pohr S_YEHM-preh | forever |
| senado, m. | seh-NAH-thoh | senate | siempre que | S_YEHM-preh keh | whenever |
| senador, m. | seh-nah-THOHR | senator | sien, f. | S_YEHN | temple (anat.) |
| señal, f. | seh-N_YAHL | signal | sierra, f. | S_YEH-rrah | ridge (of mountains) |
| señalar (1) | seh-n_yah-LAHR | mark (designate), to | " | " | saw (tool) |
| sencillo | sehn-SEE-yoh | homely (everyday) | siesta, f. | S_YEHSS-tah | nap (doze, n.) |
| senda, f. | SEHN-dah | lane (narrow path) | siglo, m. | SEE-gloh | century |
| sendero, m. | sehn-DEH-roh | path | significación, f. | seeg-nee-fee-kah-S_YOHN | significance (importance) |
| " | " | trail | significado, m. | seeg-nee-fee-KAH-thoh | sense (signification) |
| seno, m. | SEH-noh | bosom | significar (1) | seeg-nee-fee-KAHR | signify (denote), to |
| señor, m. | seh-N_YOHR | lord (master) | significativo | seeg-nee-fee-kah-TEE-voh | significant (meaningful) |
| " | " | sir | signo, m. | SEEG-noh | sign (indication) |
| sensación, f. | sehn-sah-S_YOHN | feeling | siguiente | see-G_YEHN-teh | next (following, adj.) |
| " | " | sensation | sílaba, f. | SEE-lah-vah | syllable |
| sensato | sehn-SAH-toh | sensible (reasonable) | silbar (1) | seel-BAHR | whistle, to |
| sensible | sehn-SEE-pleh | sensitive (susceptible) | silencio, m. | see-lehn-S_YOH | silence (stillness) |
| sentarse (4) | sehn-TAHR-seh | sit down, to | silencioso | see-lehn-S_YOH-soh | quiet (adj.) |
| sentenciar (1) | sehn-tehn-S_YAHR | sentence, to | " | " | silent (mute) |
| sentido, m. | sehn-TEE-thoh | meaning (sense) | silla, f. | SEE-yah | chair |
| sentimiento, m. | sehn-tee-M_YEHN-toh | feeling (emotion) | silla de montar, f. | SEE-yah theh mohn-TAHR | saddle (seat) |
| " | " | sentiment | símbolo, m. | SEEM-boh-loh | mark (symbol) |
| sentir (7) | sehn-TEER | feel (experience), to | similar | see-mee-LAHR | similar |
| " | " | regret, to | simpatía, f. | seem-pah-TEE-ah | sympathy (accord) |
| " | " | sorry, to be | simple | SEEM-pleh | simple (uninvolved) |
| separación, f. | seh-pah-rah-S_YOHN | separation | simplicidad, f. | seem-plee-see-THAHTH | simplicity |
| separado | seh-pah-RAH-thoh | separate | sin | SEEN | without (prep.) |
| separar (1) | seh-pah-RAHR | separate (disconnect), to | sincero | seen-SEH-roh | sincere |
| separarse | seh-pah-RAHR-seh | part (leave each other), to | sindicato, m. | seen-dee-KAH-toh | union (trade union) |
| " | " | separate (come apart), to | sin duda | seen DOO-thah | doubtless |
| " | " | withdraw (depart), to | " | " | undoubtedly |
| septentrional | sehp-tehn-tr_yoh-NAHL | northern | sin embargo | SEEN ehm-BAHR-goh | however |
| ser (34) | SEHR | be, to | " | " | nevertheless |
| ser de | SEHR theh | become of (happen to), to | sin esperanza | SEEN ehss-peh-RAHN-sah | hopeless |
| ser el primero | SEHR ehl pree-MEH-roh | lead (be in advance), to | sin fin | SEEN FEEN | endless |
| serie, f. | SEH-r_yeh | series | sinfonía, f. | seen-foh-NEE-ah | symphony |
| serio | SEH-r_yoh | earnest | singular | seen-goo-LAHR | peculiar (odd) |
| " | " | serious | " | " | singular |
| " | " | sober | singular, m. | seen-goo-LAHR | singular (gram., n.) |
| sermón, m. | sehr-MOHN | sermon | si no | see NOH | else (if not, adv.) |
| serpiente, f. | sehr-P_YEHN-teh | serpent | sin valor | seen-bah-LOHR | worthless (valueless) |
| ser presentado a | SEHR preh-sehn-TAH-thoh ah | meet (be introduced to), to | sirvienta, f. | seer-V_YEHN-tah | maid (servant) |
| servicial | sehr-vee-S_YAHL | helpful (volunteering help) | sirviente, m. | seer-V_YEHN-teh | servant (in a household) |
| servicio, m. | sehr-VEE-s_yoh | service | sisear (1) | see-seh-AHR | hiss, to |
| servilleta, f. | sehr-vee-YEH-tah | napkin | sistema, m. | seess-TEH-mah | system (method) |
| servir (7) | sehr-VEER | serve, to | sitio, m. | SEE-t_yoh | siege (mil.) |
| sesión, f. | seh-S_YOHN | session | " | " | site |
| seta, f. | SEH-tah | mushroom (n.) | " | " | spot (place) |
| seto, m. | SEH-toh | hedge (bushes) | situación, f. | see-twah-S_YOHN | situation (circumstances) |
| severidad, f. | seh-veh-ree-THAHTH | severity (sternness) | soberano, m. | soh-veh-RAH-noh | sovereign |
| severo | seh-VEH-roh | harsh | " | " | ruler |
| " | " | severe (strict) | sobornar (1) | soh-vohr-NAHR | bribe, to |
| " | " | stern | sobra, de | deh SOH-vrah | extra (additional) |
| sexo, m. | SEHG-soh | sex | sobrante, m. | soh-VRAHN-teh | margin |
| si | SEE | if | " | " | surplus (n.) |
| " | " | whether (conj.) | sobre | SOH-vreh | about (concerning) |
| | | | " | " | above (higher than, prep.) |
| | | | " | " | over (prep.) |
| | | | " | " | upon |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| sobre, <i>m.</i> | SOH-vreh | envelope (folded wrapper) |
| sobrenatural | soh-vreh-nah-too-RAHL | weird (unearthly) |
| sobrepasar (1) | soh-vreh-pah-SAHR | surpass, to |
| sobresaliente | soh-vreh-sah-L_YEHN-teh | prominent (eminent) |
| sobretudo, <i>m.</i> | soh-vreh-TOH-thoh | overcoat |
| sobrevivir (3) | soh-vreh-vee-VEER | survive (remain alive), to |
| sobrina, <i>f.</i> | soh-VREE-nah | niece |
| sobrino, <i>m.</i> | soh-VREE-noh | nephew |
| sociable | soh-S_YAH-vleh | sociable (companionable) |
| social | soh-S_YAHL | social (societal) |
| socialismo, <i>m.</i> | soh-s_yah-LEESS-moh | socialism |
| socialista, <i>m.</i> | soh-s_yah-LEESS-tah | socialist (<i>n.</i>) |
| sociedad, <i>f.</i> | soh-s_yeh-THAHTH | organization (association) |
| " | " | society |
| sociedad anónima, <i>f.</i> | soh-s_yeh-THAHTH ah-NOH-nee-mah | corporation |
| sociedad regular colectiva, <i>f.</i> | soh-s_yeh-THAHTH rreh-goo-LAHR koh-lehk-TEE-vah | copartnership (<i>bus.</i>) |
| socio, <i>m.</i> | SOH-s_yoh | partner (<i>bus.</i>) |
| sociología, <i>f.</i> | soh-s_yoh-loh-HEE-ah | sociology |
| sofá, <i>m.</i> | so-FAH | couch |
| " | " | sofa |
| soga, <i>f.</i> | SOH-gah | rope |
| sol, <i>m.</i> | SOHL | sun |
| solamente | soh-lah-MEHN-teh | just (merely) |
| " | " | only (<i>adv.</i>) |
| soldado, <i>m.</i> | sohl-THAH-thoh | soldier |
| soledad, <i>f.</i> | soh-leh-THAHTH | solitude |
| solemne | soh-LEHM-neh | solemn (grave) |
| solicitador, <i>m.</i> | soh-lee-see-tah-THOHR | canvasser (<i>bus.</i>) |
| solicitar (1) | soh-lee-see-TAHR | request, to |
| " | " | solicit (ask for), to |
| solicitud, <i>f.</i> | soh-lee-see-TOO-TH | application request |
| " | " | |
| sólido | SOH-lee-thoh | solid (compact) |
| solitario | soh-lee-TAH-r_yoh | lone |
| " | " | lonely (unfrequented) |
| " | " | solitary (unaccompanied) |
| sollozar (1) | soh-yoh-SAHR | sob, to |
| solo | SOH-loh | alone |
| " | " | lonely |
| " | " | lonesome |
| " | " | single (sole) |
| soltar (5) | sohl-TAHR | release (let go of), to |
| soltero | sohl-TEH-roh | single (unmarried) |
| soltero, <i>m.</i> | sohl-TEH-roh | bachelor (unmarried man) |
| solución, <i>f.</i> | soh-loo-S_YOHN | solution (solving) |
| sombra, <i>f.</i> | SOHM-brah | shade |
| " | " | shadow |
| sombreado | sohm-breH-ah-thoh | shady |
| sombrero, <i>m.</i> | sohm-BREH-roh | hat |
| someter (2) | soh-meh-TEHR | submit (offer), to |
| sonar (5) | soh-NAHR | sound (make heard), to |
| soñar (5) | soh-N_YAHR | dream, to |
| sonido, <i>m.</i> | soh-NEE-thoh | sound (noise) |
| sonreírse (10) | sohn-reh-EER-seh | smile, to |
| sonrisa, <i>f.</i> | sohn-REE-sah | smile |
| sopa, <i>f.</i> | SOH-pah | soup |
| soplar (1) | soh-PLAHR | blow (breathe out), to |
| " | " | blow (make move), to |
| soportar (1) | soh-pohr-TAHR | bear, to |
| " | " | endure, to |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| soportar (1) | soh-pohr-TAHR | stand (bear), to |
| sorber (2) | sohr-VEHR | sip, to |
| sordo | SOHR-thoh | deaf |
| sorprender (2) | sohr-prehn-DEHR | surprise, to |
| sorpresa, <i>f.</i> | sohr-PREH-sah | surprise |
| sospecha, <i>f.</i> | sohss-PEH-chah | suspicion |
| sospechar (1) | sohss-peh-CHAH | suspect (distrust), to |
| sostén, <i>m.</i> | sohss-TEHN | brassiere |
| sostener (35) | sohss-teh-NEHR | argue (maintain), to |
| " | " | contend (maintain), to |
| " | " | support (hold up), to |
| " | " | sustain, to |
| sótano, <i>m.</i> | SOH-tah-noh | basement |
| sr.; (el) señor, <i>m.</i> | (ehl) seh-N_YOHR | Mr. (Mister) |
| sra.; (la) señora, <i>f.</i> | (lah) seh-N_YOH-rah | Mrs. (Mistress) |
| srita.; (la) señorita, <i>f.</i> | (lah) seh-n_yoh-REE-tah | Miss |
| su(s) | SOO(SS) | her, his, its, their, your |
| suave | SWAH-veh | gentle (soothing) |
| subasta, <i>f.</i> | soo-VAHSS-tah | auction (sale) |
| súbdito, <i>m.</i> | SOOB-thee-toh | subject (citizen) |
| subido | soo-VEE-thoh | deep (in color) |
| subir (3) | soo-VEER | climb (rise), to |
| subjetivo | soob-heh-TEE-voh | subjective |
| submarino, <i>m.</i> | soob-mah-REE-noh | submarine |
| subscripción, <i>f.</i> | soob-skreep-S_YOHN | subscription (for periodicals, etc.) |
| subsecuente | soob-seh-KWEHN-teh | subsequent |
| subsistencia, <i>f.</i> | soob-seess-TEHN-s_yah | living (livelihood) |
| substancia, <i>f.</i> | soob-STAHN-s_yah | substance (matter) |
| substancial | soob-stahn-S_YAHL | substantial (sizable) |
| substituir (14) | soob-stee-TWEER | substitute (put in place of), to |
| substituto, <i>m.</i> | soob-stee-TOO-toh | substitute (thing replacing another) |
| subterráneo | soob-teh-RRAH-neh-oh | underground (below-ground, <i>adj.</i>) |
| subterráneo, <i>m.</i> | soob-teh-RRAH-neh-oh | subway (underground railway) |
| suceso, <i>m.</i> | soo-SEH-soh | event (happening) |
| suciedad, <i>f.</i> | soo-s_yeh-THAHTH | dirt (unclean matter) |
| sucio | SOO-s_yoh | dirty (soiled) |
| sudar (1) | soo-THAHR | perspire, to |
| sudeste | soo-THEHSS-teh | southeast (<i>adj.</i>) |
| sudoeste | soo-thoh-EHSS-teh | southwest (<i>adj.</i>) |
| sudor, <i>m.</i> | soo-THOHR | sweat |
| Suecia | SWEH-s_yah | Sweden |
| sueco | SWEH-koh | Swedish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| suegra, <i>f.</i> | SWEH-grah | mother-in-law |
| suegro, <i>m.</i> | SWEH-groh | father-in-law |
| suela, <i>f.</i> | SWEH-lah | sole (of shoe) |
| suelo, <i>m.</i> | SWEH-loh | soil (ground) |
| suelto | SWEHL-toh | loose (unbound) |
| sueño, <i>m.</i> | SWEH-n_yoh | dream |
| " | " | sleep |
| " | " | slumber |
| suerte, <i>f.</i> | SWEHR-teh | luck |
| suéter, <i>m.</i> | SWEH-tehr | sweater |
| suficiente | soo-fee-S_YEHN-teh | ample |
| " | " | sufficient |
| suficiente, lo | loh soo-fee-S_YEHN-teh | enough (<i>n.</i>) |
| sufrimiento, <i>m.</i> | soo-free-M_YEHN-toh | suffering |
| sufrir (3) | soo-FREER | suffer (undergo), to |
| sugerir (7) | soo-heh-REER | suggest, to |
| sugestión, <i>f.</i> | soo-hehss-T_YOHN | suggestion (proposal) |
| Suiza | SWEE-sah | Switzerland |
| suizo | SWEE-soh | Swiss (<i>adj.</i>) |
| suma, <i>f.</i> | SOO-mah | addition (process of adding) |
| " | " | sum (quantity) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| suma, f. | SOO-mah | total | tanto, por lo | POHR loh TAHN-toh | hence (consequently) |
| sumar (1) | soo-MAHR | add (find sum of), to | " | " | so (<i>adv.</i>) |
| sumergir (3) | soo-mehr-HEER | dip (immerse), to | " | " | therefore |
| superficie, f. | soo-pehr-FEE-s_yeh | surface | tapa, f. | TAH-pah | cover |
| " | " | top (upper surface) | " | " | lid |
| superior | soo-peh-R YOHR | superior (excellent) | tapar (1) | tah-PAHR | cover, to |
| superstición | soo-pehr-stee-S YOHN | superstition | tapón, m. | tah-POHN | plug (stopper) |
| supersticioso | soo-pehr-stee-S YOH-soh | superstitious | taquigrafía, f. | tah-kee-grah-FEE-ah | shorthand (stenog- raphy, <i>n.</i>) |
| súplica, f. | SOO-plee-kah | appeal (entreaty) | tarde | TAHR-theh | late (at relative time, <i>adv.</i>) |
| suplicar (1) | soo-plee-KAHR | appeal to (entreat), to | tarde, f. | TAHR-theh | afternoon |
| " | " | plead (appeal ear- nestly), to | tardíamente | tahr-THEE-ah-mehn-teh | late (tardily, <i>adv.</i>) |
| suponer (31) | soo-poh-NEHR | guess, to | tardío | tahr-THEE-oh | late (overdue, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | suppose (assume), to | " | " | tardy |
| supremo | soo-PREH-moh | supreme | tardo | TAHR-thoh | slow (tardy) |
| suprimir (3) | soo-pree-MEER | suppress (subdue), to | tarea, f. | tah-REH-ah | job |
| supuesto, por | pohr soo-PWEHSS-toh | course, of | " | " | task |
| sur, m. | SOOR | south (<i>n.</i>) | tarea escolar, f. | tah-REH-ah ehss-koh- LAHR | assignment (<i>educ.</i>) |
| surco, m. | SOOR-koh | furrow (<i>agric.</i>) | tarifa, f. | tah-REE-fah | tariff (duty) |
| surgir (3) | soor-HEER | arise (come about), to | tarjeta de visita, f. | tahr-HEH-tah theh vee- SEE-tah | card, calling |
| " | " | emerge, to | tarjeta postal, f. | tahr-HEH-tah pohss- TAHL | card, postal |
| Surinam | soo-ree-NAHM | Surinam | tartamudear (1) | tahr-tah-moo-theh-AHR | stammer, to |
| surtido, m. | soor-TEE-thoh | variety (assortment) | " | " | stutter, to |
| suspender (2) | sooss-pehn-DEHR | suspend (terminate), to | taxi, m. | TAHG-see | cab (taxi) |
| suspirar (1) | sooss-pee-RAHR | sigh, to | taxímetro, m. | tahg-SEE-meh-troh | taxi |
| sustento, m. | sooss-TEHN-toh | support (livelihood) | taza, f. | TAH-sah | cup |
| susto, m. | SOOSS-toh | shock (mental jolt) | te | TEH | you |
| susurro, m. | soo-SOO-rroh | hum (murmur) | té, m. | TEH | tea |
| " | " | rustle | teatro, m. | teh-AH-troh | theater |
| suya, (la) | (lah) soo-yah | hers, his, its, theirs, yours | techo, m. | TEH-choh | roof |
| suyas, (las) | (lahss) soo-yahss | hers, his, its, theirs, yours | tejer (2) | teh-HEHR | knit, to |
| suyo, (el) | (ehl) soo-yoh | hers, his, its, theirs, yours | " | " | weave, to |
| suyos, (los) | (lohss) soo-yohss | hers, his, its, theirs, yours | tejido, m. | teh-HEE-thoh | textile (<i>n.</i>) |
| tabaco, m. | tah-VAH-koh | tobacco | " | " | tissue (<i>biol.</i>) |
| tabla, f. | TAH-vlah | board | tejido de punto, m. | teh-HEE-thoh theh POON- toh | knitting |
| " | " | plank (timber) | tejón, m. | teh-HOHN | badger (animal) |
| " | " | table (tabulation) | tela, f. | TEH-lah | cloth |
| tablado, m. | tah-VLAH-thoh | stage (dais) | " | " | fabric |
| taburete, m. | tah-voo-REH-teh | stool (seat) | telar, m. (1) | teh-LAHR | loom |
| tachar (1) | tah-CHAH | blot out (efface), to | Tel Aviv | TEHL ah-VEEV | Tel Aviv |
| tal | TAHL | such (of that kind, <i>adj.</i>) | telefonar (1) | teh-leh-foh-neh_AHR | phone, to |
| talento, m. | tah-LEHN-toh | talent | " | " | telephone, to |
| talentoso | tah-lehn-TOH-soh | gifted (talented) | teléfono, m. | teh-LEH-foh-noh | telephone |
| tallar (1) | tah-YAHR | carve (cut designs), to | telegrafiar (1) | teh-leh-grah-F_YAHR | telegraph, to |
| talla, f. | TAH-yah | size (of suits, dresses, coats) | telegrama, m. | teh-leh-GRAH-mah | telegram |
| tallo, m. | TAH-yoh | stalk | " | " | wire |
| " | " | stem (<i>bot.</i>) | telescopio, m. | teh-leh-SKOH-p_yoh | telescope |
| talón, m. | tah-LOHN | heel (<i>anat.</i>) | televisión, f. | teh-leh-vee-S YOHN | television |
| tal vez | tahl VEHS | perhaps | tema, m. | TEH-mah | subject |
| tamaño, m. | tah-MAH-n_yoh | size (magnitude) | " | " | theme |
| tambalearse (1) | tahm-bah-leh-AHR-seh | stagger (totter), to | " | " | topic |
| también | tahm-B_YEHN | also | temblar (4) | tehm-BLAHR | quake (shake), to |
| " | " | likewise | " | " | quiver, to |
| " | " | too | " | " | shiver, to |
| también lo | tahm-B_YEHN loh | so (also, <i>adv.</i>) | temer (2) | teh-MEHR | fear (be afraid of), to |
| tambor, m. | tahm-BOHR | drum (<i>mus.</i>) | temerario | teh-meh-RAH-r_yoh | rash (<i>adj.</i>) |
| tampoco | tahm-POH-koh | either (not...either, <i>adv.</i>) | " | " | reckless |
| tan | TAHN | as (equally, <i>adv.</i>) | temeroso | teh-meh-ROH-soh | afraid |
| " | " | so (to such a degree, <i>adv.</i>) | " | " | fearful |
| tanda, f. | TAHN-dah | shift (crew) | temor, m. | teh-MOHR | fear |
| tanque, m. | TAHN-keh | tank (container) | temperatura, f. | tehm-peh-rah-TOO-rah | temperature |
| | | | tempestad, f. | tehm-pehss-TAHTH | tempest |
| | | | tempestuoso | tehm-pehss-TWOH-soh | stormy |
| | | | templo, m. | TEHM-ploh | temple (place of wor- ship) |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|
| temprano | tehm-PRAH-noh | early (ahead of time, <i>adv.</i>) | tienda de comes- | T YEHN-dah theh koh- | grocery |
| " | " | early (before-time, <i>adj.</i>) | tibles, f. | mehss-TEE-vlehss | |
| " | " | soon | tierno | T YEHR-noh | tender (loving) |
| tendencia, f. | tehn-DEHN-s yah | tendency | tierra, f. | T YEH-rrah | dirt (soil) |
| tender (4) | tehn-DEHR | tend (be apt), to | " | " | earth |
| tenderse | tehn-DEHR-seh | lie (be prone), to | " | " | ground |
| | | | " | " | land |
| tenedor, m. | teh-neh-THOHR | fork (eating utensil) | tigre, m. | TEE-greh | tiger |
| tenedor de libros, m. | teh-neh-THOHR theh LEE-vrohss | bookkeeper (<i>bus.</i>) | tijeras, f. pl. | tee-HEH-rahss | scissors |
| tener (35) | teh-NEHR | have, to | timbrar (1) | teem-BRAHR | stamp (mark), to |
| " | " | hold, to | tímido | TEE-mee-thoh | shy (bashful) |
| tener aversión a | teh-NEHR ah-vehr-S YOH nah | dislike, to | " | " | timid |
| tener buen éxito | teh-NEHR bwehn EHG-see-toh | thrive (succeed), to | timón, m. | tee-MOHN | rudder (of a boat) |
| tener éxito | teh-NEHR EHG-see-toh | succeed (attain goal), to | tinta, f. | TEEN-tah | ink |
| tener hambre | teh-NEHR AHM-breht | hungry, to be | | | |
| tener intención | teh-NEHR een-tehn-S YOHN | mean (intend), to | tío, m. | TEE-oh | uncle |
| teniente, m. | teh-N YEHN-teh | lieutenant | típico | TEE-pee-koh | typical |
| teñir (10) | teh-N YEER | dye, to | tipo, m. | TEE-poh | guy (fellow) |
| tenis, m. | teh-NEESS | tennis | " | " | type (kind) |
| tensión, f. | tehn-S YOHN | stress (physical tension) | tipo de cambio, m. | TEE-poh theh KAHM-b yoh | rate (exchange) |
| " | " | tension (stretching) | tira, f. | TEE-rah | strip (band) |
| tentación, f. | tehn-tah-S YOHN | temptation | tirano, m. | tee-RAH-noh | tyrant |
| tentar (4) | tehn-TAHR | tempt, to | tirante | tee-RAHN-teh | tight (taut) |
| tentativa, f. | tehn-tah-TEE-vah | attempt | tirantes, m. pl. | tee-RAHN-tehss | suspenders |
| tenue | TEH-n weh | faint (<i>dim, adj.</i>) | tirar (1) | tee-RAHR | draw (pull along), to |
| | | | " | " | throw, to |
| teoría, f. | teh-oh-REE-ah | theory | " | " | toss, to |
| terciopelo, m. | tehr-s yoh-PEH-loh | velvet (<i>n.</i>) | tirar a | tee-RAHR ah | shoot (fire at), to |
| terco | TEHR-koh | stubborn | tirar de | tee-RAHR theh | pull (draw), to |
| terminación, f. | tehr-mee-nah-S YOHN | ending (conclusion) | tiro, m. | TEE-roh | shot (from firearm) |
| terminar (1) | tehr-mee-NAHR | end (bring to an end), to | titular (1) | tee-tee-LAHR | twinkle, to |
| " | " | finish (reach the end), to | título, m. | TEE-too-loh | title (name) |
| terminarse | tehr-mee-NAHR-seh | end (come to an end), to | tiza, f. | TEE-sah | chalk |
| término, m. | TEHR-mee-noh | term (expression) | toalla, f. | toh-AH-yah | towel, hand |
| término medio, m. | TEHR-mee-noh MEH-th yoh | average (mean, <i>n.</i>) | tobillo, m. | toh-VEE-yoh | ankle |
| termómetro, m. | tehr-MOH-meh-troh | thermometer | tocador, m. | toh-kah-THOHR | dresser (bureau) |
| ternero, m. | tehr-NEH-roh | calf (animal) | tocante a | toh-KAHN-teh ah | regarding (concerning) |
| ternura, f. | tehr-NOO-rah | tenderness (love) | | | |
| terrazza, f. | teh-RAH-sah | terrace | tocar (1) | toh-KAHR | feel, to |
| terremoto, m. | teh-rreh-MOH-toh | earthquake | " | " | knock (hit), to |
| | | | " | " | play (perform music upon), to |
| terrible | teh-RREE-vleh | awful | " | " | touch, to |
| " | " | terrible | tocino, m. | toh-SEE-noh | bacon |
| territorio, m. | teh-rree-TOH-r yoh | land (region) | tocón, m. | toh-KOHN | stump (of tree) |
| " | " | territory | todas partes, en | ehn TOH-thahss PAHR-tehss | everywhere |
| terrón, m. | teh-RROHN | lump (shapeless piece) | todavía | toh-thah-VEE-ah | yet (now, until now, <i>adv.</i>) |
| terror, m. | teh-RROHR | terror | todo | TOH-thoh | all (<i>adj.</i>) |
| tertulia, f. | tehr-TOO-l yah | party (social gathering) | " | " | any (every, <i>adj.</i>) |
| tesorería, f. | teh-soh-reh-REE-ah | treasury (<i>govt.</i>) | " | " | everything (<i>pron.</i>) |
| tesoro, m. | teh-SOH-roh | treasure | todo, m. | TOH-thoh | all (everything, <i>n.</i>) |
| testamento, m. | tehss-tah-MEHN-toh | will (document) | " | " | whole (entirety, <i>n.</i>) |
| testigo, m., f. | tehss-TEE-goh | witness (one who testifies) | todo, por | pohr TOH-thoh | throughout (in every part of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| testimonio, m. | tehss-tee-MOH-n yoh | testimony | todo el mundo | TOH-thoh ehl MOON-doh | everybody |
| texto, m. | TEHG-stoh | text | todos modos, de | deh TOH-thohz MOH-thohss | anyhow (in any case) |
| ti, a | ah TEE | you | Tokio | TOH-k yoh | Tokyo |
| tía, f. | TEE-ah | aunt | tolerar (1) | toh-leh-RAHR | tolerate (permit), to |
| | | | toma, f. | TOH-mah | outlet (<i>elec.</i>) |
| tiempo, m. | T YEHM-poh | time (interval) | tomar (1) | toh-MAHR | take, to |
| " | " | weather | tomar prestado | toh-MAHR prehss-TAH-thoh | borrow, to |
| tienda, f. | T YEHN-dah | shop | tomate, m. | toh-MAH-teh | tomato |
| " | " | store | tonada, f. | toh-NAH-thah | tune (melody) |
| tienda de campaña, f. | T YEHN-dah theh kahm-PAH-n yah | tent | tono, m. | TOH-noh | tone (quality of sound) |
| | | | tonto, m. | TOHN-toh | fool |
| | | | topo, m. | TOH-poh | mole (animal) |
| | | | torcer (5) | tohr-SEHR | sprain, to |
| | | | " | " | twist (wind), to |
| | | | torcido | tohr-SEE-thoh | crooked |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---|
| tormenta, f. | tohr-MEHN-tah | storm | través de, a | ah trah-VEHSS theh | through (from end to end of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| tormento, m. | tohr-MEHN-toh | torment | travesía, f. | trah-veh-SEE-ah | crossing (ocean voyage) |
| tornillo, m. | tohr-NEE-yoh | screw (threaded nail) | travieso | trah-V_YEH-soh | naughty (disobedient) |
| toro, m. | TOH-roh | bull (male bovine) | trébol, m. | TREH-vohl | clover |
| torpe | TOHR-peh | awkward | trecho, m. | TREH-choh | span (spread) |
| torpedo, m. | tohr-PEH-thoh | torpedo | tren, m. | TREHN | train (railroad) |
| torre, f. | TOH-rreh | steeple | tregar (1) | trah-PAHR | creep, to |
| | " | tower | triángulo, m. | tree-AHN-goo-loh | triangle (<i>geom.</i>) |
| torrente, m. | toh-RREHN-teh | torrent | tribu, f. | TREE-vooh | tribe |
| torta, f. | TOHR-tah | cake (dessert) | tribunal, m. | tree-vooh-NAHL | court (of law) |
| tortuga, f. | tohr-TOO-gah | turtle | tributo, m. | tree-VOO-loh | tribute (money) |
| tortura, f. | tohr-TOO-rah | torture | trigo, m. | TREE-goh | wheat |
| torvo | TOHR-voh | grim (stern) | trimestral | tree-mehss-TRAHL | quarterly (four times a year) |
| tos, f. | TOHSS | cough | trincherá, f. | treen-CHEH-rah | trench (<i>mil.</i>) |
| tosco | TOHSS-koh | coarse | trineo, m. | tree-NEH-oh | sled |
| " | " | crude | " | " | sleigh |
| tos ferina, f. | TOHSS feh-REE-nah | whooping cough | tripulación, f. | tree-poo-lah-S_YOHN | crw |
| tostada, f. | tohss-TAH-thoh | toast (bread) | triste | TREESS-teh | dismal |
| | " | " | " | " | mournful (saddening) |
| total | toh-TAHL | total (complete) | " | " | sad (sorrowful) |
| trabajador, m. | trah-vah-hah-THOHR | worker | tristeza, f. | treess-TEH-sah | sadness |
| trabajar (1) | trah-vah-HAHR | work (labor), to | triumfo, m. | tree-OON-foh | triumph |
| trabajo, m. | trah-VAH-hoh | work (labor) | trocar (1) | trah-KAHR | exchange (interchange), to |
| trabajo a destajo, m. | trah-VAH-hoh ah dehss-TAH-hoh | piecework (<i>n.</i>) | trombón, m. | trohm-BOHN | trombone |
| tractor, m. | trahk-TOHR | tractor (farm machine) | trompeta, f. | trohm-PEH-tah | trumpet (<i>mus.</i>) |
| tradición, f. | trah-thee-S_YOHN | tradition | tronco, m. | TROHN-koh | trunk (stem) |
| traducir (12) | trah-thoo-SEER | translate, to | trono, m. | TROH-noh | throne |
| traer (36) | trah-EHR | bring, to | tropas, m. pl. | TROH-pahss | troops (<i>mil.</i>) |
| " | " | fetch, to | tropezar (4) | trah-peh-SAHR | stumble, to |
| tráfico, m. | TRAH-fee-koh | traffic (flow of vehicles) | " | " | trip, to |
| tragar (1) | trah-GAHR | swallow, to | trote, m. | TROH-teh | trot |
| tragedia, f. | trah-HEH-th_yah | tragedy | trucha, f. | TROO-chah | trout |
| trágico | TRAH-hee-koh | tragic | trueno, m. | TR WEH-noh | thunder |
| traición, f. | trah-ee-S_YOHN | treason | trueque, m. | TR WEH-keh | exchange (barter) |
| traicionar (1) | trah-ee-s_yoh-NAHR | betray (deceive), to | trust, m. | TROOST | trust (cartel) |
| traidor, m. | trah-ee-THOHR | traitor | tú | TOO | you |
| traje, m. | TRAH-heh | suit, man's | tu(s) | TOO(SS) | your |
| traje de baño, m. | TRAH-heh theh VAH-n_yoh | suit, woman's | tubo, m. | TOO-voh | pipe |
| traje regional, m. | TRAH-heh reh-h_yoh-NAHL | bathing suit | " | " | tube |
| trampa, f. | TRAHM-pah | costume | tuerca, f. | TWEHR-kah | nut (<i>mech.</i>) |
| " | " | snare | tulipán, m. | too-lee-PAHN | tulip |
| " | " | trap | tumba, f. | TOOM-bah | grave |
| tranquilo | trahn-KEE-loh | calm (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | tomb |
| " | " | peaceful (tranquil) | tú mismo | TOO MEEZ-moh | yourself |
| transacción, f. | trahn-sahk-S_YOHN | compromise (mutual concessions) | tumor, m. | too-MOHR | tumor |
| transformar (1) | trahn-sfohr-MAHR | transform, to | túnel, m. | TOO-nehl | tunnel |
| tránsito, m. | TRAHN-see-toh | transit (passage) | turco | TOOR-koh | Turkish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| transparente | trahnss-pah-REHN-teh | transparent | turista, m., f. | too-REESS-tah | tourist (<i>n.</i>) |
| transportar (1) | trahnss-pohr-TAHR | convey, to | Turquía | toor-KEE-ah | Turkey |
| " | " | transport, to | tutor, m. | too-TOHR | guardian |
| transporte, m. | trahnss-POHR-teh | transportation (conveying) | tuya(s), la(s) | lah(ss) TOO-yah(ss) | yours |
| tranvía de trole, m. | trahn-VEE_ah theh TROH-leh | trolley (street car) | tuyo(s), el (los) | ehl (lohss) TOO-yoh(ss) | yours |
| trapo, m. | TRAH-poh | rag (piece of cloth) | u | OO | or |
| trasero | trah-SEH-roh | hind (posterior, <i>adj.</i>) | úlcerá, f. | OOL-seh-rah | ulcer |
| trasquilar (1) | trahss-kee-LAHR | shear, to | últimamente | OOL-tee-mah-mehn-teh | last (most recently, <i>adv.</i>) |
| tratado, m. | trah-TAH-thoh | treaty | último | OOL-tee-moh | last (<i>adj.</i>) |
| tratamiento, m. | trah-tah-M_YEHN-toh | treatment (medical care) | " | " | latter (second of two, <i>adj.</i>) |
| tratar (1) | trah-TAHR | deal (trade), to | ultramar | ool-trah-MAHR | oversea(s) (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | treat (behave toward), to | un | OON | a (an) |
| trato, m. | TRAH-toh | bargain (agreement) | una | OO-nah | a (an) |
| través de, a | ah trah-VEHSS theh | across (to the other side) | uña, f. | OO-n_yah | claw (of animal) |
| | | | " | " | nail (<i>anat.</i>) |
| | | | una vez | OO-nah VEHSS | once (one time, <i>adv.</i>) |
| | | | ungüento, m. | oon-HWEHN-toh | ointment |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| único | OO-nee-koh | only |
| " | " | sole |
| uniforme | oo-nee-FOHR-meh | uniform (<i>adj.</i>) |
| uniforme, <i>m.</i> | oo-nee-FOHR-meh | uniform (<i>n.</i>) |
| unión, <i>f.</i> | oo-N_YOHN | union (league) |
| unir (3) | oo-NEER | unite (make one), to |
| universal | oo-nee-vehr-SAHL | universal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| universidad, <i>f.</i> | oo-nee-vehr-see-THAHTH | university |
| universo, <i>m.</i> | oo-nee-VEHR-soh | universe |
| uno u otro | OO-noh oo OH-troh | either (either one, <i>pron.</i>) |
| " | " | either (one or the other, <i>adj.</i>) |
| urbano | oor-VAH-noh | urban |
| urgente | oor-HEHN-teh | urgent |
| Uruguay, <i>el</i> | eh-l oo-roo-GWAH_ee | Uruguay |
| usar (1) | oo-SAHR | use (utilize), to |
| uso, <i>m.</i> | OO-soh | use (utilization) |
| usted(es) | oo-STEHTH(-ehss) | you |
| usted(es), a | ah oo-STEHTH(-ehss) | you |
| de usted(es), (<i>el</i> , <i>la</i>) | (eh-l, lah) theh oo-STEHTH(-ehss) | yours |
| (los, las) de usted(es) | (lohss, lahss) theh oo-STEHTH(-ehss) | yours |
| usted mismo | oo-STEHTH MEEZ-moh | yourself |
| ustedes mismos | oo-STEHTH-thehss MEEZ-mohss | yourselves |
| usual | oo-soo-AHL | usual |
| útero, <i>m.</i> | OO-teh-roh | womb |
| útil | OO-teel | helpful |
| " | " | useful |
| utilidad, <i>f.</i> | oo-tee-lee-THAHTH | use (usefulness) |
| " | " | utility (usefulness) |
| uva, <i>f.</i> | OO-vah | grape |
| vaca, <i>f.</i> | BAH-kah | cow |
| vacaciones, <i>f. pl.</i> | bah-kah-S_YOH-nehss | vacation (work holidays) |
| vacante | bah-KAHN-teh | vacant (untenanted) |
| vaciar (1) | bah-S_YAHR | empty (remove contents of), to |
| vacilar (1) | bah-see-LAHR | hesitate, to |
| vacío | bah-SEE-oh | empty |
| vacunación, <i>f.</i> | bah-koo-nah-S_YOHN | vaccination |
| vadear (1) | bah-theh-AHR | ford, to |
| " | " | wade, to |
| vagar (1) | bah-GAHR | roam, to |
| " | " | rove, to |
| " | " | stray, to |
| " | " | wander, to |
| vago | BAH-goh | vague (not precise) |
| vagón, <i>m.</i> | bah-GOHN | car, railroad |
| " | " | coach, railroad |
| vajilla, <i>f.</i> | bah-HEE-yah | dishes (tableware) |
| valiente | bah-L_YEHN-teh | brave |
| valle, <i>m.</i> | BAH-yeh | valley |
| valor, <i>m.</i> | bah-LOHR | courage |
| " | " | value |
| " | " | worth |
| valor, de | theh bah-LOHR | valuable |
| valoración, <i>f.</i> | bah-loh-rah-S_YOHN | appraisal (<i>bus.</i>) |
| valores, <i>m. pl.</i> | bah-LOH-rehss | securities (stocks, etc.) |
| valor nominal, <i>m.</i> | bah-LOHR noh-mee-NAHL | face value (<i>bus.</i>) |
| vals, <i>m.</i> | BAHLSS | waltz (dance step) |
| valuar (1) | bah-L_YAHR | value, to |
| vanidad, <i>f.</i> | bah-nee-THAHTH | vanity (self-conceit) |
| vanidoso | bah-nee-THOH-soh | vain (conceited) |
| vano | BAH-noh | vain (futile) |
| vapor, <i>m.</i> | bah-POHR | steam |
| " | " | vapor |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| vara, <i>f.</i> | BAH-rah | rod (bar) |
| " | " | shaft (<i>mech.</i>) |
| variado | bah-R_YAH-thoh | motley (diverse) |
| variar (1) | bah-R_YAHR | vary (undergo change), to |
| varicela, <i>f.</i> | bah-ree-SEH-lah | chicken-pox |
| variedad, <i>f.</i> | bah-r_yeh-THAHTH | variety (diversity) |
| varios | BAH-r_yohss | several (a few, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | various |
| varonil | bah-roh-NEEL | manly |
| Varsovia | bahr-SOH-v_yah | Warsaw |
| vasija, <i>f.</i> | bah-SEE-hah | vessel (receptacle) |
| vaso, <i>m.</i> | BAH-soh | glass (vessel) |
| " | " | tumbler |
| vasto | BAHSS-toh | vast |
| vecindad, <i>f.</i> | beh-seen-DAHTH | community |
| " | " | neighborhood |
| " | " | vicinity |
| vecino, <i>m.</i> | beh-SEE-noh | neighbor |
| vehículo, <i>m.</i> | beh-HEE-koo-loh | vehicle (conveyance) |
| vejiga, <i>f.</i> | beh-HEE-gah | bladder (<i>anat.</i>) |
| vela, <i>f.</i> | BEH-lah | candle |
| vellón, <i>m.</i> | beh-YOHN | fleece |
| velo, <i>m.</i> | BEH-loh | veil (<i>n.</i>) |
| velocidad, <i>f.</i> | beh-loh-see-THAHTH | rate (degree of speed) |
| " | " | speed (rapidity) |
| vena, <i>f.</i> | BEH-nah | vein (<i>anat.</i>) |
| vencedor, <i>m.</i> | behn-seh-THOHR | victor |
| vencer (2) | behn-SEHR | beat, to |
| " | " | defeat, to |
| " | " | mature (fall due), to |
| " | " | overcome, to |
| " | " | subdue, to |
| " | " | win (be victor in), to |
| vencido y no pagado | behn-SEE-thoh ee NOH pah-GAH-thoh | overdue (in arrears) |
| vencimiento, <i>m.</i> | behn-see-M_YEHN-toh | maturity (due date, <i>bus.</i>) |
| venda, <i>f.</i> | BEHN-dah | bandage |
| vendedor, <i>m.</i> | behn-deh-THOHR | salesman |
| " | " | vendor (seller) |
| vender (2) | behn-DEHR | sell, to |
| Venecia | beh-NEH-s_yah | Venice |
| veneno, <i>m.</i> | beh-NEH-noh | poison |
| venezolano | beh-neh-soh-LAH-noh | Venezuelan (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Venezuela | beh-neh-SWEH-lah | Venezuela |
| venganza, <i>f.</i> | behn-GAHN-sah | revenge |
| " | " | vengeance |
| venir (37) | beh-NEER | come, to |
| venta, <i>f.</i> | BEHN-tah | sale (exchange) |
| venta al por menor, <i>f.</i> | BEHN-l_ahl pohr meh-NOHR | retail (<i>bus.</i> , <i>n.</i>) |
| ventaja, <i>f.</i> | behn-TAH-hah | advantage |
| " | " | benefit |
| ventana, <i>f.</i> | behn-TAH-nah | window |
| ventana de la nariz, <i>f.</i> | behn-TAH-nah theh lah nah-REESS | nostril |
| ventarrón, <i>m.</i> | behn-tah-RROHN | gale (wind) |
| ventisca, <i>f.</i> | behn-TEESS-kah | blizzard |
| ventoso | behn-TOH-soh | windy (windswept) |
| ventura, <i>f.</i> | behn-TOO-rah | venture |
| ver (38) | BEHR | see, to |
| verano, <i>m.</i> | beh-RAH-noh | summer (<i>n.</i>) |
| verbo, <i>m.</i> | BEHR-boh | verb |
| verdad, <i>f.</i> | behr-THAHTH | truth |
| verdadero | behr-thah-THEH-roh | actual (real) |
| " | " | true |
| verde | BEHR-theh | green (color) |
| vergonzoso | behr-gohn-SOH-soh | bashful |
| " | " | shameful |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| vergüenza, f. | behr-GWEHN-sah | shame |
| verso, m. | BEHR-soh | verse (poetic writing) |
| verter (4) | behr-TEHR | pour (make flow), to |
| vertical | behr-tee-KAHL | vertical (<i>adj.</i>) |
| vestido, m. | behss-TEE-thoh | dress (frock) |
| " | " | gown |
| vestigio, m. | behss-TEE-h_yoh | trace (vestige) |
| vestir (9) | behss-TEER | clothe, to |
| " | " | dress, to |
| vestirse | behss-TEER-seh | dress (get dressed), to |
| vestuario, m. | behss-TWAH-r_yoh | wardrobe (apparel) |
| veterano | beh-teh-RAH-noh | veteran (experienced) |
| veterano, m. | beh-teh-RAH-noh | veteran (<i>mil., n.</i>) |
| vez en cuando, de | deh VEHS ehñ KWAHN-doh | occasionally |
| vía, f. | BEE-ah | track (rails) |
| viajante de comercio, m. | b_yah-HAHN-teh theh koh-MEHR-s_yoh | traveling salesman |
| viajar (1) | b_yah-HAHR | travel, to |
| viaje, m. | B_YAH-heh | journey |
| " | " | trip |
| viaje por mar, m. | B_YAH-heh pohr MAHR | voyage |
| viajero, m. | b_yah-HEH-roh | traveler |
| vicio, m. | BEE-s_yoh | vice (moral fault) |
| víctima, f. | BEEK-tee-mah | victim |
| victoria, f. | beek-TOH-r_yah | victory |
| victorioso | beek-toh-R_YOH-soh | victorious |
| vid, f. | BEETH | vine (grapevine) |
| vida, f. | BEE-thah | life |
| vidrio, m. | BEE-dr_yoh | glass (material) |
| viejo | B_YEH-hoh | old |
| Viena | B_YEH-nah | Vienna |
| vienes, -nesa | b_yeh-NEHSS, -NEH-sah | Viennese (<i>adj.</i>) |
| viento, m. | B_YEHN-toh | wind |
| vientre, m. | B_YEHN-treh | belly (abdomen) |
| viga, f. | BEE-gah | beam (rafter) |
| vigente | bee-HEHN-teh | active (in force) |
| vigilar (1) | bee-hee-LAHR | watch (guard), to |
| vigor, m. | bee-GOHR | vigor (strength) |
| rigoroso | bee-goh-ROH-soh | vigorous |
| villano, m. | bee-YAH-noh | villain |
| viña, f. | BEE-n_yah | vineyard |
| vinagre, m. | bee-NAH-greh | vinegar |
| vínculo, m. | BEEN-koo-loh | tie (bond) |
| vino, m. | BEE-noh | wine (beverage) |
| viola, f. | B_YOH-lah | viola |
| violar (1) | b_yoh-LAHR | violate (infringe upon), to |
| violencia, f. | b_yoh-LEHN-s_yah | violence |
| violento | b_yoh-LEHN-toh | violent |
| violeta, f. | b_yoh-LEH-tah | violet (flower) |
| violín, m. | b_yoh-LEEN | violin |
| virgen, f. | BEER-hehn | virgin (<i>n.</i>) |
| virtud, f. | BEER-too th | virtue (moral excellence) |
| viruela, f. | bee-R_WEH-lah | smallpox |
| visible | bee-SEE-bleh | visible |
| visita, f. | bee-SEE-tah | company (guests) |
| " | " | visit |
| " | " | visitor |
| visitar (1) | bee-see-TAHR | visit, to |
| vista, f. | BEESS-tah | sight (eyesight) |
| " | " | sight (range of view) |
| " | " | view (scene) |
| " | " | vision (eyesight) |
| vistazo, m. | beess-TAH-soh | glimpse |
| vital | bee-TAHL | vital (essential) |
| vitalicio, m. | bee-tah-LEE-s_yoh | annuity |
| vitamina, f. | bee-tah-MEEN-ah | vitamin |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| viuda, f. | B_YOO-thah | widow |
| viudo, m. | B_YOO-thoh | widower |
| vívido | BEE-vee-thoh | vivid |
| vivir (3) | bee-VEER | live (be alive), to |
| " | " | live (dwell), to |
| " | " | lodge (reside), to |
| vivo | BEE-voh | alive |
| " | " | live (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | lively (<i>adj.</i>) |
| volar (5) | boh-LAHR | blast (explode), to |
| " | " | fly, to |
| volcán, m. | bohl-KAHN | volcano |
| volcar (5) | bohl-KAHR | overturn, to |
| " | " | upset (knock over), to |
| volumen, m. | boh-LOO-mehn | volume (book) |
| " | " | volume (space occupied) |
| voluntario, m. | boh-loon-TAH-r_yoh | volunteer (<i>mil.</i>) |
| volverse (5) | bohl-VEHR-seh | turn (face about), to |
| vomitarse (1) | boh-mee-TAHR | vomit, to |
| vosotros | boh-SOH-trohss | you |
| " | " | yourselves |
| vosotros, a | ah voh-SOH-trohss | you |
| vosotros mismos | boh-SOH-trohss MEEZ-mohss | yourselves |
| votante, m., f. | boh-TAHN-teh | voter |
| votar (1) | boh-TAHR | vote, to |
| voto, m. | BOH-loh | vote |
| " | " | vow |
| voz, f. | BOHSS | voice |
| voz alta, en | ehm boh SAHL-tah | aloud |
| vuelo, m. | BWEH-loh | flight (journey by air) |
| vuelta, f. | BWEHL-tah | cuff (of trouser) |
| " | " | turn (change of direction) |
| vuestra(s) | B_WEHSS-trah(ss) | yours |
| vuestra, la | lah V_WEHSS-trah | yours |
| vuestras las | lahss V_WEHSS-trahss | yours |
| vuestro(s) | B_WEHSS-troh(ss) | your |
| vuestro, el | ehl V_WEHSS-troh | yours |
| vuestros, los | lohss V_WEHSS-trohss | yours |
| vulgar | bool-GAHR | common |
| " | " | vulgar (ill-bred) |
| whisky, m. | WEESS-kee | whiskey |
| y | EE | and |
| ya | YAH | already |
| yegua, f. | YEH-gwah | mare |
| yelmo, m. | YEHL-moh | helmet |
| yermo, m. | YEHR-moh | wilderness |
| yerno, m. | YEHR-moh | son-in-law |
| yeso, m. | YEH-soh | plaster (wall coating) |
| yo | YOH | I |
| yodo, m. | YOH-thoh | iodine (antiseptic) |
| yo mismo | YOH MEEZ-moh | myself |
| yugo, m. | YOO-goh | yoke (wooden frame) |
| zafiro, m. | sah-FEE-roh | sapphire (gem) |
| zambullirse (13) | sahm-boo-YEER-seh | dive, to |
| zanahoria, f. | sah-nah-OH-r_yah | carrot |
| zanja, f. | SAHN-hah | ditch |
| zapatero, m. | sah-pah-TEH-roh | shoemaker |
| zapatilla, f. | sah-pah-TEE-yah | slipper |
| zapato, m. | sah-PAH-toh | shoe (footwear) |
| zona, f. | SOH-nah | zone |
| zoología, f. | s(oh)oh-loh-HEE_ah | zoology |
| zorra, f. | SOH-rrah | fox |
| zurcir (3) | soor-SEER | darn (mend), to |
| zurrar (1) | soo-RRARR | spank, to |

Spanish Special Lists

Alphabet

| | | | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|----|----------------|
| a | AH | j | HO-tah | r | EH-reh |
| b | BEH | k | KAH | rr | EH-rreh |
| c | SEH | l | EH-leh | s | EH-seh |
| ch | CHEH | ll | EH-L_yeh | t | TEH |
| d | DEH | m | EH-meh | u | OO |
| e | EH | n | EH-neh | v | VEH |
| f | EH-feh | ñ | EH-n_yeh | w | doh-vleh-OO |
| g | HEH | o | OH | x | EH-keess |
| h | AH-cheh | p | PEH | y | EE gree EH-gah |
| i | EE | q | KOO | z | SEH-tah |

Cardinal Numbers

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| uno | OO-noh | one | veintiuno | beh een-tee-OO-noh | twenty-one |
| dos | DOHSS | two | veintidós | beh een-tee-DOHSS | twenty-two |
| tres | TREHSS | three | treinta | TREH een-tah | thirty |
| cuatro | KWAH-troh | four | cuarenta | kwah-REHN-tah | forty |
| cinco | SEEN-koh | five | cincuenta | seen-KWEHN-tah | fifty |
| seis | SEH-ees | six | sesenta | seh-SEHN-tah | sixty |
| siete | see-EH-teh | seven | setenta | seh-TEHN-tah | seventy |
| ocho | OH-choh | eight | ochenta | oh-CHEHN-tah | eighty |
| nueve | NWEH-veh | nine | noventa | noh-VEHN-tah | ninety |
| diez | D_YEHSS | ten | cien | see-EHN | one hundred |
| once | OHN-seh | eleven | ciento uno | see-EHN-toh OO-noh | one hundred one |
| doce | DOH-seh | twelve | doscientos | doh-see-EHN-tohss | two hundred |
| trece | TREH-seh | thirteen | doscientos uno | doh-see-EHN-tohss OO-noh | two hundred one |
| catorce | kah-TOHR-seh | fourteen | mil | MEEL | one thousand |
| quince | KEEN-seh | fifteen | mil uno | meel OO-noh | one thousand one |
| dieciséis | d_yehss-ee-SEH-ees | sixteen | dos mil | dohss MEEL | two thousand |
| diecisiete | d_yehss-ee-see-EH-teh | seventeen | dos mil uno | dohss MEEL OO-noh | two thousand one |
| dieciocho | d_yehss-ee-OH-choh | eighteen | un millón | oon mee-YOHN | one million |
| diecinueve | d_yehss-ee-NWEH-veh | nineteen | mil millones | meel mee-YOH-nehss | one billion |
| veinte | BEH een-teh | twenty | | | |

Ordinal Numbers

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------|---------------|---------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| primero | pree-MEH-roh | first | séptimo | SEHP-tee-moh | seventh |
| segundo | seh-GOON-doh | second | octavo | ohk-TAH-voh | eighth |
| tercero | tehr-SEH-roh | third | noveno | noh-VEH-noh | ninth |
| cuarto | KWAHR-toh | fourth | décimo | DEH-see-moh | tenth |
| quinto | KEEN-toh | fifth | undécimo | oon-DEH-see-moh | eleventh |
| sexto | SEHKSS-toh | sixth | duodécimo | doo-oh-THEH-see-moh | twelfth |

Days of the Week

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| domingo, m. | doh-MEEN-goh | Sunday | jueves, m. | H WEH-vehss | Thursday |
| lunes, m. | LOO-nehss | Monday | viernes, m. | H_YEHR-nehss | Friday |
| martes, m. | MAHR-tehss | Tuesday | sábado, m. | SAH-vah-thoh | Saturday |
| miércoles, m. | M_YEHR-koh-lehss | Wednesday | | | |

Months of the Year

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| enero, m. | eh-NEH-roh | January | julio, m. | HOO-L_yoh | July |
| febrero, m. | feh-VREH-roh | February | agosto, m. | ah-GOHSS-toh | August |
| marzo, m. | MAHR-soh | March | septiembre, m. | seh-T_YEHM-breh | September |
| abril, m. | ah-VREEL | April | octubre, m. | ohk-TOO-vreh | October |
| mayo, m. | MAH-yoh | May | noviembre, m. | noh-V_YEHM-breh | November |
| junio, m. | HOO-n_yoh | June | diciembre, m. | dee-S_YEHM-breh | December |

First Names

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------|---------------|---------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Abrahán | ah-BRAHN | Abraham | Alejandro | ah-leh-HAHN-droh | Alexander |
| Adán | ah-THAHN | Adam | Alfredo | ahl-FREH-thoh | Alfred |
| Alberto | ahl-BEHR-toh | Albert | Alicia | ah-LEE-s_yah | Alice |

| Spanish | Pronunciation | English | Spanish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------|------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Andrés | ahn-DRESS | Andrew | Jacobo | hah-KOH-voh | Jacob |
| Ana | ah-nah | Ann, Anne | Jaime | hah-EE-meh | James |
| Antonio | ahn-TOH-n_yoh | Anthony | Jorge | HOHR-heh | George |
| Arnaldo | ahr-NAHL-doh | Arnold | José | hoh-SEH | Joseph |
| Arturo | ahr-TOO-roh | Arthur | Josefina | hoh-sch-FEE-nah | Josephine |
| Bárbara | BAHR-bah-rah | Barbara | Juan | HWAHN | John |
| Beatriz | beh-ah-TREESS | Beatrice | Juana | HWAH-nah | Jane |
| Benjamin | behn-hah-MEEN | Benjamin | " | " | Jean |
| Bernardo | behr-NAHR-thoh | Bernard | " | " | Joan |
| Berta | BEHR-tah | Bertha | Judit | hoo-THEET | Judith |
| Carlos | KAHR-lohss | Charles | Julián | hoo-lee-AHN | Julian |
| Carlota | kahr-LOH-tah | Charlotte | Laura | LAH-oo-rah | Laura |
| Carolina | kah-roh-LEE-nah | Caroline | León | leh-OHN | Leo |
| Catalina | kah-tah-LEE-nah | Kate | " | " | Leon |
| " | " | Katharine | Leonardo | leh-oh-NAHR-thoh | Leonard |
| Clara | KLAH-rah | Clara | Leonor | leh-oh-NOHR | Eleanor |
| " | " | Clare | " | " | Leonora |
| Conrado | kohn-RAH-thoh | Conrad | Leopoldo | leh-oh-POHL-thoh | Leopold |
| Constanza | kohn-STAHN-sah | Constance | Luis | loo-EESS | Louis |
| Cristina | kreess-TEE-nah | Christine | Luisa | loo-EE-sah | Louise |
| Cristóbal | kreess-TOH-bahl | Christopher | Marcos | MAHR-kohss | Mark |
| Daniel | dah-N_YEHL | Daniel | Margarita | mahr-gah-REE-tah | Margaret |
| David | dah-VEETH | David | María | mah-REE-ah | Marie |
| Dorotea | doh-roh-TEH-ah | Dorothy | " | " | Mary |
| Edmundo | ehth-MOON-doh | Edmund | Marta | MAHR-tah | Martha |
| Eduardo | eh-THWAHR-thoh | Edward | Martín | mahr-TEEN | Martin |
| Elena | eh-LEH-nah | Helen | Mateo | mah-TEH-oh | Matthew |
| Ema | EH-mah | Emma | Miguel | mee-GEHL | Michael |
| Emilia | eh-MEE-l_yah | Emily | Nicolás | nee-koh-LAHSS | Nicholas |
| Enrique | ehn-REE-keh | Harry | Olga | OHL-gah | Olga |
| " | " | Henry | Otón | oh-TOHN | Otto |
| Enriqueta | ehn-ree-KEH-tah | Henrietta | Pablo | PAH-vloh | Paul |
| Ernesto | ehr-NEHSS-toh | Ernest | Patricio | pah-TREE-s_yoh | Patrick |
| Esteban | ehss-TEH-vahn | Stephen | Paula | PAH-oo-lah | Paula |
| Eugenio | eh-oo-HEH-n_yoh | Eugene | Pedro | PEH-throh | Peter |
| Federico | feh-theh-REE-koh | Frederick | Rafael | rrah-fah-EHL | Ralph |
| Felipe | feh-LEE-peh | Philip | Raimundo | rrah-ee-MOON-doh | Raymond |
| Félix | FEH-leekss | Felix | Rebeca | rrah-VEH-kah | Rebecca |
| Fernando | fehr-NAHN-doh | Ferdinand | Ricardo | rree-KAHR-thoh | Richard |
| Florencia | floh-REHN-s_yah | Florence | Roberto | rrah-VEHR-toh | Robert |
| Francisca | frahn-SEESS-kah | Frances | Rodolfo | rrah-THOHL-foh | Rudolph |
| Francisco | frahn-SEESS-koh | Francis | Rosa | RROH-sah | Rose |
| Germán | hehr-MAHN | Herman | Rosalía | rrah-sah-LEE-ah | Rosalie |
| Gertrudis | hehr-TROO-theess | Gertrude | Rosa María | RROH-sah mah-REE-ah | Rosemary |
| Gualterio | gwahl-TEH-r_yoh | Walter | Rut | RROOT | Ruth |
| Guillermo | g-ee-YEHR-moh | William | Samuel | sah-MWEHL | Samuel |
| Gustavo | gooss-TAH-voh | Gustav | Sara | SAH-rah | Sarah |
| Haroldo | ah-ROHL-thoh | Harold | Saúl | sah-OOL | Saul |
| Heriberto | eh-ree-VEHR-toh | Herbert | Silvia | SEEL-v_yah | Sylvia |
| Horacio | oh-RAH-s_yoh | Horace | Susana | soo-SAH-nah | Susan |
| Hugo | oh-goh | Hugh | Teresa | teh-REH-sah | Theresa |
| Inés | ee-NEHSS | Agnes | Tomás | toh-MAHSS | Thomas |
| Irene | ee-REH-neh | Irene | Vicente | bee-SEHN-teh | Vincent |
| Isaac | ee-SAHK | Isaac | Víctor | BEEK-tohr | Victor |
| Isabel | ee-sah-VEHL | Elizabeth | Virginia | beer-HEE-n_yah | Virginia |
| " | " | Isabel | | | |

USEFUL EXPRESSIONS

Greetings

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| How are you? | KOH-moh ehss-TAH oo-STEHTH? | ¿Cómo está usted? |
| Well, thanks, and you? | B YEHN, GRAH-s_yahss, ee oo-STEHTH? | Bien, gracias, ¿y usted? |
| Good morning. | BWEH-nohss DEE-ahss. | Buenos días. |
| Good afternoon. | BWEH-nahss TAHR-thehss. | Buenas tardes. |
| Good evening (night). | BWEH-nahss NOH-chehss. | Buenas noches. |

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| See you again. | AHSS-tah lah VEES-tah. | Hasta la vista. |
| So long. | AHSS-tah L WEH-goh. | Hasta luego. |
| Good luck! | BWEH-nah SWEHR-tehl | ¡Buena suerte! |
| Good-by. | ah-TH YOHSS. | Adiós. |
| Glad to meet you. | MOO-choh GOOSS-toh theh koh-noh-SEHR-loh (-lah). | Mucho gusto de conocerlo (-la). |
| Congratulations. | feh-lee-see-THAH-thehss. | Felicidades. |
| Happy Birthday. | moo-chahss feh-lee-see-THAH-thehss. | Muchas felicidades. |
| Merry Christmas. | feh-LEE-sehss PAHSS-kwahss. | Felices Pascuas. |
| Happy New Year. | feh-LEESS AH-n yoh N WEH-voh. | Feliz Año Nuevo. |

Ordinary Conversation

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Thank you. | GRAH-s yahss. | Gracias. |
| Please. | pohr fah-VOHR. | Por favor. |
| You're welcome. | noh AH EE theh KEH. | No hay de qué. |
| Pardon me. | pehr-THOH-neh-meh. | Perdóneme. |
| What do you call this? | KOH-moh seh YAH-mah EHSS-toh? | ¿Cómo se llama esto? |
| I'm sorry. | loh SYEHN-toh. | Lo siento. |
| Allow me. | pehr-MEE-tah-meh. | Permítame. |
| I would like... | kee-S YEH-rah... | Quisiera... |
| Come in. | ah-theh-LAHN-teh. | Adelante. |
| May I introduce... | pehr-MEE-tah-meh preh-sehn-TAHR-leh... | Permítame presentarle... |
| What is your name? | KOH-moh seh YAH-mah oo-STEHTH? | ¿Cómo se llama usted? |
| My name is... | meh YAH-moh... | Me llamo... |
| I don't know. | noh SEH. | No sé. |
| I'm thirsty. | TEHN-goh SEHTH. | Tengo sed. |
| I'm hungry. | TEHN-goh AHM-breh. | Tengo hambre. |
| I'm an American. | SOY nohr-teh-ah-meh-ree-KAH-noh (-nah). | Soy norteamericano (-na). |
| Where can I find...? | DOHN-deh PWEH-thoh ehn-kohn-TRAHR...? | ¿Dónde puedo encontrar...? |
| What is this? | KEH(eh)SS EHSS-toh? | ¿Qué es esto? |

Foreign Languages

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Do you speak...? | AH-vlah oo-STEHTH...? | ¿Habla usted...? |
| I speak (understand) a little... | AH-vloh (ehn-T YEHN-doh) oon POH-koh theh... | Hablo (entiendo) un poco de... |
| I do not speak... | noh AH-vloh... | No hablo... |
| Is there someone here who speaks English? | AH ee ahl-G YEHN ah-KEE keh AHV-leh een-GLEHSS? | ¿Hay alguien aquí que hable inglés? |
| I understand you. | leh(eh)n-T YEHN-doh. | Le entiendo. |
| I don't understand. | noh ehn-T YEHN-doh. | No entiendo. |
| Please speak more slowly. | AH-vleh mahss dehss-PAH-s yoh, pohr fah-VOHR. | Hable más despacio, por favor. |
| Please repeat. | reh-PEE-tah, pohr fah-VOHR. | Repita, por favor. |

Asking Directions

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|---------------------------|--|---|
| In which direction is...? | ehn KEH thee-rehk-S YOHN KEH-thah...? | ¿En qué dirección queda...? |
| Please take me to... | YEH-veh-meh ah..., pohr fah-VOHR. | Lléveme a..., por favor. |
| Please take me there. | YEH-veh-meh ah-YAH, pohr fah-VOHR. | Lléveme allá, por favor. |
| Where can I mail this? | DOHN-deh PWEH-thoh theh-poh-see-TAHR EHSS-toh ehn ehl koh-RREH-oh? | ¿Dónde puedo depositar esto en el correo? |
| Please direct me to... | AH-gah-meh fah-VOHR theh theh-SEER-meh DOHN-deh(eh)SS-TAH... | Hágame favor de decirme dónde está... |
| ...the telephone. | ...ehl teh-LEH-foh-noh. | ...el teléfono. |
| ...the toilet. | ...ehl ehss-koo-SAH-thoh. | ...el excusado. |
| ...the post office. | ...ehl koh-RREH-oh. | ...el correo. |
| ...the bank. | ...ehl BAHN-koh. | ...el banco. |
| ...the police station. | ...lah koh-mee-sah-REE-ah. | ...la comisaría. |
| ...the U. S. consulate. | ...ehl kohn-soo-LAH-thoh theh lohss ehss-TAH-thohss oo-NEE-thohss. | ...el Consulado de los Estados Unidos. |
| Please point. | een-DEE-keh-meh, pohr fah-VOHR. | Indíqueme, por favor. |

The Hotel

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| I would like a room... | K YEH-roh oon KWAHR-toh... | Quiero un cuarto... |
| ...with a single bed. | ...kohn oo-nah SOH-lah KAH-mah. | ...con una sola cama. |

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| ...with two beds. | ...kohn DOHSS KAH-mahss. | ...con dos camas. |
| ...with bath. | ...kohn BAH-n yoh. | ...con baño. |
| ...without meals. | ...SEEN koh-MEE-thahss. | ...sin comidas. |
| Please, the key for Room... | POHR fah-VOHR, lah YAH-veh thehl KWAHR-toh... | Por favor, la llave del cuarto... |
| Please call me at...o'clock. | fah-VOHR theh yah-MAHR-meh ah lahss... | Favor de llamarme a las... |
| I want this... | K YEH-roh keh meh... | Quiero que me... |
| ...pressed. | ...PLAHN-chehn EHSS-toh. | ...planchen esto. |
| ...cleaned. | ...LEEM-p yehn EHSS-toh. | ...limpien esto. |
| ...washed. | ...LAH-vehn EHSS-toh. | ...laven esto. |
| ...repaired. | ...ah-RREH-glehn EHSS-toh. | ...arreglen esto. |
| When will (my suit) be returned? | KWAHN-doh seh meh theh-VWEHL-veh (ehl TRAH-heh)? | ¿Cuándo se me devuelve (el traje)? |
| Please return (my suit) at... | POHR fah-VOHR theh-VWEHL-veh (ehl TRAH-heh) ah... | Por favor, devuelva (el traje) a... |

The Restaurant

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| A table for two, please. | OO-nah MEH-sah PAH-rah THOHSS, pohr fah-VOHR. | Una mesa para dos, por favor. |
| I would like to see the menu. | meh gooss-tah-REE-ah vehr ehl meh-NOO. | Me gustaría ver el menú. |
| I want it... | loh K YEH-roh... | Lo quiero... |
| ...rare. | ...MEH-th yoh KROO-thoh. | ...medio crudo. |
| ...medium. | ...noh moo EE koh-SEE-thoh. | ...no muy cocido. |
| ...well-done. | B YEH koh-SEE-thoh. | ...bien cocido. |
| Check, please! | lah KWEHN-tah pohr fah-VOHR! | ¡La cuenta, por favor! |

Telephoning

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| I wish to telephone. | K YEH-roh ah-VLAHR pohr teh-LEH-foh-noh. | Quiero hablar por teléfono. |
| Please get me this number. | koh-NEHK-teh-meh kohn EHSS-teh NOO-meh-roh, pohr fah-VOHR. | Conécteme con este número, por favor. |
| Please give me the number of... | AH-gah-meh fah-VOHR theh THAHR-meh(eh)l NOO-meh-roh theh... | Hágame favor de darme el número de... |
| What did you say? | KOH-moh? | ¿Cómo? |
| The line is busy. | ehss-TAH oh-koo-PAH-thah lah LEE-nah-ah. | Está ocupada la línea. |
| What is the charge? | KWAHN-toh KWEHSS-tah? | ¿Cuánto cuesta? |

Time

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| What time is it? | KEH OH-rah ehss? | ¿Qué hora es? |
| It is... | SOHN lahss... | Son las... |
| ...five o'clock. | ...SEEN-koh. | ...cinco. |
| ...ten past eight. | ...OH-choh ee TH YEHSS. | ...ocho y diez. |
| ...a quarter past six. | ...SEH-eess ee KWAHR-toh. | ...seis y cuarto. |
| ...half past five. | ...SEEN-koh ee MEH-th yah. | ...cinco y media. |
| ...five to seven. | ...S YEH-teh MEH-nohss SEEN-koh. | ...siete menos cinco. |
| The day before yesterday | AHN-tehss theh ah-YEHR | Antes de ayer |
| Yesterday evening | ah-NOH-cheh | Anoche |
| This morning | EHSS-tah mah-N YAH-nah | Esta mañana |
| At noon | ah meh-th yoh-THEE-ah | A mediodía |
| In the afternoon | ehn lah TAHR-theh | En la tarde |
| In the evening | ehn lah NOH-cheh | En la noche |
| At night | deh NOH-cheh | De noche |
| At midnight | ah meh-th yah-NOH-cheh | A medianoche |
| Tomorrow morning | mah-N YAH-nah ehn lah mah-N YAH-nah | Mañana en la mañana |
| Tomorrow evening | mah-N YAH-nah ehn lah NOH-cheh | Mañana en la noche |
| The day after tomorrow | pah-SAH-thoh mah-N YAH-nah | Pasado mañana |

Weather

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| It's hot. | AH-seh kah-LOHR. | Hace calor. |
| It's cold. | AH-seh FREE-oh. | Hace frío. |
| It's raining. | ehss-TAH yoh-V YEHN-doh. | Está lloviendo. |

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|---|---|--|
| It's snowing. What fine weather! | ehss-TAH neh-VAHN-doh. keh LEEN-doh THEE-ah (LEEN-dah NOH-cheh)! | Está nevando. ¡Qué lindo día (linda noche)! |
| Postal Information | | |
| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
| How much is the postage on this? | KWAHN-toh KWEHSS-tah ehl frahn-KEH-oh THEH(eh)SS-toh? | ¿Cuánto cuesta el franqueo de esto? |
| Give me...worth of stamps. Please send this letter... | DEH-meh...theh(eh)ss-tahm-PEE-yahss. fah-VOHR theh mahn-DAHR EHSS-tah KAH- tah... | Deme...de estampillas. Favor de mandar esta carta... |
| ...airmail. ...special delivery. ...registered. Please send this parcel post. | ...pohr VEE-ah(ah)-EH-reh-ah. ...kohn ehn-TREH-gah een-meh-TH YAH-tah. ...sehr-tee-fee-KAH-thah. fah-VOHR theh mahn-DAHR EHSS-toh KOH-moh pah-KEH-teh pohss-TAHL. | ...por vía aérea. ...con entrega inmediata. ...certificada. Favor de mandar esto como paquete postal. |
| Barber and Beauty Shop | | |
| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
| I want a haircut. Not too short. No hair oil, thank you. I want a shave. I want a shampoo. I want my hair set. | K YEH-roh kohr-TAHR-meh(eh)l PEH-loh. NOH MOO-ee KOHR-toh. NOH theh-SEH-oh ah-SAY-teh, GRAH-s yahss. K YEH-roh ah-feh ee-TAHR-meh. K YEH-roh oon chahm-POO. K YEH-roh peh ee-NAHR-meh. | Quiero cortarme el pelo. No muy corto. No deseo aceite, gracias. Quiero afeitarme. Quiero un champú. Quiero peinarme. |
| Transportation | | |
| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
| Where is the ticket office? | DOHN-deh(eh)ss-TAH lah oh-fee-SEE-nah theh boh-LEH-tohss? | ¿Dónde está la oficina de boletos? |
| When does the...arrive? ...train... ...plane... ...bus... | ah KEH OH-rah YEH-gah ehl... ...TREHN? ...ah-V YOHN? ...ow-toh-VOOSS? | ¿A qué hora llega el... ...tren? ...avión? ...autobús? |
| At what time does the train leave for...? | ah KEH OH-rah SAH-leh(eh)l TREHN PAH- rah...? | ¿A qué hora sale el tren para...? |
| From which track does the train for... leave? | pohr KEH VEE-ah SAH-leh(eh)l TREHN PAH- rah...? | ¿Por qué vía sale el tren para...? |
| Is this the right train for...? Where is my baggage? Where is the baggage room? | ehss EHSS-teh(eh)l TREHN PAH-rah...? DOHN-deh(eh)ss-TAH mee eh-kee-PAH-heh? DOHN-deh(eh)ss-TAH ehl KWAHR-toh theh(eh)- kee-PAH-heh? | ¿Es éste el tren para...? ¿Dónde está mi equipaje? ¿Dónde está el cuarto de equipaje? |
| Please call a taxi. | YAH-meh oon TAHKSS-ee pohr fah-VOHR. | Llame un taxi, por favor. |
| Auto Travel | | |
| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
| What place is this? Where is the town? Which is the best road for...? | KEH loo-GAHR ehss EHSS-teh? DOHN-deh KEH-thah ehl PWEH-vloh? KWAHL EHSS ehl meh-HOHR kah-MEE-noh PAH- rah...? | ¿Qué lugar es éste? ¿Dónde queda el pueblo? ¿Cuál es el mejor camino para...? |
| Turn to the right. Turn to the left. Go straight on. Go back. | DEH VWEHL-tah(ah) lah theh-REH-chah. DEH VWEHL-tah(ah) lah eess-K YEHR-thah. SEE-gah theh-REH-choh. rreh-GREH-seh. | Dé vuelta a la derecha. Dé vuelta a la izquierda. Siga derecho. Regrese. |
| This way. That way. How far is it to...? | ehn EHSS-tah thee-rehk-S YOHN. ehn EH-sah thee-rehk-S YOHN. ah KEH theess-TAHN-s yah ehss-TAH-mohss theh...? | En esta dirección. En esa dirección. ¿A qué distancia estamos de...? |
| Is this the road to...? Is it... ...near? ...far? ...very far? | ehss EHSS-teh(eh)l kah-MEE-noh ah...? ehss... ...SEHR-kah? ...LEH-hohss? ...moo EE LEH-hohss? | ¿Es éste el camino a...? ¿Es... ...cerca? ...lejos? ...muy lejos? |
| Which way is... ...north? ...south? ...east? | ehn KEH thee-rehk-S YOHN KEH-thah ehl... ...NOHR-teh? ...SOOR? ...EHSS-teh? | ¿En qué dirección queda el... ...norte? ...sur? ...este? |

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|--|---|--|
| ...west? | ...oh-EHSS-teh? | ...oeste? |
| Is the road...? | ehss-TAH...ehl kah-MEE-noh? | ¿Está...el camino? |
| Is there a detour? | ah-EE ahl-GOO-nah thess-v yah-S YOHN? | ¿Hay alguna desviación? |
| What is the speed limit? | KWAHL EHSS ehl LEE-mee-teh theh veh-loh-see-THAHTH? | ¿Cuál es el límite de velocidad? |
| Where is the nearest gas station? | DOHN-deh(eh)ss-TAH lah ss-tah-S YOHN theh gah-soh-LEE-nah MAHSS sehr-KAH-nah? | ¿Dónde está la estación de gasolina más cercana? |
| Where can I find a garage (for repairs)? | DOHN-deh PWEH-thoh ehnn-kohn-TRAHR oon gah-RAH-heh? | ¿Dónde puedo encontrar un garage? |
| I need... | neh-seh-SEE-toh... | Necesito... |
| ...oil. | ...ah-SAY-teh. | ...aceite. |
| ...gasoline. | ...gah-soh-LEE-nah. | ...gasolina. |
| ...a tire. | ...oon neh-oo-MAH-tee-koh. | ...un neumático. |

Public Signs

| English | Pronunciation | Spanish |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Keep Out | seh proh-EE-veh pah-SAHR | Se Prohibe Pasar |
| For Hire | seh ahl-KEE-lah | Se Alquila |
| No Parking | ehss-lah-s yoh-nah-M YEHNN-toh proh-ee-VEE-thoh | Estacionamiento Prohibido |
| No Smoking | seh proh-EE-veh foo-MAHR | Se Prohibe Fumar |
| Sale | bah-RAH-lah | Barata |
| Women | DAH-mahss | Damas |
| Men | kah-vah-YEH-rohss | Caballeros |
| No Spitting | seh proh-EE-veh ehss-koo-PEER | Se Prohibe Escupir |
| Railroad | feh-rroh-kah-RREEL | Ferrocarril |
| Dangerous Curve | KOOR-vah pek-lee-GROH-sah | Curva Peligrosa |
| Keep to the Right (Left) | mahn-TEHN-gah-seh ah lah theh-REH-chak (eess-K YEHR-thah) | Manténgase a la Derecha (Izquierda) |
| Dead End | kah-MEE-noh seh-RAH-thoh | Camino Cerrado |
| Men Working | OHM-brehs trah-vah-HAHN-doh | Hombres Trabajando |
| No Thoroughfare | noh ah-EE PAH-soh | No Hay Paso |
| One-way Street | dee-rehk-S YOHN oo-nee-kah | Dirección Única |
| Go Slow | dehss-PAH-s yoh | Despacio |
| Toilet | ehss-koo-SAH-thoh | Excusado |
| Entrance | ehn-TRAH-thah | Entrada |
| Exit | sah-LEE-thah | Salida |

Spanish Grammar

ARTICLES

Definite article

| | Sing. | | | |
|--------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Masc. | el | the | el hombre | the man |
| Fem. | la | the | la mujer | the woman |
| Neuter | lo | the | lo bueno | the good |

| | Pl. | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-------------|-----------|
| Masc. | los | the | los hombres | the men |
| Fem. | las | the | las mujeres | the women |

Note: The masculine singular definite article combines with the preposition *a* to form the contraction *al* and with the preposition *de* to form *del*.

Llegó temprano *al* río. He arrived early *at the* river.

The neuter article *lo* is used with adjectives, past participles and adverbs to express an abstract meaning.

No es bueno pensar en *lo* It is not good to think of *what is* pasado. past.

Special uses of the definite article. The Spanish definite article is used in many cases in which English commonly omits the article.

The definite article is used to denote a general class or species of objects in the abstract.

El oro es precioso. Gold is valuable.

The definite article is used in expressions of time, before days of the week and seasons.

Es *la* una.

¿Que salga el sol *el* lunes!

El verano es mi estación predilecta.

The definite article is used before certain geographical names and with adjectives denoting languages (except when these are preceded by *hablar*, to speak, or *de* or *en*).

El Perú es uno de los países mas hermosos del continente.

It is one o'clock.

May the sun shine Monday!

Summer is my favorite season.

El inglés tiene mucha influencia.

English has a good deal of influence.

But it is omitted in such expressions as:

Hablo español.

I speak Spanish.

No puedo escribir en alemán.

I cannot write in German.

The definite article is used before titles and with proper nouns.

el señor García Rodríguez
el doctor José Torres

Mr. García Rodríguez
Doctor José Torres

Indefinite article

| | Sing. | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Masc. | un | a, an | un hombre, un artículo | a man, an article |

| | | | | | |
|------|-------|------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Fem. | Sing. | una | a, an | una mujer, una manzana | a woman, an apple |
| | Pl. | unos | some, several | unos hombres | some men, several men |
| Fem. | | unas | some, several | unas mujeres | some women, several women |

Agreement of articles

Both definite and indefinite articles agree with the noun they modify in gender and number.

Omission of the article

The definite and indefinite articles are generally omitted before nouns in apposition.

Juan, amigo de mi hermano, John, *a (the)* friend of my vino ayer. brother, came yesterday.

The indefinite article is omitted before an unmodified predicate noun indicating rank, occupation, nationality, religion, etc.

El señor Mellado es puertor- Mr. Mellado is *a* Puerto Rican.
riqueño.
Soy abogado. I am *a* lawyer.
Es católico. He is *a* Catholic.

The indefinite article is omitted with certain indefinite words and expressions such as *cierto* (a certain), *otro* (another), *tal*, *semejante* and *tan* (all meaning "such"), and with the numerals *ciento* (100) and *mil* (1,000).

No puedo darla a otra per- I cannot give it to *another* per-
sona.
Nunca he oído tal historia. I have never heard such *a* story.
México dista mas de mil mil- Mexico is more than *a* thousand
las de Illinois. miles from Illinois.

NOUNS

Plural of nouns

To form the plural of nouns, add *s* or *es* to the singular, as follows:

With nouns ending in an unstressed vowel or diphthong, add *s*.

| | | | |
|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|
| el perro | the dog | la especie | the kind |
| los perros | the dogs | las especies | the kinds |

With nouns ending in a stressed vowel or a diphthong ending in *y*, add *es*.

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| el bambú | the bamboo | la ley | the law |
| los bambúes | the bamboos | las leyes | the laws |

With nouns ending in a consonant, add *es*.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| el patrón | the boss | el riel | the rail |
| los patrones | the bosses | los rieles | the rails |

Exceptions to these rules may be found in the Spanish-to-English word list.

Gender of nouns

All nouns in Spanish are either masculine or feminine. These are distinguished by certain simple signs.

Masculine nouns. The following nouns are masculine:

Nouns representing male beings, regardless of word endings.

| | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| el actor | the actor | el general | the general |
| el cura | the priest | el león | the lion |

Nouns ending in *-o* (with the single exception, *la mano*).

| | | | |
|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| el toro | the bull | el libro | the book |
|---------|----------|----------|----------|

A number of nouns associated with the masculine for a variety of reasons, such as: names of rivers, seas, oceans, days of the week, seasons and countries.

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----------|--------|
| el Amazonas | the Amazon | el lunes | Monday |
| el Caribe | the Caribbean | | Peru |
| el Pacífico | the Pacific | el Perú | |

Feminine nouns. The following nouns are feminine:

Nouns representing female beings, regardless of endings:

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| la actriz | the actress | la madre | the mother |
| la hermana | the sister | la mujer | the woman |

Nouns ending in *-a* (with certain exceptions, such as *el día* and *el mapa*).

| | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| la cosa | the thing | la cocina | the kitchen |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------|

Most nouns ending in *-dad*, *-tad*, *-tud*, *-ie*, *-ión* and *-umbre*.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| la felicidad | happiness | la especie | kind |
| la mitad | half | la perfección | perfection |
| la virtud | virtue | la certidumbre | certainty |

Nouns representing some cities, towns and provinces and letters of the alphabet.

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| la Asunción | Asuncion | la <i>a</i> | the <i>a</i> |
| la Plata | the Plate | la <i>be</i> | the <i>b</i> |

Formation of feminine nouns. Masculine nouns ending in *-o* or *-e* drop the final letter and add *-a* in the feminine.

| | | | |
|----------|------------|----------|--------------|
| el hijo | the son | la hija | the daughter |
| el mono | the monkey | la mona | the monkey |
| el monje | the monk | la monja | the nun |

Masculine nouns ending in *-d*, *-l*, *-n*, *-r*, *-s* or *-z* add *-a* in the feminine.

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| el huésped | the guest | la huéspeda | the guest |
| el león | the lion | la leona | the lioness |
| el profesor | the teacher | la profesora | the teacher |

Generally only the masculine of nouns which form the feminine regularly appears in the word lists. Some nouns follow no set rule in forming the feminine, and they appear in both forms.

Gender and meaning. Certain nouns of identical form in the masculine and feminine change their meaning in passing from one gender to the other.

| | | | |
|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|
| el capital | the capital (money) | la capital | the capital (city) |
| el corte | the cut, edge | la corte | the court |
| el papa | the pope | la papa | the potato |

PRONOUNS

Personal pronouns

Personal pronouns are used in Spanish (1) as subjects, (2) as direct objects, (3) as indirect objects, (4) as reflexive pronouns and (5) as objects of prepositions. Each of these uses involves a set of pronoun forms for its peculiar rendering.

Subject of the verb

| | | | |
|------|----------------|----------|----------------|
| yo | I | nosotros | we |
| tú | you (familiar) | vosotros | you (familiar) |
| él | he | ellos | they |
| ella | she | ellas | they |

| | | | |
|--------|-----|---------|-----|
| ello * | it | | |
| usted | you | ustedes | you |

The subject pronoun is omitted in Spanish except where it is needed for clarity, emphasis or contrast.

* Spanish pronouns, like the nouns they stand for, are usually rendered by the masculine or feminine forms, even when these would be expressed by a neuter form in English.

La vela se hundió en el lago. *Ella* fue The candle sank in the lake. *It* was the last
la última que tuvimos. that we had.

Only in special cases do the neuter forms *ello* or *lo* find expression in Spanish speech or writing.

Iba a la iglesia.
Hicimos el trabajo.
But:

He went to church.
We did the work.

Juan y María se fueron a Italia. *El* se quedó allá, pero *ella* regresó a casa.

John and Mary went to Italy.
He stayed there, but *she* returned home.

The forms *tú* and *vosotros* are used only with members of the family, with children or with intimate friends. With others the proper forms are *usted* and *ustedes*.

¿Conoce usted a mi padre, señor Arias?

Do you know my father, Mr. Arias?

No hagas *tú* eso, hijo.

Don't do that, son.

Generally the subject "it" is unexpressed in Spanish.

Es probable que vengan hoy. *It* is likely that they will come today.

Direct object of the verb

| | | | |
|------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| me | me | nos | us |
| te | you (familiar) | os | you (familiar) |
| le, lo* | him, it | les, los | them |
| la | her, it | les, las | them |
| le, lo; la | you | les, los; las | you |
| lo* | it | | |

Indirect object of the verb

| | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|---------------------|
| me | (to) me | nos | (to) us |
| te | (to) you (familiar) | os | (to) you (familiar) |
| le | (to) him | les | (to) them |
| le | (to) her | les | (to) them |
| le | (to) you | les | (to) you |

Position of object pronouns. The object pronoun in Spanish normally comes immediately before the verb.

Le dije que no pude venir. I told *her* that I could not come.
Me ha pedido prestado un peso. He has asked to borrow a peso from *me*.

In three cases the object pronoun comes after the verb:

When used with the infinitive:

No quería gastarlo. I did not want to spend *it*.

When used with the present participle:

Están haciéndola ahora. They are doing *it* now.

When used with the imperative or with the subjunctive in commands:

Démelo, niño. Give *it* to me, child.
Hagámoslo. Let us do *it*!

But when the infinitive or present participle depends upon an auxiliary, the object pronoun sometimes comes before the verb.

No *la* puedo llevar al cine hoy. I cannot take *her* to the movies today.

Me están mirando todavía. They are still looking at *me*.

The indirect object pronoun always precedes the direct object pronoun when both are governed by the same verb.

Luis *me lo* ha prometido. Louis has promised *it* to *me*.

Devuélvenosla cuando termines. Return *it* to *us* when you are finished.

When two object pronouns are governed by the same verb, both being in the third person, the indirect object pronoun becomes *se*.

Entrégueselo. Hand *it* to *her*.
El *se la* regaló. He gave *it* to *her* (as a present).

Reflexive pronouns

| | | | |
|----|----------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| me | myself | nos | ourselves |
| te | yourself (familiar) | os | yourselves (familiar) |
| se | himself, herself, yourself | se | themselves, yourselves |

The reflexive pronoun is used to form reflexive verbs (see p. 932).

*Spanish pronouns, like the nouns they stand for, are usually rendered by the masculine or feminine forms, even when these would be expressed by a neuter form in English.

La vela se hundió en el lago. *Ella* fue la última que tuvimos. The candle sank in the lake. *It* was the last that we had.

Only in special cases do the neuter forms *ello* or *lo* find expression in Spanish speech or writing.

Me engañé.

I deceived *myself*.

The position of the reflexive pronoun is governed by the same rules that apply to regular object pronouns. When an object pronoun occurs alongside the reflexive pronoun, the reflexive pronoun always comes first.

El no *se lo* comió.

He did not eat *it*.

Emphatic pronoun forms *myself*, *yourself*, etc., are rendered in Spanish by *mismo*, *misma*, etc., rather than the reflexive pronoun.

Prepositional pronouns

| | | | |
|-------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| mi | me | nosotros, -as | us |
| ti | you (familiar) | vosotros, -as | you (familiar) |
| él | he | ellos | them |
| ella | she | ellas | them |
| usted | you | ustedes | you |

Prepositional pronouns are used after all prepositions.

El libro es para *ti*.

The book is for *you*.

With *con* (with) the first and second person singular prepositional pronouns form the words *contigo* and *conmigo*.

Venga usted *conmigo*.

Come with *me*.

Prepositional pronouns are used redundantly with *a* to give emphasis or clarity to the other pronouns.

Me dió una joya a *mi*.

He gave *me* a jewel.

Possessive adjectives and pronouns†

Possessive adjectives. Spanish has two forms of the possessive adjective, (1) a shorter form that precedes the noun and (2) a longer form that follows the noun. These are used interchangeably, except in direct address where the longer form is preferred.

| | Sing. | | Pl. |
|---------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| mi (mío, -a) | my | mis (míos, -as) | my |
| tu (tuyo, -a) | your (familiar) | tus (tuyos, -as) | your (familiar) |
| su (suyo, -a) | his, hers, its, your | sus (suyos, -as) | his, hers, its, your |
| nuestro, -a | our | nuestros, -as | our |
| vuestro, -a | your (familiar) | vuestros, -as | your (familiar) |
| su (suyo, -a) | their, your | sus (suyos, -as) | their, your |

Possessive pronouns. The possessive pronouns derive from the long form of the possessive adjective and an appropriate form of the definite article.

| | Sing. | | Pl. |
|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Masc. | Fem. | Masc. | Fem. |
| el mío | la mía | los míos | las mías |
| el tuyo | la tuya | los tuyos | las tuyas |
| el suyo | la suya | los suyos | las suyas |
| el nuestro | la nuestra | los nuestros | las nuestras |
| el vuestro | la vuestra | los vuestros | las vuestras |
| el suyo | la suya | los suyos | las suyas |

Agreement of possessives. Possessive adjectives and pronouns agree in person with the possessor and in gender and number with that which is possessed.

La culpa es *mía*.

The blame is *mine*.

El *se* comió *su* pan, pero ella no *se* comió el suyo. He ate *his* bread, but she did not eat *hers*.

Ambiguity in the short forms of the third person possessive adjectives (*su*, *sus*) is avoided by adding *de* and the prepositional pronoun or a possessive phrase after the noun.

su papel de *él* his paper
sus libros de *ellos* their books

With articles of clothing or parts of the body, the definite article is usually substituted for the possessive adjective.

El *se* cortó *el* dedo.

He cut *his* finger.

Las muchachas perdieron *los* zapatos. The girls lost *their* shoes.

† For convenience, possessive, demonstrative and interrogative adjectives are treated in this section on pronouns.

Relative pronouns

| Sing. | | Pl. | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| que | that, which, who | que | that, which, who |
| quien | who, he who, the one who | quienes | who, those who, the ones who |
| el que, la que, lo que | who, which | los que, las que | who, which, those who, the ones who |
| el cual, la cual, lo cual | which, who, what, that which | los cuales, las cuales | who, which, the ones who |
| cuyo, cuya | whose, of which | cuyos, cuyas | whose, of which |
| cuanto, cuanta | all that, as much as | cuantos, cuantas | all those, as many as |

Que is used for both "who" and "which."

la tienda en *que* hacemos las compras the store in *which* we shop

Elia es la muchacha *que* llegó ayer. She is the girl *who* arrived yesterday.

Quien is used only for persons.

el hombre a *quien* yo detesto the man *whom* I hate

El que (la *que*, etc.) and *el cual* (la *cual*, etc.) refer to both persons and things.

Cuyo, *cuya*, etc., are forms of possessive adjectives, referring to both persons and things.

Juan, *cuya* casa quedaba cerca, estaba enfermo. Juan, *whose* house was near, was sick.

Cuanto, *cuanta*, etc., may be used either as a pronoun or adjective.

No sé *cuantos* vienen. I don't know *how many* are coming.

No sé *cuantos* autos vienen. I don't know *how many* cars are coming.

Interrogative pronouns and adjectives *

| Sing. | | Pl. | |
|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| qué | what? which? | quiénes | who? |
| quién | who? | cuáles | what? which? |
| cuál | what? which? | cuántos, -as | how many? |
| cuánto, -a | how much? | | |

Agreement of interrogatives. Interrogative adjectives agree with the noun they modify in number and gender.

¿*Cuántas* manzanas tiene usted? *How many* apples do you have?

Interrogative pronouns agree with their antecedents in number and gender.

Tengo tres relojes. ¿*Cuántos* tiene usted? I have three watches. *How many* do you have?

Qué is both an adjective and pronoun. As a pronoun it refers only to things.

¿*Qué* libro está leyendo ahora? *What* book are you reading now?

¿*Qué* deseas tú? *What* do you want?

Quién is only a pronoun. It refers only to persons.

¿*Quién* es aquel vendedor? *Who* is that salesman?

De quién is used to express "whose," "of whom" and "from whom" in the interrogative.

¿*De quiénes* vinieron las flores? *From whom* did the flowers come?

A quién is used to express "whom" and "to whom" in the interrogative.

¿*A quién* dió usted la boleta? *To whom* did you give the ticket?

* For convenience, possessive, demonstrative and interrogative adjectives are treated in this section on pronouns.

Gender of adjectives

The feminine of adjectives is formed in the following ways:

With adjectives ending in *-o* in the masculine singular, substitute *-a* for *-o*.

* For convenience, possessive, demonstrative and interrogative adjectives are treated in the section on pronouns.

Cuál is both a pronoun and adjective. It generally has a selective meaning.

¿*Cuál* es su hermana? *Which one* is your sister?

Cuánto is both a pronoun and adjective.

¿*Cuántas* flores crecen en Cuba? *How many* flowers grow in Cuba?

¿*Cuántos* hay? *How many* are there?

Demonstrative adjectives and pronouns *

Demonstrative adjectives

| Sing. | | Pl. | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| este, esta | this | estos, estas | these |
| ese, esa | that (near) | esos, esas | those (near) |
| aquel, aquella | that (far) | aquellos, aquellas | those (far) |

Demonstrative pronouns

| Sing. | | Pl. | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| éste, ésta, esto | this | éstos, éstas | these |
| ése, ésa, eso | that (near) | ésos, esas | those (near) |
| aqué, aquélla, aquello | that (far) | aquellos, aquéllas | those (far) |

Agreement of demonstratives. Demonstrative adjectives agree with the word they modify in gender and number. Demonstrative pronouns agree with their antecedents in gender and number.

Aquel caballo es fuerte. *That* horse is strong.

María es una muchacha muy linda, pero prefiero a *ésta*. Mary is a very pretty girl, but I prefer *this one*.

The neuter pronouns (*esto*, *eso* and *aquello*) refer to something unnamed or to a whole statement already expressed. They are always in the singular.

Eso no me gusta. I don't like *that*.

Muchos hombres son embusteros. *Esto* explica el porqué de las leyes. Many men are liars. *This* explains the reason for laws.

Este and *aquel* in certain contexts mean "the latter" and "the former," respectively.

El clima de San Juan y el de Ponce se parecen; *aquel* es mas lluvioso, *éste* es mas seco. The climate of San Juan and that of Ponce are similar; *the former* is more rainy, *the latter* drier.

Indefinite pronouns

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| algo | something |
| alguien | someone, somebody |
| alguno, -a, -os, -as | someone, some |
| nada | nothing, not...anything |
| nadie | no one, not...anyone |
| ninguno, -a | no one, not...anyone |

Algo and *nada* refer to things.

No tiene *nada*. He has *nothing*.

Me dijo *algo* que no puedo recordar. He told me *something* that I cannot remember.

Alguien and *nadie* refer to persons.

¿Hay *alguien* que sepa francés? Does *anyone* know French?

Nadie sabe francés. *No one* knows French.

Alguno, *alguna*, etc., and *ninguno* and *ninguna* refer to persons or things.

Ninguno de los perros lo cogió. *None* of the dogs caught it.

Algunos saben leer, y *algunos* saben escribir. *Some* know how to read, and *some* know how to write.

ADJECTIVES *

| Masc. | Fem. | |
|---------|---------|--------|
| bonito | bonita | pretty |
| pequeño | pequeña | small |

With adjectives of nationality ending in a consonant in the masculine singular, add *-a* and omit the accent, if one appears on the final syllable of the masculine form.

| Masc. | Fem. | English |
|--------|---------|---------|
| inglés | inglesa | English |
| alemán | alemana | German |

With adjectives ending in *-an*, *-on* or *-or* (except in comparative forms—*mayor*, *mejor*, etc.) in the masculine singular, add *-a*.

| | | |
|----------|-----------|------------|
| holgazán | holgazana | lazy |
| glotón | glotona | gluttonous |
| hablador | habladora | talkative |

All other adjectives are the same in the masculine and feminine forms.

| | | |
|--------|--------|------|
| amable | amable | kind |
| triste | triste | sad |
| facil | facil | easy |

Plural of adjectives

To form the plural of adjectives *-s* or *-es* is added to the singular form in exactly the same way as it is added to form the plural of nouns (see p. 1924).

Position of adjectives

Adjectives which describe or distinguish the noun that they modify usually follow the noun.

El hombre delgado es feo; The thin man is ugly; the other el otro es más atractivo. is more attractive.

Adjectives which give the inherent quality of a noun or limit a noun usually precede the noun they modify.

La hermosa Helena de Troya the beautiful Helen of Troy
Los dos lápices de mi hermano the two pencils of my brother

Some adjectives change their meanings depending on whether they precede or follow the noun.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| un gran hombre | a great man |
| un hombre grande | a large man |
| un pobre muchacho | unfortunate boy |
| un muchacho pobre | poor boy |

A few adjectives, like *grande*, *malo*, *bueno*, *primero*, and *ninguno* assume shortened forms (*gran*, *mal*, *buen*, *primer*, *algún*) before masculine, singular nouns.

Comparison of adjectives

The comparative of Spanish adjectives is formed by prefixing *más* (more) or *menos* (less) to the adjective form. The true superlative is formed by prefixing a form of the definite article to the comparative.

| | | | |
|----------|-------|----------------------|--------|
| azul | blue | el (la, lo) más azul | bluest |
| más azul | bluer | los (las) más azules | bluest |

Infinitive and verb stem

The verbs in the main word list are given in their infinitive forms. The infinitive of each verb consists of a verb stem and an infinitive ending. For example:

| Infinitive | Stem | Ending |
|------------|------|--------|
| amar | am | ar |

Uses of the infinitive

The Spanish infinitive differs from the English infinitive in two of its uses:

It is used as the only form of the verbal noun. The use of the present participle for the verbal noun is not found in Spanish.

El comer es un deleite. Eating is a joy.
Ella se ruborizó al ver a su marido. She blushed on seeing her husband.

It is sometimes used in affirmative commands and exclamations.

Escribir las frases en inglés. Write the sentences in English.

Regular and irregular verbs

All Spanish verbs have infinitives ending in *-ar*, *-er* or *-ir*. Verbs with the same infinitive endings and the same conjugated forms constitute classes or conjugations of verbs. All verbs fall into classes of either regular or irregular verbs.

Regular verbs. The largest number of Spanish verbs fall into three regular conjugations depending on the infinitive endings.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| espiritual | spiritual |
| menos espiritual | less spiritual |
| el (la, lo) menos espiritual | least spiritual |
| los (las) menos espirituales | least spiritual |

Four adjectives have irregular comparisons that may be used alternately with regular comparisons. Two others have only irregular forms.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| bueno, mejor, el (la, lo) mejor | good, better, best |
| malo, peor, el (la, lo) peor | bad, worse, worst |
| grande, mayor, el (la, lo) mayor | large, larger (greater), largest |
| pequeño, menor, el (la, lo) menor | small, smaller (lesser), smallest |

Mucho and *poco* have only irregular forms.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| mucho, más, lo (los, las) más | much, more, most |
| poco, menos, lo (los, las) menos | little, less, least |

Spanish has an absolute superlative (equivalent to the English "exceedingly") formed by adding *-ísimo* (*-ísima*, *-ísimos*, *-ísimas*) to the adjective.

Es un hombre inteligente- He is an exceedingly intelligent
ísimo man.

Comparatives of equality, such as "as...as" or "as many (much)...as," are formed by *tan...como* or *tanto...como*.

Es tan bueno como mi primo. He is as good as my cousin.
Hoy en día no se vende tantos sombreros como antes. Not as many hats are sold nowadays as formerly.

Comparatives of inequality, such as "more...than" or "less...than," are formed by using the regular comparative forms (or irregular forms with the irregular adjectives) with *que*.

El es más alto que yo. He is taller than I.
Ella es menos gorda que su hermana. She is less corpulent than her sister.

When the comparative of inequality is used with numerals, *de* is substituted for *que*.

Tengo mas de veinte pesos. I have more than twenty pesos.

When the comparative of inequality refers to an entire thought or expression, the phrase *de lo que* is used in place of *que*.

El muchacho era más estúpido de lo que yo me imaginaba. The boy was stupider than I thought.

VERBS

Model verbs:

| Verb | Stem | Infinitive Ending | Conjugation |
|------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|
| amar (to love) | am- | -ar | (1) |
| temer (to fear) | tem- | -er | (2) |
| partir (to part) | part- | -ir | (3) |

These verbs appear in the Spanish-to-English word list with the numbers (1), (2) and (3) and may be referred to the model conjugations of regular verbs (see pp. 1928-32) for their past, future, conditional and other forms.

Irregular verbs. A number of Spanish verbs vary from regular forms in certain moods, tenses or numbers both in vocal and written quality. The large majority of these verbs are subject to similar variations and may be classified into twelve irregular verb groups, numbered in the Spanish-to-English word list (4) to (16). The remaining irregular verbs, falling under no special classification owing to special irregularities, are numbered (17) to (39). Some of these verbs are the following:

| Verb | Class | Irregular Form | Irregularity |
|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------------|
| perder | (4) | pierdo | stem <i>e</i> > <i>ie</i> |
| soñar | (5) | sueño | stem <i>o</i> > <i>ue</i> |
| hacer | (26) | haría | <i>ce</i> is dropped |
| poner | (31) | pongo | <i>g</i> is added |

Models for all irregular verbs are found on pp. 1933-38 of this grammar.

Orthographic-changing verbs

Many Spanish verbs that are regular in their spoken forms change their spelling in special instances to agree with Spanish orthography.

| Verb | Orthographic Regularity | Irregular Form |
|---------|-------------------------|----------------|
| vencer | vencen | venzo |
| dirigir | dirigen | dirijo |

These verbs, called orthographic-changing verbs, are listed in the model conjugation of regular verbs and receive a fuller treatment on p. 1933.

Defective verbs

Some Spanish verbs are regular in their conjugated forms but are lacking in certain of these forms. For example:

| Verb | Limited to |
|--------|--|
| soler | present and imperfect indicative, and present subjunctive. |
| atañer | the third person, singular and plural, in all tenses. |

The defective forms of these verbs are indicated in the model conjugation of the regular verbs (see pp. 1928-32).

Present tense

Uses of the present tense. The Spanish present tense differs from the English equivalent in two respects:

The present tense is used in Spanish with either *hace* or *desde* to express the meaning of the English "to have been." For example:

| | |
|--|--|
| <i>Hace</i> mucho que <i>estoy</i> aquí. | <i>I have been</i> here a long time. |
| <i>Lee desde</i> las nueve. | <i>He has been reading</i> since nine o'clock. |

The present tense is used in Spanish with *por poco* and *acabar de* to give the meaning of the English expressions "almost" and "to have just." For example:

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Por poco</i> me mato. | <i>I almost killed</i> myself. |
| <i>Acabo de</i> terminar el libro. | <i>I have just finished</i> the book. |

Regular verbs. To form the present tense of regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the verb stem is used and the following endings are added:

(1) amar

| | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| yo amo | I love | nosotros amamos | we love |
| tú amas | you (familiar) love | vosotros amáis | you (familiar) love |
| él ama | he loves | ellos aman | they love |
| usted ama | you love | ustedes aman | you love |

(2) temer

| | | | |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| yo temo | I fear | nosotros tememos | we fear |
| tú temes | you (familiar) fear | vosotros teméis | you (familiar) fear |
| él teme | he fears | ellos temen | they fear |
| usted teme | you fear | ustedes temen | you fear |

(3) partir

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| yo parto | I part | nosotros partimos | we part |
| tú partes | you (familiar) part | vosotros partís | you (familiar) part |
| él parte | he parts | ellos parten | they part |
| usted parte | you part | ustedes parten | you part |

Irregular verbs. The present tense of irregular verbs is given under the models for irregular verbs on pp. 1933-38.

Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. Verbs ending in *-cer*, *-cir*, *-ger*, *-gir*, *-guir* and *-quir* undergo changes of spelling in the first person singular form of the present, as follows: *c > z*, *g > j*, *gu > g* and *qu > q*.

The following verbs have restricted forms in the present:

| Verb | Limited to |
|---------------------------|---|
| agredir, abolir | first and second person plural |
| atañer, concernir, placer | third person, singular and plural |
| balbucir | second and third person singular, first, second and third person plural |

Imperfect tense

Uses of the imperfect tense. The imperfect tense has the following uses:

To express past action regarded as continued or habitual.

Ella *temía* a los perros. She *used to fear* dogs.

To express continuing action in relation to other action.

El entró mientras yo *estaba* allí. He entered while I *was* there.

To give a descriptive setting for a narrative.

Las mujeres *lavaban* la ropa sucia y los niños *jugaban* en la orilla del río. The women *were washing* the dirty clothes and the children *were playing* on the shore of the river.

To express emotion, thought or knowledge in the past.

Esperaban que vendría pronto. They *expected* him to come soon.

Sabíamos la historia. We *knew* the story.

With *por poco* and *acabar de* to express "almost" and "to have just" in the past.

Al encender el fuego mi hermano *por poco se quemaba*. On lighting the fire my brother *almost burned himself*.

Acababa de sentarme cuando llegaron dos amigos. I *had just* sat down when two friends arrived.

Regular verbs. To form the imperfect tense of all regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the verb stem is used and the following endings are added:

(1) amar

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| yo amaba | I was loving |
| tú amabas | you (familiar) were loving |
| él amaba | he was loving |
| usted amaba | you were loving |
| nosotros amábamos | we were loving |
| vosotros amabais | you (familiar) were loving |
| ellos amaban | they were loving |
| ustedes amaban | you were loving |

(2) temer

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| yo temía | I was fearing |
| tú temías | you (familiar) were fearing |
| él temía | he was fearing |
| usted temía | you were fearing |
| nosotros temíamos | we were fearing |
| vosotros temíais | you (familiar) were fearing |
| ellos temían | they were fearing |
| ustedes temían | you were fearing |

(3) partir

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| yo partía | I was parting |
| tú partías | you (familiar) were parting |
| él partía | he was parting |
| usted partía | you were parting |
| nosotros partíamos | we were parting |
| vosotros partíais | you (familiar) were parting |
| ellos partían | they were parting |
| ustedes partían | you were parting |

Irregular verbs. The imperfect tense of irregular verbs is given under the models for irregular verbs on pp. 1933-38.

Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. No spelling changes occur in the forms of the imperfect tense. *Roer* (to gnaw) is lacking in forms in this tense. The following verbs are limited to the third person, singular and plural, of the imperfect tense: *atañer*, *concernir* and *placer*.

Simple past tense

Uses of the simple past. The simple past is used in Spanish to indicate a state or action completed in the past.

Regular verbs. To form the past tense of all regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the verb stem is used and the following endings are added:

(1) amar

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| yo amé | I loved |
| tú amaste | you (familiar) loved |
| él amó | he loved |
| usted amó | you loved |
| nosotros amamos | we loved |
| vosotros amasteis | you (familiar) loved |
| ellos amaron | they loved |
| ustedes amaron | you loved |

(2) temer

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------------|
| the | yo temí | I feared |
| | tú temiste | you (familiar) feared |
| | él temió | he feared |
| | usted temió | you feared |
| | nosotros temimos | we feared |
| | vosotros temisteis | you (familiar) feared |
| re. | ellos temieron | they feared |
| | ustedes temieron | you feared |

(3) partir

| | | |
|------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| the | yo partí | I parted |
| ren | tú partiste | you (familiar) parted |
| e of | él partió | he parted |
| | usted partió | you parted |
| | nosotros partimos | we parted |
| oon. | vosotros partisteis | you (familiar) parted |
| | ellos partieron | they parted |
| | ustedes partieron | you parted |

ave Irregular verbs. The simple past tense of irregular verbs is given under the models for irregular verbs on pp. 1933-38.

ther Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. Verbs of the 1st conjugation (1) ending in *-car*, *-gar*, *-guar* and *-zar* undergo changes of spelling in the first person singular of the simple past, as follows: *c > qu*, *gu > gü*, *g > gu* and *z > c*.

two The following verbs have no forms in the past: *placer*, *roer* and *oler*.

ular The following verbs are limited to the third person, singular and plural, of the simple past: *atañer* and *concernir*.

Future tense

Uses of the future tense. The future tense is used to indicate actions or states that will occur at some time after the present, as in English. It also is often employed to express probability or conjecture referring to the present. For example:

¿Qué hora es? *Serán* las nueve. What time is it? *It must be* nine o'clock.

El presidente *tendrá* mas de sesenta años. The president *must be* more than sixty years of age.

Regular verbs. To form the future tense of all regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the infinitive form is used and the following endings are added:

(1) amar

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| yo amaré | I will love |
| tú amarás | you (familiar) will love |
| él amará | he will love |
| usted amará | you will love |
| nosotros amaremos | we will love |
| vosotros amaréis | you (familiar) will love |
| ellos amarán | they will love |
| ustedes amarán | you will love |

(2) temer

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| yo temeré | I will fear |
| tú temerás | you (familiar) will fear |
| él temerá | he will fear |
| usted temerá | you will fear |
| nosotros temeremos | we will fear |
| vosotros temeréis | you (familiar) will fear |
| ellos temerán | they will fear |
| ustedes temerán | you will fear |

(3) partir

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| yo partiré | I will part |
| tú partirás | you (familiar) will part |
| él partirá | he will part |
| usted partirá | you will part |
| nosotros partiremos | we will part |
| vosotros partireis | you (familiar) will part |
| ellos partirán | they will part |
| ustedes partirán | you will part |

Irregular verbs. The future tense of irregular verbs is given under the models for irregular verbs on pp. 1933-38.

Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. There are no orthographic changes in the future tense.

The following verbs have no future forms: *placer*, *roer* and *oler*.

The following verbs are limited to the third person, singular and plural, of the future tense: *atañer* and *concernir*.

Conditional tense

Uses of the conditional tense. The conditional tense has the following uses:

To state the result of conditions contrary to fact.

Yo *iría*, si mi madre me permitiese. I *would go*, if my mother would let me.

To express willingness or desire.

Me *gustaría* comprar aquel automóvil. I *would like* to buy that car.

To express probability in the past.

Serían las once cuando llegamos. It *must have been* eleven o'clock when we arrived.

To express the future.

¿*Podría* usted venir a mi casa mañana? *Would you come* to my house tomorrow?

Regular verbs. To form the conditional tense of all regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the infinitive form is used and the following endings are added:

(1) amar

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| yo amaría | I would love |
| tú amarías | you (familiar) would love |
| él amaría | he would love |
| usted amaría | you would love |
| nosotros amaríamos | we would love |
| vosotros amaríais | you (familiar) would love |
| ellos amarían | they would love |
| ustedes amarían | you would love |

(2) temer

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| yo temería | I would fear |
| tú temerías | you (familiar) would fear |
| él temería | he would fear |
| usted temería | you would fear |
| nosotros temeríamos | we would fear |
| vosotros temeríais | you (familiar) would fear |
| ellos temerían | they would fear |
| ustedes temerían | you would fear |

(3) partir

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| yo partiría | I would part |
| tú partirías | you (familiar) would part |
| él partiría | he would part |
| usted partiría | you would part |
| nosotros partiríamos | we would part |
| vosotros partiríais | you (familiar) would part |
| ellos partirían | they would part |
| ustedes partirían | you would part |

Irregular verbs. The conditional tense of irregular verbs is given under the models for irregular verbs on pp. 1933-38.

Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. There are no orthographic changes in the conditional tense.

The following verbs have no conditional forms: *placer*, *roer* and *oler*.

The following verbs are limited to the third person, singular and plural, of the conditional tense: *atañer* and *concernir*.

Present participle

Uses of the present participle. The Spanish present participle is used as follows:

To form the progressive tenses with a form of *estar*.*

Estoy leyendo el libro. I *am reading* the book.

El estaba comprando legumbres. He *was buying* vegetables.

To express manner, means, cause, condition or time in a series of adverbial constructions. †

Vino *cantando*. He came *singing*.

Comiendo engorda uno. *By eating* one becomes fat.

Estando muy ocupada, no pudo acompañarnos. *Being* very busy, she could not go with us.

Comiendo mucho por la mañana, no tendrá que comer tanto al mediodía. *If you eat* a lot in the morning, you will not have to eat so much at noon.

Estando los padres en el cine, él se acostó. *While* his parents *were* at the movies, he retired.

* *Andar*, *ir*, *quedar(se)*, *seguir* and *venir* are sometimes used in place of *estar* for emphasis.

† The present participle is never used as a verbal noun or adjective (see p. 1927).

Regular verbs. To form the present participle of regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the verb stem is used and the following endings are added:

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| (1) amar | | |
| amando | loving | |
| (2) temer | | |
| temiendo | fearing | |
| or | | |
| caer | | |
| cayendo * | falling | |
| (3) partir | | |
| partiendo | parting | |
| or | | |
| construir | | |
| construyendo * | constructing | |

Irregular verbs. The present participles of irregular verbs are given under the models for irregular verbs on pp. 1933-38.

Past participle

Uses of the past participle. The past participle has the following principal uses:

To form the compound tenses with *haber*.

El visitante *ha dejado* su dirección. The visitor *has left* his address.

To form the true passive with *ser*.

Es *prohibido* gritar aquí. Shouting *is prohibited* here.

To express completed action or a state resulting from such action with *estar*, *encontrarse*, *quedar(se)*, *sentirse*, *hallarse*, etc.

El trabajo *está terminado*. The work *is finished*.
Se *encontraron cansados* después del viaje. They found themselves *tired* after the journey.

To express the time or circumstances of a state or action.

Terminada la clase, los estudiantes se fueron. The class *being over*, the students went away.

As an adjective.

los niños *cansados* the *tired* children
el hombre *muerto* the *dead* man

Regular past participles. To form the regular past participle of all verbs, the verb stem is used and the following endings are added:

| | |
|-------------|--------|
| (1) comprar | |
| comprado | bought |
| (2) temer | |
| temido | feared |
| (3) partir | |
| partido | parted |

Irregular past participles. Many regular and irregular verbs have past participles which differ from the *-ado* and *-ido* forms. Where these irregular participles exist alongside regular past participles, the irregular form is generally reserved for use as an adjective. Otherwise, the irregular form subserves all the functions of the past participle.

Some of the commonest irregularities in past participles are the following:

| Infinitive | Regular Participle | Irregular Participle |
|------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| abrir | | abierto |
| cubrir | | cubierto |
| decir | | dicho |
| despertar | despertado | despierto |
| elegir | elegido | electo |
| escribir | | escrito |
| freír | freído | frito |
| hacer | | hecho |
| imprimir | | impreso |
| morir | | muerto |
| poner | | puesto |
| prender | prendido | preso |
| proveer | proveído | provisto |
| romper | rompido | roto |
| ver | | visto |
| volver | | vuelto |

* The unstressed letter *i* appearing between two vowels is written *y*.

Present perfect tense

Uses of the present perfect tense. The present perfect tense is used to express a state or action completed in relation to the present time. The present perfect tense in Spanish corresponds to the English equivalent.

Regular verbs. To form the present perfect tense of regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the past participle form of the verb is used, preceded by the present tense of *haber*, as follows:

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|
| (1) amar | | |
| yo he amado | I have loved | |
| tú has amado | you (familiar) have loved | |
| él ha amado | he has loved | |
| usted ha amado | you have loved | |
| nosotros hemos amado | we have loved | |
| vosotros habéis amado | you (familiar) have loved | |
| ellos han amado | they have loved | |
| ustedes han amado | you have loved | |

| | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| (2) temer | | |
| yo he temido | I have feared | |
| tú has temido | you (familiar) have feared | |
| él ha temido | he has feared | |
| usted ha temido | you have feared | |
| nosotros hemos temido | we have feared | |
| vosotros habéis temido | you (familiar) have feared | |
| ellos han temido | they have feared | |
| ustedes han temido | you have feared | |

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| (3) partir | | |
| yo he partido | I have parted | |
| tú has partido | you (familiar) have parted | |
| él ha partido | he has parted | |
| usted ha partido | you have parted | |
| nosotros hemos partido | we have parted | |
| vosotros habéis partido | you (familiar) have parted | |
| ellos han partido | they have parted | |
| ustedes han partido | you have parted | |

Irregular verbs. The present perfect tense of irregular verbs is given under the models for irregular verbs on pp. 1933-38.

Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. There are no orthographic changes in the present perfect tense.

The following verbs have no present perfect forms: *placer*, *roer* and *soler*.

The following verbs are limited to the third person, singular and plural, of the present perfect tense: *atañer* and *concernir*.

Perfect of the imperfect (the pluperfect), perfect of the simple past, future perfect and conditional perfect

Uses of the remaining perfect tenses. The uses of the Spanish perfect tenses correspond to the uses of the English perfect tenses.†

Regular verbs. To form the remaining perfect tenses of regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the past participle of the verb is used after an appropriate form of *haber*. ‡ For example:

Pluperfect

yo había amado, etc. I had (through a duration) loved, etc.

Perfect of the simple past

yo hube amado, etc. I had (at a definite time) loved, etc.

Future perfect

yo habré amado, etc. I will have loved, etc.

Conditional perfect

yo habría amado, etc. I would have loved, etc.

Irregular verbs. The perfect tenses of irregular verbs are formed in the same way as are the perfect tenses of regular verbs.

Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. Orthographic changes and defective forms are the same in all perfect tenses. The model of the present perfect tense may serve for all perfect tenses (see p. 1930).

† With the one notable exception listed above (see p. 1928).

‡ Forms of the verb *haber* may be found under the conjugations of irregular verbs, number (25) (see p. 1937).

Imperative mood

Uses of the imperative. The *tú* and *vosotros* forms of the imperative are found only in affirmative commands. Where a negative command is employed in these forms, the subjunctive must be used.

¡Ve tú a la casa de María! Go to Mary's house!
¡No te vayas ya! Don't go so soon!

The *usted* and *ustedes* forms are found in both affirmative and negative commands.

Regular verbs. To form the imperative of regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the verb stem is used and the following endings are added:

| | | | |
|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
| (1) amar | | | |
| ama tú | love | amad vosotros | love |
| ame usted | love | amen ustedes | love |
| (2) temer | | | |
| teme tú | fear | temed vosotros | fear |
| tema usted | fear | teman ustedes | fear |
| (3) partir | | | |
| parte tú | part | partid vosotros | part |
| parta usted | part | partan ustedes | part |

Irregular verbs. The imperative for irregular verbs is given under the models for irregular verbs (see p. 1933-38).

Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. There are no orthographic changes of imperative verb forms.

The following verbs have no imperative forms: *placer*, *balbucir*, *roer*, *soler*, *concernir* and *atañer*.

The following verbs lack the *tú* form of the imperative: *agredir* and *abolir*.

Subjunctive mood

The subjunctive in Spanish corresponds to certain usages in English, such as:

If I *were* king
 I will give it to anyone who *might* use it.*

The doubt and uncertainty of these expressions is characteristic of the subjunctive in all of its forms. The subjunctive is the mood of the indefinite and possible and is found in the following constructions:

In independent sentences or principal clauses expressing desire or command with *que* either present or implied.

¡No haga usted eso! Don't do that!
Que canten las señoritas! Let the girls sing!
Bajemos a la calle a ver lo Let us go down to the street to
que ha ocurrido. see what has happened.

In clauses beginning with *que...* (that...), when the clause depends on a verb of hope, fear, regret, etc.

El temió que el enemigo le He feared that the enemy *had*
hubiese oído. heard him.
Siento que no pueda ir con I am sorry that I *cannot* go
usted a México. with you to Mexico.

In clauses beginning with *que...* (that...), when the clause depends on an impersonal expression such as *es probable que...* (it is probable that...), *es necesario que...* (it is necessary that...), *conviene que...* (it is fitting that...).

Es necesario que termines It is necessary that you *finish*
ahora. now.

Conviene que vaya de etiqueta al baile. It is fitting that you *wear* a formal suit to the dance.

In clauses beginning with indefinite expressions, such as *dondequiera que...* (wherever...), *quienquiera que...* (whoever...), *por menos que...* (however little...), etc.

Dondequiera que vaya, tenga Wherever you go, be good
la bondad de escribirme. enough to write me.

* When "may" or "might" carry the meaning of possibility, wish or desire, they are translated by the appropriate subjunctive form of the Spanish verb.

¡Ojalá, que hubiera hablado con ella! Oh, that I *might* have talked with her!
Que goce usted de sus vacaciones! May you *enjoy* your vacation!
 When permission or freedom to do something is meant, an appropriate form of *poder* is used (see p. 1937).

Se puede entrar? May one come in?
Hubo haber venido, pero no quiso. He *might* have come, but he did not want to.

† Such expressions as *es cierto que...* (it is certain that...), *es claro que...* (it is clear that...), and so forth naturally take the indicative mood. *Acaso*, *quizá(s)* and *tal vez* all meaning "perhaps" may take either the indicative or subjunctive.

Le daré el regalo a quienquiera que me quite el I will give the gift to whoever
saco. takes my coat off.

Por más libros que lea, nunca However many books he *reads*,
podrá hacerse inteligente. he will never become intelligent.

In clauses denoting purpose, restriction, supposition, concession and so forth, beginning with such expressions as *a fin (de) que...* (in order that...), *de manera que...* (so that...), *dado que...* (granted that...), *a menos que...* (unless...).

A menos que me escribas, no Unless you *write* me, I will not
vendré el lunes. come on Monday.
Presentó su caso de manera He presented his case in such a
que no pudiese dudar way that no one *could* doubt
nadie. it.

Me mandaron una docena de They sent me a dozen pine-
piñas, a fin de que los re- apples, so that I *would* re-
cordase. member them.

In conditional clauses beginning with *si...* (if...) or equivalent expressions.

Si el libro no fuera tan If the book *were* not so large, I
grande, lo leería. would read it.

Aunque me hubiera pagado Even though he *had* paid me a
un millón pesos, no se lo million pesos, I would not
habría dado. have given it to him.

Present subjunctive

Uses of the present subjunctive. The present subjunctive covers both the present and future tenses of the subjunctive. For example:

Espero que esté bien. I hope you are well.
Espero que esté bien para I hope you will be well to-
mañana. morrow.

Regular verbs. To form the present subjunctive of regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the verb stem is used and the following endings are added:

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) amar | | |
| yo ame | (that) I (may) love | |
| tú ames | (that) you (familiar) (may) love | |
| él ame | (that) he (may) love | |
| usted ame | (that) you (may) love | |
| nosotros amemos | (that) we (may) love | |
| vosotros améis | (that) you (familiar) (may) love | |
| ellos amen | (that) they (may) love | |
| ustedes amen | (that) you (may) love | |
| (2) and (3) escribir | | |
| yo escriba | (that) I (may) write | |
| tú escribas | (that) you (familiar) (may) write | |
| él escriba | (that) he (may) write | |
| usted escriba | (that) you (may) write | |
| nosotros escribamos | (that) we (may) write | |
| vosotros escribáis | (that) you (familiar) (may) write | |
| ellos escriban | (that) they (may) write | |
| ustedes escriban | (that) you (may) write | |

Irregular verbs. The present subjunctive of irregular verbs is given under the models for irregular verbs (see pp. 1933-38).

Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. All verbs in the 1st conjugation ending in *-car*, *-gar*, *-guar* and *-zar* undergo the following changes in the present subjunctive: *c > qu*, *g > gu*, *gu > gü* and *z > c*.

All verbs in the 2nd and 3rd conjugations ending in *-cer*, *-cir*, *-ger*, *-gir*, *-guir* and *-quir* undergo the following changes in the present subjunctive: *c > z*, *g > j*, *gu > g* and *qu > c*.

Certain verbs have no forms in the present subjunctive: *balbucir*, *placer*, *abolir* and *agredir*.

Certain verbs suffer limitations in the present subjunctive: *atañer* and *concernir*, limited to the third person, singular and plural.

Imperfect subjunctive

Uses of the imperfect subjunctive. The imperfect subjunctive is used for the past, the definite past and the conditional tenses. It normally follows principal verbs in these tenses. For example:

Esperaba que *estudiase*. He hoped that *she would study* (at the time or over a period of time).
 Me gustaría que *hiciese* sus *compras* ahora. I would like you *to shop* now.

Regular verbs. To form the imperfect subjunctive of regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the third person plural form of the simple past tense is used, the ending *-ron* is dropped and the following endings are added:

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) amar | |
| yo amara or -ase | (that) I (might) love |
| tú amaras or -ases | (that) you (familiar) (might) love |
| él amara or -ase | (that) he (might) love |
| usted amara or -ase | (that) you (might) love |
| nosotros amáramos or -ásemos | (that) we (might) love |
| vosotros amarais or -aseis | (that) you (familiar) (might) love |
| ellos amaran or -asen | (that) they (might) love |
| ustedes amaran or -asen | (that) you (might) love |
| (2) and (3) escribir | |
| yo escribiera or -iese | (that) I (might) write |
| tú escribieras or -ieses | (that) you (familiar) (might) write |
| él escribiera or -iese | (that) he (might) write |
| usted escribiera or -iese | (that) you (might) write |
| nosotros escribiéramos or -iésemos | (that) we (might) write |
| vosotros escribierais or -ieseis | (that) you (familiar) (might) write |
| ellos escribieran or -iesen | (that) they (might) write |
| ustedes escribieran or -iesen | (that) you (might) write |

Irregular verbs. The imperfect subjunctive of irregular verbs is given under the models for irregular verbs (see pp. 1933-38).

Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. There are no orthographic changes in imperfect subjunctive verb forms. The following verbs have no imperfect subjunctive forms: *placer*, *roer* and *soler*.

The following verbs are limited to the third person, singular and plural, in the imperfect subjunctive: *atañer* and *concernir*.

Present perfect (and past perfect) of the subjunctive

Uses of the present and past perfect subjunctive. The present perfect subjunctive is used to give the subjunctive forms in the present and future perfect tenses. For example:

| | |
|---|---|
| El espera que ella <i>haya venido</i> . | He hopes that <i>she has come</i> . |
| Habremos terminado antes de que <i>hayan llegado</i> . | He will have finished before <i>they (will) have arrived</i> . |
| Ellos habían sentido que no <i>hubieran venido</i> sus padres. | They had regretted that their parents <i>had not come</i> . |
| Ella temió que el ladrón <i>hubiese entrado</i> . | She feared that the robber <i>had entered</i> . |
| Habrían mandado los libros si <i>hubiéramos pagado</i> el franqueo. | They would have sent the books if <i>we had paid</i> the postage. |

Regular verbs. To form the perfect tenses, subjunctive, of regular verbs (1), (2) and (3), the past participle of the verb is used after an appropriate subjunctive form of *haber*.* For example:

Present perfect

yo haya amado, etc. (that) I (would) have loved, etc.

Past perfect

yo {hubiera or hubiese} amado, etc. (that) I (might) have loved, etc.

Irregular verbs. The subjunctive perfect forms of irregular verbs follow the same rules that apply to regular forms.

* Forms of the verb *haber* may be found under the conjugations of irregular verbs, number (25) (see p. 1937).

Orthographic-changing and defective verbs. There are no orthographic changes in perfect subjunctive verb forms.

The following verbs have no perfect subjunctive forms: *placer*, *roer* and *soler*.

The following verbs are limited to the third person, singular and plural, of the perfect subjunctive forms: *atañer*, *concernir*.

Reflexive verbs

Uses of the reflexive verb form. The reflexive verb form is used in Spanish as follows:

To express an action which is directed toward the subject, even where this is not explicitly expressed in English. For example:

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| atreverse | to dare | desayunarse | to eat breakfast |
| quejarse | to complain | suicidarse | to commit suicide |

To alter the meaning of certain verbs. The new meanings generally have a direct or indirect reference to the subject. For example:

| | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|--|
| ir | to go | irse | to go away |
| parecer | to appear | parecerse | to resemble each other |
| poner | to put | ponerse | to become; to put on (wearing apparel) |

To give the passive. For example:

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Se necesita</i> un cuarto amueblado. | A furnished room <i>is wanted</i> . |
| En los Estados Unidos <i>se produce</i> mucho hierro. | A lot of iron <i>is produced</i> in the United States. |

In impersonal commands and indefinite statements with subjects such as "one," "you," "we," "they" and "people." For example:

| | |
|--|--|
| Primero, <i>se cuece</i> una taza de arroz en baño de María. | First, <i>you cook</i> a cup of rice in a double boiler. |
| En México <i>se hacen</i> platos muy ricos. | In Mexico <i>they prepare</i> excellent dishes. |

Reflexive form of verbs. To make verbs † reflexive in all persons, tenses and moods, add the reflexive pronoun to the verb form desired, as follows:

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| me amo | I love myself | nos amamos | we love ourselves |
| te amas | you (familiar) love yourself | os amáis | you (familiar) love yourselves |
| se ama | he loves himself | se aman | they love themselves |
| se ama | you love yourself | se aman | you love yourselves |

Negation

The negative in Spanish is generally formed by placing the adverb *no* before the principal verb.

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| El <i>no está</i> aquí. | He <i>is not</i> here. |
| <i>No quiero</i> ir al cine. | <i>I do not want</i> to go to the movies. |

The negative may also be expressed with certain negative words like *nunca* (never), *jamás* (never), *nada* (nothing) and *nadie* (no one) placed before the principal verb without *no*. (These words are sometimes used with *no* to reinforce the negative expression; in such cases they always follow the verb.)

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Nunca</i> he visto tal cosa. | <i>I have never seen</i> such a thing. |
| (<i>No</i> he visto tal cosa <i>nunca</i> .) | (<i>I have never seen</i> such a thing.) |

Idiomatic uses of special verbs

Many Spanish verbs have ranges of significance which are quite different from those found in simple English translations. The most important of these require a brief description.

Impersonal expressions. With certain verbs Spanish uses impersonal expressions in which the subject of the corresponding English expression becomes the object of the Spanish verb. Some verbs occurring in these expressions are *agradar* (to please), *doler* (to pain), *gustar* (to like), *importar* (to concern), *molestar* (to bother) and *parecer* (to seem).

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Me gusta</i> la música. | <i>I like</i> music. (Music <i>pleases</i> me.) |
| <i>Nos parece</i> que sí. | <i>We think</i> so. (<i>It seems</i> so to us.) |

† A few Spanish verbs may carry a reflexive meaning without the addition of the reflexive pronoun; for example, *caer* and *llegar*.

Ser and Estar (to be)*Ser* is always used:

Where the meaning is one of ownership, membership, origin or material.

El señor Díaz *es* dueño de este negocio. Mr. Díaz *is* owner of this business.
 Juan *es* de Chile. John *is* from Chile.
 La silla *es* de madera. The chair *is* wooden.

In expressions of time.*

¿Qué hora *es*? What time *is* it?
 Son las diez. It *is* ten o'clock.
 ¿Qué día *es* hoy? *Es* viernes. What day *is* this? It *is* Friday.

In most impersonal expressions.

Es necesario que... It *is* necessary that...
Es bueno que... It *is* well that...

With all predicate nouns and pronouns and adjectives used as nouns.

El trineo *es* mío. The sled *is* mine.
 La lección para hoy *es* ésta. The lesson for today *is* this (one).

Estar is always used:

With references to position or location.

Maria *está* en el Brasil. Maria *is* in Brazil.
 El jefe no *está*. The boss *is* not here.
 Cuba *está* en el Caribe. Cuba *is* in the Caribbean.

To indicate a resultant state or condition.

Lo siento mucho. El taxi no *está* libre. I am very sorry. The taxi *is* occupied.
 El trabajo *está* terminado. The work *is* finished.

To form the progressive tenses.

Está durmiendo todavía. He *is* still sleeping.
Estaba comiendo cuando llegué. He *was* eating when I arrived.

Certain adjectives change their meanings depending on whether *ser* or *estar* is used.

| | with <i>ser</i> | with <i>estar</i> |
|---------|---------------------|-------------------|
| bueno | good (in character) | well (in health) |
| cansado | boring | bored or tired |
| listo | clever | ready |
| malo | bad or wicked | ill |
| muerto | killed | dead |
| vivo | lively | alive |

Haber*Haber* is used in the following ways:

As an auxiliary verb to form the compound tenses.

No *hemos* comprado el baúl. We *have* not bought the trunk.
 To denote the presence or existence of something. In the present indicative the form *hay* is used for the singular and plural.

Hay mucha gente aquí. There *are* many people here.
Habrá una fiesta el viernes. There *will be* a party on Friday.

To express obligation impersonally.

Después de comer, *hay que* descansar un rato. After eating, *one should* rest a while.
Habían que hacer la ropa en la casa, hace años. They *had to* make their clothing at home, years ago.

To express the future with the preposition *de*.

El tiempo *ha de* cambiar pronto. The weather *will* change soon.

* With the exception of *¿A cuántos estamos?* (What is the date?), etc.**Irregular verb types****(4) TYPE A**Verbs of this type change the stem vowel *e* to *ie* when accented. †

| | yo | tú | él (usted) | ellos (ustedes) | Present |
|------------------------|----|----|------------|-----------------|--|
| alentar (to encourage) | yo | tú | él (usted) | ellos (ustedes) | aliento alientas alienta alientan |

† The verb *errar*, which belongs to Type A, substitutes *ye* for *ie* in its irregular forms.

To express certain conditions of the weather.

Hay niebla. It *is* misty.

TenerThe verb *tener* is used:

To indicate age.

El muchacho *tiene* siete años. The boy *is* seven years old.

With *que* to express strong obligation.

Los jóvenes *tienen que* limpiarse las manos. The young men *have* to clean their hands.

In a number of miscellaneous idioms.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| tener sed | to be thirsty |
| tener miedo | to be afraid |
| tener prisa | to be in a hurry |
| tener razón | to be right |
| tener la culpa | to be at fault |

HacerThe verb *hacer* is found in various expressions of time and weather.

Hace mucho que no va al cine. It *has been* a long time since he went to the movies.

Hace frío hoy. It *is* cold today.

Hacía un tiempo pésimo la semana pasada. The weather last week *was* terrible.

Deber*Deber* used with the infinitive expresses moral obligation.

Usted *debe* ir con ella. You *should* go with her.

With *de* it is used to express strong probability or conjecture.

Debía de haber estudiado, porque su examen fué excelente. He *must have* studied, because his examination was excellent.

Aunque llegó tarde, *debió de* haber empezado temprano. Although he arrived late, he *must have* started early.

Table of orthographic changes in Spanish

| Verb type | Ending | Change | Before |
|------------|------------------------|---------|--------|
| sacar | -car | c > qu | e |
| pagar | -gar | g > gu | |
| averiguar | -guar | gu > gü | |
| rezar | -zar | z > c | |
| vencer | -cer (after consonant) | c > z | a, o |
| esparcir | -cir (after consonant) | c > z | |
| coger | -ger | g > j | |
| dirigir | -gir | g > j | |
| distinguir | -guir | gu > g | |
| delinquir | -quir | qu > c | |

Irregular verbs

The irregular verbs deviate from regular forms by involving some change either in their stem vowels, in their endings or in both. In the following twelve types † of irregular verbs, the first six—Types A to F, numbered (4) to (9) inclusive—undergo changes in their stem vowels; the last five—Types H to L, numbered (11) to (15) inclusive—undergo changes in their endings; and the seventh—Type G, numbered (10)—involves changes in both stem vowel and endings. In each type the changes are governed by clear-cut principles.

All verb forms not listed in the following classifications are regular.

† The twelve types listed here are those of the Academy of the Spanish Language. The order of listing, however, is not that of the academy.

Present
Subjunctive

Imperative

| | |
|----------|------------------|
| aliente | alienta tú |
| alientes | aliente usted |
| aliente | alienten ustedes |
| alienten | |

| | | <i>Present</i> | <i>Present Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperative</i> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Entender (to understand) | yo | entiendo | entienda | |
| | tú | entiendes | entiendas | entiende tú |
| | él (usted) | entiende | entienda | entienda usted |
| | ellos (ustedes) | entienden | entiendan | entiendan ustedes |
| Discernir (to discern) | yo | discierno | discierna | |
| | tú | disciernes | disciernas | discierne tú |
| | él (usted) | discierne | discierna | discierna usted |
| | ellos (ustedes) | disciernen | disciernan | disciernan ustedes |

(5) TYPE B

Verbs of this type change the stem vowel *o* to *ue* when accented.*

| | | <i>Present</i> | <i>Present Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperative</i> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Contar (to count) | yo | cuento | cuenta | |
| | tú | cuentas | cuentes | cuenta tú |
| | él (usted) | cuenta | cuenta | cuenta usted |
| | ellos (ustedes) | cuentan | cuenten | cuenten ustedes |
| Mover (to move) | yo | muevo | mueva | |
| | tú | mueves | muevas | mueve tú |
| | él (usted) | mueve | mueva | mueva usted |
| | ellos (ustedes) | mueven | muevan | muevan ustedes |

(6) TYPE C

Verbs of this type change the stem vowel *i* to *ie* or the stem vowel *u* to *ue* when accented. Included in this type are *jugar* and all verbs ending in *-irir*.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
| Jugar (to play) | yo | juego | juegue | |
| | tú | juegas | juegues | juega tú |
| | él (usted) | juega | juegue | juegue usted |
| | ellos (ustedes) | juegan | jueguen | jueguen ustedes |
| Adquirir (to acquire) | yo | adquiere | adquiera | |
| | tú | adquieres | adquieras | adquiere tú |
| | él (usted) | adquiere | adquiera | adquiera usted |
| | ellos (ustedes) | adquieren | adquieran | adquieran ustedes |

(7) TYPE D

Verbs of this type change the stem vowel *e* to *ie* when accented. When the stem vowel is unaccented and the ending begins with *a* or a diphthong, the *e* changes to *i*. Included in this type are all verbs ending in *-entir*, *-erir* and *-ertir*, as well as the verbs *hervir* and *rehervir*.

| | | <i>Present Participle</i> | <i>Present</i> | <i>Past</i> | <i>Present Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperfect Subjunctive</i> | <i>Future Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperative</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Sentir (to feel) | yo | sintiendo | siento | | sienta | sintiera or sintiese | sintiere | |
| | tú | | sientes | | sientas | sintieras or sintieses | sintieres | siente tú |
| | él (usted) | | siente | sintió | sienta | sintiera or sintiese | sintiere | sienta usted |
| | nosotros | | | | sintamos | sintiéramos or sintiésemos | sintiéremos | |
| | vosotros | | | | sintáis | sintierais or sintieseis | sintiereis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | sienten | sintieron | sientan | sintieran or sintiesen | sintieren | sientan ustedes |

(8) TYPE E

Verbs of this type change the stem vowel *o* to *ue* when accented. When the stem vowel is unaccented and the ending begins with *a* or a diphthong, the *o* changes to *u*. Included in this type are *dormir*, *morir* and their compounds.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Dormir (to sleep) | | durmiendo | | | | | | |
| | yo | | duermo | | duerma | durmiera or durmiese | durmiere | |
| | tú | | duermes | | duermas | durmieras or durmieses | duermieres | duerme tú |
| | él (usted) | | duerme | durmió | duerma | durmiera or durmiese | durmiere | duerma usted |
| | nosotros | | | | durmaños | durmiéramos or durmiésemos | durmiéremos | |
| | vosotros | | | | durmáis | durmierais or durmieseis | durmiereis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | duermen | durmieron | duerman | durmieran or durmiesen | durmieren | duerman ustedes |

* The verb *oler*, which belongs to Type B, substitutes *hue* for *ue* in its irregular forms.

(9) TYPE F

Verbs of this type change the stem vowel *e* to *i* both when the stem vowel is accented and when the stem vowel is unaccented and the ending begins with *a* or a diphthong. Included in this type are all verbs ending in *-ebir*, *-edir* (except *agredir* and *transgredir*), *-egir*, *-eguir*, *-emir*, *-enchir*, *-endir*, *-estir* and *-etir*.

| | | <i>Present Participle</i> pidiendo | <i>Present</i> | <i>Past</i> | <i>Present Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperfect Subjunctive</i> | <i>Future Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperative</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Pedir (to ask) | yo | | pido | | pida | pidiera or pidiese | pidiere | |
| | tú | | pides | | pidas | pidieras or pidieses | pidieres | pide tú |
| | él (usted) | | pide | pidió | pida | pidiera or pidiese | pidiere | pida usted |
| | nosotros | | | | pidamos | pidiéramos or pidiésemos | pidiéremos | |
| | vosotros | | | | pidáis | pidierais or pidieseis | pidiereis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | piden | pidieron | pidan | pidieran or pidiesen | pidieren | pidan ustedes |

(10) TYPE G

Verbs of this type change the stem vowel *e* to *i* when accented. Also, the *i* of the ending is dropped whenever it forms part of a diphthong. Included in this type are all verbs ending in *-eir* and *-ëñir*.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|---------|---------|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| Reír (to laugh) | yo | riendo | río | | ría | riera or riese | riere | |
| | tú | | ríes | | rías | rieras or rieses | rieres | ríe tú |
| | él (usted) | | ríe | rió | ría | riera or riese | riere | ría usted |
| | nosotros | | | | riamos | riéramos or riésemos | riéremos | |
| | vosotros | | | | riáis | rierais or rieseis | riereis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | ríen | rieron | rían | rieran or riesen | rieren | rían ustedes |
| Teñir (to dye) | yo | tiñendo | tiño | | tiña | tiñera or tiñese | tiñere | |
| | tú | | tiñes | | tiñas | tiñeras or tiñeses | tiñeres | tiñe tú |
| | él (usted) | | tiñe | tiñó | tiña | tiñera or tiñese | tiñere | tiña usted |
| | nosotros | | | | tiñamos | tiñéramos or tiñiésemos | tiñéremos | |
| | vosotros | | | | tiñáis | tiñerais or tiñeseis | tiñereis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | tiñen | tiñeron | tiñan | tiñeran or tiñesen | tiñeren | tiñan ustedes |

(11) TYPE H

Verbs of this type change the final *c* of the verb stem to *z* when it precedes *a* or *o*. Included in this type are all verbs ending in *-acer* (except *hacer*, *placer*, *yacer* and their compounds), *-ecer* (except *mecer* and *remecer*), *-ocer* (except *cocer* and its compounds) and *-ucir* (except *-ducir*).

| | | <i>Present</i> | <i>Present Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperative</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Agradecer (to appreciate) | yo | agradezco | agradezca | |
| | tú | | agradezcas | |
| | él (usted) | | agradezca | agradezca usted |
| | nosotros | | agradezcamos | |
| | vosotros | | agradezcáis | |
| Conocer (to know) | ellos (ustedes) | | agradezcan | agradezcan ustedes |
| | yo | conozco | conozca | |
| | tú | | conozcas | |
| | él (usted) | | conozca | conozca usted |
| | nosotros | | conozcamos | |
| Lucir (to glow) | vosotros | | conozcáis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | conozcan | conozcan ustedes |
| | yo | luzco | luzca | |
| | tú | | luzcas | |
| | él (usted) | | luzca | luzca usted |
| | nosotros | | luzcamos | |
| | vosotros | | luzcáis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | luzcan | luzcan ustedes |

(12) TYPE I

Verbs of this type change the final *c* of the verb stem to *z* before *a* or *o* in the present and present subjunctive. The *c* is changed to *j* in all forms of the past, the imperfect subjunctive and the future subjunctive. This type includes all verbs ending in *-ducir*.

| | | <i>Present</i> | <i>Past</i> | <i>Present Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperfect Subjunctive</i> | <i>Future Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperative</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Conducir (to lead) | yo | conduzco | conduje | conduzca | condujera or condujese | condujere | |
| | tú | | condujiste | conduzcas | condujeras or condujeses | condujeres | |
| | él (usted) | | condujo | conduzca | condujera or condujese | condujere | conduzca usted |
| | nosotros | | condujimos | conduzcamos | condujéramos or condujésemos | condujéremos | |
| | vosotros | | condujisteis | conduzcáis | condujerais or condujeseis | condujereis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | condujeron | conduzcan | condujeran or condujesen | condujesen | conduzcan ustedes |

(13) TYPE J

Verbs of this type drop the *i* of the ending when it forms part of a diphthong. Included in this type are all verbs ending in *-añer*, *-añir*, *-iñir*, *-uñir*, *-eller* and *-ullir*.

| | | <i>Present Participle</i> | <i>Past</i> | <i>Imperfect Subjunctive</i> | <i>Future Subjunctive</i> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tañer (to toll) | yo | tañendo | | tañera or tañese | tañere |
| | tú | | | tañeras or tañeses | tañeres |
| | él (usted) | | tañó | tañera or tañese | tañere |
| | nosotros | | | tañéramos or tañésemos | tañéremos |
| | vosotros | | | tañerais or tañeseis | tañereis |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | tañeron | tañeran or tañesen | tañeren |
| Mullir (to fluff) | yo | mullendo | | mullera or mullese | mullere |
| | tú | | | mulleras or mulleses | mulleres |
| | él (usted) | | mulló | mullera or mullese | mullere |
| | nosotros | | | mulléramos or mullésemos | mulléremos |
| | vosotros | | | mullerais or mulleseis | mullereis |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | mulleron | mulleran or mullesen | mulleren |

(14) TYPE K

Verbs of this type take *y* after the stem vowel *u* before *a*, *e* and *o*. Included in this type are all verbs ending in *-uir* (except *inmiscuir*).

| | | <i>Present</i> | <i>Present Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperative</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Huir (to flee) | yo | huyo | huya | |
| | tú | huyes | huyas | huye tú |
| | él (usted) | huye | huya | huya usted |
| | nosotros | | huyamos | |
| | vosotros | | huyáis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | huyen | huyan | huyan ustedes |

(15) TYPE L

Verbs of this type take a *g* after the *l* of the stem when it is followed by *a* or *o*. In the future and conditional tenses the stem vowel *e* or *i* is changed to *d*, and the *e* of the imperative singular is dropped. This type includes *valer*, *salir* and their compounds.

| | | <i>Present</i> | <i>Future</i> | <i>Conditional</i> | <i>Present Subjunctive</i> | <i>Imperative</i> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Valer (to be worth) | yo | valgo | valdré | valdría | valga | |
| | tú | | valdrás | valdrías | valgas | val or vale tú |
| | él (usted) | | valdrá | valdría | valga | valga usted |
| | nosotros | | valdremos | valdríamos | valgamos | |
| | vosotros | | valdréis | valdríais | valgáis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | valdrán | valdrían | valgan | valgan ustedes |
| Salir (to leave) | yo | salgo | saldré | saldría | salga | |
| | tú | | saldrás | saldrías | salgas | sal tú |
| | él (usted) | | saldrá | saldría | salga | salga usted |
| | nosotros | | saldremos | saldríamos | salgamos | |
| | vosotros | | saldréis | saldríais | salgáis | |
| | ellos (ustedes) | | saldrán | saldrían | salgan | salgan ustedes |

Special irregular verbs

Following is a list of verbs with irregularities which apply only to them and their compounds. These verbs are the models for all verbs in the Spanish-to-English word list numbered (16) to (39). Where all six forms are given, the subject pronoun (*yo*, *tú*, etc.) has been omitted.

(16) Andar (to walk)

Past: anduve, anduviste, anduvo, anduvimos, anduvisteis, anduvieron

Imperfect Subjunctive: anduviera or anduviese, anduvieras or anduvieses, anduviera or anduviese, anduviéramos or anduviésemos, anduvierais or anduvieseis, anduvieran or anduviesen

(17) Asir (to seize)

Present: yo asgo*Present Subjunctive:* asga, asgas, asga, asgamos, asgáis, asgan*Imperative:* asga usted, asgan ustedes

(18) Caber (to fit into)

Present: yo quepo*Past:* cupe, cupiste, cupo, cupimos, cupisteis, cupieron*Future:* cabré, cabrás, cabrá, cabremos, cabréis, cabrán
Conditional: cabría, cabrías, cabría, cabríamos, cabríaís, cabrían*Present Subjunctive:* quepa, quepas, quepa, quepamos, quepáis, quepan*Imperfect Subjunctive:* cupiera or cupiese, cupieras or cupieses, cupiera or cupiese, cupiéramos or cupiésemos, cupierais or cupieseis, cupieran or cupiesen*Imperative:* quepa usted, quepan ustedes

(19) Caer (to fall)

Present: yo caigo*Present Subjunctive:* caiga, caigas, caiga, caigamos, caigáis, caigan

(20) Cocer (to cook)

Present: yo cuezo, tú cueces, él (usted) cuece, ellos (ustedes) cuecen*Present Subjunctive:* yo cueza, tú cuezas, él (usted) cueza, ellos (ustedes) cuezan*Imperative:* cuece tú, cueza usted, cuezan ustedes

(21) Dar (to give)

Present: yo doy*Past:* di, diste, dió, dimos, disteis, dieron*Imperfect Subjunctive:* diera or diese, dieras or dieses, diera or diese, diéramos or diésemos, dierais or dieseis, dieran or diesen

(22) Decir (to say)

Present Participle: diciendo*Present:* yo digo, tú dices, él (usted) dice, ellos (ustedes) dicen*Past:* dije, dijiste, dijo, dijimos, dijisteis, dijeron*Future:* diré, dirás, dirá, diremos, diréis, dirán*Conditional:* diría, dirías, diría, diríamos, diríaís, dirían*Present Subjunctive:* diga, digas, diga, digamos, digáis, digan*Imperfect Subjunctive:* dijera or dijese, dijeras or dijese, dijera or dijese, diéramos or diésemos, dijerais or dijeseis, dijeran or diesen*Imperative:* di tú, diga usted, digan ustedes

(23) Erguir (to set upright)

Present Participle: irguiendo*Present:* yo irgo or yergo, tú irgues or yergues, él (usted) irgue or yergue, ellos (ustedes) irguen or yerguen*Past:* él (usted) irguió, ellos (ustedes) irguieron*Present Subjunctive:* irga or yerga, irgas or yergas, irga or yerga, irgamos or yergamos, irgáis or yergáis, irgan or yergan*Imperfect Subjunctive:* irguiera or irguiese, irguieras or irguieses, irguiera or irguiese, irguiéramos or irguiésemos, irguierais or irguieseis, irguieran or irguiesen*Imperative:* irgue or yergue tú, irga or yerga usted, irgan or yergan ustedes

(24) Estar (to be)

Present: yo estoy, tú estás, él (usted) está, ellos (ustedes) están*Past:* estuve, estuviste, estuvo, estuvimos, estuvisteis, estuvieron*Present Subjunctive:* yo esté, tú estés, él (usted) esté, ellos (ustedes) estén*Imperfect Subjunctive:* estuviera or estuviese, estuvieras or estuvieses, estuviera or estuviese, estuviéramos or estuviésemos, estuvierais or estuvieseis, estuvieran or estuviesen*Imperative:* está tú, esté usted, estén ustedes

(25) Haber (to have—auxiliary)

Present: yo he, tú has, él (usted) ha, nosotros hemos, ellos (ustedes) han*Past:* hube, hubiste, hubo, hubimos, hubisteis, hubieron*Future:* habré, habrás, habrá, habremos, habréis, habrán*Conditional:* habría, habrías, habría, habríamos, habríaís, habrían*Imperfect Subjunctive:* hubiera or hubiese, hubieras or hubieses, hubiera or hubiese, hubiéramos or hubiésemos, hubierais or hubieseis, hubieran or hubiesen

(26) Hacer (to make or to do)

Present: yo hago*Past:* hice, hiciste, hizo, hicimos, hicisteis, hicieron*Future:* haré, harás, hará, haremos, haréis, harán*Conditional:* haría, harías, haría, haríamos, haríaís, harían*Present Subjunctive:* haga, haga, haga, hagamos, hagáis, hagan*Imperfect Subjunctive:* hiciera or hiciese, hicieras or hicieses, hiciera or hiciese, hiciéramos or hiciésemos, hicierais or hicieseis, hicieran or hiciesen*Imperative:* haz tú, haga usted, hagan ustedes

(27) Ir (to go)

Present Participle: yendo*Present:* voy, vas, va, vamos, vais, van*Past:* fuí, fuiste, fué, fuimos, fuisteis, fueron*Imperfect:* iba, ibas, iba, íbamos, íbais, iban*Future:* iré, irás, irá, iremos, iréis, irán*Conditional:* iría, irías, iría, iríamos, iríaís, irían*Present Subjunctive:* vaya, vayas, vaya, vayamos, vayáis, vayan*Imperfect Subjunctive:* fuera or fuese, fueras or fueses, fuera or fuese, fuéramos or fuésemos, fuerais or fueseis, fueran or fuesen*Imperative:* ve tú, vaya usted, id vosotros, vayan ustedes

(28) Oír (to hear)

Present: yo oigo, tú oyes, él (usted) oye, ellos (ustedes) oyen*Present Subjunctive:* oiga, oigas, oiga, oigamos, oigáis, oigan*Imperative:* oye tú, oiga usted, oigan ustedes

(29) Poder (to be able)

Present Participle: pudiendo*Present:* yo puedo, tú puedes, él (usted) puede, ellos (ustedes) pueden*Past:* pude, pudiste, pudo, pudimos, pudisteis, pudieron*Future:* podré, podrás, podrá, podremos, podréis, podrán*Conditional:* podría, podrías, podría, podríamos, podríaís, podrían*Present Subjunctive:* yo pueda, tú puedas, él (usted) pueda, ellos (ustedes) puedan*Imperfect Subjunctive:* pudiera or pudiese, pudieras or pudieses, pudiera or pudiese, pudiéramos or pudiésemos, pudierais or pudieseis, pudieran or pudiesen*Imperative:* puede tú, pueda usted, puedan ustedes

(30) Pudrir (to rot)

Past Participle: podrido

(31) Poner (to put)

Present: yo pongo*Past:* puse, pusiste, puso, pusimos, pusisteis, pusieron*Future:* pondré, pondrás, pondrá, pondremos, pondréis, pondrán*Conditional:* pondría, pondrías, pondría, pondríamos, pondríaís, pondrían*Present Subjunctive:* ponga, pongas, ponga, pongamos, pongáis, pongan*Imperfect Subjunctive:* pusiera or pusiese, pusieras or pusieses, pusiera or pusiese, pusiéramos or pusiésemos, pusierais or pusieseis, pusieran or pusiesen*Imperative:* pon tú, ponga usted, pongan ustedes

(32) Querer (to want)

Present: yo quiero, tú quieres, él (usted) quiere, ellos (ustedes) quieren*Past:* quise, quisiste, quiso, quisimos, quisisteis, quisieron

Future: querré, querrás, querrá, querremos, querréis, querrán

Conditional: querría, querrías, querría, querríamos, querríais, querrían

Present Subjunctive: yo quiera, tú quieras, él (usted) quiera, ellos (ustedes) quieran

Imperfect Subjunctive: quisiera or quisiese, quisieras or quisieses, quisiera or quisiese, quisiéramos or quisiésemos, quisierais or quisieseis, quisieran or quisiesen

Imperative: quiere tú, quiera usted, quieran ustedes

(33) **Saber (to know)**

Present: yo sé

Past: supe, supiste, supo, supimos, supisteis, supieron

Future: sabré, sabrás, sabrá, sabremos, sabréis, sabrán

Conditional: sabría, sabrías, sabría, sabríamos, sabríais, sabrían

Imperfect Subjunctive: supiera or supiese, supieras or supieses, supiera or supiese, supiéramos or supiésemos, supierais or supieseis, supieran or supiesen

(34) **Ser (to be)**

Present: soy, eres, es, somos, sois, son

Past: fui, fuiste, fué, fuimos, fuisteis, fueron

Imperfect: era, eras, era, éramos, erais, eran

Present Subjunctive: sea, seas, sea, seamos, seáis, sean

Imperfect Subjunctive: fuera or fuese, fueras or fueses, fuera or fuese, fuéramos or fuésemos, fuerais or fueseis, fueran or fuesen

Imperative: sé tú, sea usted, sean ustedes

(35) **Tener (to have)**

Present: yo tengo, tú tienes, él (usted) tiene, ellos (ustedes) tienen

Past: tuve, tuviste, tuvo, tuvimos, tuvisteis, tuvieron

Future: tendré, tendrás, tendrá, tendremos, tendréis, tendrán

Conditional: tendría, tendrías, tendría, tendríamos, tendríais, tendrían

Present Subjunctive: tenga, tengas, tenga, tengamos, tengáis, tengan

Imperfect Subjunctive: tuviera or tuviese, tuvieras or

tuvieses, tuviera or tuviese, tuviéramos or tuviésemos, tuvierais or tuvieseis, tuvieran or tuviesen

Imperative: ten tú, tenga usted, tengan ustedes

(36) **Traer (to bring)**

Present: yo traigo

Past: traje, trajiste, traje, trajimos, trajisteis, trajeron

Present Subjunctive: traiga, traigas, traiga, traigamos, traigáis, traigan

Imperfect Subjunctive: trajera or trajese, trajeras or trajeses, trajera or trajese, trajéramos or trajésemos, trajerais or trajeseis, trajeran or trajesen

Imperative: traiga usted, traigan ustedes

(37) **Venir (to come)**

Present Participle: viniendo

Present: yo vengo, tú vienes, él (usted) viene, ellos (ustedes) vienen

Past: vine, viniste, vino, vinimos, vinisteis, vinieron

Future: vendré, vendrás, vendrá, vendremos, vendréis, vendrán

Conditional: vendría, vendrías, vendría, vendríamos, vendríais, vendrían

Present Subjunctive: venga, vengas, venga, vengamos, vengáis, vengán

Imperfect Subjunctive: viniera or viniese, vinieras or vinieses, viniera or viniese, viniéramos or viniésemos, vinierais or vinieseis, vinieran or viniesen

Imperative: ven tú, venga usted, vengán ustedes

(38) **Ver (to see)**

Present: yo veo

Imperfect: veía, veías, veía, veíamos, veíais, veían

Present Subjunctive: vea, veas, vea, veamos, veáis, vean

Imperative: vea usted, vean ustedes

(39) **Yacer (to lie down)**

Present: yo yazco, yazgo or yago

Present Subjunctive: yazca, yazga or yaga; yazcas, yazgas or yagas; yazca, yazga or yaga; yazcamos, yazgamos or yagamos; yazcáis, yazgáis or yagáis; yazcan, yazgan or yagan

Imperative: yace or yaz tú; yazca, yazga or yaga usted; yazcan, yazgan or yagan ustedes

Spanish Pronunciation

VOWELS AND DIPHTHONGS

| Spanish Vowel or Diphthong | Closest English Equivalent | Spanish Example | Spanish Vowel or Diphthong | Closest English Equivalent | Spanish Example |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| a | a as in father | la, drama | ia | ya as in yard | gracias |
| e | e as in let | del, moderno | ie | ye as in yet | bien |
| i | i as in machine | si, final | io | yo as in yoke | junio |
| o | o as in forty | con, norte | oi (or oy at end of word) | oy as in boy | boicot, voy |
| u | u as in rule | burro, fruta | ua | wa as in water | agua, cuatro |
| y (alone or at end of word) | i as in machine | y, voy | ue (except after g or q) | we as in went | huevo, jueves |
| ai (or ay at end of word) | i as in ice | aire, hay | ui (except after g or q) | wee as in week | huir, genuino |
| au | ow as in cow | automóvil, jaula | uo (except after g or q) | wo as in woke | antiguo, cuota |
| ei (or ey at end of word) | a as in late | seis, ley | | | |

CONSONANTS

| Spanish Consonant | Closest English Equivalent | Spanish Example | Spanish Consonant | Closest English Equivalent | Spanish Example |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| b (at beginning of word or after <i>m</i> or <i>n</i>) | b as in boy | burro, cambio | r (at beginning of word) | long trill as in ...rrrring | rosa, república |
| b (in other cases) | v as in velvet | haber, libro | r (within word) | short trill as in ...rring | para, verano |
| c (before <i>i</i> and <i>e</i>) | c as in century | centro, cigarro | rr | long trill as in ...rrrring | perro, terrible |
| c (before <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> and <i>u</i>) | c as in car | cara, cosa | s (before <i>m</i> or <i>v</i>) | s as in design | desmayo, desvalido |
| ch | ch as in chair | chico, rancho | s (in other cases) | s as in sand | sembra, sin |
| d (at the beginning of word or after <i>m</i> or <i>n</i>) | d as in day | día, donde | v (at beginning of word or after <i>m</i> or <i>n</i>) | b as in boat | vocal, tranvía |
| d (in other cases) | th as in this | cada, red | v (in other cases) | v as in vat | novio, huevo |
| g (before <i>i</i> and <i>e</i>) | h as in hoot | gente, original | x (with <i>e</i> before any consonant but <i>h</i>) | s as in save | experto, exterior |
| g (before <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> , <i>u</i> ; also before <i>ui</i> and <i>ue</i> when the <i>u</i> is silent) | g as in go | agosto, gato, gusto; guitarra, guerra | x (in other cases) | x as in exact | taxi, texto |
| h | silent as <i>h</i> in ghost | hora, historia | y (when preceding a vowel) | y as in yet | ayer, yo |
| j | h as in hoot | Juan, rojo | z | s as in sin | azul, plaza |
| ll | y as in yarn | llana, calle | | | |
| ñ | ny as in canyon | mañana, niño | | | |
| q (only used before diphthongs <i>ue</i> and <i>ui</i>) | c as in car | que, quieto | | | |

STRESS OR ACCENT

Words ending in a vowel or in *n* or *s* are regularly accented on the next to last syllable: *hermano* (ehr-MAH-noh), *comen* (KOH-mehn), *entonces* (ehn-TOHN-sehss). Words ending in a consonant other than *n* or *s* are regularly accented on the last syllable: *prometer* (proh-meh-TEHR), *hospital* (ohss-pee-TAHL), *feliz* (feh-LEESS).

Words not conforming to the above rules carry the written accent mark on the syllable to be stressed: *holandés* (oh-lahn-

DEHSS), *común* (koh-MOON), *sílaba* (SEE-lah-vah). Some words carry accent marks to distinguish them from other words that are the same in form but carry different meanings: *él* (EHL) meaning "he," and *el* (EHL) meaning "the"; *éste* (EHSS-teh) meaning "this," and *este* (EHSS-teh) meaning "this one." In these cases the pronunciation is the same with or without the accent mark.

Swedish

to English

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Main word list—Swedish to English | 1940 |
| Special lists (Alphabet, Cardinal numbers, Ordinal numbers, Days of the week, Months of the year, First names) | 1991 |
| Useful expressions | 1992 |
| Swedish grammar | 1996 |
| Basic key to Swedish pronunciation | 2002 |

Note on Symbols. For a list of abbreviations used in the main word list, see p. 1540. The number indicated for each Swedish verb in the word list is the key to its conjugation. Verbs numbered (1), (2) and 3 are weak verbs and are conjugated according to models bearing the corresponding numbers under *Present Tense, Past Tense, Future Tense*, etc., pp. 1999–2000 of the Swedish grammar. Verbs numbered (4) are auxiliaries, (5) through (9) regular strong verbs, (10) irregular strong verbs and (11) irregular weak verbs; for their patterns of conjugation, see the corresponding numbers, pp. 2000–01 of the Swedish grammar. Roman numerals accompanying most nouns in the list refer to declension patterns described on pp. 1996–97.

Notes on Pronunciation. The pronunciation in the following list is indicated wherever possible by a spelling which is read and pronounced as in English. Thus, the Swedish word *bredvid* is rendered *bred-VEED*; with the accent on the syllable in capital

letters. There are sounds in the Swedish language, however, which cannot be reproduced in this manner. Those sounds have been transcribed as follows: *aw* represents the long Swedish *a* which is pronounced like *a* in “far”; *ah* is used for short Swedish *a* and is to be pronounced like the first *a* in “aha”; *ay* represents long *e* which is similar to German long *e* and French *é*; *ö* is like German *ö* and French *eu*; *ai* is used for long *ä* which is approximately the same as the first sound in “air”; *oh* represents Swedish *å* (sometimes *o*) and is pronounced when long as *o* in “or” and when short as *o* in “boy”; *ü* is used for Swedish *y* which is similar to German *ü* and French *u* in *vue*; *u* and *uh* are used for Swedish *u* which when long is similar to *u* in “Yule” and when short to *u* in “put.” Wherever *g* appears in the pronunciation column it is to be pronounced with a hard sound as in English “go”; *ng* is always pronounced as in “singer,” never as in “finger”; *r* is usually trilled, resembling *r* in “through”; *s* is always unvoiced as in “so.”

Double consonants have sometimes been used to indicate that a preceding vowel is short. An elision mark, *~*, is sometimes used to indicate that a preceding vowel sound is long, as *oo* in *BOO_K* (*bok*), or that a consonant which might otherwise be silent is to be pronounced, as *k* in *K_NAI* (*knä*).

More detailed rules are given in “Basic Key to Swedish Pronunciation,” p. 2002.

Note on Alphabetizing. In Swedish, the letters *Å*, *Ä* and *Ö* are alphabetized following *Z*. In the following list, however, in order to facilitate its use by English-speaking peoples, these letters are alphabetized in the usual English order.

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| abonnemang, n. (V) | ah-bohn-eh-MAHNG | subscription (for periodicals, etc.) | agentur, nn. (III) | ah-yen-TU_R | agency (business firm) |
| absorbera (1) | ahb-sohr-BAY-rah | absorb (suck up), to | ägg, n. (V) | EGG | egg |
| accent, nn. (III) | ahck-SENT | accent (stress) | äggröra, nn. | EGG-rö-rah | scrambled eggs |
| ackordsarbete, n. (IV) | ah-KORDS-ahr-BAY-teh | piecework (n.) | ägna sig (1) | ENG-nah say | devote oneself, to |
| addera (1) | ah-DAY-rah | add (find sum of), to | åka (2) | OH-kah | ride (in a car), to |
| | | | åka skidor | oh-kah-SHEE-door | ski, to |
| addition, nn. | ah-dee-SHOON | addition (process of adding) | åkdon, n. (V) | OH_K-doön | vehicle (conveyance) |
| adel, nn. | AW-dell | nobility | akt, nn. (III) | AHCKT | act (dramatic unit) |
| ädelsten, nn. (II) | AID-el-stayn | gem | akta | ECK-tah | genuine |
| åder, nn. (I) | OH-dehr | vein (anat.) | akta sig för (1) | AHCK-tah say för | beware of, to |
| | | | åktenskap, n. (V) | ECK-len-skawp | marriage |
| adjektiv, n. (V) | AHD-yeck-teev | adjective | aktie, nn. (III) | AHKT-see-eh | share (stock) |
| adjö | ah-YÖ | good-by | aktieägare, nn. (V) | AHKT-see-eh-aig-ah-reh | stockholder |
| administrationskostnader, nn. pl. | ahd-min-iss-trah-SHOONS-kohst-nah-dehr | overhead (expenses, bus.) | aktier, nn. pl. | AHKT-see-eh | stock (shares) |
| adress, nn. (III) | ah-DRESS | address (postal directions) | aktiv | AHCK-teev | active |
| | | | åktur, nn. (III) | OH_K-tu_r | ride (in a car) |
| adressat, nn. (III) | ah-dreh-SAWT | addressee | ål, nn. (II) | OH_L | eel |
| adverb, n. (V) | ahd-VAIRRB | adverb | ålägga (11) | OH-leg-ah | impose (inflict), to |
| advokat, nn. (III) | ahd-voö-KAWT | attorney | Albanien, n. | ahll-BAW-nee-en | Albania |
| " | " | counsel | ålder, nn. (II) | OHLL-dehr | age (accumulated years) |
| " | " | lawyer | ålderdomlighet, nn. (III) | OHLL-dehr-doom-lig-hayt | antiquity (ancientness) |
| affärer, nn. pl. | ah-FAIR-eh | business (commerce) | äldre | ELL-dreh | senior (older) |
| affärsbiträde, n. (IV) | ah-FAISH-bee-TRAI-deh | clerk (salesperson) | aldrig | AHLL-drig | never |
| affärsföretag, n. (V) | ah-FAISH-för-eh-tawg | concern (business firm) | alfabet, n. (V) | ahll-fah-BAYT | alphabet |
| affärsman, nn. (pl.-män) | ah-FAISH-mahn | businessman | alkohol, nn. | ahll-ko-HOH_L | alcohol |
| Afrika, n. | AW-frick-ah | Africa | alla | AHLL-ah | all (every, adj.) |
| afrikansk | ah-frick-AWNSK | African (adj.) | | | |
| äga (2) | AIG-ah | own, to | alldes | AHLL-day-less | all (entirely, adv.) |
| " | " | possess, to | " | " | altogether |
| ägare, nn. (V) | AIG-ah-reh | owner | allergi, nn. | AHLL-ehrg-EE | allergy (med.) |
| agent, nn. (III) | ah-YENT | agent (representative) | allmän | AHLL-men | general (adj.) |
| | | | " | " | popular (prevalent) |
| | | | " | " | public (common, adj.) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---|
| allmän | AHLL-men | universal (<i>adj.</i>) | angenäm | AHN-yeh-naim | pleasant |
| allmänhet, <i>nn.</i> | AHLL-men-hayt | public (populace, <i>n.</i>) | änga (I) | OHNG-rah | repent, to |
| allt | AHLLT | all (everything, <i>n.</i>) | ängslan, <i>nn.</i> | ENGs-lahn | anxiety |
| alltför | AHLLT-för | too (overly) | anhängare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | AHN-heng-ah-reh | follower (adherent) |
| alltid | AHLL-tid | always | anhängare, <i>nn. pl.</i> | AHN-heng-ah-reh | following (followers) |
| " | " | ever (at all times) | | | |
| allting | AHLL-ting | everything (<i>pron.</i>) | anka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | AHNG-kah | duck |
| allvarlig | AHLL-vawr-lig | earnest | änka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | ENG-kah | widow |
| " | " | grave | ankare, <i>n.</i> (IV) | AHNG-kah-reh | anchor |
| " | " | serious | anklaga (I) | AHN-klaw-gah | accuse, to |
| allvarsam | AHLL-vaw-shahm | sober (serious) | " | " | charge, to |
| alm, <i>nn.</i> (II) | AHLLM | elm | anklagelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | AHN-klawg-el-seh | accusation |
| almanacka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | AHLL-mah-nah-kah | calendar | " | " | charge |
| älska (I) | ELL-skah | love, to | änkling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | ENK-ling | widower |
| älskad | ELL-skahd | beloved (<i>adj.</i>) | ankomma (10) | AHN-kohm-ah | arrive, to |
| älskarinna, <i>nn.</i> (I) | el-skahr-IN-ah | mistress (paramour) | ankomst, <i>nn.</i> | AHN-kohmst | arrival |
| älskling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | ELSK-ling | darling | | | |
| " | " | sweetheart | anletsdrag, <i>n.</i> (V) | AHN-lets-drawg | feature (part of face) |
| älskvärd | ELSK-vaird | gracious | anmärka (2) | AHN-mairrk-ah | comment, to |
| altare, <i>n.</i> (IV) | AHLL-tah-reh | altar | " | " | observe (remark), to |
| altfol, <i>nn.</i> (III) | AHLLT-fee-ool | viola | anmärkning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | AHN-mairrk-ning | comment (remark) |
| aluminium, <i>n.</i> | ah-lu-MEE-nee-uhm | aluminum | annan | AHN-ahn | else (different, <i>adj.</i>) |
| ambassadör, <i>nn.</i> (III) | ahm-bah-sah-DÖR | ambassador | " | " | other (<i>adj.</i> , <i>pron.</i>) |
| ämbete, <i>n.</i> (IV) | EM-bay-teh | office (position) | annan, en | en AHN-ahn | another (different, different one, <i>adj.</i> , <i>pron.</i>) |
| ambulans, <i>nn.</i> (III) | ahm-buh-LAHNS | ambulance | annars | AHN-ahsh | else (if not, <i>adv.</i>) |
| Amerika, <i>n.</i> | ah-MEH-ree-kah | America | " | " | else (instead, <i>adv.</i>) |
| amerikansk | ah-meh-ree-KAWNSK | American (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | otherwise (under other conditions) |
| amiral, <i>nn.</i> (III) | ah-mee-RAWL | admiral | annons, <i>nn.</i> (III) | ah-NOHNGS | advertisement |
| ämnä (I) | EM-nah | intend (propose), to | annonsera (I) | ah-nohng-SAY-rah | advertise (sponsor advertising), to |
| " | " | mean, to | annorlunda | AHN-oor-luhn-dah | otherwise (contrarily) |
| ämne, <i>n.</i> (IV) | EM-neh | matter (substance) | annorstädes | AHN-oo-shtaid-es | elsewhere |
| " | " | stuff | ännu | EN-uh | still (as yet, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | subject | " | " | still (even more, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | topic | " | " | yet (now, until now, <i>adv.</i>) |
| amortera (I) | ah-moor-TAY-rah | amortize, to | ännu en | EN-nuh EN | another (one more, <i>adj.</i>) |
| amortering, <i>nn.</i> (II) | ah-moor-TAY-ring | amortization (<i>bus.</i>) | annulera (I) | ah-nuh-LAY-rah | cancel (revoke), to |
| Amsterdam, <i>n.</i> | AHM-stehr-dahm | Amsterdam | anordning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | AHN-ord-ning | disposition (arrangement) |
| än | EN | than | anse (10) | AHN-say | deem (regard), to |
| anbud, <i>n.</i> (V) | AHN-buhd | bid (amount offered) | " | " | reckon (consider), to |
| " | " | offer | anseende, <i>n.</i> | AHN-say-en-deh | reputation |
| ändä | EN-doh | still (nevertheless, <i>conj.</i>) | ansikte, <i>n.</i> (IV) | AHN-sick-teh | countenance |
| " | " | yet (<i>adv.</i>) | " | " | face (<i>anat.</i>) |
| anda, <i>nn.</i> | AHN-dah | morale | anskaffa (I) | AHN-skahf-ah | supply (provide), to |
| " | " | spirit | ansökan, <i>nn.</i> | AHN-sö-kahn | application (request) |
| andas (I) | AHN-dahss | breathe (draw breath), to | anspråk, <i>n.</i> (V) | AHN-sproh-k | claim |
| andedräkt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | AHN-deh-dreckt | breath | anställa (2) | AHN-stell-ah | employ, to |
| andel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | AHN-dayl | interest (share) | " | " | engage, to |
| andlig | AHND-lig | spiritual (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | hire, to |
| ändlös | END-lös | endless | | | |
| andra | AHN-drah | second (<i>adj.</i>) | anställd, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.-a</i>) | AHN-steld | employee |
| ändra (I) | EN-drah | alter (make different), to | anställning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | AHN-stell-ning | employment (work) |
| " | " | change (make different), to | anstalt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | AHN-stahl | asylum (institution) |
| ändras (I) | EN-drahs | change (become different), to | anständig | AHN-sten-dig | decent (respectable) |
| ändring, <i>nn.</i> (II) | END-ring | change (alteration) | ansträngning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | AHN-streng-ning | effort |
| anfall, <i>n.</i> (V) | AHN-fahll | offense (attack) | " | " | strain (exertion) |
| anförande, <i>n.</i> (IV) | AHN-för-ahn-deh | address (speech) | ansvar, <i>n.</i> | AHN-svawr | charge |
| äng, <i>nn.</i> (II) | ENG | meadow | " | " | liability |
| ängä (10) | AHN-goh | concern (affect), to | " | " | responsibility (accountability) |
| änga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | OHNG-ah | steam | ansvarig | AHN-svawr-ig | liable |
| angående | AHN-goh-en-deh | concerning (regarding) | " | " | responsible (answerable) |
| ängel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | ENG-el | angel | anta(ga) (9) | AHN-taw(-gah) | accept, to |
| angelägenhet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | AHN-yeh-laig-en-hayt | affair (matter) | " | " | adopt (embrace), to |
| angenäm | AHN-yeh-naim | agreeable (pleasing) | " | " | guess, to |
| | | | " | " | presume (assume), to |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| anta(ga) (9) | AHN-taw(-gah) | suppose, to | artig | ART-ig | polite |
| antal, n. (V) | AHN-tawl | number (quantity) | artighet, nn. (III) | ART-ig-hayt | courtesy |
| anteckna (1) | AHN-teck-nah | enter (make record of), to | artikel, nn. (II) | ahr-TICK-el | article (literary composition) |
| anteckningsbok, nn. (pl. -böcker) | AHN-teck-nings-boo_k | notebook | artistisk | ahr-TISS-tisk | artistic (tasteful) |
| antenn, nn. (III) | ahn-TEN | aerial (antenna) | ärva (2) | AIRR-vah | inherit, to |
| antibioticum, n. (pl. -tica) | ahn-tee-bee-OH-tick-uhm | antibiotic | arvinge, nn. (II) | AHRR-ving-eh | heir |
| antingen...eller | AHN-ting-en...ELL-ehr | either...or (conj.) | arvode, n. (IV) | AHRR-vo-deh | fee |
| antologi, nn. (III) | ahn-toh-log-EE | anthology | asiatisk | ah-see-AW-tisk | Asiatic (adj.) |
| antropologi, nn. | ahn-troh-poh-log-EE | anthropology | Asien, n. | AW-see-en | Asia |
| antyda (2) | AHN-tü-dah | indicate (suggest), to | åsikt, nn. (III) | OH-sickt | opinion |
| använda (2) | AHN-ven-dah | employ, to | " | " | view |
| " | " | use (utilize), to | ask, nn. (II) | AHSSK | box (container) |
| användning, nn. (II) | AHN-vend-ning | application | aska, nn. | AHSS-kah | ashes |
| " | " | use (utilization) | aska, nn. | OHSS-kah | thunder |
| apa, nn. (I) | AW-pah | monkey | åskådare, nn. (V) | OH-skoh-dah-reh | spectator |
| apelsin, nn., n. (III) | ah-pell-SEEN | orange (fruit) | askkopp, nn. (II) | AHSSK-kohp | ash tray |
| apostel, nn. (II) | ah-POHSS-tell | apostle | askonsdag, nn. (II) | AHSSK-oons-dawg | Ash Wednesday |
| apotek, n. (V) | ah-poo-TAYK | pharmacy (drug store) | äsna, nn. (I) | OH_s-nah | donkey |
| apparat, nn. (III) | ah-pah-RAWT | device (apparatus) | aspirin, nn., n. | ahss-pee-REEN | aspirin |
| applåd, nn. (III) | ah-PLOH_D | applause | assistent, nn. (III) | ah-siss-TENT | assistant |
| äpple, n. (IV) | EP-leh | apple | associera (1) | ah-soh-see-AY-rah | associate (relate), to |
| aprikos, nn. (III) | ah-prih-KOO_S | apricot | äta (10) | A-tah | eat, to |
| aptit, nn. | ahp-TEET | appetite | ätal, n. (V) | OH-tawl | suit (lawsuit) |
| år, n. (V) | OR | year | äta middag (10) | a-tah-MID-dawg | dine, to |
| ära, nn. | AIR-ah | credit (commendation) | Aten, n. | ah-TAYN | Athens |
| " | " | honor | återbetala (1, 2) | OH-tehr-beh-taw-lah | repay, to |
| ära, nn. (I) | OR-ah | oar (n.) | återbetalning, nn. (II) | OH-tehr-beh-tawl-ning | rebate (bus.) |
| arbeta (1) | AHRR-bay-tah | work (labor), to | " | " | refund (bus.) |
| arbetare, nn. (V) | AHRR-bay-tah-reh | worker | återfå (10) | OH-tehr-foh | recover (get back), to |
| arbete, n. (IV) | AHRR-bay-teh | job (employment) | återfalla (10) | OH-tehr-fahll-ah | relapse, to |
| " | " | work (labor) | återförsäljning, nn. | OH-tehr-för-sell yuh-ning | resale (bus.) |
| arbetsgivare, nn. (V) | AHRR-bets-yee-vah-reh | employer (boss) | åter granska (1) | OH-tehr GRAHN-skah | review (look over again), to |
| arbetskraft, nn. (III) | AHRR-bets-krafft | labor (labor force) | återköpa (2) | OH-tehr-chö-pah | redeem (buy back), to |
| arbetslös | AHRR-bets-lö_s | unemployed | återlämna (1) | OH-tehr-lem-nah | return (give back), to |
| arbetslöshet, nn. | AHRR-bets-lö_s-HAYT | unemployment | återspegla (1) | OH-teh-shpayg-lah | reflect (throw back), to |
| ärelysten | AIR-eh-lüst-en | ambitious (aspiring) | återstå (10) | OH-teh-shtoh | remain (be left), to |
| ärelystnad, nn. | AIR-eh-lüst-nahd | ambition | återställa (2) | OH-teh-shtell-ah | restore (reestablish), to |
| ärende, n. (IV) | AIR-en-deh | errand (commission) | återstod, nn. | OH-teh-shtood | remainder |
| ärflighet, nn. | AIRFT-lig-hayt | heredity | återuppliva (1) | OH-tehr-uhp-lee-vah | revive, to |
| arg | AHRR-yuh | angry | återuppta(ga) (9) | OH-tehr-uhp-taw(-gah) | resume (recommence), to |
| Argentina, n. | ahrg-en-TEE-nah | Argentina | återvända (2) | OH-tehr-ven-dah | return (go back), to |
| argentinsk | ahrg-en-TEENSK | Argentinian (adj.) | återvändande, n. | OH-tehr-ven-dahn-deh | return (coming or going back) |
| århundrade, n. (IV) | OR-huhn-drah-deh | century | Atlanten, nn. | ahL-LAHN-ten | Atlantic (n.) |
| ark, n. (V) | AHRRK | sheet (of paper) | åtlöje, n. | OH T-löy-eh | ridicule |
| arkitekt, nn. (III) | ahr-kee-TECKT | architect | atmosfär, nn. (III) | ahL-mooss-FAIR | atmosphere (air) |
| årlig | OR-lig | annual | " | " | atmosphere (environment) |
| " | " | yearly (adj.) | atom, nn. (III) | ah-TOH M | atom |
| ärlig | AIR-lig | honest | åträ, nn. | OH-troh | lust (desire) |
| ärligen | OR-lig-en | yearly (adv.) | åtskillnad, nn. | OH T-skill-nahd | distinction (difference) |
| ärlighet, nn. | AIR-lig-hayt | honesty | att | AHT | that (conj.) |
| arm, nn. (II) | AHRRM | arm (anat.) | ättika, nn. | ET-tick-ah | vinegar |
| ärm, nn. (II) | AIRRM | sleeve | attraktion, nn. (III) | ah-trahck-SHOON | attraction |
| armbåge, nn. (II) | AHRRM-boh_g-eh | elbow | auktion, nn. (III) | owk-SHOON | auction (sale) |
| armband, n. (V) | AHRRM-bahnd | bracelet | auktoritet, nn. (III) | owk-toh-ree-TAYT | authority (person with power) |
| armé, nn. (III) | ahr-MAY | army | Australien, n. | ah-uh-STRAW-lee-en | Australia |
| ärr, n. (V) | AIRR | scar | australisk | ah-uh-STRAW-lisk | Australian (adj.) |
| arrangemang, n. (III, V) | ah-rahng-sheh-MAHNG | arrangement (preparation) | automobil, nn. (III) | ah-toh-moh-BEEL | automobile |
| arrangera (1) | ah-rahng-SHAY-rah | arrange (plan), to | av | AWV | of |
| årsdag, nn. (II) | OH SH-dawg | anniversary | avbetalning, nn. (II) | AWV-beh-tawl-ning | installment (payment, bus.) |
| årsränta, nn. (I) | OH SH-ren-tah | annuity | avbryta (7) | AWV-brü-tah | interrupt, to |
| årstid, nn. (III) | OH SH-teed | season (of year) | | | |
| ärt, nn. (III) | AIRRT | pea | | | |
| artig | ART-ig | civil | | | |
| " | " | courteous | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| avdelning, nn. (II) | AWV-dayl-ning | department (administrative unit) | Bajern, n. | BAH-yehrn | Bavaria |
| " | " | division (portion) | bakåt | BAWK-oh | back (rearward, adv.) |
| avdra(ga) (9) | AWV-draw(-gah) | deduct, to | " | " | backward |
| äventyr, n. (V) | AIV-en-tür | adventure | baklänges | BAWK-leng-es | backward (in reverse, adv.) |
| avgå (10) | AWV-goh | resign (tender resignation), to | bakom | BAWK-ohm | behind (prep.) |
| avgift, nn. (III) | AWV-yift | fare (transp.) | " | " | behind (in the rear, adv.) |
| avgörande | AWV-yö-rah-n-deh | positive (decisive) | bakre | BAWK-reh | hind (posterior, adj.) |
| avistaväxel, nn. (II) | ah-VISS-tah-vex-el | sight draft (bus.) | " | " | rear (adj.) |
| avkastning, nn. | AWV-kahsst-ning | produce | baksida, nn. (I) | BAWK-see-dah | back (reverse side) |
| " | " | yield (product) | bakterie, nn. (III) | bahck-TAY-ree-eh | germ (micro-organism) |
| avkomling, nn. (II) | AWV-kohm-ling | descendant (offspring) | balans, nn. | bah-LAHNGS | balance (equilibrium) |
| avkyla (2) | AWV-chü-lah | cool (make less hot), to | ballong, nn. (III) | bah-LONG | balloon |
| avlägsen | AWV-lex-en | distant (far-off) | bälte, n. (IV) | BELL-teh | belt (article of clothing) |
| " | " | remote | banan, nn. (III) | bah-NAWN | banana |
| avlägsna (1) | AWV-lex-nah | remove (take away), to | band, n. (V) | BAHND | band |
| avlägsnare | AWV-lex-nah-reh | farther (adj.) | " | " | bond (emotional tie) |
| avliden | AWV-lee-den | late (deceased, adj.) | " | " | curb (restraint) |
| avlopp, n. (V) | AWV-lohp | drain (conduit) | " | " | ribbon |
| avloppsledning, nn. (I) | AWV-lohps-LAYD-ning | sewer (conduit) | " | " | tie |
| avresa (2) | AWV-ray-sah | depart (leave), to | " | " | volume (book) |
| avresa, nn. (I) | AWV-ray-sah | departure (setting out) | bandage, n. (V) | bahn-DAWSH | bandage |
| avrätta (1) | AWV-ret-ah | execute (put to death), to | bandit, nn. (III) | bahn-DEET | bandit |
| avsikt, nn. (III) | AWV-sickt | design (intention) | banjo, nn. (III) | BAHN-yoo | banjo |
| " | " | intention | bank, nn. (III) | BAHNK | bank (treasury) |
| avsiktlig | AWV-sickt-lig | deliberate (intentional) | bänk, nn. (II) | BENK | bench (long seat) |
| avskaffa (1) | AWV-skahf-ah | abolish, to | banka (1) | BAHNK-ah | pound (pummel), to |
| avsked, nn. (V) | AWV-shayd | discharge (dismissal) | bankett, nn. (III) | bahng-KET | banquet |
| avskeda (1) | AWV-shay-dah | dismiss (discharge), to | bankir, nn. (III) | bahng-KEER | banker |
| avskräde, n. | AWV-skrai-deh | garbage | bankrörelse, nn. (III) | BAHNK-rör-el-seh | banking |
| avsky, nn. | AWV-shü | disgust | bar | BAR | bare (nude) |
| avslå (10) | AWV-sloh | decline (refuse), to | bar, nn. (III) | BAR | bar (barroom) |
| avslöja (1) | AWV-slöy-ah | expose (disclose), to | bär, nn. (II) | BOR | litter (stretcher) |
| avsluta (1) | AWV-slu-tah | reveal (divulge), to | bär, n. (V) | BAIR | berry (fruit) |
| " | " | complete, to | bara | BAR-ah | just |
| avsluta (1, 6) | AWV-slu-tah | finish (complete), to | " | " | mere |
| avstå (10) | AWV-stoh | conclude (make end), to | " | " | merely |
| avstånd, n. (V) | AWV-stohnd | cede, to | bära (10) | BAIR-ah | only |
| avtal, n. (V) | AWV-tawl | distance | " | " | bear, to |
| " | " | appointment (meeting) | bärare, nn. (V) | BAIR-ah-reh | carry, to |
| " | " | date | barberare, nn. (V) | bahr-BAY-rah-reh | porter (baggage carrier) |
| " | " | engagement | bark, nn. | BAHRRK | barber |
| avund, nn. | AWV-uhnd | envy | barm, nn. (II) | BAHRRM | bark (of tree) |
| avundas (1) | AWV-uhn-dahs | envy, to | barmhärtig | bahrm-HAIRT-ig | bosom |
| avundsjuk | AWV-uhnd-shu k | envy, to | barmhärtighet, nn. | bahrm-HAIRT-ig-hayt | merciful |
| avvärja (2) | AWV-vairr-yah | jealous | barn, n. (V) | BARN | mercy |
| avvika (5) | AWV-vee-kah | avert (prevent), to | barndom, nn. | BARN-doom | child |
| avvikelse, nn. (III) | AWV-veek-el-seh | deviate (diverge), to | barnförslamning, nn. | BARN-för-lawm-ning | childhood |
| avvisa (1) | AWV-vee-sah | to departure (deviation) | barnkammare, nn. (V) | BARN-kahm-ak-reh | infantile paralysis |
| avyttrande, n. | AWV-üt-rah-n-deh | reject, to | bärnstensgul | BAIRN-stens-guh l | nursery (children's room) |
| bäck, nn. (II) | BECK | disposition (disposal) | barnvagn, nn. (II) | BARN-vahngn | amber (adj.) |
| " | " | brook | barometer, nn. (II) | bah-roo-MAY-tehr | carriage (baby buggy) |
| " | " | creek (stream) | baseboll, nn. | BASE-bohll | barometer |
| backe, nn. (II) | BAHCK-eh | hill | Basel, n. | BAW-sell | baseball |
| bad, n. (V) | BAWD | bath | bäst | BEST | Basle |
| bada | BOH-dah | both (pron.) | basun, nn. (III) | bah-SUN | best (adj.) |
| " | " | both (adj.) | båt, nn. (II) | BOH-T | trombone |
| bada (1) | BAW-dah | bathe (take a bath), to | batteri, n. (III) | bah-teh-REE | boat |
| bädd, nn. (II) | BED | berth (train bunk) | " | " | battery (primary cell) |
| baddräkt, nn. (III) | BAWD-dreckt | bathing suit | bättre | BET-reh | battery (storage) |
| badkar, n. (V) | BAWD-kawr | bathtub | bäver, nn. (II) | BAI-vehr | better (adj., adv.) |
| badrum, n. (V) | BAWD-ruhm | bathroom | be (10) | BAY | beaver (animal) |
| bagage, n. | bah-GAWSH | baggage | " | " | ask (request), to |
| " | " | luggage | " | " | plead (appeal earnestly), to |
| bagare, nn. (V) | BAW-gah-reh | baker | | | |
| bagge, nn. (II) | BAHGG-eh | ram (animal) | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| bebo (3) | beh-BOO | inhabit, to occupy (live in), to | bemyndigande, n. (IV) | beh-MÜN-dig-ahn-deh | authorization |
| beck, n. | BECK | pitch (tar) | ben, n. (V) | BAYN | bone |
| be(dja) (10) | BAY(D-yah) | pray, to | benådning, nn. (II) | beh-NOH D-ning | leg (anat.) |
| bedra(ga) (9) | beh-DRAW(-gah) | deceive (delude), to | benägen att | beh-NAIG-en aht | pardon (law) |
| bedrägeri, n. (III) | beh-draig-eh-REE | deceit | | | apt to (prone to) |
| | | fraud | | | |
| bedrift, nn. (III) | beh-DRIFT | feat | bensin, nn. | ben-SEEN | gasoline |
| bedrövelse, nn. (III) | beh-DRÖ-vell-seh | misery (grief) | be om (10) | BAY ohm | solicit (ask for), to |
| befälhavare, nn. (V) | beh-FAIL-haw-vah-reh | commander (officer) | be om ursäkt | bay ohm UH-sheckt | apologize, to |
| befalla (2) | beh-FAHLL-ah | order, to | beräkna (1) | beh-RAIK-nah | calculate (compute), to |
| befordra (1) | beh-FOORD-rah | convey (transport), to | | | reckon, to |
| " | " | promote (raise in rank), to | beräkning, nn. (II) | beh-RAIK-ning | account (calculation) |
| befordran, nn. | beh-FOORD-rah | promotion (advance) | berätta (1) | beh-RET-ah | relate, to |
| befria (1) | beh-FREE-ah | free, to | | | tell (narrate), to |
| " | " | liberate, to | berättelse, nn. (III) | beh-RET-el-seh | story (account) |
| " | " | relieve, to | | | tale (narrative) |
| " | " | rid, to | berättiga (1) | beh-RET-ig-ah | entitle (give a right to), to |
| befriad | beh-FREE-ahd | exempt (adj.) | | | warrant (justify), to |
| befruktning, nn. (II) | beh-FRUHKT-ning | conception (physiol.) | berg, n. (V) | BAIRR yuh | mountain |
| begå (10) | be-GOH | commit (perpetrate), to | bergås, nn. (II) | BAIRR yuh-oh s | ridge (of mountains) |
| | | to | bergig | BAIRR-yig | mountainous |
| begär, n. (V) | beh-YAIR | desire | bergskedja, nn. (I) | BAIRR yuhs-chayd-yah | range (of mountains) |
| begära (2) | beh-YAIR-ah | demand (ask for), to | | | |
| " | " | request, to | bergstopp, nn. (II) | BAIRR yuhs-tohp | peak (mountain top) |
| begäran, nn. | beh-YAIR-ahn | request | Berlin, n. | beh-LEEN | Berlin |
| begävad | beh-GOH-vahd | gifted (talented) | Bern, n. | BAIRN | Berne |
| begränsa (1) | beh-GREN-sah | confine, to | beroende | beh-ROO-en-deh | dependent (reliant) |
| " | " | limit, to | beröm, n. | beh-RÖM | praise |
| begrava (2) | be-GRAW-vah | bury (entomb), to | berömd | beh-RÖMD | famous |
| | | | berömma (2) | beh-RÖM-ah | praise, to |
| begravning, nn. (II) | be-GRAWV-ning | burial | bero på (3) | beh-ROO poh | depend (be contingent) on, to |
| " | " | funeral | | | touch, to |
| begynnelse-... | beh-YÜN-el-seh-... | initial (first, adj.) | beröra (2) | beh-RÖ-rah | deprive (divest), to |
| behag, n. | beh-HAWG | grace (gracefulness) | beröva (1) | beh-RÖ-vah | intoxication (drunkenness) |
| behålla (10) | beh-HOHL-ah | keep, to | berusning, nn. | beh-RU S-ning | crew |
| " | " | retain, to | | | beat, to |
| behandla (1) | beh-HAHND-lah | treat (behave toward), to | besättning, nn. (II) | beh-SET-ning | conquer, to |
| behandling, nn. (II) | beh-HAHND-ling | treatment | besegra (1) | beh-SAYG-rah | defeat, to |
| behov, n. (V) | beh-HOOV | need | " | " | conquest |
| " | " | want | | | possession (ownership) |
| behöva (2) | beh-HÖ-vah | need (require), to | beskära (10) | beh-SHAIR-ah | cut (reduce), to |
| bekämpa (1) | beh-CHEM-pah | oppose (combat), to | | | |
| bekant | beh-KAHNT | known (familiar) | beskriva (5) | beh-SKREE-vah | describe (portray), to |
| bekant, nn. (pl. bekanta) | beh-KAHNT | acquaintance (person known) | beskrivning, nn. (II) | beh-SKREEV-ning | description (account) |
| bekräfta (1) | beh-KREF-tah | confirm (corroborate), to | beskydd, n. | beh-SHÜD | protection |
| bekräftelse, nn. (III) | beh-KREF-tell-seh | confirmation (corroboration) | besläktad | beh-SLECK-tahd | related (connected) |
| bekväm | beh-KVAIM | comfortable (affording comfort) | beslut, n. (V) | beh-SLU T | conclusion |
| " | " | convenient | | | decision (judgment) |
| bekvämlighet, nn. (III) | beh-KVAIM-lig-hayt | comfort | besluta (sig) (1, 6) | beh-SLU-tah (say) | decide (make up one's mind), to |
| " | " | convenience | " | " | determine, to |
| " | " | ease | besök, n. (V) | beh-SÖ K | visit (stay) |
| bekymmer, n. (V) | beh-CHÜM-ehr | care (concern) | besöka (2) | beh-SÖ-kah | visit (call on), to |
| " | " | trouble (distress) | besöka ofta | beh-SÖ-kah OFF-tah | visit (go to view), to |
| | | | | | haunt (visit often), to |
| belägenhet, nn. | beh-LAIG-en-hayt | plight (predicament) | besökande, nn. (V) | beh-SÖ-kahn-deh | visitor |
| belägring, nn. (II) | beh-LAIG-ring | siege (mil.) | besparingar, nn. pl. | beh-SPAW-ring-ahr | savings (money) |
| belåten | beh-LOH-ten | satisfied (contented) | bespruta (1) | beh-SPRU-tah | spray, to |
| belåtenhet, nn. | beh-LOH-ten-hayt | satisfaction (contentment) | best, nn. (II) | BEST | brute (animal, n.) |
| | | | bestå av (10) | beh-STOH AWW | consist of (comprise), to |
| Belgien, n. | BELLG-ee-en | Belgium | beställa (2) | beh-STELL-ah | order (purchase), to |
| belgisk | BELLG-isk | Belgian (adj.) | " | " | reserve (order in advance), to |
| belöna (1) | beh-LÖ-nah | reward, to | beställa biljett | beh-STELL-ah bill-YET | book (engage space), to |
| belöning, nn. (II) | beh-LÖ-ning | reward (recompense) | | | to |
| belöpa sig till (2) | beh-LÖ-pah say till | amount to, to | bestämd | beh-STEMD | definite |
| belysa (2) | beh-LÜ-sah | illuminate (elucidate), to | bestämma (2) | beh-STEM-ah | resolve (determine), to |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| bestämmelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | beh-STEM-el-seh | provision (stipulation) |
| bestämmelseort, <i>nn.</i> (III) | beh-STEM-el-seh-oort | destination |
| beständig | beh-STEN-dig | everlasting |
| bestiga (5) | beh-STEE-gah | mount (climb upon), to |
| bestörtning, <i>nn.</i> | beh-STÖRT-ning | dismay |
| bestrida (5) | beh-STREE-dah | contest (dispute), to |
| " | " | contradict (deny), to |
| besvara (1) | beh-SVAW-rah | answer (give answer to), to |
| besvära (1) | beh-SVAI-rah | bother (annoy), to |
| " | " | pester, to |
| " | " | trouble (inconvenience), to |
| besvärlighet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | beh-SVAIR-lig-hayt | difficulty (hardness) |
| besvikelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | beh-SVEEK-el-seh | disappointment |
| besynnerlig | beh-SÜN-ehr-lig | queer |
| beta (1) | BAY-tah | graze (feed), to |
| betala (1) | beh-TAW-lah | pay, to |
| betalbar | beh-TAWL-bar | due |
| " | " | payable |
| betalning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | beh-TAWL-ning | payment |
| bete, <i>n.</i> (IV) | BAY-teh | bait (for animals) |
| bete sig (3) | beh-TAY say | act (behave), to |
| beteckna (1) | beh-TECK-nah | signify (denote), to |
| betesmark, <i>nn.</i> (III) | BAY-tes-mahrrk | pasture (grassland) |
| betong, <i>nn.</i> | beh-TONG | concrete (artificial stone) |
| beträffande | beh-TREF-ahn-deh | regarding (concerning) |
| betrakta (1) | beh-TRAHCK-tah | regard (consider), to |
| betraktande, <i>n.</i> | beh-TRAHCK-tahn-deh | consideration (thought) |
| betsel, <i>n.</i> (V) | BET-sell | bridle (harness) |
| bett, <i>n.</i> (V) | BET | bite |
| betunga (1) | beh-TUHNG-ah | oppress (weigh down), to |
| betvivla (1) | beh-TVEEV-lah | question (doubt), to |
| betydelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | beh-TÜ-dell-seh | meaning |
| " | " | sense (signification) |
| " | " | significance (importance) |
| betydelsefull | beh-TÜ-dell-seh-fuhll | significant (meaningful) |
| betydenhet, <i>nn.</i> | beh-TÜ-den-hayt | distinction (eminence) |
| betydlig | beh-TÜ-D-lig | considerable (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | substantial (sizable) |
| betyg, <i>n.</i> (V) | beh-TÜ-G | grade (academic rating) |
| beundra (1) | beh-UHN-drah | admire, to |
| beundran, <i>nn.</i> | beh-UHN-drahn | admiration |
| bevaka (1) | beh-VAW-kah | watch (guard), to |
| bevärna (1) | beh-VAIP-nah | arm, to |
| bevåra (1) | beh-VAW-rah | preserve, to |
| bevilja (1) | beh-VILL-yah | grant (bestow), to |
| bevis, <i>n.</i> (V) | beh-VEES | demonstration |
| " | " | evidence (<i>law</i>) |
| " | " | proof |
| bevisa (1) | beh-VEE-sah | establish, to |
| " | " | prove (verify), to |
| bevista (1) | beh-VISS-tah | attend (be present at), to |
| bi, <i>n.</i> (IV) | BEE | bee |
| bibehålla (10) | BEE-beh-hohll-ah | maintain (preserve), to |
| bibel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | BEE-bell | Bible |
| bibliografi, <i>nn.</i> (III) | bib-lee-oo-grah-FEE | bibliography |
| bibliotek, <i>n.</i> (V) | bib-lee-oo-TAYK | library |
| bibliotekarie, <i>nn.</i> (III) | bib-lee-oo-teh-KAW-ree-eh | librarian |
| bidrag, <i>n.</i> (V) | BEE-drawg | contribution |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| bidra(ga) (9) | BEE-draw(-gah) | contribute, to |
| bifoga (1) | BEE-foo-gah | enclose (include in envelope), to |
| bikupa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | BEE-kuh-pah | hive (beehive) |
| bil, <i>nn.</i> (II) | BEEL | car (auto) |
| bilaga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | BEE-law-gah | enclosure (addition) |
| bild, <i>nn.</i> (III) | BILLD | picture (depiction) |
| bildning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | BILLD-ning | formation (creation) |
| biljett, <i>nn.</i> (III) | bill-YET | ticket (entitling card) |
| billig | BILL-ig | cheap (inexpensive) |
| binda (8) | BIN-dah | bind (tie), to |
| bindestreck, <i>n.</i> (V) | BIN-deh-streck | hyphen |
| bio, <i>nn.</i> | BEE-oo | movies |
| biografi, <i>nn.</i> (III) | bee-oh-grah-FEE | biography |
| biologi, <i>nn.</i> | bee-oh-log-EE | biology |
| biprodukt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | BEE-proh-DUHKT | by-product |
| biskop, <i>nn.</i> (II) | BISS-kohp | bishop |
| bistå (10) | BEE-stoh | assist, to |
| bistånd, <i>n.</i> | BEE-stohnd | assistance |
| bit, <i>nn.</i> (II) | BEET | scrap (fragment) |
| bita (5) | BEE-tah | bite, to |
| bitter | BIT-ehr | bitter |
| bjälke, <i>nn.</i> (II) | B_YELL-keh | beam (rafter) |
| björk, <i>nn.</i> (II) | B_YÖRCK | birch (tree) |
| björn, <i>nn.</i> (II) | B_YÖRN | bear (animal) |
| björnbär, <i>n.</i> (V) | B_YÖRN-bair | blackberry |
| bjuda (6) | B_YU-dah | entertain (be host to), to |
| bjudning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | B_YU_D-ning | party (social gathering) |
| blå | BLOH | blue |
| blåbär, <i>n.</i> (V) | BLOH-bair | blueberry |
| bläck, <i>n.</i> | BLECK | ink |
| blad, <i>n.</i> (V) | BLAWD | blade (cutting tool) |
| blåkopia, <i>nn.</i> (I) | BLOH-koh-PEE-ah | blueprint |
| blåmärke, <i>n.</i> (IV) | BLOH-mairr-keh | bruise |
| bländ | BLAHND | among |
| blanda (1) | BLAHND-ah | blend (make combine), to |
| " | " | mix (make blend), to |
| blända (1) | BLEN-dah | blind, to |
| " | " | dazzle, to |
| blandning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | BLAHND-ning | blend |
| " | " | mixture |
| blank | BLAHNK | blank (unmarked) |
| blanka (1) | BLAHNK-ah | shine (polish), to |
| blåsa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | BLOH-sah | bladder (<i>anat.</i>) |
| " | " | blister |
| blåsa (2) | BLOH-sah | blow, to |
| blåsig | BLOH-sig | windy (windswept) |
| blåst, <i>nn.</i> | BLOH-ST | gale (wind) |
| blek | BLAYK | pale (wan) |
| bleka (2) | BLAY-kah | bleach (make white), to |
| blekna (1) | BLAYK-nah | fade (lose color), to |
| blick, <i>nn.</i> (II) | BLICK | glance (quick look) |
| " | " | look |
| blind | BLINND | blind (lacking sight) |
| blindtarmsinflammation, <i>nn.</i> (III) | BLINND-tahrms-in-flahm-ah-SHOON | appendicitis |
| blinka (1) | BLINK-ah | wink, to |
| bli synlig | blee SÜ_N-lig | appear (come in sight), to |
| bli(va) (4) | BLEE(-vah) | become, to |
| bli(va) av | BLEE(-vah) AWV | become of (happen to), to |
| bli(va) efter | blee(-vah)-EF-tehr | lag (fall behind), to |
| bli(va) medlem av | blee(-vah) MAYD-lem awv | join (become a member of), to |
| blixt, <i>nn.</i> (II) | BLIXT | flash (burst of light) |
| " | " | lightning |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| blixtlås, n. (V) | BLIXT-loh_s | zipper | börja (1) | BÖRR-yah | commence, to |
| block, n. (V) | BLOHCK | block (solid piece) | " | " | start (initiate), to |
| blod, n. | BLOO_D | blood | början, nn. | BÖRR-yahn | beginning |
| blöda (2) | BLÖ-dah | bleed (lose blood), to | " | " | start |
| blödning, nn. (II) | BLÖ_D-ning | hemorrhage | borra (1) | BOHRR-ah | drill (bore), to |
| blom, nn. | BLOOMM | blossom | börs, nn. (III) | BÖSH | exchange, stock |
| blomkål, nn. | BLOOMM-koh_l | cauliflower | borste, nn. (II) | BOHSH-teh | brush (scrubbing |
| blomma (1) | BLOOMM-ah | bloom, to | " | " | utensil) |
| blomma, nn. (I) | BLOOMM-ah | flower | bort | BOHRT | away (from a place, |
| blomstra (1) | BLOHM-strah | flourish (thrive), to | " | " | adv.) |
| " | " | prosper, to | borta | BOHRT-ah | away (absent, adj.) |
| blomstrande | BLOHM-strahn-deh | prosperous | bortom | BOHRT-ohm | beyond (out of |
| blond | BLOHND | blond | " | " | reach of, prep.) |
| blöta (2) | BLÖ-lah | soak (saturate), to | boskap, nn. | BOO-skawp | cattle |
| blunder, nn. | BLUHN-dehr | blunder | bössa, nn. (I) | BÖSS-ah | gun |
| blus, nn. (II) | BLUH_S | blouse (shirtwaist) | bostad, nn. (pl. | BOO-stawd | dwelling |
| " | " | " | -städer) | " | " |
| bly, n. | BLÜ | lead (metal) | bot, nn. | BOOT | residence (abode) |
| blyerts, nn. (II) | BLÜ-ehrtsh | pencil | bota (1) | BOO-tah | cure (healing) |
| blyg | BLÜ_G | bashful | " | " | cure, to |
| " | " | shy | botanik, nn. | boo-tah-NEEK | heal, to |
| " | " | timid | " | " | botany |
| blygsam | BLÜ_G-sahm | modest | botemedel, n. (V) | BOO-teh-may-dell | cure |
| bo (3) | BOO | dwelt (reside), to | " | " | remedy |
| " | " | live, to | böter, nn. pl. | BÖ-tehr | fine (penalty, n.) |
| " | " | lodge, to | botten, nn. (II) | BOHT-en | bottom |
| bo, n. (IV) | BOO | nest (bird home) | bottiner, nn. pl. | boh-TEEN-eh | galoshes |
| bock, nn. (II) | BOHCK | buck (male deer) | boxas (1) | BOOK-sahs | box (fight), to |
| bofast person, nn. | BOO-fahst pash-oon | resident (n.) | boyscout, nn. (III) | BOY-scout | Boy Scout |
| (III) | " | " | bra | BRAW | good |
| böja (2) | BÖY-ah | bend (make bend), | " | " | well (commendably, |
| " | " | to | " | " | adv.) |
| böja sig | BÖY-ah | bend (be bent), to | bräcklig | BRECK-lig | frail (fragile) |
| " | " | stoop (bend for- | bräde, n. (III) | BRAI-deh | board (plank) |
| bøjelse, nn. (III) | BÖY-el-seh | ward), to | brådska, nn. | BROHSS-kah | haste |
| " | " | bent (perichant) | " | " | hurry |
| " | " | inclination (ten- | brak, n. (V) | BRAWK | crash (loud noise) |
| " | " | dency) | bräka (2) | BRAI-kah | bleat, to |
| bok, nn. (II) | BOO_K | beech (tree) | brådel, nn. (II) | BROH_K-dayl | fraction (part) |
| bok, nn. (pl. | BOO_K | book | brandförsäkring, | BRAHND-fö-SHAIK-ring | fire insurance |
| böcker) | " | " | nn. (II) | " | " |
| bokföra (2) | BOO_K-för-ah | enter, to (acctg.) | brandsoldat, nn. | BRAHND-sohll-DAWT | fireman |
| bokföring, nn. | BOO_K-för-ing | bookkeeping (bus.) | (III) | " | " |
| bokhållare, nn. (V) | BOO_K-hohll-ah-reh | bookkeeper (bus.) | bränna (2) | BREN-ah | burn (set fire to), to |
| bokstav, nn. (pl. | BOOK-stawv | letter (character) | bränsle, n. (IV) | BRENS-leh | fuel |
| -stäver) | " | " | brant | BRAHNT | steep (adj.) |
| bolag, n. (V) | BOO-lawg | company (bus.) | brant, nn. (III) | BRAHNT | precipice |
| " | " | corporation | brasiliansk | brah-sill-ee-AWNSK | Brazilian (adj.) |
| boll, nn. (II) | BOHLL | ball (sphere) | Brasilien, n. | brah-SEEL-ee-en | Brazil |
| bomb, nn. (III) | BOHM B | bomb (projectile) | bred | BRAYD | broad |
| bomull, nn. | BOOMM-uhll | cotton (boll) | " | " | wide (of specified |
| bomullssammet, | BOOMM-uhlls-sahm-et | velveteen (n.) | " | " | width) |
| nn. | " | " | bredd, nn. (III) | BRED | breadth |
| bomullstyg, n. (V) | BOOMM-uhlls-tü_g | cotton (fabric) | " | " | width |
| bön, nn. (III) | BÖ_N | prayer (petition) | breddvid | bred-VEED | beside (next to, |
| böna, nn. (I) | BÖ-nah | bean (string bean) | " | " | prep.) |
| bonde, nn. (pl. | BOOND-eh | farmer | brev, n. (V) | BRAYV | letter (epistle) |
| bönder) | " | " | brevbärare, nn. (V) | BRAYV-bair-ah-reh | postman |
| bondgård, nn. (II) | BOOND-gord | peasant | brevkort, n. (V) | BRAYV-koort | card, postal |
| bönfälla (10) | BÖ_N-fahll-ah | farm | brevväxla med (1) | BRAYV-vex-lah mayd | correspond with |
| bonus, nn. | BOH-nuhss | beg (entreat), to | " | " | (write to), to |
| böra (4) | BÖR-ah | bonus (extra wages) | bricka, nn. (I) | BRICK-ah | correspondence |
| bord, n. (V) | BOORD | ought (v.) | briljant | brill-YAHNT | (letters) |
| " | " | table (furniture) | brinna (8) | BRIN-ah | tray |
| börda, nn. (I) | BÖRD-ah | burden | bris, nn. (II, III) | BREES | brilliant (remark- |
| " | " | load | brist, nn. (III) | BRIST | able) |
| bordduk, nn. (II) | BOORD-du_k | tablecloth | " | " | burn (be on fire), to |
| bördig | BÖRD-ig | fertile | " | " | breeze |
| borgerlig | BOHRR-yehr-lig | civil (secular) | " | " | defect (flaw) |
| borgmästare, nn. | BOHRR-yuh-mess-tah- | mayor | " | " | lack (deficiency) |
| (V) | reh | " | " | " | shortage |
| börja (1) | BÖRR-yah | begin (come into | " | " | want |
| " | " | being), to | " | " | " |
| " | " | begin (start to do), | " | " | " |
| " | " | to | " | " | " |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| brista (8) | BRISS-lah | burst, to | byggnad, nn. (III) | BÜG-nahd | building |
| bristfällig | BRIST-fell-ig | imperfect (defective) | byggnad, nn. | BÜG-nahd | structure (thing built) |
| brittisk | BRIT-isk | British (adj.) | byrå, nn. (II) | BÜH-roh | bureau (chest) |
| bro, nn. (II) | BROO | bridge (span) | byrå, nn. (III) | BÜH-roh | bureau (office) |
| bröd, n. (V) | BRÖ_D | bread | byst, nn. (III) | BÜST | bust (statue) |
| bro(de)r, nn. (pl. bröder) | BROO(-deh)r | brother | byte, n. (IV) | BÜ-leh | prey (victim) |
| brokig | BROOK-ig | motley (diverse) | byxor, nn. pl. | BÜX-oor | trousers |
| bröllop, n. (V) | BRÖLL-lohp | wedding | | | |
| broms, nn. (II) | BROHMS | brake | ceder, nn. (II) | SAY-dehr | cedar (tree) |
| bronkit, nn. (III) | brohng-KEET | bronchitis | cell, nn. (III) | SELL | cell (biol.) |
| brons, nn. | BROHNS | bronze (n.) | cement, nn. | seh-MENT | cement |
| brorsdotter, nn. (pl. döttrar) | BROOSH-dohht-eh | niece (brother's daughter) | central | sen-TRAWL | central |
| brorson, nn. (pl. -söner) | BROO-shoh_n | nephew (brother's son) | centrum, n. (pl. -tra) | SENT-ruhm | center |
| | | | ceremoni, nn. (III) | seh-reh-moh-NEE | ceremony |
| brosch, nn. (III) | BROHSH | brooch | charm, nn. | SHAHRRM | charm (attraction) |
| broshyr, nn. (III) | broo-SHÜR | booklet | check, nn. (III) | CHECK | check (bank check) |
| bröst, n. (V) | BRÖST | breast | chef, nn. (III) | SHAIF | boss (master) |
| brösthållare, nn. (V) | BRÖST-hohll-ah-reh | brassiere | " | " | head (leader) |
| bröstkorg, nn. (II) | BRÖST-kohr_yuh | chest (anat.) | " | " | manager (administrator) |
| brott, n. (V) | BROHT | crime | Chile, n. | CHEE-leh | Chile |
| " | " | fracture (med.) | | | |
| brottas (1) | BROHT-ahs | wrestle, to | chilensk | chee-LAYNSK | Chilean (adj.) |
| brottslig | BROHTS-lig | criminal (adj.) | chock, nn. (III) | SHOHCK | shock (mental jolt) |
| brottsling, nn. (II) | BROHTS-ling | criminal (n.) | chockera (1) | shoh-KAY-rah | shock (jar), to |
| | | | choklad, nn. | shook-LAWD | chocolate |
| | | | ciceron, nn. (III) | siss-eh-ROON | guide (one who guides) |
| brud, nn. (II) | BRU_D | bride | | | |
| brudgum, nn. (II) | BRU_D-guhm | groom (bridegroom) | cigarett, nn. (III) | sig-ah-RET | cigarette |
| bruk, n. (V) | BRU_K | practice (custom) | cigarr, nn. (III) | sig-AHRR | cigar |
| brun | BRU_N | brown | cirkel, nn. (II) | seer-KELL | circle (geom.) |
| brunett | bru-NET | brunette (adj.) | cirkelrund | SEER-kell-ruhnd | circular (adj.) |
| brunn, nn. (II) | BRUHN | well (water pit, n.) | cirkulär, n. (V) | seer-kuh-LAIR | circular (letter or brochure, bus.) |
| | | | | | |
| brutto | BRUHT-oh | gross (before deductions, adj.) | cirkus, nn. (II) | SEER-kuhss | circus |
| bryderi, n. (III) | brü-deh-REE | quandary | citat, n. (V) | sit-TAWT | quotation (selection) |
| bry sig om (3) | brü-say-OHM | care (be concerned), to | citera (1) | sit-TAY-rah | quote (cite), to |
| " | " | heed (mind), to | citron, nn. (III) | sit-TROON | lemon |
| Bryssel, n. | BRÜSS-el | Brussels | civilisation, nn. | siv-ill-iss-ah-SHOON | civilization (civilized condition) |
| bryta (6) | BRÜ-tah | break (make divide), to | | | |
| | | | cocktail, nn. (II) | KOHCK-tail | cocktail |
| brytning, nn. (II) | BRÜ_T-ning | accent (speech) | Columbia, n. | koh-LUHM-bee-ah | Colombia |
| bubbla (1) | BUHB-lah | bubble, to | cykel, nn. (II) | SÜCK-el | bicycle |
| bud, n. (V) | BUH_D | messenger (courier) | cylinder, nn. (II) | süh-LIN-dehr | cylinder (geom.) |
| budget, nn. (III) | BUHD-yet | budget (n.) | då | DOH | then (at that time) |
| Buenos Aires, n. | buh-AY-nohs I-res | Buenos Aires | " | " | then (in that case) |
| | | | däck, n. (V) | DECK | deck (of ship) |
| | | | " | " | tire |
| buffel, nn. (II) | BUHFF-el | buffalo | dadel, nn. (II) | DAHD-el | date (fruit) |
| buga (sig) (1) | BUH-gah (say) | bow (in greeting), to | dag, i | ee-DAWG | today |
| bugning, nn. (II) | BUH_G-ning | bow (nod) | dag, nn. (II) | DAWG | day (daytime) |
| buk, nn. (II) | BUH_K | abdomen | dagg, nn. | DAHGG | dew |
| " | " | belly | | | |
| | | | daglig | DAWG-lig | daily (adj.) |
| Bulgarien, n. | buhll-GAW-ree-en | Bulgaria | dagsljus, n. | DAHX-yu_s | daylight |
| bulle, nn. (II) | BUHLL-eh | roll (bread) | dal, nn. (II) | DAWL | valley |
| bullersam | BUHLL-eh-shahm | noisy | dålig | DOH-lig | bad |
| bult, nn. (II) | BUHLLT | bolt (long metal fastener) | dålig matsmältning, nn. | DOH-lig MAWT-smelt-ning | indigestion |
| bundsförvant, nn. (III) | BUHNDS-för-vahnt | ally | dam, nn. (III) | DAWM | lady |
| bur, nn. (II) | BUH_R | cage | damm, n. | DAHMM | dust |
| burk, nn. (II) | BUHRRK | jar (vessel) | damm, nn. (II) | DAHMM | dam (dike) |
| (konserv) burk, nn. | (kohn-SEHRV-)BUHRRK | can (tin) | " | " | pond |
| | | | dammig | DAHMM-ig | dusty |
| buske, nn. (II) | BUHSS-keh | bush (plant) | dammugare, nn. (V) | DAHMM-su-gah-reh | vacuum cleaner |
| " | " | shrub | | | |
| buss, nn. (II) | BUHSS | bus | dån, n. | DOH_N | din |
| | | | Danmark, n. | DAHNN-mahrk | Denmark |
| butik, nn. (III) | buh-TEEK | shop | dans, nn. (III) | DAHNS | dance (movement to music) |
| " | " | store | | | |
| by, nn. (II) | BÜ | village | dansa (1) | DAHNN-sah | dance, to |
| bygga (2) | BÜG-ah | build, to | dansk | DAHNSK | Danish (adj.) |
| " | " | construct, to | danställning, nn. (II) | DAHNS-till-stell-ning | dance (party) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| där | DAIR | there (at that place) | det | DEH(T) | it |
| " | " | where (in, at the place that) | det | DEH(T) | the |
| därefter | DAIR-ef-tehr | thereafter | detalj,nn. (III) | deh-TAHLL_yuh | detail (minor item) |
| därför | DAIR-för | therefore | " | " | particular |
| därigenom | DAIR-ee-YAY-nohm | thereby | detaljhandel,nn. | deh-TAHLL_yuh-hahn-dell | retail (bus., n.) |
| därinne | dair-IN-eh | within (on the inside, adv.) | detaljhandlare,nn. (V) | deh-TAHLL_yuh-hahnd-lah-reh | retailer (bus.) |
| därom | dair-OHM | thereof | detta | DET-ah | that (dem. adj., dem. pron.) |
| darra (1) | DAHRR-ah | shiver (quake), to | " | " | this (dem. adj., dem. pron.) |
| " | " | tremble, to | diagram,n. (V) | dee-ah-GRAHM | graph |
| därskap,nn. (III) | DOH-shkawp | folly | diamant,nn. (III) | dee-ah-MAHNT | diamond (gem) |
| därupe | dair-UHP-eh | above (overhead, adv.) | diameter,nn. (II) | dee-ah-MAY-tehr | diameter |
| " | " | upstairs (at upper story, adv.) | diet,nn. | dee-AYT | diet (restricted food allowance) |
| datum,n. (pl. data) | DAW-tuhm | date (calendar designation) | dig | DAY | you (informal) |
| de | DAY | they | " | " | yourself |
| debatt,nn. (III) | deh-BAHT | debate | dike,n. (IV) | DEE-keh | ditch |
| debitera (1) | deh-bit-TAY-rah | charge, to | dikt,nn. (III) | DICKT | poem |
| " | " | debit, to | diktare,nn. (V) | DICK-lah-reh | poet |
| de där | day-DAIR | those (dem. adj., dem. pron.) | diktera (1) | dick-TAY-rah | dictate, to |
| definiera (1) | deh-fin-ee-AYR-ah | define, to | dimma,nn. (I) | DIM-ah | fog |
| de här | day-HAIR | these (dem. adj., dem. pron.) | " | " | mist |
| dekoration,nn. (III) | deh-koh-rah-SHOON | decoration (ornament) | din, ditt, dina | DIN, DIT, DEE-nah | your (informal) |
| dekorera (1) | deh-koh-RAY-rah | trim (decorate), to | " | " | yours |
| dekorering,nn. | deh-koh-RAY-ring | decoration (décor) | direkt | dee-RECKT | straight (directly, adv.) |
| del,nn. (II) | DAYL | part | dirigent,nn. (III) | dee-rig-ENT | conductor (mus.) |
| " | " | portion | disk,nn. (II) | DISK | counter (table) |
| " | " | proportion | diskussion,nn. (III) | diss-kuh-SHOON | discussion |
| " | " | section | diskutera (1) | diss-kuh-TAY-rah | discuss, to |
| " | " | share | disputera (1) | diss-puh-TAY-rah | dispute (oppose by argument), to |
| dela (1) | DAY-lah | divide (make separate), to | dispyt,nn. (III) | dis-PÜ_T | argument |
| " | " | share, to | " | " | dispute |
| dela sig | DAY-lah say | divide (become separate), to | disträhera (1) | diss-trah-HAY-rah | distract (divert), to |
| deläggare,nn. (V) | DAYL-ai-gah-reh | co-owner (bus.) | distribution,nn. (III) | diss-trib-uh-SHOON | distribution (bus.) |
| delägarskap,n. (V) | DAYL-ai-gah-shkawp | copartnership (bus.) | distrikt,n. (V) | diss-STRICKT | district (locality) |
| delikat | deh-lick-KAWT | delicate (dainty) | diverse | dee-VASH-eh | miscellaneous |
| delta(ga) (9) | DAYL-taw(-gah) | participate, to | dividend,nn. (III) | dee-vee-DEND | dividend (bus.) |
| deltagande,n. | DAYL-taw-gahn-deh | sympathy (compassion) | division,nn. (III) | dee-vee-SHOON | division (mil.) |
| delvis | DAYL-vees | partly | djäv | YAIRRV | bold (courageous) |
| dem | DEM | them | djävl,nn. (II) | YAI-vuhll | devil |
| demokrat,nn. (III) | deh-moo-KRAWT | democrat | djup | YU_P | deep (in color) |
| demokrati,nn. (III) | deh-moo-krah-TEE | democracy | " | " | deep (in extent) |
| demokratisk | deh-moo-KRAW-tisk | democratic | " | " | deep (in tone) |
| demonstrera (1) | deh-mohn-STRAY-rah | demonstrate (show), to | " | " | profound |
| den | DEN | it | djur,n. (V) | YU_P | depth (deepness) |
| " | " | the | djur,n. (V) | YU_R | animal |
| den där | den DAIR | that (dem. adj., dem. pron.) | djur (fyrfota),n. (V) | YU_R (FÜ_R-foo_t-ah) | beast |
| den här | den HAIR | this (dem. pron.) | djurpark,nn. (III) | YU_R-pahrrk | zoo |
| denna | DEN-ah | that (dem. adj., dem. pron.) | dö (10) | DÖ | die, to |
| " | " | this (dem. adj., dem. pron.) | docka,nn. (I) | DOHCK-ah | dock |
| depression,nn. (III) | deh-preh-SHOON | depression (econ.) | " | " | doll |
| deras | DAY-rahs | their | död | DÖ_D | dead |
| " | " | theirs | död,nn. | DÖ_D | death |
| dess | DESS | its (poss. adj.) | döda (1) | DÖ-dah | kill, to |
| dessä | DESS-ah | these (dem. adj., dem. pron.) | dödlig | DÖ_D-lig | deadly |
| " | " | those (dem. adj., dem. pron.) | " | " | fatal |
| dessutom | dess-UH_T-ohm | besides (adv.) | " | " | mortal (adj.) |
| " | " | moreover | dödsnotis,nn. (III) | DÖTS-noh-TEES | obituary (n.) |
| | | | doft,nn. (III) | DOHFT | scent (odor) |
| | | | doktor,nn. (III) | DOHCK-tor | doctor |
| | | | dokument,n. (V) | doh-kuh-MENT | document |
| | | | dölja (11) | DÖLL-yah | conceal, to |
| | | | dolk,nn. (II) | DOHLL_K | dagger |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| dom, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DOOMM | judgment (<i>law</i>) | dum | DUHM | stupid |
| döma (2) | DÖM-ah | doom (condemn), to | dumheter, <i>nn. pl.</i> | DUHM-hay-tehr | nonsense |
| " | " | judge, to | dunge, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DUHNG-eh | grove (small woods) |
| " | " | sentence, to | dunkel | DUHNK-el | obscure (unclear) |
| domän, <i>nn.</i> (III) | doh-MAIN | realm (field) | dunst, <i>nn.</i> | DUHNST | vapor |
| domare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | DOOMM-ah-reh | judge | dusch, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DUHSH | shower (bath) |
| domkyrka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | DOOMM-chür-kah | cathedral | dussin, <i>n.</i> (V) | DUHSS-in | dozen |
| domnad | DOHMM-nahd | numb | duva, <i>nn.</i> (I) | DU-vah | dove |
| domstol, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DOOMM-stool | court (of law) | " | " | pigeon |
| Donau, <i>nn.</i> | DOH-now | Danube | dvärg, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DVAIR-yuh | dwarf |
| doppa (1) | DOHP-ah | dip (immerse), to | dygd, <i>nn.</i> (III) | DÜGD | virtue (moral excellence) |
| dörr, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DÖRR | door | dygn, <i>n.</i> (V) | DÜNGN | day (24-hour period) |
| dörrklinka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | DÖRR-klīnk-ah | latch | dyka (2, 10) | DÜ-kah | dive, to |
| dos, <i>nn.</i> (III) | DOO_S | dose (<i>med.</i>) | dyka upp | dü-kah-UHP | emerge, to |
| dossier, <i>nn.</i> (III) | dohss-YAY | file (collection of papers) | dyna, <i>nn.</i> (I) | DÜ-nah | cushion (pillow) |
| dotter, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> döttrar) | DOHT-eh | daughter | " | " | pad |
| dotterdotter, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -döttrar) | DOHT-eh-dohd-eh | granddaughter | dyr | DÜR | expensive |
| dotterson, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -söner) | DOHT-eh-shoh_n | grandson | dyrbar | DÜR-bar | costly |
| döv | DÖ_V | deaf | " | " | precious |
| drag, <i>n.</i> | DRAWG | draft (air current) | dyrka (1) | DÜRR-kah | worship, to (<i>rel.</i>) |
| dra(ga) (9) | DRAW(-gah) | draw, to | dyrkan, <i>nn.</i> | DÜRR-kahn | worship (<i>rel.</i>) |
| " | " | pull, to | dyster | DÜSS-tehr | dismal |
| " | " | tug (drag), to | " | " | dreary |
| dra(ga) sig tillbaka | draw(-gah)-say-till-BAW-kah | retire (stop working), to | dysterhet, <i>nn.</i> | DÜSS-tehr-hayt | gloom (depression) |
| " | " | withdraw (depart), to | ebb, <i>nn.</i> | EBB | tide, low |
| dragspel, <i>n.</i> (V) | DRAWG-spayl | accordion | Ecuador, <i>n.</i> | eck-vah-DOHR | Ecuador |
| drake, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DRAW-keh | dragon | ed, <i>nn.</i> (III) | AYD | oath (vow) |
| (pappers)drake, <i>nn.</i> (II) | (PAHP-esh)-DRAW-keh | kite | Edinburgh, <i>n.</i> | ED-in-börr-oh | Edinburgh |
| dräkt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | DREKT | gown (dress) | effektiv | eh-feck-TEEV | efficient (producing desired results) |
| " | " | suit, woman's | efter | EF-tehr | after (<i>prep.</i>) |
| drama, <i>n.</i> (III) | DRAW-mah | drama | " | " | behind (late, <i>adv.</i>) |
| dränka (2) | DRENK-ah | drown (kill by drowning), to | efteråt | EF-tehr-oh_t | afterward (later) |
| dricka (8) | DRICK-ah | drink, to | efterfrågan, <i>nn.</i> | EF-ter-froh-gahn | demand (<i>econ.</i>) |
| dricks, <i>nn.</i> | DRIX | tip (gratuity) | eftermiddag, <i>nn.</i> (II) | EF-tehr-mid-dawg | afternoon |
| dricksglas, <i>n.</i> (V) | DRIX-glaws | tumbler (glass) | efferrätt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | EF-tehr-ret | dessert |
| driftskostnader, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i>) | DRIFTS-kohst-nah-dehr | operating expenses (<i>bus.</i>) | effertanke, <i>nn.</i> | EF-tehr-tahnk-eh | reflection (meditation) |
| driva (5) | DREE-vah | drift (float), to | egen | AYG-en | own (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | drive (propel), to | egendom, <i>nn.</i> (II) | AYG-en-doomm | estate (total possessions) |
| drog, <i>nn.</i> (III) | DROH_G | drug (medicine) | " | " | property (possession) |
| dröja (2) | DRÖY-ah | linger (tarry), to | egendomlig | AYG-en-doomm-lig | peculiar (odd) |
| dröjsmål, <i>n.</i> (V) | DRÖYS-moh_l | delay | egenskap, <i>nn.</i> (III) | AYG-en-skawp | attribute (characteristic) |
| dröm, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DRÖM | dream | " | " | feature (attribute) |
| drömma (2) | DRÖM-ah | dream, to | " | " | quality |
| droppa (1) | DROHP-ah | drip, to | egg, <i>nn.</i> (II) | EGG | edge (sharp side) |
| droppa, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DROHP-eh | drop (droplet) | Egypten, <i>n.</i> | eh-YÜP-ten | Egypt |
| drottning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DROHT-ning | queen | egyptisk | eh-YÜP-tisk | Egyptian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| drucken | DRUHCK-en | drunk (intoxicated) | ehuru | eh-HU-ru | although |
| drunkna (1) | DRUHNK-nah | drown (die by drowning), to | ek, <i>nn.</i> (II) | AYK | oak |
| dryck, <i>nn.</i> (III) | DRÜCK | drink (beverage) | eko, <i>n.</i> (IV) | AYK-oo | echo |
| du | DU | you (informal) | ekollon, <i>n.</i> (V) | AYK-ohll-ohn | acorn |
| dubbel | DUHB-el | double (<i>adj.</i>) | ekorre, <i>nn.</i> (II) | ECK-orr-eh | squirrel |
| duglig | DUH_G-lig | able | elak | AYL-ahck | mean (malicious) |
| " | " | capable | elastisk | eh-LAHSS-tisk | elastic (springy) |
| " | " | competent | eld, <i>nn.</i> (II) | ELD | fire |
| " | " | efficient | eldstad, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -städer) | ELD-stawd | fireplace |
| duk, <i>nn.</i> (II) | DUH_K | screen (for movies) | elefant, <i>nn.</i> (III) | eh-leh-FAHNT | elephant |
| duka under (1) | duh-kah UHN-dehr | succumb (yield), to | elektricitet, <i>nn.</i> | eh-leck-triss-ee-TAYT | electricity |
| duktig | DUHCK-tig | smart (clever) | elektrisk | eh-LECK-trisk | electric |
| dum | DUHM | dumb | elektrisk rakaparat, <i>nn.</i> (III) | eh-LECK-trisk RAWK-ah-pah-RAWT | electric shaver |
| " | " | foolish | elektronik, <i>nn.</i> | eh-leck-troh-NEEK | electronics |
| | | | element, <i>n.</i> (V) | eh-leh-MENT | element |
| | | | elementär | eh-leh-men-TAIR | elementary (rudimentary) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|------------------------------|
| elev, <i>nn.</i> (III) | eh-LAYV | pupil (student) | evig | AYV-ig | eternal |
| elfenben, <i>n.</i> | ELL-fen-bayn | ivory | exakt | eck-SAHKT | exact (precise) |
| eliminera (1) | eh-lim-ee-NAY-rah | eliminate, to | exempel, <i>n.</i> (V) | eck-SEM-pel | example |
| eller | ELL-eh | nor | | | instance |
| " | " | or | exemplar, <i>n.</i> (V) | eck-sem-PLAR | copy (of a publica- tion) |
| emedan | eh-MAY-dahn | because (<i>conj.</i>) | existera (1) | eck-siss-TAY-rah | exist, to |
| " | " | since (<i>conj.</i>) | expedition, <i>nn.</i> (III) | eck-speh-dee-SHOON | expedition (journey) |
| emellanåt | eh-MELL-ahn-ok t | occasionally | experiment, <i>n.</i> (V) | eck-speh-ree-MENT | experiment |
| emellertid | eh-mel-eh-TEED | however (neverthe- less) | expert, <i>nn.</i> (III) | eck-SPAIRT | expert (<i>n.</i>) |
| emot | eh-MOOT | against | export, <i>nn.</i> | eck-SPOHRT | exportation |
| en (<i>obj.</i>) | EN | you (<i>indef.</i>) | exportera (1) | eck-sphort-TAY-rah | export, to |
| en, ett | EN, ET | a (an) | | | |
| enda | EN-dah | only | exportör, <i>nn.</i> (III) | eck-sphort-TÖR | exporter |
| " | " | single | extra | ECK-strah | extra (additional) |
| " | " | sole | få | FOH | few (not many, <i>adj.</i>) |
| | | | få (10) | FOH | get (obtain), to |
| en del | en DAYL | some (certain, <i>adj.</i>) | fabel, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FAW-bell | fable |
| endera | EN-day-rah | either (one or the other, <i>adj.</i>) | fabrik, <i>nn.</i> (III) | fah-BREEK | factory |
| endossera (1) | ahng-doh-SAY-rah | endorse (sign), to | " | " | plant |
| energi, <i>nn.</i> | eh-nehr-SHEE | energy | fabrikant, <i>nn.</i> (III) | fah-brick-KAHNT | manufacturer |
| enformig | AYN-fohrm-ig | monotonous (boring) | fackförening, <i>nn.</i> | FAHCK-för-ayn-ing | union (trade union) |
| engelsk | ENG-elsk | English (<i>adj.</i>) | (II) | | |
| England, <i>n.</i> | ENG-lahnd | England | fackla, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FAHCK-lah | torch |
| enhetlig | AYN-hayt-lig | uniform (<i>adj.</i>) | fa(de)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> fäder) | FAH(-deh)r | father |
| enighet, <i>nn.</i> | AYN-ig-hayt | agreement (mutual understanding) | fåfång | FOH-feng | vain (conceited) |
| " | " | unity (accord) | fåfånga, <i>nn.</i> | FOH-feng-ah | vanity (self-conceit) |
| enkel | ENK-el | simple (uninvolved) | fågel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FOH G-el | bird |
| enkelhet, <i>nn.</i> | ENK-el-hayt | simplicity | " | " | fowl (poultry) |
| enligt | AYN-lickt | according to (in accordance with) | faktor, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FAHCK-tor | factor (element) |
| ens | ENS | your (<i>indef.</i>) | faktum, <i>n.</i> (<i>pl.</i> fakta) | FAHCK-tuhm | fact |
| ensam | EN-sahm | alone | faktura, <i>nn.</i> (I) | fahck-TU-rah | invoice |
| " | " | lone | fall, <i>n.</i> (V) | FAHLL | case (instance) |
| " | " | lonesome | " | " | drop |
| " | " | solitary (unaccom- panied) | " | " | fall |
| ensamhet, <i>nn.</i> | EN-sahm-hayt | solitude | fäll, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FOHLL | hem |
| enslig | AYNS-lig | lonely | falla (10) | FAHLL-ah | drop, to |
| en stund | en STUHND | awhile (<i>adv.</i>) | " | " | fall, to |
| en till | EN TILL | another (one more, <i>pron.</i>) | fälla (2) | FELL-ah | shed (cast off), to |
| entusiasm, <i>nn.</i> | ahng-tu-see-AHSSM | enthusiasm | fälla, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FELL-ah | trap (snare) |
| envis | EN-vees | stubborn | fallskärm, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FAHLL-shairm | parachute |
| epidemi, <i>nn.</i> (III) | eh-pid-deh-MEE | epidemic | falsk | FAHLSK | counterfeit (<i>adj.</i>) |
| er | AYR | yourself | " | " | false (deceitful) |
| " | " | yourselves | fält, <i>n.</i> (V) | FELT | field (cleared land) |
| er, ert, era | AYR, AYRT, AYR-ah | you | fälttåg, <i>n.</i> (V) | FELT-toh g | campaign (<i>mil.</i>) |
| " | " | your | familj, <i>nn.</i> (III) | fah-MILL yuh | family |
| " | " | yours | fana, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FAW-nah | banner |
| erbjuda (6) | AIR-b yu-dah | offer (tender), to | fånga (1) | FOHNG-ah | catch (nab), to |
| erfaren | AIR-far-en | veteran (experi- enced) | fänge, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FOHNG-eh | captive |
| erfarenhet, <i>nn.</i> | AIR-far-en-hayt | experience (skill) | " | " | prisoner |
| erhålla (10) | AIR-hohll-ah | derive (get), to | fängelse, <i>n.</i> (III) | FENG-el-seh | jail |
| " | " | obtain, to | " | " | prison |
| erinra sig (1) | AIR-in-rah say | recall (remember), to | fänig | FOH-nig | silly |
| erkänna (2) | AIR-chen-ah | confess (admit), to | fantasi, <i>nn.</i> (III) | fahn-tah-SEE | fancy (fantasy) |
| " | " | acknowledge, to | " | " | imagination |
| erkänna motta- gandet av | AIR-chen-ah MOOT- tawg-ahn-det awv | acknowledge (note receipt of), to | får, <i>n.</i> (V) | FOR | sheep |
| erkännande, <i>n.</i> (IV) | AIR-chen-ah | recognition (acknowl- edgment) | fara, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FAR-ah | danger |
| ersätta (11) | AIR-shet-ah | reimburse, to | " | " | peril |
| " | " | replace (be a substi- tute for), to | fåra, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FOH-rah | furrow (<i>agric.</i>) |
| ersättning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | AI-shet-ning | compensation (<i>bus.</i>) | fara (9) | FAR-ah | go (ride), to |
| eskort, <i>nn.</i> (III) | eh-SKOHRT | escort (social com- panion) | farbro(de)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -bröder) | FAHRR-broo(-deh)r | uncle (paternal) |
| etikett, <i>nn.</i> (III) | eh-tee-KET | etiquette | färdas över (1) | FAIRD-ahs ö-vehr | cross (traverse), to |
| " | " | label | färdig | FAIRD-ig | ready (prepared) |
| Europa, <i>n.</i> | eh-uh-ROO-pah | Europe | farfa(de)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -fäder) | FAHRR-fah(-deh)r | grandfather (pa- ternal) |
| europeisk | eh-uh-roo-PAY-isk | European (<i>adj.</i>) | färg, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FAIRR yuh | color |
| | | | " | " | paint |
| | | | färga (1) | FAIRR-yah | dye, to |
| | | | färgkrita, <i>nn.</i> (I) | fairr yuh-kree-tah | crayon |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| färgton, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FAIRR yuh-toon | hue |
| färja, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FAIRR-yah | ferry (boat) |
| färkött, <i>n.</i> | FOR-chöt | mutton |
| farlig | FAR-lig | dangerous |
| farmaceut, <i>nn.</i> (III) | fahr-mah-sevt | pharmacist |
| farmo(de)r, <i>nn.</i> (pl. -mödrar) | FAHRR-moo(-deh)r | grandmother (paternal) |
| färsk | FESHK | fresh (not stale) |
| fart, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FART | pace (rate) |
| " | " | speed (rapidity) |
| fartyg, <i>n.</i> (V) | FAR-tü_g | craft |
| " | " | vessel (ship) |
| farväl, <i>n.</i> (V) | fahrr-vail | farewell (leave-taking) |
| fascism, <i>nn.</i> | fah-SHISM | fascism |
| fast | FAHSST | fast |
| " | " | firm (<i>adj.</i>) |
| fast(än) | FAHSST(-en) | though (<i>conj.</i>) |
| fästa (2) | FESS-tah | attach (join), to |
| " | " | fasten, to |
| fastan, <i>nn.</i> def. | FAHSS-tahn | Lent |
| faster, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FAHSS-tehr | aunt (paternal) |
| fastighet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FAHSS-tig-hayt | real estate |
| fästning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FEST-ning | fortress |
| fastslå (10) | FAHSST-sloh | determine (ascertain), to |
| fat, <i>n.</i> (V) | FAWT | barrel (cask) |
| fatta (1) | FAHT-ah | grasp (grip), to |
| " | " | grasp (understand), to |
| " | " | seize (clutch), to |
| fattig | FAHT-ig | poor (needy) |
| fattigdom, <i>nn.</i> | FAHT-ig-doomm | poverty |
| få veta | fah-vay-tah | learn (find out), to |
| favorit-... | fah-voo-REET-... | favorite (<i>adj.</i>) |
| fe, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FAY | fairy (<i>n.</i>) |
| feber, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FAY-behr | fever |
| federal | fah-deh-RAWL | federal |
| feg stackare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | FAYG STAHCK-ah-reh | coward |
| fel, <i>n.</i> (V) | FAYL | error |
| " | " | fault (cause for blame) |
| felaktig | FAYL-ahck-tig | inaccurate |
| " | " | false (erroneous) |
| " | " | wrong (<i>adj.</i>) |
| feminin | FAY-min-een | feminine |
| fernissa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | fah-NISS-ah | varnish |
| fest, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FEST | festival |
| fet | FAYT | fat (obese, <i>adj.</i>) |
| fetlagd | FAYT-lahgd | stout (corpulent) |
| fett, <i>n.</i> | FET | fat (fatty tissue, <i>n.</i>) |
| fett, <i>n.</i> (III) | FET | grease (melted fat) |
| ficka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FICK-ah | pocket |
| ficklampa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FICK-lahm-pah | flashlight |
| fiende, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FEE-en-deh | enemy |
| " | " | foe |
| fientlig | fee-ENT-lig | hostile |
| figur, <i>nn.</i> (III) | fig-GUH_R | figure (human form) |
| fikon, <i>n.</i> (V) | FEE-kohn | fig |
| fil, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FEEL | file (tool) |
| film, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FILM | film (<i>photog.</i>) |
| filosofi, <i>nn.</i> (III) | fill-oh-soh-FEE | philosophy |
| filt, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FILT | blanket |
| " | " | felt (<i>n.</i>) |
| fin | FEEN | fine (good) |
| " | " | fine (very small) |
| finansdepartement, <i>n.</i> (V) | fin-AHNGS-deh-pahrt-eh-MENT | treasury (<i>govt.</i>) |
| finanser, <i>nn.</i> pl. | fin-AHNG-sehr | finances |
| finansiell | fin-ahng-see-ELL | financial |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| finger, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FING-eh | finger |
| Finland, <i>n.</i> | FIN-lahnd | Finland |
| finna (8) | FIN-ah | find (discover), to |
| " | " | locate, to |
| finsk | FINSK | Finnish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| fiol, <i>nn.</i> (III) | fee-OOL | violin |
| fira (1) | FEE-rah | celebrate, to |
| firma, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FIHRR-mah | firm (business company) |
| fisk, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FISK | fish |
| fiska (1) | FISS-kah | fish, to |
| fiskare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | FISS-kah-reh | fisherman |
| fjäder, <i>nn.</i> (II) | F_YAI-dehr | feather |
| " | " | spring (coil) |
| fjäderfä, <i>n.</i> (IV) | F_YAI-dehr-fai | poultry |
| fjärdedel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | F_YAIRD-eh-dayl | quarter (one-fourth) |
| fjäril, <i>nn.</i> (II) | F_YAIR-il | butterfly |
| fjärran | F_YAIRR-ahn | far (distant, <i>adj.</i>) |
| fjäsk, <i>n.</i> | F_YESK | fuss (ado) |
| fläck, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FLECK | blot |
| " | " | spot |
| " | " | stain |
| fläcka ner (1) | fleck-ah-NAYR | blot (stain), to |
| fladdermus, <i>nn.</i> (pl. -möss) | FLAHD-ehr-muh_s | bat (animal) |
| fladdra (1) | FLAHD-rah | flutter (flap), to |
| flagga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FLAHG-ah | flag |
| fläkt, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FLECKT | fan, electric |
| flamma (1) | FLAHM-ah | blaze (burn brightly), to |
| flämta (1) | FLEM-tah | gasp, to |
| " | " | pant (puff), to |
| fläsk, <i>n.</i> | FLESK | pork |
| flaska, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FLAHS-kah | bottle |
| fläskkotlett, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FLESK-koht-let | pork chop |
| flat | FLAWT | shallow |
| fläta (1) | FLAI-tah | braid (plait), to |
| flertal, <i>n.</i> | FLAYR-tawl | majority (greater number) |
| flesta, (de) | (day) FLESS-tah | most (almost all, <i>adj.</i>) |
| flicka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FLICK-ah | girl |
| flicknamn, <i>n.</i> (V) | FLICK-nahmn | maiden name |
| flickscout, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FLICK-scout | girl scout |
| flinta, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FLIN-tah | flint |
| flit, <i>nn.</i> | FLEET | diligence |
| flitig | FLEE-tig | diligent |
| " | " | industrious |
| flock, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FLOHCK | flock |
| flood, <i>nn.</i> | FLOOD | tide, high |
| flood, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FLOOD | river |
| flöjt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FLÖYT | flute (<i>mus.</i>) |
| flor, <i>n.</i> (V) | FLOOR | veil (<i>n.</i>) |
| flott, <i>n.</i> | FLOHT | lard |
| flotta, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FLOHT-ah | fleet (group of vessels) |
| " | " | navy (<i>n.</i>) |
| fluga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FLU-gah | fly (housefly) |
| fly (3) | FLÜ | flee (run from), to |
| flyga (7) | FLÜ-gah | fly, to |
| flyganfall, <i>n.</i> (V) | FLÜ_g-ahn-fahll | air raid |
| flygare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | FLÜ-gah-reh | aviator |
| flygfält, <i>n.</i> (V) | FLÜ_g-felt | airport |
| flygmaskin, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FLÜ_g-mah-sheen | airplane |
| flygning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FLÜ_g-ning | flight (hasty departure) |
| flygplan, <i>n.</i> (V) | FLÜ_g-plawn | plane |
| flygpost, <i>nn.</i> | FLÜ_g-pohsst | air mail |
| flykt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FLÜCKT | flight (journey by air) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| flykting, nn. (II) | FLÜCK-ting | refugee | förbi | för-BEE | past (beyond, <i>prep.</i>) |
| flyta (7) | FLÜ-tah | float (be buoyant), to | förbigående, i | ee-FÖR-bee-goh-en-deh | casual (offhand) |
| " | " | flow (circulate), to | förbinda (8) | för-BIN-dah | connect (link), to |
| flytta (1) | FLÜT-ah | move (change residence), to | " | " | dress, to (<i>med.</i>) |
| " | " | move (shift the position of), to | förbindelse, nn. (III) | för-BIN-dell-seh | communication (intercourse) |
| flytta sig | FLÜT-ah say | move (shift one's position), to | " | " | dealings (relations) |
| föda (2) | FÖ-dah | bear (give birth to), to | förbiseende, n. (IV) | FÖR-bee-say-en-deh | oversight (error) |
| " | " | feed (give food to), to | förbjuda (6) | för-B_YU-dah | forbid, to |
| föda, nn. | FÖ-dah | diet (total food consumed) | förbjuden | för-B_YU-den | forbidden |
| " | " | food | förbli (5) | för-BLEE | remain (continue unchanged), to |
| född | FÖD | born, to be | förbruka (1) | för-BRU-kah | consume, to |
| födelse, nn. (III) | FÖ-dell-seh | birth | " | " | exhaust (use up), to |
| födelsedag, nn. (II) | FÖ-dell-seh-dawg | birthday | förbrukning, nn. | för-BRU_K-ning | consumption (using up) |
| foder, n. (V) | FOO-dehr | lining | förbud, n. (V) | för-BUH_D | prohibition |
| föl, n. (V) | FÖ_L | colt | förbund, n. (V) | för-BUHND | alliance |
| följa (2) | FÖLL-yah | follow (go or come after), to | " | " | league |
| " | " | follow (result), to | " | " | union |
| " | " | succeed (follow), to | fördärva (1) | för-DAIRR-vah | spoil (mar), to |
| följaktligen | FÖLL-yahkt-lig-en | hence | fördel, nn. (II) | FÖR-dayl | advantage |
| " | " | hence | " | " | benefit |
| följa med | föll-yah-MAYD | accompany (go along with), to | fördela (1) | för-DAY-lah | distribute (allot), to |
| följande | FÖLL-yahn-deh | subsequent | fördelning, nn. | för-DAYL-ning | distribution (allotment) |
| följande dag, nn. | FÖLL-yahn-deh DAWG | morrow | för det mesta | för-deh-MESS-tah | mostly |
| följd, nn. (III) | FÖLL_yud | consequence | fördom, nn. (II) | FÖR-doomm | prejudice |
| folk, n. (V) | FOHLLK | people (populace) | fördöma (2) | för-DÖM-ah | condemn (censure), to |
| folkmängd, nn. (III) | FOHLLK-mengd | population (number of people) | " | " | claim, to |
| folkräkning, nn. (II) | FOHLL_K-raik-ning | census | fordra (1) | FOORD-rah | treaty |
| fond, nn. (III) | FOHND | fund | fördrag, n. (V) | för-DRAWG | creditor (<i>bus.</i>) |
| fönster, n. (V) | FÖN-stehr | window | fördringsägare, nn. (V) | föOR-d-rings-aig-ah-reh | expel (eject), to |
| fönsterruta, nn. (I) | FÖN-stehr-ru-tah | pane, window | fördriva (5) | för-DREE-vah | delay (retard), to |
| fontän, nn. (III) | fohn-TAIN | fountain | fördröja (2) | för-DRÖY-ah | ahead (in front) |
| " | " | at (for the price of) | före | FÖR-eh | before (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | for | " | " | before (earlier than, <i>prep.</i>) |
| för, nn. | FÖR | bow (of ship) | " | " | by (prior to, <i>prep.</i>) |
| förakt, n. | för-AHKT | contempt | förebrå (3) | FÖR-eh-broh | reproach, to |
| " | " | scorn | förebråelse, nn. (III) | FÖR-eh-broh-el-seh | reproach |
| förakta (1) | för-AHCK-tah | despise, to | föredrag, n. (V) | FÖR-eh-drawg | lecture (speech) |
| " | " | scorn, to | föredra(ga) (9) | FÖR-eh-draw(-gah) | prefer (like better), to |
| föräldralöst barn, n. (V) | för-ELL-drah-lö_st BARN | orphan (n.) | " | " | recite (repeat something learned), to |
| föräldrar, nn. pl. | för-ELL-drahr | parents | föregående | FÖR-eh-goh-en-deh | former (preceding, <i>adj.</i>) |
| för alltid | för-AHLL-teed | forever | " | " | previous |
| förare, nn. (V) | FÖR-ah-reh | driver (of automobile) | förelägga (11) | för-eh-LEG-ah | submit (offer), to |
| förarga (1) | för-AHRR-yah | annoy (irk), to | forell, nn. (III) | föh-RELL | trout |
| " | " | vex (anger), to | föremål, n. (V) | FÖR-eh-moh_l | object (thing) |
| föra tanken till (2) | för-ah-TAHNK-en till | suggest (bring to mind), to | föreana (1) | för-AYN-ah | join (bring together), to |
| för att | för-AHT | lest | " | " | unite (make one), to |
| för att inte | för-ah-IN-teh | lest | förenad | för-AYN-ahd | joint (combined) |
| förbanna (1) | för-BAHN-ah | curse, to | föreana sig | för-AYN-ah say | combine (coalesce), to |
| " | " | damn, to | förening, nn. (II) | för-AYN-ing | association (body of persons) |
| förbannelse, nn. (III) | för-BAHN-el-seh | curse | " | " | society |
| förbättra (1) | för-BET-rah | improve (make better), to | Förenta nationerna, nn. pl. | för-AYN-tah naht-SHOO-nehr-nah | United Nations |
| förbättring, nn. (II) | för-BET-ring | improvement (betterment) | Förenta staterna, nn. pl. | för-AYN-tah STAW-tehr-nah | United States |
| förbehåll, n. (V) | FÖR-beh-hohll | reservation (mental qualification) | föresats, nn. (III) | FÖR-eh-sahts | determination (fixed intent) |
| förbereda (2) | FÖR-beh-ray-dah | prepare (make ready), to | föreskrift, nn. (III) | FÖR-eh-skrift | regulation (rule) |
| förberedande | FÖR-beh-ray-dahm-deh | preliminary (<i>adj.</i>) | föreslå (10) | FÖR-eh-sloh | nominate, to |
| förberedelse, nn. (III) | FÖR-beh-ray-dell-seh | preparation (preparatory act) | " | " | propose, to |
| | | | " | " | suggest (recommend), to |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| föreslående, n. | FÖR-eh-sloh-en-deh | nomination | förlust, nn. (III) | för-LUHST | loss |
| föreställa (2) | FÖR-eh-stell-ah | represent (symbolize), to | form, nn. (III) | FOHRRM | form |
| föreställa sig | FÖR-eh-stell-ah say | fancy, to | " | " | shape (contour) |
| " | " | imagine (picture mentally), to | forma (1) | FOHRR-mah | form (shape), to |
| föreställning, nn. (II) | FÖR-eh-stell-ning | conception (notion) | förmåga, nn. | för-MOH-gah | ability |
| " | " | performance (stage presentation) | " | " | faculty |
| företag, n. (V) | FÖR-eh-lawg | enterprise | formalitet, nn. (III) | fohrr-mah-lee-TAYT | formality |
| " | " | establishment (firm) | förman, nn. (pl. -män) | FÖR-mahn | foreman (overseer) |
| företa(ga) sig (9) | FÖR-eh-taw(-gah) say | undertaking | förmedling, nn. | för-MAYD-ling | agency (instrumentality) |
| förevändning, nn. (II) | FÖR-eh-vend-ning | undertake (attempt), to | formel, nn. (III) | FOHRR-mell | formula (prescribed guide) |
| " | " | excuse | förminska (1) | för-MIN-skah | diminish (make smaller), to |
| " | " | pretense (pretending) | förmoda (1) | för-MOO-dah | suspect (surmise), to |
| förfader, nn. (pl. -fäder) | FÖR-faw-dehr | pretext | förmögen | för-MÖG-en | wealthy |
| förfäktare (1) | för-FECK-tah | ancestor | förmögenhet, nn. (III) | för-MÖG-en-hayt | fortune (wealth) |
| förfall, n. | för-FAHLL | advocate, to | förmyndare, nn. (V) | FÖR-mün-dah-reh | guardian (protector) |
| förfalla (10) | för-FAHLL-ah | decay (decline) | förnäm | för-NAIM | noble (adj.) |
| " | " | lapse (become void), to | förnämst | för-NEMST | chief (leading) |
| förfallen | för-FAHLL-en | mature (fall due), to | " | " | principal (main) |
| förfallodag, nn. (II) | för-FAHLL-oo-dawg | overdue (in arrears) | förnärma (1) | för-NAIRRM-ah | offend (affront), to |
| förfälska (1) | för-FAHLL-skah | maturity (due date, bus.) | förneka (1) | för-NAY-kah | deny (contradict), to |
| författande, n. | för-FAHT-ahn-deh | forge (counterfeit), to | forntida | FOORN-tee-dah | ancient |
| författare, nn. (V) | för-FAHT-ah-reh | writing (art of writing) | förnuft, n. | för-NUHFT | reason (intellect) |
| " | " | author | förnuftig | för-NUHT-tig | reasonable (rational) |
| författning, nn. (II) | för-FAHT-ning | writer | " | " | sensible |
| förfluten | för-FLU-ten | constitution (law) | förnya (1) | för-NÜ-ah | renew, to |
| förflutna, det, n. def. | deh-för-FLU T-nah | past (bygone, adj.) | förläppning, nn. (II) | FÖR-oo-lemp-ning | insult |
| förfölja (2) | för-FÖLL-yah | past (n.) | förord, n. (V) | FÖR-oord | preface |
| förföljande, n. | för-FÖLL-yahn-deh | pursue (chase), to | förordning, nn. (II) | för-ORD-ning | decree (edict) |
| förfrågan, nn. | för-FROH-gahn | pursuit (chase) | förorsaka (1) | FÖR-oo-shaw-kah | cause, to |
| förfriskningar, nn. pl. | för-FRISK-ning-ahr | inquiry (question) | förpliktelse, nn. (III) | för-PLICK-tell-seh | commitment (bus.) |
| förgifta (1) | för-YIF-tah | refreshments | förra | FÖRR-ah | former (first of two, adj.) |
| förhållande, n. (IV) | för-HOHL-ahn-deh | poison, to | förråd, n. (V) | för-ROH D | stock (supply) |
| " | " | proportion | förrädare, nn. (V) | för-RAI-dah-reh | traitor |
| förhållande | för-HAIR-lig-ah | ratio | förräderi, n. (III) | för-rai-deh-REE | treason |
| förhastad | för-HAHSS-tahd | relation (connection) | förrän | FÖRR-en | until (before, prep.) |
| förhindra (1) | för-HIND-rah | exalt, to | förruttnelse, nn. | för-RUHT-nel-seh | decay (rottenness) |
| förhoppningsfull | för-HOHP-nings-full | hasty (rash) | försäkra (1) | fö-SHAIK-rah | assert (declare), to |
| förkläde, n. (IV) | FÖR-klai(-deh) | prevent (stop), to | " | " | assure, to |
| förklädnad, nn. (III) | för-KLAID-nahd | hopeful | " | " | insure, to |
| förklara (1) | för-KLAW-rah | apron (garment) | försäkran, nn. | fö-SHAIK-rah | assertion (declaration) |
| " | " | disguise | försäkkring, nn. (II) | fö-SHAIK-ring | insurance |
| förklaring, nn. (II) | för-KLAW-ring | declare (state), to | försäkringsbrev, n. (V) | fö-SHAIK-rings-BRAYV | policy (contract of insurance) |
| " | " | explain (clarify), to | försäljning, nn. (II) | fö-SHELL yuh-ning | sale (exchange) |
| förkortning, nn. (II) | för-KOVRT-ning | pronounce, to | församling, nn. (II) | fö-SHAHM-ling | congregation (religious community) |
| förkylning, nn. (II) | för-CHÜ L-ning | explanation | förse (10) | fö-SHAY | provide (supply), to |
| förlägenhet, nn. | för-LAIG-en-hayt | statement (declaration) | försenad | fö-SHAY-nahd | late (overdue, adj.) |
| förläggare (11) | för-LEG-ah | abbreviation | för sig själv | fö-shay SHEL V | apart |
| förläggare, nn. (V) | för-LEG-ah-reh | cold (disease) | försiktig | fö-SHICK-tig | careful (cautious) |
| förlagsrätt, nn. | för-LAWGS-ret | embarrassment | " | " | conservative |
| förlamning, nn. (II) | för-LAWM-ning | mislay, to | försiktighet, nn. | fö-SHICK-tig-hayt | caution (heed) |
| förlänga (2) | för-LENG-ah | publisher | forskning, nn. (II) | FOHSHK-ning | research |
| förlåta (10) | för-LOH-tah | copyright (n.) | förskräcklig | fö-SHKRECK-lig | awful |
| " | " | paralysis | " | " | terrible |
| förlåtelse, nn. | för-LOH-tell-seh | prolong, to | förslag, n. (V) | fö-SHLAWG | proposal |
| förlora (1) | för-LOO-rah | to forgive, to | " | " | suggestion |
| förlovning, nn. (II) | för-LOHV-ning | pardon, to | försök, n. (V) | fö-SHÖ_K | attempt |
| " | " | engagement (betrothal) | försöka (2) | fö-SHÖ-kah | attempt, to |
| " | " | | " | " | try, to |
| " | " | | först(a) | FÖSHT(-ah) | first (adj.) |
| " | " | | " | " | primary (first, adj.) |
| " | " | | " | " | prime |
| " | " | | förstå (10) | fö-SHTOH | comprehend, to |
| " | " | | " | " | understand, to |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| förståelse, <i>nn.</i> | fö-SHTOH-el-seh | understanding (comprehension) | förvirring, <i>nn.</i> | för-VIHR-ring | confusion (disorder) |
| första förband, <i>n.</i> | FÖSH-lah för-BAHND | first aid (<i>med.</i>) | förvränga (2) | för-VRENG-ah | pervert (distort), to |
| (V) | | | fosterbarn, <i>n.</i> (V) | FOOSS-tehr-barn | foster child |
| förstånd, <i>n.</i> | fö-SHTOHND | mind (intellect) | fot, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> fötter) | FOO_T | foot (<i>anat.</i>) |
| " | " | sense (intelligence) | fotboll, <i>nn.</i> | FOO_T-bohll | soccer |
| förstora (1) | fö-SHTOO-rah | enlarge (make larger), to | fotled, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FOO_T-layd | ankle |
| förstöra (2) | fö-SHTÖ-rah | destroy (demolish), to | fotogen, <i>nn.</i> or <i>n.</i> | föh-loh-SHAYN | kerosene |
| " | " | wreck, to | fotografi, <i>n.</i> (III) | foo-too-grah-FEE | photograph |
| förstörelse, <i>nn.</i> | fö-SHTÖ-rel-seh | destruction (demolition) | fråga (1) | FROH-gah | ask (put question to), to |
| försumma (1) | fö-SHUHM-ah | neglect (slight), to | " | " | inquire (ask), to |
| försummelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | fö-SHUHM-el-seh | failure (neglect) | fråga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FROH-gah | question (query), to |
| försvaga (1) | fö-SHVAW-gah | weaken (make weak), to | " | " | question (query) |
| försva, <i>n.</i> | fö-SHVAWR | defense | fråga om | FROH-gah ohm | ask about, to |
| försva (1) | fö-SHVAW-rah | defend (protect), to | fragment, <i>n.</i> (V) | fragh-MENT | fragment |
| " | " | justify, to | frakt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FRAHCKT | freight |
| försvinna (8) | fö-SHVIN-ah | disappear, to | fraktsedel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FRAHCKT-say-dell | bill of lading |
| " | " | fade, to | frälsare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | FRELL-sah-reh | savior |
| " | " | vanish (go out of sight), to | framåt | FRAHM-oh | ahead |
| fort | FOORT | fast (quickly) | " | " | forward (<i>adv.</i>) |
| fort, <i>n.</i> (V) | FOHRT | fort | fram(åt) | FRAHM(-oh) | onward (<i>adv.</i>) |
| förteckning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | för-TECK-ning | register (record) | framåtgående | FRAHM-oh-goh-en-deh | progressive (<i>advancing</i>) |
| förtjäna (1) | för-CHAI-nah | deserve, to | framför | FRAHM-för | before (<i>in front of</i> , <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | earn, to | framgång, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FRAHM-gohng | success (attainment) |
| " | " | merit, to | framgångsrik | FRAHM-gohngs-reek | successful |
| förtjänst, <i>nn.</i> (III) | för-CHENST | merit | framhålla (10) | FRAHM-hohll-ah | note (mention), to |
| förtjusande | för-CHU-sahn-deh | adorable | framhärda (1) | FRAHM-haird-ah | persist (persevere), to |
| " | " | charming | främja (1) | FREM-yah | promote (further), to |
| " | " | delightful | framlägga (11) | FRAHM-leg-ah | present (set forth), to |
| förtroende, <i>n.</i> (IV) | för-TROO-en-deh | confidence | främling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FREM-ling | stranger (unknown person) |
| " | " | trust | framsida, <i>nn.</i> (I) | FRAHM-see-dah | face (surface) |
| förtrolig | för-TROO-lig | familiar (intimate) | " | " | front (forward part) |
| förtrolla (1) | för-TROHLL-ah | charm (delight), to | framstående | FRAHM-stoh-en-deh | distinguished (<i>notable</i>) |
| förtrollning, <i>nn.</i> | för-TROHLL-ning | spell (charm) | " | " | prominent (<i>eminent</i>) |
| förtrostan, <i>nn.</i> | för-TRÖST-ahn | faith (trust) | framsteg, <i>n.</i> (V) | FRAHM-stayg | advance |
| förtrycka (2) | för-TRÜCK-ah | oppress (tyrannize), to | " | " | progress |
| fortsätta (11) | FOORT-set-ah | continue, to | framtid, <i>nn.</i> | FRAHM-teed | future (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | keep (continue), to | från | FROH_N | from |
| fortsättning, <i>nn.</i> | FOORT-set-ning | continuation | Frankrike, <i>n.</i> | FRAHNK-ree-keh | France |
| förtvivla (1) | för-TVEEV-lah | despair, to | frans, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FRAHNS | fringe |
| förtvivlad | för-TVEEV-lahd | desperate | fransk | FRAHNSK | French (<i>adj.</i>) |
| förtvivlan, <i>nn.</i> | för-TVEEV-lahn | despair (hopelessness) | frånvarande | FROH_N-vaw-rahn-deh | absent |
| förut | FÖR-uh | before (earlier, <i>adv.</i>) | frånvaro, <i>nn.</i> | FROH_N-vaw-roo | absence |
| förutbeställning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FÖR-uh t-beh-stell-ning | reservation (advance order) | fras, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FRAWS | phrase (<i>gram.</i>) |
| förutsäga (11) | FÖR-uh-say-ah | predict, to | fred, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FRAYD | peace |
| förutsätta (11) | FÖR-uh-set-ah | assume (take for granted), to | fresta (1) | FRES-tah | tempt, to |
| förutse (10) | FÖR-uh-say | anticipate (expect), to | frestelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FRES-tell-seh | temptation |
| förväg, i | ee FÖR-vaig | beforehand (<i>adv.</i>) | fri | FREE | free (independent) |
| förvaltning, <i>nn.</i> | för-VAHLT-ning | administration (<i>bus.</i>) | fria (1) | FREE-ah | propose (offer marriage), to |
| förvåna (1) | för-VOH-nah | amaze, to | fridag, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FREE-dawg | holiday |
| " | " | astonish, to | frihet, <i>nn.</i> | FREE-hayt | freedom |
| " | " | surprise, to | frihet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FREE-hayt | liberty |
| förvandla (1) | för-VAHND-lah | convert, to | frikostig | FREE-kohs-tig | generous |
| " | " | transform, to | frimärke, <i>n.</i> (IV) | FREE-mairr-keh | stamp, postage |
| " | " | turn (convert), to | frisk | FRISK | healthy |
| förvåning, <i>nn.</i> | för-VOH-ning | astonishment | " | " | sound |
| förväntning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | för-VENT-ning | expectation | " | " | well (in health, <i>adj.</i>) |
| förvärva (1) | för-VAIRRV-ah | acquire, to | frita(ga) (9) | FREE-taw (-gah) | justify (exonerate), to |
| förverkliga (1) | för-VAIRRK-lig-ah | realize (accomplish), to | fritid, <i>nn.</i> | FREE-teed | leisure |
| förvirra (1) | för-VIHR-ah | bewilder, to | frivillig, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -a) | FREE-vill-ig | volunteer (<i>mil.</i>) |
| " | " | confuse (mix up), to | frö, <i>n.</i> (IV) | FRÖ | seed (ovule) |
| | | | frodas (1) | FROO-daks | thrive (grow vigorously), to |
| | | | Fröken, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FRÖ-ken | Miss |
| | | | front, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FROHNT | front (battle front) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| frost, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FROHSST | frost |
| fru, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FRU | Mrs. (Mistress) |
| frukost, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FRUH-kohst | breakfast |
| frukt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FRUHCKT | fruit |
| frukta (I) | FRUHCK-tah | fear (be afraid of), to |
| fruktan, <i>nn.</i> | FRUHCK-tahn | dread |
| " | " | fear |
| fruktansvärd | FRUHCK-tahns-vaird | dreadful |
| " | " | fearful (terrible) |
| " | " | horrible |
| fruktlös | FRUHCKT-lö_s | vain (futile) |
| fruktträdgård, <i>nn.</i> (II) | FRUHCKT-traid-gord | orchard |
| frusen | FRU-sen | frozen |
| frysa (7) | FRÜ-sah | freeze (turn to ice), to |
| fuktig | FUHCK-tig | damp |
| " | " | moist |
| fuktighet, <i>nn.</i> | FUHCK-tig-hayt | moisture |
| ful | FUH_L | ugly |
| full | FUHL | full (filled) |
| fullkomlig | FUHL-kohm-lig | perfect (flawless) |
| fullkomlighet, <i>nn.</i> | FUHL-kohm-lig-hayt | perfection (flawlessness) |
| fullmakt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | FUHL-mahkt | power of attorney |
| fullständig | FUHL-sten-dig | absolute |
| " | " | complete (entire) |
| " | " | full (complete) |
| fundera (I) | fuhn-DAY-rah | muse (meditate), to |
| funktion, <i>nn.</i> (III) | fuhnk-SHOON | function |
| fylla (2) | FÜLL-ah | fill (make full), to |
| fylig | FÜLL-ig | plump (chubby) |
| fyrkantig | FÜR-kahn-tig | square (<i>adj.</i>) |
| fysik, <i>nn.</i> | fü-SEEK | physics (science) |
| fysisk | FÜ-sisk | physical (material) |
| gå (10) | GOH | go, to |
| " | " | walk, to |
| gaffel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GAHF-el | fork (eating utensil) |
| gå framåt | goh-FRAHM-oh | advance (go forward), to |
| gå in i | goh-IN ee | enter (join), to |
| gäldenär, <i>nn.</i> (III) | yell-deh-NAIR | debtor (<i>bus.</i>) |
| galet | GAW-let | wrong (<i>amiss, adv.</i>) |
| gäll | YELL | shrill |
| galler, <i>n.</i> (V) | GAHLL-ehr | grate (of furnace) |
| galopp, <i>nn.</i> | gah-LOHP | gallop (<i>n.</i>) |
| galoscher, <i>nn. pl.</i> | gah-LOHSH-ehr | rubbers (overshoes) |
| gammal | GAHM-ahll | old |
| " | " | stale |
| gå ned | goh-NAYD | descend (move downward), to |
| " | " | set (in sky), to |
| gång, <i>n.</i> (V) | YENG | band |
| " | " | gang |
| gång, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GOHNG | aisle (passageway) |
| " | " | passage |
| gång, <i>nn.</i> | GOHNG | operation (functioning) |
| gång, en | en-GOHNG | once |
| gänger | GOHNG-ehr | by (<i>prep., math.</i>) |
| ganska | GAHN-skah | fairly (somewhat) |
| " | " | rather |
| går, i | ee-GOR | yesterday |
| garage, <i>n.</i> (V) | gah-RAWSH | garage |
| garant, <i>nn.</i> (III) | gah-RAHNT | guarantor |
| garanterar (I) | gah-rahnt-TAY-rah | guarantee, to |
| garanti, <i>nn.</i> (III) | gah-rahnt-TEE | guarantee (warrant) |
| gård, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GORD | yard (enclosure near house) |
| garderob, <i>nn.</i> (III) | gahrd-eh-ROH_B | wardrobe (apparel) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| gardin, <i>nn.</i> (III) | gard-DEEN | curtain (drape) |
| garn, <i>n.</i> (V) | GARN | yarn (fiber) |
| gärning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | YAIRN-ing | deed (act) |
| garnison, <i>nn.</i> (III) | gar-nis-SOON | garrison |
| gas, <i>nn.</i> (III) | GAWS | gas |
| gås, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> gäss) | GOH_S | goose |
| gå sönder | goh-SÖN-dehr | break (come apart), to |
| gäspa (I) | YESS-pah | yawn, to |
| gäst, <i>nn.</i> (III) | YEST | guest (visitor) |
| gäster, <i>nn. pl.</i> | YESS-tehr | company (guests) |
| gata, <i>nn.</i> (I) | GAW-tah | avenue |
| " | " | street |
| gåta, <i>nn.</i> (I) | GOH-tah | riddle (<i>n.</i>) |
| gå upp | goh-UHP | rise (in sky), to |
| gå uppför | goh-UHP-för | ascend (go upward along) |
| gå utför | goh-UHT-för | decline (deteriorate), to |
| gåva, <i>nn.</i> (I) | GOH-vah | gift (present) |
| ge (10) | YAY | give (bestow), to |
| " | " | give (deliver), to |
| ge efter | yay-EE-tehr | yield (give in), to |
| ge i uppgift | yay-ee-UHP-yift | assign (prescribe lesson), to |
| gelé, <i>nn.</i> or <i>n.</i> (III) | shek-LAY | jelly |
| general, <i>nn.</i> (III) | yeh-neh-RAWL | general (officer) |
| Genève, <i>n.</i> | shek-NAIV | Geneva |
| geni, <i>n.</i> (III) | shek-NEE | genius |
| genom | YAY-nohm | through (by means of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| genomborra (I) | YAY-nohm-bohrr-ah | pierce, to |
| genomgå (10) | YAY-nohm-goh | suffer (undergo), to |
| genom hela | YAY-nohm HAY-lah | throughout (from start to finish of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| genomskinlig | YAY-nohm-sheen-lig | transparent |
| genomslagskopia, <i>nn.</i> (I) | YAY-nohm-slawgs-koh-PEE-ah | carbon copy |
| genomsnittlig | YAY-nohm-snit-lig | average (ordinary, <i>adj.</i>) |
| genomtränga (2) | YAY-nohm-treng-ah | penetrate (pierce), to |
| gentleman, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -män) | YENT-leh-mahn | gentleman |
| geografi, <i>nn.</i> | yay-oh-grah-FEE | geography |
| geologi, <i>nn.</i> | yay-oh-log-EE | geology |
| ge rabatt | yay-rah-BAHT | discount, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| ge sig | YAY say | surrender (give oneself up), to |
| gest, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SHEST | gesture (motion) |
| get, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -ter) | YAYT | goat |
| ge ut | yay-UH_T | spend (pay out), to |
| gevär, <i>n.</i> (V) | yeh-VAIR | rifle |
| gift | YIFT | married |
| gift, <i>n.</i> (III) | YIFT | poison |
| gifta sig med (2) | YIF-tah-say mayd | marry, to |
| gilja (I) | YILL-yah | woo, to |
| gilla (I) | YILL-ah | approve (think well of), to |
| gillande, <i>n.</i> (IV) | YILL-ahn-deh | acceptance |
| " | " | approval |
| " | " | favor (approval) |
| girig | YEE-rig | greedy |
| gissa (I) | YISS-ah | guess (divine), to |
| glad | GLAWD | cheerful |
| " | " | gay (merry) |
| " | " | glad |
| " | " | happy |
| " | " | jolly (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | joyful |
| glädja (11) | GLAID-yah | delight (give pleasure to), to |
| glädja sig | GLAID-yah say | rejoice, to |
| glädje, <i>nn.</i> | GLAID-yeh | delight |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| glädje, <i>nn.</i> | GLAID-yeh | gladness |
| " | " | joy |
| glans, <i>nn.</i> | GLAHNS | luster (sheen) |
| glänsa (2) | GLEN-sah | gleam (shine), to |
| glänsande | GLEN-sahn-deh | splendid |
| glas, <i>n.</i> (V) | GLAWS | glass (material) |
| " | " | glass (vessel) |
| glasögon, <i>n. pl.</i> | GLAWS-ö-gohn | glasses |
| " | " | spectacles |
| glass, <i>nn.</i> | GLAHSS | ice-cream |
| glida (5) | GLEE-dah | glide, to |
| " | " | slide, to |
| glimt, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GLIMT | glimpse |
| glittra (1) | GLIT-rah | glitter, to |
| glob, <i>nn.</i> (III) | GLOOB | globe |
| " | " | sphere |
| glöda (2) | GLÖ-dah | glow (shine), to |
| glödlampa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | GLÖD-lahm-pah | bulb (light bulb) |
| glömd | GLÖMD | forgotten |
| glömma (2) | GLÖM-ah | forget, to |
| gnaga (1) | G_NAW-gah | gnaw (bite), to |
| gnägga (1) | G_NEG-ah | neigh, to |
| gnida (5) | G_NEE-dah | rub, to |
| gnidare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | G_NEE-dah-reh | miser |
| gnista, <i>nn.</i> (I) | G_NISS-tah | spark |
| gnistra (1) | G_NISS-trah | sparkle, to |
| godhet, <i>nn.</i> | GOO_D-hayt | goodness |
| " | " | kindness |
| godkänna (2) | GOOD-chen-ah | approve (sanction), to |
| gök, <i>nn.</i> (II) | YÖ_K | cuckoo (bird) |
| golf, <i>nn.</i> | GOHLLF | golf |
| golv, <i>n.</i> (V) | GOHLLV | floor (bottom surface) |
| gömma (2) | YÖM-ah | hide (conceal), to |
| göra (11) | YÖ-rah | do, to |
| " | " | make, to |
| " | " | render (cause to become), to |
| göra besviken | yö-rah-beh-SVEEK-en | disappoint, to |
| göra en paus | yö-rah-en-PAW-uhs | pause (wait), to |
| göra modfärd | yö-rah-MOOD-feld | discourage (dishearten), to |
| göra mörk | yö-rah-MÖRRK | darken (make dark), to |
| göra ont | yö-rah-OONNT | hurt (be painful), to |
| göra sig av med | yö-rah-say-AWV mayd | dispose of (put away), to |
| göra upp | yö-rah-UHP | settle (agree on), to |
| göra uppehåll | yö-rah-UHP-eh-hohll | stop (make halt), to |
| göra utkast till | yö-rah-UH_T-kanst till | draft (sketch), to |
| gott köp, <i>n.</i> | GOHT CHÖ_P | bargain (advantageous purchase) |
| grå | GROH | gray |
| grabb, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GRAHB | chap (fellow) |
| graciös | grah-see-Ö_S | graceful |
| grad, <i>nn.</i> (III) | GRAWD | degree (unit of measurement) |
| " | " | grade (relative position) |
| grädde, <i>nn.</i> | GRED-eh | cream |
| gradvis | GRAWD-vees | gradual |
| gräl, <i>n.</i> (V) | GRAIL | quarrel (dispute) |
| gräla (1) | GRAI-lah | quarrel (dispute), to |
| gräla på | GRAI-lah poh | scold, to |
| grammatik, <i>nn.</i> (I) | grah-mah-TEEK | grammar |
| grammofon, <i>nn.</i> (III) | grah-moo-FOH_N | phonograph |
| grammofonskiva, <i>nn.</i> (I) | grah-moo-FOH_N-shee-vah | record (disk) |
| gran, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GRAWN | fir |
| granit, <i>nn.</i> (III) | grah-NEET | granite |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| granne, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GRAHN-eh | neighbor |
| grannskap, <i>n.</i> (V) | GRAHN-skawp | neighborhood |
| " | " | vicinity |
| gräns, <i>nn.</i> (III) | GRENS | border |
| " | " | boundary |
| " | " | frontier |
| " | " | limit |
| granskning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GRAHNSK-ning | survey (inspection) |
| gräs, <i>n.</i> (V) | GRAIS | grass |
| gräshoppa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | GRAIS-hohp-ah | grasshopper |
| gräslig | GRAIS-lig | monstrous (horrible) |
| gräsmatta, <i>nn.</i> (I) | GRAIS-maht-ah | lawn |
| gråta (10) | GROH-tah | cry, to |
| " | " | weep, to |
| gratis | GRAW-tiss | free (gratuitous) |
| gratulera (1) | grah-tuh-LAY-rah | congratulate, to |
| grav, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GRAWV | grave |
| grav (vård), <i>nn.</i> (II) | GRAWV(-vord) | tomb |
| gräva (2) | GRAI-vah | dig (excavate), to |
| " | " | mine (dig for), to |
| grävling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GRAIV-ling | badger (animal) |
| grekisk | GRAY-kisk | Greek (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Grekland, <i>n.</i> | GRAYK-lahnd | Greece |
| gren, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GRAYN | bough |
| " | " | branch |
| grepp, <i>n.</i> (V) | GREP | grip (grasp) |
| grina (1) | GREE-nah | grin, to |
| gripa (5) | GREE-pah | capture, to |
| " | " | grab, to |
| " | " | seize, to |
| gris, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GREES | pig (animal) |
| groda, <i>nn.</i> (I) | GROO-dah | frog |
| grön | GRÖ_N | green (color) |
| grönsak, <i>nn.</i> (III) | GRÖ_N-sawk | vegetable |
| grop, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GROOP | pit (hole) |
| gross, <i>n.</i> (V) | GROHSS | gross (twelve dozen) |
| grossist, <i>nn.</i> (III) | groh-SIST | wholesaler (<i>bus.</i>) |
| grotta, <i>nn.</i> (I) | GROHT-ah | cave |
| grov | GROOV | coarse |
| grovarbetare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | GROOV-ahrr-bay-tah-reh | gross (flagrant) laborer |
| grubbla över (1) | GRUHB-lah ö-vehr | brood over, to |
| grund, <i>nn.</i> (III) | GRUHD | cause |
| grunda (1) | GRUHD-dah | base, to |
| " | " | establish, to |
| grundande, <i>n.</i> | GRUHD-dahn-deh | found (originate), to |
| grundläggande | GRUHD-leg-ahn-deh | establishment (founding) |
| grundläggare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | GRUHD-leg-ah-reh | fundamental |
| grundlig | GRUHD-lig | founder (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | radical (basic) |
| grundligt | GRUHD-lickt | thorough (complete) |
| grundsats, <i>nn.</i> (III) | GRUHD-sahts | thoroughly |
| grundval, <i>nn.</i> (II) | GRUHD-vawl | principle (basic truth) |
| " | " | basis |
| " | " | foundation |
| " | " | ground |
| grupp, <i>nn.</i> (III) | GRUHP | group |
| grus, <i>n.</i> | GRU_S | gravel |
| gruva, <i>nn.</i> (I) | GRU-vah | mine (pit) |
| gruvarbetare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | GRU_V-ahrr-bay-tah-reh | miner |
| grym | GRÜM | cruel |
| gryning, <i>nn.</i> | GRÜ-ning | dawn (daybreak) |
| Gud, <i>m.</i> | GUH_D | God |
| gudomlig | guh-DOOMM-lig | divine (<i>adj.</i>) |
| gul | GU_L | yellow (<i>adj.</i>) |
| gula febern, <i>nn. def.</i> | gu-lah-FAY-behrn | yellow fever |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| guld, <i>n.</i> | GUHLD | gold | händelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HEN-dell-seh | event (happening) |
| gummi, <i>n.</i> | GUHM-ee | rubber | " | " | incident |
| gunst, <i>nn.</i> | GUHNST | favor (kindness) | handelskammare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | HAHN-dells-kahm-ah-reh | chamber of commerce |
| gurka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | GUHRR-kah | cucumber | handelsresande, <i>nn.</i> (V) | HAHN-dells-ray-sahn-deh | traveling salesman |
| guvernör, <i>nn.</i> (III) | guh-vehr-NÖR | governor | handflata, <i>nn.</i> (I) | HAHND-flaw-tah | palm (of hand) |
| gylle | YÜLL-eh-neh | golden | handfull, <i>nn.</i> | HAHND-fuhll | handful |
| gymnastiksal, <i>nn.</i> (II) | yüm-nah-STEEK-sawl | gymnasium (athletic arena) | händighet, <i>nn.</i> | HEN-dig-hayt | dexterity |
| gynna (1) | YÜN-ah | foster (encourage), to | handla (1) | HAHND-lah | act (do), to |
| gynnsam | YÜN-sahm | favorable | " | " | deal (trade), to |
| häck, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HECK | hedge (bushes) | " | " | shop, to |
| hacka (1) | HAHCK-ah | hoe, to | handlande, <i>nn.</i> (V) | HAHND-lahn-deh | dealer (trader) |
| " | " | peck, to | handed, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HAHND-layd | wrist |
| hacka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | HAHCK-ah | henceforth | handling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHND-ling | act |
| hädanefter | HAI-dahn-ef-tehr | hereafter (after this, <i>adv.</i>) | " | " | action |
| hagel, <i>n.</i> (V) | HAWG-el | hail (ice) | " | " | deed (transfer agreement) |
| hagla (1) | HAWG-lah | hail (precipitate hail), to | handlingar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | HAHND-ling-ahr | records (files) |
| haka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | HAW-kah | chin | handpengar, <i>nn. pl.</i> | HAHND-peng-ahr | down payment (<i>bus.</i>) |
| häkta (1) | HECK-tah | arrest (take into custody), to | handske, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHND-skeh | glove |
| hal | HAWL | slippery | handstil, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHND-steel | writing (handwriting) |
| hål, <i>n.</i> (V) | HOHL | hole (cavity) | handtag, <i>n.</i> (V) | HAHND-tawg | handle |
| hål, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAIL | heel (<i>anat.</i>) | handväska, <i>nn.</i> (I) | HAHND-vess-kah | bag (purse) |
| hala (1) | HAW-lah | haul (pull), to | hänföra sig till (2) | HAHN-fö-rah say till | relate (pertain) to, to |
| hälft, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HELEFT | half (<i>n.</i>) | hänga (2) | HENG-ah | hang (be suspended), to |
| halka (1) | HAHLL-kah | slip (slide), to | hangarfartyg, <i>n.</i> (V) | hahng-GAWR-fawr-tü_g | aircraft carrier |
| hälla (2) | HELL-ah | pour (make flow), to | hängivenhet, <i>nn.</i> | HAHN-ye-ven-hayt | devotion (loyal attachment) |
| hälla (10) | HOHLL-ah | hold, to | hängslen, <i>n. pl.</i> | HENG-slen | suspensers |
| hälla på med | hohll-ah-POH mayd | engage (be occupied in, to) | hanne, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHN-eh | male (<i>n.</i>) |
| hälla sig | HOHLL-ah say | last (withstand use), to | hänryckning, <i>nn.</i> | HAHN-rück-ning | rapture |
| hälla tillbaka | hohll-ah-till-BAW-kah | restrain (check), to | hans | HAHNS | his |
| hållning, <i>nn.</i> | HOHLL-ning | attitude (manner) | hänstiftning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHN-süft-ning | reference (allusion) |
| " | " | carriage (posture) | hänsyn, <i>nn.</i> (V) | HAHN-sü_n | consideration (regard) |
| hallon, <i>n.</i> (V) | HAHLL-ohn | raspberry | hänsynslös | HAHN-sü_ns-lös | reckless |
| halmstrå, <i>n.</i> (IV) | HAHLLM-stroh | straw (dry grain stalks) | hantverk, <i>n.</i> (V) | HAHNT-vairk | craft |
| hals, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHLLS | neck (<i>anat.</i>) | ha på sig | haw-POH say | wear (have on), to |
| " | " | throat | häpnad, <i>nn.</i> | HAIP-nahd | amazement |
| hälsa (1) | HELL-sah | salute, to | " | " | wonder |
| hälsa, <i>nn.</i> | HELL-sah | health | här | HAIR | here (in this place, <i>adv.</i>) |
| hälsa (på) | HELL-sah (poh) | greet (salute), to | hår, <i>n.</i> (V) | HOHR | hair |
| halsband, <i>n.</i> (V) | HAHLLS-bahnd | necklace | ha råd | haw-ROH_d | afford (have the means), to |
| halsduk, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHLLS-duh_k | scarf (neck cloth) | härbärgera | hairr-bairr-YAY-rah | accommodate (have room for), to |
| hälsning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HELLS-ning | greeting | hård | HORD | grim (stern) |
| hälsosam | HELL-soh-sahm | wholesome (beneficial) | " | " | hard (not soft) |
| halta (1) | HAHLL-tah | limp, to | " | " | rough (harsh) |
| halv | HAHLLV | half (<i>adj.</i>) | hård, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAIRD | hearth |
| halvklot, <i>n.</i> (V) | HAHLLV-kloot | hemisphere (<i>geog.</i>) | härda (1) | HAIRD-ah | harden (make hard), to |
| halvö, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHLLV-ö | peninsula | hare, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAW-rèh | hare |
| hammare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | HAHM-ah-reh | hammer (tool) | harmoni, <i>nn.</i> (III) | hahr-moo-NEE | harmony (<i>mus.</i>) |
| hamn, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHMN | harbor | harpa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | HAHRR-pah | harp |
| " | " | port | härskare över (1) | HASH-kah ö-vehr | rule (govern), to |
| hämnd, <i>nn.</i> | HEMD | revenge | härskare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | HASH-kah-reh | ruler (sovereign) |
| " | " | vengeance | häst, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HEST | horse |
| hämta (1) | HEM-tah | fetch (bring), to | hastig | HAHSS-tig | hasty (hurried) |
| han | HAHN | he | hastighet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HAHSS-tig-hayt | rate (degree of speed) |
| håna (1) | HOH-nah | mock (deride), to | håstkraft, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HEST-kraht | horsepower |
| hand... | HAHND... | manual (by hand) | hat, <i>n.</i> | HAWT | hate (hatred) |
| hand, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> händer) | HAHND | hand (<i>anat.</i>) | hata (1) | HAW-tah | hate, to |
| hända (2) | HEN-dah | happen, to | hatt, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHTT | hat |
| " | " | occur, to | hav, <i>n.</i> (V) | HAWV | sea |
| handbok, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -böcker) | HAHND-boo_k | manual (small book) | ha(va) (4) | HAW | have, to |
| handduk, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAHND-duh_k | towel, hand | haverera (1) | hah-veh-RAY-rah | crash (be smashed), to |
| handel, <i>nn.</i> | HAHN-dell | commerce | | | |
| " | " | trade | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| havre, <i>nn.</i> | HAWV-reh | oats |
| havs-... | HAHFS-... | marine (oceanic) |
| havsbukt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HAHFS-buhkt | gulf (large bay) |
| häxa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | HEX-ah | witch |
| hebreisk | heh-BRAY-isk | Hebrew (<i>adj.</i>) |
| hed, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAYD | moor (waste land) |
| hederlig | HAY-dehr-lig | honorable (upright) |
| hedra (I) | HAY-drah | honor (respect), to |
| hejda (I) | HAY-dah | arrest (halt), to |
| " | " | check (stop), to |
| hejdande, <i>n.</i> | HAY-dahn-deh | check (restraint) |
| hel | HAYL | all |
| " | " | entire |
| " | " | whole |
| helgon, <i>n.</i> (V) | HELL-gohn | saint |
| helhet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HAYL-hayt | whole (entirety, <i>n.</i>) |
| helig | HAY-lig | holy |
| " | " | sacred |
| helikopter, <i>nn.</i> (II) | heh-lee-KOHP-tehr | helicopter |
| heller | HELL-eh | either (not...either, <i>adv.</i>) |
| Helsingfors, <i>n.</i> | hell-sing-FOHSH | Helsinki |
| helvete, <i>n.</i> (IV) | HELL-vay-teh | hell |
| hem, <i>n.</i> (V) | HEM | home |
| hemåt | HEM-oht | homeward |
| hembiträde, <i>n.</i> (IV) | HEM-bee-trai-deh | maid (servant) |
| hemlig | HEM-lig | secret (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | underground |
| hemlighet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HEM-lig-hayt | secret (<i>n.</i>) |
| hemsjuk | HEM-shu_k | homesick |
| henne | HEN-eh | her (<i>pers. pron.</i>) |
| hennes | HEN-es | her (<i>poss. adj.</i>) |
| " | " | hers (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| herde, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAYRD-eh | shepherd |
| Herr, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAIRR | Mr. (Mister) |
| herravälde, <i>n.</i> (IV) | HAIRR-ah-VELL-deh | rule (political control) |
| herre, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HAIRR-eh | lord (master) |
| " | " | master (one in authority) |
| herre, <i>min, nn.</i> | min-HAIRR-eh | sir |
| het | HAYT | hot |
| himmel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HIM-el | heaven |
| " | " | sky |
| hinder, <i>n.</i> (V) | HIN-dehr | obstacle |
| hindra (I) | HIN-drah | hinder, to |
| " | " | keep (prevent), to |
| hingst, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HINGST | stallion |
| hink, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HINK | bucket |
| " | " | pail |
| hinna, <i>nn.</i> (I) | HIN-ah | film (thin coating) |
| hiss, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HISS | elevator (passenger lift) |
| historia, <i>nn.</i> | his-TOO-ree-ah | history |
| historisk | his-TOO-risk | historical |
| hit | HEET | here (to this place, <i>adv.</i>) |
| hitta på (I) | hit-ah-POH | devise (contrive), to |
| hittills | HEET-tills | hitherto (thus far) |
| hjälm, <i>nn.</i> (II) | YELM | helmet |
| hjälp, <i>nn.</i> | YELP | aid |
| " | " | help (assistance) |
| hjälp (2) | YELL-pah | aid, to |
| " | " | help, to |
| hjälplos | YELP-lös | helpless |
| hjälpssam | YELP-sahm | helpful (volunteering help) |
| hjärte, <i>nn.</i> (II) | YELL-teh | hero |
| hjärtinna, <i>nn.</i> (I) | yell-IN-ah | heroine |
| hjärna, <i>nn.</i> (I) | YAIRN-ah | brain (<i>anat.</i>) |
| hjärta, <i>n.</i> (IV) | YAIRT-ah | heart |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| hjärtlig | YAIRT-lig | cordial (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | heartly |
| hjord, <i>nn.</i> (II) | YOORD | herd (of animals) |
| hjul, <i>n.</i> (V) | YU_L | wheel |
| hög, <i>n.</i> | HÖ | hay |
| höft, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HÖFT | hip |
| höfthållare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | HÖFT-hohll-ah-reh | girdle (corset) |
| hög | HÖ_G | high |
| " | " | lofty |
| " | " | tall (of things) |
| hög, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HÖ_G | heap |
| " | " | pile |
| höger | HÖ_G-eh | right (on the right, <i>adj.</i>) |
| höger sida, <i>nn.</i> (I) | HÖ_G-eh SEE-dah | right (right-hand side) |
| högkonjunktur, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HÖ_G-kohn-yuhnk-TUH_R | boom (<i>bus.</i>) |
| högkvarter, <i>n.</i> (V) | HÖ_G-kvahrt-TAYR | headquarters |
| högljudd | HÖ_G-yuhdd | loud (resounding) |
| högröd | HÖ_G-rö_d | crimson |
| högst | HÖXT | supreme |
| " | " | top (highest, <i>adj.</i>) |
| högt | HÖCKT | aloud |
| högtidlig | höck-TEED-lig | solemn (grave) |
| högtidligt löfte, <i>n.</i> (IV) | höck-TEED-lickt LÖFF-teh | vow |
| höjd, <i>nn.</i> (III) | HÖYD | height (highness) |
| hök, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HÖ_K | hawk |
| Holland, <i>n.</i> | HOHLL-lahnd | Holland |
| holländsk | HOHLL-lensk | Dutch (<i>adj.</i>) |
| hon | HOONN | she |
| hona, <i>nn.</i> (I) | HOO-nah | female (<i>zool., n.</i>) |
| höna, <i>nn.</i> (I) | HÖ-nah | hen |
| honom | HOHN-ohm | him |
| honung, <i>nn.</i> | HOH-nuhng | honey |
| hopa (I) | HOO-pah | accumulate (amass), to |
| hopp, <i>n.</i> (V) | HOHP | bound (leap) |
| " | " | hope |
| " | " | jump |
| hoppa (I) | HOHP-ah | hop, to |
| " | " | jump (bound), to |
| " | " | leap, to |
| " | " | spring, to |
| hoppa över | hohp-ah-ö-vehr | skip (omit), to |
| hoppas (I) | HOHP-ahs | hope, to |
| höra (2) | HÖ-rah | hear, to |
| horisont, <i>nn.</i> (III) | hoh-riss-SOHN | horizon |
| horn, <i>n.</i> (V) | HOORN | bugle |
| " | " | horn (<i>anat.</i>) |
| " | " | horn (<i>mus.</i>) |
| hörn, <i>n.</i> (V) | HÖRN | corner (angle) |
| " | " | corner (street intersection) |
| höst, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HÖST | autumn |
| " | " | fall |
| hosta, <i>nn.</i> | HOOS-tah | cough |
| hot, <i>n.</i> | HOOT | threat |
| hota (I) | HOO-tah | threaten, to |
| hotell, <i>n.</i> (V) | hoo-TELL | hotel |
| hov, <i>n.</i> (V) | HOH_V | court (of ruler) |
| hov, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HOO_V | hoof |
| hud, <i>nn.</i> | HUH_D | skin (human skin) |
| hud, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HUH_D | hide |
| hummer, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HUHM-eh | lobster |
| humor, <i>nn.</i> | HUH_M-or | humor (drollery) |
| humör, <i>n.</i> | huh-MÖR | mood |
| " | " | temper |
| hund, <i>nn.</i> (II) | HUHND | dog |
| hunger, <i>nn.</i> | HUHNG-eh | hunger |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------|--|
| hungerig | HUNG-rig | hungry | inbetal (1) | IN-beh-taw-lah | deposit, to (<i>fin.</i>) |
| hur | HUH_R | how | inbetalning, nn. (II) | IN-beh-taw-l-ning | deposit (money deposited) |
| hus, n. (V) | HUH_S | house | inbjud (7) | IN-b_yu-dah | invite, to |
| hushåll, n. (V) | HUH_S-hohll | household | inbjudan, nn. | IN-b_yu-dahn | invitation |
| huslig | HUH_S-lig | domestic (in household, <i>adj.</i>) | inbrottstjuv, nn. (II) | IN-brohts-chu_v | burglar |
| husmo(de)r, nn. (pl. -mödrar) | HUH_S-moo(-deh)r | housewife | indian, nn. (III) | in-dee-AWN | Indian, American |
| hustru, nn. (II) | HUHS-tru | wife | Indien, n. | IN-dee-en | India |
| huv, nn. (II) | HUH_V | hood (<i>auto.</i>) | indignation, nn. | in-dig-nah-SHOON | indignation |
| huva, nn. (I) | HUH_V-ah | hood (cowl) | indirekt | IN-dee-rekt | indirect |
| huvud, n. (IV, V) | HUH_V-uhd | head (<i>anat.</i>) | individ, nn. (III) | in-dee-VEED | individual (person, <i>n.</i>) |
| huvuddel, nn. (II) | HUH_V-uhd-dayl | bulk (largest part) | industri, nn. (III) | in-duh-STREE | industry (trade) |
| huvudsaklig | HUH_V-uhd-sawk-lig | main (principal) | industriell | in-duh-stree-ELL | industrial |
| huvudsakligen | HUH_V-uhd-sawk-lig-en | chiefly (mainly) | infall, n. (V) | IN-fahll | fancy (notion) |
| huvudstad, nn. (pl. -städer) | HUH_V-uhd-stawd | capital (city) | infalla i (10) | IN-fahll-ah ee | invade, to (<i>mil.</i>) |
| huvudvärk, nn. | HUH_V-uhd-vairk | headache | inflammation, nn. (III) | in-flahm-ah-SHOON | inflammation |
| hydda, nn. (I) | HÜD-ah | hut | inflation, nn. | in-flah-SHOON | inflation (<i>econ.</i>) |
| hyfsning, nn. | HÜFS-ning | manners (polite behavior) | influenza, nn. | in-flu-EN-sah | influenza |
| hygglig | HÜG-lig | decent (fairly good) | inflytande, n. (IV) | IN-flü-tahn-deh | influence |
| hylla, nn. (I) | HÜLL-ah | shelf | " | " | sway |
| hyra (2) | HÜ-rah | lease (hold by lease), to | infödd | IN-född | native (indigenous) |
| hyra, nn. (I) | HÜ-rah | rent (pay rent for), to | inföding, nn. (II) | IN-fö-ding | native (<i>n.</i>) |
| hyra ut | hü-rah-UH_T | rent (payment) | införa (2) | IN-fö-rah | introduce (bring in), to |
| hyresgäst, nn. (III) | HÜ-rehs-yest | rent (charge rent for), to | ingång, nn. (II) | IN-gohng | entrance (entryway) |
| hytt, nn. (III) | HÜT | tenant | ingefära, nn. | ING-eh-fair-ah | ginger (spice) |
| i | EE | cabin (of ship) | ingen | ING-en | no (not any, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | at | " | " | nobody (<i>pron.</i>) |
| " | " | in (inside, <i>prep.</i>) | " | " | none (<i>pron.</i>) |
| iaktta(ga) (9) | EE-ahkt-taw(-gah) | observe, to | ingendera | ING-en-day-rah | neither (<i>adj., pron.</i>) |
| " | " | watch, to | ingenjör, nn. (III) | in-shen-YÖR | engineer (professional engineer) |
| iakttagande, n. | EE-ahkt-taw-gahn-deh | observation (watching) | ingenstans | ING-en-stahns | nowhere |
| iakttagare, nn. (V) | EE-ahkt-taw-gah-reh | observer | inhemsk | IN-hemsk | domestic (not foreign) |
| ibland | ee-BLAHND | sometimes | in i | IN EE | into (to the inside) |
| idé, nn. (III) | ee-DAY | idea | initial, nn. (III) | in-it-see-AWL | initial (letter) |
| " | " | notion | inkassera (1) | IN-kah-say-rah | cash (receive cash for), to |
| ideal, n. (V) | ee-day-AWL | ideal (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | collect, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| identifiera (1) | ee-den-tee-fee-AYR-ah | identify, to | inkomst, nn. (III) | IN-kohmst | income |
| idol, nn. (III) | ee-DOH_L | idol | inkomstskatt, nn. (III) | IN-kohmst-skaht | income tax |
| idrotts-... | EE-drohts-... | athletic | inledning, nn. (II) | IN-layd-ning | introduction (preliminary part) |
| idrottsman, nn. (pl. -män) | EE-drohts-mahn | athlete | innan | IN-ahn | before (prior to the time when, <i>conj.</i>) |
| igen | ee-YEN | again | inne | IN-eh | inside (within, <i>adv.</i>) |
| igenkännande, n. | ee-YEN-chen-ahn-deh | recognition (identification) | innefatta (1) | IN-eh-faht-ah | include (contain), to |
| igenom | ee-YAY-nohm | through (from end to end of, <i>prep.</i>) | innehåll, n. | IN-eh-hohll | contents |
| ignorera (1) | ig-noo-RAY-rah | overlook (disregard), to | innehålla (10) | IN-eh-hohll-ah | contain, to |
| hålig | EE-hoh-lig | hollow (<i>adj.</i>) | innehav, n. (V) | IN-eh-hawv | holdings (possessions) |
| håla (1) | EE-lah | flit (dart), to | innehavare, nn. (V) | IN-eh-haw-vah-reh | bearer (<i>banking</i>) |
| hållalitet, nn. | ill-loy-ah-lit-TAYT | disloyalty | inne i | IN-ne ee | within (inside, <i>prep.</i>) |
| illusion, nn. (III) | ill-uh-SHOON | illusion | innesluta (6) | IN-eh-slu-tah | embrace (include), to |
| illustration, nn. (III) | ill-uh-strah-SHOON | illustration (example) | innevarande | IN-eh-vaw-rah-n-deh | current (contemporary, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | illustration (pictorial representation) | inom | IN-ohm | within (in less time than, <i>prep.</i>) |
| illustrera (1) | ill-uh-STRAY-rah | illustrate (exemplify), to | inomhus | IN-ohm-huh_s | indoors (<i>adv.</i>) |
| illvilja, nn. | ILL-vill-yah | malice | inrätta (1) | IN-ret-ah | constitute (make up), to |
| imitera (1) | im-it-TAY-rah | imitate, to | inre | IN-reh | inner |
| imperium, n. (III) | im-PAY-ree-uhm | empire | " | " | inside |
| imponera på (1) | im-poh-NAY-rah poh | impress (affect deeply), to | " | " | internal |
| import, nn. | im-POHRT | importation | inre, det, n. def. | dek-IN-reh | inside (interior, <i>n.</i>) |
| importera (1) | im-pohrt-TAY-rah | import, to (<i>bus.</i>) | " | " | interior (inside, <i>n.</i>) |
| importör, nn. (III) | im-pohrt-TÖR | importer | insamla (1) | IN-sahm-lah | raise (collect), to |
| impuls, nn. (III) | im-PUHLS | impulse (sudden incitement) | insats, nn. (III) | IN-sahts | stake (thing wagered) |
| inälvor, nn. pl. | IN-ell-voor | bowels (<i>anat.</i>) | insätta (11) | IN-set-ah | insert, to |
| | | | insättare, nn. (V) | IN-set-ah-reh | depositor (<i>fin.</i>) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| kam,nn. (II) | KAHM | comb (for hair) | kärra,nn. (I) | CHAIRR-ah | cart |
| kamel,nn. (III) | kah-MAYL | camel | karriär,nn. (III) | kah-ree-AIR | career |
| kamera,nn. (I) | KAW-meh-rah | camera | karta,nn. (I) | KART-ah | map |
| kamin,nn. (III) | kah-MEEN | stove (for heating) | kartbok,nn. (pl. -böcker) | KART-boo_k | atlas |
| kamp,nn. | KAHMP | combat | kassör,nn. (III) | kah-SÖR | cashier |
| kämpa (1) | CHEM-pah | fight | kasta (1) | KAHSS-tah | cast, to |
| kämpa mot | CHEM-pah MOOT | fight (struggle against), to | " | " | pitch, to |
| kamrat,nn. (III) | kahm-RAWT | companion | " | " | throw, to |
| " | " | comrade | kasta en blick | KAHSS-tah en BLICK | glance, to |
| " | " | pal | kastanj,nn. (III) | kah-STAHN_yuh | chestnut (tree) |
| kamrer,nn. (III) | kahm-RAYR | accountant | katalog,nn. (III) | kah-tah-LOH_g | catalogue |
| kan (4) | KAHN | can (v.) | katastrof,nn. (III) | kah-tah-STROH_f | disaster |
| kan (kunde) | KAHN (KUHN-deh) | might (v.) | katolsk | kah-TOOLSK | Catholic (adj.) |
| Kanada,n. | KAHN-ah-dah | Canada | katrinplommon,n. (V) | kah-TREEN-ploomm-ohn | prune |
| kanadensisk | kah-nah-DEN-sisk | Canadian (adj.) | katt,nn. (III) | KAHT | cat |
| kanal,nn. (III) | kah-NAWL | canal | kattunge,nn. (II) | KAHT-uhng-eh | kitten |
| kanariefågel,nn. (II) | kah-NAW-ree-eh-FOH G-el | canary | kedja,nn. (I) | CHAYD-yah | chain |
| kandidat,nn. (III) | kahn-did-DAWT | candidate | kejsare,nn. (V) | CHAY-sah-reh | emperor |
| kanel,nn. | kah-NAYL | cinnamon | kejsarinna,nn. (I) | CHAY-sahr-in-ah | empress |
| kanfas,nn. | KAHN-fahss | canvas (cloth) | kejserlig | CHAY-sehr-lig | imperial |
| kanin,nn. (III) | kah-NEEN | rabbit | kemi,nn. | cheh-MEE | chemistry |
| känna (2) | CHEN-ah | feel (touch), to | kikhosta,nn. | CHEEK-hooss-tah | whooping cough |
| " | " | know (be acquainted with), to | killning,nn. (II) | CHILL-ing | kid (goat) |
| kanna,nn. (I) | KAHN-ah | jug | Kina,n. | CHEE-nah | China |
| känna (sig) | CHEN-ah (say) | feel (experience), to | kind,nn. (III) | CHINND | cheek |
| känna igen | chen-ah-ee-YEN | recognize (identify), to | kindergarten,nn. (V) | KIN-dehr-gahrt-en | kindergarten |
| känna lukten av | chen-ah-LUHCK-ten awv | smell (perceive odor), to | kinesisk | chee-NAY-sisk | Chinese (adj.) |
| kännedom,nn. | CHEN-eh-doomm | acquaintance (knowledge) | kirurg,nn. (III) | chee-RUHR_g | surgeon |
| kanon,nn. (III) | kah-NOON | cannon | kista,nn. (I) | CHISS-tah | chest (box) |
| kanot,nn. (III) | kah-NOOT | canoe | kittel,nn. (II) | CHIT-el | kettle |
| kanske | KAHN-sheh | maybe | kittla (1) | CHIT-lah | tickle (touch lightly), to |
| " | " | perhaps | kjol,nn. (II) | CHOL | skirt (garment) |
| känsla,nn. (I) | CHENS-lah | feeling (emotion) | kläcka (2) | KLECK-ah | hatch, to |
| " | " | sensation | klä(da) (2) | KLAI(-dah) | clothe, to |
| " | " | sentiment | klä(da) av | klai(-dah)-AWV | strip (denude), to |
| känslig | CHENS-lig | sensitive (susceptible) | klä(da) sig | KLAI(-dah) say | dress (get dressed), to |
| kant,nn. (III) | KAHNT | border | kläder,nn. pl. | KLAI-dehr | clothing |
| " | " | edge | klädesplagg,n. (V) | KLAI-des-plahg | garment |
| " | " | margin | klädsel,nn. | KLED-sel | attire (apparel) |
| " | " | rim | klaga (1) | KLAW-gah | complain, to |
| kapell,n. (V) | kah-PELL | chapel | klagomål,n. (V) | KLAW-goo-moh_l | complaint |
| kapital,n. | kah-pit-TAWL | capital (wealth) | klandra (1) | KLAHN-drah | blame, to |
| kapitel,n. (V) | kah-PIT-el | chapter (of book) | klänning,nn. (II) | KLEN-ing | dress (frock) |
| kapitulation,nn. (III) | kah-pit-uh-lah-SHOON | surrender (mil.) | klapp,nn. (II) | KLAHP | pat (tap) |
| käpp,nn. (II) | CHEP | cane (walking stick) | klappa (1) | KLAHP-ah | pat (tap), to |
| kappa,nn. (I) | KAHP-ah | cloak (apparel) | klappa händerna | KLAHP-ah HEN-dehr-nah | clap (applaud), to |
| " | " | coat (woman's overcoat) | klar | KLAWR | clear |
| kapten,nn. (III) | kahp-TAYN | captain (officer) | " | " | fair (not cloudy) |
| kär | CHAIR | dear (beloved, adj.) | klara (sig) (1) | KLAW-rah (say) | pass (not fail in), to |
| kar,n. (V) | KAR | tub (bathtub) | klarinet,nn. (III) | klah-rin-NET | clarinet |
| Karachi,n. | kah-RAH-chee | Karachi | klass,nn. (III) | KLAHSS | class (kind) |
| karaktär,nn. (III) | kah-rahck-TAIR | character (nature) | " | " | grade (school division) |
| karaktäristisk | kah-rahck-tehr-ISS-tisk | characteristic (typical) | klassisk | KLAHSS-isk | classic (first-class, adj.) |
| karikatyrteckning,nn. (II) | kah-rick-ah-TÜR-teck-ning | cartoon (caricature) | klassiskt verk,n. (V) | KLAHSS-iskt VAIRRK | classic (first-class work) |
| karl,nn. (II) | KAWR | fellow (person) | klassrum,n. (V) | KLAHSS-ruhm | classroom |
| " | " | guy | klättra upp för (1) | KLET-rah UHP-för | climb (scale), to |
| kärl,n. (V) | CHAIL | vessel (receptacle) | kläusul,nn. (III) | klah-uh-SU_l | clause (stipulation) |
| kärlek,nn. | CHAIR-layk | love | klen | KLAYN | delicate (sickly) |
| kärna,nn. (I) | CHAIRN-ah | kernel | klimat,n. (V) | klee-MAWT | climate (weather) |
| karneval,nn. (III) | kahrn-eh-VAWL | carnival | klinga (1) | KLING-ah | clang, to |
| kärr,n. (V) | CHAIRR | marsh | klippa,nn. (I) | KLIP-ah | cliff |
| " | " | mire (bog) | klippa (2) | KLIP-ah | shear, to |
| | | | klippig | KLIP-ig | rocky (rock covered) |
| | | | klister,n. | KLISS-tehr | paste (adhesive) |
| | | | kliva (5) | KLEE-vah | stride (walk), to |
| | | | klo,nn. (III) | KLOO | claw (of animal) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| klo, <i>nn.</i> (III) | KLOO | claw (of bird) | kompanjon, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohm-pahn-YOON | partner (<i>bus.</i>) |
| kllocka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | KLOHCK-ah | bell | kompass, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohm-PAHSS | compass (magnetic instrument) |
| " | " | clock | komplimang, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohm-plee-MAHNG | compliment |
| " | " | watch (timepiece) | komplott, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohm-PLOHT | plot (conspiracy) |
| klok | KLOO_K | wise | komponera (I) | kohm-poo-NAY-rah | compose, to (<i>mus.</i>) |
| klokhet, <i>nn.</i> | KLOO_K-hayt | wisdom | kompromiss, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohm-proo-MISS | compromise (mutual concessions) |
| kloster, <i>n.</i> (V) | KLOHSS-tehr | monastery | kön, <i>n.</i> (V) | CHÖ_N | sex |
| klöver, <i>nn.</i> | KLÖ-vehr | clover | koncentrera (I) | kohn-sen-TRAY-rah | concentrate (make converge), to |
| klubb, <i>nn.</i> (II) | KLUHB | club (association) | kondensera (I) | kohn-den-SAY-rah | condense (compress), to |
| klubba, <i>nn.</i> (I) | KLUHB-ah | club (cudgel) | konduktör, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-duhck-TÖR | conductor (ticket collector) |
| klump, <i>nn.</i> (II) | KLUHMP | lump (shapeless piece) | konferens, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-feh-RENS | conference (meeting) |
| knä, <i>n.</i> | K_NAI | lap (of seated person) | konfidentiell | kohn-fee-dent-see-ELL | confidential (private) |
| knä, <i>n.</i> (IV) | K_NAI | knee | konfiskation, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-fiss-kah-SHOON | attachment (legal seizure) |
| knäböja (2) | K_NAI-böy-ah | kneel, to | konflikt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-FLICKT | conflict (opposition) |
| knacka (1) | K_NAHCK-ah | rap, to | kongress, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-GRESS | congress (legislature) |
| " | " | tap, to | konjak, <i>nn.</i> | KOHN-yahck | brandy |
| knapp | K_NAHP | scarce | konjunktion, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-yuhnk-SHOON | conjunction (<i>gram.</i>) |
| knapp, <i>nn.</i> (II) | K_NAHP | button | konkret | kohn-KRAYT | concrete (real) |
| knappast | K_NAHP-ahst | hardly (barely) | konkurrens, <i>nn.</i> | kohn-kuh-RAHNGS | competition (<i>bus.</i>) |
| knapphet, <i>nn.</i> | K_NAHP-hayt | scarcity | konkurrent, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-kuh-RENT | competitor (<i>bus.</i>) |
| knappnål, <i>nn.</i> (II) | K_NAHP-noh_l | pin (sewing accessory) | konkurs, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-KURSH | bankruptcy |
| knap, <i>n.</i> (V) | K_NAYP | trick (ruse) | " | " | failure (bankruptcy) |
| kniv, <i>nn.</i> (II) | K_NEEV | knife | konsert, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-SAIR | concert (musical performance) |
| knopp, <i>nn.</i> (II) | K_NOHP | bud (<i>bot.</i>) | konst-... | KOHNST-... | artificial (synthetic) |
| knorra (1) | K_NOHRR-ah | grumble, to | konst, <i>nn.</i> (III) | KOHNST | art |
| knuff, <i>nn.</i> (II) | K_NUHF | push (shove) | " | " | trick (knack) |
| knuffa (1) | K_NUHF-ah | push (shove), to | konstig | KOHN-stig | funny |
| knut, <i>nn.</i> (II) | K_NU_T | knot | " | " | odd (queer) |
| knyta (7) | K_NÜ-tah | tie (fasten), to | konstitution, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-stit-uh-SHOON | constitution (nature) |
| ko, <i>nn.</i> (III) | KOO | cow | konstnär, <i>nn.</i> (III) | KOHNST-nair | artist |
| kock, <i>nn.</i> (II) | KOHCCK | cook | konstruktion, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-struhck-SHOON | construction (fabrication) |
| koffert, <i>nn.</i> (II) | KOHHF-ehrt | trunk (baggage) | konstsilke, <i>n.</i> | KOHNST-sill-keh | rayon |
| kök, <i>n.</i> (V) | CHÖ_K | kitchen | konsul, <i>nn.</i> (III) | KOHN-suhl | consul |
| koka (1, 2) | KOO-kah | boil (bubble up), to | kontakt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-TAHKT | contact (meeting) |
| " | " | cook (heat food), to | " | " | outlet (<i>elec.</i>) |
| kokosnöt, <i>nn.</i> (pl. -nötter) | KOOCK-ooss-nö_t | coconut | kontanter, <i>nn.</i> (pl.) | kohn-TAHN-tehr | cash (money) |
| koks, <i>nn.</i> | KOHX | coke | kontinent, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-tin-NENT | continent (<i>geog.</i>) |
| kol, <i>n.</i> | KOH_L | carbon (<i>chem.</i>) | konto, <i>n.</i> (IV) | KOHN-too | account (bank account) |
| kol, <i>n.</i> (V) | KOH_L | coal | " | " | charge account |
| kolera, <i>nn.</i> | KOO-leh-rah | cholera | kontor, <i>n.</i> (V) | kohn-TOOR | office (place of business) |
| kolon, <i>n.</i> (V) | KOO-lohn | colon (<i>punct.</i>) | kontraband, <i>n.</i> (V) | KOHN-trah-bahnd | contraband |
| koloni, <i>nn.</i> (III) | koh-loh-NEE | colony | kontrakt, <i>n.</i> (V) | kohn-TRAHKT | contract |
| kolonial | koh-loh-nee-AWL | colonial | kontraktsbrott, <i>n.</i> (V) | kohn-TRAHKTs-broht | breach of contract (<i>bus.</i>) |
| kolonn, <i>nn.</i> (III) | koh-LOHNN | column (pillar) | kontrasigining, <i>nn.</i> (II) | KOHN-trah-sing-nay-ring | countersignature (<i>bus.</i>) |
| koltrast, <i>nn.</i> (II) | KOH_L-trahst | blackbird | kontrast, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-TRAHST | contrast |
| kombination, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohm-bin-ah-SHOON | combination | kontroll, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-TROHL | check (examination) |
| kombinera (I) | kohm-bin-NAY-rah | combine (make join), to | kontrollera (1) | kohn-troh-LAY-rah | check (test), to |
| komedi, <i>nn.</i> (III) | koh-meh-DEE | comedy (comic play) | konversationslexikon, <i>n.</i> (V) | kohn-vesh-ah-SHOONS-lex-ee-kohn | encyclopaedia |
| komma (10) | KOHM-ah | come, to | konverteringsvärde, <i>n.</i> (IV) | kohn-vehr-TAY-rings-vaird-eh | conversion rate (<i>bus.</i>) |
| komma, <i>n.</i> (IV) | KOHM-ah | comma | konvoj, <i>nn.</i> (III) | kohn-VOY | convoy (<i>mil.</i>) |
| komma (gå) in i | kohm-ah (goh) IN ee | enter (come or go into), to | kooperativ förening, <i>nn.</i> (II) | koo-OHP-eh-rah-teev för-AYN-ing | cooperative (<i>n.</i>) |
| kommande | KOHM-ahn-deh | future (<i>adj.</i>) | köp, <i>n.</i> (V) | CHÖ_P | purchase (act of buying) |
| kommando, <i>n.</i> (IV) | koh-MAHN-doo | command (authority) | köpa (2) | CHÖ-pah | buy, to |
| komma till | KOHM-ah till | reach (arrive at), to | köpare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | CHÖ-pah-reh | buyer |
| kommendera (1) | koh-men-DAY-rah | command (order), to | köpebrev, <i>n.</i> (V) | CHÖ-peh-bravv | bill of sale |
| kommersiell | koh-mesh-ee-ELL | commercial | | | |
| kommission, <i>nn.</i> (III) | koh-mee-SHOON | commission (group) | | | |
| kommitté, <i>nn.</i> (III) | koh-mit-TAY | committee | | | |
| kommunism, <i>nn.</i> | koh-muh-NISSM | communism | | | |
| kompakt | kohm-PAHKT | compact (packed firmly) | | | |
| kompáni, <i>n.</i> (III) | kohm-pah-NEE | company (<i>mil.</i>) | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Köpenhamn, n. | chö-pen-HAHMN | Copenhagen |
| kopia, nn. (I) | koh-PEE-ah | copy |
| " | " | duplicate (n.) |
| kopiera (I) | koh-pee-AYR-ah | copy (imitate), to |
| köpmän, nn. (pl. -män) | CHÖ-p-mahn | merchant |
| " | " | trader |
| kopp, nn. (II) | KOHP | cup |
| koppar, nn. | KOHP-ahr | copper |
| koppling, nn. (II) | KOHP-ling | clutch (automotive device) |
| köpslå (10) | CHÖ-p-sloh | bargain (negotiate), to |
| kör, nn. (III) | KÖR | choir |
| köra (2) | CHÖ-rah | drive (a vehicle), to |
| korg, nn. (II) | KOR-yuh | basket |
| korgboll, nn. | KOR-yuh-bohll | basketball |
| kork, nn. (II) | KOHRK | cork (stopper) |
| korn, n. | KOORN | barley |
| korrespondens-institut, n. (V) | koh-reh-spohn-DAHNGS-in-stil-TU T | correspondence school |
| korrespondent, nn. (III) | koh-reh-spohn-DENT | correspondent (letter writer) |
| korridor, nn. (III) | koh-rid-DOHR | hall (corridor) |
| kors, n. (V) | KOHS | cross (crucifix) |
| korsa (1) | KOHS-ah | cross (crossbreed), to |
| körsbär, n. (V) | CHÖSH-bair | cherry (fruit) |
| korsning, nn. (II) | KOHS-ning | crossing (inter-section) |
| korsväg, nn. (II) | KOHS-vaig | crossroads |
| kort | KOHRRT | brief (fleeting) |
| " | " | short |
| kort brev, n. (V) | KOHRRT BRAYV | note (letter) |
| kortfattad | KOHRRT-faht-ahd | compact (brief) |
| korv, nn. (II) | KOHRV | sausage |
| kosta (1) | KOHS-tah | cost, to |
| kostnad, nn. (III) | KOHS-tahd | cost (price) |
| kostym, nn. (III) | koh-STÜ-M | costume |
| " | " | suit, man's |
| kött, n. | CHÖT | flesh |
| " | " | meat |
| krabba, nn. (I) | KRAHB-ah | crab (shellfish) |
| kraft, nn. (III) | KRAHFT | force (power) |
| " | " | vigor (strength) |
| kräfta, nn. | KREF-tah | cancer |
| kraftig | KRAHFF-tig | stout (strong) |
| " | " | sturdy |
| " | " | vigorous |
| krage, nn. (II) | KRAWG-eh | collar |
| kråka, nn. (I) | KROH-kah | crow (bird) |
| kräkas (2) | KRAI-kahs | vomit, to |
| kräma (1) | KRAW-mah | squeeze, to |
| krän, nn. (II) | KRAWN | to tap (faucet) |
| krans, nn. (II) | KRAHNS | wreath |
| kratta, nn. (I) | KRAHT-ah | rake (tool) |
| krav, n. (V) | KRAWV | demand (request) |
| kräva (2) | KRAI-vah | require (need), to |
| kreatursbesättning, nn. (II) | KRAY-ah-tu-sh-beh-SET-ning | stock (livestock) |
| kredit, nn. (III) | kreh-DEET | credit (bus.) |
| kreditera (1) | kreh-dit-TAY-rah | credit, to (bus.) |
| krig, n. (V) | KREEG | war |
| kris, nn. (III) | KREES | crisis |
| kristall, nn. (III) | kriss-STAHLL | crystal (min.) |
| kristen, nn. (pl. kristna) | KRISS-len | Christian (n.) |
| Kristus, n. | KRISS-tuhss | Christ |
| krita, nn. (I) | KREE-tah | chalk |
| kritik, nn. (III) | kril-TEEK | criticism (censure) |
| kritiker, nn. (V) | KREE-tick-ehr | critic |
| krök, nn. (II) | KROQ-K | hook |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| krökig | KROOK-ig | bent (curved) |
| " | " | crooked |
| krön, n. (V) | KRÖ-N | crest (summit) |
| kröna (2) | KRÖ-nah | crown, to |
| krona, nn. (I) | KROO-nah | crown (headdress) |
| krönika, nn. (I) | KRÖ-nick-ah | chronicle |
| kröpp, nn. (II) | KROHP | body (anat.) |
| kröppslig | KROHPS-lig | physical (bodily) |
| krossa (1) | KROSS-ah | crush, to |
| " | " | smash, to |
| kruka, nn. (I) | KRU-kah | pot (container) |
| krusning, nn. (II) | KRU-S-ning | ripple |
| krycka, nn. (I) | KRÜCK-ah | crutch |
| krydda, nn. (I) | KRÜDD-ah | spice |
| kryddnejlika, nn. (I) | KRÜD-nay-lick-ah | clove |
| krympa (2) | KRÜM-pah | shrink (become con-tracted), to |
| krympling, nn. (II) | KRÜMP-ling | cripple |
| krypa (7) | KRÜ-pah | crawl, to |
| " | " | creep, to |
| kub, nn. (III) | KUH-B | cube (geom.) |
| kubikinhall, n. | kuh-BEEK-in-eh-hohll | capacity (volume) |
| kudde, nn. (II) | KUHD-eh | pillow |
| kula, nn. (I) | KUH-lah | bullet |
| kulle, nn. (II) | KUHLL-eh | mound (hill) |
| kulpenna, nn. (I) | KUH-L-pen-ah | ball-point pen |
| kultur, nn. | kuhll-TUHR | civilization (culture) |
| " | " | culture (refinement) |
| kund, nn. (III) | KUHND | customer (buyer) |
| " | " | patron |
| kunde (4) | KUHN-deh | could (v.) |
| kung, nn. (II) | KUHNG | king |
| kungarrike, n. (IV) | KUHNG-ah-ree-keh | kingdom |
| kunglig | KUHNG-lig | regal |
| " | " | royal |
| kunskap, nn. (III) | KUHN-skawp | information |
| " | " | knowledge (under-standing) |
| kupé, nn. (III) | kuh-PAY | compartment (of train) |
| kupol, nn. (III) | kuh-POH-L | dome (cupola) |
| kupong, nn. (III) | kuh-POHNG | coupon (detachable certificate) |
| kurator, nn. (III) | kuh-RAW-toor | curator |
| kurort, nn. (III) | KU_R-oort | resort (spa) |
| kurs, nn. (III) | KUHSH | rate (exchange) |
| kursavgift, nn. (III) | KUHSH-awv-yift | tuition (school fee) |
| kurva, nn. (I) | KUHRR-vah | curve |
| kusin, nn. (III) | kuh-SEEN | cousin |
| kust, nn. (III) | KUHST | coast (seaboard) |
| kuvert, n. (V) | kuh-VAIR | envelope (folded wrapper) |
| kväll, i | ee-KVELL | tonight |
| kväll, nn. (II) | KVELL | evening |
| kvällsmat, nn. | KVELLS-mawt | supper (light evening meal) |
| kvantitet, nn. (III) | kvahn-tit-TAYT | quantity (amount) |
| kvartals-... | kvahrt-TAWLS-... | quarterly (four times a year) |
| kvast, nn. (II) | KVAHST | broom |
| kväva (2) | KVAI-vah | choke, to |
| kvick | KVICK | witty |
| kvickhet, nn. | KVICK-hayt | wit (humor) |
| kvicksilver, n. | KVICK-sill-vehr | mercury |
| kvinna, nn. (I) | KVIN-ah | woman |
| kvinnlig | KVIN-lig | female (adj.) |
| kvist, nn. (II) | KVIST | twig |
| kvittera (1) | kvit-TAY-rah | receipt, to (bus.) |
| kvitto, n. (IV) | KVIT-oo | receipt (voucher) |
| kvot, nn. (III) | KVOOT | quota |
| kyckling, nn. (II) | CHÜCK-ling | chicken |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| kyla, <i>nn.</i> | CHÜ-lah | chill (coldness) | landsbygd, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LAHNDS-bügd | country (country-side) |
| " | " | cold (low temperature) | landsförvisa (I) | LAHNDS-för-vee-sah | banish (exile), to |
| kylig | CHÜ-lig | chilly | landsförvisning, <i>nn.</i> | LAHNDS-för-vees-ning | exile (banishment) |
| kylskåp, <i>n.</i> (V) | CHÜ-l-skoh_p | refrigerator | landskap, <i>n.</i> (V) | LAHND-skawp | landscape (scenery) |
| kyssare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | CHÜ-pah-reh | waiter | landsväg, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LAHNDS-vaig | highway |
| kyrka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | CHÜRR-kah | church | landtunga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LAHND-tuhng-ah | isthmus |
| kyrkogård, <i>nn.</i> (II) | CHÜRR-koo-gord | cemetery | lång | LOHNG | long (not short) |
| kyrkoherde, <i>nn.</i> (II) | CHÜRR-koo-hayrd-eh | parson | " | " | long (of a specified length) |
| kyrktorn, <i>n.</i> (V) | CHÜRRK-toorn | steeple | " | " | tall (of persons) |
| kysk | CHÜSK | chaste | längd, <i>nn.</i> | LENGD | length |
| kyss, <i>nn.</i> (II) | CHÜSS | kiss | " | " | stature (height) |
| kyssa (2) | CHÜSS-ah | kiss, to | längre | LENG-reh | further (to greater degree, <i>adv.</i>) |
| laboratorium, <i>n.</i> (III) | lah-boo-rah-TOO-ree-uhm | laboratory | längre bort | LENG-reh BOHRT | farther (<i>adv.</i>) |
| läcker | LECK-ehr | delicious | längs | LENGS | along (lengthwise of) |
| (byrå)låda, <i>nn.</i> (I) | (BÜ-roh-LOH-dah) | drawer (sliding box) | långsam | LOHNG-sahm | slow (not fast) |
| ladda (I) | LAHD-ah | charge, to (<i>elec.</i>) | längta efter (I) | LENG-tah EF-tehr | crave (desire), to |
| läder, <i>n.</i> | LAI-dehr | leather (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | long for, to |
| ladugård, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LAW(-duh)-gord | barn | långt borta | LOHNGT BOHRT-ah | far (afar, <i>adv.</i>) |
| låg | LOHG | low | länk, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LENK | link (connecting part) |
| lag, <i>n.</i> (V) | LAWG | team (in sports) | långtagare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | LOHN-taw-gah-reh | borrower (<i>bus.</i>) |
| lag, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LAWG | law (governing code) | lapp, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LAHP | patch (repair) |
| laga (I) | LAW-gah | fix, to | läpp, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LEP | lip (<i>anat.</i>) |
| låga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LOH-gah | mend (repair), to | läppstift, <i>n.</i> (V) | LEP-stift | lipstick |
| laga mat (I) | law-gah-MAWT | flame | lär, <i>n.</i> (V) | LOR | thigh |
| lagbok, <i>nn.</i> (pl. -böcker) | LAWG-boo_k | cook (prepare meals), to | lära (2) | LAIR-ah | teach, to |
| | | code (law) | lära, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LAIR-ah | doctrine |
| läge, <i>n.</i> (IV) | LAIG-eh | location (place) | lärare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | LAIR-ah-reh | teacher |
| " | " | position (location) | lärarkår, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LAIR-ahr-kor | faculty (teaching staff) |
| lägenhet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LAIG-en-hayt | site | lära sig | LAIR-ah say | learn (acquire knowledge), to |
| lager, <i>n.</i> (V) | LAWG-ehr | apartment | " | " | master, to |
| läger, <i>n.</i> (V) | LAIG-ehr | layer (thickness) | lärka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LAIRR-kah | lark (bird) |
| lägga (II) | LEG-ah | camp (encampment, <i>mil.</i>) | lärling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LAIR-ling | apprentice (trade student) |
| " | " | lay (put down), to | larm, <i>n.</i> | LAHRRM | noise (<i>din</i>) |
| lägga in i lag | leg-ah-IN ee-LAWG | place (lay), to | lärobok, <i>nn.</i> (pl. -böcker) | LAIR-oo-boo_k | textbook |
| lägga sig | LEG-ah say | pickle (preserve), to | lås, <i>n.</i> (V) | LOH_S | lock (fastening) |
| lägga sig i | leg-ah-say-EE | lie down, to | läsa (2) | LOH-sah | lock (fasten with key), to |
| laglig | LAWG-lig | interfere, to | läsa (2) | LAI-sah | read, to |
| " | " | meddle, to | läsare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | LAI-sah-reh | reader |
| lagra (I) | LAWG-rah | lawful | last, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LAHSST | cargo |
| lagstiftande församling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LAWG-stif-tahn-deh fö-SHAHM-ling | legal | " | " | vice (moral fault) |
| lagstiftning, <i>nn.</i> | LAWG-stift-ning | store (accumulate), to | lasta (I) | LAHSS-tah | load (fill), to |
| lakan, <i>n.</i> (V) | LAW-kahn | legislature | lasta av | lahss-tah-AWV | unload, to |
| läkare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | LAI-kah-reh | legislation | lastbil, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LAHSST-beel | truck (automobile) |
| läktare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | LECK-tah-reh | sheet (bedding) | lat | LAWT | lazy |
| lamm, <i>n.</i> (V) | LAHM | physician | lata (10) | LOH-tah | let (permit), to |
| lammkotlett, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LAHM-kohi-LET | gallery (balcony) | latinsk | lah-TEENSK | let (permit), to |
| lämna (I) | LEM-nah | lamb | lätsa (I) | LOHT-sah | Latin (<i>adj.</i>) |
| lämna tillträde | LEM-nah TILL-trai-deh | lamb chop | " | " | affect (pretend), to |
| lämpa (I) | LEM-pah | leave (let remain), to | lätt | LET | pretend (feign), to |
| lampa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LAHM-pah | admit (permit to enter), to | " | " | easy (not difficult) |
| lämplig | LEMP-lig | adapt, to | lätta (I) | LET-ah | light (of little weight) |
| lån, <i>n.</i> (V) | LOHN | lamp | lättethet, <i>nn.</i> | LET-hayt | ease (relieve), to |
| låna (I) | LOH-nah | suitable | lättnad, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LET-nahd | ease (effortlessness) |
| | | loan | lavemang, <i>n.</i> (V) | lah-veh-MAHNG | relief (alleviation) |
| låna (ut) | LOH-nah (UH_T) | borrow, to | | | enema |
| land, <i>n.</i> | LAHND | lend, to | lax, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LAHX | salmon |
| land, <i>n.</i> (pl. länder) | LAHND | land (ground) | läxa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LEX-ah | assignment (<i>educ.</i>) |
| landa (I) | LAHN-dah | country (nation) | " | " | lesson |
| " | " | land (an airplane), to | le (10) | LAY | smile, to |
| " | " | land (from a ship), to | leda (2) | LAY-dah | conduct, to |
| lands-... | LAHNDS-... | to | " | " | direct (manage), to |
| | | rural | " | " | head, to |
| | | | ledare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | LAY-dah-reh | lead (guide), to |
| | | | | | director |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ledgångsreumatism, <i>nn.</i> | LAYD-gohngs-rö-mah-TISSM | arthritis | litteratur, <i>nn.</i> (III) | lit-teh-rah-TUHR | literature (belles-lettres) |
| ledig | LAY-dig | vacant (untenanted) | liv, <i>n.</i> (V) | LEE-V | life |
| ledning, <i>nn.</i> | LAYD-ning | leadership (authority) | livfull | LEE-V-fuhll | vivid |
| " | " | management (administration) | livlig | LEE-V-lig | lively (<i>adj.</i>) |
| ledsnad, <i>nn.</i> | LESS-nahd | regret (sorrow) | livmoder, <i>nn.</i> | LEE-V-moo-dehr | womb |
| leende, <i>n.</i> (IV) | LAY-en-deh | smile | ljud, <i>n.</i> (V) | YU-D | sound (noise) |
| legend, <i>nn.</i> (III) | leg-END | legend (story) | ljuga (6) | YU-gah | lie (prevaricate), to |
| legering, <i>nn.</i> (II) | leg-AYR-ing | alloy (metal) | ljus | YU-S | bright (shining) |
| lejon, <i>n.</i> (V) | LAY-ohn | lion | " | " | fair (blond) |
| leka (2) | LAY-kah | play (engage in recreation), to | " | " | light (not dark) |
| lekkamrat, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LAYK-kahm-RAWT | playmate | ljus, <i>n.</i> (V) | YU-S | light (illumination) |
| lekplats, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LAYK-plahs | playground | (stearin)ljus, <i>n.</i> (V) | (steh-ah-REEN-)YU-S | candle |
| leksak, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LAYK-sawk | toy | lock, <i>n.</i> (V) | LOHCK | cover (lid) |
| lem, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LEM | limb (<i>anat.</i>) | " | " | lid |
| lemonad, <i>nn.</i> (III) | leh-moh-NAWD | lemonade | lock, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LOHCK | curl (ringlet) |
| leopard, <i>nn.</i> (III) | lay-oo-PARD | leopard | löfte, <i>n.</i> (IV) | LÖF-teh | pledge (vow) |
| lera, <i>nn.</i> (1) | LAY-rah | clay | " | " | promise |
| leta efter (1) | LAY-tah- EF-tehr | look for, to | logi, <i>n.</i> (III, IV) | loh-SHEE | lodging (temporary quarters) |
| lev, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LAYV | loaf | lögn, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LÖNGN | lie |
| leva (2) | LAY-vah | live (be alive), to | lögnare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | LÖNG-nah-reh | liar |
| levande | LAY-vahn-deh | alive | lojal | loh-YAWL | loyal |
| " | " | live (<i>adj.</i>) | lojalitet, <i>nn.</i> | loy-yah-lit-TAYT | loyalty |
| lever, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LAY-vehr | liver (<i>anat.</i>) | löjlig | LÖY-lig | ridiculous |
| leverantör, <i>nn.</i> (III) | leh-vehr-ahn-TÖR | supplier (<i>bus.</i>) | löjtnant, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LÖYT-nahnt | lieutenant |
| liberal | lib-eh-RAWL | liberal (<i>polit., adj.</i>) | lök, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LÖ-K | onion |
| licens, <i>nn.</i> (III) | lee-SENS | license (permit) | lokal | loo-KAWL | local (regional) |
| lidande, <i>n.</i> (IV) | LEE-dahn-deh | suffering | lokomotiv, <i>n.</i> (V) | loh-koh-moo-TEEV | locomotive |
| lidelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LEE-dell-seh | passion (emotion) | lokomotivförare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | loh-koh-moo-TEEV-fö-rah-reh | engineer (railroad engineman) |
| lidelsefull | LEE-dell-seh-fuhll | passionate | lön, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LÖ-N | salary |
| ligga (10) | LIG-ah | lie (be located), to | " | " | wages |
| lik | LEEK | like (<i>adj.</i>) | lönande | Lö-nahn-deh | profitable |
| lik, <i>n.</i> (V) | LEEK | corpse | London, <i>n.</i> | LOHN-dohn | London |
| lika | LEE-kah | alike (similar) | lön, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LÖN | maple (tree) |
| " | " | as (equally, <i>adv.</i>) | lös | LÖ-S | loose (unbound) |
| " | " | equal (<i>adj.</i>) | lösa (2) | LÖ-sah | solve, to |
| likaledes | LEE-kah-lay-dess | alike (similarly) | lösen, <i>nn.</i> | LÖ-sen | ransom (<i>n.</i>) |
| (jäm)like, <i>nn.</i> (II) | (YEM-)LEEK-eh | peer (equal) | lösning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | LÖ-S-ning | solution (solving) |
| likgiltig | LEEK-yill-tig | indifferent (unconcerned) | lov, <i>n.</i> (V) | LÖ-V | leaf (<i>bot.</i>) |
| likhet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LEEK-hayt | similarity | lova (1) | LOH-vah | promise (pledge), to |
| likkista, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LEEK-chiss-tah | coffin | luft, <i>nn.</i> | LUHFT | air (atmosphere) |
| likna (1) | LEEK-nah | resemble, to | luftkonditionering, <i>nn.</i> | LUHFT-kohn-dish-oh-NAY-ring | air conditioning |
| liknande | LEEK-nahn-deh | similar | lugn | LUHNGN | calm (<i>adj.</i>) |
| likör, <i>nn.</i> (III) | lick-KÖR | liqueur | lugn, <i>n.</i> | LUHNGN | repose (calm) |
| lilja, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LILL-yah | lily | lugna (1) | LUHNG-nah | appease (calm), to |
| lim, <i>n.</i> (V) | LIM | glue | " | " | lull (quiet), to |
| Lima, <i>n.</i> | LEE-mah | Lima | lugnt ögonblick, <i>n.</i> (V) | LUHNGT ö-gohn-blick | soothe, to |
| limon, <i>nn.</i> (III) | lee-MOON | lime (fruit) | lukt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LUHKT | lull (calm) |
| lin, <i>n.</i> | LEEN | flax | " | " | odor (scent) |
| lina, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LEE-nah | line (cord) | lunch, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LUHNCH | smell |
| lindra (1) | LIND-rah | relieve (ease), to | lunga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LUHNG-ah | lunch (midday meal) |
| linjal, <i>nn.</i> (III) | lin-YAWL | ruler (measuring instrument) | lunginflammation, <i>nn.</i> | LUHNG-in-flahm-ah-SHOON | lung |
| linne, <i>n.</i> | LIN-eh | linen (fabric) | lur, <i>nn.</i> | LU-R | pneumonia |
| linoleum, <i>n.</i> | lin-oh-lee-uhm | linoleum | lura (1) | LU-rah | nap (doze, <i>n.</i>) |
| list, <i>nn.</i> (III) | LIST | ledge | luta (sig) (1) | LU-tah (say) | cheat (defraud), to |
| lista, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LISS-tah | list | lya, <i>nn.</i> (I) | LÜ-ah | lean (bend), to |
| listig | LISS-tig | cunning (sly) | lycka, <i>nn.</i> | LÜCK-ah | den (animal lair) |
| lita på (1) | LEE-tah poh | depend (rely) on, to | lyckas (1) | LÜCK-ahs | happiness |
| " | " | trust, to | " | " | manage (contrive), to |
| lite(t) | LEE-teh | little (not much, <i>adj.</i>) | " | " | succeed (attain goal), to |
| " | " | little (slightly, <i>adv.</i>) | lycklig | LÜCK-lig | thrive (succeed), to |
| liten | LEE-ten | little (small, <i>adj.</i>) | " | " | fortunate |
| " | " | small | lyckligtvis | LÜCK-lickt-vees | lucky |
| " | " | tiny | lyda (2) | LÜ-dah | happily (luckily) |
| litografi, <i>nn.</i> (III) | lit-oh-grah-FEE | lithography | lydig | LÜ-dig | obey, to |
| litterär | lit-teh-RAIR | literary | | | obedient |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| lydnad, nn. | LÜD-nahd | obedience (compliance) | mark, nn. | MAHRRK | ground (earth) |
| lyfta (2) | LÜF-tah | heave, to | märka (2) | MAIRR-kah | note, to |
| lyfta upp | lif-tah-UHP | lift, to | " | " | notice (see), to |
| lykta, nn. (I) | LÜCK-tah | raise, to | " | " | perceive, to |
| lynne, n. (IV) | LÜN-eh | lantern | märke, n. (IV) | MAIRR-keh | mark (symbol) |
| lysande | LÜ-sahn-deh | disposition (temperament) | (varu)märke, n. (IV) | (VAW-ruh-)MAIRR-keh | brand (trade mark) |
| lyssna (I) | LÜSS-nah | glorious (resplendent) | markera (I) | mahr-KAY-rah | mark (designate), to |
| lyx, nn. | LÜX | listen (hearken), to | märklig | MAIRRK-lig | notable (adj.) |
| må (3) | MOH | luxury | marknad, nn. (III) | MAHRRK-nahd | outlet |
| madrass, nn. (III) | mah-DRAHSS | may (v.) | marknad(splats), nn. (III) | MAHRRK-nahd(-splahs) | market (trading center) |
| Madrid, n. | mah-DREED | mattress | märkvärdig | MAIRRK-vaird-ig | remarkable (extraordinary) |
| magasin, n. (V) | mah-gah-SEEN | Madrid | marmor, nn. | MAHRR-moor | marble (mineral) |
| magasinering, nn. (II) | mah-gah-sin-NAY-ring | magazine (periodical) | marschera (I) | mahr-SHAY-rah | march, to |
| mage, nn. (II) | MAWG-eh | storage | mask, nn. (III) | MAHSSK | mask (face covering) |
| mager | MAWG-eh | stomach | mask, nn. (II) | MAHSSK | worm |
| magi, nn. | mahg-EE | lean | maskin, nn. (III) | mah-SHEEN | machine |
| magnet, nn. (III) | mahng-NAYT | thin (not fat) | maskineri, n. (III) | mah-shee-neh-REE | machinery |
| magsår, n. (V) | MAWG-sor | magic (n.) | maskinskrivare, nn. (V) | mah-SHEEN-skree-vah-reh | typist |
| majestät, n. (III, V) | mah-yeh-STAIT | magnet | maskros, nn. (I) | MAHSSK-roos | dandelion |
| majs, nn. | MICE | ulcer | maskulin | MAHSS-kuh-leen | masculine |
| make, nn. (II) | MAW-keh | majesty | massa, nn. (I) | MAHSS-ah | mass (matter) |
| mäklararvode, n. (IV) | MECK-lahr-ahr-VOO-deh | corn (maize) | mässa, nn. (I) | MESS-ah | mass (rel.) |
| mäklare, nn. (V) | MECK-lah-reh | husband | mässing, nn. | MESS-ing | brass (metal, n.) |
| makt, nn. | MAHKT | brokerage (fee) | mast, nn. (III) | MAHST | mast |
| mäktig | MECK-tig | broker (bus.) | mästare, nn. (V) | MESS-tah-reh | champion |
| mål, n. (V) | MOH-L | might (n.) | måste (4) | MOHSS-teh | master (great artist) |
| " | " | power (authority) | mäta (2) | MAI-tah | must (v.) |
| " | " | mighty | matematik, nn. | mah-teh-mah-TEEK | measure (find size of), to |
| " | " | powerful | material, n. (V) | mah-teh-ree-AWL | mathematics |
| mal, nn. (II) | MAWL | aim (purpose) | matiné, nn. (III) | mah-tin-NAY | material (substance) |
| mala (2) | MAW-lah | end (purpose) | matsal, nn. (II) | MAWT-sawl | matinee (theater performance) |
| måla (1) | MOH-lah | goal | matsedel, nn. (II) | MAWT-say-dell | dining room |
| målare, nn. (V) | MOH-lah-reh | objective | matsked, nn. (II) | MAWT-shayd | menu |
| malaria, nn. | mah-LAWR-ee-ah | moth | mått, n. (V) | MOHT | spoon (tablespoon) |
| malm, nn. (III) | MAHLLM | grind (crush), to | matta, nn. (I) | MAHT-ah | measure (dimensions) |
| målning, nn. (II) | MOH-L-ning | paint (spread color), to | " | " | carpet |
| måltid, nn. (III) | MOH-L-teed | painter (artist) | medalj, nn. (III) | meh-DAHLL-yuh | rug |
| man | MAHN | malaria | medan | MAY-dahn | medal |
| man, nn. (II) | MAWN | ore | " | " | as (while, conj.) |
| man, nn. (pl. män) | MAHN | painting (picture) | medborgare, nn. (V) | MAYD-bohr-yah-reh | while (during the time that, conj.) |
| månad, nn. (III) | MOH-nahd | meal (repast) | meddela (1) | MAYD-day-lah | citizen |
| månatlig | MOH-nawt-lig | you (indef.) | meddelande, n. (IV) | MAYD-dayl-ahn-deh | convey (communicate), to |
| måne, nn. (II) | MOH-neh | mane (of horse) | " | " | communication |
| många | MOHNG-ah | man | medel, n. (V) | MAY-dell | message |
| mängd, nn. (III) | MENGd | month | medel, n. pl. (V) | MAY-dell | medium (means) |
| " | " | monthly (every month, adj.) | medelmåttig | MAY-dell-moht-ig | funds |
| mångfald, nn. | MOHNG-fahlld | moon | medeltal, n. (V) | MAY-dell-tawl | moderate (not extreme) |
| mani, nn. (III) | mah-NEE | many | medföra (2) | MAYD-för-ah | average (mean, n.) |
| manlig | MAHN-lig | crowd | medge (10) | MAYD-yay | involve (entail), to |
| mansålder, nn. (II) | MAHNS-ohll-dehr | multitude | medhjälpare, nn. (V) | MAYD-yell-pah-reh | admit (concede), to |
| manschett, nn. (III) | mahn-SHET | throng | medicin, nn. (III) | meh-dis-SEEN | helper |
| mäncken, n. | MOH-N-shayn | variety (diversity) | medicinsk | meh-dis-SEENSK | medicine (medical) |
| mänkslig | MENSK-lig | craze (fad) | meditera (I) | meh-dit-TAY-rah | medical |
| mänkslighet, nn. | MENSK-lig-hayt | male (adj.) | medlem, nn. (II) | MAYD-lem | meditate (reflect), to |
| mänksligheten, nn. def. | MENSK-lig-hayt-en | manly | medlidande, n. | MAYD-leed-ahn-deh | member (one of a group) |
| margarin, n. | mahr-gah-REEN | generation (period of time) | medräkna (1) | MAYD-raik-nah | pity (compassion) |
| marginal, nn. (III) | mahrg-in-NAWL | cuff (of sleeve) | medveten | MAYD-vay-len | add (include), to |
| marin, nn. (III) | mah-REEN | moonlight | " | " | aware |
| | | human (adj.) | | | conscious |
| | | humanity (mankind) | | | |
| | | mankind | | | |
| | | margarine | | | |
| | | margin (surplus) | | | |
| | | marine (oceanic) | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| mejeri, <i>n.</i> (III) | meh-yeh-REE | dairy | misstag, <i>n.</i> (V) | MISS-lawg | mistake |
| mekaniker, <i>nn.</i> (V) | meh-KAW-nick-eh | mechanic | missta(ga) sig (9) | MISS-law (-gah) say | err, to |
| | | | misstänka (2) | MISS-tenk-ah | suspect (distrust), to |
| mekanisk | meh-KAW-nisk | mechanical | misstanke, <i>nn.</i> (II) | MISS-tahnk-eh | suspicion |
| melankoli, <i>nn.</i> | meh-lahn-koo-LEE | melancholy (dejection) | mitt, <i>nn.</i> | MIT | middle (center) |
| | | | | | |
| melass, <i>nn.</i> | meh-LAHSS | molasses | mitt emot | MIT eh-MOOT | opposite (<i>prep.</i>) |
| mellan | MELL-ahn | between (<i>prep.</i>) | mitt ibland | MIT ee-BLAHND | amid |
| mellantid, <i>nn.</i> (III) | MELL-ahn-teed | interval (period of time) | mjöl, <i>n.</i> | M_YÖL | flour |
| " | " | meantime (<i>n.</i>) | mjölk, <i>nn.</i> | M_YÖLK | milk |
| melodi, <i>nn.</i> (III) | meh-loh-DEE | tune (melody) | mjölnare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | M_YÖL-nah-reh | mill |
| men | MEN | but (<i>yet, conj.</i>) | mjuk | M_YUK | soft (not hard) |
| | | | | | |
| mena (1) | MAY-nah | mean (have in mind), to | mö, <i>nn.</i> (III) | MÖ | maiden |
| mened, <i>nn.</i> (III) | MAYN-ayd | perjury | möbler, <i>nn. pl.</i> | MÖ_B-lehr | furniture |
| mening, <i>nn.</i> (II) | MAY-ning | mind (opinion) | möblera (1) | möb-LAY-rah | furnish (put furniture in), to |
| " | " | sentence (<i>gram.</i>) | | | suede (<i>n.</i>) |
| mer | MAYR | more (<i>adj.</i>) | mockaskinn, <i>n.</i> (V) | MOHCK-ah-shinn | courage |
| mera | MAY-rah | else (in addition, <i>adj.</i>) | mod, <i>n.</i> | MOOD | fashion (current style) |
| merkantil | mairr-kahn-TEEL | mercantile | mod, <i>n.</i> (III, V) | MOOD | labor (exertion) |
| mest | MEST | most (<i>adv.</i>) | möda, <i>nn.</i> (I) | Mö-dah | struggle (great effort) |
| " | " | most (greatest quantity, <i>adj.</i>) | " | " | trouble (exertion) |
| mesta, (<i>det</i>), <i>n.</i> | (deh-)MESS-tah | most (<i>n.</i>) | modell, <i>nn.</i> (III) | moh-DELL | model (small copy) |
| metall, <i>nn.</i> (III) | meh-TAHL | metal (<i>n.</i>) | mo(de)r, <i>nn. pl.</i> | MOO(-deh)RR | mother |
| metalltråd, <i>nn.</i> (II) | meh-TAHL-troh_d | wire (metal thread) | mödrar | | |
| metod, <i>nn.</i> (III) | meh-TOOD | method | modern | moh-DAIRN | modern |
| mexikansk | meck-sick-KAWNSK | Mexican (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | contemporary |
| | | | modifiera (1) | moo-dee-fee-AYR-ah | qualify (modify), to |
| Mexiko, <i>n.</i> | MECK-sick-koo | Mexico | modig | MOO-dig | brave |
| Mexiko City, <i>n.</i> | MECK-sick-koo SIT-tee | Mexico City | mogen | MOO_g-en | ripe |
| middag, <i>nn.</i> (II) | MID-dawg | dinner | | | |
| " | " | noon | möglig | Mö_g-lig | moldy |
| midja, <i>nn.</i> (I) | MEED-yah | waist (<i>anat.</i>) | mogna (1) | MOO_g-nah | mature (ripen), to |
| midnatt, <i>nn.</i> | MEED-naht | midnight | möjlig | MÖY-lig | possible |
| | | | möjliggöra (11) | MÖY-lig-yö-rah | enable (make able), to |
| mig | MAY | me | möjlighet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | MÖY-lig-hayt | chance |
| mild | MILLD | gentle (soothing) | " | " | possibility |
| mildra (1) | MILL-drah | soften (mitigate), to | moln, <i>n.</i> (V) | MOHLN | cloud |
| militär | mill-it-TAIR | military (<i>adj.</i>) | monark, <i>nn.</i> (III) | moo-NAHRRK | monarch |
| min, mitt, mina | MIN, MIT, MEE-nah | mine (<i>poss. pron.</i>) | mönster, <i>n.</i> (V) | MÖN-stehr | design |
| " | " | my | " | " | model (exemplar) |
| | | | " | " | pattern |
| mina, <i>nn.</i> (I) | MEE-nah | mine (explosive) | Montevideo, <i>n.</i> | mohn-teh-vid-DAY-oo | Montevideo |
| mindre | MIN-dreh | minor (lesser) | monument, <i>n.</i> (V) | moh-nuh-MENT | monument |
| " | " | less (<i>adj., adv.</i>) | moral, <i>nn.</i> | moo-RAWL | morals |
| mineral, <i>n.</i> (V) | min-eh-RAWL | mineral | moralisk | moo-RAW-lisk | moral (ethical) |
| | | | morbro(de)r, <i>nn. pl.</i> (-bröder) | MOORR-broo(-deh)rr | uncle (maternal) |
| ministär, <i>nn.</i> (III) | min-iss-TAIR | cabinet (<i>govt.</i>) | mord, <i>n.</i> (V) | MOORD | murder |
| minister, <i>nn.</i> (II) | min-iss-tehr | minister (cabinet member) | mördare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | MÖRD-ah-reh | murderer |
| | | | morfa(de)r, <i>nn. pl.</i> (-fäder) | MOORR-fah(-deh)rr | grandfather (maternal) |
| minnas (2) | MIN-ahs | remember (recollect), to | morgon, <i>nn. pl.</i> (morgnar) | MOHRR-ohn | morning |
| minne, <i>n.</i> | MIN-eh | remembrance | morgen, <i>i</i> | ee-MOHRR-ohn | tomorrow |
| minne, <i>n.</i> (IV) | MIN-eh | memory (recollection) | morgonrock, <i>nn.</i> (II) | MOHRR-ohn-rohck | robe (dressing gown) |
| minnesmärke, <i>n.</i> (IV) | MIN-ess-mairr-keh | memorial (<i>n.</i>) | mörk | MÖRRK | dark (in color, <i>adj.</i>) |
| minoritet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | min-oh-ree-TAYT | minority (smaller number) | " | " | dark (without light, <i>adj.</i>) |
| minska (1) | MIN-skah | lessen (make less), to | mörker, <i>n.</i> | MÖRRK-eh | darkness |
| " | " | reduce (diminish), to | mormo(de)r, <i>nn. pl.</i> (-mödrar) | MOORR-moo(deh)rr | grandmother (maternal) |
| minskning, <i>nn.</i> | MINSK-ning | decrease | morot, <i>nn. pl.</i> (-rötter) | MOO-roo_t | carrot |
| " | " | reduction (lessening) | morra (1) | MOHRR-ah | growl, to |
| minst | MINST | least (<i>adj., adv.</i>) | Moskva, <i>n.</i> | mohss-KVAW | Moscow |
| minsta, (<i>det</i>), <i>n.</i> | (deh-)MIN-stah | least (<i>n.</i>) | mossa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | MOHSS-ah | moss |
| | | | mössa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | MÖSS-ah | cap (hat) |
| minus | MEE-nuhs | less (minus, <i>prep.</i>) | moster, <i>nn.</i> (II) | MOOSS-tehr | aunt (maternal) |
| minut, <i>nn.</i> (III) | min-UH_T | minute (unit of time) | mot | MOOT | toward |
| missa (1) | MISS-ah | miss (fail to do), to | | | |
| missionär, <i>nn.</i> (III) | missh-oo-NAIR | missionary | möta (2) | Mö-tah | encounter, to |
| misslyckande, <i>n.</i> (IV) | MISS-lück-ahn-deh | failure (lack of success) | " | " | meet, to |
| misslyckas (1) | MISS-lück-ahs | fail (be unsuccessful), to | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| möte, <i>n.</i> (IV) | MÖ-teh | meeting (assembly) | någon | NOH-gohn | anyone (not...any- one) |
| mötessal, <i>nn.</i> (II) | MÖ-tess-sawl | auditorium | " | " | anyone (someone) |
| motion, <i>nn.</i> | moht-SHOON | exercise (physical ex- ertion) | " | " | some (an unspecified, <i>adj.</i>) |
| motiv, <i>n.</i> (V) | moo-TEEV | motive (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | some (a quantity of, <i>adj.</i>) |
| motor, <i>nn.</i> (III) | MOO-tor | motor (engine) | " | " | somebody |
| motsats, <i>nn.</i> (III) | MOOT-sahls | opposite (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | someone |
| " | " | reverse (contrary, <i>n.</i>) | någon alls | NOH-gohn AHLLS | any (at any all, <i>adj.</i>) |
| motsatt | MOOT-sahlt | contrary | " | " | anybody (anybody whosoever) |
| " | " | opposite (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | anyone (anyone who- soever) |
| motstå (10) | MOOT-stoh | resist, to | någonsin | NOH-gohn-sin | ever (at any time) |
| motstånd, <i>n.</i> | MOOT-stohnd | opposition | någonstans | NOH-gohn-STAHNS | anywhere (not...any- where) |
| " | " | resistance | " | " | somewhere |
| motståndare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | MOOT-stohn-dah-reh | opponent (<i>n.</i>) | någonting | NOH-gohn-ting | something |
| motsvara (1) | MOOT-svaw-rah | match (equal), to | något | NOH-goht | anything (not...any- thing) |
| motta(ga) (9) | MOOT-taw(-gah) | receive, to | " | " | anything (some- thing) |
| mottagande, <i>n.</i> | MOOT-taw-gahn-deh | receipt (receiving) | " | " | some (a quantity, <i>pron.</i>) |
| " | " | reception | " | " | somewhat (<i>adv.</i>) |
| mottagande, <i>n.</i> (IV) | MOOT-taw-gahn-deh | acceptance (receipt) | något alls | NOH-goht AHLLS | anything (anything whatever) |
| mottagare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | MOOT-taw-gah-reh | consignee (<i>bus.</i>) | några | NOH-g-rah | few, a |
| motto, <i>n.</i> (IV) | MOHT-oo | motto | " | " | some (a few, <i>adj.</i>) |
| motvilja, <i>nn.</i> | MOOT-vill-yah | dislike | naken | NAW-ken | naked |
| mulåsa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | MUH L-oh s-nah | mule | näktergal, <i>nn.</i> (II) | NECK-tehr-gawl | nightingale |
| mulen | MUH-len | cloudy (overcast) | nalkas (1) | NAHLL-kahss | approach (come near to), to |
| mullvad, <i>nn.</i> (II) | MUHLL-vawd | mole (animal) | nämligen | NEM-lig-en | namely |
| multipliera (1) | muhll-tip-lis-SAY-rah | multiply (<i>arith.</i>), to | namn, <i>n.</i> (V) | NAHMN | name |
| mumla (1) | MUHM-lah | murmur, to | nämna (2) | NEM-nah | mention, to |
| mun, <i>nn.</i> (II) | MUHN | mouth (<i>anat.</i>) | nämnd, <i>nn.</i> (III) | NEMD | jury |
| munk, <i>nn.</i> (II) | MUHNK | monk | namnteckning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | NAHMN-teck-ning | signature (name) |
| munter | MUHN-tehr | merry | när | NAIR | when |
| munterhet, <i>nn.</i> | MUHN-tehr-hayt | glee (joy) | nära | NAI-rah | close (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | mirth | " | " | near (not far, <i>adv.</i>) |
| muntlig | MUHNT-lig | oral (spoken) | " | " | near (<i>prep.</i>) |
| murare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | MUH-rah-reh | mason (stonelayer) | nära (2) | NAI-rah | nourish, to |
| murbruk, <i>n.</i> | MUHR-bru k | plaster (wall coating) | närhelst | nair-HELST | whenever |
| murgröna, <i>nn.</i> | MUHR-grö-nah | ivy | näring, <i>nn.</i> | NAIR-ing | nourishment |
| mus, <i>nn.</i> (pl. möss) | MUH S | mouse | narkotika, <i>nn.</i> pl. | nahr-KOH-tick-ah | drug (narcotic) |
| museum, <i>n.</i> (III) | muh-SAY-uhm | museum | närvarande | NAIR-vaw-rahn-deh | present (current, <i>adj.</i>) |
| musik, <i>nn.</i> | muh-SEEK | music | närvarande tid, <i>nn.</i> | NAIR-vaw-rahn-deh | present (present time, <i>n.</i>) |
| musikalisk | muh-sih-KAW-lisk | musical | närvaro, <i>nn.</i> | NAIR-vaw-roo | attendance |
| musiker, <i>nn.</i> (V) | MUH-sick-eh | musician | " | " | presence (being present) |
| muskel, <i>nn.</i> (III) | MUHSS-kell | muscle | näsa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | NAI-sah | nose (<i>anat.</i>) |
| muskot, <i>nn.</i> | MUHSS-koht | nutmeg | näsborre, <i>nn.</i> (II) | NAIS-bohrr-eh | nostril |
| mussla, <i>nn.</i> (I) | MUHSS-lah | clam | näsduk, <i>nn.</i> (II) | NAIS-duh k | handkerchief |
| mustasch, <i>nn.</i> (III) | muhss-TAWSH | mustache | näst | NEST | next (<i>adv.</i>) |
| muta (1) | MUH-lah | bribe, to | näst(a) | NEST(-ah) | next (following, <i>adj.</i>) |
| muttra (1) | MUHT-rah | mutter (mumble), to | nästan | NESS-tahn | almost |
| mycket | MÜCK-eh | much | " | " | nearly |
| " | " | very (extremely) | näst intill | NEST in-TILL | next to (alongside of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| mycket liten | MÜCK-eh LEE-ten | wee | nät, <i>n.</i> (V) | NAIT | net (mesh) |
| myndighet, <i>nn.</i> | MÜN-dig-hayt | authority (power) | nation, <i>nn.</i> (III) | naht-SHOON | nation |
| mynt, <i>n.</i> (V) | MÜNT | coin | nationalekonomi, <i>nn.</i> | naht-shoo-NAWL-eh-koh-noh-MEE | economics |
| myra, <i>nn.</i> (I) | MÜ-rah | ant | nationell | naht-shoo-NELL | national (<i>adj.</i>) |
| mysterium, <i>n.</i> (III) | müss-TAY-ree-uhm | mystery (enigma) | natt, <i>nn.</i> (pl. nätter) | NAHT | night |
| mystisk | MÜSS-tisk | mysterious | nattdräkt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | NAHT-dreckt | nightgown |
| myt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | MÜ T | myth (legend) | natur, <i>nn.</i> | nah-TU R | nature (physical world) |
| nå | NOH | well (and then?, <i>interj.</i>) | natur, <i>nn.</i> (III) | nah-TU R | nature (character) |
| näbb, <i>nn.</i> (II) | NEB | bill (beak) | naturlig | nah-TU R-lig | natural |
| nacke, <i>nn.</i> (II) | NAHCK-eh | nape | | | |
| nagel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | NAWG-el | nail (<i>anat.</i>) | | | |
| någon | NOH-gohn | any (any one, <i>adj.</i>) | | | |
| " | " | any (a quantity of, <i>adj.</i>) | | | |
| " | " | any (<i>pron.</i>) | | | |
| " | " | anybody (not...any- body) | | | |
| " | " | anybody (somebody) | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| naturligtvis | nah-TU R-lickt-vees | course, of | ny | NÜ | fresh |
| näve, nn. (II) | NAI-veh | fist | " | " | new |
| navigation, nn. | nah-vig-ah-SHOON | navigation | " | " | recent |
| Neapel, n. | nay-AW-pel | Naples | nyårsdag, nn. (II) | NÜ-ohsh-dawg | New Year's Day |
| nedanför | NAY-dahn-för | below (lower down, adv.) | nybyggare, nn. (V) | NÜ-büg-ah-reh | colonist |
| " | " | beneath (below, adv.) | " | " | settler |
| nedåt | NAYD-oh | downward (adv.) | nybygge, n. (IV) | NÜ-büg-eh | settlement (colony) |
| nederlag, n. (V) | NAY-dehr-lawg | defeat | nyckel, nn. (II) | NÜCK-el | key (for lock) |
| Nederländerna, def. pl. | NAY-dehr-len-dehr-nah | Netherlands, The | nyfiken | NÜ-fee-ken | curious (inquisitive) |
| nedför trappan | NAYD-för TRAHP-ahn | downstairs (downward) | nyfikenhet, nn. | NÜ-fee-ken-hayt | curiosity (inquisitiveness) |
| nedgång, nn. | NAYD-gohng | decline (deterioration) | nyligen | NÜ-lig-en | recently |
| nedslagenhet, nn. | NAYD-slawg-en-hayt | depression (sadness) | nylon, n., nn. | nü-LOH N | nylon (n.) |
| neger, nn. (III) | NAY-gehr | Negro | nypa (2, 7) | NÜ-pah | pinch (squeeze), to |
| nej | NAY | no (nay) | nysa (2) | NÜ-sah | sneeze, to |
| nejlika, nn. (I) | NAY-lick-ah | carnation | nytta, nn. | NÜT-ah | use (usefulness) |
| nerer | NAY-reh | down (in lower place, adv.) | " | " | utility (usefulness) |
| nerv, nn. (III) | NAIRRV | nerve (anat.) | nyttig | NÜT-ig | helpful |
| nervös | nehr-VÖ S | nervous (high-strung) | ö, nn. (II) | Ö | useful |
| netto | NET-oo | net (adj.) | öändlig | oo-END-lig | island (geog.) |
| neutral | nay-uh-TRAWL | neutral | oas, nn. (III) | oo-AWS | infinite |
| New Delhi, n. | new-DELL-ih | New Delhi | oavbruten | oo-awv-bru-ten | oasis |
| New York, n. | new-YORK | New York | obehaglig | oo-beh-hawg-lig | continuous |
| ni | NEE | you (formal) | " | " | disagreeable |
| " | " | you (plural) | oberoende | oo-beh-roo-en-deh | unpleasant |
| nicka (1) | NICK-ah | nod, to | oberoende, n. | oo-beh-roo-en-deh | independent |
| nickel, nn. | NICK-el | nickel (chem.) | obestämd | oo-beh-stemd | independence |
| Nilen, nn. | NEE-len | Nile | obetald | oo-beh-tawld | vague (not precise) |
| njure, nn. (II) | N YU-reh | kidney (anat.) | obetänksam | oo-beh-tenk-sahm | unpaid (due) |
| njuta av (6) | N YU-tah awv | enjoy (derive joy from), to | obetydlig | oo-beh-tü d-lig | rash (adj.) |
| nöd, nn. | NÖ D | distress | " | " | insignificant (trivial) |
| nödfall, n. | NÖ D-fahll | emergency (n.) | " | " | petty (minor) |
| nödvändig | NÖ D-ven-dig | necessary | " | " | slight (adj.) |
| nödvändighet, nn. (III) | NÖ D-ven-dig-hayt | necessity | obligation, nn. (III) | ohb-lig-ah-SHOON | bond |
| nog | NOO G | enough (adv.) | " | " | debenture |
| noggrann | NOO-grahn | accurate | obligatorisk | ohb-lig-ah-TOO-risk | obligatory (binding) |
| nöjd | NÖYD | content (satisfied) | oboe, nn. (III) | OH-boh(-eh) | oboe |
| nöje, n. (IV) | NÖY-eh | amusement | ocean, nn. (III) | oo-seh-AWN | ocean |
| " | " | fun | och | OH(CK) | and |
| " | " | pleasure | också | OHCK-soh | also |
| nolla, nn. (I) | NOHLL-ah | zero (n.) | " | " | likewise |
| nominellt värde, n. (IV) | noh-min-NELT VAIRD-eh | face value (bus.) | " | " | so (adv.) |
| nord, nn. | NOORD | north (n.) | " | " | too |
| Nordamerika, n. | NOORD-ah-may-rick-ah | North America | ockupation, nn. (III) | ohck-uh-pah-SHOON | occupation (mil.) |
| nordlig | NOORD-lig | northern | öde, n. (IV) | Ö-deh | destiny |
| nordöstlig | noord-ÖST-lig | northeast (adj.) | " | " | fate |
| nordvästlig | noord-VEST-lig | northwest (adj.) | ödesdiger | Ö-des-deeg-eh | fatal (fateful) |
| Norge, n. | NOHRR-yeh | Norway | odjur, n. (V) | OO-yu r | monster (beast) |
| normal | nohrr-MAWL | normal (adj.) | odla (1) | OOD-lah | cultivate, to |
| " | " | sane | " | " | grow, to |
| norr | NOHRR | north (adv.) | " | " | till (cultivate), to |
| norsk | NOHSHK | Norwegian (adj.) | ödmjuk | Ö D-m yu k | humble (lowly) |
| not, nn. (III) | NOOT | note (mus.) | ödmjukhet, nn. | Ö D-m yu k-hayt | humility |
| nöt, nn. (pl. nötter) | NÖ T | nut (food) | odödlig | OO-dö d-lig | immortal (adj.) |
| notarie, nn. (III) | noh-TAR-ee-eh | notary | oerhörd | OO-eh-r-hörd | enormous |
| notering, nn. (II) | noo-TAY-ring | quotation (price) | ofantlig | oo-FAHNT-lig | immense |
| nötkött, n. | NÖ T-chöt | beef | ofärdig | OO-faird-ig | lame |
| novell, nn. (III) | noh-VELL | short story | offer, n. (V) | OHFF-eh | victim |
| nu | NU | now (adv.) | officer, nn. (pl. -are) | oh-fiss-SAYR | officer (mil.) |
| nummerskiva, nn. (I) | NUHM-eh-r-shee-vah | dial (graduated face) | officiell | oh-fiss-ee-ELL | official (adj.) |
| numrera (1) | nuhm-RAY-rah | number (assign numbers to), to | ofog, n. | OO-foog | mischief (harm) |
| nunna, nn. (I) | NUHN-ah | nun | oförnuftig | OO-för-nuhff-tig | unreasonable (unreasoning) |
| | | | ofruktbar | OO-fruhkt-bar | barren |
| | | | ofta | OFF-tah | often |
| | | | ofullständig | OO-fuhll-sten-dig | partial (incomplete) |
| | | | öga, n. (pl. ögon) | Ö-gah | eye (anat.) |
| | | | ogift | OO-yift | single (unmarried) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| ogiltig | OO-yill-tig | void (null) | omintetgöra (11) | ohm-IN-tet-yō-rah | defeat (thwart), to |
| ögonblick, n. (V) | Ö-gohn-blick | instant (n.) | " | " | foil (frustrate), to |
| " | " | moment | ömka (1) | ÖM-kah | pity, to |
| ögonbryn, n. (V) | Ö-gohn-brü n | eyebrow | omkomma (10) | OHM-kohm-ah | perish, to |
| ögonfrans, nn. (II) | Ö-gohn-frahns | eyelash | omkostnad, nn. | OHM-kohst-nahd | expense (cost) |
| " | " | lash | (III) | | |
| ögonlock, n. (V) | Ö-gohn-lohck | eyelid | omkrets, nn. | OHM-krets | circumference |
| ogräs, n. (V) | OO-grais | weed | omkring | ohm-KRING | around (prep.) |
| ohövlig | OO-hö v-lig | rude (impolite) | omöjlig | OO-möy-lig | impossible |
| ojämn | OO-yemn | rough (uneven) | omöjlighet, nn. | OO-möy-lig-hayt | impossibility |
| ok, n. (V) | OO-k | yoke (wooden frame) | område, n. (IV) | OHM-roh-deh | field |
| öka (1) | Ö-kah | increase (add to), to | " | " | range (scope) |
| okänd | OO-chend | obscure (unre- | " | " | sphere (range) |
| " | " | nowned) | ömsesidig | ÖM-seh-see-dig | mutual |
| " | " | unknown | omsorg, nn. (III) | OHM-sohrr yuh | care (heed) |
| ökänd | Ö-chend | notorious | omständighet, nn. | OHM-sten-dig-hayt | circumstance (ex- |
| ökas (1) | Ö-kahs | increase (grow), to | (III) | | ternal condition) |
| " | " | multiply (grow | omväg, nn. (II) | OHM-vaig | detour |
| " | " | numerous), to | omvänd, nn. (pl. -a) | OHM-vend | convert (proselyte) |
| öken, nn. (II) | Ö-ken | rise (increase), to | ond | OOND | evil (adj.) |
| oklar | OO-klawr | desert | ondska, nn. | OOND-skah | spite (ill will) |
| öknamn, n. (V) | Ö-k-nahmn | dim | onödigt | OO-nö-dig | needless |
| ökning, nn. (II) | Ö-k-ning | nickname | " | " | unnecessary |
| " | " | gain | önska (1) | ÖN-skah | desire (long for), to |
| okunnig | OO-kuhn-ig | increase (increment) | " | " | want, to |
| okunnighet, nn. | OO-kuhn-ig-hayt | ignorant | önska (sig) | ÖN-skah (say) | wish for, to |
| öl, n. | Ö-L | ignorance | önskan, nn. | ÖN-skahn | wish |
| olägenhet, nn. (III) | OO-laig-en-hayt | beer | önskvärd | ÖNSK-vaird | desirable |
| olaglig | OO-lawg-lig | inconvenience | ont, n. | OONT | evil (n.) |
| olik | OO-leek | illegal | ont i halsen, n. | oont-ee-HALL-sen | sore throat |
| " | " | distinct (different) | onyttig | OO-nül-ig | idle |
| olika | OO-lee-kah | unlike (adj.) | " | " | useless |
| " | " | different | oordning, nn. (II) | OO-ord-ning | disorder (confusion) |
| " | " | unequal | opera, nn. (I) | OO-peh-rah | opera |
| olikhet, nn. (III) | OO-leek-hayt | various | operation, nn. (III) | oo-peh-rah-SHOON | operation (med.) |
| oliv, nn. (III) | oh-LEEV | difference (dissimi- | operera (1) | oo-peh-RAY-rah | operate (perform |
| olivolja, nn. | oh-LEEV-ohll-yah | larity) | öppen | ÖP-en | surgery), to |
| olja, nn. (I) | OHLL-yah | olive (fruit) | öppna (1) | ÖP-nah | open (adj.) |
| olycklig | OO-lück-lig | olive oil | öppnande, n. (IV) | ÖP-nahn-deh | open (make open), to |
| " | " | oil | öppning, nn. (II) | ÖP-ning | opening (beginning, |
| " | " | miserable | " | " | n.) |
| " | " | unfortunate | optimistisk | ohp-tih-MISS-tisk | gap |
| olyckshändelse, nn. | OO-lux-hen-dell-seh | unhappy (sorrowful) | öra, n. (pl. öron) | Ö-rah | opening (aperture) |
| (III) | | unlucky | orange | oh-RAHNSH | optimistic |
| om | OHM | accident (mishap) | orättfärdig | OO-ret-faird-ig | ear (organ of hear- |
| " | " | about (concerning) | orättvis | OO-ret-vees | ing) |
| " | " | if | orättvisa, nn. (I) | OO-ret-vee-sah | orange (color) |
| " | " | in (during, prep.) | " | " | unjust (inequitable) |
| öm | ÖM | whether (conj.) | ord, n. (V) | OORD | wrong (unjust, adj.) |
| " | " | sore (adj.) | ordbok, nn. (pl. | OORD-book | |
| ombord | ohm-BOORD | tender (loving) | -böcker) | | |
| ombud, n. (V) | OHM-buh_d | aboard | order, nn. (V) | ORD-ehr | command |
| " | " | commissioner (dep- | " | " | order |
| omdöme, n. (IV) | OHM-döm-eh | utized person) | " | " | order (purchase) |
| omedelbar | OO-may-dell-bar | delegate | ordförande, nn. (V) | OORD-fö-rahndeh | chairman |
| " | " | judgment (estima- | ordförteckning, nn. | OORD-för-teck-ning | glossary |
| omedelbart | OO-may-dell-bart | tion) | (II) | | |
| omfamna (1) | OHM-fahm-nah | direct | ordna (1) | ORD-nah | arrange (place), to |
| " | " | immediate (instant) | " | " | fix, to |
| " | " | immediately (in- | " | " | settle, to |
| omge (10) | OHM-yay | stantly) | " | " | straighten (put in |
| " | " | clasp, to | ordning, nn. | ORD-ning | order), to |
| " | " | embrace, to | " | " | order (orderliness) |
| omgivning, nn. (II) | OHM-yeev-ning | hug, to | ordning, nn. (II) | ORD-ning | order (sequence) |
| ömhet, nn. | ÖM-hayt | enclose, to | ordspråk, n. (V) | OORD-språk | arrangement |
| omhulda (1) | OHM-huhll-dah | surround, to | oregelbunden | OO-rayg-el-buhn-den | proverb |
| om inte | ohm-IN-teh | surroundings | oren | OO-rayn | irregular |
| | | tenderness (love) | organ, n. (V) | ör-GAWN | impure |
| | | cherish, to | | | organ (anat.) |
| | | but (if not, conj.) | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| organisation, nn. (III) | or-gah-miss-ah-SHOON | organization (association) | överbå (10) | Ö-vehr-goh | exceed, to |
| organisera (I) | or-gah-miss-SAY-rah | organize (systematize), to | överge (10) | Ö-vehr-yay | forsake, to |
| orgel, nn. (II) | ORR-yell | organ (mus.) | överklaga (1) | Ö-vehr-KLAW-gah | appeal (ask reconsideration of), to |
| örhänge, n. (IV) | ÖR-heng-eh | earring | överlämna (1) | Ö-vehr-lem-nah | deliver (hand over), to |
| Orienten, nn. def. | or-ee-ENT-en | Orient | överlämnande, n. (IV) | Ö-vehr-lem-nahn-deh | delivery (handing over) |
| oriktig | OO-rick-tig | incorrect | överlåtelse, nn. (III) | Ö-vehr-loh-tell-seh | assignment (legal transfer) |
| orkester, nn. (II) | or-KESS-tehr | band (instrumental group) | överleva (2) | Ö-vehr-lay-vah | survive (remain alive), to |
| " | " | orchestra (mus.) | övermått, n. | Ö-vehr-moht | excess |
| orkidé, nn. (III) | or-kid-DAY | orchid (flower) | övernaturlig | Ö-vehr-nah-TU R-lig | weird (unearthly) |
| orm, nn. (II) | OORRM | serpent | övertaska (1) | Ö-vehr-rahs-kah | surprise (come upon suddenly), to |
| " | " | snake | överresa, nn. (I) | Ö-vehr-ray-sah | crossing (ocean voyage) |
| ormbunke, nn. (II) | OORRM-buhn-k-eh | fern | överrock, nn. (II) | Ö-vehr-rohck | coat (man's overcoat) |
| örn, nn. (II) | ÖRN | eagle | översända | Ö-veh-shen-dah | remit (send payment), to |
| ornament, n. (V) | orn-ah-MENT | ornament | översätta (11) | Ö-veh-shet-ah | translate, to |
| oro, nn. | OO-roo | alarm (fear) | översida, nn. (I) | Ö-veh-shee-dah | top (upper surface) |
| " | " | worry (anxiety) | överskott, n. (V) | Ö-veh-shkoht | surplus (n.) |
| oroa (1) | OO-roo-ah | trouble (disquiet), to | överste, nn. (II) | Ö-veh-sh-teh | colonel |
| oroa sig | OO-roo-ah (say) | fret, to | översvämning, nn. (II) | Ö-veh-shvem-ning | flood |
| " | " | worry (feel anxious), to | övertala (1) | Ö-vehr-taw-lah | induce, to |
| orolig | OO-roo-lig | anxious | " | " | persuade, to |
| " | " | restless | övertid, nn. | Ö-vehr-teed | overtime (bus., n.) |
| " | " | uneasy | övertråda (2) | Ö-vehr-trai-dah | violate (infringe upon), to |
| orsak, nn. (III) | OO-shawk | reason (ground) | överträdelse, nn. (III) | Ö-vehr-trai-dell-seh | offense (transgression) |
| ört, nn. (III) | ÖRRT | herb | överträffa (1) | Ö-vehr-tref-ah | surpass, to |
| osanning, nn. (II) | OO-sahn-ing | falsehood (lie) | övertyga (1) | Ö-vehr-tü-gah | convince, to |
| oskyldig | OO-sküll-dig | innocent (guiltless) | övertygelse, nn. (III) | Ö-vehr-tü-g-el-seh | conviction (belief) |
| Oslo, n. | OOSS-loo | Oslo | övertvåga (2) | Ö-vehr-vai-gah | consider (reflect on), to |
| oss | OHSS | us | övertvinna (8) | Ö-vehr-vin-ah | overcome (conquer), to |
| ost, nn. (II) | OOST | cheese | övning, nn. (II) | Ö V-ning | exercise (drill) |
| öster, nn. | ÖSS-tehr | east | oxe, nn. (II) | OOX-eh | ox |
| Österrike, n. | ÖSS-tehr-ree-keh | Austria | på | POH | at (by) |
| österrikisk | ÖSS-tehr-ree-kisk | Austrian (adj.) | " | " | at (on) |
| östlig | ÖST-lig | eastern | " | " | on (prep.) |
| ostron, n. (V) | OOST-rohn | oyster | " | " | upon |
| osynlig | OO-sü n-lig | invisible | på andra sidan | poh AHN-drah SEE-dahn | across (beyond) |
| otålig | OO-toh-lig | impatient | packa in (1) | pahck-ah-IN | pack (wrap), to |
| otålighet, nn. | OO-toh-lig-hayt | impatience | packe, nn. (II) | PAHCK-eh | bundle (parcel) |
| otillräcklig | OO-till-reck-lig | inadequate | packning, nn. | PAHCK-ning | packing (n.) |
| " | " | insufficient | padda, nn. (I) | PAHDD-ah | toad |
| Ottawa, n. | OHT-tah-vah | Ottawa | paddel, nn. (II) | PAHDD-el | paddle (oar) |
| otur, nn. | OO-tuhr | misfortune | påfågel, nn. (II) | POH-foh g-el | peacock |
| otvivelaktig | OO-twee-vel-ahck-tig | doubtless | på grund av | poh-GRUHND awv | because of (adv.) |
| otvivelaktigt | OO-twee-vel-ahck-tickt | undoubtedly | paj, nn. (III) | PIE | pie |
| oundviklig | OO-uhnd-veek-lig | inevitable (adj.) | paket, n. (V) | pah-KAYT | package |
| oväntad | OO-ven-tahd | unexpected (adj.) | " | " | parcel |
| ovärdig | OO-vaird-ig | unworthy | paketpost, nn. | pah-KAYT-pohsst | parcel post |
| över | Ö-vehr | above (higher than, prep.) | Pakistan, n. | pah-kih-STAWN | Pakistan |
| " | " | across (to the other side) | pakistansk | pah-kih-STAWNSK | Pakistani (adj.) |
| " | " | over (prep.) | palats, n. (V) | pah-LAHTS | palace |
| överallt | Ö-vehr-AHLLT | everywhere | Palestina, n. | pah-leh-STEE-nah | Palestine |
| överallt i | Ö-vehr-AHLLT ee | throughout (in every part of, prep.) | pålitlig | POH-leet-lig | reliable |
| överdriva (5) | Ö-vehr-dree-vah | exaggerate, to | pall, nn. (II) | PAHLL | stool (seat) |
| överdriven | Ö-vehr-dree-ven | excessive | palm, nn. (III) | PAHLLM | palm (tree) |
| överenskommelse, nn. (III) | Ö-vehr-ens-kohm-el-seh | bargain (agreement) | palmsöndagen, nn. def. | PAHLLM-sön-dawg-en | Palm Sunday |
| överensstämma (2) | Ö-vehr-ens-stem-ah | agree (concur), to | pälsverk, n. (V) | PELLS-vairk | fur |
| " | " | correspond, to | påminna (2) | POH-min-ah | remind, to |
| överensstämmelse, nn. (III) | Ö-vehr-ens-stem-el-seh | accord (agreement) | på något sätt | poh-NOH-goh SET | somehow |
| " | " | sympathy | panik, nn. | pah-NEEK | panic (fear) |
| överfall, n. (V) | Ö-vehr-fahll | attack (personal assault) | | | |
| överfalla (10) | Ö-vehr-fahll-ah | assault, to | | | |
| överflöd, n. | Ö-vehr-flö_d | abundance | | | |
| " | " | plenty (n.) | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| panna, <i>nn.</i> (I) | PAHN-ah | forehead | personal, <i>nn.</i> | pe-sh-oh-NAWL | staff (personnel) |
| panter, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PAHN-tehr | panther | personlig | peh-SHOON-lig | personal |
| pantlånekontor, <i>nn.</i> (V) | PAHNT-loh-neh-kohn-TOOR | pawnshop | personlighet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | peh-SHOON-lig-hayt | personality |
| pantsätta (11) | PAHNT-set-ah | pawn, to | personvagn, <i>nn.</i> (II) | peh-SHOON-vahngn | coach, railroad |
| papegoja, <i>nn.</i> (I) | pah-peh-GOY-ah | parrot | Peru, <i>n.</i> | peh-RU | Peru |
| papp, <i>nn.</i> | PAHP | cardboard | peruansk | peh-ru-AWNSK | Peruvian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| pappa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | PAHP-pah | dad | pessimistisk | pe-sim-MISS-tisk | pessimistic |
| papper, <i>n.</i> (V) | PAHP-eh | paper | petition, <i>nn.</i> (III) | peh-tih-SHOON | petition (written request) |
| par, <i>n.</i> (V) | PAR | couple (<i>n.</i>) | piano, <i>n.</i> (IV) | pih-AW-noo | piano (<i>n.</i>) |
| para (1) | PAR-ah | pair | picknick, <i>nn.</i> (II, III) | PICK-nick | picnic |
| parad, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pah-RAWD | mate (find mate for), to | pil, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PEEL | arrow |
| paradis, <i>n.</i> (V) | PAW-rah-dees | parade (procession) | piller, <i>n.</i> (V) | PILL-eh | pill |
| paragraf, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pah-rah-GRAWF | paradise | pilot, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pee-LOOT | pilot (flier) |
| Paraguay, <i>n.</i> | pah-rah-guh-AY | paragraph | pina, <i>nn.</i> (I) | PEE-nah | torment |
| parallell | pah-rah-LELL | Paraguay | pinne, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PIN-eh | peg (pin) |
| paraply, <i>n.</i> , <i>nn.</i> (III) | pah-rah-PLÜ | parallel (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | stick |
| parentes, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pah-ren-TAYS | umbrella | pionjär, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pee-ohn-YAIR | pioneer |
| parfym, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pahr-FÜ_M | parentheses | pipa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | PEE-pah | pipe (tobacco pipe) |
| Paris, <i>n.</i> | pah-REES | perfume (fragrance) | pirat, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pee-RAWT | pirate |
| park, <i>nn.</i> (III) | PAHRRK | Paris | piska (1) | PISS-kah | lash, to |
| parker, (1) | pahr-KAY-rah | park | " | " | whip (flog), to |
| pär, <i>n.</i> (I) | PAIR-lah | park (put in place), to | piska, <i>nn.</i> (I) | PISS-kah | whip |
| " | " | bead (jewelry) | pistol, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pih-STOOL | pistol |
| parlament, <i>n.</i> (V) | pahr-lah-MENT | pearl (gem) | pittoresk | pit-oh-RESK | picturesque |
| päron, <i>n.</i> (V) | PAIR-ohn | parliament | pjas, <i>nn.</i> (III) | P_YAIS | play (stage presentation) |
| parti-... | pahr-TEE-... | pear | pladdra (1) | PLAHDD-rah | chatter, to |
| parti, <i>n.</i> (III) | pahr-TEE | wholesale (<i>adj.</i> , <i>bus.</i>) | plåga (1) | PLOH-gah | torture, to |
| " | " | lot (salable items, <i>bus.</i>) | plågoris, <i>n.</i> (V) | PLOH-goo-rees | pest (nuisance) |
| på samma sätt | poh-SAHM-ah SET | party (<i>pol.</i>) | plan, <i>n.</i> (V) | PLAWN | level (plane, <i>n.</i>) |
| påse, <i>nn.</i> (II) | POH-seh | like (<i>adv.</i>) | plan, <i>nn.</i> (III) | PLAWN | plan |
| påsk, <i>nn.</i> (II) | POHSSK | bag (sack) | " | " | scheme |
| påskynda (1) | POH-shün-dah | Easter | planera (1) | plah-NAY-rah | plan (prearrange), to |
| " | " | hasten (expedite), to | planet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | plah-NAYT | planet |
| pass, <i>n.</i> (V) | PAHSS | quicken, to | planka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | PLAHNK-ah | plank (timber) |
| passa (1) | PAHSS-ah | passport | plantera (1) | plahn-TAY-rah | plant (sow), to |
| passagerare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | pah-sah-SHAY-rah-reh | apply (be fitting), to | plata, <i>nn.</i> (III) | plah-TOH | plateau (tableland) |
| passande | PAHSS-ahn-deh | passenger | platina, <i>nn.</i> | plah-TEE-nah | platinum |
| passare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | PAHSS-ah-reh | fit (suitable) | plats, <i>nn.</i> (III) | PLAHTS | locality |
| passera (1) | pah-SAY-rah | proper (acceptable) | " | " | place |
| påssjuka, <i>nn.</i> | POH_S-shu-kah | compass (drawing instrument) | plattform, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PLAHT-fohrm | platform, railroad |
| påstå (10) | POH-stoh | pass (go by), to | plikt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | PLICKT | duty (obligation) |
| pastor, <i>nn.</i> (III) | PAHSS-lor | mumps | plocka (1) | PLOHCK-ah | pluck (pull off), to |
| påteckning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | POH-teck-ning | argue (maintain), to | plog, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PLOOG | plow (<i>n.</i>) |
| patent, <i>n.</i> (V) | pah-TENT | pastor | plöja (2) | PLÖY-ah | plow (till), to |
| patient, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pah-see-ENT | endorsement (signature) | plommon, <i>n.</i> (V) | PLOOMM-ohn | plum (fruit) |
| patriot, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pah-tree-OOT | patent (<i>n.</i>) | plötslig | PLÖTS-lig | sudden (unexpected) |
| påve, <i>nn.</i> (II) | POH-veh | patient (invalid) | plural | PLU-rawl | plural (<i>adj.</i>) |
| påverka (1) | POH-vairrk-ah | patriot | plus | PLUHSS | plus (<i>prep.</i>) |
| peka (1) | PAY-kah | pope | pöbel, <i>nn.</i> | PÖ-bell | mob (disorderly crowd) |
| Peking, <i>n.</i> | PAY-king | affect (influence), to | poesi, <i>nn.</i> | poo-eh-SEE | poetry |
| pelare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | PAY-lah-reh | point (indicate), to | pojke, <i>nn.</i> (II) | POY-keh | boy |
| pengar, <i>nn.</i> pl. | PENG-ahr | Peiping | " | " | lad |
| penicillin, <i>n.</i> | peh-niss-sill-LEEN | pillar (column) | pol, <i>nn.</i> (III) | POOL | pole (end of axis) |
| penna, <i>nn.</i> (I) | PEN-ah | money | pöl, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PÖ_L | pool (standing water) |
| pensé, <i>nn.</i> (III) | pahng-SAY | penicillin | Polen, <i>n.</i> | POH-len | Poland |
| pensionat, <i>n.</i> (V) | pahng-shoo-NAWT | pen | polera (1) | poh-LAY-rah | polish, to |
| peppar, <i>nn.</i> | PEP-ahr | pansy | polis, <i>nn.</i> | poh-LEES | police |
| per | PEHR | boarding house | polis, <i>nn.</i> (III) | poh-LEES | policeman |
| period, <i>nn.</i> (III) | peh-ree-ODD | pepper (seasoning) | politik, <i>nn.</i> | poh-lit-TEEK | policy (course) |
| permanent | pehr-mah-NENT | per (for each) | " | " | politics |
| persika, <i>nn.</i> (I) | PASH-ick-ah | period (of time) | politiker, <i>nn.</i> (V) | poh-LEE-tick-eh | politician |
| person, <i>nn.</i> (III) | peh-SHOON | permanent (<i>adj.</i>) | politisk | poh-LEE-tisk | political |
| " | " | peach | polityr, <i>nn.</i> | poh-lit-TÜ_R | polish |
| " | " | character | polisk | POHLSK | Polish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | person | ponny, <i>nn.</i> (III) | POHNN-ih | pony (animal) |
| " | " | " | populär | poh-puh-LAIR | popular (well-liked) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| porcelain, <i>n.</i> | <i>pohsh-LEEN</i> | porcelain (<i>n.</i>) | professor, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>proo-FESS-or</i> | professor (teacher) |
| port, <i>nn.</i> (II) | POORT | gate | profet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>proh-FAYT</i> | prophet (religious teacher) |
| portfölj, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>pohrt-FÖLL yuh</i> | briefcase | program, <i>n.</i> (V) | <i>proo-GRAHM</i> | program (plan) |
| portmonnä, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>pohrt-moh-NAY</i> | purse (coin pouch) | projekt, <i>n.</i> (V) | <i>proo-SHECKT</i> | project |
| porto, <i>n.</i> (IV) | POHRT-oo | postage (postal charge) | promemoria, <i>nn.</i> (I) | <i>proh-meh-MOO-ree-ah</i> | memorandum |
| porträtt, <i>n.</i> (V) | <i>pohrt-RET</i> | portrait | promenad, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>proo-meh-NAWD</i> | walk (stroll) |
| post, <i>nn.</i> | POHSST | mail (letters exchanged) | propp, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PROHP | fuse (<i>elec.</i>) |
| " | " | mail (postal system) | " | " | plug (stopper) |
| post, <i>nn.</i> (III) | POHSST | entry (<i>acctg.</i>) | prosa, <i>nn.</i> | PROO-sah | prose |
| " | " | item (detail) | protest, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>proo-TEST</i> | protest |
| " | " | post (position) | protestera (I) | <i>proo-tess-TAY-rah</i> | protest, to |
| posta (I) | POHSS-tah | mail (post), to | protokoll, <i>n.</i> (V) | <i>proh-loh-KOHL</i> | minutes (record) |
| postanvisning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | POHSST-ahn-vees-ning | money order | prov, <i>n.</i> (V) | PROOV | sample |
| postkontor, <i>n.</i> (V) | POHSST-kohn-TOOR | post office | " | " | test (<i>educ.</i>) |
| postskeptum, <i>n.</i> (pl. -skripta) | <i>pohsst-SKRIP-tuhm</i> | postscript | " | " | test (trial) |
| potatis, <i>nn.</i> , <i>n.</i> (II) | <i>poo-TAW-tis</i> | potato (white) | pröva (I) | PRÖ-vah | test, to |
| prakt, <i>nn.</i> | PRAHKT | splendor | " | " | try, to |
| praktfull | PRAHKT-full | gorgeous | provins, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>proo-VINS</i> | province (<i>pol.</i>) |
| praktisk | PRAHCK-tisk | practical (not theoretical) | provision, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>proo-vih-SHOON</i> | commission (fee) |
| prärie, <i>nn.</i> (III) | PRAI-ree-eh | prairie | prövning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PRÖ_v-ning | examination (test) |
| prassel, <i>n.</i> | PRAHSS-el | rustle | pryda (2) | PRÜ-dah | adorn (beautify), to |
| präst, <i>nn.</i> (III) | PREST | minister (clergyman) | " | " | decorate, to |
| " | " | priest | psalm, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SAHLLM | hymn (religious song) |
| prata (I) | PRAW-tah | chat, to | psykiatri, <i>nn.</i> | <i>p_sü-kee-ah-TREE</i> | psychiatry |
| precis | <i>preh-SEES</i> | precise | psykologi, <i>nn.</i> | <i>p_sü-koh-log-EE</i> | psychology |
| predika (I) | <i>preh-DEE-kah</i> | preach, to | publicera (I) | <i>puhb-liss-SAY-rah</i> | publish, to |
| predikan, <i>nn.</i> | <i>preh-DEE-kahn</i> | sermon | publicitet, <i>nn.</i> | <i>puhb-liss-it-TAYT</i> | publicity (notoriety) |
| predikant, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>preh-dick-KAHNT</i> | preacher | publik, <i>nn.</i> | <i>puhb-LEEK</i> | audience |
| premie, <i>nn.</i> (III) | PRAY-mee-yeh | premium (payment) | publikation, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>puhb-lick-ah-SHOON</i> | publication (published work) |
| preposition, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>preh-poh-see-SHOON</i> | preposition (<i>gram.</i>) | puckel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PUHCK-el | hump |
| presentation, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>preh-sen-tah-SHOON</i> | introduction (presentation) | pudding, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PUHD-ing | pudding (dessert) |
| presentera (I) | <i>preh-sen-TAY-rah</i> | introduce (make acquainted), to | puder, <i>n.</i> | PUH-dehr | powder (cosmetic) |
| " | " | present, to | puls, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PUHLS | pulse (<i>physiol.</i>) |
| president, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>preh-sid-DENT</i> | present | pulsåder, <i>nn.</i> (I) | PUHLS-oh-dehr | artery (<i>anat.</i>) |
| press, <i>nn.</i> | PRESS | press (newspapers and periodicals) | pump, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PUHMP | pump |
| pressa (I) | PRESS-ah | press (bear upon), to | punkt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | PUHNKT | period (<i>punct.</i>) |
| " | " | press (iron), to | " | " | point (item) |
| prick, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PRICK | dot (point) | punktlig | PUHNKT-lig | prompt (punctual) |
| primitiv | <i>prim-it-TEEV</i> | primitive (early) | " | " | punctual |
| prins, <i>nn.</i> (II) | PRINS | prince | pupill, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>puh-PILL</i> | pupil (of eye) |
| prinsessa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | <i>prin-SESS-ah</i> | princess | purpurfärgad | PUHR-puhr-fairr-yahd | purple (color) |
| pris, <i>n.</i> (III) | PREES | charge (price) | pussel, <i>n.</i> (V) | PUHSS-el | puzzle (game) |
| " | " | price (<i>bus.</i>) | pyjamas, <i>nn.</i> (V) | <i>pü-YAW-mahss</i> | pajamas |
| " | " | prize (trophy) | Quito, <i>n.</i> | KEE-toh | Quito |
| " | " | rate (price) | rå | ROH | crude |
| privat | <i>pree-VAWT</i> | private (personal) | " | " | raw (in natural state) |
| privilegium, <i>n.</i> (III) | <i>pree-vee-LAYG-ee-uhm</i> | privilege | rabatt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>rah-BAHT</i> | discount (<i>n.</i>) |
| problem, <i>n.</i> (V) | <i>prohb-LAYM</i> | problem | rabbin, <i>nn.</i> | <i>rah-BEEN</i> | rabbi |
| procedur, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>proh-seh-DUR</i> | process (set of operations) | rad, <i>nn.</i> (III) | RAWD | line |
| procent, <i>nn.</i> (V) | <i>proh-SENT</i> | percent (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | rank (row) |
| " | " | percentage | " | " | row (series) |
| procession, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>proh-seh-SHOON</i> | procession (parade) | råd, <i>n.</i> (V) | ROH_D | advice |
| producera (I) | <i>proh-duh-SAY-rah</i> | produce (make), to | " | " | council |
| produkt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | <i>proh-DUHKT</i> | product | " | " | counsel |
| produktion, <i>nn.</i> | <i>proh-duhk-SHOON</i> | output | råda (2) | ROH-dah | advise, to |
| " | " | production (manufacture) | " | " | counsel, to |
| produktiv | <i>proh-duhk-TEEV</i> | productive | " | " | prevail (exist widely), to |
| profan | <i>proh-FAWN</i> | profane (blasphemous) | radar, <i>nn.</i> | RAW-dahr | radar (<i>n.</i>) |
| professionell | <i>proh-fesh-oh-NELL</i> | professional | rädd | RED | afraid |
| | | | " | " | fearful |
| | | | rädda (I) | RED-ah | rescue, to |
| | | | " | " | save, to |
| | | | räddning, <i>nn.</i> | RED-ning | rescue |
| | | | " | " | salvation |
| | | | radergummi, <i>n.</i> (IV) | <i>rah-DAYR-guhm-ih</i> | eraser (rubber eraser) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| rådfråga (1) | ROH D-froh-gah | consult (seek professional advice of), to |
| radio, nn. | RAW-dee-oo | radio (receiving set) |
| radiosignal, nn. (III) | RAW-dee-oo-sing-AWL | beam (radio signal) |
| radioutsändning, nn. (II) | RAW-dee-oo-uh t-SEND-ning | broadcasting (rad.) |
| rådjur, n. (V) | ROH-yu | deer |
| råg, nn. | ROH G | rye (grain) |
| rak | RAWK | straight (not crooked, adj.) |
| räka, nn. (I) | RAI-kah | shrimp |
| raka sig (1) | RAW-kah say | shave (oneself), to |
| rakblad, n. (V) | RAWK-blawd | razor blade |
| raket, nn. (III) | rah-KAYT | rocket |
| rakkniv, nn. (II) | RAWK-k neev | razor |
| rakkräm, nn. (III) | RAWK-kraim | shaving cream |
| räkna (1) | RAIK-nah | count (enumerate), to |
| räkna på | RAIK-nah POH | count (rely) on, to |
| räknemaskin, nn. (III) | RAIK-neh-mah-SHEEN | adding machine |
| räkning, nn. (II) | RAIK-ning | arithmetic |
| ramla (1) | RAHM-lah | bill (invoice) |
| råna (1) | ROH-nah | tumble (fall), to |
| rånare, nn. (V) | ROH-nah-reh | rob (steal from), to |
| rand, nn. | RAHND | robber |
| rang, nn. | RAHNG | brink (verge) |
| rännsten, nn. (II) | REN-stayn | rank (standing) |
| ranson, nn. (III) | rah-SOON | gutter (of street) |
| ränta, nn. (I) | REN-tah | ration (allotment) |
| ränta på ränta, nn. | REN-tah poh REN-lah | interest (money rate) |
| rapport, nn. (III) | rah-POHRRT | compound interest |
| " | " | dispatch (communication) |
| " | " | report (account) |
| rapportera (1) | rah-pohrrt-TAY-rah | report (account formally), to |
| ras, nn. (III) | RAWS | breed (stock) |
| " | " | race (anthrop.) |
| rasa (1) | RAW-sah | rage (rave), to |
| rasande | RAW-sahn-deh | furious |
| raseri, n. | raw-seh-REE | fury |
| " | " | rage (wrath) |
| rast, nn. (III) | RAHSST | recess (school intermission) |
| rätt | RET | right (correct, adj.) |
| rätt, nn. | RET | right (claim) |
| rätt, nn. (III) | RET | dish (food) |
| rätta, nn. (I) | ROHT-ah | rat |
| rättegång, nn. (II) | RET-eh-gohng | trial (court proceeding) |
| rättskipning, nn. | RET-sheep-ning | justice (administration of law) |
| rättstvist, nn. (III) | RETS-twist | litigation |
| rättvis | RET-vees | fair (impartial) |
| " | " | just (equitable, adj.) |
| rättvisa, nn. | RET-vee-sah | justice (rightfulness) |
| rättvist | RET-veest | fairly (impartially) |
| räv, nn. (II) | RAIV | fox |
| reagera (1) | reh-ah-GAY-rah | respond (react), to |
| reaktion, nn. (III) | reh-ahck-SHOON | reaction |
| reaktionsmotor, nn. (III) | reh-ahck-SHOONS-moo-tor | jet engine |
| rebell, nn. (III) | reh-BELL | rebel (n.) |
| recension, nn. (III) | reh-sen-SHOON | review (critique) |
| recept, n. (V) | reh-SEPT | prescription (med.) |
| " | " | recipe |
| redaktör, nn. (III) | reh-dahck-TÖR | editor |
| redan | RAY-dahn | already |
| redogöra för (11) | RAY-doo-yö-rah FÖR | account for, to |
| " | " | explain, to |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| redogörelse, nn. (III) | RAY-doo-yö-rel-seh | account (report) |
| redovisning, nn. (II) | RAY-doo-vees-ning | statement (accounting, bus.) |
| reform, nn. (III) | reh-FOHRRM | reform (n.) |
| regel, nn. | RAYG-el | rule (usual case) |
| regel, nn. (II) | RAYG-el | bolt (lock) |
| regel, nn. (III) | RAYG-el | rule (regulation) |
| regelbundenhet, nn. | RAYG-el-buhn-den-hayt | regularity |
| regemente, n. (IV) | rehg-eh-MEN-teh | regiment (n.) |
| regera över (1) | reh-YAY-rah ö-vehr | govern, to |
| regering, nn. (II) | reh-YAY-ring | government |
| regeringstid, nn. (III) | reh-YAY-rings-teed | reign (period of rule) |
| register, n. (V) | reh-YISS-tehr | index (list) |
| registrera (1) | reh-yih-STRAY-rah | register, to |
| regn, n. (V) | RENGN | rain |
| regna (1) | RENG-nah | rain, to |
| regnbåge, nn. (II) | RENGN-boh g-eh | rainbow |
| regnig | RENG-nig | rainy |
| regnrock, nn. (II) | RENGN-rohck | raincoat |
| rekommendation, nn. (III) | reh-koh-men-dah-SHOON | recommendation |
| rekommenderad | reh-koh-men-DAY-rahd | registered (postal designation) |
| rektangel, nn. (II) | reck-TAHNG-el | rectangle |
| relativ | RAY-lah-teev | comparative |
| " | " | relative |
| religion, nn. (III) | reh-lee-XOON | religion |
| religiös | reh-lee-SHÖ S | religious (adj.) |
| rem, nn. (II) | REM | strap |
| remissa, nn. (I) | reh-MISS-ah | remittance |
| remsa, nn. (I) | REM-sah | strip (band) |
| ren | RAYN | clean |
| " | " | pure (unadulterated) |
| " | " | sheer (pure) |
| ren, nn. (II) | RAYN | reindeer |
| rena (1) | RAY-nah | refine (purify), to |
| rengöra (11) | RAYN-yöh-rah | clean, to |
| renhet, nn. | RAYN-hayt | purity (cleanness) |
| rep, n. (V) | RAYP | cord |
| " | " | rope |
| reparation, nn. (III) | reh-pah-rah-SHOON | repair (n.) |
| reparera (1) | reh-pah-RAY-rah | repair (fix), to |
| repetition, nn. (III) | reh-pet-ee-SHOON | rehearsal |
| reporter, nn. (pl. -s) | reh-PORT-eh | reporter (journalist) |
| representant, nn. (III) | reh-preh-sen-TAHNT | representative (deputy) |
| representation, nn. | reh-preh-sen-tah-SHOON | representation (pol.) |
| representera (1) | reh-preh-sen-TAY-rah | represent (act for), to |
| republik, nn. (III) | reh-puhb-LEEK | republic |
| republikansk | reh-puhb-lick-KAWNSK | republican (adj.) |
| resa (2) | RAY-sah | leave (depart), to |
| " | " | travel, to |
| resa, nn. (I) | RAY-sah | journey |
| (sjö)resa, nn. (I) | (SHÖ-)RAY-sah | voyage |
| resande, nn. (V) | RAY-sahn-deh | traveler |
| resa sig | RAY-sah say | stand up, to |
| reservera (1) | reh-sehr-VAY-rah | reserve (withhold), to |
| reservfond, nn. (III) | reh-SAIRRV-fohnd | reserve (bus.) |
| reservoar, nn. (III) | reh-sehr-voo-ARR | reservoir (water reserve) |
| reservoarpenna, nn. (I) | reh-sehr-voo-AHR-pen-ah | pen, fountain |
| resolution, nn. (III) | reh-soh-lu-SHOON | resolution (formal expression) |
| respekt, nn. | reh-SPECKT | respect (esteem) |
| respektabel | reh-speck-TAW-bell | respectable |
| respektera (1) | reh-speck-TAY-rah | respect (esteem), to |
| respektive | reh-speck-TEE-veh | respective (adj.) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| rest, <i>nn.</i> (III) | REST | rest (remainder) | ropa (1) | ROO-pah | call, to |
| restaurang, <i>nn.</i> (III) | reh-stoh-RAHNG | restaurant | " | " | shout (say loudly), to |
| restaurangvagn, <i>nn.</i> (II) | reh-stoh-RAHNG-vahngn | diner (railway dining car) | ropa bifall | roo-pah-BEE-fahll | cheer (applaud), to |
| resultat, <i>n.</i> (V) | reh-suhll-TAWT | result (consequence) | rör, <i>n.</i> (V) | RÖR | pipe |
| resumé, <i>nn.</i> (III) | reh-su-MAY | summary (synopsis) | " | " | tube |
| reta (1) | RAY-fah | tease, to | röra, <i>nn.</i> | RÖ-rah | mess (muddle) |
| reträtt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | reh-TRET | retreat (<i>mil.</i>) | röra om (2) | rö-rah-OHM | stir (mix), to |
| reumatism, <i>nn.</i> | rö-mah-TISSM | rheumatism | rörelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | RÖ-rel-seh | emotion |
| revben, <i>n.</i> (V) | RAYV-bayn | rib (<i>anat.</i>) | " | " | motion |
| revers, <i>nn.</i> (III) | reh-VASH | note (promise to pay, <i>bus.</i>) | " | " | movement |
| revision, <i>nn.</i> (III) | reh-vee-SHOON | audit (<i>n.</i>) | ros, <i>nn.</i> (I) | ROOS | rose (flower) |
| revisor, <i>nn.</i> (III) | reh-VEE-sohr | auditor | rost, <i>nn.</i> | ROHSST | rust |
| revolution, <i>nn.</i> (III) | reh-voh-luh-SHOON | revolution (<i>pol.</i>) | röst, <i>nn.</i> (III) | RÖSST | voice |
| revolver, <i>nn.</i> (II) | reh-VOHLL-vehr | revolver (weapon) | " | " | vote |
| Rhen, <i>nn.</i> | RAYN | Rhine | rösta (1) | RÖSS-tah | vote, to |
| riddare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | RID-ah-reh | knight | rostat bröd, <i>n.</i> | ROHSS-tahht BRÖ_D | toast (bread) |
| rik | REEK | rich | rostfritt stål, <i>n.</i> | ROHSST-frit STOHL | stainless steel |
| rike, <i>n.</i> (IV) | REE-keh | realm (kingdom) | rostig | ROHSS-tig | rusty |
| rikedom, <i>nn.</i> (II) | REE-keh-doomm | riches | röstning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | RÖSST-ning | poll (survey) |
| " | " | treasure | rot, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> rötter) | ROO_T | root (<i>bot.</i>) |
| " | " | wealth | rouge, <i>n.</i> | ROUGE | rouge |
| riklig | REEK-lig | abundant | rova, <i>nn.</i> (I) | ROO-vah | turnip (white) |
| " | " | ample | royalty, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -ties) | ROY-ahll-tih | royalty (fee) |
| " | " | full | rubin, <i>nn.</i> (III) | ruh-BEEN | ruby (gem) |
| " | " | plentiful | rubrik, <i>nn.</i> (III) | ruh-BREEK | heading (title) |
| rikta (1) | RICK-tah | beam (direct, <i>rad.</i>), to | ruin, <i>nn.</i> (III) | ruh-EEN | ruins (remains) |
| " | " | direct (aim), to | ruinera (1) | ruh-in-NAY-rah | ruin, to |
| riktig | RICK-tig | correct | rulla (1) | RUHLL-ah | roll (impel), to |
| riktigt | RICK-tikt | quite (considerably) | rulle, <i>nn.</i> (II) | RUHLL-eh | roll (cylinder) |
| riktning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | RICKT-ning | direction (course) | rullgardin, <i>nn.</i> (III) | RUHLL-gar-DEEN | shade (window blind) |
| rim, <i>n.</i> (V) | RIM | rhyme | rum, <i>n.</i> (V) | RUHM | room (of house) |
| ring, <i>nn.</i> (II) | RING | ring (circle) | rund | RUHND | round (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | ring (jewelry) | rusa (1) | RU-sah | dash, to |
| ringa (2) | RING-ah | ring (resound) | " | " | rush, to |
| " | " | sound (make heard), to | rusning, <i>nn.</i> | RU-s-ning | rush (rapid motion) |
| rinna (8) | RIN-ah | run (flow), to | russin, <i>n.</i> (V) | RUHSS-in | raisin |
| Rio de Janeiro, <i>n.</i> | REE-oh deh shah-NAY-roh | Rio de Janeiro | rustning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | RUHST-ning | armor |
| ris, <i>n.</i> | REES | rice | rutt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | RUHT | route |
| risk, <i>nn.</i> (III) | RISK | risk (danger) | rutten | RUHT-en | rotten (decayed) |
| rit, <i>nn.</i> (III) | REET | rite | ruttna (1) | RUHT-nah | rot, to |
| riva (5) | REE-vah | scratch, to | rycka till sig (2) | rück-ah-TILL say | snatch, to |
| riva (sönder) | REE-vah (SÖN-dehr) | tear (rip), to | rygg, <i>nn.</i> (II) | RÜG | back (<i>anat.</i>) |
| rival, <i>nn.</i> (III) | ree-VAWL | rival (competitor) | ryggrad, <i>nn.</i> (III) | RÜG-rawd | spine (<i>anat.</i>) |
| roa (1) | ROO-ah | amuse, to | ryktbarhet, <i>nn.</i> | RÜCKT-bar-hayt | fame |
| röd | RÖ_D | red | " | " | glory (renown) |
| rödbeta, <i>nn.</i> (I) | RÖ_D-bay-tah | beet (red root) | rykte, <i>n.</i> (IV) | RÜCK-teh | rumor |
| roder, <i>n.</i> (V) | ROO-dehr | rudder (of a boat) | rynka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | RÜNK-ah | wrinkle (fold) |
| rödhakesångare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | RÖ_D-hawk-eh-sohng-ah-reh | robin | rynka pannan (1) | RÜNK-ah PAHN-ahn | frown, to |
| rodna (1) | ROH_D-nah | blush, to | rysa (2) | RÜ-sah | shudder, to |
| röja (2) | RÖY-ah | betray (reveal), to | rysk | RÜSK | Russian (<i>adj.</i>) |
| rök, <i>nn.</i> | RÖ_K | smoke | rysning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | RÜ-s-ning | chill (shivering sensation) |
| röka (2) | RÖ-kah | smoke, to | Ryssland, <i>n.</i> | RÜSS-lahnd | Russia |
| rökt fläsk, <i>n.</i> | RÖ_KT FLESK | bacon | ryta (7) | RÜ-tah | bellow (roar), to |
| rolig | ROO-lig | funny (comical) | rytande, <i>n.</i> (IV) | RÜ-tahn-deh | roar (<i>n.</i>) |
| roll, <i>nn.</i> (III) | ROHLL | role | ryttare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | RÜT-ah-reh | rider (horseman) |
| Rom, <i>n.</i> | ROOMM | Rome | så | SOH | so (therefore, <i>adv.</i>) |
| rom, <i>nn.</i> | ROHM | rum | " | " | thus (in this way) |
| roman, <i>nn.</i> (III) | roo-MAWN | novel (book) | så (3) | SÖH | sow, to |
| romantisk | roo-MAHN-tisk | romantic | så att | soh-AHT | so (in order that, <i>conj.</i>) |
| romersk | ROOMM-eskh | Roman (<i>adj.</i>) | säck, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SECK | sack (bag) |
| röntga (1) | RÖNT-gah | X-ray (examine), to | säd, <i>nn.</i> | SAID | grain (cereal) |
| röntgen, <i>nn.</i> (V) | RÖNT-ghen | X-ray (X-ray picture) | sådan | SOH-dahn | such (of that kind, <i>adj.</i>) |
| rop, <i>n.</i> (V) | ROOP | call | sadel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SAW-dell | saddle (seat) |
| " | " | shout (cry) | sädesslag, <i>n.</i> (V) | SAI-des-slawg | cereal (grain) |
| | | | safir, <i>nn.</i> (III) | sah-FEER | sapphire (gem) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| saft, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SAHFFT | juice | samticka (2) | SAHM-tück-ah | agree, to |
| såg, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SOH_G | saw (tool) | " | " | assent, to |
| | | | " | " | comply (acquiesce), to |
| saga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SAW-gah | fairy tale | " | " | consent, to |
| säga (11) | SAY-ah | say, to | samvete, <i>n.</i> (IV) | SAHM-vay-teh | conscience |
| sak, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SAWK | article | sand, <i>nn.</i> | SAHNND | sand |
| " | " | matter (affair) | | | |
| " | " | thing (material ob- ject) | sända (2) | SEN-dah | send, to |
| säker | SAI-kehr | certain | " | " | ship (send goods), to |
| " | " | safe (unharmful) | sandig | SAHN-dig | sandy |
| " | " | secure | sändning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SEND-ning | consignment (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | sure | " | " | shipment (goods) |
| | | | | | |
| säkerhet, <i>nn.</i> | SAI-kehr-hayt | safety (<i>n.</i>) | sång, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SENG | bed |
| " | " | security | sång, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SONG | song |
| säkerhetsnål, <i>nn.</i> | SAI-kehr-hayts-noh_l | safety pin | sångare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | SONG-ah-reh | singer |
| (II) | | | sänka (2) | SENG-kah | lower, to |
| säkert | SAI-kehrt | certainly (surely, <i>adv.</i>) | | | |
| sakna (1) | SAWK-nah | lack (be without), to | sann | SAHN | true |
| " | " | miss (feel the loss of), to | sannerligen | SAHN-ehr-lig-en | indeed (<i>adv.</i>) |
| | | | sanning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SAHN-ing | truth |
| sal, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SAWL | hall (meeting room) | sannolik | SAHN-oo-leek | likely (probable, <i>adj.</i>) |
| säl, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SAIL | seal (animal) | Santiago, <i>n.</i> | sahn-tih-AW-goo | Santiago |
| således | SOH-lay-des | thus (therefore) | sår, <i>n.</i> (V) | SOR | wound (injury) |
| sälja (11) | SELL-yah | sell, to | såra (1) | SOR-ah | wound, to |
| säljare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | SELL-yah-reh | vendor (seller) | sardin, <i>nn.</i> (III) | sahr-DEEN | sardine |
| | | | | | |
| säljbar | SELL-yuh-bar | negotiable (<i>bus.</i>) | säregen | SAIR-ayg-en | singular (peculiar) |
| sälla (1) | SOHLL-ah | sift (separate), to | särskild | SAIR-shilld | individual (<i>adj.</i>) |
| sallad, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SAHLL-ahd | salad | " | " | particular (specific, <i>adj.</i>) |
| (grön)sallad, <i>nn.</i> | (GRÖ_N-)SAHLL-ahd | lettuce | " | " | separate |
| (III) | | | särskilja (2) | SAIR-shill-yah | distinguish (dif- ferentiate), to |
| salladsås, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SAHLL-ahd-soh_s | dressing (sauce) | särskilt | SAIR-shillt | especially |
| sällan | SELL-ahn | seldom | sås, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SOH_s | gravy |
| sällhet, <i>nn.</i> | SELL-hayt | bliss | " | " | sauce |
| | | | satäng, <i>nn.</i> | sah-TENG | satin (<i>n.</i>) |
| sällsam | SELL-sahm | quaint (unusual) | | | |
| sällskaplig | SELL-skawp-lig | sociable (companion- able) | sätt, <i>n.</i> (V) | SET | fashion |
| | | | " | " | manner |
| sällsynt | SELL-sü-nt | rare (uncommon) | " | " | means (method) |
| salt, <i>n.</i> (III) | SAHLLT | salt | " | " | mode |
| salva, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SAHLL-vah | ointment | " | " | style |
| samarbete, <i>n.</i> | SAHM-ahr-BAY-teh | cooperation | " | " | way |
| samband, <i>n.</i> (V) | SAHM-bahnd | connection (relation- ship) | | | |
| | | | sätta (11) | SET-ah | put (place), to |
| samhälle, <i>n.</i> (IV) | SAHM-hell-eh | community (the public) | " | " | set, to |
| " | " | society (the public) | sätta i gång | set-ah-ee-GOHNG | launch (start), to |
| samla (1) | SAHM-lah | assemble (bring to- gether), to | sätta i stället | set-ah-ee-STELL-et | substitute (put in place of), to |
| " | " | collect (bring to- gether), to | | | |
| " | " | gather (bring to- gether), to | sätta sig | SET-ah say | sit down, to |
| samlas (1) | SAHM-lahss | assemble (meet), to | sav, <i>nn.</i> | SAWV | sap (fluid) |
| " | " | gather (congregate), to | såvida inte | soh-VEE-dah IN-teh | unless (<i>conj.</i>) |
| | | | sax, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SAHX | scissors |
| samling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SAHM-ling | collection | | | |
| samma | SAHM-ah | same (<i>adj.</i>) | scen, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SAYN | scene (dramatic unit) |
| sammandra(ga) (9) | SAHM-ahn-draw(-gah) | contract (make shrink), to | " | " | stage (dais) |
| | | | scenario, <i>n.</i> (III, IV) | seh-NAW-ree-oh | scenario |
| sammankomst, <i>nn.</i> | SAHM-ahn-kohmst | assembly (meeting) | scharlakansfeber, <i>nn.</i> | SHAR-law-kahns-fay-behr | scarlet fever |
| (III) | " | | scharlakansröd | SHAR-law-kahns-rö_d | scarlet (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | convention (meeting) | schweiz, <i>n.</i> | SHVAYTS | Switzerland |
| sammansättning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SAHM-ahn-set-ning | composition (make- up) | schweizisk | SHVAYT-sisk | Swiss (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | compound (mixture) | se (10) | SAY | see, to |
| sammanträde, <i>n.</i> | SAHM-ahn-trai-deh | session | sebra, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SAY-brah | zebra |
| (IV) | | | | | |
| sammet, <i>nn.</i> | SAHM-et | velvet (<i>n.</i>) | sed, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SAYD | custom (habit) |
| sämre | SEM-reh | inferior (mediocre) | sedan | SAY-dahn | after (<i>conj.</i>) |
| " | " | worse (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | since (after, <i>prep.</i>) |
| sämst | SEMST | worst (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | then (subsequently) |
| | | | sedan, för... | för...SAY-dahn | ago (past, <i>adj.</i>) |
| samtal, <i>n.</i> (V) | SAHM-lawl | conversation | sedan dess | say-dahn-DESS | since (from then to now, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | talk | sedel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SAY-dell | bill (currency) |
| | | | seg | SAYG | tough (resistant) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| seger, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SAYG- <i>chr</i> | victory | sjuk | SHU_K | ill |
| segerrik | SAYG- <i>chr-reek</i> | victorious | " | " | sick (ailing) |
| segrare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | SAYG- <i>rah-reh</i> | victor | sjukdom, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SHU_K- <i>doomm</i> | disease |
| sekreterare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | seh- <i>kreh-TAY-rah-reh</i> | secretary (stenographer) | " | " | illness |
| sekund, <i>nn.</i> (III) | seh-KUHND | second (time unit) | " | " | sickness |
| sele, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SAY-leh | harness | sjukhus, <i>n.</i> (V) | SHUH_K- <i>huh_s</i> | hospital |
| selleri, <i>nn.</i> , <i>n.</i> | SELL- <i>eh-rih</i> | celery | sjuksal, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SHU_K- <i>sawl</i> | ward (sickroom) |
| semester, <i>nn.</i> (II) | seh-MESS- <i>tehr</i> | vacation (work holidays) | sjuksköterska, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SHU_K- <i>shō-tesh-kah</i> | nurse (medical assistant) |
| semikolon, <i>n.</i> (V) | SAY-mih- <i>koo-lohn</i> | semicolon | sjunga (6) | SHUHNG- <i>ah</i> | sing, to |
| sen | SAYN | tardy | sjunka (6) | SHUHNK- <i>ah</i> | sink, to |
| sen (färdig) | SAYN- <i>(faird-dig)</i> | slow (tardy) | skada (1) | SKAW- <i>dah</i> | damage, to |
| senare | SAY- <i>nah-reh</i> | latter (second of two, <i>adj.</i>) | " | " | harm, to |
| senast | SAY- <i>nahst</i> | last (most recent, <i>adj.</i>) | " | " | hurt (inflict pain upon), to |
| " | " | last (most recently, <i>adv.</i>) | skada, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SKAW- <i>dah</i> | injure, to |
| senat, <i>nn.</i> (III) | say-NAWT | senate | " | " | damage |
| senator, <i>nn.</i> (III) | seh-NAW- <i>lor</i> | senator | " | " | injury |
| sent | SAYNT | late (at relative time, <i>adv.</i>) | skåda (1) | SKOH- <i>dah</i> | behold, to |
| sent, för | fö-SHAYNT | late (tardily, <i>adv.</i>) | skådespel, <i>n.</i> (V) | SKOH- <i>deh-spayl</i> | spectacle (pageant) |
| sergeant, <i>nn.</i> (III) | sehr-SHAHNT | sergeant | skådespelare, <i>m.</i> (V) | SKOH- <i>deh-spay-lah-reh</i> | actor (player) |
| serie, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SAY- <i>rih-eh</i> | series | skådespelerska, <i>f.</i> (I) | SKOH- <i>deh-spay-lesh-kah</i> | actress |
| servett, <i>nn.</i> (III) | sehr-VET | napkin | skadestånd, <i>n.</i> (V) | SKAW- <i>deh-stohnd</i> | damages (indemnification) |
| servis, <i>nn.</i> (III) | sehr-VEES | dishes (tableware) | " | " | indemnity (compensation) |
| sida, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SEE- <i>dah</i> | page (leaf) | skaffa (1) | SKAHFF- <i>ah</i> | furnish (supply), to |
| " | " | side | " | " | to procure (obtain), to |
| sidan, åt | oht-SEE- <i>dahn</i> | aside (away) | skaff, <i>n.</i> (V) | SKAHFFT | to secure (obtain), to |
| siffror, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SIF- <i>rah</i> | figure (numeral) | skägg, <i>n.</i> (V) | SHEG | beard |
| " | " | number (numeral) | skaka (1) | SKAW- <i>kah</i> | shake, to |
| sig (själv) | SAY (SHELV) | itself | skal, <i>n.</i> (V) | SKAWL | shell (covering) |
| sigill, <i>n.</i> (V) | sih-YILL | seal (mark) | skål, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SKOHL | bowl (dish) |
| signal, <i>nn.</i> (III) | sing-NAWL | signal | skala, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SKAW- <i>lah</i> | scale (graduated measure) |
| signalhorn, <i>n.</i> (V) | sing-NAWL- <i>hoorn</i> | horn (<i>auto.</i>) | " | " | scale (proportion) |
| sikta (1) | SICK- <i>tah</i> | aim (direct), to | skala (1) | SKAW- <i>lah</i> | peel (take skin from), to |
| sila (1) | SEE- <i>lah</i> | strain (filter), to | skalbagge, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SKAWL- <i>bahg-eh</i> | beetle |
| silke, <i>n.</i> | SILL- <i>keh</i> | silk (<i>n.</i>) | skall (4) | SKAHL | shall (<i>v.</i>) |
| sill, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SILL | herring | " | " | will (<i>v.</i>) |
| silver, <i>n.</i> | SILL- <i>vehr</i> | silver (metal, <i>n.</i>) | skalla (1) | SKAHL- <i>ah</i> | peal, to |
| simma (1, 8) | SIM- <i>ah</i> | swim, to | skälla (2) | SHELL- <i>ah</i> | bark (bay), to |
| simpel | SIM- <i>pell</i> | common (vulgar) | skalle, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SKAHL- <i>eh</i> | skull |
| sin, sitt, sina | SIN, SIT, SEE- <i>nah</i> | his (<i>poss. adj.</i> , <i>poss. pron.</i>) | skallig | SKAHL- <i>ig</i> | bald (hairless) |
| " | " | her, hers | skälva (2) | SHELL- <i>vah</i> | quake (shake), to |
| " | " | its (<i>poss. adj.</i> , <i>poss. pron.</i>) | skam, <i>nn.</i> | SKAHM | quiver, to |
| " | " | their, theirs | " | " | disgrace |
| singularis, <i>n.</i> | SING- <i>guh-lar-is</i> | singular (<i>gram.</i> , <i>n.</i>) | skamlig | SKAHM- <i>lig</i> | shame |
| sist | SIST | final | skamsen | SKAHM- <i>sen</i> | shameful |
| " | " | last (after all others, <i>adv.</i>) | skämt, <i>n.</i> (V) | SHEMT | ashamed (mortified) |
| " | " | last (final, <i>adj.</i>) | " | " | jest |
| sitta (8) | SIT- <i>ah</i> | sit (be sitting), to | skämta (1) | SHEM- <i>tah</i> | joke |
| sitta fast | sil- <i>ah-FAHSST</i> | stick (adhere), to | " | " | jest, to |
| sitta uppflugen | sit- <i>ah UHP-flu_g-en</i> | perch (sit), to | skämtserie, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SHEMT- <i>say-rih-eh</i> | joke, to |
| sittplats, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SIT- <i>plahis</i> | seat | skandal, <i>nn.</i> (III) | skahn-DAWL | comic strip |
| situation, <i>nn.</i> (III) | sit- <i>uh-ah-SHOON</i> | situation (circumstances) | skänka (2) | SHENK- <i>ah</i> | scandal |
| själ, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SHAIL | soul | " | " | bestow, to |
| själskval, <i>n.</i> (V) | SHAILS- <i>kvawl</i> | agony (mental pain) | " | " | donate, to |
| själslig | SHAILS- <i>lig</i> | mental | " | " | present (give), to |
| själv | SHELV | self (<i>pron.</i>) | skåp, <i>n.</i> (V) | SKOH_P | cupboard |
| självbiografi, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SHELV- <i>bih-oo-grah-FEE</i> | autobiography | skapa (1) | SKAW- <i>pah</i> | create, to |
| självisk | SHELL- <i>visk</i> | selfish | skapande, <i>n.</i> | SKAW- <i>pahn-deh</i> | creation |
| självsäker | SHELV- <i>say-kehr</i> | confident (self-assured) | skaplig | SKAWP- <i>lig</i> | fair (passable) |
| sjö, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SHÖ | lake | skär | SHAIR | pink (color) |
| sjöman, <i>nn.</i> (pl. -män) | SHÖ- <i>mahn</i> | sailor | skära (10) | SHAI- <i>rah</i> | cut (divide into parts), to |
| sjösätta (11) | SHÖ- <i>set-ah</i> | launch (set afloat), to | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| skära (10) | SHAI-rah | cut (wound), to | skrämman | SKREM-ah | scare, to |
| skärm,nn. (II) | SHAIRRM | screen (partition) | " | " | terrify, to |
| skarp | SKAHRRP | keen | skrank, n. (V) | SKRAHNK | barrier |
| " | " | sharp | skräp, n. | SKRAIP | rubbish (litter) |
| skatt,nn. (III) | SKAHT | tax (n.) | skrapa (1) | SKRAW-pah | scrape (make smooth or clean), to |
| " | " | treasure | skratt, n. (V) | SKRAHT | laughter |
| skede, n. (IV) | SHAY-deh | phase (stage) | skratta (1) | SKRAHT-ah | laugh, to |
| skelett, n. (V) | sheh-LET | skeleton (anat.) | skridsko,nn. (III) | SKRISS-skoo | skate, ice |
| skena,nn. (I) | SHAY-nah | rail (bar on track) | skrik, n. (V) | SKREEK | cry (utterance) |
| skepp, n. (V) | SHEP | ship | skrika (5) | SKREE-kah | cry (shout), to |
| skeppsvarv, n. (V) | SHEPS-vahrrv | shipyard | " | " | scream, to |
| skicklig | SHICK-lig | clever | " | " | shriek, to |
| " | " | skillful | " | " | yell, to |
| skicklighet,nn. | SHICK-lig-hayt | skill (proficiency) | skriva (5) | SKREE-vah | write, to |
| skift, n. (V) | SHIFT | shift (crew) | skriva maskin | SKREE-vah mah-SHEEN | type (typewrite), to |
| skifta (1) | SHIFF-tah | vary (undergo change), to | skrivbord, n. (V) | SKREEV-boord | desk |
| skilja (11) | SHILL-yah | separate (disconnect), to | skrivmaskin,nn. (III) | SKREEV-mah-SHEEN | typewriter |
| " | " | sever, to | skrivpapper, n. (V) | SKREEV-pahp-ehr | stationery (writing paper) |
| skiljande, n. | SHILL-yahn-deh | separation | skruv,nn. (II) | SKRU_V | screw (threaded nail) |
| skiljas (11) | SHILL-yahs | part (leave each other), to | skruvmejsel,nn. (II) | SKRU_V-may-sel | screw driver |
| " | " | separate (come apart), to | skruvmutter,nn. (II) | SKRU_V-muht-ehr | nut (mech.) |
| skillnad,nn. (III) | SHILL-nahd | difference (math.) | skryta (7) | SKRÜ-tah | boast, to |
| skilsmässa,nn. (I) | SHILLS-mess-ah | divorce (law) | skugga,nn. (I) | SKUHG-ah | shade |
| skina (5) | SHEE-nah | shine (gleam), to | " | " | shadow |
| skinka,nn. (I) | SHINK-ah | ham (food) | skuggig | SKUHG-ig | shady |
| skinn, n. (V) | SHIN | skin (animal hide) | skuld,nn. | SKUHLLD | blame |
| skiss,nn. (III) | SKISS | sketch (rough drawing) | " | " | guilt |
| skiva,nn. (I) | SHEE-vah | slice | skuld,nn. (III) | SKUHLLD | debt |
| skjorta,nn. (I) | SHOORT-ah | shirt | skuldra,nn. (I) | SKUHL-drah | shoulder (anat.) |
| skjul, n. (V) | SHU_L | shed (shelter) | skulle (4) | SKUHL-eh | should (v.) |
| skjuta (6) | SHU-tah | shoot (fire at), to | " | " | would (v.) |
| sko,nn. (III) | SKOO | shoe (footwear) | skulptör,nn. (III) | skuhl-p-TÖR | sculptor |
| skog,nn. (II) | SKOOG | forest | skum, n. | SKUHM | foam |
| " | " | wood | skumgummi, n. | SKUHM-guhm-ih | foam rubber |
| skola,nn. (I) | SKOO-lah | school | skur,nn. (II) | SKU_R | shower (rainfall) |
| sköldpadda,nn. (I) | SHÖLLD-pahd-ah | turtle | skura (1) | SKU-rah | scrub, to |
| skolhus, n. (V) | SKOOL-huh_s | schoolhouse | skurk,nn. (II) | SKUHRK | villain |
| skolning,nn. | SKOOL-ning | discipline (training) | skutta (1) | SKUHT-ah | skip (caper), to |
| skolrum, n. (V) | SKOOL-ruhm | schoolroom | skvaller, n. | SKVAHLL-ehr | gossip (idle talk) |
| skolundervisning, nn. | SKOOL-uhn-dehr-vees-ning | schooling (instruction) | skydd, n. (V) | SHÜD | shelter |
| skomakare,nn. (V) | SKOO-maw-kah-reh | shoemaker | skydda (1) | SHÜDD-ah | protect, to |
| skona (1) | SKOO-nah | spare (not harm), to | " | " | shelter, to |
| skönhet,nn. | SHÖN-hayt | beauty | skyldig | SHÜLL-dig | shield, to |
| skönhetsmedel, n. (V) | SHÖN-hayts-may-dell | cosmetic (n.) | skyldighet,nn. (III) | SHÜLL-dig-hayt | guilty |
| skör | SHÖR | brittle | skylta med (1) | SHÜLL-tah mayd | obligation (duty) |
| " | " | crisp | skymfa (1) | SHÜM-fah | display (exhibit), to |
| skörd,nn. (II) | SHÖRD | crop (produce) | skymning,nn. (II) | SHÜM-ning | abuse (misuse), to |
| " | " | harvest | skynda (sig) (1) | SHÜN-dah (say) | twilight |
| skörda (1) | SHÖRD-ah | reap, to | " | " | hasten, to |
| skorpa,nn. (I) | SKOHRP-pah | crust | " | " | hurry, to |
| skorsten,nn. (II) | SKOHRSH-ten | chimney | skyskrapa,nn. (I) | SHÜ-skraw-pah | skyscraper |
| sköta (2b) | SHÖ-tah | manage (administer), to | skyttegrav,nn. (II) | SHÜT-eh-grawv | trench (mil.) |
| " | " | operate (handle), to | slå (10) | SLOH | beat (thrash), to |
| skotsk | SKOHTSK | Scotch (adj.) | " | " | hit, to |
| skott, n. (V) | SKOHT | shot (from firearm) | " | " | knock, to |
| Skottland, n. | SKOHT-lahnd | Scotland | " | " | strike, to |
| skovel,nn. (II) | SKOHV-el | shovel (tool) | släcka (2) | SLECK-ah | quench, to |
| skräck,nn. | SKRECK | fright (alarm) | slå dank | sloh-DAHNK | loaf, to |
| " | " | horror | släde,nn. (II) | SLAI-deh | sleigh |
| " | " | terror | slag, n. (V) | SLAWG | blow |
| skraddare,nn. (V) | SKRED-ah-reh | tailor | " | " | cuff (of trouser) |
| skramla (1) | SKRAHM-lah | rattle, to | " | " | kind (n.) |
| skrämman (2) | SKREM-ah | frighten (make afraid), to | " | " | punch |
| | | | " | " | stroke (n.) |
| | | | " | " | type |
| | | | slagträ, n. (IV) | SLAWG-trai | bat (club) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| slå ihjäl | sløh-ee-YAIL | slay, to | smida (2) | SMEE-dah | forge (shape), to |
| slå in | sløh-IN | wrap (envelop) | smiska (1) | SMISS-kah | spank, to |
| slakt,nn. (III) | SLAHKT | slaughter | smittkoppor,nn. pl. | SMIT-kohp-or | smallpox |
| slaktare,nn. (V) | SLAHCK-tah-reh | butcher | | | |
| släkting,nn. (II) | SLECK-ting | relative (kinsman) | smör,n. | SMÖR | butter |
| slang,nn. | SLAHNG | slang (n.) | smörgås,nn. (II) | SMÖRR-gohs | sandwich |
| | | | smörja,nn. | SMÖRR-yah | mud |
| slang,nn. (II) | SLAHNG | hose (tube) | smula,nn. (I) | SMU-lah | bit (small part) |
| slänga (2) | SLENG-ah | fling, to | " | " | crumb |
| " | " | toss (throw), to | " | " | little (small amount, n.) |
| släpa (1) | SLAI-pah | drag (pull), to | " | " | morsel (small bit) |
| slapp | SLAHP | limp (flaccid) | smuts,nn. | SMUHTS | dirt (unclean matter) |
| släppa (2) | SLEP-ah | drop (let fall) | smutsa ned (1) | smuht-sah-NAYD | soil (make dirty), to |
| | | | smutsig | SMUHT-sig | dirty (soiled) |
| släppa lös | SLEP-ah-LÖ_S | release (let go of), to | " | " | foul (filthy) |
| slå sig | SLOH say | warp (become mis-shapen), to | smutta på (1) | SMUHT-ah poh | sip, to |
| slå sig ned | sløh-say-NAYD | settle (make one's home), to | | | |
| slå sönder | sløh-SÖN-dehr | break (make smash), to | smycka (1) | SMÜCK-ah | dress (decorate), to |
| | | | smycken,n.pl. | SMÜCK-en | jewelry |
| slät | SLAIT | smooth (adj.) | snabb | SNAHBB | fast |
| slätt,nn. (III) | SLET | plain (level land) | " | " | prompt |
| slav,nn. (II) | SLAWV | slave | " | " | quick |
| slå vad om | sløh-VAWD ohm | bet, to | " | " | rapid (adj.) |
| slaveri,n. | slaw-veh-REE | slavery | " | " | swift |
| slavisk | SLAW-visk | Slavic (adj.) | | | |
| | | | snål | SNOH_L | stingy |
| slicka (1) | SLICK-ah | lick (lap), to | snäll | SNELL | kind (adj.) |
| slips,nn. (II) | SLIPS | tie (necktie) | snär,n. (V) | SNOR | thicket |
| slita (5) | SLEE-tah | rip (tear away), to | snara,nn. (I) | SNAW-rah | snare (trap) |
| slö | SLÖ | blunt | snarare | SNAW-rah-reh | rather (preferably) |
| " | " | dull | | | |
| slösa (1) | SLÖ-sah | waste (squander), to | snart | SNART | soon (shortly) |
| | | | snärt,nn. (II) | SNAIRRT | lash (whip) |
| slöseri,n. (III) | slø-seh-REE | waste (squandering) | snava (1) | SNAW-vah | stumble, to |
| slott,n. (V) | SLOHT | castle | " | " | trip, to |
| slug | SLU_G | shrewd | snickare,nn. (V) | SNICK-ah-reh | carpenter |
| " | " | sly (crafty) | snida (1) | SNEE-dah | carve (cut designs), to |
| sluka (1) | SLU-kah | devour (eat), to | | | |
| slummer,nn. | SLUHM-eh | slumber | snigel,nn. (II) | SNEEG-el | snail |
| | | | snö,nn. | SNÖ | snow |
| slump,nn. | SLUHMP | accident (chance) | snörband,n. (V) | SNÖR-bahnd | lace (shoelace) |
| slunga (1) | SLUHNG-ah | hurl, to | snöre,n. (IV) | SNÖ-reh | string (cord) |
| slut,n. (V) | SLU_T | conclusion | | | |
| " | " | end | snöstorm,nn. (II) | SNÖ-storm | blizzard |
| " | " | ending | snurra (1) | SNUHRR-ah | spin (revolve), to |
| | | | " | " | turn (make rotate), to |
| sluta (1) | SLU-tah | cease, to | " | " | whirl (make revolve), to |
| " | " | close (finish), to | | | |
| " | " | end, to | snyfta (1) | SNÜFF-tah | sob, to |
| slutligen | SLU_T-lig-en | finally | snygg | SNÜG | neat (tidy) |
| slutrealisation,nn. (III) | SLU_T-ray-ah-liss-ah-SHOON | clearance sale | social | soh-sih-AWL | social (societal) |
| slutsumma,nn. (I) | SLU_T-suhm-ah | total (sum) | socialism,nn. | soh-sih-ah-LISSM | socialism |
| slutta (1) | SLUHHT-ah | slant (slope), to | socialist,nn. (III) | soh-sih-ah-LIST | socialist (n.) |
| sluttning,nn. (II) | SLUHHT-ning | hillside | sociologi,nn. | soh-sih-oh-lohg-EE | sociology |
| " | " | slope (slant) | | | |
| | | | sockel,nn. (II) | SOHCK-el | base (foundation) |
| smak,nn. | MAWK | flavor (savor) | socken,nn. (II) | SOOCK-en | parish |
| " | " | taste | socker,n. | SOHCK-eh | sugar |
| smaka (1) | MAW-kah | taste (sample), to | söder,nn. | SÖ-dehr | south (n.) |
| smal | MAWL | narrow | soffa,nn. (I) | SOHFF-ah | couch |
| smälla (2) | SMELL-ah | snar (crackle), to | " | " | sofa |
| smälta (2) | SMELL-tah | digest, to | | | |
| " | " | melt (become liquid), to | sökande,n. | SÖ-kahn-deh | quest |
| | | | " | " | search (hunt) |
| smal väg,nn. (II) | MAWL VAIG | lane (narrow path) | sol,nn. (II) | SOOL | sun |
| smärt | SMAIRRT | slender (lean) | soldat,nn. (III) | sohl-DAWT | soldier |
| smärta,nn. (I) | SMAIRRT-ah | pain (ache) | solid | soh-LEED | solid (compact) |
| | | | solig | SOO-lig | sunny |
| smärtsam | SMAIRRT-sahm | painful | | | |
| småsak,nn. (III) | SMOH-sawk | trifle | solljus,n. | SOOL-yu_s | sunlight |
| småsten,nn. (II) | SMOH-stayn | pebble | solnedgång,nn. (II) | SOOL-nayd-gohng | sunset |
| smed,nn. (III) | SMAYD | blacksmith | solsken,n. | SOOL-shayn | sunshine |
| smet,nn. (III) | SMAYT | batter (flour mixture) | soluppgång,nn. (II) | SOOL-uhp-gohng | sunrise |
| | | | som | SOHM | as (in the role of, prep.) |
| smickra (1) | SMICK-rah | flatter (praise insincerely), to | " | " | as (in the same way, conj.) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| som | SOHM | that (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | spela | SPAY-lah | play (take the role of), to |
| " | " | which (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | spelare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | SPAY-lah-reh | player (in a game) |
| " | " | who (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | spelkort, <i>n.</i> (V) | SPAYL-koort | card, playing |
| " | " | whom (<i>rel. pron.</i>) | spenat, <i>nn.</i> | speh-NAWT | spinach |
| söm, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SÖM | seam (line of stitches) | spetälska, <i>nn.</i> | SPAY-tell-skah | leprosy |
| somliga | SOHM-lig-ah | some (certain ones, <i>pron.</i>) | spets, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPETS | lace (fabric) |
| sommar, <i>nn.</i> (pl. somrar) | SOHM-ahr | summer (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | point (sharp end) |
| sömn, <i>nn.</i> | SÖMN | sleep | " | " | tip |
| son, <i>nn.</i> (pl. söner) | SOHN | son | spetsig | SPET-sig | pointed (tapered) |
| söndersmula (1) | SÖN-desh-muh-lah | crumble, to | spik, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPEEK | nail (hardware) |
| sondotter, <i>nn.</i> (pl. -döttrar) | SOHN-doh-tchr | granddaughter | spilla (2) | SPILL-ah | spill (let pour out), to |
| sonson, <i>nn.</i> (pl. -söner) | SOHN-soh-n | grandson | spillror, <i>nn.</i> pl. | SPILL-roor | wreck (ruins) |
| sopa (1) | SOO-pah | sweep (clean), to | spindel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPIN-dell | spider |
| soppa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SOHP-ah | soup | spinna (8) | SPIN-ah | spin (form thread), to |
| sorg, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SOHRR-yuh | grief | spion, <i>nn.</i> (III) | spih-OON | spy |
| " | " | sorrow (sadness) | spionage, <i>n.</i> (III) | spih-oo-NAWSH | espionage |
| sorglig | SOHRR-yuh-lig | mournful (sadden- dening) | spis, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPEES | stove (for cooking) |
| sörghen | SOHRR-yuh-sen | sad (sorrowful) | spjut, <i>n.</i> (V) | SPYU-T | spear (weapon) |
| sörghenhet, <i>nn.</i> | SOHRR-yuh-sen-hayt | sadness | splitra (1) | SPLIT-rah | shatter (smash in pieces), to |
| sörja (2) | SÖRR-yah | grieve, to | " | " | split (rend), to |
| " | " | mourn (feel grief), to | spöke, <i>n.</i> (IV) | SPÖ-keh | ghost |
| sort, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SOHRR-T | sort | spole, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPOO-leh | coil (<i>elec.</i>) |
| sortering, <i>nn.</i> (II) | sohr-TAY-ring | variety (assortment) | sporre, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPOHRR-eh | spur (spike) |
| söt | SÖ-T | sweet (pleasant tast- ing) | sport, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SPOHRR-T | sport (game) |
| sötma, <i>nn.</i> | SÖT-mah | sweetness | spotta (1) | SPOHT-ah | spit, to |
| sötsaker, <i>nn.</i> pl. | SÖ-T-saw-kehr | candy | spräcka (2) | SPRECK-ah | crack (make split), to |
| sova (10) | SOH-vah | sleep, to | språk, <i>n.</i> (V) | SPROH-K | language |
| sovande | SÖH-vahn-deh | asleep (sleeping) | språng, <i>n.</i> (V) | SPROHNG | leap (bound) |
| sovrum, <i>n.</i> (V) | SOHV-ruhm | bedroom | spränga (2) | SPRENG-ah | blast (explode), to |
| spädbarn, <i>n.</i> (V) | SPAUD-barn | baby | sprängämne, <i>n.</i> (IV) | SPRENG-em-neh | explosive (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | infant (<i>n.</i>) | spricka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SPRICK-ah | crack (fissure) |
| spade, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPAW-deh | spade (tool) | sprida (5) | SPREE-dah | spread (diffuse), to |
| spak, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPAWK | lever | spridning, <i>nn.</i> | SPREED-ning | circulation (dis- semination) |
| spalt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SPAHLT | column (<i>print.</i>) | springa (8) | SPRING-ah | run (sprint), to |
| spanare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | SPAW-nah-reh | scout (lookout) | sprit, <i>nn.</i> | SPREET | liquor (alcoholic beverage) |
| spänd | SPEND | tight (taut) | spruta (1) | SPRU-tah | squirt, to |
| Spanien, <i>n.</i> | SPAHN-ih-en | Spain | spruta, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SPRU-tah | syringe |
| spänning, <i>nn.</i> | SPEN-ing | tension (anxiety) | stå (10) | STOH | stand (be upright), to |
| " | " | tension (stretching) | stackare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | STAHCK-ah-reh | wretch (hapless per- son) |
| spännvidd, <i>nn.</i> | SPEN-vid | span (spread) | stackars | STAHCK-ahsh | poor (unfortunate) |
| spansk | SPAHNSK | Spanish (<i>adj.</i>) | stad, <i>nn.</i> (pl. städer) | STAWD | city |
| spår, <i>n.</i> (V) | SPOR | mark (evidence) | " | " | town |
| " | " | trace (vestige) | stadga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | STAHD-gah | by-law |
| " | " | track (rails) | stadig | STAW-dig | stable (steadfast) |
| spara (1) | SPAW-rah | save (store up), to | " | " | steady (firm) |
| spark, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPAHRRK | kick (boot) | stadion, <i>n.</i> (V) | STAW-dih-ohn | stadium |
| sparka (1) | SPAHRR-kah | kick (boot), to | stadium, <i>n.</i> (III) | STAW-dih-uhm | stage (period) |
| sparkkassering, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPAWR-kahss-eh-raik-ning | savings account | stads... | STAHDs... | urban |
| spärta (1) | SPAIRR-ah | bar, to | stake, <i>nn.</i> (II) | STAW-keh | stake (post) |
| " | " | block (obstruct), to | stål, <i>n.</i> | STOH-L | steel |
| sparris, <i>nn.</i> | SPAHRR-iss | asparagus | stall, <i>n.</i> (V) | STAHL | stable (shelter) |
| sparsam | SPAW-shahm | economical (thrifty) | ställe, <i>n.</i> (IV) | STELL-eh | spot (place) |
| sparsamhet, <i>nn.</i> | SPAW-shahm-hayt | economy (thrift) | " | " | stead (place) |
| sparv, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPAHRRV | sparrow | stället för, i | ee-STELL-et för | instead of |
| spåravn, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPOR-vahngu | trolley (street car) | stam, <i>nn.</i> (II) | STAHM | stem (<i>bot.</i>) |
| speceriaffär, <i>nn.</i> (III) | speh-sch-REE-ah-FAIR | grocery | " | " | tribe |
| speciell | speh-sih-ELL | special | " | " | trunk |
| speditör, <i>nn.</i> (III) | speh-dit-TÖR | shipping agent | stämjörn, <i>n.</i> (V) | STEM-yairn | chisel (tool) |
| spegel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SPAYG-el | mirror | stamma (1) | STAHM-ah | stammer, to |
| spegelbild, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SPAYG-el-billd | reflection (image) | " | " | stutter, to |
| spekulant, <i>nn.</i> (III) | speh-kuh-LAHNT | bidder (<i>bus.</i>) | stämma (2) | STEM-ah | sue (bring action against), to |
| spel, <i>n.</i> (V) | SPAYL | game (contest) | stampa (1) | STAHM-pah | stamp (tread heavily), to |
| spela (1) | SPAY-lah | play (perform music upon), to | stämpla (1) | STEMP-lah | stamp (mark), to |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| standard-... | STAHN-dard-... | standard (regular) |
| ständig | STEN-dig | constant |
| " | " | continual |
| " | " | perpetual |
| stång, nn. (pl. stänger) | STOHNG | bar |
| " | " | pole |
| " | " | rod |
| stänga (2) | STENG-ah | close, to |
| " | " | shut (make close), to |
| stängsel, n. (V) | STENG-sel | fence (barrier) |
| stänka (2) | STENK-ah | splash, to |
| stanna (1) | STAHN-ah | abide, to |
| " | " | halt (come to a stop), to |
| " | " | remain (stay behind), to |
| " | " | stall (stop going), to |
| " | " | stay, to |
| " | " | stop (come to a standstill), to |
| stark | STAHRRK | strong |
| stärka (2) | STAIRR-kah | strengthen, to |
| stärkelse, nn. | STAIRR-kel-seh | starch (in food) |
| starta (1) | START-ah | start (set out), to |
| stat, nn. (III) | STAWT | state (nation) |
| station, nn. (III) | stah-SHOON | depot |
| " | " | station, railroad |
| statsförbund, n. (V) | STAHTS-för-buhnd | commonwealth |
| statsinkomster, nn. pl. | STAHTS-in-kohm-stehr | revenue (govt.) |
| statsman, nn. (pl. -män) | STAHTS-mahn | statesman |
| statsvetenskap, nn. | STAHTS-vay-ten-skawp | political science |
| staty, nn. (III) | stah-TÜ | statue |
| stå ut med | stoh-UH T mayd | stand (bear), to |
| stav, nn. (II) | STAWV | staff (stick) |
| stava (1) | STAW-vah | spell, to |
| stavelse, nn. (III) | STAW-vel-seh | syllable |
| steg, n. (V) | STAYG | step (stride) |
| stege, nn. (II) | STAYG-eh | ladder |
| stek, nn. (II) | STAYK | roast |
| steka (2) | STAY-kah | fry (to be cooked in fat), to |
| stekpanna, nn. (I) | STAYK-pahn-ah | pan, frying |
| sten, nn. (II) | STAYN | stone (piece of rock) |
| stenblock, n. (V) | STAYN-blohck | rock (large stone) |
| stencil, nn. (III) | sten-SEEL | stencil |
| stenlägg (11) | STAYN-leg-ah | pave, to |
| stenläggning, nn. (II) | STAYN-leg-ning | pavement |
| stenograf, nn. (III) | steh-noh-GRAWF | stenographer |
| stenografi, nn. | steh-noh-grah-FEE | shorthand (stenography, n.) |
| steward, nn. (II) | ST_YU-ahrd | steward (attendant on ship) |
| sticka (1) | STICK-ah | knit, to |
| sticka (8) | STICK-ah | prick, to |
| " | " | stab, to |
| " | " | stick (thrust), to |
| " | " | sting (pierce skin), to |
| stickkontakt, nn. (III) | STICK-kohn-TAHKT | plug (elec.) |
| stickning, nn. | STICK-ning | knitting |
| stig, nn. (II) | STEEG | path |
| " | " | trail |
| stiga (5) | STEE-gah | climb, to |
| " | " | rise (ascend), to |
| " | " | soar, to |
| " | " | step, to |
| stiga upp | stee-gah-UHP | rise (stand up), to |
| stilig | STEE-lig | smart (chic) |
| stilla | STILL-ah | peaceful (tranquil) |
| " | " | quiet (without motion, adj.) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| stilla | STILL-ah | still (motionless, adj.) |
| Stilla havet, n. def. | still-ah-HAW-vet | Pacific (n.) |
| stillastående | STILL-ah-stoh-en-deh | stationary (unmoving) |
| stillhet, nn. | STILL-hayt | quiet (stillness) |
| stimulera (1) | stim-uh-LAY-rah | stimulate (incite), to |
| stinka (8) | STINK-ah | stink, to |
| stirra (1) | STIHRR-ah | gaze, to |
| " | " | glare, to |
| " | " | peer (look intently), to |
| " | " | stare, to |
| stjäla (10) | SHAI-lah | steal, to |
| stjälk, nn. (II) | SHELK | stalk (stem) |
| stjälpa (2) | SHELL-pah | upset (knock over), to |
| stjärna, nn. (I) | SHAIRN-ah | star (astron.) |
| sto, n. (IV) | STOO | mare |
| stock, nn. (II) | STOHCK | log (rough timber) |
| Stockholm, n. | STOHCK-hohllm | Stockholm |
| stöd, n. | STÖ_D | support (approval) |
| stödja (11) | STÖ_D-yah | support (hold up), to |
| stoff, n. | STOHFT | powder (dust) |
| stol, nn. (II) | STOOL | chair |
| stolpe, nn. (II) | STOHLI-peh | post (pole) |
| stolt | STOHLT | proud (taking pride in) |
| stolthet, nn. | STOHLT-hayt | pride (self-esteem) |
| stöna (1) | STÖ-nah | groan, to |
| " | " | moan, to |
| stoppa (1) | STOHP-ah | darn (mend), to |
| stoppa in | stohp-ah-IN | tuck (slip inside), to |
| stor | STOOR | big |
| " | " | great |
| " | " | large |
| störa (2) | STÖ-rah | disturb, to |
| storartad | STOOR-art-ahd | grand (imposing) |
| " | " | magnificent |
| Storbritannien, n. | STOOR-brit-tahn-ih-en | Great Britain |
| storhet, nn. | STOOR-hayt | greatness (eminence) |
| stork, nn. (II) | STORRK | stork |
| storlek, nn. (II) | STOOR-layk | size |
| storm, nn. (II) | STORRM | storm |
| " | " | tempest |
| stormig | STORRM-ig | stormy |
| större | STÖRR-eh | major (larger) |
| störta (sig) (1) | STÖRT-ah (say) | plunge (hurl one-self), to |
| störta in | stört-ah-IN | collapse (cave in), to |
| stöta (2) | STÖ-tah | thrust (push), to |
| stöta mot | stö-tah-MOOT | ram (butt), to |
| stöver, nn. (II) | STÖ-vel | boot (footgear) |
| sträcka (2) | STRECK-ah | stretch (draw out), to |
| sträcka sig | STRECK-ah say | reach (extend to), to |
| " | " | run (extend), to |
| " | " | stretch, to |
| straff, n. (V) | STRAHFF | penalty |
| " | " | punishment |
| straffa (1) | STRAHFF-ah | punish, to |
| stråla (1) | STROH-lah | beam (shine), to |
| strålände | STROH-lahn-deh | radiant |
| stråle, nn. (II) | STROH-leh | beam |
| " | " | ray |
| strand, nn. (pl. stränder) | STRAHND | bank |
| " | " | shore |
| (sand)strand, nn. (pl. stränder) | (SAHNND-)STRAHNND | beach (strand) |
| sträng | STRENG | harsh (severe) |
| " | " | severe (strict) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| sträng | STRENG | stern (<i>adj.</i>) | sula, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SU-lah | sole (of shoe) |
| " | " | strict (stringent) | summa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SUHM-ah | amount |
| sträng, <i>nn.</i> (II) | STRENG | strand (thread) | " | " | sum (quantity) |
| stränghet, <i>nn.</i> | STRENG-hayt | severity (sternness) | sund, <i>n.</i> (V) | SUHND | channel (strait) |
| sträv | STRAIV | harsh (grating) | sur | SU_R | sour (tart) |
| sträva (I) | STRAI-vah | endeavor, to | Surinam, <i>n.</i> | su-rih-NAHM | Surinam |
| " | " | strive (exert oneself), to | surr, <i>n.</i> | SUHR | hum (murmur) |
| strävan, <i>nn.</i> | STRAI-vahn | endeavor | surra (I) | SUHR-ah | lash (fasten), to |
| streck, <i>n.</i> (V) | STRECK | line (mark) | surrogat, <i>n.</i> (V) | suhrr-oo-GAWT | substitute (thing replacing another) |
| strejka, <i>nn.</i> (III) | STRAYK | strike (work stop-page) | suspendera (I) | suhs-pen-DAY-rah | suspend (terminate) to |
| strejka (I) | STRAY-kah | strike (stop work), to | suvenir, <i>nn.</i> (III) | suh-veh-NEER | souvenir |
| strid, <i>nn.</i> (III) | STREED | battle | suverän, <i>nn.</i> (III) | suh-veh-RAIN | sovereign (ruler) |
| " | " | conflict (struggle) | svag | SVAWG | faint (<i>dim, adj.</i>) |
| strimma, <i>nn.</i> (I) | STRIM-ah | streak | " | " | feeble |
| " | " | stripe | " | " | weak (not firm) |
| strö (3) | STRÖ | sprinkle (scatter), to | sväger, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SVOH-gehr | brother-in-law |
| strö (ut) | STRÖ (UH_T) | scatter (strew), to | svägerska, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SVAIG-esh-kah | sister-in-law |
| ström, <i>nn.</i> (II) | STRÖMM | current (of electric-ity) | svaghet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SVAWG-hayt | weakness |
| " | " | stream (rivulet) | sval | SVAWL | cool (having low temperature) |
| " | " | torrent | svala, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SVAW-lah | swallow (bird) |
| strömbrytare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | STRÖMM-brü-tah-reh | switch (<i>elec.</i>) | svälja (2) | SVELL-yah | swallow, to |
| strömdrag, <i>n.</i> (V) | STRÖMM-drawg | current (of water) | svälla (2) | SVELL-ah | swell (bulge), to |
| strömma (I) | STRÖMM-ah | stream, to | svälta (10) | SVELL-tah | starve (die of hun-ger), to |
| ströva (I) | STRÖ-vah | roam, to | svamp, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SVAHMP | mushroom (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | stray, to | " | " | sponge |
| ströva omkring | strö-vah-ohm-KRING | rove, to | svan, <i>nn.</i> (I,II) | SVAWN | swan |
| struktur, <i>nn.</i> (III) | struhck-TU_R | structure (arrange-ment of parts) | svänga (2) | SVENG-ah | sway, to |
| strumpa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | STRUHM-pah | stocking | " | " | swing (oscillate), to |
| strumpa, (<i>kort</i>), <i>nn.</i> (I) | (KOHRRT) STRUHM-pah | sock (garment) | svans, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SVAHNS | tail (of animal) |
| strumpeband, <i>n.</i> (V) | STRUHM-peh-bahnd | garter | svär | SVOR | difficult |
| stryka (7) | STRÜ-kah | stroke (rub gently), to | " | " | hard (difficult) |
| strykjärn, <i>n.</i> (V) | STRÜ_K-yairn | iron, electric | svar, <i>n.</i> (V) | SVAWR | answer |
| stubbe, <i>nn.</i> (II) | STUHB-eh | stump (of tree) | " | " | reply |
| student, <i>nn.</i> (III) | stuh-DENT | student | " | " | response |
| studera (I) | stuh-DAY-rah | study, to | svara (I) | SVAW-rah | answer (address reply to), to |
| studium, <i>n.</i> (III) | STUH-dih-uhm | study (active learn-ing) | " | " | reply, to |
| studsa (I) | STUHT-sah | bounce, to | " | " | respond, to |
| stuga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | STU-gah | lodge (cabin) | svära (10) | SVAI-rah | curse, to |
| stum | STUHM | dumb (mute) | " | " | swear, to |
| " | " | mute (silent) | " | " | swear (vow), to |
| stund, <i>nn.</i> (III) | STUHND | while (short time, <i>n.</i>) | svärd, <i>n.</i> (V) | SVAIRD | sword |
| stycke, <i>n.</i> (IV) | STÜCK-eh | piece (bit) | svärdotter, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -döttrar) | SVAIR-dohlt-eh | daughter-in-law |
| styckevis | STÜCK-eh-vees | piecemeal (<i>adv.</i>) | svärfä(<i>de</i>)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -fäder) | SVAIR-fa(-deh)r | father-in-law |
| stygg | STÜG | naughty (disobedi-ent) | svärighet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SVOR-ig-hayt | difficulty (obstacle) |
| stygn, <i>n.</i> (V) | STÜNGN | stitch (of sewing) | svärmo(<i>de</i>)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -mödrar) | SVAIR-moo(-deh)r | mother-in-law |
| styra (2) | STÜ-rah | control (direct), to | svärson, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -söner) | SVAI-shoh_n | son-in-law |
| " | " | steer, to | svart | SVAHRRT | black |
| styrelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | STÜ-rell-seh | board | svart tavla, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SVAHRRT TAWV-lah | blackboard |
| styrka, <i>nn.</i> | STÜRR-kah | strength | svavel, <i>n.</i> | SVAW-vel | sulphur |
| styv | STÜ_V | stiff (inflexible) | svensk | SVENSK | Swedish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| styvdotter, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -döttrar) | STÜ_v-dohlt-eh | stepdaughter | Sverige, <i>n.</i> | SVAIRR-yeh | Sweden |
| styvfa(<i>de</i>)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -fäder) | STÜ_v-fa(-deh)r | stepfather | svett, <i>nn.</i> | SVET | sweat |
| styvmo(<i>de</i>)r, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -mödrar) | STÜ_v-moo(-deh)r | stepmother | svettas (I) | SVET-ahs | perspire, to |
| styvson, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -söner) | STÜ_v-soh_n | stepson | svika (5) | SVEE-kah | betray (deceive), to |
| subjektiv | suhb-yeck-TEEV | subjective | svimma (I) | SVIM-ah | faint, to |
| subskribentsam-lare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | suhb-skrīb-ENT-sahm-lah-reh | canvasser (<i>bus.</i>) | svimning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SVIM-ning | faint (swoon, <i>n.</i>) |
| substans, <i>nn.</i> (III) | suhb-STAHNS | substance (matter) | svin, <i>n.</i> (V) | SVEEN | hog (animal) |
| substantiv, <i>n.</i> (V) | SUHB-stahn-teev | noun | " | " | swine |
| sucka (I) | SUHK-ah | sigh, to | sy (3) | SÜ | sew, to |
| suga (6) | SUH-gah | suck, to | Sydamerika, <i>n.</i> | SÜ_D-ah-meh-rick-ah | South America |
| | | | sydlig | SÜ_D-lig | southern |
| | | | sydöstlig | sü_d-öst-lig | southeast (<i>adj.</i>) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| sydvästlig syfta (1) | sü d-VEST-lig SÜF-tah | southwest (<i>adj.</i>) refer (allude), to | tand, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> tänder) | TAHND | tooth |
| syfte, <i>n.</i> (IV) | SÜF-teh | object (aim) purpose (aim) | tända (2) | TEN-dah | light (set fire to), to |
| sylt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SÜLT | jam (preserve) | tandborste, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TAHND-bosh-teh | toothbrush |
| symaskin, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SÜ-mah-SHEEN | sewing machine | tandkött, <i>n.</i> | TAHND-chöt | gum (<i>anat.</i>) |
| symfoni, <i>nn.</i> (III) | süm-foh-NEE | symphony | tandkräm, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TAHND-kraim | tooth paste |
| syn, <i>nn.</i> | SÜ_N | outlook (attitude) | tandläkare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | TAHND-lai-kah-reh | dentist |
| " | " | sight (eyesight) | tändsticka, <i>nn.</i> (I) | TEND-stick-ah | match (lucifer) |
| " | " | vision (eyesight) | tandvärk, <i>nn.</i> | TAHND-vairk | toothache |
| syn, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SÜ_N | sight (spectacle) | tank, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TAHNK | tank (container) |
| synål, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SÜ-noh | needle | tänka (2) | TENK-ah | think (reason), to |
| synas (2) | SÜ-nahs | appear (seem), to look (seem), to | tankar, <i>nn.</i> <i>pl.</i> | TAHNK-ahr | thought (contem- plation) |
| synd, <i>nn.</i> (III) | SÜND | sin | tänka sig | TENK-ah say | conceive (imagine), to |
| synda (1) | SÜN-dah | sin, to | tanke, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TAHNG-keh | thought (idea) |
| syndare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | SÜN-dah-reh | sinner | tankfull | TAHNK-fuhll | thoughtful (reflec- tive) |
| synhäll, <i>n.</i> | SÜ_N-hohll | sight (range of view) | tappa ur (1) | tahp-ah-UHR | drain (make dry), to |
| synlig | SÜ_N-lig | visible | tår, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TOR | tear (teardrop) |
| synvinkel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SÜN-vink-el | aspect (phase) | tärningar, <i>nn.</i> <i>pl.</i> | TAIRN-ing-ahr | dice (marked cubes) |
| syra, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SÜ-rah | acid | tårta, <i>nn.</i> (I) | TORT-ah | cake (dessert) |
| syre, <i>n.</i> | SÜ-reh | oxygen | tass, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TAHSS | paw |
| syren, <i>nn.</i> (III) | sü-RAYN | lilac (flower) | tät | TAIT | dense |
| syrsa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | SÜSH-ah | cricket (<i>insect</i>) | tävlan, <i>nn.</i> | TAIV-lahn | contest |
| sysselsätta (11) | SÜSS-el-set-ah | occupy (make busy), to | tävling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TAIV-ling | race |
| sysslös | SÜSS-loo-lö_s | idle (not busy) | taxera (1) | tahck-SAY-rah | assess (impose tax), to |
| sysslöshet, <i>nn.</i> | SÜSS-loo-lö_s-hayt | idleness (inactivity) | taxi, <i>nn.</i> (V) | TAHCK-sih | cab |
| system, <i>n.</i> (V) | sü-STAYM | system (method) | " | " | taxi |
| syster, <i>nn.</i> (II) | SÜSS-tehr | sister (<i>n.</i>) | te, <i>n.</i> (III) | TAY | tea |
| systerdotter, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -döttrar) | SÜSS-tehr-doh-t-ehr | niece (sister's daughter) | teater, <i>nn.</i> (II) | tay-AW-tehr | theater |
| systerson, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -söner) | SÜSS-teh-shoh_n | nephew (sister's son) | tecken, <i>n.</i> (V) | TECK-en | evidence |
| tå, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TOH | toe | " | " | sign (indication) |
| tabell, <i>nn.</i> (III) | tah-BELL | chart (graph) | teckna (1) | TECK-nah | draw (sketch), to |
| tack, <i>nn.</i> , <i>n.</i> (V) | TAHCK | table (tabulation) | teckning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TECK-ning | drawing (sketch) |
| tacka (1) | TAHCK-ah | thanks (gratitude) | tefat, <i>n.</i> (V) | TAY-fawt | saucer |
| täcka (2) | TECK-ah | thank, to | tegel, <i>n.</i> | TAYG-el | brick (building ma- terial) |
| täcke, <i>n.</i> (IV) | TECK-eh | cover, to | Tel Aviv, <i>n.</i> | tell-ah-VEEV | Tel Aviv |
| tacksam | TAHCK-sahm | quilt (bedcover) | telefon, <i>nn.</i> (III) | teh-leh-FOH_N | telephone |
| " | " | grateful | telefonera (1) | teh-leh-foh-NAY-rah | telephone, to |
| tacksamhet, <i>nn.</i> | TAHCK-sahm-hayt | thankful | telegrafer (1) | teh-leh-grah-FAY-rah | telegraph, to |
| tafatt | TAW-fah | gratitude | telegram, <i>n.</i> (V) | teh-leh-GRAHM | cable, to |
| tåg, <i>n.</i> (V) | TOH_G | telegraph | teleskop, <i>n.</i> (V) | teh-leh-SKOH_P | telegram |
| ta(ga) (9) | TAW(-gah) | telescope | television, <i>nn.</i> | teh-leh-vih-SHOON | wire |
| ta(ga) med | taw(-gah) MAYD | bring, to | tema, <i>n.</i> (IV) | TAY-mah | telescope |
| ta(ga) sin tillflykt | taw(-gah) sin-TILL-flükt | resort (have re- course), to | tempel, <i>n.</i> (V) | TEM-pell | television |
| ta(ga) tillbaka | taw(-gah)-till-BAW-kah | withdraw (take back), to | temperatur, <i>nn.</i> (III) | tem-peh-rah-TU_R | theme (subject) |
| ta(ga) upp | taw(-gah)-UHP | pick up (lift), to | tendens, <i>nn.</i> (III) | ten-DENS | temple (place of worship) |
| tagg, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TAHG | thorn | tendera (1) | ten-DAY-rah | temperature |
| tak, <i>n.</i> (V) | TAWK | roof | tenna, <i>n.</i> | TEN | tendency |
| tal, <i>n.</i> (V) | TAWL | ceiling (of room) | tennis, <i>nn.</i> | TEN-iss | tend (be apt), to |
| tala (1) | TAW-lah | speech (address) | teori, <i>nn.</i> (III) | tay-oh-REE | tin (metal) |
| " | " | speak, to | term, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TAIRRM | tennis |
| " | " | talk, to | termin, <i>nn.</i> (III) | tairr-MEEN | theory |
| tålmod, <i>n.</i> | TOH-lah-mood | patience | termometer, <i>nn.</i> (II) | tehr-moo-MAY-tehr | term (expression) |
| talang, <i>nn.</i> (III) | tah-LAHNG | talent | terrass, <i>nn.</i> (III) | teh-RAHSS | term (duration) |
| tala om | taw-lah-OHM | tell (inform), to | territorium, <i>n.</i> (III) | teh-rih-TOO-rih-uhm | thermometer |
| talare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | TAW-lah-reh | speaker (orator) | tesked, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TAY-shayd | terrace |
| tålig | TOH-lig | patient (forbearing) | testamente, <i>n.</i> (IV) | tes-tah-MEN-teh | territory |
| tall, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TAHLL | pine (tree) | text, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TEXT | spoon (teaspoon) |
| tallrik, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TAHLL-rick | plate (shallow dish) | tid, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TEED | will (document) |
| talrik | TAWL-reek | numerous | tidig | TEE-dig | text |
| tält, <i>n.</i> (V) | TELT | tent | tidigt | TEE-dickt | time |
| tam | TAWM | tame | " | " | early (before-time, <i>adj.</i>) |
| | | | tidning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TEED-ning | soon |
| | | | | | early (ahead of time, <i>adv.</i>) |
| | | | | | newspaper |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| tidningskiosk, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TEED-nings-chohssk | newsstand | tillnamn, <i>n.</i> (V) | TILL-nahmn | surname |
| tidsfördriv, <i>n.</i> (V) | TEEDS-för-dreev | pastime | tillönska (1) | TILL-ön-skah | wish (desire on behalf of), to |
| tidskrift, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TEED-skrift | journal (magazine) | tillräcklig | TILL-reck-lig | adequate |
| tidtabell, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TEED-tah-BELL | schedule | " | " | enough (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | timetable | " | " | sufficient |
| tiger, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TEEG-ehr | tiger | tillräcklig mängd, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TILL-reck-lig MENGD | enough (<i>n.</i>) |
| tigga (2) | TIG-ah | beg (solicit alms), to | tillråda (2) | TILL-roh-dah | recommend (advise), to |
| tiggare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | TIG-ah-reh | beggar | tills | TILLS | until (<i>conj.</i>) |
| till | TILL | at (to, toward) | tillsammans | TILL-sahm-ahns | together |
| " | " | to (indicating destination, <i>prep.</i>) | tillstånd, <i>n.</i> (V) | TILL-stohnd | condition |
| " | " | to (indicating direction, <i>prep.</i>) | " | " | state |
| " | " | to (used with indirect object, <i>prep.</i>) | tillta(ga) (9) | TILL-taw(-gah) | grow (expand), to |
| " | " | until (up to the time of, <i>prep.</i>) | tillträde, <i>n.</i> | TILL-trai-deh | admission (right to enter) |
| tillägg, <i>n.</i> (V) | TILL-leg | addition (supplement) | till vänster | till-VEN-steher | left (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | amendment (enacted change) | tillvaro, <i>nn.</i> | TILL-vaw-roo | existence |
| tilläggsavgift, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TILL-legs-awv-YIFT | surcharge (<i>bus.</i>) | tillverka (1) | TILL-vairr-kah | manufacture, to |
| tillämpa (1) | TILL-lem-pah | apply (put to use), to | timme, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TIM-eh | hour |
| tillåta (10) | TILL-loh-tah | allow, to | timmer, <i>n.</i> | TIM-ehr | lumber |
| " | " | permit, to | timmerskog, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TIM-eh-shkoo_g | timber (standing trees) |
| " | " | tolerate, to | tindra (1) | TIN-drah | twinkle, to |
| tillåtelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TILL-loh-tell-seh | permission | tinning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TIN-ing | temple (<i>anat.</i>) |
| tillbe (10) | TILL-bay | adore, to | titel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TIT-el | title (name) |
| tillbedjare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | TILL-bayd-yah-reh | lover | titta (1) | TIT-ah | look (gaze), to |
| tillbringare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | TILL-bring-ah-reh | pitcher (container) | tjäna (1) | CHAI-nah | earn (be paid), to |
| tilldela (1) | TILL-day-lah | confer (bestow), to | " | " | serve, to |
| tilldra(ga) (9) | TILL-draw(-gah) | attract, to | tjänare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | CHAI-nah-reh | servant (in a household) |
| tilldragande | TILL-draw-gahn-deh | attractive (pleasing) | tjänst, <i>nn.</i> (III) | CHENST | service |
| tillfälle, <i>n.</i> (IV) | TILL-fell-eh | chance | tjänsteman, <i>nn.</i> (pl. -män) | CHEN-steh-mahn | official (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | occasion | tjära, <i>nn.</i> | CHAIR-ah | tar |
| " | " | opportunity | tjock | CHOHCK | thick (not thin) |
| tillfällig | TILL-fell-ig | occasional | tjocklek, <i>nn.</i> | CHOHCK-layk | thickness (dimension) |
| tillfällighet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TILL-fell-ig-hayt | temporary | tjur, <i>nn.</i> (II) | CHUH_R | bull (male bovine) |
| tillflykt, <i>nn.</i> | TILL-flückt | chance (fate) | tjuta (6) | CHU-tah | howl (wail), to |
| tillfredsställa (2) | TILL-freds-stell-ah | refuge | tjuv, <i>nn.</i> (II) | CHU_V | thief |
| " | " | please, to | töa (1) | TÖ-ah | thaw, to |
| tillfredsställande | TILL-freds-stell-ahn-deh | satisfy, to | toalett, <i>nn.</i> (III) | too-ah-LET | toilet (water closet) |
| tillfredsställelse, <i>nn.</i> | TILL-freds-stell-el-seh | satisfactory | toalettbyrå, <i>nn.</i> (II) | too-ah-LET-bü-roh | dresser (bureau) |
| tillfriskna (1) | TILL-frisk-nah | satisfaction (gratification) | tobak, <i>nn.</i> | TOO-bahck | tobacco |
| tillgång, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TILL-gohng | recover (get well), to | toffel, <i>nn.</i> (I) | TOHF-el | slipper |
| " | " | supply (amount available) | tok, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TOO_K | fool |
| tillgångar, <i>nn.</i> pl. | TILL-gohng-ahr | asset (<i>bus.</i>) | tokig | TOO-kig | crazy |
| " | " | resources (wealth) | Tokyo, <i>n.</i> | TOH_K-yoh | Tokyo |
| tillgänglig | TILL-yeng-lig | available | tolka (1) | TOHLL-kah | interpret (explain), to |
| tillgiven | TILL-yee-ven | affectionate (loving) | tom | TOOMM | empty |
| tillgivenhet, <i>nn.</i> | TILL-yee-ven-hayt | affection (love) | tomat, <i>nn.</i> (III) | too-MAWT | tomato |
| till hands | till-HAHNDS | handy (near at hand) | tömma (2) | TÖM-ah | empty (remove contents of), to |
| till höger | till-HÖ_G-ehr | right (to the right, <i>adv.</i>) | ton, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TOON | tone (quality of sound) |
| tillhöra (2) | TILL-hö-rah | belong to (be the property of), to | topp, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TOHP | summit |
| " | " | belong (be a part of), to | " | " | top |
| tillkalla (1) | TILL-kahll-ah | summon (send for), to | torg, <i>n.</i> (V) | TOHRR_yuh | square (plaza) |
| " | " | call, to | torka (1) | TOHRR-kah | dry, to |
| tillkännage (10) | till-CHEN-ah-yay | advertise (give notice of), to | " | " | wipe (make dry by wiping), to |
| " | " | announce, to | torna, <i>n.</i> (V) | TOORN | tower |
| " | " | proclaim, to | torped, <i>nn.</i> (III) | tohrr-PAYD | torpedo |
| tillkännagivande, <i>n.</i> (IV) | till-CHEN-ah-yee-vahn-deh | announcement | torr | TOHRR | dry |
| " | " | declaration | törst, <i>nn.</i> | TÖSHT | thirst |
| " | " | notice (notification) | törstig | TÖSH-tig | thirsty |
| | | | tortyr, <i>nn.</i> | tohrr-TÜ_R | torture |
| | | | tös, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TÖ_S | lass |
| | | | total | too-TAWL | total (complete) |
| | | | trä, <i>n.</i> | TRAI | wood (lumber) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| tråd, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TROH_D | thread (sewing thread) | tryck, <i>n.</i> | TRÜCK | pressure (force) |
| träd, <i>n.</i> (V) | TRAI_D | tree | " | " | stress (physical tension) |
| trädgård, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TRAI-gord | garden | tryck, <i>n.</i> (V) | TRÜCK | print (printed reproduction) |
| trädgårdsmästare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | TRAI-gordsh-mess-tah-reh | gardener | trycka (2) | TRÜCK-ah | print, to |
| tradition, <i>nn.</i> (III) | trah-dih-SHOON | tradition | tryckare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | TRÜCK-ah-reh | printer |
| träffa (1) | TREF-ah | meet (be introduced to), to | trygg | TRÜG | safe (without risk) |
| träffas (1) | TREF-ahs | meet (come together), to | tugga (1) | TUHG-ah | chew, to |
| trafik, <i>nn.</i> | trah-FEEK | traffic (flow of vehicles) | tuggummi, <i>n.</i> (IV) | TUHG-guhm-ih | gum (chewing gum) |
| tragedi, <i>nn.</i> (III) | trah-sheh-DEE | tragedy | tull, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TUHL | customs (tax) |
| tragisk | TRAWG-isk | tragic | " | " | duty (tax) |
| tråkig | TROH-kig | dull (boring) | tullfri | TUHL-free | duty-free |
| tråkighet, <i>nn.</i> | TROH-kig-hayt | boredom | tullkammare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | TUHL-kahm-ah-reh | customhouse |
| trakt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TRAHKT | area | tullklarering, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TUHL-klah-RAY-ring | clearance (customs clearance) |
| " | " | land | tulltariff, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TUHL-tah-RIFF | tariff (duty) |
| " | " | region | tulpan, <i>nn.</i> (III) | tuhll-PAWN | tulip |
| traktor, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TRAHK-tor | tractor (farm machine) | tumme, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TUHM-eh | thumb |
| trampa sönder (1) | trahm-pah-SÖN-dehr | trample, to | tumör, <i>nn.</i> (III) | tuh-MÖR | tumor |
| träna (1) | TRAI-nah | coach (train), to | tumult, <i>n.</i> (V) | tuh-MUHLT | riot (disturbance) |
| trång | TROHNG | tight (close-fitting) | tung | TUHG | heavy |
| transmarin | trahns-mah-REEN | oversea(s) (<i>adj.</i>) | tunga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | TUHG-ah | tongue (<i>anat.</i>) |
| transport, <i>nn.</i> (III) | trahn-SPOHRT | transit (passage) | tunn | TUHN | thin (not thick) |
| " | " | transportation (conveying) | tunnel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TUHN-el | tunnel |
| transportera (1) | trahn-spoht-TEE-rah | transport, to | tunnelbana, <i>nn.</i> (I) | TUHN-el-baw-nah | subway (underground railway) |
| transportör, <i>nn.</i> (III) | trahn-spoht-TEE-rör | carrier (<i>bus.</i>) | tupp, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TUHP | cock |
| transportvagn, <i>nn.</i> (II) | trahn-SPOHRT-vahngn | van (vehicle) | " | " | rooster |
| trappa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | TRAHP-ah | stairway | tur, <i>nn.</i> | TUHR | fortune |
| trappsteg, <i>n.</i> (V) | TRAHP-stayg | step (stair) | " | " | luck |
| träsa, <i>nn.</i> (I) | TRAW-sah | rag (piece of cloth) | tur, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TUHR | tour |
| träsk, <i>n.</i> (V) | TRESK | swamp (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | trip (journey) |
| tratta, <i>nn.</i> (I) | TRAHT-ah | draft (check) | turist, <i>nn.</i> (III) | tuh-RIST | tourist (<i>n.</i>) |
| trav, <i>n.</i> | TRAWV | trot | turistsång, <i>nn.</i> (II) | tuh-RIST-seng | cot (bed) |
| treva efter (1) | TRAY-vah EF-tehr | feel (grope) for, to | Turkiet, <i>n.</i> | tuh-KEE-et | Turkey |
| trevlig | TRAYV-lig | nice (agreeable) | turkisk | TUHR-kisk | Turkish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| triangel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | trih-AHNG-el | triangle (<i>geom.</i>) | tusensköna, <i>nn.</i> (I) | TUH-sen-shö-nah | daisy |
| tribut, <i>nn.</i> (III) | trih-BUH_T | tribute (money) | två gånger | TVOH GOHNG-eh | twice |
| triumf, <i>nn.</i> (III) | trih-UHMF | triumph | tvål, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TVOH_L | soap |
| tro, <i>nn.</i> | TROO | faith (creed) | tvång, <i>n.</i> | TVOHNG | force (coercion) |
| " | " | belief (opinion) | tvärs över | TVASH ö-vehr | across (from side to side) |
| tro (3) | TROO | believe (accept), to | tvätt, <i>nn.</i> | TVET | laundry (articles laundered) |
| trogen | TROOG-en | faithful (loyal) | tvätta (1) | TVET-ah | wash (cleanse), to |
| trolig | TROO-lig | probable (likely) | tvätta sig | TVET-ah say | wash (cleanse oneself), to |
| trollkarl, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TROHLL-kawr | magician | tvättinrättning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TVET-in-ret-ning | laundry (commercial plant) |
| " | " | wizard (sorcerer) | tveka (1) | TVAY-kah | hesitate, to |
| tron, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TROON | throne | tvilling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TVILL-ing | twin (<i>n.</i>) |
| tro och lydnad | TROO ohck LÜ_D-nahd | allegiance | tvinga (1, 8) | TVING-ah | compel, to |
| tröst, <i>nn.</i> | TRÖST | comfort (solace) | " | " | force, to |
| " | " | consolation | " | " | oblige, to |
| trösta (1) | TRÖSS-tah | comfort (console), to | tvinna (1) | TVIN-ah | twist (wind), to |
| trots | TROHTS | despite (<i>prep.</i>) | tvivel, <i>n.</i> (V) | TVEE-vel | doubt |
| trotsa (1) | TROHT-sah | defy, to | tvivelaktig | TVEE-vel-ahck-tig | doubtful |
| trött | TRÖT | tired | tvivla på (1) | TVEEV-lah poh | doubt (be uncertain about), to |
| " | " | weary | tweed, <i>nn.</i> | TWEED | tweed (cloth) |
| trötta (1) | TRÖT-ah | tire (make weary), to | tycka illa om (2) | tück-ah-ILL-ah ohm | dislike, to |
| trötthet, <i>nn.</i> | TRÖT-hayt | fatigue | tycka om | tück-ah-OHM | like (be fond of), to |
| tröttna (1) | TRÖT-nah | tire (become weary), to | tyckas (2) | TÜCK-ahs | seem (appear), to |
| trottoar, <i>nn.</i> (III) | troo-too-AWR | sidewalk | tydlig | TÜ_D-lig | apparent |
| trottoarkant, <i>nn.</i> (III) | troo-too-AWR-kahnt | curb (edge of street) | " | " | distinct (unmistakable) |
| trumma, <i>nn.</i> (I) | TRUHM-ah | drum (<i>mus.</i>) | " | " | obvious |
| trumpet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | truhm-PAYT | trumpet (<i>mus.</i>) | tyfus, <i>nn.</i> | TÜ-fuhss | plain (clear) |
| trupper, <i>nn.</i> pl. | TRUHP-eh | troops (<i>mil.</i>) | tyg, <i>n.</i> (III) | TÜ_G | typhoid fever |
| trust, <i>nn.</i> (III) | TRUHST | trust (cartel) | " | " | cloth |
| | | | | | fabric |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| tygel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | TÜ_G-el | rein (strap) |
| tygla (I) | TÜ_G-lah | curb (restrain), to |
| typisk | TÜ-pisk | typical |
| tyrann, <i>nn.</i> (III) | tü-RAHN | tyrant |
| tysk | TÜSK | German (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Tyskland, <i>n.</i> | TÜSK-lahnd | Germany |
| tyst | TÜST | quiet |
| " | " | silent |
| tysta ned (I) | tüss-tah-NAYD | hush (make quiet), to |
| tystnad, <i>nn.</i> | TÜST-nahd | silence (stillness) |
| udda | UHD-ah | odd (not even) |
| udde, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHD-eh | cape (headland) |
| " | " | point (in space) |
| uggla, <i>nn.</i> (I) | UHG-lah | owl |
| ugn, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHNGN | oven |
| ugnsteka (2) | UHNGN-stay-kah | roast (be roasted), to |
| ull, <i>nn.</i> | UHLL | wool (fleece) |
| umbärande, <i>n.</i> (IV) | UHM-bair-ahn-deh | hardship (privation) |
| undantag, <i>n.</i> (V) | UHN-dahn-lawg | exception (unusual case) |
| under | UHN-dehr | below (<i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | beneath |
| " | " | during |
| " | " | under |
| " | " | underneath (<i>prep.</i>) |
| under, <i>n.</i> (V) | UHN-dehr | marvel |
| " | " | miracle |
| underbar | UHN-dehr-bar | marvelous |
| " | " | wonderful |
| undergång, <i>nn.</i> | UHN-dehr-gohng | doom (ruin) |
| underhålla (10) | UHN-dehr-hohll-ah | entertain (amuse), to |
| underhållning, <i>nn.</i> | UHN-dehr-hohll-ning | entertainment |
| underhandla om (I) | UHN-dehr-hahnd-lah ohm | negotiate, to |
| underhandling, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHN-dehr-hahnd-ling | negotiation |
| underjordisk | UHN-dehr-yoord-isk | underground (below-ground, <i>adj.</i>) |
| underkjol, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHN-dehr-chool | petticoat |
| " | " | slip |
| underkläder, <i>nn. pl.</i> | UHN-dehr-klai-dehr | underwear |
| underkuva (I) | UHN-dehr-kuh-vah | subdue (conquer), to |
| underlåta (10) | UHN-dehr-loh-tah | fail (neglect) to, to |
| underlig | UHN-dehr-lig | strange (peculiar) |
| underrätta (I) | UHN-dehr-ret-ah | acquaint, to |
| " | " | inform (apprise), to |
| " | " | notify, to |
| undersäte, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHN-deh-shoh-teh | subject (citizen) |
| underskott, <i>n.</i> (V) | UHN-deh-shkoht | deficit (<i>bus.</i>) |
| undersöka (2) | UHN-deh-shö-kah | examine, to |
| " | " | investigate, to |
| undersökning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHN-deh-shö k-ning | investigation |
| understöd, <i>n.</i> (V) | UHN-deh-shtö d | relief (aid) |
| underteckna (I) | UHN-dehr-teck-nah | sign (endorse), to |
| under tiden | uhn-dehr-TEE-den | meanwhile (<i>adv.</i>) |
| undertrycka (2) | UHN-dehr-trück-ah | suppress (subdue), to |
| undervattensbåt, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHN-dehr-vahnt-ens-BOH T | submarine |
| undervisa (I) | UHN-dehr-vee-sah | instruct (teach), to |
| undervisning, <i>nn.</i> | UHN-dehr-vees-ning | instruction (teaching) |
| undgå (10) | UHND-goh | escape, to |
| undra (I) | UHN-drah | wonder (ask oneself), to |
| undvika (5) | UHND-vee-kah | avoid, to |
| ung | UHNG | young (<i>adj.</i>) |
| ungdom, <i>nn.</i> | UHNG-doomm | youth (period of life) |
| ungdomlig | UHNG-doomm-lig | youthful |
| ungdomlighet, <i>nn.</i> | UHNG-doomm-lig-hayt | youthfulness |
| unge, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHNG-eh | youngster |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| ungefär | uhn-yeh-FAIR | about (approximately) |
| ungkarl, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHNG-kawr | bachelor (unmarried man) |
| uniform, <i>nn.</i> (III) | uhn-if-FOHRRM | uniform (<i>n.</i>) |
| universitet, <i>n.</i> (V) | uh-nih-vesh-ih-TAYT | university |
| universum, <i>n.</i> | uh-nih-VASH-uhm | universe |
| upp | UHP | upstairs (to upper story, <i>adv.</i>) |
| upp(e) | UHP(-eh) | up (<i>adv.</i>) |
| uppåt | UHP-oh | upward (to a higher level, <i>adv.</i>) |
| uppegga (I) | UHP-egg-ah | excite, to |
| uppehåll, <i>n.</i> (V) | UHP-eh-hohll | stop (halt) |
| uppehålla (10) | UHP-eh-hohll-ah | sustain (maintain), to |
| uppehälle, <i>n.</i> | UHP-eh-hell-eh | living (livelihood) |
| " | " | support (livelihood) |
| uppenbar | UHP-en-bar | evident |
| " | " | manifest (<i>adj.</i>) |
| uppfinna (8) | UHP-fín-ah | invent, to |
| uppfinning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHP-fín-ing | invention |
| uppföra (2) | UHP-för-ah | erect (build), to |
| uppförande, <i>n.</i> | UHP-för-ahn-deh | behavior |
| uppföra sig | UHP-för-ah say | behave (conduct oneself), to |
| uppföstra (I) | UHP-foosst-rah | educate, to |
| uppfrika (I) | UHP-friss-kah | refresh, to |
| uppfylla (2) | UHP-füll-ah | fulfill, to |
| uppgå till (10) | UHP-goh till | number (amount to), to |
| uppgä (10) | UHP-yay | abandon (give up), to |
| " | " | renounce (give up), to |
| " | " | state (say), to |
| " | " | surrender (relinquish), to |
| uppgift, <i>nn.</i> (III) | UHP-yift | task |
| uppgörelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | UHP-yö-rell-seh | settlement (compromise, <i>bus.</i>) |
| upphäva (2) | UHP-hai-vah | annul, to |
| upphöja (2) | UHP-höy-ah | elevate (lift up), to |
| upphöjning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHP-höy-ning | ridge (raised area) |
| upphöra (2) | UHP-hö-rah | cease (desist), to |
| " | " | stop, to |
| upphöra med | UHP-hö-rah mayd | quit, to |
| upplaga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | UHP-law-gah | edition |
| upplevelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | UHP-lay-vel-seh | experience (conscious event) |
| upplösa (2) | UHP-lö-sah | dissolve, to |
| " | " | dissolve (make liquid), to |
| upplysa (2) | UHP-lü-sah | illuminate, to |
| " | " | light, to |
| upplysning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | UHP-lü s-ning | information (news) |
| uppmåna (I) | UHP-maw-nah | urge (try to persuade), to |
| uppmärksam | UHP-mairrk-sahm | attentive (heedful) |
| uppmärksamhet, <i>nn.</i> | UHP-mairrk-sahm-hayt | attention (heed) |
| " | " | notice |
| uppmuntra (I) | UHP-muhn-trah | encourage, to |
| " | " | cheer (gladden), to |
| uppnå (3) | UHP-noh | achieve (attain), to |
| " | " | attain (arrive at), to |
| uppföra (I) | UHP-ohf-rah | sacrifice (forego), to |
| uppförande, <i>n.</i> | UHP-ohf-rakn-deh | sacrifice (giving up) |
| upprätt | UHP-ret | erect (<i>adj.</i>) |
| upprepa (I) | UHP-ray-pah | repeat (reiterate), to |
| uppriktig | UHP-rick-tig | frank (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | sincere |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| uppror, n. (V) | UHP-roor | rebellion | utomlands | UH T-ohm-lahnds | abroad (in foreign land) |
| uppskatta (1) | UHP-skaht-ah | revolt | utomordentlig | UH T-okm-or-dent-lig | extraordinary |
| " | " | appreciate (be grateful for), to | utöva (1) | UH T-ö-vah | exercise (employ), to |
| " | " | esteem, to | " | " | practice (put to practice), to |
| uppskjuta (6) | UHP-shu-tah | estimate (calculate), to | utövning, nn. | UH T-ö v-ning | practice (performance) |
| uppstå (10) | UHP-stoh | delay, to | utplåna (1) | UH T-ploh-nah | blot out (efface), to |
| uppståndelse, nn. | UHP-stohn-dell-seh | postpone, to | " | " | erase, to |
| upptäcka (2) | UHP-teck-ah | arise (come about), to | utrop, n. (V) | UH T-roop | exclamation (n.) |
| upptäckt, nn. (III) | UHP-teckt | excitement | utropa (1) | UH T-roop-ah | exclaim, to |
| uppta(ga) (9) | UHP-taw(-gah) | detect, to | utrustning, nn. | UH T-ruhst-ning | equipment |
| uppta(ga) illa | UHP-taw(-gah) ILL-ah | discover, to | " | " | outfit |
| upptagen | UHP-tawg-en | discovery | utrymme, n. (IV) | UH T-rüm-eh | room (space) |
| uppteckna (1) | UHP-teck-nah | occupy (fill), to | " | " | space (area) |
| uppväcka (2) | UHP-veck-ah | resent, to | utsätta (11) | UH T-set-ah | expose (lay open), to |
| uppvärma (2) | UHP-vairr-mah | busy (occupied) | utseende, n. (IV) | UH T-say-en-deh | appearance (aspect) |
| urkund, nn. (III) | UHR-kuhnd | record (set down), to | " | " | look (aspect) |
| ursäkta (1) | UH-sheck-tah | arouse (excite), to | utsida, nn. (I) | UH T-see-dah | outside (n.) |
| ursprung, n. (V) | UH-shpruhng | heat, to | utsikt, nn. | UH T-sickt | view (scene) |
| ursprunglig | UH-shpruhng-lig | charter (act of incorporation) | utsikt, nn. (III) | UH T-sickt | prospect (thing expected) |
| Uruguay, n. | uhr-uh-guh-AY | excuse (pardon), to | utskjutande | UH T-shu-tahn-deh | prominent (jutting) |
| urval, n. (V) | UHR-vawl | origin (source) | utsökt | UH T-sö-kt | dainty |
| ut | UH T | original (first) | " | " | exquisite |
| utan | UH-tahn | Uruguay | utställa (2) | UH T-stell-ah | exhibit, to |
| utan att | UH-tahn aht | selection (things chosen) | utställning, nn. (II) | UH T-stell-ning | exhibit |
| utan hopp | UH-tahn HOHP | out (forth, adv.) | " | " | exhibition (exposition) |
| utbetalning, nn. (II) | UH T-beh-tawl-ning | without (lacking, prep.) | " | " | show |
| utbildning, nn. | UH T-billd-ning | without (failing to, prep.) | utsträckning, nn. | UH T-streck-ning | extent (magnitude) |
| " | " | hopeless | utta(ga) till värnplikt (9) | UH T-taw(-gah) till VAIRN-plickt | draft (conscript), to |
| utbyta (2) | UH T-bü-tah | disbursement (bus.) | uttala (1) | UH T-taw-lah | pronounce (enunciate), to |
| utbyte, n. (IV) | UH T-bü-teh | education (schooling process) | uttryck, n. (V) | UH T-trück | expression |
| ute | UH T-eh | training (instruction) | uttrycka (2) | UH T-trück-ah | express (state), to |
| utelämnna (1) | UH T-eh-lem-nah | exchange (interchange), to | utveckla (1) | UH T-veck-lah | develop, to |
| utesluta (6) | UH T-eh-slu-tah | exchange (barter) | utveckling, nn. | UH T-veck-ling | development |
| uteslutande | UH T-eh-slu-tahn-deh | out (not in, adv.) | utvidga (1) | UH T-vid-gah | expand (make larger), to |
| utföra (2) | UH T-för-ah | outside (adv.) | " | " | extend (enlarge), to |
| utförande, n. (IV) | UH T-för-ahn-deh | omit (leave out), to | utvidgning, nn. | UH T-vid-g-ning | extension (enlargement) |
| utforska (1) | UH T-fohsh-kah | exclude, to | vaccination, nn. (III) | vahck-sin-ah-SHOON | vaccination |
| utgång, nn. (II) | UH T-gohng | exclusive (not including) | väcka (2) | VECK-ah | awaken (make awaken), to |
| utgift, nn. (III) | UH T-yift | accomplish, to | " | " | rouse, to |
| uthärda (1) | UH T-haird-ah | perform (do), to | " | " | wake (make awaken) to |
| utkast, n. (V) | UH T-kahst | performance (action) | vacker | VAHCK-ehr | beautiful |
| " | " | explore, to | " | " | handsome (attractive) |
| utländsk | UH T-lensk | exit | " | " | pretty |
| utlänning, nn. (II) | UH T-len-ing | outlet | vackla (1) | VAHCK-lah | reel, to |
| utlöpa (2) | UH T-lö-pah | expenditure (outlay) | " | " | stagger (totter), to |
| utmaning, nn. (II) | UH T-maw-ning | bear, to | vad | VAW(D) | what (interrog. pron.) |
| utmärkt | UH T-mairrkt | endure, to | vad, n. (V) | VAWD | bet |
| " | " | draft (sketch) | vad, nn. (III) | VAWD | calf (anat.) |
| utnämna (2) | UH T-nem-nah | outline (rough draft) | vad (som) | VAW(D) (sohm) | what (rel. pron.) |
| utnämning, nn. (II) | UH T-nem-ning | foreign | vada (1) | VAW-dah | wade, to |
| utom | UH T-ohm | foreigner | vad än | VAWD EN | whatever (pron.) |
| " | " | expire (become void, bus.), to | vada över | VAW-dah ö-vehr | ford, to |
| utomhus | UH T-ohm-huh_s | challenge | väder, n. | VAI-dehr | weather |
| | | excellent | vädja till (1) | VAID-yah till | appeal to (entreat), to |
| | | superior | vädjan, nn. | VAID-yahn | appeal (entreaty) |
| | | appoint, to | vädra (1) | VAID-rah | sniff, to |
| | | appointment (nomination) | våg, nn. (I) | VOH G | wave (billow) |
| | | beside (other than, prep.) | våg, nn. (II) | VOH G | scales (balance) |
| | | except (prep.) | | | |
| | | outdoors (adv.) | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| väg, <i>nn.</i> (II) | VAIG | road |
| " | " | way (route) |
| våga (1) | VOH-gah | dare, to |
| " | " | venture (dare), to |
| väga (2) | VAI-gah | weigh, to |
| vägg, <i>nn.</i> (II) | VEG | wall |
| vagga, <i>nn.</i> (I) | VAHGG-ah | cradle |
| vagn, <i>nn.</i> (II) | VAHNGN | car, railroad |
| " | " | carriage (horse-drawn vehicle) |
| vagnslast, <i>nn.</i> (III) | VAHNGS-lahsst | carload (<i>bus.</i>) |
| vägra (1) | VAIG-rah | deny, to |
| " | " | refuse (make a refusal), to |
| vågrät | VOH-G-räit | horizontal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| vågstycke, <i>n.</i> (IV) | VOH-G-stück-eh | venture |
| vaja (1) | VAH-yah | wave (flutter), to |
| vaken | VAW-ken | awake |
| vakna (1) | VAWK-nah | awaken (rouse oneself), to |
| " | " | wake (rouse oneself), to |
| vakt, <i>nn.</i> (III) | VAHKT | guard (watcher) |
| " | " | keeper |
| vakta (1) | VAHCK-tah | guard (watch over), to |
| val, <i>n.</i> (V) | VAWL | choice (act of choosing) |
| " | " | election |
| val, <i>nn.</i> (II) | VAWL | whale |
| välbekant | VAIL-beh-kahnt | familiar (well-known) |
| vald | VAWLD | chosen |
| våld, <i>n.</i> | VOHLLD | violence |
| vælde, <i>n.</i> (IV) | VELL-deh | dominion (rule) |
| väldig | VELL-dig | huge |
| " | " | mighty (vast) |
| våldsam | VOHLLD-sahm | fierce |
| " | " | violent |
| välfärd, <i>nn.</i> | VAIL-fäird | welfare (well-being) |
| valfri | VAWL-free | optional |
| välgörenhet, <i>nn.</i> | VAIL-yö-ren-hayt | charity (philanthropy) |
| välja (11) | VELL-yah | choose, to |
| " | " | elect, to |
| " | " | pick, to |
| " | " | select, to |
| väljare, <i>nn.</i> (V) | VELL-yah-reh | voter |
| välkommen, <i>n.</i> | VAIL-kohm-en | welcome (<i>n.</i>) |
| välkomna (1) | VAIL-kohm-nah | welcome (receive hospitably), to |
| valnöt, <i>nn.</i> (<i>pl.</i> -nötter) | VAWL-nōt | walnut (<i>n.</i>) |
| vals, <i>nn.</i> (III) | VAHLLS | roller (cylinder) |
| " | " | waltz (dance step) |
| valsedel, <i>nn.</i> (II) | VAWL-say-dell | ballot |
| välsigna (1) | vell-SING-nah | bless, to |
| välsignelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | vell-SING-nel-seh | blessing (boon) |
| välstånd, <i>n.</i> | VAIL-stohnd | prosperity |
| välta (II) | VELL-tah | overturn (upset), to |
| vältalig | VAIL-taw-lig | eloquent |
| valuta, <i>nn.</i> (I) | vah-LU-tah | currency (money) |
| valv, <i>n.</i> (V) | VAHLLV | arch (curved structure) |
| vän, <i>nn.</i> (III) | VEN | friend |
| vana, <i>nn.</i> (I) | VAW-nah | habit (custom) |
| vanära, <i>nn.</i> | VAWN-air-ah | dishonor |
| vända, <i>nn.</i> | VOHN-dah | anguish |
| vända sig (2) | VEN-dah say | turn (face about), to |
| vändning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | VEND-ning | turn (change of direction) |
| vandra (1) | VAHN-drah | wander, to |
| vandra omkring | VAHN-drah ohm-KRING | stroll, to |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| (fot)vandring, <i>nn.</i> (II) | (FOO-T) VAHND-ring | hike (march) |
| våning, <i>nn.</i> (II) | VOH-ning | floor |
| " | " | story (floor) |
| våningen under, <i>i</i> | ee-VOH-ning-en UHN-dehr | downstairs (on a lower floor) |
| vänja sig (11) | VEN-yah say | accustom oneself, to |
| vanlig | VAWN-lig | common |
| " | " | frequent |
| " | " | ordinary |
| " | " | regular (normal) |
| " | " | usual |
| vänlig | VEN-lig | friendly |
| vänlighet, <i>nn.</i> | VEN-lig-hayt | kindness (favor) |
| vanpryda (2) | VAWN-prü-dah | mar (disfigure), to |
| vansinne, <i>n.</i> | VAWN-sin-eh | madness (insanity) |
| vansinnig | VAWN-sin-ig | mad (insane) |
| vänskap, <i>nn.</i> | VEN-skawp | friendship |
| vänster | VEN-stehr | left (<i>adj.</i>) |
| vänster hand | VEN-stehr HAHND | left (<i>n.</i>) |
| vänta (1) | VEN-tah | wait (defer action), to |
| vänta på | VEN-tah poh | wait for, to |
| vänta sig | VEN-tah say | expect, to |
| vante, <i>nn.</i> (II) | VAHN-teh | mitten |
| vapen, <i>n.</i> (V) | VAW-pen | weapon |
| var | VAWR | each (apiece, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | where (in, at what place, <i>adv.</i>) |
| vår, <i>nn.</i> (II) | VOR | spring (season) |
| vår, vårt, våra | VOR, VORT, VOH-rah | our |
| " | " | ours |
| vara, <i>nn.</i> (I) | VAW-rah | commodity |
| vara (1) | VAW-rah | last (continue), to |
| vara (4) | VAW-rah | be, to |
| vara böjd | vaw-rah-BÖYD | incline (tend), to |
| vara ense med | vaw-rah-EN-seh mayd | agree with, to |
| vara hungrig | vaw-rah-HUHNG-rig | hungry, to be |
| varaktighet, <i>nn.</i> | VAWR-ahck-tig-hayt | duration |
| vara ledsn | vaw-rah-LESS-en | sorry, to be |
| vara ledsn över | vaw-rah-LESS-en ö-vehr | regret, to |
| var...än | VAWR...EN | wherever (no matter where) |
| vara oense | vaw-rah-OO-en-seh | disagree (differ), to |
| vara olik | vaw-rah-OO-leek | differ (be unlike), to |
| " | " | vary (differ), to |
| vara olydig mot | vaw-rah-OO-lü-dig moot | disobey, to |
| vara skyldig | vaw-rah-SHÜLL-dig | owe, to |
| värd, <i>nn.</i> | VORD | care (custody) |
| värd, <i>nn.</i> (II) | VAIRD | host |
| värda (1) | VORD-ah | nurse (give treatment to), to |
| vardaglig | VAWR-dawg-lig | homely (everyday) |
| vardagsrum, <i>n.</i> (V) | VAWR-dähx-ruhm | parlor (living room) |
| värde, <i>n.</i> (IV) | VAIRD-eh | value |
| " | " | worth |
| värdefull | VAIRD-eh-fuhll | valuable (precious) |
| värdelös | VAIRD-eh-lös | worthless (valueless) |
| värdepapper, <i>n. pl.</i> | VAIRD-eh-pähp-eh | securities (stocks, etc.) |
| värdera (1) | vaird-DAY-rah | value (appraise), to |
| värdering, <i>nn.</i> (II) | vaird-DAY-ring | appraisal (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | rating (evaluation) |
| värdig | VAIRD-ig | worthy (deserving) |
| värdighet, <i>nn.</i> (III) | VAIRD-ig-hayt | dignity |
| vårdshus, <i>n.</i> (V) | VAIRDS-huh s | inn |
| vårdslös | VORDS-lös | careless (negligent) |
| varelse, <i>nn.</i> (III) | VAWR-el-seh | creature (living being) |
| vare sig | VAWR-eh-say | whether (either, <i>conj.</i>) |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| varför | VAHRR-för | why | växt,nn. | VEXT | growth (development) |
| varg,nn. (II) | VAHRR-yuh | wolf | växt,nn. (III) | VEXT | plant (flora) |
| varhelst | vahr-HELST | wherever (at, in whatever place) | ve,n. | VAY | woe |
| varje | VAHRR-yeh | any (adj.) | veck,nn. (V) | VECK | fold (plait, n.) |
| " | " | each (adj.) | veck,nn. (I) | VECK-ah | week |
| " | " | every | vecko-... | VECK-oo-... | weekly (adj.) |
| varje fall, i | ee VAHRR-yeh FAHLL | anyhow (in any case) | veckoslut,n. (V) | VECK-oo-slu t | weekend (n.) |
| " | " | anyway (in any case) | vederbörlig | VAY-dehr-bör-lig | due (proper) |
| värk,nn. | VAIRRK | ache | vederlägga (11) | VAY-dehr-leg-ah | refute, to |
| värka (2) | VAIRRK-ah | ache, to | vem | VEM | who (interrog. pron.) |
| varken...eller | VAHRR-ken...ELL-ehr | neither...nor (conj.) | " | " | whom (interrog. pron.) |
| värld,nn. (II) | VAIRD | world | vem än | VEM EN | whoever |
| varm | VAHRRM | warm | vems | VEMS | whose (interrog. pron.) |
| värma (2) | VAIRR-mah | warm, to | Venedig,n. | veh-NAY-dig | Venice |
| värme,nn. | VAIRR-meh | heat | Venezuela,n. | veh-neh-suh-AYL-ah | Venezuela |
| " | " | warmth | veranda,nn. (I) | vehr-AHN-dah | porch |
| värmeelement,n. (V) | VAIRR-meh-el-eh-MENT | radiator (heater) | verb,n. (V) | VAIRRB | verb |
| värmepanna,nn. (I) | VAIRR-meh-pahn-ah | furnace (home heater) | verk,n. (V) | VAIRRK | work (opus) |
| varna (1) | VARN-ah | caution, to | verkan,nn. | VAIRRK-kahn | effect |
| " | " | warn, to | verklig | VAIRRK-lig | actual |
| värnplikt,nn. | VAIRN-plickt | draft (conscription) | " | " | real |
| var och en | VAWR-oh-EN | each one (pron.) | verkligen | VAIRRK-lig-en | really (actually) |
| " | " | everybody | verklighet,nn. | VAIRRK-lig-hayt | reality |
| " | " | everyone | verksam | VAIRRK-sahm | effective (effectual) |
| varor,nn.pl. | VAW-ror | goods | verksamhet,nn. | VAIRRK-sahm-hayt | activity (exertion of energy) |
| " | " | merchandise | verkställa (2) | VAIRRK-stell-ah | execute (carry out), to |
| " | " | wares | verkställande | VAIRRK-stell-ahn-deh | executive (adj.) |
| värre | VAIRR-eh | worse (adv.) | verktyg,n. (V) | VAIRRK-tü g | tool |
| vars | VAHSH | whose (rel. pron.) | vers,nn. (III) | VAISH | verse (poetic writing) |
| var som helst | VAWR sohm HELST | anywhere (wheresoever) | vertikal | vairr-tih-KAWL | vertical (adj.) |
| värst | VASHT | worst (adv.) | veta (11) | VAY-tah | know (have knowledge), to |
| värsta, (det),n. | (deh) VASH-tah | worst (n.) | vete,n. | VAY-teh | wheat |
| vart | VAHRRRT | where (to what place, adv.) | vetenskap,nn. (III) | VAY-ten-skawp | science |
| varuhus,n. (V) | VAW-ruh-hu s | department store | vetenskaplig | VAY-ten-skawp-lig | scientific |
| varumärke,n. (IV) | VAW-ruh-märrk-eh | trade mark | vetenskapsman,nn. (pl. -män) | VAY-ten-skawps-mahn | scholar (savant) |
| varupplag,n. (V) | VAW-ruh-uhp-LAWG | warehouse | (natur)vetenskapsman,nn. (pl. -män) | (nah-TU R)-VAY-ten-skawps-mahn | scientist |
| vas,nn. (III) | VAWS | vase | veteran,nn. (III) | veh-teh-RAWN | veteran (mil., n.) |
| väsa (2) | VAI-sah | hiss, to | vetskap,nn. | VAYT-skawp | knowledge (information) |
| väsentlig | veh-SENT-lig | essential (adj.) | vi | VEE | we |
| " | " | vital | via | VEE-ah | by (via, prep.) |
| vask,nn. (II) | VAHSSK | sink (n.) | vid | VEED | at (by) |
| väsna (1) | VAIS-nahs | rave (rant), to | " | " | at (near) |
| vass,nn. | VAHSS | reed (grass) | " | " | by (near, prep.) |
| vässa (1) | VESS-ah | sharpen, to | " | " | wide (not narrow) |
| väst,nn. (II) | VEST | vest | vidare | VEE-dah-reh | further (to greater extent, adv.) |
| väster,nn. | VESS-tehr | west (n.) | vidarebefordra (1) | VEE-dah-reh-beh-foord-rah | forward (send by mail), to |
| västlig | VEST-lig | western | vide,n. (IV) | VEE-deh | willow |
| våt | VOH T | wet | vidhålla (10) | VEED-hohll-ah | contend (maintain), to |
| väta (2) | VAI-tah | wet, to | vidskepelse,nn. (III) | VEED-shay-pell-seh | superstition |
| vätska,nn. (I) | VET-skah | liquid (n.) | vidskeplig | VEED-shayp-lig | superstitious |
| vatten,n. (V) | VAHT-en | water | vidsträckt | VEED-streckt | extensive |
| vattenfall,n. (V) | VAHT-en-fahll | falls (waterfalls) | " | " | vast |
| vattenkoppor,nn.pl. | VAHT-en-kohp-or | chicken pox | " | " | wide (comprehensive) |
| vattenkran,nn. (II) | VAHT-en-krawn | faucet | vig | VEEG | nimble (agile) |
| vattentät | VAHT-en-tait | waterproof | vik,nn. (II) | VEEK | bay (inlet) |
| väva (2) | VAI-vah | weave, to | vika (5) | VEE-kah | fold (lap over), to |
| vävnad,nn. (III) | VAIV-nahd | textile (n.) | vikt,nn. | VICKT | importance |
| " | " | tissue (biol.) | " | " | weight (scale weight) |
| vägstol,nn. (II) | VAIV-stool | loom | | | |
| vax,n. | VAHX | wax (beeswax) | | | |
| växa (2) | VEX-ah | grow, to (biol.) | | | |
| växa upp | vex-ah-UHE | grow up (mature), to | | | |
| växel,nn. (II) | VEX-el | bill of exchange | | | |
| " | " | gear (mech.) | | | |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| viktig | VICK-tig | important | vissna (1) | VISS-nah | wilt, to |
| " | " | urgent | " | " | wither, to |
| vila, nn. | VEE-lah | rest (repose) | vistelse, nn. (III) | VISS-tell-seh | stay (sojourn) |
| vila (1) | VEE-lah | rest (repose), to | vit | VEET | white (adj.) |
| vild | VILLD | savage (adj.) | vitamin, nn. (III) | vih-tah-MEEN | vitamin |
| " | " | wild (undomesticated) | vitlök, nn. (II) | VEET-lö_k | garlic |
| vildmark, nn. (III) | VILLD-mahrrk | wilderness | vittne, n. (IV) | VIT-neh | witness (one who testifies) |
| vilja, nn. (I) | VILL-yah | will (power of choice) | vittnesmål, n. (V) | VIT-nes-moh_l | testimony |
| vilken, vilket, vilka | VILL-ken, VILL-ket, VILL-kah | what (interrog. adj.) | volym, nn. (III) | voh-LÜ_M | volume (quantity) |
| " | " | which (interrog. adj., pron.) | " | " | volume (space occupied) |
| " | " | who | vördnad, nn. | VÖRD-nahd | awe |
| " | " | whom | " | " | reverence (respect) |
| vilken, vilket, vilka | VILL-ken, VILL-ket, VILL-kah...EN | whatever (adj.) | vrede, nn. | V_RAY-deh | anger |
| ...än | " | whichever (adj.) | " | " | wrath |
| vilken, vilket, vilka som helst | VILL-ken, VILL-ket, VILL-kah sohm HELST | either (either one, pron.) | vricka (1) | V_RICK-ah | sprain, to |
| vilkens | VILL-kens | whose | vrida (5) | V_REE-dah | wrench (wrest), to |
| villig | VILL-ig | willing (favorably disposed) | vulgär | vuhll-GAIR | vulgar (ill-bred) |
| villkor, n. pl. (V) | VILL-kor | condition (stipulation) | vulkan, nn. (III) | vuhll-KAWN | volcano |
| " | " | terms | Warszawa, n. | vahr-SHAW-vah | Warsaw |
| vin, n. (III) | VEEN | wine (beverage) | Wien, n. | VEEN | Vienna |
| vind, nn. (II) | VINND | attic | wiensk | VEENSK | Viennese (adj.) |
| " | " | wind | ylle, n. | ÜLL-eh | wool (cloth) |
| vindruta, nn. (I) | VINND-ru-tah | windshield | ylletröja, nn. (I) | ÜLL-eh-tröy-ah | sweater |
| vindruva, nn. (I) | VEEN-dru-vah | grape | yingling, nn. (II) | ÜNG-ling | youth (young man) |
| vingård, nn. (II) | VEEN-gord | vineyard | yangre | ÜNG-reh | junior (younger) |
| vinge, nn. (II) | VING-eh | wing (zool.) | yr | ÜR | dizzy (unsteady) |
| vink, nn. (II) | VINK | hint (inkling) | yrka (1) | ÜRR-kah | insist, to |
| vinkel, nn. (II) | VING-kel | angle (geom.) | yrke, n. (IV) | ÜRR-keh | occupation (calling) |
| vinna (8) | VIN-ah | gain (get), to | " | " | profession |
| " | " | win (be victor in), to | yta, nn. (I) | Ü-tah | trade (craft) |
| vinna poäng | vin-ah-poh-ENG | score (gain points), to | " | " | area (extent) |
| vinranka, nn. (I) | VEEN-rahnk-ah | to | yta, plan, nn. | plawn Ü-tah | surface |
| vinst, nn. (III) | VINST | vine (grapevine) | ytterlig | ÜT-eh-r-lig | plane (surface) |
| vinter, nn. (II) | VIN-tehr | profit (bus.) | ytterligare | ÜT-eh-r-lig-ah-reh | utter (adj.) |
| viol, nn. (III) | vee-OOL | winter (n.) | " | " | additional |
| vis | VEES | violet (flower) | ytterrock, nn. (II) | ÜT-eh-r-rohck | further (adj.) |
| visa (1) | VEE-sah | sage (adj.) | ytterst | ÜT-esht | overcoat |
| " | " | indicate (point out), to | " | " | extreme (farthest) |
| " | " | instruct (direct), to | ytra (1) | ÜT-rah | utmost (adj.) |
| " | " | show (make visible), to | yttrande, n. (IV) | ÜT-rah-n-deh | remark (say), to |
| visa sig | VEE-sah say | to | ytte | ÜT-reh | remark (comment) |
| vision, nn. (III) | vih-SHOON | show (be visible), to | " | " | exterior (adj.) |
| visit, nn. (III) | vih-SEET | vision (foresight) | " | " | outer |
| visitkort, n. (V) | viss-SEET-koort | visit (social call) | yxa, nn. (I) | ÜX-ah | outside (adj.) |
| viska (1) | VISS-kah | card, calling | " | " | axe |
| viskning, nn. (II) | VISK-ning | whisper (utter softly), to | zigenare, nn. (V) | sih-YAYN-ah-reh | hatchet |
| visky, nn. | VISS-kü | whisper | zink, nn. | SINK | gypsy |
| viss | VISS | whiskey | zon, nn. (III) | SOON | zinc |
| vissla (1) | VISS-lah | certain (particular) | zoologi, nn. | soo-log-EE | zone |
| | | whistle, to | | | zoology |

Swedish Special Lists

Alphabet

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|---|--------------|
| a | AW | i | EE | r | AIRR |
| å | OH | j | YEE | s | ESS |
| ä | AI | k | KOH | t | TAY |
| b | BAY | l | ELL | u | UH |
| c | SAY | m | EM | v | VAY |
| d | DAY | n | EN | w | DUHB-ell-vay |
| e | EH | o | OO | x | ECKS |
| f | EF | ö | Ö | y | Ü |
| g | GAY | p | PAY | z | SAY-tah |
| h | HOH | q | KUH | | |

Cardinal Numbers

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|
| en, ett | EN, ETT | one | tjugoen | chu-goo-EN | twenty-one |
| två | TVOH | two | tjugotvå | chu-goo-TVOH | twenty-two |
| tre | TRAY | three | trettio | TRET-tih | thirty |
| fyra | FÜ-rah | four | fyrtio | FÖRT-tih | forty |
| fem | FEM | five | femtio | FEM-tih | fifty |
| sex | SEX | six | sextio | SEX-tih | sixty |
| sju | SHU | seven | sjuttio | SHUHT-tih | seventy |
| åtta | OHT-ah | eight | ättio | OHT-tih | eighty |
| nio | NEE-eh | nine | nittio | NIT-tih | ninety |
| tio | TEE-eh | ten | hundra | HUHN-drah | one hundred |
| elva | ELL-vah | eleven | hundraen | huhn-drah-EN | one hundred one |
| tolv | TOHLLV | twelve | tvåhundra | TVOH-huhn-drah | two hundred |
| tretton | TRET-lohn | thirteen | tvåhundraen | tvoh-huhn-drah-EN | two hundred one |
| fjorton | F YOORT-lohn | fourteen | tusen | TUH-sen | one thousand |
| femton | FEM-lohn | fifteen | ett tusen en | ETT TUH-sen en | one thousand one |
| sexton | SEX-lohn | sixteen | två tusen | TVOH TUH-sen | two thousand |
| sjutton | SHUHT-lohn | seventeen | två tusen en | TVOH TUH-sen en | two thousand one |
| arton | ART-lohn | eighteen | en miljon | EN mill-YOON | one million |
| nittion | NIT-lohn | nineteen | en miljard | EN mill-YARD | one billion |
| tjugo | CHU-goo | twenty | | | |

Ordinal Numbers

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------------|----------|
| första | FÖSH-tah | first | sjunde | SHUHN-deh | seventh |
| andra | AHN-drah | second | åttonde | OHT-ohn-deh | eighth |
| tredje | TRAYD-yeh | third | nionde | NEE-ohn-deh | ninth |
| fjärde | F YAIRD-eh | fourth | tionde | TEE-ohn-deh | tenth |
| femte | FEM-teh | fifth | elfte | ELF-teh | eleventh |
| sjätte | SHET-eh | sixth | tolfte | TOHLLF-teh | twelfth |

Days of the Week

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| söndag, nn. | SÖN-dah(g) | Sunday | torsdag, nn. | TOOSH-dah(g) | Thursday |
| måndag, nn. | MOHN-dah(g) | Monday | fredag, nn. | FRAY-dah(g) | Friday |
| tisdag, nn. | TEES-dah(g) | Tuesday | lördag, nn. | LÖRD-dah(g) | Saturday |
| onsdag, nn. | OONS-dah(g) | Wednesday | | | |

Months of the Year

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------|----------------|----------|----------------|---------------|-----------|
| januari, nn. | yah-nuh-AW-rih | January | juli, nn. | U-lih | July |
| februari, nn. | feb-ruh-AW-rih | February | augusti, nn. | aw-GUHS-tih | August |
| mars, nn. | MAHSH | March | september, nn. | sep-TEM-behr | September |
| april, nn. | ah-PRILL | April | oktober, nn. | ohck-TOO-behr | October |
| maj, nn. | MY | May | november, nn. | noo-VEM-behr | November |
| juni, nn. | U-nih | June | december, nn. | deh-SEM-behr | December |

First Names

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------|---------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| Abraham | AW-brah-hahm | Abraham | Albert | AHLL-behrt | Albert |
| Adam | AW-dahm | Adam | Alexander | ah-leck-SAHN-dehr | Alexander |
| Agnes | AHNG-nes | Agnes | Alfred | AHLL-fred | Alfred |

| Swedish | Pronunciation | English | Swedish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| Alice | AHLL-iss | Alice | Klara | KLAW-rah | Clara |
| Anders | AHN-desh | Andrew | " | " | Clare |
| Anna | AHN-ah | Ann, Anne | Konrad | KOHN-rahnd | Conrad |
| Anton | AHN-lohn | Anthony | Kristina | krih-STEE-nah | Christine |
| Arnold | ARN-ohlld | Arnold | Kristofer | KRISS-stohf-eh | Christopher |
| Artur | AHRT-uhr | Arthur | Laura | LAW-uh-rah | Laura |
| Barbara | BAR-bah-rah | Barbara | Lena | LAY-nah | Helen |
| Benjamin | BAYN-yah-min | Benjamin | Leo | LAY-oo | Leo |
| Bernhard | BAIRN-hahrd | Bernard | Leon | LAY-ohn | Leon |
| Berta | BAIRT-ah | Bertha | Leonard | LAY-oo-nahrd | Leonard |
| Charlotta | shah-LOHT-ah | Charlotte | Leopold | LAY-oo-pohlld | Leopold |
| Daniel | DAW-nih-el | Daniel | Lisa | LEE-sah | Elizabeth |
| David | DAW-vid | David | Lovisa | loo-VEE-sah | Louise |
| Dorotea | doh-roh-TAY-ah | Dorothy | Ludvig | LUHD-vig | Louis |
| Edit | AYD-it | Edith | Margareta | mahr-gah-RAY-lah | Margaret |
| Edmund | AYD-muhnd | Edmund | Maria | mah-REE-ah | Marie |
| Edvard | AYD-vahrd | Edward | " | " | Mary |
| Eleonora | eh-leh-oh-NOO-rah | Eleanor | Markus | MAHRR-kuhs | Mark |
| Elisabet | eh-LEE-sah-bet | Elizabeth | Marta | MAHRRT-ah | Martha |
| Emilia | eh-MEE-lih-ah | Emily | Märta | MAIRRT-ah | Martha |
| Emma | EM-ah | Emma | Martin | MAHRRT-in | Martin |
| Ernst | AIRNSHT | Ernest | Matteus | mah-TAY-uhs | Matthew |
| Eugen | eh-uh-SHAYN | Eugene | Mikael | MEE-kah-el | Michael |
| Felix | FAY-lix | Felix | Nicklas | NICK-lahs | Nicholas |
| Ferdinand | FAIRD-ih-nahnd | Ferdinand | Nikolaus | nick-oo-LAW-uhs | Nicholas |
| Filip | FEE-lip | Philip | Olga | OHLL-gah | Olga |
| Frans | FRAHNS | Francis | Otto | OHT-oo | Otto |
| Fredrik | FRAY-drick | Frederick | Patrik | PAW-trick | Patrick |
| Georg | YAY-or_yuh | George | Paul | PAW-uhll | Paul |
| Gertrud | YAIRT-ruhnd | Gertrude | Paula | PAW-uh-lah | Paula |
| Greta | GRAY-lah | Margaret | Per | PAIR | Peter |
| Gustav | GUHS-tahv | Gustav | Petrus | PAY-truhs | Peter |
| Harald | HAW-rahld | Harold | Petter | PET-eh | Peter |
| Harry | HAHRR-ü | Harry | Rebecka | reh-BECK-ah | Rebecca |
| Helena | heh-LAY-nah | Helen | Rickard | RICK-ahrd | Richard |
| Henrietta | hen-rih-ET-ah | Henrietta | Robert | ROH-behrt | Robert |
| Henrik | HEN-rick | Henry | Rolf | ROHLF | Ralph |
| Herbert | HAIRR-behrt | Herbert | Rosa | ROO-sah | Rose |
| Herman | HAIRR-mahn | Herman | Rudolf | RU-dohllf | Rudolph |
| Horatius | hoo-RAWT-sih-uhs | Horace | Rut | RU_T | Ruth |
| Hugo | HUH-goo | Hugh | Samuel | SAW-muh-el | Samuel |
| Isabella | ee-sah-BELL-ah | Isabel | Sara | SAW-rah | Sarah |
| Isak | EE-sahck | Isaac | Saul | SAW-uhll | Saul |
| Jakob | YAW-kohp | Jacob | Stefan | STAY-fahn | Stephen |
| " | " | James | Susanna | suh-SAHN-ah | Susan |
| Johan | YOO-hahn | John | Sylvia | SÜLL-vih-ah | Sylvia |
| John | YOHN | John | Teresia | teh-RAY-sih-ah | Theresa |
| Josef | YOO-sef | Joseph | Tomas | TOO-mahs | Thomas |
| Josefina | yoo-seh-FEE-nah | Josephine | Valter | VAHLL-tehr | Walter |
| Judit | YU-dit | Judith | Viktor | VICK-tor | Victor |
| Karin | KAW-rin | Katharine | Vilhelm | VILL-helm | William |
| Karl | KAWL | Charles | Vincent | VIN-sent | Vincent |
| Karolina | kah-roo-LEE-nah | Caroline | Virginia | vihrg-EE-nih-ah | Virginia |
| Katarina | kah-tah-REE-nah | Katharine | | | |

USEFUL EXPRESSIONS

Greetings

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| How are you? | huh-shtor deh TILL? | Hur står det till? |
| Well, thanks, and you? | TAHCK, BRAW. oh NEE (DU)? | Tack, bra. Och ni (du)? |
| Good morning. | goo-MOHR-ohn. | God morgon. |
| Good afternoon. | goo-DAWG. | Goddag. |
| Good evening. | goo-AHF-lohn. | God afton. |
| Good night. | goo-NAHT. | God natt. |
| See you again. | ah-YÖ soh LENG-eh. | Adjö så länge. |

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|---|--|--|
| So long. Good luck. Good-by. | HAY soh LENG-eh. lück-ah TILL. ah-YÖ. | Hej så länge. Lycka till. Adjö. |
| Glad to meet you. Congratulations. Happy Birthday. Merry Christmas. Happy New Year. | deh vah TRAYV-lit aht TREF-ahs. grah-tuh-LAY-rah. hawr den AIR-ahn poh FÖ-dell-seh-dawg-en. GOO D YU L. GOHT nüt OR. | Det var trevligt att träffas. Gratulerar. Har den äran på födelsedagen. God jul. Gott nytt år. |

Ordinary Conversation

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|---|---|---|
| Thank you. Please. You're welcome. Pardon me. What do you call this? I'm sorry. | TAHCK (soh MÜCK-eh). vaw-SHNELL oh... VAW-shoh-GOO D. UH-sheck-tah. vah HAY-tehr deh-HAIR? soh TROH-kit. | Tack (så mycket). Var snäll och... Varsågod. Ursäkta. Vad heter det här? Så tråkigt. |
| Allow me. I would like... Come in. May I introduce... What is your name? My name is... | for yah LOHV? yah skuhll-eh VILL-yah... steeg in. for yah preh-sen-TAY-rah... vah eh NAHM-net? mit NAHMN eh... | Får jag lov? Jag skulle vilja... Stig in. Får jag presentera... Vad är namnet? Mitt namn är... |
| I don't know. I'm thirsty. I'm hungry. I'm an American. Where can I find...? What is this? | yah VAYT in-teh. yah eh TÖSH-tig. yah eh HUHNG-rig. yah eh ah-meh-rih-KAWN. VAWR AIR...? vah eh deh HAIR? | Jag vet inte. Jag är törstig. Jag är hungrig. Jag är amerikan. Var är...? Vad är det här? |

Foreign Languages

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|--|--|--|
| Do you speak...? I speak (understand) a little... I do not speak... Is there someone here who speaks English? | TAW-lahr nee...? yah TAW-lahr (fö-SHTOHR) lee-teh... yah TAW-lahr in-teh... FINNS deh noh-gohn HAIR, sohm taw-lahr ENG-el-skah? | Talar ni...? Jag talar (förstår) lite... Jag talar inte... Finns det någon här, som talar engelska? |
| I understand you. I don't understand. Please speak more slowly. Please repeat. | yah fö-SHTOHR ehr. yah fö-SHTOHR in-teh. vah-SHNELL oh TAW-lah LOHNG-sahm-ah-reh. vah-SHNELL oh say OHM deh. | Jag förstår er. Jag förstår inte. Var snäll och tala långsammare. Var snäll och säg om det. |

Asking Directions

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|---|---|---|
| In which direction is...? Please take me to... Please take me there. Where can I mail this? Please direct me to... ...the telephone. | ohht vill-ket HOHLL eh...? vah-SHNELL oh TAW may till... vah-SHNELL oh TAW may DEET. VAWR kahm yah POHSS-tah deh hair? vah-SHNELL oh VEE-sah may till... ...tell-eh-FOHN-en. | Åt vilket håll är...? Var snäll och tag mig till... Var snäll och tag mig dit. Var kan jag posta det här? Var snäll och visa mig till... ...telefonen. |
| ...the toilet. ...the post office. ...the bank. ...the police station. ...the U.S. consulate. Please point. | too-ah-LET-en. ...POHSSST-kohn-TOO-ret. ...BAHNK-en. ...poo-LEES-stah-SHOON-en. ...ah-meh-rih-KAWN-skah kohn-suh-LAW-tet. vah-SHNELL oh VEE-sah may. | ...toaletten. ...postkontoret. ...banken. ...polisstationen. ...amerikanska konsulatet. Var snäll och visa mig. |

The Hotel

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|--|--|---|
| I would like a room... ...with a single bed. ...with two beds. ...with bath. ...without meals. | yah skuhll-eh vill-yah HAW et RUHM... ...mayd EN SENG. ...mayd TVOH SENG-ahr. ...mayd BAWD. ...UH-tahn MOH L-tee-dehr. | Jag skulle vilja ha ett rum... ...med en säng. ...med två sängar. ...med bad. ...utan måltider. |

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Please, the key for Room... | <i>for yah bay ohm NÜCK-eln till ruhm...</i> | Får jag be om nyckeln till rum... |
| Please call me at...o'clock. | <i>vah-SHNELL oh VECK may klohck-ahn...</i> | Var snäll och väck mig klockan... |
| I want this... | <i>yah skuhll-eh vill-yah haw den HAIR...</i> | Jag skulle vilja ha den här... |
| ...pressed. | <i>...PRESS-ahd.</i> | ...pressad. |
| ...cleaned. | <i>...CHAY-miskt TVET-ahd.</i> | ...kemiskt tvättad. |
| ...washed. | <i>...TVET-ahd.</i> | ...tvättad. |
| ...repaired. | <i>...LAW-gahd.</i> | ...lagad. |
| When will (my suit) be returned? | <i>NAIR for yah (min koh-STÜ_M) till-BAW-kah?</i> | När får jag (min kostym) tillbaka? |
| Please return (my suit) at... | <i>vah-SHNELL oh shick-ah till-BAW-kah (min koh-STÜ_M) klohck-ahn...</i> | Var snäll och skicka tillbaka (min kostym) klockan... |

The Restaurant

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| A table for two please. | <i>yah skuhll-eh vill-yah haw et BOORD för TVOH.</i> | Jag skulle vilja ha ett bord för två. |
| I would like to see the menu. | <i>for yah BAY om MAWT-say-deln.</i> | Får jag be om matsedeln. |
| I want it... | <i>yah skuhll-eh vill-yah HAW deh...</i> | Jag skulle vilja ha det... |
| ...rare. | <i>...LET STAYKT.</i> | ...lätt stekt. |
| ...medium. | <i>...LAW-gohm STAYKT.</i> | ...lagom stekt. |
| ...well-done. | <i>...VAIL STAYKT.</i> | ...väl stekt. |
| Check, please! | <i>for yah BAY ohm NOO-tahn!</i> | Får jag be om notan! |

Telephoning

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| I wish to telephone. | <i>yah skuhll-eh vill-yah tell-eh-foh-NAY-rah.</i> | Jag skulle vilja telefonera. |
| Please get me this number. | <i>vah-SHNELL oh bek-STELL det-ah NUHM-ehr.</i> | Var snäll och beställ detta nummer. |
| Please give me the number of... | <i>vah-SHNELL oh YAY may NUHM-ret till...</i> | Var snäll och ge mig numret till... |
| What did you say? | <i>fö-LOH_T, yah HÖRD-eh in-teh.</i> | Förlåt, jag hörde inte. |
| The line is busy. | <i>UHP-tawg-el.</i> | Upptaget. |
| What is the charge? | <i>vah KOHSS-tahr deh?</i> | Vad kostar det? |

Time

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| What time is it? | <i>vah eh KLOHCK-ahn?</i> | Vad är klockan? |
| It is... | <i>KLOHCK-ahn eh...</i> | Klockan är... |
| ...five o'clock. | <i>...FEM.</i> | ...fem. |
| ...ten past eight. | <i>...TEE-eh min-UH-tehr ö-vehr OHT-ah.</i> | ...tio minuter över åtta. |
| ...a quarter past six. | <i>...en KVAHRRT ö-vehr SEX.</i> | ...en kvart över sex. |
| ...half past five. | <i>...HAHLV SEX.</i> | ...halv sex. |
| ...five to seven. | <i>...FEM min-UH-tehr ee SHU.</i> | ...fem minuter i sju. |
| The day before yesterday | <i>ee FÖRR-gohr</i> | I förrgår |
| Yesterday evening | <i>ee GOHR KVELL</i> | I går kväll |
| This morning | <i>ee MOHSH-eh</i> | I morse |
| At noon | <i>klohck-ahn TOHLV</i> | Klockan tolv |
| In the afternoon | <i>poh EFF-tehr-mid-DAWG-en</i> | På eftermiddagen |
| In the evening | <i>poh KVELL-en</i> | På kvällen |
| At night | <i>poh NAHTT-en</i> | På natten |
| At midnight | <i>veed MEED-nahtt</i> | Vid midnatt |
| Tomorrow morning | <i>ee mohrr-ohn BIT-tih</i> | I morgon bitti |
| Tomorrow evening | <i>ee mohrr-ohn KVELL</i> | I morgon kväll |
| The day after tomorrow | <i>ee ö-vehr-mohrr-ohn</i> | I övermorgon |

Weather

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| It's hot. | <i>deh eh VAHRMT.</i> | Det är varmt. |
| It's cold. | <i>deh eh KAHLT.</i> | Det är kallt. |
| It's raining. | <i>deh RENG-nahr.</i> | Det regnar. |
| It's snowing. | <i>deh SNÖ-ahr.</i> | Det snöar. |
| What fine weather! | <i>sohnt FEENT VAI-dehr!</i> | Sådant fint väder! |

Postal Information

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| How much is the postage on this? | <i>vah eh POHRRT-oh för deh-HAIR?</i> | Vad är porto för det här? |
| Give me...worth of stamps. | <i>vah-SHNELL oh yay may FREE-mairr-ken för...</i> | Var snäll och ge mig frimärken för... |

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|---|---|--|
| Please send this letter... ...airmail. | vah-SHNELL oh SHICK-ah deh-hair BRAY-vet... ...LUHFT-pohsst. | Var snäll och skicka det här brevet... ...luftpost. |
| ...special delivery. ...registered. | ...ex-SPRESS. ...reh-kohm-en-DAY-raht. | ...express. ...rekommenderat. |
| Please send this parcel post. | vah-SHNELL oh SHICK-ah deh-HAIR sohm pah- KAYT-pohsst. | Var snäll och skicka det här som paketpost. |

Barber and Beauty Shop

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|---|---|---|
| I want a haircut. Not too short. No hair oil, thank you. I want a shave. I want a shampoo. I want my hair set. | yah skuhll-eh vill-yah haw KLIP-ning. IN-teh för KOHRRT. NAY tahck, ing-et HOHR-vaht-en. yah skuhll-eh vill-yah haw RAWK-ning. yah skuhll-eh vill-yah haw shahm-poo-NAY-ring. yah skuhll-eh vill-yah haw ohn-duh-LAY-ring. | Jag skulle vilja ha klippning. Inte för kort. Nej tack, inget hårvatten. Jag skulle vilja ha rakning. Jag skulle vilja ha schamponering. Jag skulle vilja ha ondulering. |

Transportation

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|--|--|---|
| Where is the ticket office? When does...arrive? ...the train... ...the plane... ...the bus... At what time does the train leave for...? From which track does the train for... leave? Is this the right train for...? Where is my baggage? Where is the baggage room? Please call a taxi. | vawr eh bill-YET-luhck-ahn? nair KOHM-eh... ...TOH-get? ...PLAW-net? ...BUHSS-en? NAIR gor TOH-get till...? frohn vill-ken PLAHT-fohrrm gor TOH-get till...? eh deh-HAIR ret-ah TOH-get till...? VAWR eh mil bah-GAWSH? VAWR eh RAYS-goots-in-LEM-ning-en? vah-SHNELL oh RING ef-tehr en BEEL. | Var är biljettluckan? När kommer... ...tåget? ...planet? ...bussen? När går tåget till...? Från vilken plattform går tåget till...? Är det här rätta tåget till...? Var är mitt bagage? Var är resgodsinlämningen? Var snäll och ring efter en bil. |

Auto Travel

| English | Pronunciation | Swedish |
|--|--|--|
| What place is this? Where is the town? Which is the best road for...? Turn to the right. Turn to the left. Go straight on. Go back. This way. That way. How far is it to...? Is this the road to...? Is it... ...near? ...far? ...very far? Which way is... ...north? ...south? ...east? ...west? Is the road...? Is there a detour? What is the speed limit? Where is the nearest gas station? Where can I find a garage (for repairs)? I need... ...oil. ...gasoline. ...a tire. | vah HAY-tehr den-hair PLAHT-sen? VAWR eh STAWN? vill-ken eh den BES-tah VAIG-en till...? tah AWV till HÖ-g-eh. tah AWV till VEN-tehr. FOORT-set RAWKT frahm. FOORT-set till-BAW-kah. den-HAIR VAIG-en. den-DAIR VAIG-en. huh 7 LOHNGT eh deh till...? eh deh-HAIR VAIG-en till...? eh deh... ...NAIR-ah? ...LOHNGT? ...MÜCK-eh LOHNGT? ohht vill-keh HOHL eh... ...NOHRR? ...SÖ-dehr? ...ÖSS-tehr? ...VESS-tehr? eh VAIG-en...? eh deh noh-gohn OHM-vaig? vah eh HÖCK-stah TILL-loh t-nah HAHSS-tig- hayt-en? VAWR eh NAIRR-mah-steh ben-SEEN-stah- SHOON? VAWR fins deh noh-gohn BEEL-vairrk-stahd? yah be-HÖ-vehr... ...OHLL-yah. ...ben-SEEN. ...ett BEEL-deck. | Vad heter den här platsen? Var är stan? Vilken är den bästa vägen till...? Tag av till höger. Tag av till vänster. Fortsätt rakt fram. Fortsätt tillbaka. Den här vägen. Den där vägen. Hur långt är det till...? Är det här vägen till...? Är det... ...nära? ...långt? ...mycket långt? Åt vilket håll är... ...norr? ...söder? ...öster? ...väster? Är vägen...? Är det någon omväg? Vad är högsta tillåtna hastigheten? Var är närmaste bensinstation? Var finns det någon bilverkstad? Jag behöver... ...olja. ...bensin. ...ett bildäck. |

English

Pronunciation

Swedish

Public Signs

Keep Out
For Hire
No Parking
No Smoking
Sale

TILL-trai-deh för-B YU-det
ahH HÜ-rah
pahrr-KAY-ring för-B YU-den
RÖK-ning för-B YU-den
till SAW-luh

Tillträde förbjudet
Att hyra
Parkering förbjuden
Rökning förbjuden
Till salu

Women
Men
No Spitting
Railroad
Dangerous Curve

DAW-mehr
HAIRR-ahr
SPOHT-ning för-B YU-den
YAIRN-vaig
FAR-lig KUHR-rah

Damer
Herrar
Spottning förbjuden
Järnväg
Farlig kurva

Keep to the Right (Left)
Dead End
Men Working
No Thoroughfare
One-way Street

HOHL till HÖ G-ehr (VEN-stehr)
OH-tehr-vends-GREND
VAIG-ahr-BAY-teh POH-gohr
YAY-nohm-fart för-B YU-den
ENK-el-rick-tahd GAW-tah

Håll till höger (vänster)
Återvändsgränd
Vägarbete pågår
Genomfart förbjuden
Enkelriktad gata

Go Slow
Toilet
Entrance
Exit

CHÖR LOHNG-sahmt
too-ah-LET
IN-gohng
UH T-gohng

Kör långsamt
Toalett
Ingång
Utgång

Swedish Grammar

ARTICLES

Definite article

In Swedish, the definite article is an ending, attached to the noun. It has the following forms:

| | | | |
|-----------|---|-----------|---------------|
| Nonneuter | -en after most nouns ending in a consonant | planen | the plan |
| | -n after nouns ending in a vowel or -el, -er, -or | flickan | the girl |
| | | sedeln | the bill |
| | | negern | the Negro |
| Neuter | -et after nouns ending in a consonant | doktorn | the doctor |
| | | huset | the house |
| | -t after most nouns ending in a vowel | stället | the place |
| | | | |
| Pl. | -na for nouns belonging to the first three declensions and those of the fifth declension ending in -ande and -are | flickorna | the girls |
| | | resandena | the travelers |
| | -a for nouns of the fourth declension | ställena | the places |
| | -en (in the spoken language -ena) for neuter nouns of the fifth declension | husen(a) | the houses |

Neuter nouns ending in -el, -en, -er drop the *e* before the article in the singular and in the plural.

| | |
|----------|-------------|
| fönster | window |
| fönstret | the window |
| fönstren | the windows |

Nonneuter nouns which end in -an and a number of those ending in -en remain unchanged in the definite singular.

| | |
|---------|----------------|
| fruktan | fear; the fear |
| fröken | miss; the miss |

Latin loan words ending in -eum, -ium drop the -um before adding the definite article.

| | | |
|--------|--------|------------|
| museum | museet | the museum |
|--------|--------|------------|

Nouns containing a short vowel followed by *m* or *n* double the nasal in the definite form.

| | | | |
|-----|------|--------|----------|
| kam | comb | kammen | the comb |
| man | man | mannen | the man |

Indefinite article

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------|-----------|---------|
| Nonneuter | en | a, an | en flicka | a girl |
| | | | en pojke | a boy |
| | | | en plan | a plan |
| Neuter | ett | a, an | ett hus | a house |
| | | | | |

Prepositive article

If the noun in the definite form is qualified by an adjective, it is preceded by a prepositive article which in the singular is *den* for nonneuter, *det* for neuter and *de* in the plural.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| den vackra flickan | the pretty girl |
| det stora huset | the big house |
| de små pojkarna | the small boys |

NOUNS

Plural of nouns

In Swedish, there are five declensions of nouns:

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|
| (I) Plural ending -or | flicka | girl | flickor | girls |
| (II) Plural ending -ar | pojke | boy | pojkar | boys |
| (III) Plural ending -er | plan | plan | planer | plans |
| (IV) Plural ending -n | ställe | place | ställen | places |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------|-----|--------|
| (V) No plural ending | hus | house | hus | houses |
|----------------------|-----|-------|-----|--------|

Nouns of the first three declensions ending in unstressed -a or -e drop these vowels before the ending, as in flickor, pojkar.

Nouns of the first three declensions ending in unstressed -el, -en or -er drop the *e* before the ending:

| | | | |
|--------|--------|---------|----------|
| regel | rule | regler | rules |
| socken | parish | socknar | parishes |
| vinter | winter | vintrar | winters |

* For
jective.

A few nouns belonging to the third declension and ending in a vowel take the plural ending *-r* instead of *-er*; e.g.:

| | | | |
|--------|------|---------|-------|
| hustru | wife | hustrur | wives |
| ko | cow | kor | cows |
| sko | shoe | skor | shoes |

Nouns borrowed from the Latin and ending in *-um* or *-ium* drop the *-um* before the ending:

| | | |
|--------|--------|---------|
| museum | museer | museums |
|--------|--------|---------|

Loan words ending in *-or* shift the stress to that ending in the plural.

Nouns containing a short vowel followed by *m* or *n* double the nasal before the plural ending:

| | | | |
|------|--------|---------|---------|
| dröm | dream | drömmar | dreams |
| vän | friend | vänner | friends |

Irregular plural forms are given in the word list.

Gender of nouns

Swedish nouns are either neuter or nonneuter. Nonneuter includes the genders masculine, feminine and common. There are no simple, general rules for determining the gender. In the English list the gender is indicated by the letters *n.* (= neuter) and *nn.* (= nonneuter). In the Swedish-to-English list nouns are followed by the definite article and numbers referring to the appropriate declension.

Personal pronouns

Subject of the verb

| | | | |
|--------|-----|----|------|
| jag | I | vi | we |
| du, ni | you | ni | you |
| han | he | de | they |
| hon | she | | |
| den | it | | |
| det | it | | |

Object of the verb

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----------|------|
| mig | me | oss | us |
| dig, er (eder) | you | er (eder) | you |
| honom | him | dem | them |
| henne | her | | |
| den | it | | |
| det | it | | |

The pronoun *du* is used with children, relatives and close friends. *Ni* is the pronoun of formal address; the object form *eder* is used in formal style.

The pronoun *den* refers to a nonneuter noun denoting an animal or an inanimate object. *Det* refers to a neuter noun.

Det is sometimes also used corresponding to English "there," "so," "he," "she," "they":

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Det är en man här. | There is a man here. |
| Hän tycker det. | He thinks so. |
| Det är min syster. | She is my sister. |

Possessive pronouns and adjectives *

The possessives agree in gender and number with the object possessed. Pronouns ending in *-s* are indeclinable.

| Sing. | | Pl. | |
|-----------|-------------|------------------------|------------|
| Nonneuter | Neuter | | |
| min | mitt | my, mine | mina |
| din | ditt | your, yours (informal) | dina |
| er (eder) | ert (edert) | your, yours (formal) | era (edra) |
| hans | hans | his | håns |
| hennes | hennes | her, hers | hennes |
| dess | dess | its | dess |
| vår | vårt | our, ours | våra |
| er (eder) | ert (edert) | your, yours | era (edra) |
| deras | deras | their, theirs | deras |

The reflexive possessive *sin* (neuter *sitt*, plural *sina*) is used instead of *hans*, *hennes*, *dess*, *deras* when the owner is the subject of the clause. For example:

* For convenience, possessive, interrogative, demonstrative and indefinite adjectives are treated in this section on pronouns.

Case of nouns

Swedish nouns have two case forms: nominative (also used as objective case) and genitive. The genitive is formed by adding *s* (without apostrophe) to the nominative, both in the indefinite and definite form, in the singular and in the plural:

| | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|------------|
| flickas | girl's | flickors | girls' |
| flickans | the girl's | flickornas | the girls' |

With inanimate nouns the possessive is also expressed by use of a preposition. This is particularly common in the spoken language:

taket på huset the roof of the house

Declension patterns

Most Swedish nouns are declined according to the following patterns:

| Indefinite Sing. | Definite Sing. | Indefinite Pl. | Definite Pl. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| (I) en flicka (a girl) | flickan | flickor | flickorna |
| (II) en pojke (a boy) | pojken | pojkar | pojarna |
| (III) en plan (a plan) | planen | planer | planerna |
| (IV) ett ställe (a place) | stället | ställen | ställena |
| (V) Neuter: ett hus (a house) | huset | hus | husen(a) |
| Nonneuter: en bagare (a baker) | bagaren | bagare | bagarna |

PRONOUNS

Hon leker med *sitt* barn. She plays with *her* (own) child.
Hon leker med *hennes* barn. She plays with *her* (someone else's) child.

Reflexive pronouns

The reflexive pronoun *sig* is used in the third person singular and plural corresponding to "himself," "herself," "itself," "themselves." It is indeclinable. In the first and second persons the objective forms of the personal pronouns are used as reflexives. For a discussion of the use of reflexive pronouns with certain verbs, see *Reflexive Verbs*, p. 2000.

Relative pronouns

Who, whom

Som, the commonest relative pronoun, is used in all genders and numbers. If used with a preposition, the preposition must be placed at the end of the clause. It is indeclinable.

Jag såg mannen, *som* du talade med. I saw the man *with whom* you talked.

Vilken (nonneuter), *vilket* (neuter), *vilka* (plural). This pronoun agrees in gender and number with the noun it refers to. It may be preceded by a preposition.

Jag såg mannen, *med vilken* du talade. I saw the man *with whom* you talked.

Whose

Vars, the commonest possessive relative. It refers to all genders, singular and plural.

Vilkens (*vilkets*, *vilkas*). Cf. *vilken* above.

Which

Som or *vilken*. Cf. above.

What

Vad, used as object.

Vad som, used as subject.

Note: When used in the objective case, *som* and *vilken* are often omitted as in English.

Interrogative pronouns and adjectives *

Who, whom

Vem, used only as a pronoun and only in the singular.

Vilken (nonneuter), *vilket* (neuter), *vilka* (plural), used both as a pronoun and an adjective.

Whose*Vems.* Cf. *vem* above.*Vilkens* (*vilkets*, *vilkas*). Cf. *vilken* above.**What***Vad*, used both as a pronoun and an adjective.*Vilken*, etc. Cf. above.**Which one***Vilken*, etc. Cf. above.*Vilkendera* (nonneuter), *vilkedera* (neuter), used in the singular only. It stresses the meaning "which one of two."

Note: When the interrogative pronouns are used as the subject in a dependent question, they are followed by *som*. Example:

Såg du *vem som* kom?Did you see *who* came?**Demonstrative pronouns and adjectives *****This, these***Denna*, *denne* (nonneuter), *detta* (neuter), *dessa* (plural).*Den här* (nonneuter), *det här* (neuter), *de här* (plural).The form *denne* is used when referring to a masculine noun.**That, those***Den* (nonneuter), *det* (neuter), *de* (plural).*Den där* (nonneuter), *det där* (neuter), *de där* (plural).*Den här* and *den där* are the forms generally used in spoken Swedish. After a demonstrative adjective the noun takes the definite article, except after *denna* (*detta*, *dessa*).

* For convenience, possessive, interrogative, demonstrative and indefinite adjectives are treated in this section on pronouns.

Indefinite pronouns and adjectives ***One***Man*, possessive *ens*, objective *en*. This pronoun is often used when English has "they," "you," "we," "people."*Man* kan se det härifrån.Såga vad *man* vill.*One* (you) can see it from here.Say what *people* (you) will.**Some, any, somebody, anybody, something, anything***Någon* (nonneuter), *något* (neuter), *några* (plural).**No, nobody, nothing***Ingen* (nonneuter), *intet*, *inget* (neuter), *inga* (plural).**Other, else***Annan* (nonneuter), *annat* (neuter), *andra* (plural).The definite forms are: *den andra* (*andre*, masculine) (nonneuter), *det andra* (neuter), *de andra* (plural).**Each, every***Var* or *varje* (nonneuter), *vart* or *varje* (neuter).*Varenda* (nonneuter), *varlenda* (neuter).*Var*, *varje*, *varenda* are used only as adjectives and only in the singular.**All***All* (nonneuter), *allt* (neuter), *alla* (plural).*Note:* *hel* (nonneuter), *helt* (neuter), *hela* (plural) is used when "all" in English means "whole."*alla dagar**hela dagen**all days**all the day***ADJECTIVES *****Declension of adjectives**

In Swedish, adjectives agree in gender and number with the nouns they modify. There are two declensions, the indefinite and the definite.

Indefinite declension. The adjective takes no ending in the singular when modifying a nonneuter indefinite noun. When referring to a neuter noun it takes *-t* and to plural nouns *-a*. For example:

| | | |
|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| <i>Nonneuter</i> | en stor pojke | a big boy |
| <i>Neuter</i> | ett stort hus | a big house |
| <i>Pl.</i> | stora pojkar | big houses |

Definite declension. The definite declension is used after the prepositional articles (*den*, *det*, *de*), after a genitive and after demonstrative and possessive adjectives. In this declension the adjective takes the ending *-a*. For example:

| | | |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Nonneuter</i> | den stora pojken | the big boy |
| <i>Neuter</i> | hans nya hus | his new house |
| <i>Pl.</i> | dessa snälla flickor | these nice girls |

Adjectives ending in *-ad* (past participles of the first conjugation) and *-ast* (superlatives) take *-e* instead of *-a* in the definite form and in the plural.

Adjectives ending in *-al*, *-el*, *-en*, *-er* drop the vowel of the ending before adding the *-a* of the definite and the plural forms. For example:

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>gammal</i> old | den gamla staden | the old city |
| <i>enkel</i> simple | den enkla regeln | the simple rule |
| <i>trogen</i> faithful | den trogna vännen | the faithful friend |
| <i>vacker</i> pretty | vackra flickor | pretty girls |

Before adding the neuter ending *-t*, adjectives ending in *-en* drop the *n*; those ending in *-d* preceded by a consonant or an unstressed vowel drop the *d*; those ending in *-m* drop one *n*. Adjectives ending in a stressed vowel or in *-d* and *-t* preceded by a long vowel get double *t* and shorten the vowel in the neuter; those ending in *-dd* substitute *tt* for *dd*; those ending in *-t* preceded by a consonant remain unchanged. For example:

| <i>Nonneuter</i> | <i>Neuter</i> | <i>Nonneuter</i> | <i>Neuter</i> | |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|--------|
| <i>mogen</i> | <i>moget</i> ripe | <i>röd</i> | <i>rött</i> | red |
| <i>värd</i> | <i>värt</i> worth | <i>vit</i> | <i>vitt</i> | white |
| <i>sann</i> | <i>sant</i> true | <i>född</i> | <i>fött</i> | born |
| <i>blå</i> | <i>blått</i> blue | <i>tyst</i> | <i>tyst</i> | silent |

* For convenience, possessive, interrogative, demonstrative and indefinite adjectives are treated in the section on pronouns.

Comparison of adjectives

The comparative of most adjectives is formed by adding *-are* and the superlative by adding *-ast* to the nonneuter positive form.

| <i>Positive</i> | <i>Comparative</i> | <i>Superlative</i> |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>varm</i> (warm) | <i>varmare</i> (warmer) | <i>varmast</i> (warmest) |

If the positive ends in unstressed *-el*, *-en* or *-er*, the *e* is dropped before *-are* and *-ast*. For example:

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>enkel</i> (simple) | <i>enklare</i> | <i>enklast</i> |
| <i>mogen</i> (ripe) | <i>mognare</i> | <i>mognast</i> |
| <i>vacker</i> (pretty) | <i>vackrare</i> | <i>vackrast</i> |

A few adjectives take the endings *-re* in the comparative and *-st* in the superlative, usually also mutating the stem vowel:

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <i>hög</i> (high) | <i>högre</i> | <i>högst</i> |
| <i>låg</i> (low) | <i>lägre</i> | <i>lägst</i> |
| <i>lång</i> (long) | <i>längre</i> | <i>längst</i> |
| <i>stor</i> (big, great) | <i>större</i> | <i>störst</i> |
| <i>tung</i> (heavy) | <i>tyngre</i> | <i>tyngst</i> |
| <i>ung</i> (young) | <i>yngre</i> | <i>yngst</i> |

Irregular comparison

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>bra</i> , <i>god</i> (good, well) | <i>bättre</i> | <i>bäst</i> |
| <i>dålig</i> (bad, ill) | <i>sämre</i> | <i>sämst</i> |
| <i>gammal</i> (old) | <i>äldre</i> | <i>äldst</i> |
| <i>liten</i> (little) | <i>mindre</i> | <i>minst</i> |
| <i>mycken</i> (much) | <i>mera</i> | <i>mest</i> |
| <i>många</i> (many) | <i>flera</i> | <i>flest</i> |
| <i>nära</i> (near) | <i>närmare</i> | <i>närmast</i> |
| <i>ond</i> (evil) | <i>värre</i> | <i>värst</i> |

Comparison with *mera* (more) and *mest* (most). Adjectives ending in *-ad*, *-e*, *-isk* as well as present and past participles form their comparison by using *mera* (more) and *mest* (most).

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>kritisk</i> (critical) | <i>mera kritisk</i> | <i>mest kritisk</i> |
| <i>aktad</i> (respected) | <i>mera aktad</i> | <i>mest aktad</i> |

ADVERBS

Various types of adverbs

Many adverbs are formed from adjectives by adding *-t*. Thus, adjectives of this type are identical with the neuter forms of the adjectives.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Han är <i>sen</i> . (adj.) | He is <i>late</i> . |
| Han kom <i>sent</i> . (adv.) | He came <i>late</i> . |

Present participles are often used as adverbs without change.

Hon var *förtjusande* vacker. She was *exceedingly* pretty.

Comparison of adverbs

Adverbs derived from adjectives are compared in the same way as the corresponding adjectives.

A few other adverbs may also be compared:

| | | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|
| bra, väl (well) | bättre | bäst |
| fort (quickly) | fortare | fortast |
| gärna (gladly) | hellre | helst |

| | | |
|--------------|---------|---------|
| illa (badly) | värre | värst |
| nära (near) | närmare | närmast |

Adverbs with double forms

Some adverbs have double forms, one indicating direction and the other indicating position:

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Han går <i>dil</i> . | He goes <i>there</i> . | Han är <i>där</i> . | He is <i>there</i> . |
| Han kommer <i>hit</i> . | He comes <i>here</i> . | Han är <i>här</i> . | He is <i>here</i> . |
| Han kommer <i>in</i> . | He comes <i>in</i> . | Han är <i>inne</i> . | He is <i>in</i> . |
| Han går <i>ut</i> . | He goes <i>out</i> . | Han är <i>ute</i> . | He is <i>out</i> . |
| Han går <i>hem</i> . | He goes <i>home</i> . | Han är <i>hemma</i> . | He is <i>at home</i> . |
| Han far <i>bort</i> . | He goes <i>away</i> . | Han stannar <i>borta</i> . | He stays <i>away</i> . |
| Vart far han? | Where does he go? | Var bor han? | Where does he live? |
| Han går <i>upp</i> . | He gets <i>up</i> . | Han är <i>uppe</i> . | He is <i>up</i> . |

VERBS

Numbering of verbs

Each verb in the Swedish-to-English list is followed by a number in parentheses. These numbers correspond to groups (1) through (11) in this grammar section.

Weak verbs. There are three conjugations of weak verbs. They are numbered (1), (2) and (3) in the Swedish-to-English list. Sample verbs have been conjugated under *Present Tense*, *Past Tense* and so forth. These may be used as models for the conjugation of all verbs numbered (1) through (3) in the word list. Irregular weak verbs are numbered (11) and are conjugated in the section *Irregular Weak Verbs*, p. 2001.

Strong verbs. Most strong verbs are numbered in classes (5) through (9). A sample for each of these classes has been conjugated in the section *Models of Strong Verbs*, pp. 2000–01. Strong verbs which do not belong to any of these groups are numbered (10) and their main forms are given in the same section.

Auxiliary verbs. Auxiliary verbs are used to help other verbs form their tenses and moods. They are numbered (4) and are conjugated in the section on *Auxiliary Verbs*, p. 2000.

Infinitive and verb stem

Each verb in the lists appears in its infinitive form. The infinitive in most cases consists of the verb stem and an ending, *-a*. Monosyllabic verbs have no ending. For example:

| Infinitive | Stem | Ending |
|------------|------|--------|
| tala | tal- | -a |
| tro | tro | — |

Present tense

Weak verbs. In Swedish, the verbs usually have the same form for all persons, singular and plural. Therefore only the first person singular will be given in the following. To form the present tense of the weak verbs use the stem of the infinitive and add the following endings: *-ar* (1), *-er* (2), *-r* (3). For example:

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| (1) tala (to speak) | |
| jag talar | I speak |
| (2) äga (to own) | |
| jag äger | I own |
| (3) tro (to believe) | |
| jag tror | I believe |

Note: In elevated and formal style the present plural has the same form as the infinitive; e.g., *vi talar*, *vi ägar*, etc. (we talk, own).

Note: Verbs of the 2nd conjugation do not add the *-er* if the stem ends in *-r*; e.g., *jag för* (*föra*, to lead).

Strong verbs. To form the present tense of strong verbs (5) through (10) use the stem of the infinitive and add the ending *-er*:

| | |
|-------------------|---------|
| skriva (to write) | |
| jag skriver | I write |

Note: Monosyllabic strong verbs add only *-r*; e.g., *jag går* (*gå*, to walk).

Note: No ending is added if the stem ends in *-r* or *-l*; e.g., *jag bär* (*bära*, to carry).

Past tense

Weak verbs (1). To form the past of weak verbs (1), use the stem of the infinitive and add the ending *-ade*. For example:

| | |
|------------|---------|
| jag talade | I spoke |
|------------|---------|

Weak verbs (2). To form the past of weak verbs (2), use the stem of the infinitive and add the ending *-de* after voiced and *-te* after voiceless consonants. For example:

| | |
|-----------|---------|
| jag ägde | I owned |
| jag läste | I read |

Note: If the stem ends in a *d* or a *t* preceded by a consonant, only *e* is added in the 2nd conjugation; e.g., *jag vände* (*vända*, to turn).

Note: If the stem ends in double *m* or *n*, one *m* or *n* is dropped before adding the ending in the 2nd conjugation; e.g., *jag glömde* (*glömma*, to forget), *jag kände* (*känna*, to feel).

Weak verbs (3). To form the past of weak verbs (3), use the stem of the infinitive and add the ending *-dde*. For example:

| | |
|------------|------------|
| jag trodde | I believed |
|------------|------------|

Strong verbs. The verbs of this group form their past tense by a change of the stem vowel. No endings are added to the stem except in elevated and formal style, where the plural ending *-o* might be used. For example:

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| jag skrev | I wrote |
| vi skrev(o) | we wrote |

Models for the strong verbs are given on pp. 2000–01.

Present and past perfect

These tenses are formed by using the present and past tenses of the auxiliary *ha* (*hava*), to have, together with a form of the main verb, called the supine. For example:

| | |
|------------------|----------------|
| jag har skrivit | I have written |
| jag hade skrivit | I had written |

Supine

Weak verbs. To form the supine of weak verbs (1) through (3), use the stem and add the endings below:

| Conjugation | Supine ending | Example |
|-------------|---------------|------------------|
| (1) | -at | talat (spoken) |
| (2) | -t | ägt (owned) |
| (3) | -tt | trott (believed) |

Strong verbs. The supine forms of the strong verbs are normally formed by adding *-it* to the appropriate stem which is found under models for these verbs, below. Monosyllabic verbs, however, form their supine by adding *-tt* to the infinitive. Examples:

| | | | |
|---------|---------|------|------|
| skrivit | written | gått | gone |
|---------|---------|------|------|

Future tense

Future is expressed in the following ways:

By the present tense, particularly if the clause contains an expression of time.

Han skriver idag. He will write today.

By the present tense of the verb *komma* (to come), plus *att* (to) and the infinitive of the verb.

Han *kommer att skriva*. He will write.

By the present tense of the auxiliary *skola* (shall, will), plus the infinitive of the verb. This form generally implies promise, intention, decision or command.

Han lovar, att han *skall skriva*. He promises that he will write.

Imperative mood

The imperative of verbs of the 1st conjugation (1) is identical with the infinitive. In the other conjugations it is identical with the stem of the verb. For example:

- | | |
|-----------|----------|
| (1) tala | speak! |
| (2) läs | read! |
| (3) tro | believe! |
| (5) skriv | write! |

Subjunctive mood

The subjunctive forms are rarely used in spoken Swedish.

Present subjunctive. To form the present subjunctive, drop the *-a* of the infinitive and add *-e*. For example:

| Infinitive | Subjunctive |
|------------|-------------|
| läsa | läse |

Past subjunctive. The past subjunctive of the weak verbs is identical with the indicative. That of the strong verbs is formed by substituting *-e* for *-o* of the past plural indicative.

| Past Pl. Indicative | Past Subjunctive |
|---------------------|------------------|
| läste | läste |
| sprungo (ran) | sprunge |

Present participle

The present participle ends in *-ande* if the infinitive ends in *-a*. If the infinitive ends in another vowel *-ende* is added.

| | |
|---------|----------|
| tala | |
| talande | speaking |
| gå | |
| gående | walking |

Past participle

The past participle is used in Swedish only as an adjective or together with the verbs *bliva* (to become, to be) and *vara* (to be). The past participle of the weak verbs has the same form as the past tense without the final *-e*. The past participle of the strong verbs is formed by adding *-en* to the stem of the supine.

The past participles are inflected like adjectives. Cf. *Declension of Adjectives*, p. 1998.

| Sing. | | Pl. | |
|------------------|---------------|----------|------------|
| <i>Nonneuter</i> | <i>Neuter</i> | | |
| (1) uttalad | uttalat | uttalade | pronounced |
| (2) ägd | ägt | ägda | owned |
| (3) trodd | trott | trodda | believed |
| (5) skriven | skrivet | skrivna | written |

Reflexive verbs

When the subject and the object of a verb are the same person or the same thing, the verb is called reflexive. The object is always a pronoun (see *Reflexive Pronouns*, p. 1997). For example:

Jag slår mig. I hurt myself.

In Swedish, reflexive verbs are commoner than in English. For example:

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|
| förlova sig | to become engaged | lägga sig | to go to bed |
| förkyla sig | to get a cold | lära sig | to learn |
| gifta sig | to get married | raka sig | to shave |
| kläda sig | to get dressed | skynda sig | to hurry |
| känna sig | to feel | sätta sig | to sit down |

Verbs which are used only reflexively are indicated as follows in the vocabulary list:

gifta sig to get married

For verbs which are used both reflexively and unreflexively, the reflexive pronoun appears in parentheses after the verb in the vocabulary list:

raka (sig) to shave

Passive voice

In Swedish, the passive voice, which has a more restricted use than in English, is formed in two ways:

By adding *-s* to the active forms of the verb, dropping the final *-r* in the present tense.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| jag kallas | I am called |
| jag kallades | I was called |
| jag har kallats | I have been called |

By the use of the auxiliary *bli(va)* (to become) plus the past participle of the verb.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| jag blir kallad | I am called |
| jag blev kallad | I was called |
| jag har blivit kallad | I have been called |

The periphrastic passive is commoner than the *s*-passive in the spoken language.

Note: The participle which is an adjective must agree with the subject in gender and number; cf. *Declension of Adjectives*, p. 1998.

Note: The verb forms in *-s* are also used to express a reciprocal action:

de möttes they met

Note: Some verbs have passive form but active meaning. For example: *hoppas* (to hope), *minnas* (to remember), *lyckas* (to succeed), *synas* (to seem), *tyckas* (to seem).

Auxiliary verbs

Listed below are the Swedish auxiliary verbs which have been numbered (4) in the Swedish-to-English list.

| Infinitive | Present | Past Sing. | Past Pl. | Supine |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|
| bli(va) (to become, be, get) | blir | blev | blevo | blivit |
| böra | bör (ought to) | borde | borde | bort |
| få (be allowed to) | får | fick | finno | fått |
| ha(va) (to have) | har | hade | hade | haft |
| kunna (be able to) | kan | kunde | kunde | kunnat |
| — | måste (must) | måste | måste | måst |
| — | må (may) | mätte | mätte | — |
| skola | skall | skulle | skulle | skolat |
| — | tör (is likely) | torde | torde | — |
| vara (to be) | är | var | voro | varit |
| vilja (be willing) | vill | ville | ville | velat |

Strong verbs

The strong verbs are numbered (5) through (10) in the Swedish-to-English word list. Most of the strong verbs included in that list follow the patterns of the groups (5) through (9) in respect to the change of the stem vowel. Thus, the forms of those strong verbs can be completed by the following two steps:

Finding the appropriate stem vowels from the model verb to which reference is made in the list.

Following the rules given in the previous sections for the formation of the various forms.

Models of strong verbs

| | Past Sing. | Past Pl. | Supine |
|--|------------|----------|---------|
| (5) Vowel change <i>i - e - i</i> : skriva (to write) | skrev | skrevo | skrivit |
| (6) Vowel change <i>u - ö - u</i> : bjuda (to offer) | bjöd | bjödo | bjudit |
| (7) Vowel change <i>y - ö - u</i> : flyga (to fly) | flög | flögo | flugit |
| (8) Vowel change <i>i - a - u</i> : finna (to find) | fann | funno | funnit |

- (9) Vowel change *a - o - a*:
fara (to travel)

for foro farit

- (10) Strong verbs which do not belong to any of the previous groups are listed below in alphabetical order. The conjugation forms are given under the uncompounded verbs. The forms given are the past singular, past plural and supine, in that order.

Angå (to concern): see *gå*.
Ankomma (to arrive): see *komma*.
Anse (to consider): see *se*.
Äta (to eat): åt, äto, ätit
Återfå (to recover): see *få*.
Återfalla (to relapse): see *falla*.
Återstå (to remain): see *stå*.
Avgå (to resign): see *gå*.
Avskära (to cut off): see *skära*.
Avslå (to decline): see *slå*.
Bära (to carry): bar, buru, burit
Be (to ask): bad, bado, bett
Begå (to commit): see *gå*.
Behålla (to keep): see *hålla*.
Beskära (to cut): see *skära*.
Bestå (to consist): see *stå*.
Bibehålla (to maintain): see *hålla*.
Bistå (to assist): see *stå*.
Bönfalla (to beg): see *falla*.
Dö (to die): dog, dogo, dött
Dyka (to dive): dök, doko, dykt
Erhålla (to obtain): see *hålla*.
Få (to get): fick, fingo, fått
Fallå (to fall): föll, föllo, fallit
Fastslå (to establish): see *slå*.
Föreslå (to propose): see *slå*.
Förlåta (to forgive): see *låta*.
Förse (to provide): see *se*.
Förstå (to understand): see *stå*.
Framhålla (to point out): see *hålla*.
Frige (to release): see *ge*.
Gå (to go): gick, gingo, gått
Ge (to give): gav, gävo, givit
Genomgå (to suffer): see *gå*.
Gråta (to cry): grät, gräto, gråtit
Hålla (to hold): höll, höllo, hållit
Infalla (to invade): see *falla*.
Innehålla (to contain): see *hålla*.
Inse (to realize): see *se*.
Komma (to come): kom, kommo, kommit
Köpslå (to bargain): see *slå*.
Låta (to let): lät, läto, låtit
Le (to smile): log, logo, lett
Ligga (to lie): låg, lågo, legat
Medge (to admit): see *ge*.
Motstå (to resist): see *stå*.
Omge (to surround): see *ge*.
Omkomma (to perish): see *komma*.

Överfalla (to attack): see *falla*.
Övergå (to exceed): see *gå*.
Överge (to forsake): see *ge*.
Se (to see): såg, sågo, sett
Skära (to cut): skar, skuro, skurit
Slå (to strike): slog, slogo, slagit
Sova (to sleep): sov, sovo, sovitt
Stå (to stand): stod, stodo, stått
Stjåla (to steal): stal, stulo, stulit
Svälta (to starve): svalt, svulto, svultit
Svåra (to swear): svor, svuro, svurit
Tillåta (to allow): see *låta*.
Tillbe (to adore): see *be*.
Tillkännage (to announce): see *ge*.
Underhålla (to entertain): see *hålla*.
Underlåta (to fail): see *låta*.
Undgå (to escape): see *gå*.
Uppbåra (to support): see *båra*.
Uppehålla (to sustain): see *hålla*.
Uppgå (to amount): see *gå*.
Uppge (to state): see *ge*.
Uppstå (to arise): see *stå*.
Vidhålla (to insist): see *hålla*.

Irregular weak verbs

Listed below are irregular weak verbs which have been numbered (11) in the Swedish-to-English list. The forms given are the past and the supine, in that order.

Ålägga (to impose): see *lägga*.
Dölja (to conceal): dolde, dolt
Ersätta (to replace): see *sätta*.
Förlägga (to mislay): see *lägga*.
Fortsätta (to continue): see *sätta*.
Förutsäga (to predict): see *säga*.
Förutsätta (to assume): see *sätta*.
Framlägga (to present): see *lägga*.
Glädja (to rejoice): gladde, glatt
Göra (to do): gjorde, gjort
Insätta (to insert): see *sätta*.
Lägga (to lay): lade, lagt
Möjliggöra (to enable): see *göra*.
Omintetgöra (to thwart): see *göra*.
Pantsätta (to pawn): see *sätta*.
Redogöra (to account): see *göra*.
Rengöra (to clean): see *göra*.
Säga (to say): sade, sagt
Sätta (to set): satte, satt
Sjösätta (to launch): see *sätta*.
Skilja(s) (to separate): skilde(s), skilts
Stödja (to support): stödde, stött
Sysselsätta (to occupy): see *sätta*.
Utsätta (to subject): see *sätta*.
Välja (to choose): valde, valt
Vänja (to accustom): vande, vant
Vederlägga (to refute): see *lägga*.
Veta (to know): vet (*pres. tense*); visste, vetat

Swedish Pronunciation

VOWELS

Vowels are long or short. All unstressed vowels are short. Stressed vowels are long if final and, as a rule, if followed by one consonant.

| Swedish Vowel | Closest English Equivalent | Swedish Example |
|------------------|--|-----------------|
| long a | a as in bar | hat, av |
| short a | a as in aha | arv, all |
| long å | o as in or | år, mål |
| short å | o as in boy | åtta, håll |
| long ä | ai as in air | äga, äta |
| short ä | e as in best | sätta, snäll |
| short ä before r | a as in hat | ärm, ärtä |
| long e | e as in they but closer and long like German e, French é | se, ben |
| short e | e as in best | hem, eld |
| short e before r | a as in hat | vers, herr |
| long i | ee as in see | bil, dit |
| short i | i as in bit | in, sist |
| long o (1) | oo as in moon | stol, sko |
| long o (2) | o as in or | son, sova |

| Swedish Vowel | Closest English Equivalent | Swedish Example |
|---------------|--|-----------------|
| short o (1) | oo as in book | ost, blomma |
| short o (2) | o as in boy | om, bort |
| long ö | i as in fir | för, slö |
| short ö | i as in fir but shorter | dörr, föll |
| long u | similar to u in Yule, French lui, but pronounced with more rounded lips | jul, ut |
| short u | more open than long u, similar to u in put, but more rounded | upp, full |
| long y | like English ee, but pronounced with rounded lips; like German ü and French u in vue | sy, fyra |
| short y | same as long y, but shorter | synd, fylla |

CONSONANTS

Consonants which do not appear in the list below are to be given approximately the same sound as in English.

| Swedish Consonant | Closest English Equivalent | Swedish Example |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------|
| dj | y as in yes | djur |
| g | g as in go before a, o, u, å; also at end of a syllable (except after l and r) and before e in a final unstressed syllable (often like k before s and t) | gata, dag, fågel (högst) |
| | y as in yes before e, i, y, ä, ö (except before e in a final unstressed syllable); also after l and r in a final syllable | ge, helg, varg |
| gj | y as in yes | gjuta |
| | ng as in sing before an n in the same root syllable | vagn |
| hj | y as in yes | hjul |
| j | y as in yes (or sh in a few words of French origin) | jag (journalist) |
| k | k as in kind before a, o, u, å; also at the end of a syllable and before e and i in an unstressed syllable | kall, lik, tråkig |
| | ch as in child before e, i, y, ä, ö (except before e and i in an unstressed syllable and in a few loan words) | kedja (monarki) |

| Swedish Consonant | Closest English Equivalent | Swedish Example |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| kj | ch as in child | kjol |
| lj | y as in yes | ljus |
| ng | ng as in singer, not as in finger | ängel, länge |
| r | usually trilled, resembling r in through | ro, bra |
| rd, rn, rt | as in lord, barn, short in American English | bord, barn, bort |
| rs | similar to sh in shoe | fors, förstå |
| s | s as in so, never voiced as in his | så, gas |
| sj, skj, stj | sh as in shoe | sjö, skjul, stjärna |
| sk | sk as in sky before a consonant and before a, o, u, å; also before e and i in an unstressed syllable | skrika, sko, ruskig |
| | sh as in shoe before e, i, y, ä, ö (except before e and i in an unstressed syllable) | ske, skydd |
| ti | as sh or tsh in the ending -tion in loan words | station, nation |
| | as tsi before e and a in loan words | aktier, initiativ |
| tj | ch as in child | tjock |
| x | ks as in six | exempel |
| z | s as in so | zon |

Yiddish

to English

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Main word list—Yiddish to English | 2003 |
| Special lists (Alphabet, Cardinal numbers, Ordinal numbers, Days of the week, Months of the year, First names) | 2054 |
| Useful expressions | 2055 |
| Yiddish grammar | 2059 |
| Basic key to Yiddish pronunciation | 2065 |

Note on Symbols. For a list of abbreviations used in the main word list, see p. 1540. The number indicated for each Yiddish verb in the word list is the key to its inflection. Verbs numbered (1) are regular and are inflected according to models found under *Present Tense, Past Tense, Future Tense*, etc., pp. 2063–64 of the Yiddish grammar. Verbs numbered (2) through (30) are irregular; for their patterns of inflection, see the corresponding

numbers, p. 2064 of the Yiddish grammar. Letters (a) through (e), which appear in combination with certain verb numbers, are discussed on p. 2063.

Notes on Pronunciation. The pronunciation of words in the following list is indicated wherever possible by words or syllables easily recognized by English-speaking persons. Thus *meydl* is rendered MAY-dil. (N.B.: *g* is always hard as in “go”; the *i* sound [as in “light”] is rendered either as *i* [VIBE for *veib*] or *y* [FRY for *frei*] or *ye* [EYE-zin for *ayzn*]; *s* as in “measure” is rendered as *zh*.) The Yiddish sound rendered as *kh* has no standard English equivalent; it resembles the *ch* as in the Scottish word *loch*. Readers who are interested in more detailed rules of Yiddish pronunciation are referred to “Basic Key to Yiddish Pronunciation,” p. 2065.

Note on Spelling. Yiddish adjectives which form compounds with the nouns they modify are indicated in the lists as prefixes; for example, *oysfir*—, executive (*adj.*).

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| a, an | AH, AHN | a (an) | akht, nit leygn | nit LAYG-in g _{eh} -NOOG | neglect (slight), to |
| " | " | per (for each) | genug oyf (1) | oyf AH KHT | |
| abi velkher | ah-BEE VELL-khehr | any (any at all, <i>adj.</i>) | akhtleygung, f. | AH KHT-lay-goön g | care (heed) |
| " | " | any (any one, <i>adj.</i>) | akhzoryesdik | ah kh-ZOR-yess-dik | cruel |
| abi ver | ah-BEE VEHR | anybody (anybody | aksl, m. | AHX-il | shoulder (<i>anat.</i>) |
| | | whosoever) | akt, m. | AHKT | act (dramatic unit) |
| abi vos | ah-BEE VAWSS | anything (anything | " | " | deed |
| | | whatever) | aktiv | ahk-TEEV | active |
| abonement, m. | ah-baw-neh-MENT | subscription (for | aktivitet, f. | ahk-tee-vee-TEHT | activity (exertion of |
| | | periodicals) | | | energy) |
| absolut | ahb-so-LUTE | absolute (complete) | aktivn, pl. | ahk-TEE-vin | asset (<i>bus.</i>) |
| aderabe, yo | YAW AH-deh-rah-beh | yes (after negative | aktn, pl. | AHK-tin | file (collection of |
| | | question) | " | " | papers) |
| aderoyf, m. | AH-deh-royf | down payment (<i>bus.</i>) | aktrise, f. | ahk-TREE-seh | records (files) |
| adl, m. | AH-dil | nobility | aktsent, m. | ahk-TSENT | actress |
| administratsye, f. | ahd-mee-nis-TRAHTS-yeh | administration (<i>bus.</i>) | aktsie, f. | AHK-tsee-eh | action (deed) |
| admiral, m. | ahd-mee-RAHL | admiral | | | |
| adres, m. | AHD-ress | address (postal di- | aktsye, f. | AHKTS-yeh | share |
| | | rections) | aktsyes, pl. | AHKTS-yess | stock (shares) |
| adresat, m. | ahd-reh-SAHT | addressee | aktsyoner, m. | ahkts-yaw-NEHR | stockholder |
| adverb, m. | ahd-VEHRB | adverb | | | |
| | | | aktyor, m. | ahk-T YORE | actor (player) |
| advokat, m. | ahd-vo-KAHT | attorney | akumulator, m. | ah-koo-moo-LAH-lor | battery (storage) |
| " | " | counsel | Albanye, f. | ahl-BAHN-yeh | Albania |
| " | " | lawyer | ale | AH-leh | all (every, <i>adj.</i>) |
| adyektiv, m. | ahd-yeck-TEEV | adjective | alef-beys, m. | AH-lef-base | alphabet |
| aeroplan, m. | ah-eh-ro-PLAHN | airplane | alergye, f. | ah-LEHRG-yeh | allergy (<i>med.</i>) |
| " | " | plane | aleyn | ah-LANE | alone |
| | | | | | |
| afrikanish | ahf-ree-KAH-nish | African (<i>adj.</i>) | ale yor | AH-leh YORE | yearly (<i>adv.</i>) |
| Afrike, n. | AHF-rec-keh | Africa | algemeyn | AHL-g _{eh} -mane | general (<i>adj.</i>) |
| agent, m. | ah-G-ENT | agent (representa- | aliirter, m. | ah-lee-EER-tehr | ally |
| | | tive) | al-keyn | ahl-CANE | thus (therefore) |
| agentur, f. | ahg-en-TOOR | agency (business | alkohol, m. | ahl-ko-HAWL | alcohol |
| | | firm) | " | " | liquor (alcoholic |
| agrikultur, f. | ah-gree-kool-TOOR | agriculture | | | beverage) |
| aher | ah-HEHR | here (to this place, | almen, m. | AHL-men | widower |
| | | <i>adv.</i>) | almone, f. | ahl-MAW-neh | widow |
| aheym | ah-HAME | homeward | alt | AHLT | old (elderly) |
| aker, m. | AH-kehr | plow (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | old (not new) |
| akern (1) | AH-keh-rin | plow (till), to | altar, m. | ahl-TAHR | altar |
| akhdes, f. | AH KH-dess | unity (accord) | | | |
| | | | alt-frenkish | ahlt-FREN-kish | quaint (unusual) |
| akhrayes, f. | ah kh-RAH-yes | charge | alt-gebakn | AHLT-g _{eh} -BAH-kin | stale |
| " | " | liability | alts | AHLTS | all (everything, <i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | responsibility (ac- | altsding | ahltS-DEEN g | everything (<i>pron.</i>) |
| | | countability) | aluminum, n. | ah-loo-MEEN-yoom | aluminum |
| akht, f. | AH KHT | attention (heed) | alyants, f. | ahl-YAHTS | alliance |
| " | " | notice | | | |
| akht, nemen in (8) | NEH-men in AH KHT | heed (mind), to | | | |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| ambasador, m. | ahm-bah-SAH-dor | ambassador | apetit, m. | ah-peh-TEET | appetite |
| ambitsye, f. | ahm-BEETS-yeh | ambition | aplikatsye, f. | ah-plee-KAHTS-yeh | application (request) |
| ambitsyez | ahm-beets-YEHZ | ambitious (aspiring) | aplodirn (1b) | ah-plo-DEE-rin | cheer (applaud), to |
| ambulans, m. | ahm-boo-LAHNSS | ambulance | " | " | clap (applaud), to |
| amerikanish | ah-meh-ree-KAH-nish | American (adj.) | aplodishment, m. | ah-plo-diss-MENT | applause |
| Amerike, f. | ah-MEH-ree-keh | America | apostol, m. | ah-pawss-TAWL | apostle |
| amortizatsye, f. | ah-mor-tee-ZAHTS-yeh | amortization (bus.) | aprikos, m. | ahp-ree-KAWSS | apricot |
| amortizira (1b) | ah-mor-tee-ZEE-rin | amortize, to | apteyk, f. | ahp-TAKE | pharmacy (drug store) |
| Amsterdam, n. | AHM-steht-dahm | Amsterdam | apteyker, m. | ahp-TAY-kehr | pharmacist |
| amstl, m. | AHMS-til | blackbird | araynfir, m. | ah-RINE-fear | introduction (preliminary part) |
| amt, m. | AHMT | office (position) | araynfirn (1a) | ah-RINE-fee-rin | introduce (bring in), to |
| an (see a) | | | arayngang, m. | ah-RINE-gahn_g | entrance |
| ander | AHN-dehr | different (unlike) | arayngeton | ah-RINE-g_ah-tawn | intent (engrossed) |
| " | " | other (adj.) | arayngeyn in (14ad) | ah-RINE-gain een | enter (come or go into), to |
| ander, an | ahn AHN-dehr | another (adj.) | " | " | enter (join), to |
| andere, an | ahn AHN-deh-reh | another (different one, pron.) | araynlozn (1a) | ah-RINE-law-zin | admit (permit to enter), to |
| anderer | AHN-deh-rehr | other (pron.) | araynmishn zikh (1a) | ah-RINE-mee-shin zikh | interfere (meddle), to |
| anderer, an | ahn AHN-deh-rehr | another (different one, pron.) | araynnem, m. | ah-RINE-nem | capacity (volume) |
| andersh | AHN-dehrsh | else (different, adj.) | araynnemen (8a) | ah-RINE-neh-men | contain, to |
| " | " | otherwise (contrarily) | " | " | embrace, to |
| andersh, zayn (18d) | zine AHN-dehrsh | differ (be unlike), to | araynraysn zikh in (9a) | ah-RINE-rye-sin zikh een | include, to |
| " | " | vary (differ), to | araynshraybn (9a) | ah-RINE-shrye-bin | invade, to (mil.) |
| andersh vu | AHN-dehrsh voo | elsewhere | araynshraybung, f. | ah-RINE-shrye-boon_g | enter (make record of), to |
| anit | ah-NEET | else (if not, adv.) | araynshtekn (1a) | ah-RINE-shleh-kin | entry (acctg.) |
| " | " | else (instead, adv.) | araynton (22a) | ah-RINE-tawn | stick (thrust), to |
| " | " | otherwise (under other conditions) | arayntrit, m. | ah-RINE-treet | insert, to |
| anives, f. | ah-NEE-veess | humility | araynvarfn zikh (7a) | ah-RINE-var-fin zikh | admission (right to enter) |
| anker, m. | AHN-kehr | anchor | arbes, m. | AR-bess | plunge (hurl oneself), to |
| anons, m. | ah-NAWNSS | advertisement | arbet, f. | AR-bet | pea |
| anonsirn (1b) | ah-nawn-SEE-rin | advertise (give notice of), to | arbeter, m. | AR-beh-tehr | work (labor) |
| anshtalt, f. | ahn-SHTAHLT | asylum (institution) | arbeter, shvartser, m. | SHVART-sehr AR-beh-tehr | worker |
| anshtot | ahn-SHTAWT | instead of | arbet-geber, m. | AR-bet-g_ah-behr | laborer |
| antene, f. | ahn-TEH-neh | aerial (antenna) | arbet-hoytsoes, pl. | AR-bet-hoy-tsaw-ess | employer (boss) |
| antibiotik, m. | ahn-tee-bee-AW-tick | antibiotic | arbetkraft, f. | AR-bet-krafft | operating expenses (bus.) |
| antipaty, f. | ahn-tee-PAHT-yeh | dislike | arbetn (1) | AR-beh-tin | labor (labor force) |
| antkegn | ahnt-KEG-in | opposite (prep.) | arbetn bay | AR-beh-tin bye | work (labor), to |
| antkegnshkeln zikh (1a) | ahnt-K_EG-in-shleh-lin zikh | oppose (combat), to | arbetsloz | AR-bets-laws | operate (handle), to |
| " | " | resist, to | arbetslozikayt, f. | AR-bets-law-zee-kite | unemployed |
| antlayen (9b) | ahnt-LYE-en | borrow, to | arbl, m. | AR-bil | unemployment |
| antlayer, m. | ahnt-LYE-ehr | borrower (bus.) | arestant, m. | ah-res-TAHT | sleeve |
| antloyfn (7bd) | ahnt-LOY-fin | escape, to | arestirn (1b) | ah-ress-TEE-rin | prisoner |
| " | " | flee (run from), to | Argentina, f. | arg-en-TEE-neh | arrest (take into custody), to |
| antloyfn, n. | ahnt-LOY-fin | flight (hasty departure) | argentinish | arg-en-TEE-nish | Argentina |
| antmutikn (1b) | ahnt-MOO-tee-kin | discourage (dishearten), to | ariber | ah-REE-behr | Argentinian (adj.) |
| antologye, f. | ahn-toh-LAWG-yeh | anthology | " | " | across (from side to side) |
| antplekn (1b) | ahnt-PLIH-kin | expose (lay open), to | " | " | across (to the other side) |
| antropologye, f. | ahn-tro-po-LAWG-yeh | anthropology | ariberfirer, m. | ah-REE-behr-fee-rehr | over (across, prep.) |
| antshedikung, f. | ahnt-SHEH-dee-koon_g | damages (indemnification) | ariberfirn (1a) | ah-REE-behr-fee-rin | carrier (bus.) |
| " | " | indemnity (compensation) | " | " | convey, to |
| antshlosnkayt, f. | ahnt-SHLAW-sin-kite | determination (fixed intent) | ariberfirn, n. | ah-REE-behr-fee-rin | transport, to |
| antshuldikn (1b) | ahnt-SHOOL-dee-kin | excuse, to | " | " | transit (passage) |
| " | " | pardon (forgive), to | ariberforn, n. | ah-REE-behr-faw-rin | transportation (conveying) |
| anttoyshn (1b) | ahnt-TOY-shin | disappoint, to | aribergeyn (14ad) | ah-REE-behr-gain | crossing (ocean voyage) |
| anttoyshung, f. | ahnt-TOY-shoon_g | disappointment | " | " | cross (traverse), to |
| antviklen (1b) | ahnt-VEEK-len | develop, to | ariberklaybn zikh (9a) | ah-REE-behr-KLYE-bin zikh | exceed, to |
| antviklung, f. | ahnt-VEEK-loon_g | development | aribershtaygn (9a) | ah-REE-behr-shtye-g_in | move (change residence), to |
| anulirn (1b) | ah-noo-LEE-rin | cancel (revoke), to | arimetik, f. | ah-rit-MEH-tick | surpass, to |
| anumlt | ah-NOO-milt | recently | | | arithmetic |
| anumltik | ah-NOO-mil-tick | recent | | | |
| aparat, m. | ah-pah-RAHT | camera | | | |
| apelirn (1b) | ah-peh-LEE-rin | appeal (ask reconsideration of), to | | | |
| apenditsit, m. | ah-pen-dee-TSEET | appendicitis | | | |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| arkhitekt,m. | ar-khee-TEKT | architect | ashires,f. | ah-SHEE-ress | fortune |
| armey,f. | ar-MAY | army | " | " | riches |
| arn (1) | AH-rin | care (be concerned), to | " | " | wealth |
| aromat,m. | ah-ro-MAHT | flavor (savor) | ashmitvokh,m. | AHSH-mit-vukh | Ash Wednesday |
| arop | ah-RAWP | down (downward, adv.) | ashtetsl,n. | AHSH-teh-tsil | ash tray |
| aroplozn (1a) | ah-RAWP-law-zin | launch (set afloat), to | asistent,m. | ah-sis-TENT | assistant |
| " | " | lower (decrease), to | aspekt,m. | ahss-PEHKT | aspect (phase) |
| " | " | lower (let down), to | aspirin,f. | ahss-pee-REEN | aspirin |
| aropnidern (1a) | ah-RAWP-nee-deh-rin | descend (move downward), to | atake,f. | ah-TAH-keh | offense (attack) |
| aroprekhenen (3a) | ah-RAWP-reh-kkeh-nen | debit, to | Aten,n. | ah-TEHN | Athens |
| " | " | deduct, to | Atlantik,m. | ah-LAHN-tick | Atlantic (n.) |
| aroptsien (23a) | aw-RAWP-tsee-en | strip (denude), to | atlas,m. | AHT-lahss | atlas |
| aropvarfn (7a) | ah-RAWP-var-fin | shed (cast off), to | atles,m. | AHT-less | satin (n.) |
| aroyf | ah-ROYF | upward (to a higher level, adv.) | atlet,m. | ah-LEHT | athlete |
| aroyf di trep | ah-ROYF dee TREP | upstairs (to upper story, adv.) | atletish | ah-LEH-tish | athletic |
| aroyfkrikhn (7ad) | ah-ROYF-kree-khin | ascend (go upward along), to | atmosfer,f. | ah-moss-FEHR | atmosphere (air) |
| aroyfkrikhn oyf | ah-ROYF-kree-khin oyf | mount (climb upon), to | " | " | atmosphere (environment) |
| aroys | ah-ROYSS | out (forth, adv.) | atom,m. | ah-TAWM | atom |
| aroysgang,m. | ah-ROYSS-gahn_g | exit | atraktsye,f. | ah-TRAHK TS-yeh | attraction |
| aroysgeber,m. | ah-ROYSS-g eh-behr | publisher | atsind | ah-TSEEND | now (adv.) |
| aroysgebn (13a) | ah-ROYSS-g eh-bin | betray (reveal), to | avade | ah-VAH-deh | certainly (interj.) |
| " | " | publish, to | " | " | course, of |
| aroysgebn a psak | ah-ROYSS-g eh-bin ah PSAHK | pronounce (declare), to | avanture,f. | ah-vahn-TOO-reh | adventure |
| aroysgerufn vern (7cd) | ah-ROYSS-g eh-roo-fin veh-rin | recite (repeat something learned), to | avek | ah-VECK | away (from a place, adv.) |
| aroysgevorfn | ah-ROYSS-g eh-VOR-fin | idle (useless) | avekforn (5ad) | ah-VECK-faw-rin | depart (leave), to |
| " | " | vain (futile) | avekgeyn (14ad) | ah-VECK-gain | leave (depart), to |
| aroyskrign (7a) | ah-ROYSS-kreeg-in | derive (get), to | avekshikn (1a) | ah-VECK-shee-kin | mail (post), to |
| aroyskuk,m. | ah-ROYSS-cook | expectation | avekvarfn (7a) | ah-VECK-var-fin | abandon (give up), to |
| " | " | emerge, to | avle,f. | AHV-leh | wrong (injustice) |
| aroyskumen (5ad) | ah-ROYSS-koo-men | follow (result), to | aylenish,f. | EYE-leh-nish | haste |
| aroyslozn zikh (1a) | ah-ROYSS-law-zin zikh | start (set out), to | " | " | hurry |
| aroysraysn (9a) | ah-ROYSS-rye-sin | wrench (wrest), to | aylik | EYE-lick | hasty (hurried) |
| aroysredn (1a) | ah-ROYSS-reh-din | pronounce (enunciate), to | ayln zikh (1) | EYE-lin zikh | hurry (hasten), to |
| " | " | challenge | " | " | rush (dash), to |
| aroysruf,m. | ah-ROYSS-roof | summon (send for), to | aynbrekher,m. | INE-breh-kkehr | burglar |
| aroysrufn (5a) | ah-ROYSS-roo-fin | prominent (jutting) | ayndreyen (1a) | INE-dray-en | twist (wind), to |
| aroysshartandsdik | ah-ROYSS-shart-sin-dick | expel (eject), to | aynengen (1a) | INE-en-g_en | qualify (modify), to |
| aroysstraybn (9a) | ah-ROYSS-try-bin | express (state), to | aynfal,m. | INE-fahl | fancy |
| aroyszogn (1a) | ah-ROYSS-zawg-in | artery (anal.) | " | " | notion (idea) |
| arterye,f. | ar-TEHR-yeh | article (literary composition) | aynfaln (5ad) | INE-fah-lin | collapse (cave in), to |
| artikl,m. | ar-TEE-kil | arthritis | ayngeboyrn | INE-g eh-boy-rin | native (indigenous) |
| artrit,m. | ar-TREET | ore | ayngegleybt | INE-g eh-glabe t | superstitious |
| arts,n. | ARTS | around (prep.) | ayngemakhts,n. | INE-g eh-mah_khts | jam (preserve) |
| arum | ah-ROOM | surroundings | ayngenem | INE-g eh-nem | pleasant |
| arum,m. | ah-ROOM | travel, to | ayngeshlofn | INE-g eh-shlaw-fin | asleep |
| arumform (5ad) | ah-ROOM-faw-rin | circumference | ayngleybenish,f. | INE-g lay-beh-nish | superstition |
| arumnem,m. | ah-ROOM-nem | clasp, to | ayngos,m. | INE-gawss | bay (inlet) |
| arumnemen (8a) | ah-ROOM-neh-men | embrace (hug), to | " | " | gulf (large bay) |
| " | " | discuss, to | aynhaltn (5a) | INE-hahl-tin | restrain (check), to |
| arumredn (1a) | ah-ROOM-reh-din | surround (enclose), to | aynhern zikh (1a) | INE-heh-rin zikh | listen (hearken), to |
| arumringlen (1a) | ah-ROOM-rin-glen | enclose (surround), to | aynkasirn (1a) | INE-kah-see-rin | cash (receive cash for), to |
| arumtsamen (1a) | ah-ROOM-tsah-men | rove, to | aynkneln (1a) | INE-k neh-lin | coach (train), to |
| arumvander (1a) | ah-ROOM-vahn-deh-rin | downward (adv.) | aynkoyf,m. | INE-koyf | purchase (act of buying) |
| arunter | ah-ROON-tehr | many, more, most | aynkoyfn (1a) | INE-koy-fin | shop, to |
| a sakh, merer, merste | ah SAH KH, MEH-rehr, MEHR-sleh | insurance | aynkukn zikh (1a) | INE-koo-kin zikh | gaze, to |
| asekuratsye,f. | ah-seh-koo-RAHTS-yeh | insure (buy insurance on), to | " | " | peer (look intently), to |
| asekurirn (1b) | ah-seh-koo-REE-rin | ashes | aynmonen (1a) | INE-maw-nen | collect, to (bus.) |
| ash,n. | AHSH | | aynnemen (8a) | INE-neh-men | conquer, to |
| | | | aynnemen,n. | INE-neh-men | conquest |
| | | | aynnetsn (1a) | INE-net-sin | wet, to |
| | | | aynordenen (3a) | INE-or-deh-nen | accommodate (have room for), to |
| | | | " | " | arrange (plan), to |
| | | | aynpakn (1a) | INE-pah-kin | pack, to |
| | | | aynpakung,f. | INE-pah-koon_g | packing (n.) |
| | | | aynrikhtn (1a) | INE-reekh-tin | soil (make dirty), to |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| aynshafn (5a) | INE-shah-fin | secure (obtain), to | bafridikn (1b) | bah-FREE-dee-kin | satisfy, to |
| aynshpritsung, f. | INE-sphree-tsoon_g | injection (med.) | bafrikndik | bah-FREE-dee-kin-dick | satisfactory |
| aynshrift, f. | INE-shrift | inscription | bafrikdikt | bah-FREE-dikt | content |
| aynshtelenish, f. | INE-shteh-leh-nish | venture | " | " | satisfied |
| aynshteln (1a) | INE-shteh-lin | venture (dare), to | bafrikung, f. | bah-FREE-dee-koon_g | satisfaction (contentment) |
| aynshteyn (17ad) | INE-shtane | lodge (reside), to | " | " | satisfaction (gratification) |
| aynshtiln (1a) | INE-shtee-lin | appease (calm), to | baganvenen (4b) | bah-GAHN-veh-nen | rob (steal from), to |
| " | " | hush (make quiet), to | bagazh, m. | bah-GAH_ZH | baggage |
| " | " | lull (quiet), to | " | " | luggage |
| ayntsien (23a) | INE-tsee-en | contract (make shrink), to | bager, m. | bah-G_EHR | desire |
| ayntsien zikh | INE-tsee-en zikh | shrink (become contracted), to | " | " | wish |
| ayntsoler, m. | INE-tsaw-lehr | depositor (fin.) | bagern (1b) | bah-G_EH-rin | desire (long for), to |
| ayntsoln (1a) | INE-tsaw-lin | deposit, to (fin.) | bageyn (14bd) | bah-GAIN | commit (perpetrate), to |
| ayntsolung, f. | INE-tsaw-loon_g | deposit (money deposited) | bagleyter, m. | bah-GLAY-tehr | escort (social companion) |
| aynvendn (1a) | INE-ven-din | object, to | bagleytn (1b) | bah-GLAY-tin | accompany (go along with), to |
| aynvendung, f. | INE-ven-doon_g | objection | bagnedikung, f. | bah-GNEH-dee-koon_g | pardon (law) |
| aynveykn (1a) | INE-vay-kin | soak (saturate), to | bagrayfn (9b) | bah-GRYE-fin | comprehend (understand), to |
| aynviklen (1a) | INE-vick-len | wrap (envelop), to | bagrenetsn (1b) | bah-GREH-neh-tsin | confine, to |
| aynvoyner, m. | INE-voy-nehr | inhabitant | " | " | limit, to |
| " | " | resident (n.) | bagrisn (1b) | bah-GREE-sin | greet (salute), to |
| aynzapn (1a) | INE-zah-pin | absorb (suck up), to | " | " | welcome (receive hospitably), to |
| aynzeenish, n. | INE-zeh-eh-nish | consideration (regard) | bagrisung, f. | bah-GREE-soon_g | greeting |
| aynzeenish, on | AWN INE-zeh-eh-nish | unreasonable (unreasoning) | bagrobn (5b) | bah-GRAW-bin | bury (entomb), to |
| aynzen (6a) | INE-zen | realize, to | bahalt (5b) | bah-HAHL-tin | hide (conceal), to |
| aynzinken (8ad) | INE-zin-ken | sink (become submerged), to | bahandlen (1b) | bah-HAHND-len | treat (behave toward), to |
| ayz, n. | IZE | ice (frozen water) | bahandlen, shlekht | shlekht bah-HAHND-len | abuse (misuse), to |
| ayzik | EYE-zick | icy | bahandlung, f. | bah-HAHND-loon_g | treatment (behavior toward) |
| ayzkastn, m. | IZE-kah-stin | icebox | " | " | treatment (medical care) |
| ayzkrem, m. | IZE-krem | ice-cream | bahershn (1b) | bah-HEHR-shin | control, to |
| ayzn, n. | EYE-zin | iron (metal) | " | " | master (learn), to |
| ayznvarg, n. | EYE-zin-varg | hardware | bak, f. | BAHK | cheek |
| az | AHZ | that (conj.) | bak, m. | BAHK | tank (container) |
| aza | ah-ZAH | such (of that kind, adj.) | bakant | bah-KAHNT | familiar (well-known) |
| azoy | ah-ZOY | so (to such a degree, adv.) | bakanter, m. | bah-KAHN-tehr | acquaintance (person known) |
| " | " | thus (in this way) | bakemfn (1b) | bah-KEM-fin | contest (dispute), to |
| azoy vi | ah-ZOY vee | as (equally, adv.) | " | " | fight (struggle against), to |
| " | " | as (in the same way, conj.) | bakenen (1b) | bah-KEH-nen | acquaint (inform), to |
| azyatish | ahz-YAH-tish | Asiatic (adj.) | " | " | introduce (make acquainted), to |
| Azye, f. | AHZ-yeh | Asia | bakenen zikh mit | bah-KEH-nen zikh mit | meet (be introduced to) to |
| baamter, m. | bah-AHM-tehr | official (n.) | baklogn zikh (1b) | bah-KLAWG-in zikh | complain to |
| baarbetn (1b) | bah-AR-beh-tin | till (cultivate), to | bakn zikh (5) | BAH-kin zikh | bake (be cooking), to |
| badarfn (1be) | bah-DAR-fin | require (need), to | bakoshe, f. | bah-KAW-sheh | appeal (entreaty) |
| baderfenish, f. | bah-DEHR-feh-nish | want (need) | " | " | request |
| bading, m. | bah-DEEN_G | provision (stipulation) | bakumen, n. | bah-KOO-men | receipt (receiving) |
| badoyern (1b) | bah-DAW-yeh-rin | regret, to | bakumen (5b) | bah-KOO-men | receive, to |
| " | " | sorry, to be | bakvem | bahk-VEM | comfortable (affording comfort) |
| badoyern, n. | bah-DAW-yeh-rin | regret (sorrow) | " | " | convenient |
| badrikn (1b) | bah-DREEK-in | oppress (tyrannize), to | bakvemkayt, f. | bahk-VEM-kite | comfort (ease) |
| " | " | oppress (weigh down), to | " | " | convenience |
| bafaln (5bd) | bah-FAH-lin | assault, to | balagan, m. | bah-lah-GAHN | mess (muddle) |
| " | " | attack (assault physically), to | balaybt | bah-LIBE_T | stout (corpulent) |
| bafel, m. | bah-FELL | command | balaykhtn (10b) | bah-LYE_KH-tin | illuminate (elucidate), to |
| " | " | order | " | " | illuminate (light up), to |
| bafelkerung, f. | bah-FELL-keh-roon_g | population (number of people) | " | " | light, to |
| bafeln (10b) | bah-FEH-lin | command, to | bald | BAHLD | soon (shortly) |
| " | " | order, to | balebatishkayt, f. | bah-leh-BAH-tish-kite | household |
| bafrayen (1b) | bah-FRY-en | free, to | balebos, m. | bah-leh-BOSS | master (one in authority) |
| " | " | liberate, to | | | |
| " | " | relieve, to | | | |
| " | " | rid, to | | | |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| baleboste, f. | bah-leh-BOSS-teh | housewife | bashefenish, n. | bah-SHEH-feh-nish | creature (living being) |
| balegerung, f. | bah-LEG-eh-roon _g | siege (mil.) | basheftikn (1) | bah-SHEF-tee-kin | occupy (make busy), to |
| baleydikn (1b) | bah-LAY-dee-kin | offend (affront), to | basheftikung, f. | bah-SHEF-tee-koon _g | employment (work) |
| baleydikung, f. | bah-LAY-dee-koon _g | insult | bashenken (7b) | bah-SHEN-kin | bestow, to |
| balibt | bah-LEEBT | beloved (adj.) | basheydn | bah-SHAY-din | modest |
| " | " | favorite (adj.) | bashitsner, m. | bah-SHEE-tsehr | guardian (protector) |
| " | " | popular (well-liked) | | | |
| bal-khoyv, m. | bahl-KHOYV | debtor (bus.) | bashitsn (1b) | bah-SHEE-tsin | protect, to |
| balkn, m. | BAHL-kin | beam (rafter) | " | " | shield, to |
| bal-nitsokhn, m. | bahl-nee-TSAW-khin | victor | bashitsung, f. | bah-SHEE-tsoon _g | protection |
| balon, m. | bah-LAWN | balloon | bashlisn (7b) | bah-SHLEE-sin | decide (make up one's mind), to |
| baloynen (1b) | bah-LOY-nen | reward, to | bashlisn bay zikh | bah-SHLEE-sin bye zikh | determine (make up one's mind), to |
| bal-pe | bahl-PEH | oral (spoken) | bashlus, m. | bah-SHLOOSS | decision (judgment) |
| bamerkn (1b) | bah-MEHR-kin | note (perceive), to | bashonken | bah-SHAWN-ken | gifted (talented) |
| " | " | notice (see), to | bashprenklen (1b) | bah-SHPRENK-len | sprinkle (scatter), to |
| " | " | observe, to | " | " | spray, to |
| " | " | remark (say), to | | | |
| bamerkung, f. | bah-MEHR-koon _g | comment | bashraybn (9b) | bah-SHRYE-bin | describe (portray), to |
| " | " | remark | bashraybung, f. | bah-SHRYE-boon _g | description (account) |
| bamien zikh (1b) | bah-MEE-en zikh | endeavor, to | bashtayern (1b) | bah-SHTYE-eh-rin | assess (impose tax), to |
| bamiung, f. | bah-MEE-oon _g | endeavor | bashteln (1b) | bah-SHTEH-lin | book (engage space), to |
| ban, f. | BAHN | railroad | " | " | order (purchase), to |
| banane, f. | bah-NAH-neh | banana | bashtelung, f. | bah-SHTEH-loon _g | appointment (meeting) |
| banayen (1b) | bah-NAH-yen | renew, to | " | " | date |
| band, m. | BAHND | bond (emotional tie) | " | " | engagement |
| " | " | volume (book) | " | " | order (purchase) |
| bandazh, m. | bahn-DAH-ZH | bandage | bashtetikn (1b) | bah-SHTEH-tee-kin | acknowledge (note receipt of), to |
| bandazhirn (1b) | bahn-dah-ZHEE-rin | dress, to (med.) | " | " | approve (sanction), to |
| bande, f. | BAHN-deh | band | " | " | certify, to |
| " | " | gang | " | " | confirm (corroborate), to |
| bandit, m. | bahn-DEET | bandit | bashtetikung, f. | bah-SHTEH-tee-koon _g | certificate |
| bandzho, m. | BAHN-jo | banjo | " | " | confirmation (corroboration) |
| bank, f. | BAHNK | bench (long seat) | bashteyn (17bd) | bah-SHTANE | insist, to |
| bank, m. | BAHNK | bank (treasury) | bashteyn fun | bah-SHTANE foon | consist of (comprise), to |
| banket, m. | bahn-KET | banquet | bashtimen (1b) | bah-SHTEE-men | appoint, to |
| bankir, m. | bahn-KEER | banker | " | " | fix (settle), to |
| bankireray, f. | bahn-KEE-reh-rye | banking | " | " | resolve (determine), to |
| banknot, m. | bahnk-NAWT | bill (currency) | bashtimt | bah-SHTEEMT | definite |
| bankrot, m. | bahnk-RAWT | bankruptcy | bashtimung, f. | bah-SHTEE-moon _g | appointment (nomination) |
| " | " | failure (bus.) | bashuldikn (1b) | bah-SHOOL-dee-kin | accuse, to |
| banuts, m. | bah-NOOTS | use (utilization) | " | " | blame, to |
| banuts, m. | bah-NOOTS | use (utilization) | " | " | charge, to |
| baputsn (1b) | bah-POO-tsin | decorate (adorn), to | bashuldikung, f. | bah-SHOOL-dee-koon _g | accusation |
| " | " | dress, to | " | " | charge |
| " | " | trim, to | bataamt | bah-TAHMT | delicious |
| baputsung, f. | bah-POO-tsoon _g | decoration | batayt, m. | bah-TIGHT | meaning (sense) |
| baputsungen, on | AWN bah-POO-tsoon _g -en | severe (austere) | " | " | significance (importance) |
| bar, m. | BAR | bar (barroom) | bataytik | bah-TIE-tick | significant (meaningful) |
| baran, m. | BAH-rah | ram (animal) | bataytn (1b) | bah-TIE-tin | signify (denote), to |
| barekhtikn (1b) | bah-REH-KH-tee-kin | entitle (give a right to), to | batereyke, f. | bah-tah-RAY-keh | flashlight |
| " | " | justify (defend), to | baterye, f. | bah-TEHR-yeh | battery (artillery) |
| " | " | warrant, to | " | " | battery (primary cell) |
| barg, m. | BARG | mountain | batrakhtn (1b) | bah-TRAH-KH-tin | consider (reflect on), to |
| bargik | BARG-ick | mountainous | " | " | to |
| bargkeyt, f. | BARG-kate | range (of mountains) | " | " | regard, to |
| " | " | ridge (of mountains) | batrakhtung, f. | bah-TRAH-KH-toon _g | watch (observe), to |
| barikht, m. | bah-REEKHT | account | batrefn (7b) | bah-TREH-fin | consideration |
| " | " | report | batseykhenen (3b) | bah-TSAY-kheh-nen | (thought) |
| barimen zikh (1b) | bah-REE-men zikh | boast, to | batsirn (1b) | bah-TSEE-rin | amount to, to |
| barimt | bah-REEMT | famous | | | mark (designate), to |
| barminen, m. | BAR-mee-nen | corpse | | | adorn (beautify), to |
| barne, f. | BAR-neh | pear | | | |
| barometer, m. | bah-ro-MEH-tehr | barometer | | | |
| barsht, f. | BARSHT | brush (scrubbing utensil) | | | |
| baruikn (1b) | bah-ROO-ee-kin | soothe (calm), to | | | |
| bashafn (5b) | bah-SHAH-fin | create, to | | | |
| bashafung, f. | bah-SHAH-foon _g | creation | | | |
| bashaymperlekh | bah-SHIME-pehr-lukh | apparent (obvious) | | | |
| " | " | manifest (adj.) | | | |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| bavakhn (1b) | bah-VAH-khin | watch (guard), to | bekivndik | beh-KEE-vin-dick | deliberate (inten- |
| bavayz, m. | bah-VIZE | demonstration | | | tional) |
| " | " | evidence | bekovedik | beh-KAW-veh-dick | honorable (upright) |
| " | " | proof | belgish | BEHL-g_ish | Belgian (adj.) |
| bavayzn (9b) | bah-VYE-zin | demonstrate (show), | Belgye, f. | BEHLG-yeh | Belgium |
| | | to | benken nokh (1) | BEN-ken NUH_KH | long for, to |
| bavayzn zikh | bah-VYE-zin zikh | appear (come in | " | " | miss (feel the loss of), |
| | | sight), to | | | to |
| bavegung, f. | bah-VEH-goong_g | motion | benoygeye | beh-noy-GAY-eh | concerning (regard- |
| " | " | movement | | | ing) |
| bavilkn (1b) | bah-VEE-lee-kin | grant (bestow), to | bentshn (1) | BEN-chin | bless, to |
| bavl, m. | BAH-vil | cotton (boll) | ber, m. | BEHR | bear (animal) |
| " | " | cotton (fabric) | bergele, n. | BEHRG-eh-leh | mound (hill) |
| | | | bergl, n. | BEHRG-il | hill |
| bavofenen (3b) | bah-VAW-feh-nen | arm, to | Berlin, n. | behr-LEEN | Berlin |
| bavorenish, f. | bah-VAW-reh-nish | reservation (mental | Bern, n. | BEH-rin | Berne |
| | | qualification) | | | |
| bavoynen (1b) | bah-VOY-nen | inhabit, to | beryesh | BEHR-yesh | efficient (competent) |
| bavundern (1b) | bah-VOON-deh-rin | admire, to | beryeshaft, f. | BEHR-yeh-shahft | dexterity |
| bavunderung, f. | bah-VOON-deh-roon_g | admiration | " | " | skill (proficiency) |
| bavust | bah-VOOST | known (familiar) | beryoze, f. | behr-YAW-zeh | birch (tree) |
| bay | BYE | at (by) | berze, f. | BEHR-zeh | exchange, stock |
| " | " | at (in) | | | |
| " | " | by (near, prep.) | beser | BEH-sehr | better (adj.) |
| Bayern, n. | BYE-eh-rin | Bavaria | " | " | better (adv.) |
| baykumen (5ad) | BYE-koo-men | overcome (conquer), | beshas | beh-SHAHSS | as (conj.) |
| | | to | " | " | during |
| baylage, f. | BYE-lahg-eh | enclosure (addition) | " | " | while (during the |
| bayleygn (1a) | BYE-layg-in | enclose (include in | | | time that, conj.) |
| | | envelope), to | beshefe | beh-SHEH-feh | ample |
| baym zinen | bime ZEE-nen | sane | besholem | beh-SHAW-lem | safe (unharmed) |
| bayprodukt, m. | BYE-pro-dookt | by-product | beshutfesdik | beh-SHOOT-fess-dick | joint (combined) |
| bayshpil, m. | BYE-shpil | instance (example) | best | BEHSST | best (adj.) |
| baysn (9) | BYE-sin | bite, to | bestye, f. | BEST-yeh | brute (animal, n.) |
| bayt, m. | BITE | change (alteration) | | | |
| | | | bet, f. | BET | bed |
| baytl, n. | BYE-til | purse (coin pouch) | betl, n. | BEH-til | berth (train bunk) |
| baytn (9) | BYE-tin | alter, to | " | " | cot |
| " | " | change (make | betlen (1) | BET-len | beg (solicit alms), to |
| | | different), to | | | |
| baytn zikh | BYE-tin zikh | change (become dif- | betler, m. | BET-lehr | beggar |
| " | " | ferent), to | betn (5) | BEH-tin | ask, to |
| | | vary (undergo | " | " | request, to |
| baytsh, f. | BYE-CH | change), to | betn zikh | BEH-tin zikh | plead (appeal earn- |
| " | " | lash | | | estly), to |
| bayzayn, n. | BYE-zine | whip | betn zikh bay | BEH-tin zikh bye | appeal to (entreat), |
| | | presence (being pres- | " | " | to |
| bayzayn (18ad) | BYE-zine | ent) | beton, m. | beh-TAWN | beg (entreat), to |
| | | attend (be present | | | to |
| bazaytikung, f. | bah-ZYE-tee-koon_g | at), to | beyde | BAY-deh | both (adj.) |
| baze, f. | BAH-zeh | disposition (disposal) | " | " | both (pron.) |
| bazetsn zikh (1b) | bah-ZEH-tsin zikh | base (foundation) | beygn (10) | BEYG-in | bend (make bend), to |
| | | settle (make one's | beygn zikh | BEYG-in zikh | bend (be bent), to |
| | | home), to | " | " | lean, to |
| bazign (1b) | bah-ZEEG-in | defeat (conquer), to | " | " | slant (slope), to |
| bazirn (1b) | bah-ZEE-rin | to base (found), to | | | |
| bazitser, m. | bah-ZEE-tsehr | owner | beykon, m. | BAY-kin | bacon |
| Bazl, n. | BAH-zil | Basle | beyn, m. | BANE | bone |
| bazukh, m. | bah-ZOOKH | attendance (pres- | beyn-hashmoshes, | bane-hah-SHMAW-shess | twilight |
| " | " | ence) | m. | | |
| bazukher, m. | bah-ZOO-khehr | visit (stay) | beysbol, m. | BASE-bawl | baseball |
| bazukhn (1b) | bah-ZOO-khin | visitor | beysbol-bet, m. | BASE-bawl-bat | bat (club) |
| bazunder | bah-ZOON-dehr | visit (go to view), to | beys-oylem, m. | bay-SOY-lem | cemetery |
| " | " | apart | beyz | BAZE | evil (adj.) |
| | | separate | beyz, n. | BAZE | evil (n.) |
| | | | | | |
| bedeye hobn (25) | beh-DEH-yeh haw-bin | intend (propose), to | bez, m. | BEZ | lilac (flower) |
| beemes | beh-EH-mess | really (actually) | bezem, m. | BEH-zem | broom |
| " | " | really (indeed) | biber, m. | REE-behr | beaver (animal) |
| beerakh | beh-EH-rukh | about (approxi- | bibl, f. | BEE-bil | Bible |
| | | mately) | bibliografye, f. | beeb-lee-o-GRAHF-yeh | bibliography |
| befeyresh | beh-FAY-resch | positive (decisive) | | | |
| behadrogedik | beh-hah-DRAWG-eh-dick | gradual | bibliotek, f. | bib-lee-o-TECK | library |
| behole, f. | beh-HAW-leh | confusion (disorder) | bibliotekar, m. | bib-lee-o-teh-CAR | librarian |
| beker, m. | BEH-kehr | baker | bikher-revizye, f. | BEE-khehr-reh-veez-yeh | audit (n.) |
| | | | biks, f. | BEEX | gun |
| bekheyn | beh-KHAYN | consequently | " | " | rifle |
| " | " | hence | | | |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| bild, n. | BEELD | picture (depiction) | blok, m. | BLAWK | block (solid piece) |
| bilderish | BEEL-deh-risk | picturesque | blond | BLAWND | blond |
| bildershtreyf, m. | BEEL-dehr-shtrafe | comic strip | blondzhen (2) | BLAWN-jen | stray (roam), to |
| bildung, f. | BEEL-doon-g | education (schooling process) | blote, f. | BLAW-teh | mud |
| bilet, m. | bee-LETT | ticket (entitling card) | bloy | BLOY | blue |
| biln (1) | BEE-lin | bark (bay), to | bloyz | BLOYZ | mere |
| bimkem, m. | BEEM-kem | substitute (thing replacing another) | " | " | merely |
| bin, f. | BEAN | bee | bloyz, m. | BLOYZ | gap |
| bindglid, m. | BEEND-glead | link (connecting part) | blozn (5) | BLAW-zin | blow (breathe out), to |
| bindn (8) | BEEN-din | bind, to | " | " | blow (make move), to |
| " | " | tie (fasten), to | blum, f. | BLOOM | flower (blossom) |
| binshtok, m. | BEEN-shtawk | hive (beehive) | blut, n. | BLOOT | blood |
| binyen, m. | BEEN-yen | building | blutikn (1) | BLOO-tee-kin | bleed (lose blood), to |
| " | " | structure (thing built) | blutoysgos, m. | BLOOT-oyss-gawss | hemorrhage |
| biografye, f. | bee-o-GRAHF-yeh | biography | bluze, f. | BLOO-zeh | blouse (shirtwaist) |
| biologye, f. | bee-o-LAWG-yeh | biology | bobe, f. | BAW-beh | grandmother |
| bir, n. | BEER | beer | bodkostyum, m. | BAWD-kost-yoom | bathing suit |
| birger, m. | BEERG-ehr | citizen | bodn, m. | BAW-din | soil (ground) |
| birger-mayster, m. | BEERG-ehr-my-steht | mayor | bodn zikh (1) | BAW-din zikh | bathe (take a bath), to |
| bis, m. | BEES | bite | bodtsimer, m. | BAWD-tsee-mehr | bathroom |
| biskup, m. | BEES-koop | bishop | bokher, m. | BAW-khehr | bachelor (unmarried man) |
| bisl, a | ah-BEE-sil | some (a quantity of, adj.) | " | " | chap (fellow) |
| " | " | some (a quantity, pron.) | bokherl, n. | BAW-kheh-ril | youngster |
| " | " | somewhat (adv.) | boksn zikh (1) | BAWK-sin zikh | box (fight), to |
| bisl, n. | BEE-sil | bit (small part) | bolpoynt-feder, f. | BAWL-point-feh-dehr | ball-point pen |
| bistre | BEE-streh | swift | bombe, f. | BAWM-beh | bomb (projectile) |
| biter | BEE-tehr | bitter | bord, f. | BOARD | beard |
| bitl, m. | BEE-til | contempt | botanik, f. | baw-TAH-nick | botany |
| " | " | scorn | boydem, m. | BOY-dem | attic |
| bitl, hobn (25) | HAW-bin BEE-til | scorn (despise), to | boyen (1) | BOY-en | build, to |
| bitokhn, m. | bee-TAW-khin | faith (trust) | " | " | construct, to |
| biz | BEEZ | by (prior to, prep.) | boygn, m. | BOYG-in | arch (curved structure) |
| " | " | until (before, prep.) | " | " | curve |
| " | " | until (conj.) | " | " | sheet (of paper) |
| " | " | until (up to the time of, prep.) | boykh, m. | BOY_KH | abdomen |
| blakirn (1b) | blah-KEE-rin | fade (lose color), to | " | " | belly |
| blas | BLAHS | pale (wan) | boykhtifus, m. | BOYKH-tee-fooss | typhoid fever |
| blat, n. | BLAHT | leaf (bot.) | boylet | BOY-let | distinct (unmistakable) |
| blay, n. | BLYE | lead (metal) | boym, m. | BOYM | tree |
| blaybn (9d) | BLYE-bin | abide, to | boyml, m. | BOY-mil | olive oil |
| " | " | remain (be left), to | branfn, m. | BRAHM-fin | whiskey |
| " | " | remain (continue unchanged), to | braslet, m. | brahss-LET | bracelet |
| " | " | remain (stay behind), to | brazgen (2) | BRAHZG-en | clang, to |
| " | " | stay, to | Brazil, n. | brah-ZEEL | Brazil |
| blaybn lebn | BLYE-bin LEH-bin | survive (remain alive), to | brazilish | brah-ZEE-lish | Brazilian (adj.) |
| blaybn shteyn | BLYE-bin SHTANE | pause (wait), to | breg, m. | BREG | bank |
| blayer, m. | BLAH-yehr | pencil | " | " | border (edge) |
| bleykhn (1) | BLAY-khin | bleach (make white), to | " | " | shore |
| blezlen (1) | BLEZ-len | bubble, to | brekhik | BREH-khick | brittle |
| blien (1) | BLEE-en | bloom, to | brekhn (7) | BREH-khin | break (make divide), to |
| " | " | flourish, to | brekhn zikh | BREH-khin zikh | break (come apart), to |
| " | " | thrive (succeed), to | brekl, n. | BREH-kil | to |
| bliendik | BLEE-en-dick | prosperous | " | " | crumb |
| blik, m. | BLEEK | glance (quick look) | brem, f. | BREM | scrap (fragment) |
| " | " | glimpse | bren, m. | BREN | eyebrow |
| blik ton, a (22) | ah BLEEK tawn | glance, to | brenen | BREN-en | zeal |
| blind | BLEEND | blind (lacking sight) | brengen (21) | BREN-G-en | burn (be on fire), to |
| blind makhn (1) | BLEEND mah-khin | blind, to | brenger, m. | BREHNG-eh | bring, to |
| blishtshen (2) | BLEESH-chen | shine (gleam), to | brenvarg, n. | BREN-varg | bearer (banking) |
| bli-sofek | blee-SAW-feck | undoubtedly | bret, f. | BRET | fuel |
| blits, m. | BLEATS | flash (burst of light) | " | " | board (plank) |
| " | " | lightning | breyt | BRATE | broad |
| " | " | | " | " | extensive |
| " | " | | " | " | wide (not narrow) |
| " | " | | " | " | wide (of specified width) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| breyt, <i>f.</i> | BRATE | breadth |
| " | " | width |
| breythartsik | BRATE- <i>hart-sick</i> | generous |
| brik, <i>f.</i> | BREEK | bridge (span) |
| brike, <i>m.</i> | BREE- <i>keh</i> | kick (boot) |
| briken (2) | BREE- <i>ken</i> | kick (boot), to |
| bril, <i>m.</i> | BREEL | roar (<i>n.</i>) |
| briln, <i>pl.</i> | BREE- <i>lin</i> | glasses |
| " | " | spectacles |
| brilyant, <i>m.</i> | bril-YAHNT | jewel |
| Brisl, <i>n.</i> | BREE- <i>sil</i> | Brussels |
| british | BREE- <i>tish</i> | British (<i>adj.</i>) |
| britve, <i>f.</i> | BREET- <i>veh</i> | razor blade |
| briv, <i>m.</i> | BREEV | letter (epistle) |
| brivl, <i>n.</i> | BREE- <i>vil</i> | note (letter) |
| brivn-treger, <i>m.</i> | BREE- <i>vin-treg-ehr</i> | postman |
| brodzhen (2) | BRAW- <i>jen</i> | wade, to |
| brokh, <i>m.</i> | BRAWKH | fracture (<i>med.</i>) |
| brokhe, <i>f.</i> | BRAW- <i>kheh</i> | blessing (boon) |
| brondz, <i>n.</i> | BRAWNDS | bronze (<i>n.</i>) |
| bronkhit, <i>m.</i> | brawn-KHEET | bronchitis |
| brosh, <i>f.</i> | BRAWSH | brooch |
| broshur, <i>f.</i> | braw-SHOOR | booklet |
| brotn zikh (5) | BRAW- <i>tin zikh</i> | roast (be roasted), to |
| broygez | BROYG- <i>ezz</i> | angry |
| broyn | BROYN | brown |
| broyt, <i>n.</i> | BROYT | bread |
| bruder, <i>m.</i> | BROO- <i>dehr</i> | brother |
| brudik | BROO- <i>dick</i> | foul (filthy) |
| bruk, <i>m.</i> | BROOK | pavement |
| brukhteyl, <i>m.</i> | BROOKH- <i>tale</i> | fraction (part) |
| brukirn (1b) | broo- <i>KEE-rin</i> | pave, to |
| brukve, <i>f.</i> | BROOK- <i>veh</i> | turnip (white) |
| brum, <i>m.</i> | BROOM | hum (murmur) |
| brunem, <i>m.</i> | BROO- <i>nem</i> | well (oil; gas shaft, <i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | well (water pit, <i>n.</i>) |
| brunet | broo-NET | brunette (<i>adj.</i>) |
| brust, <i>f.</i> | BROOST | breast |
| " | " | chest (<i>anat.</i>) |
| bruto | BROO- <i>taw</i> | gross (before deductions, <i>adj.</i>) |
| bsule, <i>f.</i> | BSOO- <i>leh</i> | maiden |
| " | " | virgin (<i>n.</i>) |
| budzhel, <i>m.</i> | boo-JET | budget (<i>n.</i>) |
| Buenos Aires, <i>n.</i> | boo-EH-nos EYE-ress | Buenos Aires |
| bufloks, <i>m.</i> | BOOF- <i>lawx</i> | buffalo |
| buk, <i>m.</i> | BOOK | beech (tree) |
| bukh, <i>n.</i> | BOOKH | book |
| bukhhalter, <i>m.</i> | bookh-HAHL- <i>tehr</i> | bookkeeper (<i>bus.</i>) |
| bukhhalterye, <i>f.</i> | bookh-hahl-TEHR- <i>yeh</i> | bookkeeping (<i>bus.</i>) |
| Bulgarye, <i>n.</i> | bool-GAR- <i>yeh</i> | Bulgaria |
| bund, <i>m.</i> | BOOND | tie (bond) |
| burik, <i>m.</i> | BOO- <i>rick</i> | beet (red root) |
| burshinen | boor-SHTEE- <i>nen</i> | amber (<i>adj.</i>) |
| burtshen (2) | BOOR- <i>chen</i> | grumble, to |
| busheven (2) | BOO- <i>sheh-ven</i> | rage (rave), to |
| bushl, <i>m.</i> | BOO- <i>shil</i> | stork |
| buzem, <i>m.</i> | BOO- <i>zem</i> | bosom |
| byuro, <i>n.</i> | bew-RAW | bureau |
| " | " | office (place of business) |
| byust, <i>m.</i> | BEWST | bust (statue) |
| dakh, <i>m.</i> | DAH-KH | roof |
| dakh ibern kop, gebn a (13) | G EH-bin a DAH-KH ee-beh-rin KAWP | shelter, to |
| dales, <i>m.</i> | DAH-less | poverty |
| dambe, <i>f.</i> | DAH- <i>beh</i> | dam (dike) |
| dame, <i>f.</i> | DAH- <i>meh</i> | lady |
| dank, <i>m.</i> | DAH- <i>nk</i> | thanks (gratitude) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| dankbar | DAH- <i>nk-bar</i> | grateful |
| " | " | thankful |
| dankbarkayt, <i>f.</i> | DAH- <i>nk-bar-kite</i> | gratitude |
| danken (1) | DAH- <i>nk-ken</i> | thank, to |
| dar | DAR | thin (not fat) |
| darfn (1e) | DAR- <i>fn</i> | need (require), to |
| " | " | ought (<i>v.</i>) |
| date, <i>f.</i> | DAH- <i>teh</i> | date (calendar designation) |
| dayge, <i>f.</i> | DYE- <i>g eh</i> | worry (anxiety) |
| daygen (2) | DYE- <i>g en</i> | worry (feel anxious), to |
| dayn | DINE | your |
| dayner | DIE- <i>nehr</i> | yours |
| daytsh | DIE- <i>ch</i> | German (<i>adj.</i>) |
| daytshland, <i>n.</i> | DIE- <i>ch-lahnd</i> | Germany |
| debate, <i>f.</i> | deh-BAH- <i>leh</i> | debate |
| definirn (1b) | deh-fee-NEE- <i>rin</i> | define, to |
| defitsit, <i>m.</i> | deh-fee-TSEET | deficit (<i>bus.</i>) |
| dehayne | deh-HI- <i>neh</i> | namely |
| dek, <i>f.</i> | DECK | bottom |
| " | " | lid (cover) |
| dek, <i>m.</i> | DECK | deck (of ship) |
| dekl, <i>n.</i> | DEH- <i>kil</i> | cover (lid) |
| deklaratsye, <i>f.</i> | deh- <i>klah-RAHTS-yeh</i> | declaration (announcement) |
| dekret, <i>m.</i> | deh-KRET | decree (edict) |
| delegat, <i>m.</i> | deh- <i>leh-GAHT</i> | delegate |
| delikat | deh- <i>lee-KAHT</i> | dainty |
| " | " | delicate |
| " | " | delicate (sickly) |
| demb, <i>m.</i> | DEMB | oak |
| demokrat, <i>m.</i> | deh- <i>mo-KRAHT</i> | democrat |
| demokratish | deh- <i>mo-KRAH-tish</i> | democratic |
| demokratye, <i>f.</i> | deh- <i>mo-KRAHT-yeh</i> | democracy |
| demolt | DEH- <i>mawlt</i> | then (at that time) |
| demolt on, fun | foon DEH- <i>mawlt</i> AWN | since (from then to now, <i>adv.</i>) |
| Denemark, <i>n.</i> | DEH- <i>neh-mark</i> | Denmark |
| denervirn (1b) | deh- <i>nehr-VEE-rin</i> | vex (anger), to |
| denish | DEH- <i>nish</i> | Danish (<i>adj.</i>) |
| denken (1) | DEN- <i>ken</i> | meditate (reflect), to |
| denkmol, <i>m.</i> | DENK- <i>mawlt</i> | memorial (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | monument |
| depesh, <i>f.</i> | deh-PESH | dispatch (communication) |
| " | " | wire (telegram) |
| depresye, <i>f.</i> | deh-PRESS- <i>yeh</i> | depression (<i>econ.</i>) |
| der | DEHR | the |
| " | " | this (<i>adj.</i>) |
| derekh-erets, <i>m.</i> | deh- <i>rekH-EH-rets</i> | respect (esteem) |
| derendikn (1b) | dehr-EN- <i>dee-kin</i> | complete (finish), to |
| derforn biz (5bd) | dehr-FAW- <i>rin BIZ</i> | reach (arrive at), to |
| derfreyen (1b) | dehr-FRAY- <i>en</i> | cheer (gladden), to |
| derfun | dehr-FOON | thereof |
| dergeyn (14bd) | dehr-GAIN | achieve (attain), to |
| dergeyn biz | dehr-GAIN <i>beez</i> | attain (arrive at), to |
| dergreykh (1b) | dehr-GRAY- <i>khin</i> | reach (extend to), to |
| derhargenen (4b) | dehr-HARG- <i>eh-nen</i> | kill, to |
| derheybn (10b) | dehr-HAY- <i>bin</i> | exalt, to |
| deriber | deh-REE- <i>behr</i> | therefore |
| der iker | dehr EE- <i>kehr</i> | chiefly (mainly) |
| derkenen, <i>n.</i> | dehr-KEH- <i>nen</i> | recognition (identification) |
| derkenen (1b) | dehr-KEH- <i>nen</i> | recognize (identify), to |
| derklern (1b) | dehr-KLEH- <i>rin</i> | assert, to |
| " | " | declare, to |
| " | " | explain (clarify), to |
| " | " | state (say), to |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| derklerung, f. | dehr-KLEH-roon_g | assertion (declaration) | diment, m. | DEE-ment | diamond (gem) |
| " | " | explanation | din | DEEN | thin (not thick) |
| " | " | statement (declaration) | dinen (1) | DEE-nen | serve, to |
| derlangen (1b) | dehr-LAHNG-en | give (deliver), to | " | " | worship, to (<i>rel.</i>) |
| derloybenish, f. | dehr-LOY-beh-nish | present, to | dinen, nemen (8) | NEH-men DEE-nen | draft (conscript), to |
| derloybn (1b) | dehr-LOY-bin | permission | diner, m. | DEE-nehr | servant (in a household) |
| " | " | allow, to | dingen (8) | DEEN-g_en | engage (employ), to |
| derlozn (1b) | dehr-LAW-zin | permit, to | " | " | hire (employ), to |
| dermit | dehr-MEET | tolerate (permit), to | " | " | lease (hold by lease), to |
| dermonen (1b) | dehr-MAW-nen | thereby | dingen zikh | DEEN-g_en zikh | rent (pay rent for), to |
| " | " | mention, to | dinst, f. | DEENST | bargain (negotiate), to |
| " | " | note, to | dinst, n. | DEENST | maid (servant) |
| " | " | remind, to | dire, f. | DEE-reh | service |
| dermonen zikh | dehr-MAW-nen zikh | suggest (bring to mind), to | dire-gelt, n. | DEE-reh-g_ell | apartment |
| " | " | recall, to | direkt | dee-REKT | rent (payment) |
| dermonung, f. | dehr-MAW-noon_g | remember (recollect), to | direktor, m. | dee-RECK-tor | direct (immediate) |
| derneentern zikh | dehr-NEH-en-teh-rin | remembrance (recollection) | dirigent, m. | dee-reeg-ENT | director |
| tsu (1b) | zikh tsoo | approach (come near to), to | dishen (2) | DEE-shen | conductor (<i>mus.</i>) |
| dernern (1b) | dehr-NEH-rin | to, to | diskontirn (1b) | dis-kawn-TEE-rin | gasp, to |
| dernerung, f. | dehr-NEH-roon_g | nourish, to | diskusye, f. | diss-KOOSS-yeh | discount, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| dernokhdem | dehr-NAW_KH-dem | nourishment | dispozitsye, f. | dis-paw-ZEETS-yeh | discussion |
| " | " | afterward (later) | distrikt, m. | dis-TREEKT | disposition (arrangement) |
| dershatn (1b) | dehr-SHAH-tsin | thereafter | distsiplin, f. | dist-see-PLEEN | district (locality) |
| dershpirn (1b) | dehr-SHPREE-rin | appreciate (perceive fully), to | divan, m. | dee-VAHN | discipline (training) |
| " | " | detect, to | dividend, m. | dee-vee-DEND | rug |
| dershrokn | dehr-SHRAW-kin | perceive, to | divizye, f. | dee-VEEZ-yeh | dividend (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | afraid | dlonye, f. | DLAWN-yeh | division (<i>mil.</i>) |
| dershtekhn (7b) | dehr-SHTEH-khin | fearful | dlot, m. | DLAWT | palm (of hand) |
| dershtikn (1b) | dehr-SHTEE-kin | stab, to | dok, m. | DAWK | chisel (tool) |
| dertrinken (8b) | dehr-TREEN-ken | suppress (subdue), to | dokh | DAW_KH | dock |
| dertrunken vern (7cd) | dehr-TROON-ken veh-rin | drown (kill by drowning), to | " | " | still (nevertheless, <i>conj.</i>) |
| dertseyln (1b) | dehr-TSAY-lin | drown (die by drowning), to | dokter, m. | DAWK-tehr | yet (nevertheless, <i>adv.</i>) |
| dertseylung, f. | dehr-TSAY-loon_g | tell (narrate), to | " | " | doctor |
| dertsu | dehr-TSOO | tale (narrative) | dokument, m. | daw-koo-MENT | physician |
| " | " | further (to greater extent) | dor, m. | DAWR | document |
| derunterdik | deh-ROON-tehr-dick | moreover | dorem, m. | DAW-rem | generation (period of time) |
| dervayl | dehr-VILE | inferior (mediocre) | dorem-amerike, f. | DAW-rem-ah-MEH-ree-keh | south (<i>n.</i>) |
| dervaylik | dehr-VIE-lick | meanwhile (<i>adv.</i>) | doremidik | DAW-rem-dick | South America |
| dervayzn (9b) | dehr-VIE-zin | temporary | dorem-mayrevdik | DAW-rem-MY-rev-dick | southern |
| dervegn zikh (1b) | dehr-VEG-in zikh | establish, to | dorem-mizrakhdik | DAW-rem-MEEZ-rukhdick | southwest (<i>adj.</i>) |
| dervisn zikh (27) | der-VEE-sin zikh | prove (verify), to | dorf, n. | DORF | southeast (<i>adj.</i>) |
| derzen (6b) | dehr-ZEHN | dare (venture), to | dorfish | DOR-fish | village |
| desert, m. | deh-SEHRT | learn (find out), to | dorn, m. | DAW-rin | rural |
| deye, f. | DEH-yeh | behold, to | dorsht, m. | DORSHT | thorn |
| deyfe, m. | DAY-fick | dessert | dorshtik | DORSHT-lick | thirst |
| di | DEE | sway (influence) | dortn | DOR-shin | thirsty |
| " | " | pulse (<i>physiol.</i>) | dos | DAWSS | there (at that place) |
| " | " | the | " | " | that (<i>dem. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | these (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | the |
| " | " | these (<i>pron.</i>) | dozer, m. | DAW-yehr | this (<i>dem. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | this (<i>adj.</i>) | doykhek, m. | DOY-khek | this (<i>adj.</i>) |
| diagram, f. | dee-ah-GRAHM | chart (graph) | " | " | duration |
| diameter, m. | dee-AH-meh-tehr | diameter | doze, f. | DAW-zeh | lack (deficiency) |
| diets, f. | dee-EH-teh | diet (restricted food allowance) | drame, f. | DRAH-meh | shortage |
| " | " | diet (total food consumed) | drayek, m. | DRY-eck | want |
| diferents, f. | dee-feh-RENTS | difference (<i>math.</i>) | drayst | DRY-ST | dose (<i>med.</i>) |
| dik | DEEK | thick (not thin) | dreml, m. | DREH-mil | drama |
| dikh, f. | DEEKH | thigh | dreyen (1) | DRAY-en | triangle (<i>geom.</i>) |
| diktirn (1b) | dick-TEE-rin | dictate (for transcription), to | dreyen zikh | DREH-yen zikh | bold (courageous) |
| " | " | dictate (give orders), to | | | slumber |
| | | | | | turn (make rotate), to |
| | | | | | spin (revolve), to |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|
| drey ton, a (22) | ah DRAY tawn | whirl (make revolve), to |
| drikn (1) | DREE-kin | press (bear upon), to |
| driml, m. | DREE-mil | nap (doze, <i>n.</i>) |
| dringlekh | DREEN-g-lukh | urgent |
| drobne | DRAWB-neh | fine (very small) |
| drong, m. | DRAWN-g | pole (rod) |
| drot, m. | DRAWT | wire (metal thread) |
| droyzn, m. | DROY-sin | face (surface) |
| " | " | outside (<i>n.</i>) |
| droyzn, in | in DROY-sin | outdoors (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | outside (<i>adv.</i>) |
| droyzn dik | DROY-sin-dick | exterior (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | outer |
| " | " | outside (<i>adj.</i>) |
| druk, m. | DROOK | pressure (force) |
| " | " | stress (physical tension) |
| druker, m. | DROO-kehr | printer |
| drukn (1) | DROO-kin | print, to |
| drukrekht, n. | DROOK-rekht | copyright (<i>n.</i>) |
| du | DOO | you |
| Dunay, m. | DOO-nay | Danube |
| duner, m. | DOO-nehr | thunder |
| duplikat, m. | doo-plee-KAHT | duplicate (copy, <i>n.</i>) |
| durkh | DOORKH | by (via, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | through (by means of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | through (from end to end of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | throughout (from start to finish of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| durkhbrodyen (2a) | DOORKH-broad-yen | ford, to |
| durkhdringen (8a) | DOORKH-dreen-g-en | penetrate (pierce), to |
| durkhfal, m. | DOORKH-fahl | failure (lack of success) |
| durkhfaln (5ad) | DOORKH-fah-lin | fail (be unsuccessful), to |
| durkhfirn (1a) | DOORKH-fee-rin | perform (do), to |
| durkhgang, m. | DOORKH-gahn-g | aisle (passageway) |
| " | " | passage (passageway) |
| durkhhaltn (5a) | DOORKH-hahl-tin | persist (persevere), to |
| durkhkukn (1a) | DOORKH-koo-kin | examine (investigate), to |
| durkhkumen (5ad) | DOORKH-koo-men | settle (agree on), to |
| durkhlaykhtn (10a) | DOORKH-lye-keh-tin | X-ray (examine), to |
| durkhshnit, m. | DOORKH-shnit | average (mean, <i>n.</i>) |
| durkhshnitlekh | DOORKH-shnit-lukh | average (ordinary, <i>adj.</i>) |
| durkhshtekhn (7a) | DOORKH-shteh-khin | pierce, to |
| durkh un durkh | DOORKH un DOORKH | thoroughly |
| durkhzeevdik | DOORKH-zeh-ev-dick | transparent |
| dzhentlman, m. | JEN-til-mahn | gentleman |
| dzhet-motor, m. | JET-mo-tore | jet engine |
| Edinburg, n. | EH-din-boorg | Edinburgh |
| efekt, m. | eh-FEKT | effect |
| efektiv | eh-fek-TEEVE | effective (effectual) |
| " | " | efficient (producing desired results) |
| efenen (3) | EH-feh-nen | open (make open), to |
| efenung, f. | EH-feh-noon-g | opening (aperture) |
| efntlekh | EH-fint-lukh | public (common, <i>adj.</i>) |
| efsher | EF-shehr | maybe |
| " | " | perhaps |
| egoistish | eh-go-EES-tish | selfish |
| ek, m. | ECK | tail (of animal) |
| ekbern (1) | ECK-beh-rin | drill (bore), to |
| ekht | EH-KHT | genuine |
| ekl, m. | EH-kil | disgust |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| ekonomik, f. | eh-ko-NAW-mik | economics |
| ekran, m. | eh-KRAHN | screen (for movies) |
| eksistents, f. | ek-sis-TENTS | existence |
| eksistirn (1b) | ek-sis-TEE-rin | exist, to |
| ekspeditsye, f. | ex-peh-DEETS-yeh | expedition (journey) |
| eksperiment, m. | ex-peh-ree-MENT | experiment |
| eksport, m. | ex-PORT | exportation |
| eksportirer, m. | ex-por-TEE-rehr | exporter |
| eksportirn (1b) | ex-por-TEE-rin | export, to |
| ekst | EXT | extreme (farthest) |
| " | " | utmost |
| ekstre | EX-treh | extra (additional) |
| ekstrem | ex-TREMM | extreme (intense) |
| Ekvador, n. | EHK-vah-dor | Ecuador |
| ekzamen, m. | ek-ZAH-men | examination (test) |
| ekzemplar, m. | ek-zem-PLAR | copy (of a publication) |
| elastish | eh-LAHSS-tish | elastic (springy) |
| elektre, f. | eh-LEK-treh | electricity |
| elektrish | eh-LEK-trish | electric |
| elektronik, f. | eh-lek-TRAW-nik | electronics |
| element, m. | eh-leh-MENT | element |
| elementar | eh-leh-men-TAR | elementary (rudimentary) |
| eln-boygn, m. | EH-lin-boyg-in | elbow |
| elnt | EH-lint | lonely |
| " | " | lonely (unfrequent-ed) |
| " | " | lonesome |
| elokvent | eh-lo-KVENT | eloquent |
| elter | ELL-tehr | senior (older) |
| elter, m. | EHL-tehr | age (accumulated years) |
| emer, m. | EH-mehr | bucket |
| " | " | pail |
| emes | EH-mess | true |
| emes, m. | EH-mess | truth |
| emetser | EH-met-sehr | somebody |
| " | " | someone |
| emotsye, f. | eh-MAWTS-yeh | emotion |
| emune, f. | eh-MOO-neh | faith (creed) |
| endikn (1) | EN-dee-kin | end (bring to an end), to |
| " | " | to finish (complete), to |
| endikn zikh | END-ee-kin zikh | end (come to an end), to |
| " | " | to finish (reach the end), to |
| energye, f. | eh-NEHRG-yeh | energy |
| eng | EN-g | tight (close-fitting) |
| England, n. | EN-glahnd | England |
| english | EN-glish | English (<i>adj.</i>) |
| enlekh | ENN-lukh | alike |
| " | " | alike (similarly) |
| " | " | like (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | similar |
| enlekh, zayn (18d) | ZINE EN-lukh | resemble, to |
| enlekhkayt, f. | EN-lukh-kite | similarity |
| entfer, m. | ENT-fehr | answer |
| " | " | response (reply) |
| entfern (1) | ENT-feh-rin | answer (address reply to), to |
| " | " | reply, to |
| " | " | respond, to |
| entfern oyf | ENT-feh-rin oyf | answer (give answer to), to |
| entsiklopedye, f. | en-isee-klo-PED-yeh | encyclopaedia |
| entuzyazm, m. | en-looz-YAH-zim | enthusiasm |
| epes | EH-pess | something |
| epes a | EH-pess ah | some (an unspecified, <i>adj.</i>) |
| epidemye, f. | eh-pee-DEM-yeh | epidemic |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| epl,m. er | EH-pil EHR | apple he | eynikl,n. " | AY-nee-kil " | granddaughter grandson |
| erd,f. " " " | EHRD " " " | dirt (soil) earth earth (planet) land (property) | eyn-leshaer eyn mol eyntsik " " | ANE-leh-SHAH-eh ANE maw ANE-tsick " " | immense once (one time, <i>adv.</i>) lone (solitary) only single sole |
| erd-tsiternish,f. Erets-Yisroel,n. | EHRD-tsee-tehr-nish eh-rets-yis-RAW-ell | earthquake Palestine | eyntsol,f. eynzamkayt,f. Eyrope,m. eyropeish | AINT-sawl ANE-zakh-kile ay-RAW-peh ay-raw-PEH-ish | singular (<i>gram., n.</i>) solitude Europe European (<i>adj.</i>) |
| erger ergets ergets nit, in " ergst ergste,n. erlekh erlekhkayt,f. | EHRG-eh EHRG-els in EHRG-els neet " EHRGST EHRG-steh EHR-lukh EHR-lukh-kite | worse somewhere anywhere (not...any- where) nowhere worst (<i>adj.</i>) worst (<i>n.</i>) honest honesty | eytse,f. eytsen (2) eyver,m. eyzl,m. fabrik,f. " fabrikant,m. fakh,m. fakt,m. faktish | AY-tseh " ATE-sen " AY-vehr AY-zil fah-BREEK " fah-bree-KAHNT FAH_KH FAH_KT FAHK-tish | advice counsel advise, to counsel, to limb (<i>anat.</i>) donkey factory plant manufacturer occupation (calling) fact actual (real) |
| erntst " " ersht " ershtik es esik,m. eslefl,m. esn (20) esn mitik esnvarg,n. Estraykh,n. | EH-rintst " " EHRSH " EHR-shlick ESS EH-sick ESS-leh-fil EH-sin EH-sin MEE-tik EH-sin-varg EST-rye_kh | earnest grave serious first (<i>adj.</i>) prime primary (first, <i>adj.</i>) it (<i>pers. pron.</i>) vinegar spoon (tablespoon) eat, to dine, to food Austria | faktor,m. fal,m. " " falk,m. faln (5d) " " " faln, lozn (1) falsh " " " falshe shvue,f. familye,f. fantazye,f. far " " farakhtn (1b) farakshnt farantvortlekh farb,f. farband,m. " farbay " farbaygeyn (14ad) farbaytn (9b) " farbenkt farbesern (1b) farbeserung,f. " farbetn (5b) farbetung,f. | FAH_K-tor FAHL " " FAHLK FAH-lin " " " LAW-zin FAH-lin FAHLSH " " " FAHL-sheh SHVOO-eh fah-MEEL-yeh fahn-TAHZ-yeh FAR " " far-AH_KH-tin far-AHK-shint far-AHNT-vort-lukh FARB far-BAHND " far-BYE " far-BYE-gain far-BYE-tin " far-BENKT far-BEH-seh-rin far-BEH-seh-roon_g " far-BEH-tin far-BEH-toon_g | factor (element) case (instance) drop (sudden fall) fall hawk drop, to fall, to succumb (yield), to tumble, to drop (let fall), to counterfeit (<i>adj.</i>) false (deceitful) false (erroneous) wrong (erroneous, <i>adj.</i>) perjury surname fancy (fantasy) imagination before (earlier than, <i>prep.</i>) before (in front of, <i>prep.</i>) for (<i>prep.</i>) despise, to stubborn responsible (answer- able) paint association (body of persons) union (league) past (beyond, <i>prep.</i>) past (bygone, <i>adj.</i>) pass (go by), to replace, to substitute (put in place of), to homesick improve (make better), to amendment (enacted change) improvement (bet- terment) invite, to invitation |
| erntst " " ersht " ershtik es esik,m. eslefl,m. esn (20) esn mitik esnvarg,n. Estraykh,n. | EH-rintst " " EHRSH " EHR-shlick ESS EH-sick ESS-leh-fil EH-sin EH-sin MEE-tik EH-sin-varg EST-rye_kh | earnest grave serious first (<i>adj.</i>) prime primary (first, <i>adj.</i>) it (<i>pers. pron.</i>) vinegar spoon (tablespoon) eat, to dine, to food Austria | faktor,m. fal,m. " " falk,m. faln (5d) " " " faln, lozn (1) falsh " " " falshe shvue,f. familye,f. fantazye,f. far " " farakhtn (1b) farakshnt farantvortlekh farb,f. farband,m. " farbay " farbaygeyn (14ad) farbaytn (9b) " farbenkt farbesern (1b) farbeserung,f. " farbetn (5b) farbetung,f. | FAH_K-tor FAHL " " FAHLK FAH-lin " " " LAW-zin FAH-lin FAHLSH " " " FAHL-sheh SHVOO-eh fah-MEEL-yeh fahn-TAHZ-yeh FAR " " far-AH_KH-tin far-AHK-shint far-AHNT-vort-lukh FARB far-BAHND " far-BYE " far-BYE-gain far-BYE-tin " far-BENKT far-BEH-seh-rin far-BEH-seh-roon_g " far-BEH-tin far-BEH-toon_g | factor (element) case (instance) drop (sudden fall) fall hawk drop, to fall, to succumb (yield), to tumble, to drop (let fall), to counterfeit (<i>adj.</i>) false (deceitful) false (erroneous) wrong (erroneous, <i>adj.</i>) perjury surname fancy (fantasy) imagination before (earlier than, <i>prep.</i>) before (in front of, <i>prep.</i>) for (<i>prep.</i>) despise, to stubborn responsible (answer- able) paint association (body of persons) union (league) past (beyond, <i>prep.</i>) past (bygone, <i>adj.</i>) pass (go by), to replace, to substitute (put in place of), to homesick improve (make better), to amendment (enacted change) improvement (bet- terment) invite, to invitation |
| estrakhish estsimer,m. etiket,m. " etleke " evenyu,f. ey,n. eyberflakh,f. eyberhar,m. eybik " " eybike feder,f. eydem,m. eyder " eydes,m. eydes zogn (1) eydl " " " " eydlkayt,f. eydlshteyn,m. eyferdik eyferzikhtik eygn eygnshaft,f. " eyl,m. eyme,f. eymedik eynhaytlekh | EST-rye-khish ESS-tsee-mehr eh-tee-KET " ET-lukh-eh " EH-veh-new AY AY-behr-flah_kh AY-behr-har AY-bik " " AY-bee-keh FEH-dehr AY-dem AY-dehr " AY-dess AY-dess zawg-in AY-dil " " " " AY-dil-kile AY-dil-shtane AY-fehr-dick AY-fehr-zikh-tick AYG-in AYG-in-shahft " ALE AY-meh AY-meh-dik ANE-hite-lukh | Austrian (<i>adj.</i>) dining room etiquette label several (a few, <i>adj.</i>) some (a few, <i>adj.</i>) avenue (street) egg surface sovereign (ruler) eternal everlasting perpetual pen, fountain son-in-law before (prior to the time when, <i>conj.</i>) than witness (one who testifies) testify, to civil courteous frail (fragile) noble (<i>adj.</i>) polite courtesy gem keen (eager) jealous own (<i>adj.</i>) attribute (charac- teristic) quality oil dread dreadful uniform (<i>adj.</i>) | eynikl,n. " eyn-leshaer eyn mol eyntsik " " eyntsol,f. eynzamkayt,f. Eyrope,m. eyropeish eytse,f. eytsen (2) eyver,m. eyzl,m. fabrik,f. " fabrikant,m. fakh,m. fakt,m. faktish faktor,m. fal,m. " " falk,m. faln (5d) " " " faln, lozn (1) falsh " " " falshe shvue,f. familye,f. fantazye,f. far " " farakhtn (1b) farakshnt farantvortlekh farb,f. farband,m. " farbay " farbaygeyn (14ad) farbaytn (9b) " farbenkt farbesern (1b) farbeserung,f. " farbetn (5b) farbetung,f. | AY-nee-kil " ANE-leh-SHAH-eh ANE maw ANE-tsick " " AINT-sawl ANE-zakh-kile ay-RAW-peh ay-raw-PEH-ish AY-tseh " ATE-sen " AY-vehr AY-zil fah-BREEK " fah-bree-KAHNT FAH_KH FAH_KT FAHK-tish FAH_K-tor FAHL " " FAHLK FAH-lin " " " LAW-zin FAH-lin FAHLSH " " " FAHL-sheh SHVOO-eh fah-MEEL-yeh fahn-TAHZ-yeh FAR " " far-AH_KH-tin far-AHK-shint far-AHNT-vort-lukh FARB far-BAHND " far-BYE " far-BYE-gain far-BYE-tin " far-BENKT far-BEH-seh-rin far-BEH-seh-roon_g " far-BEH-tin far-BEH-toon_g | granddaughter grandson immense once (one time, <i>adv.</i>) lone (solitary) only single sole singular (<i>gram., n.</i>) solitude Europe European (<i>adj.</i>) advice counsel advise, to counsel, to limb (<i>anat.</i>) donkey factory plant manufacturer occupation (calling) fact actual (real) factor (element) case (instance) drop (sudden fall) fall hawk drop, to fall, to succumb (yield), to tumble, to drop (let fall), to counterfeit (<i>adj.</i>) false (deceitful) false (erroneous) wrong (erroneous, <i>adj.</i>) perjury surname fancy (fantasy) imagination before (earlier than, <i>prep.</i>) before (in front of, <i>prep.</i>) for (<i>prep.</i>) despise, to stubborn responsible (answer- able) paint association (body of persons) union (league) past (beyond, <i>prep.</i>) past (bygone, <i>adj.</i>) pass (go by), to replace, to substitute (put in place of), to homesick improve (make better), to amendment (enacted change) improvement (bet- terment) invite, to invitation |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| farbindn (8b) | far-BEEN-din | associate (relate), to | fargringern (1b) | far-GREEN-g _{eh} -rin | ease, to |
| farbisdn | far-BEE-sin | grim (stern) | " | " | relieve, to |
| farblendn (1b) | far-BLEN-din | dazzle, to | fargrangerung, f. | far-GREEN-g _{eh} -roong | relief (alleviation) |
| farbn (7) | FAR-bin | dye, to | farhakhn zikh (1b) | far-HAH-kin zikh | stall (stop going), to |
| " | " | paint (spread color), to | farhandlen vegn (1b) | far-HAHND-len veg-in | negotiate, to |
| farborgn (5b) | far-BORG-in | conceal, to | farhandlung, f. | far-HAHND-loon _g | negotiation |
| farbrekh, m. | far-BREKH | crime | farheltenish, f. | far-HELL-teh-nish | proportion |
| farbrekher, m. | far-BREH-khehr | criminal (n.) | " | " | ratio |
| farbrekherish | far-BREH-kheh-rish | criminal (adj.) | farhitn (1b) | far-HEE-tin | avert, to |
| farbrenen (1b) | far-BREH-nen | burn (set fire to), to | " | " | prevent (stop), to |
| farbreytern (1b) | far-BRAY-teh-rin | expand (make larger), to | faribl hobn (25c) | far-REE-bil HAW-bin | resent, to |
| " | " | extend (enlarge), to | fariken zikh (2b) | far-EE-ken zikh | stammer, to |
| farbundn mit, zayn (18d) | ZINE far-BOON-din mit | involve (entail), to | farker, m. | far-KEHR | traffic (flow of vehicles) |
| fardamen (1b) | far-DAH-men | condemn (censure), to | farkert | far-KEHRT | backward (in reverse, adv.) |
| fardayen (1b) | far-DIE-en | digest, to | " | " | contrary |
| fardinen (1b) | far-DEE-nen | deserve, to | " | " | opposite (adj.) |
| " | " | earn (be paid), to | farkhideshn (1b) | far-KHEE-deh-shin | astonish, to |
| " | " | earn, to | " | " | surprise, to |
| " | " | merit, to | farkilung, f. | far-KEE-loon _g | cold (disease) |
| fardingen (8b) | far-DEEN-g-en | rent (charge rent for), to | farkishefn (1b) | far-KEE-sheh-fin | charm (delight), to |
| farendikn (1b) | far-EN-dee-kin | conclude (make end), to | farklenern (1b) | far-KLEH-nehrn | diminish (make smaller), to |
| farentfern (1b) | far-ENT-feh-rin | account for (explain), to | farknasung, f. | far-K-NAH-soon _g | engagement (betrothal) |
| " | " | explain, to | farkoyf, m. | far-KOYF | sale (exchange) |
| " | " | solve, to | farkoyfer, m. | far-KOY-fehr | clerk (salesperson) |
| farentferung, f. | far-ENT-feh-roon _g | solution (solving) | " | " | salesman |
| fareyn, m. | far-ANE | union (trade union) | farkoyfevdik | far-KOY-fev-dick | vendor (seller) |
| fareynikn (1b) | far-AY-nee-kin | join (bring together), to | " | " | negotiable (bus.) |
| " | " | to | farkoyfn (1b) | far-KOY-fin | sell, to |
| fareynikn zikh | far-AY-nee-kin zikh | unite (make one), to | farkoyf-tsetl, n. | far-KOYF-tseh-til | bill of sale |
| Fareynikte | far-AY-nick-teh | combine (coalesce), to | farkrimen (1b) | far-KREE-men | pervert (distort), to |
| Natsyes, pl. | NAHTS-yess | to | farkukn (1b) | far-KOO-kin | overlook (disregard), to |
| Fareynikte Shtatn, pl. | far-AY-nick-teh | United Nations | farlegnhayt, f. | far-LEG-in-hite | embarrassment |
| farfel, n. | SHTAH-tin | United States | " | " | quandary |
| farfel, n. | far-FEH-lin | failure (neglect) | farlengern (1b) | far-LEN-g _{eh} -rin | extend (stretch out), to |
| farfel, n. | far-FEH-lin | fail (neglect), to | " | " | to |
| " | " | miss (fail to do), to | farlengerung, f. | far-LEN-g _{eh} -roon _g | prolong, to |
| farflekhtn (7b) | far-FLEKH-tin | braid (plait), to | farleygn (1b) | far-LAYG-in | extension (enlargement) |
| farfleytsung, f. | far-FLAY-tsoon _g | food | farlozlekh | far-LAWZ-lukh | mislay, to |
| farforn (5bd) | far-FAW-rin | ram (butt), to | farlozn (1b) | far-LAW-zin | reliable |
| farfoylt | far-FOILT | rotten (decayed) | farlozn zikh | far-LAW-zin zikh | for sake, to |
| farfroyrn | far-FROY-rin | frozen | farm, f. | FAH-rim | depend (rely) on, to |
| farfroyrn vern (7cd) | far-FROY-rin veh-rin | freeze (turn to ice), to | farmakhn (1b) | far-MAH-khin | farm |
| fargafn (1b) | far-GAH-fin | to | " | " | close, to |
| fargafung, f. | far-GAH-foon _g | amaze, to | farmatern (1b) | far-MAH-teh-rin | shut (make close), to |
| fargangen | far-GAHN-g-en | amazement | farmatert | far-MAH-tehrt | tire (make weary), to |
| " | " | last (most recent, adj.) | " | " | tired |
| fargebn (13b) | far-G-eh-bin | assign (prescribe lesson), to | farmegn, n. | far-MEG-in | weary |
| fargebung, f. | far-GEH-boon _g | assignment (educ.) | " | " | holdings (possessions) |
| fargenign, m. | far-g _{eh} -NEEG-in | pleasure | farmer, m. | FAR-mehr | property (possession) |
| fargesn | far-G-eh-sin | forgotten | farmern (1b) | far-MEH-rin | farmer |
| fargesn (5b) | far-G-eh-sin | forget, to | farmest, m. | far-MEST | increase (add to), to |
| fargetern (1b) | far-G-eh-teh-rin | adore, to | farminern (1b) | far-MEE-neh-rin | to race (contest) |
| fargeterung, f. | far-GET-eh-roon _g | worship (rel.) | farminerung, f. | far-MEE-neh-roon _g | lessen (make less), to |
| fargeyn in trogn, n. | far-GAIN in TRAWG-in | conception (physiol.) | farmishpetn (1b) | far-MEESH-peh-tin | decrease |
| fargikhern (1) | far-G-EE-kheh-rin | quicken, to | " | " | doom (condemn), to |
| farginen zikh (8b) | far-G-EE-nen zikh | afford (have the means), to | farmogn, n. | far-MAWG-in | sentence, to |
| fargisn (7b) | far-GEESE-in | spill (let pour out), to | farmogn (1b) | far-MAWG-in | possession (ownership) |
| farglaykh, m. | far-GLYE-KH | comparison | " | " | own, to |
| farglaykhik | far-GLYE-khik | comparative | farnarekhts, n. | far-NAH-rekhts | possess, to |
| farglaykhkn (9b) | far-GLYE-khin | compare (consider relatively), to | farnem, m. | far-NEM | bait (for animals) |
| fargleybt in zikh | far-GLABE T in ZEEKH | vain (conceited) | farnemen (8b) | far-NEH-men | volume (space occupied) |
| fargresern (1b) | far-GREH-seh-rin | enlarge (make larger), to | | | occupy (fill), to |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| farnemen zikh mit | far-NEH-men zikh mit | engage (be occupied) in, to | farvalter, m. | far-VAHL-tehr | manager (administrator) |
| farneyg, m. | far-NAYG | bow (nod) | farvandlen (1b) | far-VAHND-len | convert (transform), to |
| farneygn zikh (1b) | far-NAYG-in zikh | bow (in greeting), to | " | " | turn, to |
| farnits, m. | far-NEETS | consumption (using up) | farvayln (1b) | far-VIE-lin | amuse, to |
| farnitsn (1b) | far-NEE-tsin | consume, to | " | " | entertain, to |
| farnumen | far-NOO-men | busy (occupied) | farvaylung, f. | far-VIE-loon_g | amusement |
| farrat, m. | far-RAHT | treason | " | " | entertainment |
| farrekhenen (3b) | far-REH-kheh-nen | charge (debit), to | farvelkn (1b) | far-VEL-kin | wither, to |
| farrekhn-konte, f. | far-REH-khin-kawn-teh | charge account | farver, m. | far-VEHR | prohibition |
| farreter, m. | far-REH-tehr | traitor | farvern (1b) | far-VEH-rin | forbid, to |
| farrikhtn (1b) | far-REEKH-tin | fix, to | farvert | far-VEHRT | forbidden |
| " | " | mend, to | farveykhern (1b) | far-VAY-kheh-rin | soften (mitigate), to |
| " | " | repair, to | far vos | far VAWSS | why |
| farrufn zikh (5b) | far-ROO-fin zikh | refer (allude), to | farvundn (1b) | far-VOON-din | wound, to |
| farrufn zikh, n. | far-ROO-fin zikh | reference (allusion) | farvyanet vern | far-vee-AH-net-veh-rin | wilt, to |
| farsamen (1b) | far-SAH-men | poison, to | (7cd) | | |
| farshafn (1b) | far-SHAH-fin | procure (obtain), to | farzamlung, f. | far-ZAHM-loon_g | assembly |
| farshayt | far-SHYE_T | shrewd | " | " | meeting |
| farsheltn (7b) | far-SHEL-tin | damn, to | farze, m. | far-ZEH | oversight (error) |
| farshemt | far-SHEMT | ashamed (mortified) | farzesh, f. | far-ZEH-eh-nish | monster (beast) |
| farshaydn | far-SHAY-din | distinct (different) | farzetsn (1b) | far-ZET-sin | pawn, to |
| " | " | miscellaneous | " | " | plant (sow), to |
| " | " | various | farzhavert | far-ZHAH-vehrt | rusty |
| farshaydn-farbik | far-SHAY-din-far-bick | motley (diverse) | farzikhern (1b) | far-ZEE-kheh-rin | assure, to |
| farshaydnkayt, f. | far-SHAY-din-kite | variety (diversity) | farzikhern zikh | far-ZEE-kheh-rin zikh | insure (make sure), to |
| farshikn (1b) | far-SHEE-kin | banish (exile), to | farzorgn (1b) | far-ZORG-in | furnish, to |
| farshimlt | far-SHEE-milt | moldy | " | " | provide (supply), to |
| farshlingen (8b) | far-SHLEEN-g_en | devour (eat), to | farzukhn (1b) | far-ZOO-khin | taste (sample), to |
| farshlisn (7b) | far-SHLEE-sin | lock (fasten with key), to | fas, f. | FAHSS | barrel (cask) |
| farshparn (1b) | far-SHPAH-rin | block (obstruct), to | fashizm, m. | fah-SHEE-zim | fascism |
| farshpetikt | far-SHPEH-tick_t | late (overdue, adj.) | fasolye, f. | fah-SAWL-yeh | bean (string bean) |
| " | " | slow (tardy) | fasttsayt, f. | FAHST-tsyle | Lent |
| farshpreytn (1b) | far-SHPRAY-tin | spread (diffuse), to | fatal | fah-TAHL | fatal (fateful) |
| farshpreytung, f. | far-SHPRAY-loon_g | circulation (dissemination) | fayer, n. | FAH-yehr | fire |
| " | " | distribution (bus.) | fayerlekh | FAH-yehr-lukh | solemn (grave) |
| farshstekl, n. | far-SHTEH-kil | plug (stopper) | fayer-lesher, m. | FAH-yehr-leh-shehr | fireman |
| farshstekn (1b) | far-SHTEH-kin | tuck (slip inside), to | fayershteyn, m. | FAH-yehr-shtane | flint |
| farshsteln (1b) | far-SHTEH-lin | bar (block), to | fayfn (1) | FY-fin | whistle, to |
| farshsteltung, f. | far-SHTEH-loon_g | disguise | fayg, f. | FYE_G | fig |
| farshstendenish, n. | far-SHTEN-deh-nish | understanding (comprehension) | faykht | FYE_KHT | damp |
| farshsteyn (17b) | far-SHTANE | understand (comprehend), to | " | " | moist |
| farshstorbn | far-SHTOR-bin | late (deceased, adj.) | faykhtkayt, f. | FYE_KHT-kite | moisture |
| farshverung, f. | far-SHVEH-roon_g | plot (conspiracy) | fayl, f. | FILE | file (tool) |
| farshvundn vern | far-SHVOON-din veh-rin | disappear, to | fayl, m. | FILE | arrow |
| (7cd) | " | fade, to | faylkhil, n. | FILE-khil | violet (flower) |
| " | " | vanish (cease to be), to | fayn | FINE | fine (good) |
| farstekh, m. | FAR-tukh | apron (garment) | faynd, m. | FYE_ND | foe |
| farteydikn (1b) | far-TAY-dee-kin | defend (protect), to | faynkukhn, m. | FINE-koo-khin | scrambled eggs |
| farteydikung, f. | far-TAY-dee-koon_g | defense | faynt hobn (25c) | FINE_T haw-bin | hate, to |
| farteyln (1b) | far-TAY-lin | distribute (allot), to | fayntlekh | FINE_T-lukh | hostile |
| farteylung, f. | far-TAY-loon_g | distribution (allotment) | faze, f. | FAH-zeh | phase (stage) |
| fartrakht | far-TRAH_KHT | thoughtful (reflective) | feder, f. | FEH-dehr | feather |
| fartrogn (5b) | far-TRAWG-in | bear, to | federal | feh-deh-RAHL | federal |
| " | " | endure, to | federgroz, n. | FEH-dehr-grawz | fern |
| " | " | stand, to | fefer, m. | FEH-fehr | pepper (green vegetable) |
| fartsaytik | far-TSYE-tick | ancient | " | " | pepper (seasoning) |
| fartsaytikayt, f. | far-TSYE-tee-kite | antiquity (ancientness) | feik | FEH-ick | able |
| fartseykhenen (3b) | far-TSAY-kheh-nen | record (set down), to | " | " | capable (competent) |
| fartseyft | far-TSVAY-fill | desperate | feikayt, f. | FEH-ee-kite | ability |
| fartunklen (1b) | far-TOONK-len | darken (make dark), to | " | " | faculty |
| farumert | far-OO-mehrt | gloomy (melancholy) | fel, f. | FELL | fleece |
| | | | " | " | hide |
| | | | " | " | skin (animal hide) |
| | | | feld, n. | FELD | field (cleared land) |
| | | | feldz, m. | FELDS | cliff |
| | | | " | " | rock (large stone) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| feler, grober, m. | GRAW-behr FEH-lehr | blunder | flaks, m. | FLAHX | flax |
| felik | FEH-lik | due (payable) | flam, m. | FLAHM | flame |
| felik vern (7cd) | FEH-lick veh-rin | mature (fall due), to | flamen (1) | FLAH-men | blaze (burn brightly), to |
| feln, n. | FEH-lin | absence | flash, f. | FLAHSH | bottle |
| feln (1) | FEH-lin | lack (be without), to | flaterl, n. | FLAH-leh-ril | butterfly |
| felndik | FEH-lin-dick | absent | flatern (1) | FLAH-leh-rin | wave (flutter), to |
| fenster, m. | FENTS-tehr | window | flaysik | FLY-sick | diligent |
| ferd, n. | FEHRD | horse | " | " | industrious |
| ferdkraft, f. | FEHRD-krahft | horsepower | fledermoyz, f. | FLEH-dehr-moyz | bat (animal) |
| fershke, f. | FEHRSH-keh | peach | flek, m. | FLECK | blot (stain) |
| fertl, n. | FEHR-til | quarter (one-fourth) | " | " | spot (stain) |
| fertl-yorik | FEHR-til-yaw-rick | quarterly (four times a year) | flekl, n. | FLEH-kil | peg (pin) |
| ferzn, pl. | FEHR-zin | verse (poetic writing) | fleysh, n. | FLAYSH | flesh |
| fest | FEST | fast | " | " | meat |
| " | " | firm (adj.) | fleyt, f. | FLATE | flute (mus.) |
| " | " | stationary (unmoving) | fli, m. | FLEE | flight (journey by air) |
| " | " | steady | flien (23d) | FLEE-en | fly, to |
| feststeln (1a) | FEST-shleh-lin | determine (ascertain), to | flier, m. | FLEE-eh | aviator |
| festung, f. | FESS-toon_g | fortress | fig, f. | FLEEG | fly (housefly) |
| fet | FETT | fat (obese, adj.) | figl, m. | FLEEG-il | wing (zool.) |
| feter, m. | FEH-tehr | uncle | flikn (1) | FLEE-kin | pluck (pull off), to |
| fets, n. | FETTS | fat (fatty tissue, n.) | fliplats, m. | FLEE-plahts | airport |
| " | " | grease (melted fat) | fishlang, f. | FLEE-shlahn_g | kite |
| feye, f. | FEH-yeh | fairy (n.) | flisikayt, f. | FLEE-see-kite | liquid (n.) |
| fidl, m. | FEE-dil | violin | flisn (7d) | FLEE-sin | flow (circulate), to |
| figur, f. | fee-GOOR | figure (human form) | " | " | run, to |
| fikh, n. | FEEKH | cattle | flok, m. | FLAW-kin | club (cudgel) |
| " | " | stock (livestock) | flot, m. | FLAWT | fleet (group of vessels) |
| film, m. | FEE-lim | film (photog.) | floy, f. | FLOYM | plum (fruit) |
| filosofye, f. | fee-lo-SAWF-yeh | philosophy | floy, m., getriknté, f. | g_eh-TREE-kin-teh | prune |
| finantsn, pl. | fee-NAHNT-sin | finances | fodem, m. | FLOYM | thread (sewing thread) |
| finantsyel | fee-nahnts-YELL | financial | fodern (1) | FAW-deh-rin | demand (ask for), to |
| finger, m. | FEEN_g-eh | finger | foderung, f. | FAW-deh-roon_g | demand (request) |
| finger (fun fus), m. | FEEN_g-eh (foon FOOSS) | toe | fokhen (2) | FAW-khen | flutter (flap), to |
| fingerl, n. | FEEN_g-eh-ril | ring (jewelry) | folgevdiik | FAWLG-ev-dick | obedient |
| finish | FEE-nish | Finnish (adj.) | folgn (1) | FAWLG-in | obey, to |
| finklen (1) | FEENK-len | glitter, to | folgn, n. | FAWLG-in | obedience (compliance) |
| " | " | sparkle, to | folgn, nit | neel FAWL-g_in | disobey, to |
| " | " | twinkle, to | folk, n. | FAWL_K | people (populace) |
| Finland, n. | FEEN-lahnd | Finland | folkstseylung, f. | FAWLX-isay-loon_g | census |
| fihtster | FEENTS-tehr | dark (without light, adj.) | fon, f. | FAWN | banner |
| fihtsternish, f. | FEENTS-tehr-nish | darkness | " | " | flag |
| firer, m. | FEE-rehr | driver (of automobile) | fond, m. | FAWND | fund |
| " | " | guide (one who guides) | fondn, pl. | FAWN-din | funds |
| firne, f. | FEER-meh | company (bus.) | fonograf, m. | faw-no-GRAHF | phonograph |
| " | " | concern (business firm) | fontan, m. | fawn-TAHN | fountain |
| " | " | establishment | for, m. | FOR | ride (in a car) |
| " | " | firm (business company) | forel, f. | faw-RELL | trout |
| firn (1) | FEE-rin | drive (a vehicle), to | forgelt, n. | FOR-g_elt | fare (transp.) |
| " | " | lead, to | forhang, m. | FOR-hahn_g | curtain (drape) |
| " | " | operate (handle), to | forleygn (1a) | FOR-layg-in | propose (suggest), to |
| firn zikh | FEE-rin zikh | act (behave), to | " | " | submit (offer), to |
| firung, f. | FEE-roon_g | practice (custom) | forleygn khasene | FOR-layg-in KHAH-seh-neh tsoo haw-bin | propose (offer marriage), to |
| fish, m. | FEESH | fish | tsu hobn | | |
| fisher, m. | FEE-shehr | fisherman | form, f. | FAW-rim | form (shape) |
| fishn (1) | FEE-shin | fish, to | formelkayt, f. | for-MEL-kite | formality |
| fistashke, f. | fee-STASHH-keh | peanut | formitl, n. | FOR-mec-til | vehicle (conveyance) |
| fizik, f. | fee-ZEEK | physics (science) | forml, f. | FOR-mil | formula (prescribed guide) |
| fizish | FEE-zish | physical (bodily) | forn (5d) | FAW-rin | go, to |
| " | " | physical (material) | " | " | ride (in a car), to |
| flakh | FLAH_KH | flat (level, adj.) | fornt | FAW-rint | ahead (in front) |
| " | " | shallow | fornt, m. | FAW-rint | bow (of ship) |
| flakh, f. | FLAH_KH | plane (surface) | " | " | front (forward part) |
| | | | fornt, fun | foon FAW-rint | before (ahead, adv.) |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| foroys | faw-ROYSS | ahead | friik | FREE-ik | early (before-time, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | forward (<i>adv.</i>) | friling, <i>m.</i> | FREE-lin_g | spring (season) |
| " | " | onward (<i>adv.</i>) | frimorgn, <i>m.</i> | free-MORG-in | morning |
| foroyszogn (1a) | faw-ROYSS-zawg-in | predict, to | frish | FREESH | fresh (new) |
| forplan, <i>m.</i> | FOR-plahn | timetable | " | " | fresh (not stale) |
| forshlog, <i>m.</i> | FOR-shlawg | proposal | front, <i>m.</i> | FRAWNT | front (battle front) |
| " | " | suggestion | frost, <i>m.</i> | FRAWST | frost |
| forshlogn (5a) | FOR-shlawg-in | suggest (recom- mend); to | froy, <i>f.</i> | FROY | Mrs. (Mistress) |
| forshn (1) | FOR-shin | explore, to | " | " | wife |
| forshkeln, <i>n.</i> | FOR-shleh-lin | introduction (presen- tation) | " | " | woman |
| forshkeln (1a) | FOR-shleh-lin | present (introduce), to | frukhperdik | FROOKH-pehr-dick | fertile |
| forshkelung, <i>f.</i> | FOR-shleh-loon_g | performance (stage presentation) | frukht, <i>f.</i> | FROOKHT | fruit |
| forshteyer, <i>m.</i> | FOR-shleh-yehr | representative (dep- uty) | fuks, <i>m.</i> | FOOX | fox |
| forshung, <i>f.</i> | FOR-shoon_g | research | ful | FOOL | full |
| fort, <i>m.</i> | FORT | fort | fulmakht, <i>f.</i> | FOOL-mah_kht | power of attorney |
| forurteyl, <i>m.</i> | FOR-oor-tale | prejudice | fulshkendik | FOOL-shken-dik | complete (entire) |
| forzitser, <i>m.</i> | FOR-zee-tsehr | chairman | " | " | utter (<i>adj.</i>) |
| foter, <i>m.</i> | FAW-tehr | father | fun | FOON | from |
| fotografye, <i>f.</i> | faw-taw-GRAHF-yeh | photograph | " | " | of |
| foygl, <i>m.</i> | FOYG-il | bird | funanderlozn (1a) | foo-NAHN-dehr-law-zin | dissolve (make end), to |
| foyl | FOIL | lazy | funandersheydn (1a) | foo-NAHN-dehr-shay-din | distinguish (differ- entiate), to |
| foyln (1) | FOY-lin | rot, to | fundament, <i>m.</i> | foon-dah-MENT | foundation (base) |
| foylung, <i>f.</i> | FOY-loon_g | decay (rottenness) | fundamental | foon-dah-men-TAHL | fundamental |
| foyst, <i>f.</i> | FOIST | fist | fun dest vegn | foon DEST vehg-in | however |
| frage, <i>f.</i> | FRAHG-eh | question (query) | " | " | nevertheless |
| fragment, <i>m.</i> | frahg-MENT | fragment | funk, <i>m.</i> | FOONK | spark |
| frakht, <i>f.</i> | FRAH_KHT | cargo | funktsye, <i>f.</i> | FOONK_TS-yeh | function |
| " | " | freight | funktsonirung, <i>f.</i> | foonkts-yo-NEE-roon_g | performance (action) |
| frakhtsetl, <i>n.</i> | FRAH_KHT-tseh-til | bill of lading | furemen (1) | FOO-reh-men | form (shape), to |
| frandz, <i>m.</i> | FRAHNDZ | fringe | furemung, <i>f.</i> | FOO-reh-moon_g | formation (creation) |
| Frankraykh, <i>n.</i> | FRAHNK-rye_kh | France | fus, <i>m.</i> | FOOSS | foot (<i>anat.</i>) |
| frantseyzish | frahnt-SAY-zish | French (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | leg (<i>anat.</i>) |
| fray | FRY | free (independent) | fusbol, <i>m.</i> | FOOSS-ball | soccer |
| frayhayt, <i>f.</i> | FRY-hite | freedom | futer, <i>m.</i> | FOO-tehr | fur |
| " | " | liberty | gadles, <i>f.</i> | GAHD-less | vanity (self-conceit) |
| frayleydik | FRY-lay-dick | single (unmarried) | galaret, <i>m.</i> | ga-lah-RETT | jelly |
| frayln, <i>n.</i> | FRY-lin | Miss | galerye, <i>f.</i> | ga-LEHR-yeh | gallery (balcony) |
| fraynd, guter, <i>m.</i> | goo-tehr FRYE_ND | friend | galop, <i>m.</i> | ga-LAWP | gallop (<i>n.</i>) |
| frayndlekh | FRYE_ND-lukh | friendly | gandz, <i>f.</i> | GAHNDZ | goose |
| frayndlekhkayt, <i>f.</i> | FRYE_ND-lukh-kite | kindness (favor) | ganev, <i>m.</i> | GAH-nev | thief |
| fraytsayt, <i>f.</i> | FRY-tsyt | leisure | ganeydn, <i>m.</i> | gah-NAY-din | heaven |
| fraze, <i>f.</i> | FRAH-zeh | phrase (<i>gram.</i>) | " | " | paradise |
| fregn (1) | FREHG-in | ask (put question to), to | gang, <i>m.</i> | GAHN_G | gear (<i>mech.</i>) |
| fregn vegn | FREHG-in VEG-in | ask about, to | " | " | operation (function- ing) |
| fregn zikh | FREHG-in zikh | wonder (ask oneself), to | gang, lozn in (1) | LAW-zin in GAHN_G | launch (start), to |
| fremder, <i>m.</i> | FREM-dehr | stranger (unknown person) | gang foroys, <i>m.</i> | gahn_g faw-ROYSS | advance (progress) |
| frestl, <i>n.</i> | FREHSS-til | chill (coldness) | ganik, <i>m.</i> | GAH-nick | porch |
| freyd, <i>f.</i> | FRADE | joy | gants | GAHN_Ts | all |
| freydik | FRAY-dick | joyful | " | " | entire |
| freyen zikh (1) | FREH-yen zikh | rejoice, to | " | " | fairly (somewhat) |
| freylekh | FRAY-lukh | cheerful (joyful) | " | " | quite (considerably) |
| " | " | gay | " | " | rather (somewhat) |
| " | " | jolly | " | " | total (complete) |
| " | " | merry | " | " | whole (entire, <i>adj.</i>) |
| fri | FREE | early (ahead of time, <i>adv.</i>) | gantse, <i>n.</i> | GAHNT-seh | whole (entirety, <i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | soon | gantsn, in | in GAHN-Tsin | all (entirely, <i>adv.</i>) |
| fridlekh | FREED-lekh | peaceful (tranquil) | " | " | altogether (entirely) |
| fridzhider, <i>m.</i> | free-jee-DEHR | refrigerator | ganvenen (4) | GAHN-veh-nen | steal, to |
| frier | FREE-eh | before (earlier, <i>adv.</i>) | garantirn (1b) | gah-rahn-TEE-rin | guarantee, to |
| " | " | before (in the past, <i>adv.</i>) | garantye, <i>f.</i> | gah-RAHNT-yeh | guarantee (warrant) |
| " | " | beforehand (<i>adv.</i>) | garazh, <i>m.</i> | ga-RAH_ZH | garage |
| frierdik | FREE-ehr-dik | former (<i>adj.</i>) | garderob, <i>m.</i> | gar-deh-RAWB | wardrobe (apparel) |
| " | " | previous | gare, <i>f.</i> | GAH-reh | furrow (<i>agric.</i>) |
| | | | garn, <i>m.</i> | GAH-rin | yarn (fiber) |
| | | | garn (1) | GAH-rin | crave (desire), to |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| garniter, m. | gar-NEE-tehr | suit, man's | gemish, m. | g_eh-MEESH | blend |
| garnizon, m. | gar-nee-ZAWN | garrison | " | " | compound |
| gartl, m. | GAR-til | belt (article of clothing) | " | " | mixture |
| gas, f. | GAHSS | street | general, m. | g_eh-neh-RAHL | general (officer) |
| gast, m. | GAHST | guest (visitor) | genetsn (1) | G_EH-net-sin | yawn, to |
| gastgeber, m. | GAHST-g_eh-behr | host | genit | g_eh-NEET | veteran (experienced) |
| gayst, m. | GUY-ST | ghost | genitung, f. | g_eh-NEE-toon_g | exercise (drill) |
| " | " | mind (intellect) | genoy | g_eh-NOY | exact (precise) |
| " | " | spirit | genug | g_eh-NOOG | enough (adj.) |
| gaystik | GUY-stick | mental | " | " | enough (adv.) |
| " | " | spiritual (adj.) | " | " | enough (n.) |
| gaystlekh, m. | GUY-ST-lukh-eh | minister (clergyman) | genugik | g_eh-NOOG-ick | adequate |
| " | " | parson | " | " | sufficient |
| gaz, m. | GAHZ | gas | genugik, nit | NEET g_eh-NOOG-ick | insufficient |
| gazlen, m. | GAHZ-len | robber | geografye, f. | g_eh-o-GRAHF-yeh | geography |
| gazolin, f. | gah-zo-LEEN | gasoline | geologye, f. | g_eh-o-LAWG-yeh | geology |
| gebn (13) | G_EH-bin | give (bestow), to | ger, m. | G_EHR | convert (to Judaism) |
| gebn tsu farshteyn | G_EH-bin tsoo far-SHTANE | indicate (suggest), to | gerangl, m. | g_eh-RAN-g_ill | struggle (great effort) |
| geboyrener, m. | g_eh-BOY-reh-nehr | native (n.) | gerektik | g_eh-REKH-tick | just (equitable, adj.) |
| geboyrn, n. | g_eh-BOY-rin | birth | gerektikayt, f. | g_eh-REKH-tee-kite | justice (administration of law) |
| geboyrn-tog, m. | g_eh-BOY-rin-tawg | birthday | " | " | justice (rightfulness) |
| geboyrn vern (7cd) | g_eh-BOY-rin veh-rin | born, to be | gerikht, n. | g_eh-REE_KHT | court (of law) |
| gebrotns, n. | g_eh-BRAW-tinss | roast | gern | G_EH-rin | willing (favorably disposed) |
| gedank, m. | g_eh-DAHNK | thought (idea) | gerotn (5bd) | g_eh-RAW-tin | manage (contrive), to |
| gedayen (1b) | g_eh-DIE-en | thrive (grow vigorously), to | gershtn, pl. | G_EHRSH-tin | barley |
| gederem, pl. | g_eh-DEH-rem | bowels (anat.) | gertner, m. | G_EHRT-nehr | gardener |
| gedikht | g_eh-DEEKHT | dense | gesheinish, f. | g_eh-SHEH-eh-nish | event (happening) |
| gedikhtenish, f. | g_eh-DEEKH-teh-nish | thicket | gesheft, n. | g_eh-SHEFT | bargain (agreement) |
| gedoyern (1b) | g_eh-DAW-yeh-rin | last (continue), to | " | " | business (commerce) |
| gedrang, m. | g_eh-DRAHN_G | throng | gesheftsman, m. | g_eh-SHEFTS-mahn | businessman |
| geduld, f. | g_eh-DOOLD | patience | geshen (6bd) | g_eh-SHEN | happen, to |
| geduldik | g_eh-DOOL-dick | patient (forbearing) | " | " | occur, to |
| gefangener, m. | g_eh-FAHN-g_eh-nehr | captive (prisoner) | geshikhte, f. | g_eh-SHEEKH-teh | history |
| gefil, n. | g_eh-FEEL | feeling (emotion) | geshikt | g_eh-SHEEKT | skilful |
| " | " | sensation | geshlekt, n. | g_eh-SHLE_KHT | sex |
| gefinen (8b) | g_eh-FEE-nen | find (discover), to | geshmelts, n. | g_eh-SHMEELTS | alloy (metal) |
| " | " | locate, to | geshpan, n. | g_eh-SHPAHN | harness |
| gegnt, f. | G_EHG-int | area (region) | geshrey, m. | g_eh-SHRAY | cry (utterance) |
| gehenem, n. | g_eh-HEH-nem | hell | " | " | shout |
| geherik | g_eh-HEH-rik | due (proper) | geshtalt, n. | g_eh-SHTAHLT | shape (contour) |
| " | " | respective (adj.) | geshtroykht vern (7cd) | g_eh-SHTROY-khilt veh-rin | stumble (trip), to |
| gehern (1b) | g_eh-HEH-rin | belong (be a part of), to | geshvind | g_eh-SHVEEND | rapid (adj.) |
| gehern tsu | g_eh-HEH-rin tsoo | belong to (be the property of), to | gest, pl. | GUEST | company (guests) |
| geheym | g_eh-HAME | secret (adj.) | get, m. | GET | divorce (law) |
| gehilf, m. | g_eh-HEELF | helper | getlekh | GET-lukh | divine (adj.) |
| gehilts, n. | g_eh-HEELTS | lumber | getrank, m. | g_eh-TRAHNK | drink (beverage) |
| " | " | timber (standing trees) | getray | g_eh-TRY | faithful (loyal) |
| gehoybn | g_eh-HOY-bin | lofty (high) | getrayshaft, f. | g_eh-TRY-shahft | allegiance |
| gel | G_EL | yellow (adj.) | " | " | devotion (loyal attachment) |
| gelegnhayt, f. | g_eh-LEHG-in-hite | chance | getrog, n. | g_eh-TRAWG | yield (product) |
| " | " | occasion | getroyen (1b) | g_eh-TRAW-yen | trust (rely on), to |
| " | " | opportunity | gets, m. | GETS | idol |
| gelekhter, n. | g_eh-LEKH-tehr | laughter | getselt, n. | g_eh-TSELT | tent |
| geler fiber, m. | G_EH-lehr FEE-behr | yellow fever | geule, f. | g_eh-OO-leh | salvation |
| gelernter, m. | g_eh-LEH-rin-tehr | scholar (savant) | geveh, n. | g_eh-VEB | fabric (cloth) |
| geleynt | g_eh-LAME_T | numb | " | " | tissue (biol.) |
| gelibte, f. | g_eh-LEEB-teh | sweetheart | gevet, n. | g_eh-VEHT | bet |
| gelibter, m. | g_eh-LEEB-tehr | sweetheart | geveyntlekh | g_eh-VAINT-lukh | common |
| gelt, n. | G_ELT | currency | " | " | ordinary |
| " | " | money | " | " | usual |
| gelt-onvayzung, f. | G_ELT-awn-vie-zoon_g | money order | geviks, n. | g_eh-VEEKS | plant (flora) |
| geltshikung, f. | G_ELT-shee-koon_g | remittance | gevinen (8b) | g_eh-VEE-nen | bear (give birth to), to |
| geltshtrof, f. | G_ELT-shtrauf | fine (penalty, n.) | " | " | gain (get), to |
| gemel, n. | g_eh-MEHL | illustration (pictorial representation) | | | |
| " | " | painting (picture) | | | |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| gevinen | <i>g_eh-VEE-nen</i> | win (be victor in), to |
| gevinen | <i>g_eh-VEE-nen</i> | score (gain points), to |
| punktn | <i>POONK-tin</i> | gain (increase) |
| gevins, n. | <i>g_eh-VEENSS</i> | spice |
| gevirts, n. | <i>g_eh-VEERTS</i> | certain (particular) |
| gevis | <i>g_eh-VEESS</i> | conscience |
| gevisn, n. | <i>g_eh-VEE-sin</i> | habit (custom) |
| gevoynhayt, f. | <i>g_eh-VOYN-hite</i> | |
| geyeg, n. | <i>g_eh-YEGG</i> | hunt (sport) |
| geyn (14d) | <i>GAIN</i> | go, to |
| " | " | walk, to |
| geyn brengen | <i>GAIN BREN-g-en</i> | fetch (bring), to |
| geyn foroys | <i>GAIN faw-ROYSS</i> | advance (go forward), to |
| gezegenung, f. | <i>g_eh-ZEG-eh-noon_g</i> | farewell (leave-taking) |
| gezelshaft, f. | <i>g_eh-ZELL-shaft</i> | society (association) |
| " | " | society (the public) |
| gezelshaftlekh | <i>g_eh-ZELL-shaft-lukh</i> | sociable (companionable) |
| gezets, n. | <i>g_eh-ZETS</i> | law (governing code) |
| " | " | law (statute) |
| gezets-gebung, f. | <i>g_eh-ZETS-g_eh-boon_g</i> | legislation |
| gezetslekh | <i>g_eh-ZETS-lukh</i> | lawful |
| gezunt | <i>g_eh-ZOONT</i> | healthy |
| " | " | sound |
| " | " | well (in health, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | wholesome (beneficial) |
| gezunt, n. | <i>g_eh-ZOONT</i> | health |
| gezunt, zay(t) | <i>ZIE(r) g_eh-ZOONT</i> | good-by |
| gikh | <i>G_EEKH</i> | fast (quick) |
| " | " | fast (quickly) |
| gikhhayt, f. | <i>G_EEKH-kite</i> | speed (rapidity) |
| gilyen, m. | <i>G_EEL-yen</i> | margin (edge) |
| gimnastik, f. | <i>g_im-NAHSS-tik</i> | exercise (physical exertion) |
| gimnastisher zal, m. | <i>g_im-NAHSS-tee-shehr</i> | gymnasium (athletic arena) |
| gintsik | <i>G_EEN-tsik</i> | favorable |
| girik | <i>G_EE-rick</i> | greedy |
| gisn (7) | <i>G_EE-sin</i> | pour (make flow), to |
| glants, m. | <i>GLAHNTS</i> | luster (sheen) |
| " | " | splendor |
| glantsik | <i>GLAHN-tsick</i> | bright (shining) |
| glantsn (1) | <i>GLAHNT-sin</i> | gleam (shine), to |
| glat | <i>GLAHT</i> | smooth (<i>adj.</i>) |
| glaykh | <i>GLYE_KH</i> | equal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | erect (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | level (flat) |
| " | " | straight (directly, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | straight (not crooked, <i>adj.</i>) |
| glaykher, m. | <i>GLYE-khehr</i> | peer (equal) |
| glaykhgiltik | <i>GLYE_KH-g il-tick</i> | indifferent (unconcerned) |
| glaykhn, des | <i>dess GLYE-khin</i> | likewise (also) |
| glaykhvog, f. | <i>GLYE_KH-vawg</i> | balance (equilibrium) |
| glentsndik | <i>GLEN-tsin-dick</i> | brilliant (remarkable) |
| " | " | splendid |
| glet-khaye, n. | <i>GLET-khah-yeh-leh</i> | pet (animal) |
| gletn (1) | <i>GLEH-tin</i> | stroke (rub gently), to |
| gleybn (1) | <i>GLAY-bin</i> | believe (accept), to |
| glien (1) | <i>GLEE-en</i> | glow (shine), to |
| glik, n. | <i>GLEEK</i> | happiness |
| glik, tsum | <i>tsoom GLEEK</i> | happily (luckily) |
| gliklekh | <i>GLEEK-lukh</i> | happy (glad) |
| glikzelikayt, f. | <i>GLEEK-zeh-lee-kite</i> | bliss |
| glitsher, m. | <i>GLEE-chehr</i> | skate, ice |
| glitshik | <i>GLEE-chick</i> | slippery |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| glitshn zikh (1) | <i>GLEE-chin zikh</i> | glide, to |
| " | " | slide, to |
| globus, m. | <i>GLAW-boos</i> | globe |
| glok, m. | <i>GLAWK</i> | bell |
| glorraykh | <i>GLOR-rye_kh</i> | glorious (resplendent) |
| glorye, f. | <i>GLOR-yeh</i> | glory (renown) |
| glosar, m. | <i>glo-SAR</i> | glossary |
| glotsn (1) | <i>GLAWT-sin</i> | stare, to |
| gloz, f. | <i>GLAWZ</i> | glass (vessel) |
| glozn, n. | <i>GLAWZ</i> | glass (material) |
| goen, m. | <i>GAW-en</i> | genius |
| gold, n. | <i>GAWLD</i> | gold |
| goldn | <i>GAWL-din</i> | golden |
| gole | <i>GAW-leh</i> | sheer (pure) |
| goles, m. | <i>GAW-less</i> | exile (banishment) |
| golf, m. | <i>GAWLF</i> | golf |
| golmeser, n. | <i>GAWL-meh-sehr</i> | razor |
| gombe, f. | <i>GAWM-beh</i> | chin |
| gopl, m. | <i>GAW-pil</i> | fork (eating utensil) |
| " | " | plug (<i>elec.</i>) |
| gorn, m. | <i>GAW-rin</i> | floor |
| " | " | story |
| gornit | <i>GOR-nit</i> | nothing (n.) |
| gorn, m. | <i>GOR-tin</i> | garden |
| Got, m. | <i>GAWT</i> | God |
| goyel, m. | <i>GAW-yell</i> | savior |
| goyrem zayn (18c) | <i>GOY-rem zine</i> | cause, to |
| goyrl, m. | <i>GOY-ril</i> | fate |
| " | " | destiny |
| goyver zayn (18c) | <i>GOY-vehr zine</i> | beat, to |
| " | " | defeat (thwart), to |
| grable, f. | <i>GRAHB-leh</i> | rake (tool) |
| grad, m. | <i>GRAHD</i> | degree (unit of measurement) |
| gragern (1) | <i>GRAHG-eh-rin</i> | rattle, to |
| gram, m. | <i>GRAHM</i> | rhyme |
| gramatik, f. | <i>grah-MAH-tick</i> | grammar |
| grandyez | <i>grahnd-YEHZ</i> | grand (imposing) |
| granit, m. | <i>grah-NEET</i> | granite |
| grate, f. | <i>GRAH-teh</i> | grate (of furnace) |
| gratsye, f. | <i>GRAHTS-yeh</i> | grace (gracefulness) |
| gratsyez | <i>grah-ts-YEHZ</i> | graceful |
| gratulirn (1b) | <i>grah-too-LEE-rin</i> | congratulate, to |
| grayzl, n. | <i>GRYE-zil</i> | curl (ringlet) |
| greb, f. | <i>GREB</i> | thickness (dimension) |
| greber, m. | <i>GREH-behr</i> | miner |
| grenets, m. | <i>GREH-nets</i> | border |
| " | " | boundary (limit) |
| " | " | frontier |
| greser | <i>GREH-sehr</i> | major (larger) |
| greykh, m. | <i>GRAY_KH</i> | range (scope) |
| greys, f. | <i>GRACE</i> | extent (magnitude) |
| " | " | size (magnitude) |
| greyt | <i>GREAT</i> | ready (prepared) |
| grikkish | <i>GREE-khish</i> | Greek (<i>adj.</i>) |
| Grikkhland, n. | <i>GREE-khin-lahnd</i> | Greece |
| gril, f. | <i>GREEL</i> | cricket (insect) |
| griltsndik | <i>GREEL-tsin-dick</i> | harsh (grating) |
| grin | <i>GREEN</i> | green (color) |
| grinder, m. | <i>GREEN-dehr</i> | founder (n.) |
| grindn (1) | <i>GREEN-din</i> | establish (found), to |
| " | " | found (originate), to |
| grindung, f. | <i>GREEN-doon_g</i> | establishment |
| gring | <i>GREEN_G</i> | (founding) |
| " | " | easy (not difficult) |
| gring, n. | <i>GREEN_G</i> | light (of little weight) |
| gringayt, f. | <i>GREEN_G-kite</i> | ease (comfort) |
| " | " | ease (effortlessness) |
| grins, n. | <i>GREENS</i> | vegetable |
| gripe, f. | <i>GREE-pek</i> | influenza |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| grive, f. | GREE-veh | mane (of horse) | haldzn (1) | HAHLd-zin | hug, to |
| grizhen (2) | GREE-zhen | gnaw (bite), to | haldzveytik, m. | HAHLdZ-vay-tick | sore throat |
| grob | GRAWB | coarse | haltn (5) | HAHL-tin | contend (maintain), to |
| " | " | crude | " | " | hold, to |
| " | " | gross (flagrant) | " | " | reckon (consider), to |
| " | " | profane (blasphemous) | haltn far | HAHL-tin far | deem (regard), to |
| " | " | rough (harsh) | haltn fun | HAHL-tin foon | advocate, to |
| " | " | rude (impolite) | " | " | approve (think well of), to |
| grober finger, m. | GRAW-behr FEEN-g_ehr | thumb | haltn in eyen | HAHL-tin in ANE | keep (continue), to |
| grobn (5) | GRAW-bin | dig (excavate), to | haltn zikh | HAHL-tin zikh | last (withstand use), to |
| grod | GRAWD | mine, to | haltn zikh oyfn vaser | HAHL-tin zikh oy-fn VAH-sehr | float (be buoyant), to |
| grodek, m. | GRAW-deck | rectangle | haltung, f. | HAHL-toon_g | attitude (manner) |
| gros, m. | GRAWSS | gross (twelve dozen) | " | " | carriage (posture) |
| groy | GROY | gray | halvoe, f. | hahl-VAW-eh | loan |
| groyl, m. | GROYL | horror (dread) | hamer, m. | HAH-mehr | hammer (tool) |
| groylik | GROY-lick | horrible | hamoyn, m. | hah-MOYN | mob (disorderly crowd) |
| groys | GROYSS | big | handl, m. | HAHN-dill | trade (commerce) |
| " | " | great | handlen (1) | HAHND-len | act (do), to |
| " | " | large | " | " | deal (trade), to |
| Groys-Britanye, f. | GROYSS-bree-TAHN-yeh | Great Britain | handls... | HAHN-dils... | mercantile |
| groyskayt, f. | GROYSS-kite | greatness (eminence) | handls-kamer, f. | HAHN-dilss-kah-mehr | chamber of commerce |
| groz, n. | GRAWZ | grass | handls-marke, f. | HAHN-dils-mar-keh | trade mark |
| grub, f. | GROOB | mine | hanoe, f. | hah-NAW-eh | fun |
| " | " | pit (hole) | hanoe hobn fun (25c) | hah-NAW-eh haw-bin foon | enjoy (derive joy from), to |
| grund, m. | GROOND | ground (basis) | hanokhe, f. | hah-NAW-kheh | discount (n.) |
| grunt, m. | GROONT | ground (earth) | hant, f. | HAHNT | hand (anat.) |
| grunteygns, n. | GROONT-ayg-inss | real estate | " | " | handful |
| gruntik | GROON-tick | thorough (complete) | hant, tsu der | tsoo dehr HAHNT | handy (near at hand) |
| grupe, f. | GROO-peh | group | hant... | HAHNT... | manual (by hand) |
| gubernator, m. | goo-behr-NAH-tor | governor | hantbukh, n. | HAHNT-bookh | manual (small book) |
| guf, m. | GOOF | body (anat.) | hantekh, n. | HAHN-tukh | towel, hand |
| gume, f. | GOO-meh | rubber | hantgelenk, n. | HAHNT-g_eh-lenk | wrist |
| gut | GOOT | good | har, m. | HAR | lord (master) |
| " | " | well (commendably, adv.) | harbst, m. | HARBST | autumn |
| gute mides, pl. | goo-teh MEE-dess | virtue (moral excellence) | " | " | fall |
| gutfrayndshaft, f. | goot-FRYE_ND-shahft | friendship | harf, f. | HARF | harp |
| guts kayt, f. | GOOTS-kite | goodness | harmat, m. | har-MAHT | cannon |
| " | " | kindness | harmonye, f. | har-MAWN-yeh | accordion |
| gvald, f. | GVAHLd | force (coercion) | " | " | harmony (mus.) |
| " | " | violence | hart | HART | hard (not soft) |
| gvald... | GVAHLd... | violent | " | " | tough (resistant) |
| gvaldeven (2) | GVAHL-deh-ven | rave (rant), to | harteven (2) | HAR-teh-ven | harden (make hard), to |
| gvaldik | GVAHL-dick | scream, to | harts, n. | HEARTS | heart |
| gvias-eydes, m. | gvie-ahss-A-dess | mighty (vast) testimony | hartsik | HAR-tsik | cordial (adj.) |
| gvul, m. | GVOOL | limit | " | " | heartily |
| gvure, f. | GVOO-reh | feat | hashpoe, f. | hah-SHPAW-eh | influence |
| gvuredik | GVOO-re-dick | manly | haskhole, f. | hahss-KHAW-leh | opening (beginning, n.) |
| hafsoke, f. | hahf-SAW-keh | lull (calm) | haskome, f. | hahss-KAW-meh | approval |
| " | " | recess (school intermission) | hasmode, f. | hahss-MAW-deh | diligence |
| hak, f. | HAHK | axe | hasoge, f. | hah-SAWG-eh | conception (notion) |
| " | " | hatchet | hatslokhe, f. | hahs-LAW-kheh | success (attainment) |
| hakdome, f. | hahk-DAW-meh | preface | havtokhe, f. | hahv-TAW-kheh | pledge (vow) |
| hakhnose, f. | hah_kh-NAW-seh | income | haynt | HINE_T | today |
| hakhnose-shtayer, m. | hah_kh-NAW-seh-shtye-ehr | revenue (govt.) income tax | haynt in ovnt | HINE_T in AW-vint | tonight |
| halb | HAHLB | half (adj.) | haynttsaytik | HYE_NT-tsye-tick | contemporary (modern) |
| halbe levones, pl. | HAHL-beh leh-VAW-ness | parentheses | haytl, n. | HYE-til | film (thin coating) |
| halber tog, m. | HAHL-behr TAWG | noon | hayzl, n. | HYE-zil | lodge (cabin) |
| halbindzl, m. | HAHL-bind-zil | peninsula | hazhgokhe, f. | hah_gh-GAW-kheh | care (custody) |
| halbkaylekh, m. | HAHLB-kye-lukh | hemisphere (geog.) | hebreish | heh-BREH-ish | Hebrew (adj.) |
| halboshe, f. | hahl-BAW-sheh | attire (apparel) | hefkerdik | HEF-kehr-dick | reckless |
| " | " | clothing | heft, f. | HEFT | notebook |
| haldz, m. | HAHLdZ | throat | hekher | HEH-khehr | up (adv.) |
| haldzband, m. | HAHLdZ-bahnd | necklace | hekhern (1a) | HEH-kheh-rin | promote (raise in rank), to |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| hekherung, f. | HEH-kheh-roon _g | promotion (advance) | hintervaylekhts | HEEN-tehr-vie-leh _{khts} | backward (rearward, adv.) |
| hekht | HEKH ST | supreme | hintn | HEEN-tin | behind (in the rear, adv.) |
| hel | HELL | top (highest, adj.) | hipotek, f. | hee-po-TECK | mortgage |
| held, m. | HELD | fair (blond) | hipsh | HEEPSH | substantial (sizable) |
| heldin, f. | HELL-din | hero | hirsh, m. | HEERSH | buck (male deer) |
| | | heroine | hirzhen (2) | HEER-zhen | neigh, to |
| heldish | HELL-dish | brave | hiskhayves, f. | hiss-KHYE-uess | commitment (bus.) |
| helfant, m. | HELL-fahnt | elephant | " | " | obligation (duty) |
| helfantbeyn, m. | HELL-fahnt-bayn | ivory | hispayles, f. | hiss-PIE-less | rapture |
| helfn (7) | HELL-fin | aid, to | historish | hiss-TAW-rish | historical |
| " | " | help, to | hitl, n. | HEE-til | cap (hat) |
| helft, f. | HELFT | half (n.) | hitn (1) | HEE-tin | guard (watch over), to |
| helikopter, m. | keh-lee-kawp-TEHR | helicopter | hitn zikh far | HEE-tin zikh far | beware of, to |
| Helsingfors, n. | HELL-sin _g -force | Helsinki | hits, f. | HEETS | fever |
| helter hobn (25c) | HELL-tehr HAW-bin | prefer (like better), to | " | " | heat |
| hemd, n. | HEMD | shirt | hober, m. | HAW-behr | oats |
| hemshekh, m. | HEM-shukh | continuation | hobn (25) | HAW-bin | have, to |
| hengen (24d) | HEN _g -en | hang (be suspended), to | | | |
| " | " | hang (suspend), to | hodeven (2) | HAW-deh-ven | grow (cultivate), to |
| hentl, n. | HEN-til | handle | hofenung, f. | HAW-feh-noon _g | hope |
| hentshke, f. | HENCH-keh | glove | hofenung, ful mit | FOOL mit HAW-feh-noon _g | hopeful |
| hentshke on finger, f. | HENCH-keh awn FEEN _g -ehr | mitten | hofenung, on | AWN HAW-feh-noon _g | hopeless |
| her, m. | HEHR | Mr. (Mister) | hofn (1) | HAW-fin | hope, to |
| hering, m. | HEH-rin _g | herring | | | |
| hern (1) | HEH-rin | hear, to | hogl, m. | HAWG-il | hail (ice) |
| hershafft, f. | HEHR-shahft | rule (political control) | hoglen (1) | HAWG-len | hail (precipitate hail), to |
| hershher, m. | HEHR-shehr | ruler (sovereign) | Holand, n. | HAW-lahnd | Holland |
| hershsh (1) | HEHR-shin | prevail (exist widely), to | holendish | HAW-len-dish | Dutch (adj.) |
| " | " | rule (govern), to | holts, n. | HAWLTS | wood (lumber) |
| | | | homar, m. | haw-MAR | lobster |
| heskem, m. | HESS-kehm | accord | hon, m. | HAWN | cock |
| " | " | agreement (mutual understanding) | " | " | rooster |
| hetsn (1) | HET-sin | bait (harass), to | honik, m. | HAW-nick | honey |
| hey, n. | HAY | hay | honorar, m. | haw-no-RAR | royalty (fee) |
| heyber, m. | HAY-behr | lever | hopken (2) | HAWP-ken | skip (caper), to |
| heybn (10) | HAY-bin | heave, to | hor, m. | HORE | hair |
| " | " | lift (raise), to | horizont, m. | ho-ree-ZAWNT | horizon |
| heybn zikh | HAY-bin zikh | climb, to | horizontal | haw-rec-zawn-TAIL | horizontal (adj.) |
| " | " | rise (increase), to | | | |
| heykh, f. | HAY _{KH} | height (highness) | horn, m. | HAW-rin | horn (anat.) |
| " | " | stature | " | " | horn (mus.) |
| heyl, f. | HALE | cave | hotel, m. | ho-TELL | hotel |
| heylik | HAY-lick | holy | hoyf, m. | HOYF | court (of ruler) |
| " | " | sacred | " | " | yard (enclosure near house) |
| heyliker, m. | HAY-lee-kehr | saint | hoyker, m. | HOY-kehr | hump |
| heyln (1) | HAY-lin | heal (cure), to | hoykh | HOYKH | aloud |
| heym, f. | HAME | home | " | " | high |
| heymbrand, m. | HAME-brahnd | hearth | " | " | loud (resounding) |
| heymish | HAY-mish | homely (everyday) | " | " | tall (of persons) |
| | | | " | " | tall (of things) |
| heypekh, m. | HAY-pukh | opposite (n.) | hoyl | HOYL | hollow (adj.) |
| " | " | reverse (contrary, n.) | hoypt-... | HOYPT-... | chief (leading) |
| heys | HACE | hot | " | " | main |
| heytsn (1) | HATE-sin | heat, to | " | " | principal |
| heyvn, pl. | HAY-vin | yeast | hoyptkvartir, f. | HOYPT-kvar-teer | headquarters |
| hilf, f. | HEELF | aid | hoyptshtot, f. | HOYPT-shtawt | capital (city) |
| " | " | assistance | hoyt, f. | HOYT | skin (human skin) |
| " | " | help | hoytsoe, f. | hoy-TSAW-eh | expenditure (outlay) |
| " | " | relief | " | " | expense (cost) |
| hilf, gikhe, f. | GEE-kheh HEELF | first aid (med.) | hoytsoes, generale, pl. | g _{eh} -neh-RAH-leh hoy-TSAW-ess | overhead (expenses, bus.) |
| himl, m. | HEE-mil | sky | hoyz, n. | HOYZ | house |
| hinken (8) | HEEN-ken | limp, to | hoyzn, pl. | HOY-zin | trousers |
| hinter | HEEN-tehr | behind (prep.) | hoz, m. | HAWZ | hare |
| hintersht | HEEN-tehrsht | hind (posterior, adj.) | humor, m. | hoo-MORE | humor (drollery) |
| " | " | rear (adj.) | | | |
| hintershtelik | HEEN-tehr-shteh-lick | behind (late, adv.) | hun, f. | HOON | chicken |
| hintershte zayt, f. | HIN-tehrsh-teh-ZITE | back (reverse side) | " | " | hen |
| | | | hunger, m. | HOON-g _{ehr} | hunger |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| hungerik | HOON-g _{eh} -rick | hungry |
| hungerik, zayn (18d) | ZINE HOON-g _{eh} -rick | hungry, to be |
| hunt, m. | HOONT | dog |
| hurt... | HOORT... | wholesale (<i>adj.</i> , <i>bus.</i>) |
| hurtovnik, m. | hoor-TAWV-nick | wholesaler (<i>bus.</i>) |
| hust, m. | HOOST | cough |
| hut, m. | HOOT | hat |
| iber | EE-ber | above (higher than, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | over |
| iberbaysn, m. | EE-behr-bye-sin | breakfast |
| iberblik, m. | EE-behr-bleek | survey (inspection) |
| iberentfern (1a) | EE-behr-ent-feh-rin | surrender (relinquish), to |
| ibergebn, n. | EE-behr-g _{eh} -bin | delivery (handing over) |
| ibergebn (13a) | EE-behr-g _{eh} -bin | convey (communicate), to |
| " | " | deliver (hand over), to |
| " | " | relate (tell), to |
| iberhipern (1a) | EE-behr-hee-peh-rin | skip (omit), to |
| iberik | EE-beh-rick | excessive |
| iberkern (1a) | EE-behr-keh-rin | overturn, to |
| " | " | upset (knock over), to |
| iberkhazern (1a) | EE-behr-khah-zeh-rin | repeat (reiterate), to |
| iberkukn (1a) | EE-behr-koo-kin | review (look over again), to |
| iberlebung, f. | EE-behr-leh-boon_g | experience (conscious event) |
| iberlozn (1a) | EE-behr-law-zin | leave (let remain), to |
| iberlozn zikh | EE-behr-law-zin zikh | reserve (withhold), to |
| ibermakhn (1a) | EE-behr-mah-khin | transform, to |
| iberraysn (9a) | EE-behr-rye-sin | interrupt, to |
| iberredn (1a) | EE-behr-reh-din | persuade, to |
| iberrukn (1a) | EE-behr-roo-kin | move (shift the position of), to |
| iberrukn zikh | EE-behr-roo-kin zikh | move (shift one's position), to |
| ibershiker, m. | EE-behr-shee-kehr | shipping agent |
| ibershikn (1a) | EE-behr-shee-kin | forward (send by mail), to |
| " | " | remit (send payment), to |
| " | " | ship (send goods), to |
| ibershoen, pl. | EE-behr-shaw-en | overtime (<i>bus.</i> , <i>n.</i>) |
| ibershraybn, n. | EE-behr-shrye-bin | assignment (legal transfer) |
| ibershrek, m. | EE-behr-shreck | fright (alarm) |
| ibershrekn (7a) | EE-behr-shreh-kin | frighten (make afraid), to |
| " | " | scare, to |
| ibertsaygun, f. | ee-behr-TSYE-goon_g | conviction (belief) |
| iberzetsn (1a) | EE-behr-zet-sin | translate, to |
| ideal, m. | ee-deh-AHL | ideal (<i>n.</i>) |
| idee, f. | ee-DAY-eh | idea |
| identiftsirn (1b) | ee-den-tee-feet-SEE-rin | identify, to |
| ikerdik | EE-kehr-dik | essential (<i>adj.</i>) |
| ikh | EEKH | I |
| ilustratsye, f. | ee-loo-STRAHTS-yeh | illustration (example) |
| ilustrirn (1b) | ee-loo-STREE-rin | illustrate (exemplify), to |
| iluzye, f. | ee-LOOZ-yeh | illusion |
| im | EEM | him |
| impeyre, f. | im-PEHR-yeh | empire |
| imponirn (1b) | eeem-po-NEE-rin | impress (affect deeply), to |
| import, m. | eeem-PORT | importation |
| importirer, m. | eeem-por-TEE-rehr | importer |
| importirn (1b) | eeem-por-TEE-rin | import, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| in | IN | in (during, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | in (inside, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | inside (within, <i>prep.</i>) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--|
| in...arayn | in...ah-RINE | in (into, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | into (to the inside) |
| in a zayt | in ah ZITE | aside (away) |
| indik, m. | EEN-dick | turkey |
| individueel | een-dee-vee-doo-ELL | individual (particular, <i>adj.</i>) |
| indorsirn (1b) | in-dor-SEE-rin | endorse (sign), to |
| indorsirung, f. | in-dor-SEE-roon_g | endorsement (signature) |
| industriel | in-doo-stree-ELL | industrial |
| industry, f. | in-DOO-stree-eh | industry (trade) |
| Indyaner, m. | eeend-YAH-nehr | Indian, American |
| Indye, f. | EEND-yeh | India |
| indzl, m. | EEND-zil | island (<i>geog.</i>) |
| inflatsye, f. | in-FLAHTS-yeh | inflation (<i>econ.</i>) |
| informatsye, f. | in-for-MAHTS-yeh | information (knowledge) |
| " | " | information (news) |
| ingber, m. | EEN-G-behr | ginger (spice) |
| in gor | in GORE | throughout (in every part of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| inhalt, m. | EEN-hahlt | contents |
| initsyal, m. | ee-nits-YAHL | initial (letter) |
| inlendish | EEN-len-dish | domestic (not foreign) |
| in oysland | in OYSS-lahnd | abroad (in foreign land) |
| insekt, m. | in-SECT | insect |
| inspiratsye, f. | in-spee-RAHTS-yeh | inspiration |
| inspirirn (1b) | in-spee-REE-rin | inspire, to |
| instalirn (1b) | in-slakh-LEE-rin | install (set up for use), to |
| instinkt, m. | in-STEENKT | instinct |
| institut, m. | in-stee-TOOT | institute |
| institutsye, f. | in-stee-TOOTS-yeh | institution (establishment) |
| instrument, m. | in-stroo-MENT | instrument (implement) |
| intelektuel | in-teh-leck-too-ELL | intellectual (<i>adj.</i>) |
| intelligent | in-teh-lee-G-ENT | intelligent |
| inteligents, f. | in-teh-lee-G-ENTS | intelligence (understanding) |
| intensiv | in-ten-SEEV | intense |
| interes, m. | in-teh-RESS | interest (attention) |
| " | " | interest (engaging quality) |
| interesant | in-teh-reh-SAHNT | interesting |
| interesirn (1b) | in-teh-reh-SEE-rin | interest, to |
| internatsyonal | EEN-tehr-nahts-yaw-NAHL | international |
| intervyu, m. | in-tehr-VIEW | interview |
| intim | in-TEEM | intimate (personal) |
| intsident, m. | een-lsee-DENT | incident (event) |
| intuitsye, f. | in-too-EETS-yeh | intuition |
| inventar, m. | in-ven-TAR | inventory (<i>bus.</i>) |
| investirn (1b) | in-veess-TEE-rin | invest, to (<i>bus.</i>) |
| investitsye, f. | in-veess-TEETS-yeh | investment (<i>bus.</i>) |
| inveynik | EEN-vay-nick | indoors (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | inside (within, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | within (on the inside, <i>adv.</i>) |
| inveynik, m. | EEN-vay-nick | inside (interior, <i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | interior (inside, <i>n.</i>) |
| inveynik in | ENN-vay-nick in | within (inside, <i>prep.</i>) |
| inveynikst | EEN-vay-nixt | inner |
| " | " | inside (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | internal |
| inyen, m. | EEN-yen | affair |
| " | " | issue (question) |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| inyen, m. | EEN-yen | matter | kapitulatsye, f. | kah-pee-too-LAHTS-yeh | surrender (mil.) |
| inzhener, m. | een-zheh-NEER | engineer (professional engineer) | kaptur, m. | KAHP-toor | hood (cowl) |
| ir | EER | her | Karatshi, n. | kah-RAH-chee | Karachi |
| irer | EE-rehr | hers | karete, f. | KAH-reh-teh | carriage (horse-drawn vehicle) |
| irish | EE-rish | Irish (adj.) | karg | KARG | stingy |
| Irland, n. | EER-lahnd | Ireland | karikatur, f. | kah-ree-kah-TOOR | cartoon (caricature) |
| istmos, m. | EAST-moss | isthmus | kark, m. | KARK | neck (anat.) |
| Italye, f. | ee-TAHL-yeh | Italy | karlik, m. | KAR-lik | dwarf |
| italyenish | ee-tahl-YEH-nish | Italian (adj.) | karnaval, m. | kar-nah-VAHL | carnival |
| itst | EETST | now (adv.) | karsh, f. | KARSH | cherry (fruit) |
| itstik | EETS-tick | present (current, adj.) | karte, f. | KAR-teh | map |
| itstikayt, f. | EETS-tee-kite | present (present time, n.) | kartil, n. | KAR-til | card, calling card, postal |
| itst on, fun | foon EETST AWN | henceforth | kartofl, m. | kar-TAW-fil | potato (white) |
| " | " | hereafter (after this, adv.) | karton, m. | kar-TAWN | cardboard |
| iz | EEZ | so (therefore, adv.) | karyere, f. | kar-YEH-reh | career |
| kaas, m. | KAHSS | anger | kashe, f. | KAH-sheh | cereal (prepared food) |
| kabinet, m. | kah-bee-NET | cabinet (govt.) | kasirer, m. | kah-SEE-rehr | cashier |
| kabl, m. | KAH-bil | cable (rope) | kaske, f. | KAHSS-keh | helmet |
| kablen (1) | KAHB-len | cable, to | kastn, m. | KAHSS-tin | chest (box) |
| kablgam, f. | kah-bil-GRAHM | cablegram | katalog, m. | kah-tah-LAWG | catalogue |
| kabolas-ponem, m. | kah-BAW-lahss-PAW-nem | welcome (n.) | katastrofe, f. | kah-tah-STRAW-feh | disaster |
| kabole, f. | kah-BAW-leh | receipt (voucher) | katedral, m. | kah-ted-RAHL | cathedral |
| Kairo, n. | KAH-ee-ro | Cairo | katoves, m. | kah-TAW-vess | jest (joke) |
| kakao, m. | kah-KAH-aw | cocoa | katoves, traybn (9) | TRY-bin kah-TAW-vess | jest (joke), to |
| kalb, n. | KAHLB | calf (animal) | katoylish | kah-TOY-ish | Catholic (adj.) |
| kale, f. | KAH-leh | bride | kats, f. | KAHTS | cat |
| kalendar, m. | kah-len-DAR | calendar | katsev, m. | KAH-tsev | butcher |
| kalifyor, m. | kah-leef-YOR | cauliflower | katshke, f. | KAH-CH-keh | duck |
| kalike, m., f. | KAH-lee-keh | cripple | kave, f. | KAH-veh | coffee |
| kalkshsteyn, m. | KAHL KH-shtane | limestone | kavenik, m. | KAH-veh-nik | coffee pot |
| kalorye, f. | kah-LOR-yeh | calorie | kavone, f. | kah-VAW-neh | design |
| kaloshn, pl. | kah-LAW-shin | galoshes | " | " | intention |
| " | " | rubbers (overshoes) | kayen (1) | KYE-en | chew, to |
| kalt | KAHLT | cold (adj.) | kaygume, f. | KYE-goo-meh | gum (chewing gum) |
| kaluzhe, f. | kah-LOO-zhuh | pool (standing water) | kaykhust, m. | KYE KH-hoost | whooping cough |
| kalye | KAHL-yeh | wrong (amiss, adv.) | kayklen (1) | KIKE-len | roll (impel), to |
| kalye makhn (1) | KAHL-yeh mah-khin | spoil (mar), to | kaylekh, m. | KYE-lukh | sphere (globe) |
| kam, m. | KAHM | comb (for hair) | kaylekhdik | KYE-lukh-dik | circular (adj.) |
| " | " | crest (summit) | " | " | round (adj.) |
| kamf, m. | KAHM F | combat | kayor, m. | kah-YOR | dawn (daybreak) |
| " | " | fight | kayute, f. | kah-YOO-teh | cabin (of ship) |
| kamjn, m. | kah-MEEN | fireplace | kedey | keh-DAY | so (in order that, conj.) |
| kampanye, f. | kahm-PAHN-yeh | campaign (mil.) | " | " | to (in order to, prep.) |
| kamtsn, m. | KAHM-tsin | miser | kedey nit | keh-DAY NEET | lest |
| Kanade, f. | kah-NAH-deh | Canada | kegener, m. | KEG-eh-nehr | opponent (n.) |
| kanadish | kah-NAH-dish | Canadian (adj.) | kegn | KEG-in | against |
| kanal, m. | kah-NAHL | canal | kegnshstel, m. | KEG-in-shtel | opposition |
| " | " | channel (strait) | " | " | resistance |
| " | " | sewer (conduit) | kegn-untershrift, f. | KEG-in-oon-tehr-shrift | countersignature (bus.) |
| kanape, f. | kah-NAH-peh | couch | kegnzaytik | KEG-in-zye-tick | mutual |
| kanarik, m. | kah-NAH-rik | canary | kelberner kotlet, m. | KEL-behr-nehr kawt-LET | veal chop |
| kandidat, m. | kahn-dee-DAHT | candidate | kelberns, n. | KEL-beh-rinse | veal |
| kane, f. | KAH-neh | enema | keler, m. | KEH-lehr | basement |
| kant, m. | KAHNT | edge (border) | " | " | cellar |
| kantshaft, f. | KAHNT-shahft | acquaintance (knowledge) | kelishek, m. | KEH-lee-shech | tumbler (glass) |
| kanu, m. | kah-NOO | canoe | kelner, m. | KEL-nehr | waiter |
| kap, m. | KAHP | cape (headland) | kelt, f. | KELT | cold (low temperature) |
| kapelye, f. | kah-PEHL-yeh | band (instrumental group) | kemerl, n. | KEH-meh-ril | cell (biol.) |
| " | " | chapel | kemfn (1) | KEM-fin | fight (contend), to |
| kapen (2) | KAH-pen | drip, to | keml, m. | KEH-mil | camel |
| kapital, m. | kah-pee-TAHL | capital (wealth) | kenen (1e) | KEN-en | can (v.) |
| kapitan, m. | kah-pee-TAHN | captain (officer) | " | " | know (be acquainted with), to |
| kapitl, m. | kah-PEE-til | chapter (of book) | kentenish, f. | KEN-teh-nish | knowledge (understanding) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| kil | KEEL | chilly | klern (1) | KLEH-rin | muse (meditate), to |
| " | " | cool (having low temperature) | klern vegn | KLEH-rin VEG-in | brood over, to |
| kilakharyad | ki-lah-khar-YAHD | casual (offhand) | kley, f. | CLAY | glue |
| kiln (1) | KEE-lin | cool (make less hot), to | kleyd, n. | KLAD | dress (frock) |
| kimat | kee-MAHT | almost | " | " | gown |
| " | " | nearly | kleyn | KLANE | little (adj.) |
| kin, f. | KIN | jaw | " | " | small |
| kind, n. | KEEND | child | kleynikayt, f. | KLAY-nee-kite | trifle |
| kinder-gortn, m. | KEEN-dehr-gor-tin | kindergarten | kley-zayin, n. | clay-ZAH-yin | weapon |
| kinder-paraliz, m. | KEEN-dehr-pah-rah-liz | infantile paralysis | klimat, m. | KLEE-mahit | climate (weather) |
| kinder-tsimer, m. | KEEN-dehr-tsee-mehr | nursery (children's room) | kling, f. | KLEEN-G | blade (cutting tool) |
| kindhayt, f. | KEEND-hite | childhood | klingen (8) | KLEEN-G-en | peal, to |
| kinds kind, n. | KEENDS KEEND | descendant (offspring) | " | " | ring (resound), to |
| kine, f. | KEE-neh | envy | " | " | sound (make heard), to |
| kinig, m. | KEE-nig | king | klole, f. | KLAW-leh | curse |
| kinigin, f. | KEE-nig-in | queen | klon, m. | KLAWN | maple (tree) |
| kinigl, n. | KEE-nee-g-il | rabbit | klor | KLORE | clear |
| kiniglek | KEE-nig-lukh | regal | " | " | plain |
| " | " | royal | klor vi der tog | KLOR vee dehr TAWG | obvious |
| kinigraykh, n. | KEE-nig-rye_kh | kingdom | klots, m. | KLAWTS | log (rough timber) |
| kino, m. | KEE-no | movies | kloyster, m. | KLOYSS-tehr | church |
| kinstlekh | KEENST-lukh | artificial (synthetic) | kloysterlid, n. | KLOY-steht-leed | hymn (religious song) |
| kinstler, m. | KEENST-lehr | artist | kloyster-turem, m. | KLOY-steht-too-rem | steeple |
| kinstlerish | KEENST-leh-rish | artistic (tasteful) | klozet, m. | klaw-ZET | toilet (water closet) |
| kiosk, m. | kee-AWSK | newsstand | klub, m. | KLOOB | club (association) |
| kirtsung, f. | KEER-tsoon_g | abbreviation | klug | KLOOG | clever |
| kishef, m. | KEE-sheff | magic (n.) | " | " | smart |
| " | " | spell (charm) | " | " | wise |
| kishef-makher, m. | KEE-shef-mah-khehr | magician | knakn (1) | K_NAH-kin | snap (crackle), to |
| kishele, n. | KEE-sheh-leh | pad (cushion) | knap | K_NAHP | scarce |
| kishke, f. | KEESH-keh | hose (tube) | " | " | slight (adj.) |
| kishn, f. | KEE-shin | cushion | knapkayt, f. | K_NAHP-kite | scarcity |
| " | " | pillow | knaypn (1) | K_NYE-pin | pinch (squeeze), to |
| Kito, n. | KEE-law | Quito | knehl, n. | K_NEH-khil | ankle |
| kitser, m. | KEET-sehr | summary (synopsis) | knepl, n. | K_NEH-pil | button |
| kitslen (1) | KEETS-len | tickle (touch lightly), to | kneytsh, m. | K_NAY-CH | fold (plait, n.) |
| klal, m. | KLAHL | community (the public) | " | " | wrinkle |
| " | " | rule (usual case) | kni, m. | K_NEE | knee |
| klang, m. | KLAHN_G | noise (sound) | knien (1) | K_NEE-en | kneel, to |
| " | " | rumor | knobl, m. | K_NAW-bil | garlic |
| klap, m. | KLAHP | blow | knosp, m. | K_NAWSP | bud (bot.) |
| " | " | stroke | knup, m. | K_NOOP | knot |
| klap, laykhter, m. | LYE_KH-tehr KLAHP | pat (tap) | kodeks, m. | KAW-dex | code (law) |
| klapn (1) | KLAH-pin | knock (hit), to | kokhn (1) | KAW-khin | boil (bubble up), to |
| klapn, laykht | LYE_KHT KLAH-pin | pat (tap), to | " | " | cook (heat food), to |
| klarnet, m. | klar-NET | clarinet | " | " | cook (prepare meals), to |
| klas, m. | KLAHSS | class (kind) | kokosnus, m. | KAW-kawss-noose | coconut |
| " | " | grade (school division) | koks, m. | KAWX | coke |
| klasish | KLAH-sish | classic (first-class, adj.) | kokteyl, m. | KAWK-tale | cocktail |
| klasish verk, n. | KLAH-sish VEHRK | classic (first-class work) | kol, n. | CALL | voice |
| klastsimer, m. | KLAHSS-tsee-mehr | classroom | koldre, f. | KAWLD-reh | blanket |
| klatshe, f. | KLAHT-sheh | mare | koldre, geshtapte f. | g_eh-SHTEP-teh KAWLD-reh | quilt (bedcover) |
| klaybn (9) | KLYE-bin | collect (bring together), to | kolir, m. | ko-LEER | color |
| " | " | gather (bring together), to | kolner, m. | KAWL-nehr | collar |
| " | " | pick (choose), to | Kolombye, f. | ko-LAWMB-yeh | Colombia |
| klaybn zikh | KLYE-bin zikh | gather (congregate), to | kolonel, m. | ko-lo-NELL | colonel |
| klekn (1) | KLEH-kin | blot (stain), to | kolonist, m. | ko-lo-NEEST | colonist |
| klem, f. | KLEM | plight (predicament) | " | " | settler |
| klem, m. | CLAM | clam | kolonyal | ko-LAWN-yahl | colonial |
| klener | KLEH-nehr | minor (lesser) | kolonye, f. | ko-LAWN-yeh | colony |
| kleplen (1) | KLEP-len | tap (rap), to | komande, f. | ko-MAHN-deh | command (authority) |
| klepn zikh (1) | KLEH-pin zikh | stick (adhere), to | komandir, m. | ko-mahn-DEER | commander (officer) |
| | | | kombinatsye, f. | kawn-bee-NAHTS-yeh | combination |
| | | | kombinirn (1b) | kawn-bee-NEE-rin | combine (make join), to |
| | | | kome, f. | KAW-meh | comma |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| komedye, f. | ko-MED-yeh | comedy (comic play) |
| komentirn (1b) | ko-men-TEE-rin | comment, to |
| komertsyel | ko-mehrts-YEHL | commercial |
| komish | KAW-mish | funny (comical) |
| komisye, f. | ko-MEES-yeh | commission (fee) |
| " | " | commission (group) |
| komisyoner, m. | ko-meess-yo-NEHR | commissioner (deputized person) |
| komitet, m. | ko-mee-TET | committee |
| komivoyazhor, m. | kaw-mec-vaw-yah-ZHOR | traveling salesman |
| komod, m. | ko-MAWD | bureau (chest) |
| " | " | dresser |
| komonvelt, m. | COM-mon-welth | commonwealth |
| kompakt | kawm-PAHKT | compact (brief) |
| " | " | compact (packed firmly) |
| kompanye, f. | kawm-PAHN-yeh | company (mil.) |
| kompas, m. | KAWM-pahss | compass (magnetic instrument) |
| kompensatsye, f. | kawm-pen-SAHTS-yeh | compensation (bus.) |
| kompetent | kawm-peh-TENT | competent (able) |
| kompliment, m. | kawm-plee-MENT | compliment |
| komplitsirt | kawm-plee-TSEERT | complex (complicated) |
| komponirn (1b) | kawm-po-NEE-rin | compose, to (mus.) |
| komunikatsye, f. | ko-moo-nee-KAHTS-yeh | communication (intercourse) |
| komunizm, m. | ko-moo-NEE-zim | communism |
| kon, m. | KAWN | stake (thing wagered) |
| kondensirn (1b) | kawn-den-SEE-rin | condense (compress), to |
| kondukter, m. | kawn-DOOK-tehr | conductor (ticket collector) |
| konfidentsyel | kawn-fee-dents-YELL | confidential (private) |
| konfiskatsye, f. | kawn-fiss-KAHTS-yeh | attachment (legal seizure) |
| konflikt, m. | kawn-FLEKT | conflict (opposition) |
| kongregatsye, f. | kawn-greh-GAHTS-yeh | congregation (religious community) |
| kongres, m. | kawn-GRESS | congress (legislature) |
| konishine, f. | kaw-nee-SHEE-neh | clover |
| konkret | kawn-KRETT | concrete (real) |
| konkurent, m. | kawn-koo-RENT | competitor (bus.) |
| " | " | rival |
| konkurents, f. | kawn-koo-RENTS | competition (bus.) |
| konkurs, m. | KAWN-koors | contest |
| konsekvnts, f. | kawn-seh-KVENTS | consequence |
| konservativ | kawn-sehr-vah-TEEV | conservative (cautious) |
| konstitutsye, f. | kawn-stee-TOOTS-yeh | constitution (law) |
| konstruktsye, f. | kawn-STROOKTS-yeh | construction (fabrication) |
| konsul, m. | KAWN-sool | consul |
| kontakt, m. | kawn-TAKHT | contact (meeting) |
| konte, n. | KAWN-teh | account (bank account) |
| konte-barikht, m. | KAWN-teh-bah-reekht | statement (accounting, bus.) |
| kontinent, m. | kawn-tee-NENT | continent (geog.) |
| kontrabande, f. | kawn-trah-BAHN-deh | contraband |
| kontrakt-brekhung, f. | kawn-TRAHKT-breh-khoon_g | breach of contract (bus.) |
| kontrast, m. | kawn-TRAHST | contrast |
| kontrol, f. | kawn-TRAWL | check (examination) |
| kontrolirn (1b) | kawn-tro-LEE-rin | check (test), to |
| kontsentirn (1b) | kawn-tsen-TREE-rin | concentrate (make converge), to |
| kontsert, m. | kawn-TSEHRT | concert (musical performance) |
| konvert, m. | kawn-VEHRT | envelope (folded wrapper) |
| konvoy, m. | kawn-VOY | convoy (mil.) |
| konyak, m. | KAWN-yahk | brandy |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| konyunktsye, f. | kawn-YOONK TS-yeh | conjunction (gram.) |
| kooperativ, m. | kaw-o-peh-rah-TEEV | cooperative (n.) |
| kooperatsye, f. | kaw-o-peh-RAHTS-yeh | cooperation |
| kop, m. | KAWP | head (anat.) |
| kopete, f. | KAW-peh-teh | hoof |
| Kopnhavn, n. | kaw-pin-HAH-vin | Copenhagen |
| kopveytik, m. | KAWP-vay-tick | headache |
| kopye, f. | KAWP-yeh | carbon copy |
| " | " | copy (duplicate) |
| korb, m. | KAWRB | basket |
| korbn, m. | CORE-bin | victim |
| kore, f. | KAW-reh | bark (of tree) |
| korek, m. | KAW-rek | cork (stopper) |
| " | " | fuse (elec.) |
| korespondent, m. | kaw-res-pawn-DENT | correspondent (letter writer) |
| korespondents, f. | kaw-res-pawn-DENTS | correspondence (letters) |
| korespondents-shul, f. | kaw-res-pawn-DENTS-shool | correspondence school |
| korespondirn (1b) | kaw-res-pawn-DEE-rin | correspond with (write to), to |
| korev, m. | KAW-rev | relative (kinsman) |
| koridor, m. | ko-ree-DOR | hall (corridor) |
| kormen (2) | KOR-men | feed (give food to), to |
| korn, m. | KAW-rin | rye (grain) |
| korporatsye, f. | kor-po-RAHTS-yeh | corporation |
| korset, m. | kor-SET | girdle (corset) |
| kort, f. | KORT | card, playing |
| kosmetik, f. | kaw-SMEH-tik | cosmetic (n.) |
| kostn (1) | KAWSS-tin | cost, to |
| kostyum, m. | cost-YOOM | costume |
| " | " | suit, woman's |
| koved, m. | KAW-ved | honor |
| koved, leygn (1) | LAYG-in KAW-ved | esteem, to |
| koved, opgebn (13a) | AWP-g eh-bin KAW-ved | honor (respect), to |
| koyakh, m. | KOY-ukh | force (power) |
| " | " | strength |
| koyfer, m. | KOY-fehr | buyer |
| koyfn (1) | KOY-fin | buy, to |
| koyl, f. | COIL | bullet |
| koyleldik | KOY-lel-dick | wide (comprehensive) |
| koyln, pl. | KOY-lin | coal |
| koylnshtof, m. | KOY-lin-shtawf | carbon (chem.) |
| koym | KOYM | hardly (barely) |
| koymen, m. | KOY-men | chimney |
| koyne, m. | KOY-neh | customer (buyer) |
| koyne, shtendiker, m. | SHTEN-dee-kehr KOY-neh | patron |
| koyshbol, m. | KOYSH-bawl | basketball |
| krahb, m. | KRAHB | crab (shellfish) |
| kraft, f. | KRAHFT | vigor (strength) |
| kraftik | KRAHF-tick | vigorous |
| krakh, m. | KRAH_KH | crash (loud noise) |
| krakhn (1) | KRAH-khin | crash (be smashed), to |
| kran, m. | KRAHN | faucet |
| " | " | tap |
| krank | KRAHNK | ill |
| " | " | sick (ailing) |
| krankayt, f. | KRAHN-kite | disease |
| " | " | illness |
| krankn-shvester, f. | KRAHN-kin-shves-tehr | nurse (medical assistant) |
| krants, m. | KRAHNTS | wreath |
| kratsn (1) | KRAHT-sin | scratch, to |
| krayd, f. | KRIDE | chalk |
| kraytekhts, n. | CRY-lukh ts | herb |
| krayz, m. | KRIZE | circle (geom.) |
| kredit, m. | kreh-DEET | credit (bus.) |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| kreditirn (1b) | kreh-dee-TEE-rin | credit, to (bus.) | kumen tsu zikh | KOO-men tsoo ZEEKH | recover (get well), to |
| kreditor, m. | kreh-DEE-tor | creditor (bus.) | (5d) | | |
| kreftik | KREF-tick | sturdy | kunst, f. | KOONST | art |
| krehtsn (1) | KREH KH-tsin | groan (moan), to | " | " | trick (knack) |
| krel, f. | KREHL | bead (jewelry) | kunstzayd, n. | KOONST-zide | rayon |
| krenk, f. | KRENK | sickness | kupe, f. | KOO-peh | heap |
| kretshme, f. | KRECH-meh | inn | " | " | pile |
| kreynen (1) | KRAY-nen | crown, to | kupe, m. | koo-PEH | compartment (of train) |
| kreytsn (1) | KRAY-tsin | cross (crossbreed), to | kuper, n. | KOO-pehr | copper |
| kreytsung, f. | KRAY-tsoon_g | crossing (intersection) | kuplung, f. | KOOP-loon_g | clutch (automotive device) |
| krig, f. | KREEG | quarrel (dispute) | kupol, m. | koo-PAWL | dome (cupola) |
| krign (7) | KREEG-in | acquire, to | kupon, m. | koo-PAWN | coupon (detachable certificate) |
| " | " | get, to | kurator, m. | koo-RAH-tor | curator |
| " | " | obtain, to | kurort, n. | KOO-rort | resort (spa) |
| krign, tsu | tsoo KREEG-in | available | kurs, m. | KOORSS | conversion rate (bus.) |
| krign zikh (1) | KREEG-in zikh | quarrel (dispute), to | " | " | rate (exchange) |
| krigsflot, m. | KREEGS-flawt | navy (n.) | kurts | KOORTS | brief (fleeting) |
| krikhn (7d) | KREE-khin | creep, to | " | " | short |
| krikhn oyf | KREE-khin oyf | climb (scale), to | kush, m. | KOOSH | kiss |
| krimen zikh (1) | KREE-men zikh | frown, to | kushn (1) | KOO-shin | kiss, to |
| krishtol, n. | kree-SHTAWL | crystal (min.) | kust, m. | KOOST | bush (plant) |
| Krist, m. | KREEST | Christian (n.) | kvadratish | kvah-DRAH-tish | square (adj.) |
| Kristus, m. | KREES-toos | Christ | kvartir, f. | kvar-TEER | lodging (temporary quarters) |
| kritik, f. | kree-TEEK | criticism (censure) | kvekzilber, n. | KVECK-zil-behr | mercury |
| " | " | criticism (judgment) | kvenklen zikh (1) | KVENK-len zikh | hesitate, to |
| kritiker, m. | KREE-tee-kehr | critic | kvetshn (1) | KVEH-chin | squeeze, to |
| krizis, m. | KREE-ziss | crisis | kveyt, f. | KVATE | blossom |
| kro, f. | CRAW | crow (bird) | kvitirn (1b) | kvee-TEE-rin | receipt, to (bus.) |
| krökhmal, m. | KRAW KH-mahl | starch (in food) | kvitshen (2) | KVEE-chen | shriek, to |
| krom, f. | KRAWM | shop | kvote, f. | KVAW-teh | quota |
| " | " | store | kvure, f. | KVOO-reh | burial |
| krot, m. | KRAWT | mole (animal) | labn, m. | LAH-bin | loaf |
| kroyn, f. | KROYN | crown (headdress) | laboratorye, f. | lah-bo-rah-TOR-yeh | laboratory |
| " | " | crown (sovereignty) | lager, m. | LAHG-ehr | camp (encampment, mil.) |
| kroyt, n. | KROYT | cabbage | lager, haltn oyfn (5) | HAHL-tin oyfn LAHG-ehr | store (accumulate), to |
| kroyvish | KROY-vish | related (connected) | lager, lign in, n. | LEEG-in in LAHG-ehr | storage |
| krug, m. | KROOG | jug | lakhn (1) | LAH-khin | laugh, to |
| " | " | pitcher (container) | lakhodim-handl, m. | lah-KHAW-dim-hahn-dil | retail (bus., n.) |
| kruk, m. | KROOK | hook | lakhodim-hendler, m. | lah-KHAW-dim-hend-lehr | retailer (bus.) |
| krukhle | KROOKH-leh | crisp (brittle) | laks, m. | LAHX | salmon |
| krum | KROOM | crooked | lalke, f. | LAHL-keh | doll |
| krume, f. | KROO-meh | graph | lam, f. | LAHM | lamb |
| ksav, m. | KAHV | writing (handwriting) | lamtern, m. | lahm-TEH-rin | lantern |
| kshak, m. | K SHAHK | shrub | land, n. | LAHND | country |
| ku, f. | KOO | cow | " | " | land (region) |
| kub, m. | KOOB | cube (geom.) | landn (1) | LAHN-din | land (an airplane), to |
| kubik, m. | KOO-bik | cup | " | " | land (from a ship), to |
| kufert, m. | KOO-fehrt | trunk (baggage) | landshaft, f. | LAHND-shahft | landscape (scenery) |
| kuk, m. | COOK | look (glance) | lang | LAHN_G | long |
| " | " | outlook (attitude) | langvayl, f. | LAHN_G-vile | boredom |
| kukavke, f. | koo-KAHV-keh | cuckoo (bird) | lape, f. | LAH-peh | paw |
| kukher, m. | KOO-khehr | cook | larem, m. | LAH-rem | din |
| kukhn, m. | KOO-khin | cake (dessert) | lastoyto, m. | LAHST-oy-taw | truck (automobile) |
| kukn (1) | KOO-kin | look (gaze), to | lataynish | la-TIE-nish | Latin (adj.) |
| kukuruze, f. | koo-koo-ROO-zeh | corn (maize) | late, f. | LAH-teh | patch (repair) |
| kule, f. | KOO-leh | crutch | laydn (11) | LIE-din | suffer (undergo), to |
| kultivirn (1b) | kool-tee-VEE-rin | cultivate (till), to | laydn, n. | LIE-din | suffering |
| kultur, f. | kool-TOOR | culture (refinement) | laydnshaft, f. | LIE-din-shahft | passion (emotion) |
| " | " | culture (stage of civilization) | laydnshaftlekh | LIE-din-shahft-lukh | passionate |
| kumedik | KOO-meh-dick | future (adj.) | layen (12) | LIE-en | lend, to |
| kumen (5d) | KOO-men | come, to | laylekh, m. | LIE-lukh | sheet (bedding) |
| kumen (1) | KOO-men | owe, to | laym, m. | LIME | lime (fruit) |
| kumendik | KOO-men-dick | next (following, adj.) | layt, pl. | LITE | people (persons) |
| kumen nokh (5d) | KOO-men nawkh | succeed (follow), to | | | |
| kumen tsu gast tsu | KOO-men tsoo GAHST tsoo | visit (call on), to | | | |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--|
| laytish | LIE-tish | respectable |
| laytzelik | LITE-zeh-lick | gracious |
| layvnt, m. | LYE-vint | canvas (cloth) |
| " | " | linen (fabric) |
| lebedik | LEH-beh-dick | alive |
| " | " | live (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | vivid |
| leber, f. | LEH-behr | liver (<i>anat.</i>) |
| lebn | LEH-bin | at |
| " | " | beside |
| " | " | near (<i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | next (alongside of, <i>prep.</i>) |
| lebn, n. | LEH-bin | life |
| lebn (1) | LEH-bin | live (be alive), to |
| leder, f. | LEH-dehr | leather (<i>n.</i>) |
| ledl, n. | LEH-dil | eyelid |
| legal | leh-GAHL | legal |
| legende, f. | lehg-EN-deh | legend (story) |
| legislatur, f. | lehg-iss-lah-TOOR | legislature |
| lehakhes, m. | leh-HAH-khess | spite (ill will) |
| lekhatkhiledik | leh-khaht-KHEE-leh-dick | original (first) |
| lekherlekh | LEH-khehr-lukh | ridiculous |
| lekn (1) | LEH-kin | lick (lap), to |
| lektseye, f. | LEKTS-yeh | lecture (speech) |
| " | " | lesson (assignment) |
| lempert, m. | LEM-pehrt | leopard |
| lempl, n. | LEM-pil | bulb (light bulb) |
| lend, f. | LEND | hip |
| leng, f. | LEN-g | length |
| lengoys | len-GOYSS | along (lengthwise of) |
| lente, f. | LEN-teh | ribbon |
| lerer, m. | LEH-rehr | teacher |
| lernbukh, n. | LEH-rin-bookh | textbook |
| lernen, n. | LEHR-nen | instruction (teach- ing) |
| " | " | study (active learn- ing) |
| lernen (1) | LEHR-nen | instruct, to |
| " | " | study, to |
| " | " | teach, to |
| lernen zikh | LEHR-nen zikh | learn (acquire knowl- edge), to |
| lernyingl, m. | LEH-rin-yin-g il | apprentice (trade student) |
| lesate | leh-SAH-teh | hitherto (thus far) |
| letst | LETST | final |
| " | " | last (final, <i>adj.</i>) |
| letst, tsu | tsou LETST | last (after all others, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | last (most recently, <i>adv.</i>) |
| letster | LETS-tehr | latter (second of two) |
| levaye, f. | leh-VAH-yeh | funeral |
| levone, f. | le-VAW-neh | moon |
| levone-likht, n. | le-VAW-neh-likht | moonlight |
| leyb, m. | LABE | lion |
| leydik | LAY-dick | vacant (untenanted) |
| leydik, geyn (14d) | GAIN LAY-dick | loaf, to |
| leyen (1) | LAY-eh-nen | read, to |
| leyener, m. | LAY-eh-nehr | reader |
| leygn (1) | LAYG-in | lay (put down), to |
| " | " | place, to |
| leygn zikh | LAYG-in zikh | lie down, to |
| leykenen (3) | LAY-keh-nen | deny (contradict), to |
| leym, f. | LAME | clay |
| leytenant, m. | lay-teh-NAHNT | lieutenant |
| leyter, m. | LAY-tehr | ladder |
| leytse, f. | LATE-seh | rein (strap) |
| lib | LEEB | dear (beloved, <i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | kind (<i>adj.</i>) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|
| liberal | lee-beh-RAHL | liberal (<i>polit., adj.</i>) |
| libersht | LEE-beh-rsht | rather (preferably) |
| libhober, m. | LEEB-haw-behr | lover |
| lib hobn (25c) | LEEB haw-bin | like (be fond of), to |
| " | " | love, to |
| lib hobn, nit | neet LEEB haw-bin | dislike, to |
| libshaft, f. | LEEB-shahft | affection |
| " | " | love |
| lid, n. | LEED | song |
| lidke, f. | LEED-keh | calf (<i>anat.</i>) |
| lift, m. | LEEF | elevator (passenger lift) |
| lige, f. | LEEG-eh | league |
| lign, m. | LEEG-in | lie |
| lign (29) | LEEG-in | lie (be located), to |
| " | " | lie (be prone), to |
| ligner, m. | LEEG-nehr | liar |
| lign zogn (1c) | LEEG-in zawg-in | lie (prevaricate), to |
| liker, m. | lee-KEHR | liqueur |
| likht, f. | LEEKHT | candle |
| likht, n. | LEEKHT | light (illumination) |
| likhtik | LEEKH-tick | light (bright) |
| lila | LEE-lah | purple (color) |
| lilye, f. | LEEL-yeh | lily |
| Lima, n. | LEE-mah | Lima |
| limene, f. | LEE-meh-neh | lemon |
| limonad, m. | lee-mo-NAHD | lemonade |
| link | LINK | left (<i>adj.</i>) |
| links | LEENX | left (<i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | left (<i>n.</i>) |
| linoleum, n. | lee-no-LEH-oom | linoleum |
| linye, f. | LEEN-yeh | line (mark) |
| lip, f. | LEEP | lip (<i>anat.</i>) |
| lipnshtift, m. | LEE-pin-shtift | lipstick |
| lise | LEE-seh | bald (hairless) |
| literarish | lee-teh-RAH-rish | literary |
| literatur, f. | lee-teh-rah-TOOR | literature (belles- lettres) |
| litografye, f. | lee-to-GRAHF-yeh | lithography |
| litsents, f. | leel-SENTS | license (permit) |
| litsitatsye, f. | lee-tsee-TAHTS-yeh | auction (sale) |
| liverant, m. | lee-veh-RAHNT | supplier (<i>bus.</i>) |
| lodenish, f. | LAW-deh-nish | litigation |
| lodn (5) | LAW-din | sue (bring action against), to |
| lohet | LAW-het | eager |
| lokal | lo-KAHL | local (regional) |
| lokator, m. | law-KAH-tor | tenant |
| lokh, f. | LAWKH | hole (cavity) |
| lokomotiv, m. | law-ko-mo-TEE V | engine |
| " | " | locomotive |
| lom | LAWM | lame |
| lombard, m. | LAWM-bard | pawnshop |
| lomp, m. | LAWMP | lamp |
| London, n. | LAWN-dawn | London |
| lonke, f. | LAWN-keh | lawn |
| " | " | meadow |
| lopete, f. | LAW-peh-teh | spade (tool) |
| loyal | lo-YAHL | loyal |
| loyalkayt, f. | lo-YAHL-kite | loyalty |
| loybn (1) | LOY-bin | praise, to |
| loyfik | LOY-fik | current (contempo- rary, <i>adj.</i>) |
| loyfn (7d) | LOY-fin | run (sprint), to |
| loyn, m. | LOYN | wages |
| loyt | LOYT | according to (in ac- cordance with) |
| loyz | LOYZ | loose (unbound) |
| lozn (1) | LAW-zin | let (permit), to |
| lozn bay zikh | LAW-zin bye ZIKH | keep (retain), to |
| " | " | retain (keep), to |
| loz ton zikh, a (22) | ah LAWZZ tawn zikh | dash (rush), to |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| luft, f. | LOOFT | air (atmosphere) | mashmoes | mahsh-MAW-ess | likely |
| luftl, n. | LOOF-til | dandelion | " | " | probable |
| luftpost, f. | LOOFT-pawst | air mail | masig zayn (18c) | MAH-sig zine | conceive (imagine), to |
| luft-regulirung, f. | LOOFT-reh-goo-lee-roon g | air conditioning | maske, f. | MAHSS-keh | mask (face covering) |
| luksus, m. | LOOX-ooss | luxury | maskim zayn (18c) | MAHSS-kim zine | agree, to |
| lulke, f. | LOOL-keh | pipe (tobacco pipe) | " | " | assent, to |
| lung, f. | LOON g | lung | " | " | consent, to |
| lungen-ontsin-dung, f. | LOON G-en-awn-tsin-doon g | pneumonia | maskim zayn mit | MAHSS-kim zine mit | agree with, to |
| lyubenyu, n. | LEW-beh-new | darling | masline, f. | MAHSS-lee-neh | olive (fruit) |
| madreyge, f. | mahd-RAYG-eh | grade (relative position) | masshtab, m. | mahs-SHTAHB | scale (proportion) |
| " | " | level (plane, n.) | mastboym, m. | MAHST-boym | mast |
| Madrid, n. | mahd-REED | Madrid | matbeye, f. | mahl-BEH-yeh | coin |
| magemase, m. | mahg-eh-MAH-seh | dealings (relations) | matematik, f. | mah-teh-MAH-tick | mathematics |
| magnet, m. | mahg-NET | magnet | matern (1) | MAH-teh-rin | torture, to |
| makef, m. | MAH-kef | hyphen | maternish, f. | MAH-tehr-nish | torture |
| makhmes | MAH KH-mess | because of (adv.) | materyal, m. | mah-tehr-YAHL | material (substance) |
| makhn (1) | MAH-khin | make, to | materye, f. | mah-TEHR-yeh | matter (substance) |
| makhn far | MAH-khin far | render (cause to become), to | matine, m. | mah-tee-NEH | matinee (theater performance) |
| makhsheyfe, f. | mah kh-SHAY-feh | witch | matone, f. | mah-TAW-neh | gift (present) |
| makhshir, m. | MAH KH-sheer | tool | matrats, m. | mah-TRAHTS | mattress |
| makht, f. | MAH KHT | authority | matriakh zayn (18c) | mah-TREE-ukh zine | trouble (inconvenience), to |
| " | " | might (n.) | matroz, m. | mah-RAWZ | sailor |
| " | " | power | matsdik zayn (18c) | MAHTS-dick zine | justify (exonerate), to |
| makhtik | MAH KH-tick | powerful | matsev, m. | MAH-tsev | condition |
| makriv zayn, n. | MAHK-riv zine | sacrifice (giving up) | " | " | state |
| malakh, m. | MAH-lukh | angel | matsliakhdik | mahts-LEE-ukh-dick | successful |
| malarye, f. | mah-LAR-yeh | malaria | matsliakh zayn (18d) | mahts-LEE-ukh zine | prosper, to |
| malbush, n. | MAHL-boosh | garment | " | " | succeed (attain goal), to |
| maline, f. | MAH-lee-neh | raspberry | mayestet, f. | mah-yes-TETT | to |
| maline, shvartse, f. | SHVAR-tseh MAH-lee-neh | blackberry | maykhl, m. | MY-khil | majesty |
| malpe, f. | MAHL-peh | monkey | mayle, f. | MY-leh | dish (food) |
| mamshikh zayn (18c) | MAHM-shikh zine | continue, to | " | " | advantage |
| mamshole, f. | mahm-SHAW-leh | dominion (rule) | mayn | MINE | merit |
| " | " | reign (period of rule) | mayner | MY-nehr | my |
| man, m. | MAHN | husband | mayontik, m. | mah-YAWN-tick | mine (poss. pron.) |
| " | " | man | mayrev, m. | MY-rev | estate (total possessions) |
| manirn, pl. | mah-NEE-rin | manners (polite behavior) | mayrevdik | MY-rev-dick | west (n.) |
| manket, m. | mahn-KETT | cuff (of sleeve) | mayse, f. | MY-seh | western |
| " | " | cuff (of trouser) | maysele, n. | MY-seh-leh | story (account) |
| manshaft, f. | MAHN-shahft | crew | mayster, m. | MY-stehr | fairy tale |
| " | " | team (in sports) | mazl, n. | MAH-zil | master (great artist) |
| mantl, m. | MAHN-til | cloak (apparel) | " | " | fortune |
| " | " | overcoat | mazldik | MAH-zil-dik | luck |
| mapole, f. | mah-PAW-leh | defeat | " | " | fortunate |
| marants, m. | mah-RAHTS | orange (fruit) | mebl, pl. | MEH-bil | lucky |
| margarin, m. | mar-gah-REEN | margarine | meblfur, f. | MEH-bil-foor | furniture |
| margeritke, f. | marg-eh-REET-keh | daisy | medal, m. | meh-DAHL | van (vehicle) |
| mark, m. | MARK | market (trading center) | meditsin, f. | meh-dee-TSEEN | medal |
| " | " | outlet | " | " | drug |
| marke, f. | MAR-keh | brand (trade mark) | meditsinish | meh-dee-TSEE-nish | medicine |
| " | " | stamp, postage | medyum, n. | MED-yoom | medical |
| markh, m. | MARKH | brain (anat.) | meeyver-leyam | meh-AY-vehr leh-YAHM | medium (means) |
| marshirn (1b) | mar-SHEE-rin | march, to | megazem zayn (18c) | meh-GAH-zim zine | oversea(s) (adj.) |
| marshrut, m. | marsh-ROOT | route | mehalekh, m. | meh-HAH-lukh | exaggerate, to |
| mase, f. | MAH-seh | burden | mehuderdik | meh-HOO-dehr-dick | distance |
| " | " | load | mehume, f. | meh-HOO-meh | exquisite |
| " | " | mass (matter) | mekane zayn (18c) | meh-KAH-neh zine | riot (disturbance) |
| " | " | multitude | mekayem zayn (18c) | meh-KAH-yem zine | envy, to |
| mashin, f. | mah-SHEEN | machine | " | " | fulfil, to |
| mashinerye, f. | mah-shee-NEHR-yuh | machinery | meken (2) | MEH-ken | realize (accomplish) |
| mashinist, m. | mah-shee-NEEST | engineer (railroad engineman) | meker, m. | MEH-kehr | to |
| | | | mekhaber, m. | meh-KHAH-behr | bleat, to |
| | | | mekhaniker, m. | meh-KHAH-nee-kehr | eraser (rubber eraser) |
| | | | mekhanish | meh-KHAH-nish | author |
| | | | | | mechanic |
| | | | | | mechanical |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| mekhashef, m. | meh-KHAH-shef | wizard (sorcerer) | metsie, f. | meh-TSEE-eh | bargain (advanta- geous purchase) |
| mekhayedik | meh-KHAH-yeh-dik | delightful | metushtesh | meh-TOOSH-tesh | vague (not precise) |
| mekhaye zayn (18c) | meh-KHAH-yeh zine | delight (give pleasure to), to | meuyemdik | meh-OO-yem-dick | monstrous (horrible) |
| mekhile, f. | meh-KHEE-leh | forgiveness | mevater zayn oyf (18c) | meh-VAH-tehr zine oyf | sacrifice (forego), to |
| " | " | pardon | mevatl zayn (18c) | meh-VAH-til zine | annul, to |
| mekhile, betn (5) | BEH-tin meh-KHEE-leh | apologize, to | meyashev zayn zikh mit (18c) | meh-YAH-shev zine zikh mit | consult (seek profes- sional advice of), to |
| mekhtik | MEKH-tick | mighty (powerful) | meydl, f. | MAY-dil | girl |
| mekler, m. | MECK-lehr | broker (bus.) | meydlsher nomen, m. | MAY-dil-shehr NAW-men | maiden name |
| meklergelt, n. | MECK-lehr-g_ell | brokerage (fee) | meynen (1) | MAY-nen | mean (have in mind), to |
| mekn (1) | MEH-kin | erase, to | meynung, f. | MAY-noon_g | belief |
| meksikanish | mehk-see-KAH-nish | Mexican (adj.) | " | " | mind |
| Meksike, f. | MEX-ee-keh | Mexico | " | " | opinion |
| Meksike, Shtot, f. | SHTAWT MEX-ee-keh | Mexico City | " | " | view |
| mel, f. | MELL | flour | mezumen, n. | meh-ZOO-men | cash (money) |
| melankholye, f. | meh-lahn-KHAWL-yeh | melancholy (dejec- tion) | mi, f. | MEE | labor (exertion) |
| meldung, f. | MEL-doon_g | notice (notification) | midkayt, f. | MEED-kite | fatigue |
| melokhe, f. | meh-LAW-kheh | craft | midber, f. | MEED-behr | desert |
| " | " | trade | mid vern (7c) | MEED veh-rin | tire (become weary), to |
| melukhe, f. | meh-LOO-kheh | realm (kingdom) | mies | MEE-ess | ugly |
| " | " | state (nation) | miglekh | MEEG-lukh | possible |
| melukhe-man, m. | meh-LOO-kheh-mahn | statesman | miglekhkayt, f. | MEEG-lukh-kite | possibility |
| melukhe-oytser, m. | meh-LOO-kheh-oyt-sehr | treasury (govt.) | miglekhkayt, gebn di (13) | G EH-bin dee MEEG- lukh-kite | enable (make able), to |
| memorandum, m. | meh-mo-RAHN-doom | memorandum | mikh | MEEKH | me |
| menie, f. | meh-NEE-yeh | difficulty (obstacle) | mikhshl, m. | MEEKH-shil | obstacle |
| menlekh | MEN-lukh | male (adj.) | mikoyakh | mee-KAW-yukh | regarding (concern- ing) |
| " | " | masculine | mikrob, m. | meek-RAWB | germ (micro- organism) |
| mentsshayt, f. | MENCH-hite | humanity | militer, n. | mee-lee-TEHR | troops (mil.) |
| " | " | mankind | militerish | mee-lee-TEH-rish | military (adj.) |
| mentshlekh | MENCH-lukh | human (adj.) | milkh, f. | MEELKH | milk |
| menukhe, f. | meh-NOO-kheh | repose (calm) | milkhikeray, f. | mil-khee-keh-RYE | dairy |
| menyu, m. | meh-NEW | menu | milkhome, f. | mil-KHAW-meh | war |
| mer, f. | MEHR | carrot | milner, m. | MEEL-nehr | mill |
| merakhemdik | meh-RAH-khem-dick | merciful | min, m. | MEEN | kind (n.) |
| merder, m. | MEHR-dehr | murderer | minderhayt, f. | MEEN-dehr-hite | minority (smaller number) |
| merer | MEH-rehr | more (adj.) | mindst | MEENDST | least (adj.) |
| merhayt, f. | MEHR-hite | majority (greater number) | mindste, (dos), n. | (dawss) MEEND-steh | least (n.) |
| meride, f. | meh-REE-deh | rebellion | mindstn, tsum | tsoom MEEND-stin | least (adv.) |
| merkverdik | MEHRK-vehr-dick | notable (adj.) | mine, f. | MEE-neh | mine (explosive) |
| " | " | remarkable (extraor- dinary) | mineral, m. | mee-neh-RAHL | mineral |
| mern zikh (1) | MEH-rin zikh | multiply (grow num- erous), to | minern (1) | MEE-neh-rin | reduce, to |
| merste | MEHR-steh | most (greatest quan- tity, adj.) | minernung, f. | MEE-neh-roon_g | reduction (lessening) |
| merste, (dos), n. | (dawss) MEHR-steh | most (n.) | minheg, m. | MEEN-heg | custom (habit) |
| merstns | MEHR-stinss | mostly | minister, m. | mee-NEES-tehr | minister (cabinet member) |
| merstn, tsum | tsoom MEHR-stin | most (adv.) | minus | MEE-nooss | less (minus, prep.) |
| mertsol-... | MEHRT-sawl-... | plural (adj.) | minut, f. | mee-NOOT | minute (unit of time) |
| mese, f. | MEH-seh | mass (rel.) | mir | MEER | we |
| meser, n. | MEH-sehr | knife | mir | MEER | me |
| mesh, m. | MESH | brass (metal, n.) | mirmishteyn, m. | MEER-mil-shtane | marble (mineral) |
| meshaer zayn (18c) | meh-SHAH-eh zine | assume (take for granted), to | mishn (1) | MEE-shin | blend, to |
| " | " | guess, to | " | " | mix (make blend), to |
| " | " | presume, to | " | " | stir, to |
| meshekh fun, in | in MEH-shukh foon | suppose, to | mishn zikh | MEE-shin zik i | meddle, to |
| meshugaas, f. | meh-shoo-GAHSS | within (in less time than, prep.) | mishpetn (1) | MEESH-peh-tin | judge, to |
| meshuge | meh-SHOOG-eh | madness (insanity) | mishpokhe, f. | mish-PAW-kheh | family |
| " | " | crazy | miskher, m. | MEESS-khehr | commerce (trade) |
| mesik | MEH-sick | mad (insane) | mispalet zayn (18c) | mis-PAH-lel zine | pray, to |
| | | moderate (not extreme) | mist, n. | MEEST | rubbish (litter) |
| mesles, m. | mes-LESS | day (24-hour period) | misyoner, m. | miss-yo-NEHR | missionary |
| mestn (7) | MESS-tin | measure (find size of), to | mitbazitser, m. | MEET-bah-zee-tsehr | co-owner (bus.) |
| metal, m. | meh-TAHL | metal (n.) | mitgefil, n. | MEET-g_eh-feel | sympathy (compas- sion) |
| metod, m. | meh-TAWD | method | mitglid, m. | MEET-gleed | member (one of a group) |
| metrese, f. | met-REH-seh | mistress (paramour) | | | |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| mitik, <i>m.</i> | MEE-tik | dinner | moydoe, <i>f.</i> | moy-DAW-eh | announcement |
| mitl, <i>n.</i> | MEE-til | agency (instrumentality) | moykhl zayn (18c) | MOY-khil zine | forgive, to |
| " | " | device (apparatus) | moyl, <i>n.</i> | MOYL | mouth (<i>anat.</i>) |
| " | " | means (method) | moyleyzl, <i>m.</i> | MOYL-ay-zil | mule |
| mitlshul, <i>f.</i> | MEE-til-shool | high school | moyre, <i>f.</i> | MOY-reh | fear |
| mitn, <i>m.</i> | MEE-tin | middle (center) | " | " | terror |
| mitn, <i>in</i> | <i>in</i> MEE-tin | amid | moyredik | MOY-reh-dik | fearful (terrible) |
| mitos, <i>m.</i> | MEE-toss | myth (legend) | moyre hobn far (25c) | MOY-reh haw-bin far | fear (be afraid of), to |
| Mitsraim, <i>n.</i> | mits-RAH-yim | Egypt | moyz, <i>f.</i> | MOYZ | mouse |
| mitsrish | MEETS-rish | Egyptian (<i>adj.</i>) | muler, <i>m.</i> | MOO-lehr | mason (stonelayer) |
| mit...tsurik | mit...tsoo-REEK | ago (past, <i>adj.</i>) | mume, <i>f.</i> | MOO-meh | aunt |
| mizrakh, <i>m.</i> | MEEZ-rukhh | east | mumkhe, <i>m.</i> | MOOM-kheh | expert (<i>n.</i>) |
| mizrakhdik | MEEZ-rukhh-dik | eastern | mundir, <i>m.</i> | moon-DEER | uniform (<i>n.</i>) |
| mode, <i>f.</i> | MAW-deh | fashion (current style) | murashke, <i>f.</i> | moo-RAHSH-keh | ant |
| model, <i>m.</i> | mo-DELL | model | murmlen (1) | MOOR-m len | murmur, to |
| modern | mo-DEH-rin | modern | musern (1) | MOO-seh-rin | scold, to |
| modish | MAW-dish | smart (chic) | mushkat, <i>m.</i> | MOOSH-kahl | nutmeg |
| modne | MAWD-neh | funny | muskl, <i>m.</i> | MOOSS-kil | muscle |
| " | " | odd (queer) | muster, <i>m.</i> | MOOSS-tehr | design |
| " | " | peculiar | " | " | pattern |
| modne | MAWD-neh | singular | " | " | sample |
| " | " | strange | mut, <i>m.</i> | MOOT | courage |
| moger | MAWG-ehr | lean (thin) | mut, tsugebn (13) | TSOO-g eh-bin MOOT | encourage, to |
| mogn, <i>m.</i> | MAWG-in | stomach | muter, <i>f.</i> | MOO-lehr | mother |
| mogn-geshvir, <i>m.</i> | MAWG-in-g eh-SHVEER | ulcer | " | " | nut (<i>mech.</i>) |
| mokem-miklet, <i>m.</i> | maw-kem-MEEK-let | refuge | mutershif, <i>f.</i> | MOO-tehr-shif | aircraft carrier |
| moker, <i>m.</i> | MAW-kehr | origin | muzey, <i>m.</i> | moo-ZAY | museum |
| " | " | source | muzik, <i>f.</i> | moo-ZEEK | music |
| mokh, <i>m.</i> | MAWKH | moss | muzikalish | moo-zee-KAH-leesh | musical |
| mol, <i>m.</i> | MAWL | moth | muziker, <i>m.</i> | MOO-zee-kehr | musician |
| mol, a | ah MAWL | once (formerly, <i>adv.</i>) | muzn (1e) | MOO-zin | must (<i>v.</i>) |
| moler, <i>m.</i> | MAW-lehr | painter (artist) | nafke-mine, <i>f.</i> | NAHF-keh-mee-neh | distinction (difference) |
| moln (5) | MAW-lin | paint (represent), to | naft, <i>m.</i> | NAHFT | kerosene |
| moln zikh | MAW-lin zikh | fancy, to | naket | NAH-ket | bare (nude) |
| " | " | imagine (picture mentally), to | " | " | naked |
| moltsayt, <i>m.</i> | MAWL-tsyle | meal (repat) | nakht, <i>f.</i> | NAH KHT | night |
| moment, <i>m.</i> | mo-MENT | moment (instant) | nakht, halbe, <i>f.</i> | HAHL-beh NAH KHT | midnight |
| monakh, <i>m.</i> | mo-NAKH_KH | monk | nakhtemd, <i>n.</i> | NAH KHT-hemd | nightgown |
| monarkh, <i>m.</i> | mo-NAR_KH | monarch | nar, <i>m.</i> | NAR | fool |
| monashke, <i>f.</i> | mo-NAHSH-keh | nun | narish | NAH-rish | dumb |
| monastir, <i>m.</i> | mo-nahss-TEER | monastery | " | " | foolish |
| monoton | mo-no-TAWN | monotonous (boring) | " | " | silly |
| Montevideo, <i>n.</i> | mawn-teh-vee-DEH-o | Montevideo | " | " | stupid |
| montshinker | MAWN-chin-kehr | tiny | narkotik, <i>m.</i> | nar-KAW-tick | drug (narcotic) |
| moral, <i>f.</i> | mo-RAHL | morale | nartlen zikh (1) | NART-len zikh | ski, to |
| " | " | morals | nas | NAHSS | wet |
| moralish | mo-RAH-lish | moral (ethical) | natirlekh | nah-TEER-lukh | natural |
| mord, <i>m.</i> | MORD | murder | natsye, <i>f.</i> | NAHTS-yeh | nation |
| more-shkhoyre, <i>f.</i> | mo-reh-SH KHOY-reh | depression (sadness) | natsyonal | nahts-yo-NAHL | national (<i>adj.</i>) |
| morgn | MORG-in | tomorrow | natur, <i>f.</i> | nah-TOOR | nature (physical world) |
| morgn, <i>m.</i> | MORG-in | morrow | navigatsye, <i>f.</i> | nah-vee-GAHTS-yeh | navigation |
| mos, <i>f.</i> | MOSS | measure (dimensions) | nay | NYE | new |
| moshl, <i>m.</i> | MAW-shil | fable | Nay-Delhi, <i>n.</i> | NYE-DELL-hee | New Delhi |
| " | " | example | naygerik | NYE-g eh-rik | curious (inquisitive) |
| Moskve, <i>f.</i> | MOSS-kveh | Moscow | naygerikayt, <i>f.</i> | NYE-g eh-ree-kile | curiosity (inquisitiveness) |
| motike, <i>f.</i> | maw-TEE-keh | hoe | nylon, <i>m.</i> | NYE-lawn | nylon (<i>n.</i>) |
| motikeven (2) | maw-TEE-keh-ven | hoe, to | naysfilm, <i>m.</i> | NICE-fee-lim | newsreel |
| motiv, <i>m.</i> | mo-TEEV | motive (<i>n.</i>) | nayyor-tog, <i>m.</i> | NYE-yor-lawg | New Year's Day |
| moto, <i>m.</i> | MAW-law | motto | Neapl, <i>n.</i> | neh-AH-pil | Naples |
| motor, <i>m.</i> | mo-TOR | motor (engine) | nebekh | NEH-bukh | poor (unfortunate) |
| motordek, <i>f.</i> | mo-TOR-deck | hood (<i>auto.</i>) | negele, <i>n.</i> | NEHG-eh-leh | carnation |
| moyd, <i>f.</i> | MOYD | lass | " | " | clove |
| moyde zayn (18c) | MOY-deh zine | acknowledge (admit), to | Neger, <i>m.</i> | NEGG-ehr | Negro |
| " | " | admit (concede), to | nekeyve, <i>f.</i> | neh-KAY-veh | female (<i>zool., n.</i>) |
| moyde zayn zikh | MOY-deh zine zikh | confess (admit), to | nekhme, <i>f.</i> | neh-KHAW-meh | consolation (comfort) |
| moydie zayn | moy-DEE-eh zine | announce, to | nekhtn | NEKH-lin | yesterday |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| nekome, f. | neh-KAW-meh | revenge |
| " | " | vengeance |
| nekrolog, m. | nek-ro-LAWG | obituary (n.) |
| nelm vern (7c) | NEH-lim veh-rin | vanish (go out of sight), to |
| nemen (8) | NEH-men | take, to |
| nepl, m. | NEH-pil | fog |
| " | " | mist |
| nerv, m. | NEHRV | nerve (anat.) |
| nervez | nehr-VEZ | nervous (high-strung) |
| nes, m. | NESS | miracle |
| neshome, f. | neh-SHAW-meh | soul |
| nesie, f. | neh-SEE-eh | journey |
| " | " | trip |
| " | " | voyage |
| nest, f. | NEST | nest (bird home) |
| netie, f. | neh-TEE-yeh | bent (pendant) |
| " | " | inclination (tendency) |
| neto | NEH-taw | net (adj.) |
| nets, f. | NETS | net (mesh) |
| neyder, m. | NAY-dehr | vow |
| neyen (1) | NEH-yen | sew, to |
| neymashin, f. | NAY-mah-shin | sewing machine |
| neyn | NANE | no (nay) |
| neytik | NAY-tick | necessary |
| neytikayt, f. | NAY-tee-kite | necessity |
| " | " | need |
| neytik in lebn | NAY-tick in LEH-bin | vital (essential) |
| neytn (1) | NAY-tin | compel, to |
| " | " | force, to |
| " | " | oblige, to |
| neytral | -nay-TRAHL | neutral |
| niderik | NEE-deh-rick | low |
| Niderland, n. | NEE-dehr-lahnd | Netherlands, The |
| nign, m. | NEEG-in | tune (melody) |
| nikhter | NEEKH-tehr | sober (serious) |
| nikl, n. | NEE-kil | nickel (chem.) |
| Nilus, m. | NEE-loose | Nile |
| nir, f. | NEAR | kidney (anat.) |
| nishkoshedik | nish-KAW-sheh-dik | considerable (adj.) |
| " | " | fair (passable) |
| nisht | NEESHT | not |
| nishtik | NEESH-tick | insignificant (trivial) |
| " | " | petty (minor) |
| nisn (7) | NEE-sin | sneeze, to |
| nisoyen, m. | nee-SAW-yen | temptation |
| nit | NEET | no (not any, adv.) |
| " | " | not |
| nit-batsolt | nit-bah-TSAWLT | unpaid (due) |
| nit der; nit yener | nit DEHR, nit YEH-nehr | neither (adj.) |
| " | " | neither (pron.) |
| nit-enlekh | nit-EN-lukh | unlike (adj.) |
| nit-fardayung, f. | nit-far-DIE-oon_g | indigestion |
| nit inveynik | NEET EEN-vay-nick | out (not in, adv.) |
| nit kukndik oyf | nit KOO-kin-dik oyf | despite (prep.) |
| nitl, m. | NEE-til | Christmas |
| nit ...ndik | NEET ...in-dick | without (failing to, prep.) |
| nit...nit | nit...nit | neither...nor (conj.) |
| nito | nee-TAW | away (absent, adj.) |
| nit-obligatorish | NEET-awb-lee-gah-TAW-rish | optional |
| nit-rikhtik | nit-REEKH-tick | incorrect |
| nitsn (1) | NEET-sin | employ (use), to |
| nitsokhn, m. | nee-TSAW-khin | victory |
| nitsokhndik | nee-TSAW-khin-dick | victorious |
| nodl, f. | NAW-dil | needle |
| noent | NAW-ent | close (adj., adv.) |
| " | " | familiar (intimate) |
| " | " | near (not far, adv.) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| nogl, m. | NAWG-il | claw (of animal) |
| " | " | claw (of bird) |
| " | " | nail (anat.) |
| nokh | NAW_KH | after (prep.) |
| " | " | else (in addition, adj.) |
| " | " | still (as yet, adv.) |
| " | " | still (even more, adv.) |
| " | " | yet (now, until now, adv.) |
| nokh a | NAW_KH ah | another (one more, adj.) |
| nokh dem vi | NAW_KH dem vee | after (conj.) |
| nokh eyner, nokh eyne | NAW_KH ay-neh(r) | another (one more, pron.) |
| nokhfreg, m. | NAW_KH-freg | demand (econ.) |
| nokhgebn (13a) | NAW_KH-g_eh-bin | yield (give in), to |
| nokhgeyn (14ad) | NAW_KH-gain | follow (go or come after), to |
| nokhkumen (5ad) | NAW_KH-koo-men | comply (acquiesce), to |
| nokhmakhn (1a) | NAW_KH-mah-khin | copy, to |
| " | " | forge (counterfeit), to |
| " | " | imitate, to |
| nokhmitik, m. | naw_kh-MEE-tick | afternoon |
| nokhvort, n. | NAW_KH-vort | postscript |
| nokhyogn (1a) | NAW_KH-yawg-in | chase, to |
| " | " | pursue, to |
| nomen, m. | NAW-men | name |
| nominatsye, f. | naw-mee-NAHTS-yeh | nomination |
| nominirn (1b) | naw-mee-NEE-rin | nominate, to |
| nor | NOR | just (merely) |
| " | " | only (merely) |
| nore, f. | NAW-reh | den (animal lair) |
| normal | nor-MAHL | normal (adj.) |
| norvegish | nor-VEG-ish | Norwegian (adj.) |
| Norvegye, f. | nor-VEG-yeh | Norway |
| not, f. | NAWT | seam (line of stitches) |
| notar, m. | no-TAR | notary |
| note, f. | NAW-teh | note (mus.) |
| novele, f. | naw-VEH-leh | short story |
| novi, m. | NAW-vee | prophet (religious teacher) |
| noyt, f. | NOYT | distress |
| " | " | hardship (privation) |
| noyte zayn (18c) | NOY-teh zine | incline, to |
| " | " | tend (be apt), to |
| noytfal, m. | NOYT-fahl | emergency (n.) |
| noz, f. | NAWZ | nose (anat.) |
| nozlokh, f. | NAWZ-lawkh | nostril |
| noztikh, n. | NAWZ-tee-khil | handkerchief |
| nu | NOO | well (and then?, interj.) |
| nudne | NOOD-neh | dull (boring) |
| nul, m. | NOOL | zero (n.) |
| numer, m. | NOO-mehr | number (numeral) |
| " | " | size (garment measure) |
| numerirn (1b) | noo-meh-REE-rin | number (assign numbers to), to |
| nus, m. | NOOSE | nut (food) |
| nuts, m. | NOOTS | use (usefulness) |
| nutsik | NOOT-sick | helpful |
| " | " | useful |
| nutsikayt, f. | NOOT-see-kite | utility (usefulness) |
| nutsn (1) | NOOT-sin | use (utilize), to |
| nutsn, on a | AWN ah NOOT-sin | useless |
| Nyu-York, n. | new-YORK | New York |
| oaze, f. | aw-AH-zeh | oasis |
| ober | AW-behr | but (yet, conj.) |
| obligatorish | awb-lee-gah-TAW-rish | obligatory (binding) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| obligatsye, f. | awb-lee-CAHTS-yeh | bond (debenture) | onklapn (1a) | AWN-klah-pin | rap, to |
| oboe, f. | aw-BAW-eh | oboe | onklaybn (9a) | AWN-klye-bin | accumulate (amass), to |
| observer, m. | awb-sehr-VAH-tor | observer | onkukn, n. | AWN-koo-kin | inspection (scrutiny) |
| observatsye, f. | owb-sehr-VAHTS-yeh | observation (watching) | onkukn (1a) | AWN-koo-kin | inspect, to |
| observirn (1b) | awb-sehr-VEE-rin | observe (watch), to | onkum, m. | AWN-koom | arrival |
| obyekt, m. | awb-YEKT | object (thing) | onkumen (5ad) | AWN-koo-men | arrive, to |
| oder | AW-dehr | or | " | " | resort (have recourse), to |
| oder der oder yener | AW-dehr DEHR AW-dehr YEH-nehr | either (one or the other, <i>adj.</i>) | onlodn (5a) | AWN-law-din | charge, to (<i>elec.</i>) |
| " | " | either (either one, <i>pron.</i>) | " | " | load (fill), to |
| oder...oder | AW-dehr...AW-dehr | either...or (<i>conj.</i>) | onnemen, n. | AWN-neh-men | acceptance (approval) |
| odler, m. | AWD-lehr | eagle | " | " | acceptance (receipt) |
| of, n. | AWF | fowl (poultry) | onnemen (8a) | AWN-neh-men | accept, to |
| ofitsir, m. | aw-fee-TSEER | officer (<i>mil.</i>) | " | " | adopt (embrace), to |
| ofitsyel | aw-feels-YEHL | official (<i>adj.</i>) | onrirn (1a) | AWN-ree-rin | to touch, to |
| ofn | AW-fin | frank (<i>adj.</i>) | onshliisn zikh in (7a) | AWN-shlee-sin zikh in | join (become a member of), to |
| " | " | open (<i>adj.</i>) | onshtel, m. | AWN-shitel | pretense (pretending) |
| oft | AWFT | frequent | onshtel, makhn dem (1) | MAH-khin dem AWN-shitel | pretend (feign), to |
| " | " | often | onshtel fun, makhn dem | MAH-khin dem AWN-shitel foon | affect (pretend), to |
| oger, m. | AWG-ehr | stallion | onshteln (1a) | AWN-shleh-lin | beam (shine), to |
| okean, m. | aw-keh-AHN | ocean | " | " | employ (hire), to |
| okhtsn (1) | AWKH-tsin | moan, to | onshtrengung, f. | AWN-shtren-noon_g | strain (exertion) |
| oks, m. | AWX | bull (male bovine) | onteyl nemen (8c) | AWN-tale neh-men | participate, to |
| " | " | ox | onton (22a) | AWN-tawn | clothe, to |
| okupatsye, f. | aw-koo-PAHTS-yeh | occupation (<i>mil.</i>) | " | " | dress (clothe), to |
| olel | AW-lel | liable (responsible) | " | " | impose (inflict), to |
| olel tsu | AW-lil tsoo | apt to (prone to) | onton zikh | AWN-tawn zikh | dress (get dressed), to |
| omed, m. | AW-med | column (<i>print.</i>) | ontshepenish, f. | AWN-cheh-peh-nish | pest (nuisance) |
| on | AWN | without (lacking, <i>prep.</i>) | ontsindn (8a) | AWN-tsin-din | light (set fire to), to |
| onbaysn, m. | AWN-bye-sin | lunch (midday meal) | ontsindung, f. | AWN-tsin-doon_g | inflammation |
| onbeygn zikh (10a) | AWN-bayg-in zikh | stoop (bend forward), to | ontsuherenish, f. | AWN-tsoo-heh-reh-nish | hint (inkling) |
| onbot, m. | AWN-bawt | bid (amount offered) | onvarfn (7a) | AWN-var-fin | draft (sketch), to |
| " | " | offer | onvayzn (9a) | AWN-vie-zin | indicate (point out), to |
| onboter, m. | AWN-baw-tehr | bidder (<i>bus.</i>) | " | " | point (indicate), to |
| onbotn (5a) | AWN-baw-tin | offer (tender), to | onvayzung, f. | AWN-vie-zoon_g | draft (check) |
| ondenk, m. | AWN-denk | souvenir | onvendn (1a) | AWN-ven-din | apply (put to use), to |
| onerkenung, f. | aw-nehr-KEH-noon_g | credit (commendation) | onvendung, f. | AWN-ven-doon_g | application (use) |
| " | " | recognition (acknowledgment) | onver, m. | AWN-vehr | loss |
| onfal, m. | AWN-fahl | attack (personal assault) | onvern (10a) | AWN-veh-rin | lose, to |
| onfiln (1a) | AWN-fee-lin | fill (make full), to | onvorf, m. | AWN-vorf | outline (rough draft) |
| onfirn mit (1a) | AWN-fee-rin mit | conduct (manage), to | onzogn (1a) | AWN-zawg-in | inform (apprise), to |
| " | " | direct (manage), to | " | " | instruct (direct), to |
| onfirung, f. | AWN-fee-roon_g | manage (administer), to | opdakh, m. | AWP-dahkh | notify, to |
| onfli, m. | AWN-flee | management (administration) | opdruk, m. | AWP-drook | shelter |
| onfreg, m. | AWN-freg | air raid | operatsye, f. | aw-peh-RAHTS-yeh | print (printed reproduction) |
| onfregn (1a) | AWN-freg-in | inquiry (question) | opere, f. | AW-peh-reh | operation (<i>med.</i>) |
| ongeleygt | AWN-g_eh-laygt | inquire (ask), to | operirn (1b) | AW-peh-ree-rin | opera |
| ongenem | AWN-g_eh-nem | desirable | opfal, m. | AWP-fahl | operate (perform surgery), to |
| ongeshtelter, m. | AWN-g_eh-shlehl-tehr | agreeable (pleasing) | opfaln (5ad) | AWP-fah-lin | garbage |
| ongeyn (14ad) | AWN-gain | employee | opffisrer, f. | AWP-flis-rehr | decline (deteriorate), to |
| ongezen | AWN-g_eh-zen | concern (affect), to | opflus, m. | AWP-flooss | to drain (conduit) |
| onhenger, m. | AWN-hen-g_ehr | distinguished (notable) | opfor, m. | AWP-for | tide, low |
| onhengershafft, f. | AWN-hen-g_ehr-shahft | follower (adherent) | opfregn (1a) | AWP-freg-in | departure (setting out) |
| onheyb, m. | AWN-habe | following (followers) | " | " | dispute (oppose by argument), to |
| " | " | beginning | opgebn zikh (13a) | AWP-g_eh-bin zikh | refute, to |
| onheybn (10a) | AWN-hay-bin | start | opgehit | AWP-g_eh-heel | devote oneself, to |
| onheybn zikh | AWN-hay-bin zikh | begin (start to do), to | opgehitkayt, f. | AWP-g_eh-heel-kite | careful (cautious) |
| " | " | start (initiate), to | opgelozn | AWP-g_eh-law-zin | caution (heed) |
| " | " | begin (come into being), to | opgezundert | AWP-g_eh-zoon-dehrt | careless (negligent) |
| " | " | commence (make a start), to | | | solitary (unaccompanied) |
| onkhapn (1a) | AWN-khah-pin | grasp (grip), to | | | |
| " | " | seize (clutch), to | | | |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| opgos, m. | AWP-gawss | sink (n.) | organizatsye, f. | or-gah-nee-ZAHTS-yeh | organization (as- sociation) |
| ophalt, m. | AWP-hahl | check (restraint) delay | organizirn (1b) | or-gah-nee-ZEE-rin | organize (systema- tize), to |
| ophaltn (5a) | AWP-hahl-tin | check (stop), to | orgl, f. | ORG-il | organ (mus.) |
| " | " | delay (retard), to | orkester, m. | or-KESS-tehr | orchestra (mus.) |
| " | " | keep (prevent), to | orkhidee, f. | or-khee-DAY-eh | orchid (flower) |
| ophengik | AWP-hen-g_ick | dependent (reliant) | orn, m. | AW-rin | coffin (Jewish) |
| opleygn (1a) | AWP-layg-in | delay (postpone), to | ornament, m. | or-nah-MENT | ornament |
| oplozn (1a) | AWP-law-zin | postpone, to | orntlekh | AW-rint-lukh | decent |
| oplozn, nit | NEET AWP-law-zin | release (let go of), to | " | " | proper (acceptable) |
| opmakh, m. | AWP-mah_kh | haunt (visit often), to | ort, n. | ORT | locality (place) |
| opnar, m. | AWP-nar | contract | " | " | location |
| opnarn (1a) | AWP-nah-rin | deceit | " | " | room (space) |
| " | " | betray, to | " | " | site |
| " | " | cheat (defraud), to | " | " | stead (place) |
| " | " | deceive (delude), to | Oryent, m. | or-YENT | Orient |
| opnemer, n. | AWP-neh-mehr | consignee (bus.) | os, m. | AWSS | letter (character) |
| opraysn (9a) | AWP-rye-sin | sever, to | Oslo, n. | OSS-lo | Oslo |
| opredn (1a) | AWP-reh-din | settle (arrange), to | Otava, n. | AW-ta-vah | Ottawa |
| oprikhtn (1a) | AWP-rikk-tin | celebrate, to | otem, m. | AW-tem | breath |
| opruf, m. | AWP-roof | reaction | otemen (1) | AW-leh-men | breathe (draw breath), to |
| oprufn zikh (5a) | AWP-roo-fin zikh | respond (react), to | over, m. | AW-vehr | past (n.) |
| opshafn (1a) | AWP-shah-fin | abolish, to | oves, pl. | AW-vees | ancestor |
| opshatsn (1a) | AWP-shah-tsin | appreciate (be grate- ful for), to | ovnt, m. | AW-vint | evening |
| opshatsung, f. | AWP-shahlt-soon_g | judgment (estima- tion) | oyb | OYB | if (supposing that) |
| opshay, m. | AWP-shy | reverence (respect) | oyb azoy | OYB ah-ZOY | then (in that case) |
| opshpiglen (1a) | AWP-shpeeg-len | reflect (throw back), to | oybn | OY-bin | above (overhead, adv.) |
| opshpiglung, f. | AWP-shpeeg-loon_g | reflection (image) | oybn, m. | OY-bin | top (upper surface) |
| opshporung, f. | AWP-shpaw-roon_g | savings (money) | " | " | upstairs (at upper story, adv.) |
| opshpringen (8ad) | AWP-shpreen-g_en | bounce, to | oydef, m. | OY-def | excess |
| opshstel, m. | AWP-shiel | stop (halt) | " | " | margin |
| opshsteln (1a) | AWP-shleh-lin | stop (halt) | " | " | surplus (n.) |
| " | " | arrest, to | oyer, m. | OY-ehr | ear |
| " | " | halt (come to a stop), to | oyf | OYF | at (on) |
| " | " | stop (make halt), to | " | " | at (to, toward) |
| " | " | suspend (terminate), to | " | " | by (prep., math.) |
| opshsteln zikh | AWP-shleh-lin zikh | stop (come to a standstill), to | " | " | on (prep.) |
| opshsteyn (17ad) | AWP-sktane | lag (fall behind), to | oyfbli, m. | OYF-blee | upon |
| opshvakhn (1a) | AWP-shvah-khin | weaken (make weak), to | oyfblozn zikh (5a) | OYF-blaw-zin zikh | boom (bus.) |
| opteyl, m. | AWP-tail | section (part) | oyfdekn (1a) | OYF-deh-kin | swell (bulge), to |
| opteyln (1a) | AWP-tay-lin | separate (discon- nect), to | " | " | discover, to |
| opteylung, f. | AWP-tay-loon_g | department (ad- ministrative unit) | oyfdekung, f. | OYF-deh-koon_g | expose (disclose), to |
| optimistish | awp-tee-MEES-tish | optimistic | oyfele, n. | OY-feh-leh | discovery |
| optretn (7a) | AWP-treh-tin | cede, to | " | " | baby |
| optsol, m. | AWP-tsawl | charge (price) | oyfes, pl. | OY-fess | infant (n.) |
| " | " | fee | oyffir, m. | OYF-fear | poultry |
| optsoln (1a) | AWP-tsaw-lin | repay (reimburse), to | oyffirn zikh (1a) | OYF-fee-rin zikh | behavior |
| opvarfn (7a) | AWP-var-fin | reject, to | oyffrishn (1a) | OYF-free-shin | behave (conduct one- self), to |
| opvaykh, m. | AWP-vye_kh | departure (devia- tion) | oyfgebrakhtkayt, f. | OYF-g_eh-brah_kht-kite | refresh, to |
| opvaykhn (1a) | AWP-vie-khin | deviate (diverge), to | oyfgekokht | OYF-g_eh-kawkht | indignation |
| opzog, m. | AWP-zawg | discharge (dismissal) | oyfgeyn (14ad) | OYF-gain | furious |
| opzogn (1a) | AWP-zawg-in | deny, to | oyfhalt, m. | OYF-hahl | rise (in the sky), to |
| opzogn zikh | AWP-zawg-in zikh | refuse, to | oyfhern (1a) | OYF-heh-rin | stay (sojourn) |
| opzogn zikh fun | AWP-zawg-in zikh foon | decline, to | " | " | cease, to |
| " | " | renounce (give up), to | " | " | quit, to |
| oranzh | aw-RAHN_ZH | orange (color) | oyfheybn (10a) | OYF-hay-bin | stop, to |
| ordenung, f. | OR-deh-noon_g | order (orderliness) | " | " | elevate, to |
| orem | AW-rem | poor (needy) | oyfhitn (1a) | OYF-hee-tin | pick up (lift), to |
| orem, m. | AW-rim | arm (anal.) | " | " | raise (lift up), to |
| orev, m. | AW-rev | guarantor | oyfkumen (5ad) | OYF-koo-men | maintain, to |
| organ, m. | or-GAHN | organ (anal.) | oyflebn (1a) | OYF-leh-bin | preserve, to |
| | | | oyfmerkzam | OYF-mehr-k-zahm | arise (come about), to |
| | | | oyfn, m. | OY-fin | revive, to |
| | | | " | " | attentive (heedful) |
| | | | | | fashion |
| | | | | | manner |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| oyfn, <i>m.</i> | OY-fín | mode | oysgefíns, <i>n.</i> | OYSS-g _{eh} -fínss | invention |
| oyfnem, <i>m.</i> | OYF-nem | way | oysgepashet | OYSS-g _{eh} -pah-shet | plump (chubby) |
| oyfnemen (8a) | OYF-neh-men | reception | oysgeshrey, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-g _{eh} -shray | exclamation (<i>n.</i>) |
| oyfrays-materyal, <i>m.</i> | OYF-rice-mah-tehr-yahl | entertain (be host to), to | oysgetseykhnt | OYSS-g _{eh} -tsay-khint | excellent |
| oyfraysn (9a) | OYF-rye-sin | explosive (<i>n.</i>) | | | superior |
| oyfregn (1a) | OYF-rehg-in | blast (explode), to | oysgeyn (14ad) | OYSS-gain | expire (become void, <i>bus.</i>), to |
| oyfregung, <i>f.</i> | OYF-reh-goon_g | excite, to | oysglaykhn (9a) | OYSS-glye-khin | straighten (put in order), to |
| oyfrikhtik | OYF-rikh-tick | excitement | oysgletn (1a) | OYSS-gleh-tin | smooth (level), to |
| oyfrudern (1a) | OYF-roo-deh-rin | sincere | oysglitshn zikh (1) | OYSS-glee-chin zikh | slip (slide), to |
| oyfshoydern (1a) | OYF-shoy-deh-rin | arouse (excite), to | oyshaltn (5a) | OYSS-hahl-tin | pass (not fail in), to |
| oyfshteln (1a) | OYF-shleh-lin | shudder, to | | | sustain (maintain), to |
| oyfshteln, tsurik | tsOO-REEK OYF-shleh-lin | erect (build), to | oyshelfik | OYSS-hell-fick | helpful (volunteering help) |
| oyfshteyn (17ad) | OYF-shtane | restore (reestablish), to | oysheyln (1a) | OYSS-hay-lin | cure (heal), to |
| oyfton (22a) | OYF-tawn | rise, to | oyskern (1a) | OYSS-keh-rin | sweep (clean), to |
| oyftsikind, <i>n.</i> | OYF-tsee-kind | stand up, to | oysklayb, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-klybe | choice (act of choosing) |
| oyfvaksn (5ad) | OYF-vahk-sin | accomplish, to | | | selection |
| oyfvekn (1a) | OYF-veh-kin | foster child | | | variety (assortment) |
| " | " | grow up (mature), to | oysklaybn (9a) | OYSS-klye-bin | choose, to |
| " | " | awaken (make awaken), to | | | elect, to |
| oyfvekn zikh | OYF-veh-kin zikh | awaken, to | oyskoyfn (1a) | OYSS-koy-fin | select, to |
| " | " | awake (become awake), to | oyskrimen zikh (1a) | OYSS-kree-men zikh | redeem (buy back), to |
| oyfzeer, <i>m.</i> | OYF-zeh-ehr | wake (rouse oneself), to | oyskuk, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-cook | warp (become misshapen), to |
| oyg, <i>n.</i> | OYG | foreman (overseer) | oyslender, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-len-dehr | prospect (thing expected) |
| oyngreykh, <i>m.</i> | OYG-in-gray_kh | eye (<i>anal.</i>) | oyslendish | OYSS-len-dish | foreigner |
| oygn, oyfshteln a por (1a) | OYF-shleh-lin ah pore | sight (range of sight) | oysleydikh (1a) | OYSS-ley-dee-kin | foreign |
| oykh | OYKH | glare (stare), to | oysleygn (1a) | OYSS-layg-in | empty (remove contents of), to |
| " | " | also | oysleyzgelt, <i>n.</i> | OYSS-laze-g _{elt} | spell, to |
| " | " | so | oyslinken (8a) | OYSS-lin-ken | ransom (<i>n.</i>) |
| oykh nit | OYKH nit | too | oyslodn (5a) | OYSS-law-din | sprain, to |
| " | " | either (not... either, <i>adv.</i>) | oysloyfn (7ad) | OYSS-loy-fin | unload, to |
| oylem, <i>m.</i> | OY-lem | nor | oysloz, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-lawz | lapse (become void), to |
| " | " | audience | | | conclusion (end) |
| " | " | crowd | oyslozn (1a) | OYSS-law-zin | ending |
| oyringl, <i>n.</i> | OY-rin-g _{il} | public (populace, <i>n.</i>) | oysmaydn (11a) | OYSS-my-din | omit (leave out), to |
| oysarbetn (1a) | OYSS-ar-beh-tin | earring | oysmekn (1a) | OYSS-meh-kin | avoid, to |
| oysbayt, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-bite | manufacture, to | oysnem, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-nem | blot out (efface), to |
| oysbaytn (9a) | OYSS-bye-tin | exchange (barter) | oysnitsn (1a) | OYSS-neet-sin | exception (unusual case) |
| oysbildn (1a) | OYSS-bil-din | exchange (interchange), to | oyspoyshn (1a) | OYSS-poy-shin | exercise (employ), to |
| oysblik, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-blick | educate, to | oyspruvn (1a) | OYSS-proo-vin | puff (inflate), to |
| oysbrekhn (7a) | OYSS-brekh-khin | view (scene) | | | test, to |
| oysbrien (1a) | OYSS-bree-en | vomit, to | oysrekhenen (3a) | OYSS-reh-kheh-nen | try, to |
| oysderveylt | OYSS-dehr-vaylt | hatch, to | oysseydern (1a) | OYSS-say-deh-rin | calculate (compute), to |
| oysdreyn zikh (1a) | OYSS-dray-en zikh | chosen | oysshhepn (1a) | OYSS-sheh-pin | arrange (place), to |
| oysdruk, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-drook | turn (face about), to | oysshlisher, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-shlee-sehr | exhaust (use up), to |
| oysergeveyntlekh | OY-sehr-g _{eh} -VAINT-lukh | expression | oysshlishn (7a) | OYSS-shlee-sin | switch (<i>elec.</i>) |
| oyesn zikh dos harts (20a) | OYSS-eh-sin zikh dawss HARTS | extraordinary | oysshlishndik | OYSS-shlee-sin-dick | exclude, to |
| oysfarkoyf, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-far-koyf | fret (worry), to | oysshpirer, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-shpee-rehr | exclusive (not including) |
| oysfir, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-feer | clearance sale | oysshshrayen (12a) | OYSS-shrye-en | scout (lookout) |
| oysfir... | OYSS-feer... | conclusion (decision) | oysshtayer, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-shtye-ehr | exclaim, to |
| oysfirn (1a) | OYSS-fee-rin | executive (<i>adj.</i>) | | | equipment |
| oysforshn (1a) | OYSS-for-shin | execute (carry out), to | oysshtayern (1a) | OYSS-shtye-eh-rin | outfit |
| oysforshung, <i>f.</i> | OYSS-for-shoon_g | investigate, to | oysshteln (1a) | OYSS-shteh-lin | furnish (put furniture in), to |
| oysfreg, <i>m.</i> | OYSS-fregg | investigation | | | display, to |
| oysfregn (1a) | OYSS-fregg-in | poll (survey) | oysshtelung, <i>f.</i> | OYSS-shteh-loon_g | exhibit, to |
| oysgabe, <i>f.</i> | OYSS-gah-beh | question (query), to | | | exhibition (exposition) |
| oysgebn | OYSS-g _{eh} -bin | edition | | | show |
| oysgeboygn | OYSS-g _{eh} -boyg-in | spend (pay out), to | oysshulung, <i>f.</i> | OYSS-shoo-loon_g | schooling (instruction) |
| oysgefinen (8ab) | OYSS-g _{eh} -fee-nen | bent (curved) | | | training (instruction) |
| | | invent, to | | | |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| oystaytshn (1a) | OYSS-tie-chin | interpret (explain), to |
| oyster, m. | OYSS-tehr | oyster |
| oysterlish | OYSS-tehr-lish | queer |
| oysteyln (1a) | OYSS-tay-lin | confer (bestow), to |
| oystrakhtn (1a) | OYSS-trah-kh-lin | devise (contrive), to |
| oystralish | OYS-TRAH-lish | Australian (adj.) |
| Oystralaye, n. | OYS-TRAHL-yeh | Australia |
| oystrikenen (3a) | OYSS-tree-keh-nen | drain (make dry), to |
| oystseykhenung, f. | OYSS-tsay-kheh-noon_g | distinction (eminence) |
| oystsien (23a) | OYSS-tsee-en | stretch (draw out), to |
| oystsolung, f. | OYSS-tsaw-loon_g | disbursement (bus.) |
| oysveg, m. | OYSS-veg | outlet (exit) |
| oysze, m. | OYSS-zeh | appearance (aspect) |
| " | " | look (aspect) |
| oyszen (6a) | OYSS-zen | appear, to |
| " | " | look, to |
| " | " | seem, to |
| oyszogn (1a) | OYSS-zawg-in | reveal (divulge), to |
| oyto, m. | OY-taw | car (auto) |
| oytobiografye, f. | OY-taw-bee-o-GRAHF-yeh | autobiography |
| oytobus, m. | OY-taw-BOOSS | bus |
| oytomobil, m. | OY-taw-mo-BEEL | automobile |
| oytoritet, m. | OY-taw-ree-TEHT | authority (person with power) |
| oytorizirung, f. | OY-taw-ree-ZEE-roon_g | authorization |
| oytser, m. | OYT-sehr | treasure |
| oytsres, pl. | OYTS-ress | resources (wealth) |
| oyver zayn oyf (18cd) | OY-vehr zine oyf | violate (infringe upon), to |
| oyvn, m. | OY-vin | furnace (home heater) |
| " | " | oven |
| " | " | stove (for heating) |
| ozere, f. | AW-zeh-reh | lake |
| padeshve, f. | PAH-DESH-veh | sole (of shoe) |
| pakhdn, m. | PAH-KH-din | coward |
| Pakistan, n. | PAH-kee-STAHN | Pakistan |
| pakistanish | PAH-kee-STAH-nish | Pakistani (adj.) |
| palate, f. | PAH-LAH-leh | ward (sickroom) |
| palats, m. | PAH-lahls | palace |
| palme, f. | PAHL-meh | palm (tree) |
| palmen-zuntik, m. | PAHL-men-zoon-tik | Palm Sunday |
| pamelekh | PAH-MEH-lukh | slow (not fast) |
| panik, f. | PAH-neek | panic (fear) |
| pansyon, m. | PAHNS-YAWN | boarding house |
| pantere, f. | PAHN-TEH-reh | panther |
| pantser, m. | PAHN-tsehr | armor (protective clothing) |
| pap, m. | PAHP | paste (adhesive) |
| papir, n. | PAH-PEER | paper |
| papiros, m. | PAH-pee-ROSS | cigarette |
| papugay, m. | PAH-poo-GUY | parrot |
| parad, m. | PAH-RAHD | parade (procession) |
| parafye, f. | PAH-RAHF-yeh | parish |
| paragraf, m. | PAH-rah-GRAHF | clause (stipulation) |
| " | " | paragraph |
| Paragvay, n. | PAH-rahg-vie | Paraguay |
| paralel | PAH-rah-LELL | parallel (adj.) |
| paraliz, m. | PAH-RAH-leez | paralysis |
| parashut, m. | PAH-rah-SHOOT | parachute |
| pare, f. | PAH-reh | steam |
| " | " | vapor |
| parfum, m. | PAR-FOOM | perfume (fragrance) |
| Pariz, n. | PAH-REEZ | Paris |
| park, m. | PARK | park |
| parkan, m. | PAR-kahn | fence (barrier) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| parkn (1) | PAR-kin | park (put in place), to |
| parlament, m. | PAR-lah-MENT | parliament |
| parnose, f. | PAR-NAW-seh | living (livelihood) |
| parom, m. | PAH-RAWM | ferry (boat) |
| parshoyn, m. | PAR-SHOYN | character (person portrayed) |
| partey, f. | PAR-TAY | party (pol.) |
| pas, m. | PAHSS | passport |
| " | " | streak |
| " | " | stripe |
| pasazhir, m. | PAH-sah-ZHEER | passenger |
| pashe, f. | PAH-sheh | pasture (grassland) |
| pashen zikh (2) | PAH-shen zikh | graze (feed), to |
| pashtes, f. | PAHShtess | simplicity |
| pasik | PAH-sick | fit |
| " | " | suitable |
| paskhe, f. | PAHSS-kheh | Easter |
| pasn (1) | PAH-sin | apply (be fitting), to |
| pasn zikh | PAH-sin zikh | match (equal), to |
| pastekh, m. | PAHS-lukh | shepherd |
| pastke, f. | PAHST-keh | trap (snare) |
| pastor, m. | PAHSS-lor | pastor |
| patent, m. | PAH-TENT | patent (n.) |
| patern, n. | PAH-leh-rin | waste (squandering) |
| patern (1) | PAH-leh-rin | waste (squander), to |
| patike, f. | PAH-tee-keh | molasses |
| patilnitse, f. | PAH-TEEL-nee-tseh | nape |
| patriot, m. | PAH-ree-AWT | patriot |
| patsifik, m. | PAH-TSEE-fick | Pacific (n.) |
| patsyent, m. | PAHts-YENT | patient (invalid) |
| pave, f. | PAH-veh | peacock |
| pay, m. | PIE | pie |
| payn, f. | PINE | anguish |
| paynikung, f. | PIE-nee-koon_g | torture |
| pekl, n. | PEH-kil | bundle |
| " | " | package |
| " | " | parcel |
| peklpost, f. | PEH-kil-pawst | parcel post |
| pen, f. | PEN | pen |
| penets, m. | PEH-nets | slice |
| penitsilin, m. | PEH-neet-see-LEEN | penicillin |
| penkher, m. | PEN-khehr | bladder (anat.) |
| " | " | blister |
| perfekt | PEHR-FEKT | perfect (flawless) |
| period, m. | PEH-REE-awd | term (duration) |
| perl, m. | PEH-ril | pearl (gem) |
| peron, m. | PEH-RAWN | platform, railroad |
| Peru, n. | PEH-ROO | Peru |
| peruanish | PEH-roo-AH-nish | Peruvian (adj.) |
| peryod, m. | PEHR-YAWD | period (of time) |
| perzenlekh | PEHR-ZEN-lukh | personal |
| perzenlekhkayt, f. | PEHR-ZEN-lukh-kite | personality |
| perzon, f. | PEHR-ZAWN | person |
| pesimistish | PEH-see-MEES-tish | pessimistic |
| petitsye, f. | PEH-TEETS-yeh | petition (written request) |
| Peyping, n. | PAY-PEEN_g | Peiping |
| Peysakh, m. | PAY-sukh | Passover |
| pgam, m. | P_GAHM | defect (flaw) |
| pgimedik | PG EE-meh-dick | imperfect (defective) |
| pikn (1) | PEE-kin | peck, to |
| piknik, m. | PEEK-nick | picnic |
| pil, f. | PEEL | pill |
| pileven (2) | PEE-leh-ven | nurse (give treatment to), to |
| pilke, f. | PEEL-keh | ball (sphere) |
| pilot, m. | PEE-LAWT | pilot (flier) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| pinklekh | PEENKT-lukh | accurate | portselay, n. | port-seh-LIE | porcelain (n.) |
| " | " | prompt | poshet | PAW-shet | simple (uninvolved) |
| " | " | punctual | | | |
| pintele, n. | PEEN-teh-leh | dot (point) | posl | PAW-sil | void (null) |
| piper-noter, m. | pee-pehr-NAW-tehr | dragon | post, f. | PAWST | mail (letters received) |
| pirat, m. | pee-RAHT | pirate | postamt, m. | PAWST-ahmt | post office |
| pirsum, m. | PEER-sum | publicity (notoriety) | postgelt, n. | PAWST-gelt | postage (postal charge) |
| pistoyl, m. | pis-TOYL | pistol | postn, m. | PAWSS-tin | post (position) |
| pitsl | PEET-sil | wee | poter | PAW-tehr | exempt |
| pizhame, f. | pee-ZHAH-meh | pajamas | poter vern fun (7cd) | PAW-tehr veh-rin | dispose of (put away), to |
| plame, f. | PLAH-meh | stain | " | fohn | eliminate, to |
| plan, m. | PLAHN | blueprint | " | " | eliminate, to |
| " | " | plan | poyeln (1) | POY-eh-lin | convince, to |
| " | " | scheme | " | " | induce (persuade), to |
| planet, m. | plah-NET | planet | poyer, m. | PAW-yehr | peasant |
| planeven (2) | PLAH-neh-ven | plan (prearrange), to | poyk, f. | POYK | drum (mus.) |
| plankn, m. | PLAHN-kin | plank (timber) | poylish | POY-lish | Polish (adj.) |
| plaplen (1) | PLAHP-lin | chatter, to | Poyln, n. | POY-lin | Poland |
| platin, n. | plah-TEEN | platinum | poyps, m. | POYPS | pope |
| plato, m. | plah-TAW | plateau (tableland) | poysh, m. | POYSHT | felt (n.) |
| plats, m. | PLAHTS | place (locality) | poyzen (2) | POY-zen | crawl (creep), to |
| " | " | spot | | | |
| " | " | square (plaza) | pozitsye, f. | po-ZEETS-yeh | position (location) |
| platsn (1) | PLAH-lsin | burst, to | prakhnik | PRAH KH-tick | magnificent |
| plazh, m. | PLAH-ZH | beach (strand) | praktik, f. | PRAHK-tik | experience (skill) |
| plimenik, m. | plee-MEH-nick | nephew | " | " | practice (performance) |
| plimenitse, f. | plee-MEH-neet-seh | niece | praktish | PRAHK-tish | practical (not theoretical) |
| plis, m. | PLEESS | velveteen (n.) | praktitsirn (1b) | prahk-tee-TSEE-rin | practice (put to practice), to |
| plite, f. | PLEE-teh | stove (for cooking) | | | |
| ployn, m. | PLOYN | plain (level land) | praln (1) | PRAH-lin | thrust (push), to |
| ployt, lebediker, m. | LEH-beh-dee-kehr | hedge (bushes) | prat, m. | PRAHT | detail (minor item) |
| plus | PLOOSS | plus (prep.) | " | " | item (detail) |
| plutsemdik | PLOO-lsem-dick | sudden (unexpected) | " | " | particular |
| pnayak, m. | pnee-AHK | stump (of tree) | prayz, m. | PRIZE | cost |
| podloge, f. | paud-LAWG-eh | floor (bottom surface) | " | " | price (bus.) |
| poeme, f. | po-EH-meh | poem | " | " | rate |
| poet, m. | po-EHT | poet | prayz-notirung, f. | PRIZE-naw-tee-roon-g | quotation (price) |
| poezye, f. | po-EZZ-yeh | poetry | preglen zikh (1) | PREG-len zikh | fry (be cooked in fat), to |
| pokn, pl. | PAW-kin | smallpox | prekhtik | PREH KH-tick | gorgeous |
| pokost, m. | PAW-kost | varnish | preliminar | preh-lee-mee-NAR | preliminary (adj.) |
| polir, m. | paaw-LEER | polish | premye, f. | PREHM-yeh | bonus (extra wages) |
| polirn (1b) | po-LEE-rin | polish, to | " | " | premium (payment) |
| " | " | shine, to | prent, m. | PRENT | rod (bar) |
| polis, m. | po-LEASE | policy (contract of insurance) | preplen (1) | PREP-len | mutter (mumble), to |
| polit, m. | PAW-lit | refugee | prepozitsye, f. | preh-po-ZEETS-yeh | preposition (gram.) |
| politik, f. | po-lee-TEEK | policy (course) | prerye, f. | PREHR-yeh | prairie |
| " | " | politics | presayzn, n. | PRESS-eye-zin | iron, electric |
| politikant, m. | po-lee-tee-KAHNT | politician | prese, f. | PREH-seh | press (newspapers and periodicals) |
| politish | po-LEE-tish | political | presn (1) | PREH-sin | press (iron), to |
| politische visnshaft, f. | po-LEE-tee-sheh VEE-sin-shahft | political science | pretendirn (1b) | preh-ten-DEE-rin | claim, to |
| politse, f. | PAW-leet-seh | shelf | pretenzye, f. | preh-TEN-zee-yeh | claim |
| politsey, f. | po-lee-TSAY | police | pretsiz | pret-SEEZ | precise (exact) |
| politsyant, m. | po-lets-YAHNT | policeman | preydik, f. | PRAY-dick | sermon |
| polus, m. | PAW-loose | pole (end of axis) | preydiker, m. | PRAY-dee-kehr | preacher |
| pomidor, m. | paaw-mee-DOR | tomato | preydikn (1) | PRAY-dee-kin | preach, to |
| pompe, f. | PAWM-peh | pump | prezentirn (1b) | preh-zen-TEE-rin | present (set forth), to |
| poni, m. | PAW-nee | pony (animal) | prezident, m. | preh-zee-DENT | president |
| ponim, n. | PAW-nim | countenance | prikre | PREEK-reh | disagreeable |
| " | " | face (anat.) | primitiv | pre-mee-TEEV | primitive (early) |
| populer | po-poo-LEHR | popular (prevalent) | prints, m. | PREENTS | prince |
| por, f. | POR | couple | printsessin, f. | preent-SEH-sin | princess |
| " | " | pair | printsip, m. | print-SEEP | principle (basic truth) |
| por, a | ah POR | few, a | prister, m. | PREES-tehr | priest |
| port, m. | PORT | harbor | privat | pre-VAH | private (personal) |
| " | " | port | privilegye, f. | pre-vee-LEG-yeh | privilege |
| portret, m. | port-RETT | portrait | priz, m. | PREEZE | prize (trophy) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| probe, f. | PRAW-beh | test (trial) | pyate, f. | pee-AH-teh | heel (anat.) |
| problem, f. | prawb-LEM | problem | pyese, f. | pee-EH-seh | play (stage presenta- tion) |
| produkt, m. | praw-DOOKT | crop | pyoner, m. | pee-AW-nehr | pioneer |
| " | " | produce (yield) | radar, m. | RAH-dar | radar (n.) |
| " | " | product | radikal | rah-dee-KAHL | radical (basic) |
| produktiv | pro-dook-TEEV | productive | radyator, m. | rah-d-YAH-tor | radiator (heater) |
| produktsye, f. | pro-DOOKTS-yeh | output | radio, m. | RAHD-yaw | radio (receiving set) |
| " | " | production (manu- facture) | radyshtral, m. | RAHD-yaw-shtrahl | beam (radio signal) |
| produtsirn (1b) | pro-doot-SEE-rin | produce (make), to | radio-transmiti- rung, f. | RAHD-yaw-trahnss-mee- lee-roon_g | broadcasting (rad.) |
| profesor, m. | pro-FEH-sore | professor (teacher) | rafinirn (1b) | rah-fee-NEE-rin | refine (purify), to |
| profesornshaft, f. | pro-feh-SAW-rin-shakft | faculty (teaching staff) | rak, m. | RAHK | cancer |
| profesye, f. | pro-FESS-yeh | profession (occupa- tion) | rakete, f. | rah-KEH-teh | rocket |
| profesyonel | pro-fess-yaw-NELL | professional | rakhmim, pl. | RAH KH-mim | mercy |
| program, f. | pro-GRAHM | program (plan) | rakhmones, n. | rah kh-MAW-ness | pity (compassion) |
| progres, m. | pro-GRESS | progress | rakhmones hobn oyf (25d) | rah kh-MAW-ness haw- bin oyf - | pity, to |
| progresiv | pro-greh-SEEV | progressive | rakl, n. | RAH-kil | shrimp |
| proklamirn (1b) | pro-klah-MEE-rin | proclaim, to | rand, m. | RAHND | brink (verge) |
| prominent | pro-mee-NENT | prominent (eminent) | " | " | ledge |
| " | " | " | " | " | rim |
| proports, f. | pro-PORTS | proportion (part) | rang, m. | RAHN_G | rank (standing) |
| proshik, m. | PRAW-shick | powder (dust) | ranglen zikh (1) | RAHN-glen zikh | wrestle, to |
| prosperitet, f. | prawuss-peh-ree-TETT | prosperity | rase, f. | RAH-seh | breed (stock) |
| prost | PRAWST | common (vulgar) | " | " | race (anthrop.) |
| protest, m. | pro-TEST | protest | rate, f. | RAH-teh | installment (pay- ment, bus.) |
| protestirn (1b) | pro-tes-TEE-rin | protest, to | rateven (2) | RAH-teh-ven | rescue, to |
| protezhirn (1b) | pro-teh-ZHEE-rin | promote (further), to | " | " | save, to |
| protokol, m. | pro-law-CALL | minutes (record) | ratsye, f. | RAHTS-yeh | ration (allotment) |
| protsent, m. | pro-TSENT | interest (money rate) | raybn (9) | RYE-bin | rub, to |
| " | " | percent (n.) | raykh | RYE KH | rich |
| " | " | percentage | " | " | wealthy |
| protsent oyf prot- sent, m. | pro-TSENT oyf pro- TSENT | compound interest | rayon, m. | rah-YAWN | region (area) |
| protses, m. | prawt-SESS | process (set of opera- tions) | raysn (9) | RYE-sin | rip, to |
| " | " | suit (lawsuit) | " | " | tear, to |
| " | " | trial (court proceed- ing) | rayter, m. | RYE-tehr | rider (horseman) |
| protsesye, f. | prawt-SESS-yeh | procession (parade) | rayz, m. | RIZE | rice |
| provints, f. | pro-VEENTS | province (pol.) | rayznder, m. | RYE-zin-dehr | traveler |
| proyekt, m. | pro-YEKT | project | razirer, elektri- sher, m. | eh-LEK-tree-shehr rah- ZEE-rehr | electric shaver |
| proze, f. | PRAW-zeh | prose | razirn zikh (1b) | rah-ZEE-rin zikh | shave (oneself), to |
| pruv, m. | PROVE | attempt | razirzeyf, f. | rah-ZEER-zafe | shaving cream |
| pruvn (1) | PROO-vin | attempt, to | real | reh-AHL | real (actual) |
| " | " | tempt, to | rebel, m. | reh-BELL | rebel (n.) |
| " | " | try, to | redaktor, m. | reh-DAHK-tor | editor |
| psak-din, m. | p_sakh-DEEN | judgment (law) | rede, f. | REH-deh | address |
| psak, mekayem zayn dem (18) | meh-KAH-yem zine dem P_SAHK | execute (put to death), to | " | " | speech |
| pshat, m. | P_SHAHT | sense (signification) | redn (1) | REH-din | speak (talk), to |
| pshore, f. | P_SHAW-reh | compromise (mutual concessions) | " | " | talk, to |
| psikhologye, f. | p_see-khaw-LAWG-yeh | psychology | redner, m. | RED-nehr | speaker (orator) |
| psikhyatrye, f. | p_see-khee-AHT-ree-yeh | psychiatry | referirn (1b) | reh-feh-REE-rin | report (account formally), to |
| publikatsye, f. | poob-lee-KAHTS-yeh | publication (pub- lished work) | reform, f. | reh-FAW-rim | reform (n.) |
| puder, m. | POO-dehr | powder (cosmetic) | refue, f. | reh-FOO-eh | cure |
| puding, m. | POO-din_g | pudding (dessert) | rege, f. | REG-eh | instant (n.) |
| punkt, m. | POONKT | period (punct.) | regenen (3) | REG-eh-nen | rain, to |
| " | " | point (in space) | regiment, m. | rehg-ee-MENT | regiment (n.) |
| " | " | point (item) | regirn (1b) | reh-G EE-rin | govern, to |
| punktkome, f. | poonkt-KAW-meh | semicolon | regirung, f. | reh-G EE-roon_g | government |
| purpl | POOR-pil | crimson | register, m. | rehg-EESS-tehr | register (record) |
| " | " | scarlet (adj.) | registrirn (1b) | rehg-iss-TREE-rin | register, to |
| pushke, f. | POOSH-keh | can (tin) | registirt | rehg-iss-TREERT | registered (postal designation) |
| pust | POOST | blank (unmarked) | regn, m. | REG-in | rain |
| " | " | empty | regn-boygn, m. | REG-in-boyg-in | rainbow |
| pust un pas | POOST oon PAHSS | idle (not busy) | regndik | REG-in-dick | rainy |
| pust-un-paskayt, f. | poost-oon-PAHSS-kite | idleness (inactivity) | regndl, n. | REG-in-dil | shower (rainfall) |
| puter, f. | POO-tehr | butter | regn-mantl, m. | REG-in-mahn-til | raincoat |
| pyane, f. | pee-AH-neh | piano (n.) | reguler | reh-goo-LEHR | regular (normal) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| regulerkayt, f. | reh-goo-LEHR-kite | regularity | reytlen zikh (1) | RATE-lin zikh | blush, to |
| regulirn (1b) | reh-goo-LEE-rin | adjust (regulate), to | reytsn zikh mit (1) | RATE-sin zikh mit | irritate (annoy), to |
| rekhenen (3) | REH-kheh-nen | mean (intend), to | " | " | tease, to |
| rekhenen oyf | REH-khen-nen oyf | count (rely) on, to | rezerv, m. | re-ZEHRV | reserve (bus.) |
| rekhiles, f. | reh-KHEE-less | gossip (idle talk) | rezervatsye, f. | reh-zehr-VAHTS-yeh | reservation (advance order) |
| rekhn-mashin, f. | REH-khin-mah-sheen | adding machine | rezervirn (1b) | reh-zehr-VEE-rin | reserve (order in advance), to |
| rekht | REKHT | right (on the right, adj.) | rezervuar, m. | reh-zehr-vo-ARE | reservoir (water reserve) |
| rekht, n. | REKHT | right (claim) | rezignirn (1b) | reh-zig-NEE-rin | resign (from a job), to |
| rekhts | REKHTS | right (to the right, adv.) | rezolutsye, f. | reh-zo-LOOTS-yeh | resolution (formal expression) |
| " | " | right (right-hand side) | rezultat, m. | reh-zool-TAHT | result (consequence) |
| rekl, n. | REH-kil | skirt (garment) | rigl, m. | REEG-il | bolt (lock) |
| reklamirn (1b) | reh-klah-MEE-rin | advertise (sponsor advertising), to | rikhter, m. | RIKH-tehr | judge |
| rekomentatsye, f. | reh-kaw-men-DAHTS-yeh | recommendation | rikhtik | REEKH-tik | correct |
| rekomentirn (1b) | reh-kaw-men-DEE-rin | recommend (advise), to | " | " | right (adj.) |
| rekord, m. | reh-CORD | record (disk) | rikhtn zikh oyf (1) | RIKH-tin zikh oyf | anticipate, to |
| relativ | reh-lah-TEEV | relative (comparative) | " | " | expect, to |
| religye, f. | reh-LEEG-yeh | religion | rikhtung, f. | REEKH-toon_g | direction (course) |
| religyez | reh-lig-YEZZ | religious (adj.) | rimen, m. | REE-men | strap |
| rels, m. | RELSS | rail (bar on track) | rinderns, n. | RIN-deh-rins | beef |
| relsvag, m. | RELSS-veg | track (rails) | ring, m. | REEN_g | ring (circle) |
| renifer, m. | reh-nee-FEHR | reindeer | rinshtok, m. | REEN-shtawk | gutter (of street) |
| rentgen-bild, n. | RENT-g_en-bild | X-ray (X-ray picture) | Rio de Zhaneyro, n. | REE-aw deh zhah-NAY-rav | Rio de Janeiro |
| rentgen-shtral, m. | RENT-g_en-shtrahl | X-ray (Roentgen ray) | rip, f. | REEP | rib (anat.) |
| reparatur, f. | reh-pah-rah-TOOR | repair (n.) | rirevdik | REE-rev-dick | lively (adj.) |
| repetitsye, f. | reh-peh-TEETS-yeh | rehearsal | rishes, f. | REE-shess | malice |
| reporter, m. | reh-POR-tehr | reporter (journalist) | rishesdik | REE-shes-dick | mean (malicious) |
| representirn (1b) | reh-preh-zen-TEE-rin | represent, to | riter, m. | REE-tehr | knight |
| representirung, f. | reh-preh-zen-TEE-roon_g | representation (pol.) | ritshen (2) | REE-chen | bellow (roar), to |
| republik, f. | reh-poo-BLEEK | republic | ritshke, f. | REACH-keh | brook |
| republikanish | reh-poo-blee-KAH-nish | republican (adj.) | ritus, m. | REE-toos | rite |
| rer, f. | REHR | pipe | riye, f. | REE-yeh | sight (eyesight) |
| " | " | tube | " | " | vision (eyesight) |
| reshime, f. | reh-SHEE-meh | list | riz, m. | REEZ | giant |
| resht, m. | RESHT | remainder | rizik | REEZ-ick | huge |
| " | " | rest (remainder) | " | " | vast |
| respektirn (1b) | ress-peck-TEE-rin | respect (esteem), to | rizike, f. | REE-zee-keh | risk (danger) |
| restoran, m. | res-law-RAHN | restaurant | rod, n. | RAWD | wheel |
| retenish, f. | REH-leh-nish | mystery (enigma) | roe | RAW-eh | worthy (deserving) |
| " | " | riddle (n.) | rog, m. | RAWG | corner (street intersection) |
| retsenzye, f. | reh-TSENZ-yeh | review (critique) | role, f. | RAW-leh | role |
| retsept, m. | reh-TSEPT | prescription (med.) | rolke, f. | RAWL-keh | roll (cylinder) |
| " | " | recipe | rom, m. | RAWM | rum |
| tetsikhedik | reh-TSEE-kheh-dik | fierce | roman, m. | ro-MAHN | novel (book) |
| retung, f. | REH-toon_g | rescue | romantish | ro-MAHN-tish | romantic |
| revakh, m. | REH-vah_kh | profit (bus.) | ror, m. | ROR | reed (grass) |
| revmatizm, m. | rev-mah-TEE-zim | rheumatism | rosh, m. | RAWSH | head (leader) |
| revokhimdik | reh-VAW-khim-dick | profitable | roshe, m. | RAW-sheh | villain |
| revolt, m. | reh-VAWLT | revolt | rot, m. | RAWT | board |
| revolutsye, f. | reh-vo-LOOTS-yeh | revolution (pol.) | " | " | council |
| revolver, m. | reh-VAWL-vehr | revolver (weapon) | rov, m. | RAWV | ditch |
| rey, f. | RAY | rank (row) | " | " | rabbi |
| reyakh, m. | RAY-ukh | odor | rov, n. | RAWV | bulk (largest part) |
| " | " | scent | rov, s' | SRAWV | most (almost all, adj.) |
| " | " | smell | roy | ROY | harsh (severe) |
| reyd, pl. | RAID | speech (oral expression) | " | " | raw (in natural state) |
| reyf, m. | RAFE | tire | " | " | rough (uneven) |
| reykhern (1) | RAY-kheh-rin | smoke, to | royb, m. | ROYB | prey (victim) |
| reyn | RANE | clean | roye-khezbn, m. | raw-yeh-KHE_ZH-bin | auditor |
| " | " | pure (unadulterated) | roykh, m. | ROYKH | smoke |
| Reyn, m. | RANE | Rhine | Roym, a. | ROYM | Rome |
| reynikn (1) | RAY-nee-kin | clean, to | roymish | ROY-mish | Roman (adj.) |
| reynkayt, f. | RAIN-kite | purity (cleanness) | royshem, m. | ROY-shem | impression (effect) |
| | | | royt | ROYT | red |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| roytheldzl, n. | ROYT-held-zil | robin | shafir, m. | shah-FEER | sapphire (gem) |
| royz, f. | ROYZ | rose (flower) | shafn (5) | SHAH-fin | raise (collect), to |
| rozeve | RAW-zeh-veh | pink (color) | shaneven (2) | SHAH-neh-ven | spare (not harm), to |
| | | | shans, m. | SHAHNS | chance (possibility) |
| rozhinke, f. | RAW-zhin-keh | raisin | sharbn, m. | SHAR-bin | skull |
| ru, f. | ROO | rest (repose) | | | |
| rubin, m. | roo-BEEN | ruby (gem) | sharf | SHARF | keen |
| ruder, f. | ROO-dehr | oar (n.) | " | " | sharp |
| " | " | paddle | sharf, f. | SHARF | edge (sharp side) |
| | | | " | " | scarf (neck cloth) |
| ruen (1) | ROO-en | rest (repose), to | shatirung, f. | shah-TEE-roon_g | hue |
| ruf, m. | ROOF | call (shout) | shatn (1) | SHAH-tin | harm (damage), to |
| rufn (5) | ROO-fin | call, to | shatsn (1) | SHAHT-sin | estimate (calculate), to |
| ruik | ROO-ik | calm (adj.) | " | " | value (appraise), to |
| " | " | quiet (without motion, adj.) | shatsung, f. | SHAH-tsoon_g | appraisal (bus.) |
| " | " | still (motionless, adj.) | " | " | rating (evaluation) |
| ruker, m. | ROO-kehr | latch | shayekh, zayn (18d) | ZINE SHAH-yukh | relate (pertain) to, to |
| rukn, m. | ROO-kin | back (anat.) | shayern (1) | SHYE-eh-rin | scrub, to |
| " | " | ridge (raised area) | shaykhes, f. | SHY-khess | connection (relationship) |
| ruknbeyn, m. | ROO-kin-bane | spine (anat.) | " | " | relation |
| | | | shaf, m. | SHEF | boss (master) |
| runtsl, n. | ROONT-sil | ripple | shefe, f. | SHEH-feh | abundance |
| rusish | ROO-sish | Russian (adj.) | " | " | plenty (n.) |
| Rusland, n. | ROOSS-lahnd | Russia | | | |
| sakh, a | ah SAH_KH | many | shfedik | SHEH-feh-dick | abundant |
| " | " | much | " | " | plentiful |
| sakhakl, m. | sah-KHAH-kil | total (sum) | sheker, m. | SHEH-kehr | falsehood (lie) |
| sakone, f. | sah-KAW-neh | danger | sheltn (7) | SHEHL-tin | curse (damn), to |
| " | " | peril | shem, m. | SHEM | fame |
| sakonesdik | sah-KAW-nes-dik | dangerous | " | " | reputation |
| | | | | | |
| salat, m. | sah-LAHT | lettuce | shemevdik | SHEH-mev-dick | bashful |
| " | " | salad | " | " | shy |
| salon, m. | sah-LAWN | parlor (living room) | shendlekh | SHEND-lukh | shameful |
| salutirn (1b) | sah-loo-TEE-rin | salute, to | shenken (7) | SHEN-ken | donate, to |
| sam, m. | SAHM | poison | shepsener kotlet, m. | SHEP-seh-nehr kawt-LET | lamb chop |
| samet, m. | SAH-met | velvet (n.) | | | |
| | | | shepsnfleysh, n. | SHEP-sin-flaysh | mutton |
| Santiago, n. | sahnt-YAH-gaw | Santiago | sheptsh, m. | SHEP-CH | whisper |
| saray, m. | sah-RYE | shed (shelter) | sheptshen (2) | SHEP-chen | whisper (utter softly), to |
| sardinke, f. | sahr-DEEN-keh | sardine | | | |
| sarne, f. | SAR-neh | deer | sher, f. | SHEHR | scissors |
| | | | sherer, m. | SHEH-rehr | barber |
| saydn | SYE-din | but (if not, conj.) | shern (10) | SHEH-rin | shear, to |
| " | " | unless (conj.) | shetakh, m. | SHEH-takh | area (extent) |
| say vi say | SYE vee sye | anyhow (in any case) | " | " | field (sphere of action) |
| " | " | anyway (in any case) | | | |
| sekretarshe, m. | seck-reh-TAR-sheh | secretary (stenographer) | sheydn zikh (1) | SHAY-din zikh | space |
| | | | " | " | part (leave each other), to |
| sekunde, f. | seh-KOON-deh | second (time unit) | sheydveg, m. | SHEYD-vehg | crossroads |
| | | | sheyln (1) | SHAY-lin | peel (take skin from), to |
| selerye, f. | seh-LEHR-yeh | celery | | | |
| senat, m. | seh-NAHT | senate | sheyn | SHANE | beautiful |
| senator, m. | seh-NAH-tor | senator | " | " | fair (not cloudy) |
| sendvitsh, m. | SEND-vitch | sandwich | " | " | handsome (attractive) |
| sentiment, m. | sen-tee-MENT | sentiment | " | " | pretty |
| | | | sheynkayt, f. | SHANE-kite | beauty |
| ser, m. | SEHR | sir | sheyvet, m. | SHAY-vet | tribe |
| servetke, f. | sehr-VET-keh | napkin | | | |
| serye, f. | SEHR-yeh | series | shif, f. | SHEEF | craft |
| serzhant, m. | sehr-ZAHNT | sergeant | " | " | ship |
| sesye, f. | SESS-yeh | session | " | " | vessel |
| | | | shif, oyf der | oyf dair SHEEF | aboard |
| seyder, m. | SAY-dehr | arrangement | shifboy-hoyf, m. | SHEEF-boy-hoyf | shipyard |
| " | " | order (sequence) | shifl, n. | SHEE-fil | boat |
| seykhl, m. | SAY-khil | reason (intellect) | shigoen, m. | shee-GAW-en | craze (fad) |
| " | " | sense (intelligence) | | | |
| seykhldik | SAY-khil-dick | reasonable (rational) | | | |
| " | " | sensible | | | |
| | | | shiker | SHEE-kehr | drunk (intoxicated) |
| sfere, f. | SFEH-reh | realm (field) | shikht, f. | SHEE-KHT | layer (thickness) |
| " | " | sphere (range) | " | " | shift (crew) |
| sgule, f. | SGOO-leh | remedy | shikn (1) | SHEE-kin | send, to |
| shablon, m. | shahb-LAWN | stencil | shikres, f. | SHEEK-ress | intoxication (drunkenness) |
| shadkhenen zikh tsu (3) | SHAHD-kheh-nen zikh tsuo | woo, to | | | |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| shikung, f. | SHEE-koon_g | consignment (bus.) | shmut, n. | SHMOOTS | dirt (unclean matter) |
| " | " | shipment (goods) | shmutsik | SHMOO-tsik | dirty (soiled) |
| shiltn (7) | SHEEL-tin | swear (curse), to | shnayder, m. | SHNYE-dehr | tailor |
| shinke, f. | SHEEN-keh | ham (food) | shnaydn (11) | SHNYE-din | cut (reduce), to |
| shipue, m. | shee-POO-eh | slope (slant) | " | " | reap, to |
| shirem, m. | SHEE-rem | umbrella | shnek, m. | SHNECK | snail |
| shirme, f. | SHEER-meh | screen (partition) | shnel | SHNELL | quick (rapid) |
| shisl, f. | SHEE-sil | bowl (dish) | shney, m. | SHNAY | snow |
| shisn (7) | SHEE-sin | shoot (fire at), to | shnips, m. | SHNEEPS | tie (necktie) |
| shite, f. | SHEE-teh | doctrine | shnirl, n. | SHNEE-ril | lace (shoelace) |
| shkheyne, f. | SH KHAY-ness | vicinity | " | " | strand (thread) |
| shkheyne shaft, f. | SH KHAY-neh-shakft | neighborhood | shnit, m. | SHNEET | harvest |
| shkhite, f. | SH KHEE-teh | slaughter | shnitsn (1) | SHNEE-tsin | carve (cut designs), to |
| shklaf, m. | SHKLAHF | slave | shnobl, m. | SHNAW-bil | bill (beak) |
| shklaferay, f. | shklah-feh-RAY | slavery | shnur, f. | SHNOOR | daughter-in-law |
| shlaberik | SHLAH-beh-rick | limp (flaccid) | shnur, m. | SHNOOR | string (cord) |
| shlak, m. | SHLAHK | stroke (attack of paralysis) | sho, f. | SHAW | hour |
| shlakht, f. | SHLAHKHT | battle | shobn (1) | SHAW-bin | scrape (make smooth or clean), to |
| shlang, f. | SHLAHN_g | serpent | shodn, m. | SHAW-din | damage (injury) |
| " | " | snake | " | " | mischief (harm) |
| shlank | SHLAHNK | slender (lean) | shoen-plan, m. | SHAW-en-plahn | schedule (timetable) |
| shlaydern (1) | SHLYE-deh-rin | fling, to | shof, f. | SHAWF | sheep |
| " | " | hurl, to | shofl | SHAW-fil | humble (lowly) |
| shlayfn (9) | SHLYE-fin | sharpen, to | shok, m. | SHAWK | shock (mental jolt) |
| shlekht | SHLEKHT | bad | shokhn, m. | SHAW-khin | neighbor |
| shlepn (1) | SHLEH-pin | drag (pull), to | shokirn (1b) | shaw-KEE-rin | shock (jar), to |
| " | " | haul (pull), to | shoklen (1) | SHAWK-len | nod, to |
| " | " | tug, to | " | " | shake, to |
| shlesl, n. | SHLEH-sil | zipper | shokolad, m. | shaw-ko-LAUD | chocolate |
| shleyer, m. | SHLEH-yehr | veil (n.) | sholekhts, f. | SHAW-lukhts | shell (covering) |
| shleyerl, n. | SHLEH-yeh-ril | caterpillar | sholem, m. | SHAW-lem | peace |
| shleyf, f. | SHLAFE | temple (anat.) | sholiakh, m. | shaw-LEE-ukh | messenger (courier) |
| shleykes, pl. | SHLAY-kess | suspenders | shorkh, m. | SHORE_KH | rustle |
| shleymes, f. | SHLAY-mess | perfection (flawless-ness) | shos, m. | SHAWSS | shot (from firearm) |
| shlikhes, f. | SHLEE-khess | errand (commission) | shosey, m. | shaw-SAY | highway |
| shlimazdik | shlee-MAH-zil-dick | unlucky | shotish | SHAW-tish | Scotch (adj.) |
| shlingen (8) | SHLEEN_g-en | swallow, to | Shotland, n. | SHAWT-lahnd | Scotland |
| shlisl, m. | SHLEE-sil | key (for lock) | shotn, m. | SHAW-tin | shade |
| shlisen (7) | SHLEE-sin | close (finish), to | " | " | shadow |
| shlitn, m. | SHLEE-tin | sled | shotndik | SHAW-tin-dick | shady |
| " | " | sleigh | shoyb, f. | SHOYB | pane, window |
| shlof, m. | SHLAWF | sleep | shoym, m. | SHOYM | foam |
| shlofn (5d) | SHLAW-fin | sleep, to | shoym, m. | SHOY-mehr | guard (watcher) |
| shlofrok, m. | SHLAWF-rawk | robe (dressing gown) | " | " | keeper |
| shloftsimier, m. | SHLAWF-tsee-mehr | bedroom | shoymgume, f. | SHOYM-goo-meh | foam rubber |
| shlogn (5) | SHLAWG-in | beat (thrash), to | shoy, n. | SHOYN | already |
| " | " | hit, to | shoys, f. | SHOYSS | lap (of seated person) |
| " | " | strike, to | shpagat, m. | shpah-GAHT | cord (rope) |
| shlos, m. | SHLAWSS | castle | shpalt, m. | SHPAHLT | crack (fissure) |
| " | " | lock (fastening) | shpalt, n. (7) | SHPAHL-tin | crack, to |
| shmant, m. | SHMAHT | cream | " | " | split (rend), to |
| shmate, f. | SHMAH-teh | rag (piece of cloth) | shpan, m. | SHPAHN | span (spread) |
| shmaydik | SHMYE-dick | nimble (agile) | shpanen (1) | SHPAH-nen | stride (walk), to |
| shmayasn (9) | SHMYE-sin | lash, to | shpanish | SHPAH-nish | Spanish (adj.) |
| " | " | spank, to | shpanung, f. | SHPAH-noon_g | tension (anxiety) |
| " | " | whip (flog), to | Shpanye, f. | SHPAHN-yeh | Spain |
| shmekn (1) | SHMEH-kin | smell (perceive odor), to | shpatsir, m. | shpah-TSEER | hike (march) |
| shmeykhl, m. | SHMAY-khil | smile | " | " | walk (stroll) |
| shmeykhlen (1) | SHMAY_KH-len | smile, to | shpatsirn (1b) | shpah-TSEE-rin | stroll, to |
| shmeykhlen, breyt | BRATE SHMAY_KH-len | grin, to | shpayen (12) | SHPYE-en | spit, to |
| shmid, m. | SHMEED | blacksmith | shpayzkrom, f. | SHPYE_z-krawm | grocery |
| shmidn (1) | SHMEE-din | forge (shape), to | shperl, m. | SHPEH-ril | sparrow |
| shminke, f. | SHMEEN-keh | rouge | shpet | SHPET | late (at relative time, adv.) |
| shmol | SHMAWL | narrow | " | " | tardy (adj.) |
| shmues, m. | SHMOO-ess | conversation | shpeter | SHPEH-tehr | then (subsequently) |
| " | " | talk | shpeterdik | SHPEH-tehr-dick | subsequent |
| shmuesn (1) | SHMOO-eh-sin | chat, to | | | |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| shpigl, <i>m.</i> | SHPEEG-il | mirror |
| shpil, <i>f.</i> | SHPEEL | game (contest) |
| shpiler, <i>m.</i> | SHPEE-lehr | player (in a game) |
| shpilke, <i>f.</i> | SHPEEL-keh | pin (sewing acces- sory) |
| shpil-khaver, <i>m.</i> | SHPEEL-khah-vehr | playmate |
| shpilkhil, <i>n.</i> | SHPEEL-khil | toy |
| shpiln (1) | SHPEE-lin | play (perform music upon), to |
| " | " | play (take the role of), to |
| shpiln zikh | SHPEE-lin zikh | play (engage in recreation), to |
| shpilplats, <i>m.</i> | SHPEEL-plahls | playground |
| shpin, <i>f.</i> | SHPEEN | spider |
| shpinat, <i>m.</i> | shpee-NAHT | spinach |
| shpinen (8) | SHPEE-nen | spin (form thread), to |
| shpirevdik | SHPEE-rev-dick | sensitive (suscepti- ble) |
| shpirhunt, <i>m.</i> | SHPEER-hoont | hound |
| shpirn (1) | SHPEE-rin | feel (experience), to |
| shpitol, <i>m.</i> | shpee-TAWL | hospital |
| shpits, <i>m.</i> | SHPEETS | peak (mountain top) |
| " | " | point (sharp end) |
| " | " | summit |
| shpits, <i>m.</i> | SHPEETS | tip |
| " | " | top |
| shpitsik | SHPEET-sick | pointed (tapered) |
| shpitsl, <i>n.</i> | SHPEET-sil | trick (ruse) |
| shpitsn, <i>pl.</i> | SHPEET-sin | lace (fabric) |
| shpiz, <i>f.</i> | SHPEEZ | spear (weapon) |
| shpor, <i>m.</i> | SHPORE | spur (spike) |
| shporevdik | SHPAW-rev-dik | economical (thrifty) |
| shporevdikayt, <i>f.</i> | SHPAW-rev-dee-kite | economy (thrift) |
| shporkonte, <i>f.</i> | SHPOR-kawn-teh | savings account |
| shporn (1) | SHPAW-rin | save (store up), to |
| shprakh, <i>f.</i> | SHPRAH KH | language |
| shprikhvort, <i>n.</i> | SHPREEKH-vort | proverb |
| shpringen (8d) | SHPREEN G-en | jump (bound), to |
| " | " | leap, to |
| shpringen dem kop foroyts | SHPRIN G-en dem KAWP foh-ROYSS | dive, to |
| shpringer, <i>m.</i> | SHPREEN-g ehr | grasshopper |
| shprints, <i>f.</i> | SHPREETS | syringe |
| shprints, <i>m.</i> | SHPREETS | shower (bath) |
| shprints (1) | SHPREET-sin | splash, to |
| " | " | squirt, to |
| shprung, <i>m.</i> | SHPROON G | bound |
| " | " | jump |
| " | " | leap |
| shprung ton, a (22) | ah SHPROON G tawn | spring (leap), to |
| shpul, <i>f.</i> | SHPOOL | coil (elec.) |
| shpur, <i>f.</i> | SHPOOR | trace (vestige) |
| shpyon, <i>m.</i> | shpee-AWN | spy |
| shpyonazh, <i>m.</i> | shpee-aw-NAH ZH | espionage |
| shram, <i>m.</i> | SHRAHM | scar |
| shrank, <i>m.</i> | SHRAHMK | cupboard |
| shrayber, <i>m.</i> | SHRYE-behr | writer (author) |
| shraybmashin, <i>f.</i> | SHRIBE-mah-shin | typewriter |
| shraybn, <i>n.</i> | SHRYE-bin | writing (art of writ- ing) |
| shraybn (9) | SHRYE-bin | write, to |
| shraybpapir, <i>n.</i> | SHRIBE-pah-peer | stationery (writing paper) |
| shraybtish, <i>m.</i> | SHRIBE-tish | desk |
| shrayen (12) | SHRYE-en | cry, to |
| " | " | shout (say loudly), to |
| " | " | yell, to |
| shrayik | SHRYE-ick | shrill |
| shrek, <i>m.</i> | SHRECK | alarm (fear) |
| " | " | dismay |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| shrekevdik | SHREH-kev-dick | timid |
| shreklekh | SHRECK-lukh | awful |
| " | " | terrible |
| shrekn (7) | SHREH-kin | terrify, to |
| shroyf, <i>m.</i> | SHROYF | bolt (long metal fastener) |
| " | " | screw (threaded nail) |
| shroyfn-tsier, <i>m.</i> | SHROY-fin-tsee-ehr | screw driver |
| shtab, <i>m.</i> | SHTAHB | staff (personnel) |
| " | " | staff (stick) |
| shtal, <i>m.</i> | SHTAHL | barn |
| " | " | stable (shelter) |
| shtam, <i>m.</i> | SHTAHM | trunk (stem) |
| shtamlen (1) | SHTAHM-len | stutter, to |
| shtang, <i>m.</i> | SHTAHN G | bar (pole) |
| shtar, <i>m.</i> | SHTAR | deed (transfer agree- ment) |
| shtarbn (7d) | SHTAR-bin | die, to |
| shtarbn fun hunger | SHTAHR-bin foon HOON- g ehr | starve (die of hun- ger), to |
| shtark | SHTARK | stout |
| " | " | strong |
| shtar-khoyv, <i>m.</i> | shtar-KHOYV | debenture |
| shtarkn (1) | SHTAR-kin | strengthen, to |
| shtayer, <i>m.</i> | SHTY-ehr | tax (<i>n.</i>) |
| shtayer, gebn tsu (13) | G EH-bin tsoo SHTYE- ehr | contribute, to |
| shtayf | SHTIFE | stiff (inflexible) |
| " | " | tight (taut) |
| shtayg, <i>f.</i> | SHTYE G | cage |
| shtaygn (9d) | SHTYE G-in | rise (ascend), to |
| shteg, <i>m.</i> | SHTEG | path |
| shtegl, <i>n.</i> | SHTEG-il | lane (narrow path) |
| shtekhn (7) | SHTEH-khin | prick, to |
| " | " | sting (pierce skin), to |
| shtekn, <i>m.</i> | SHTEH-kin | cane (walking stick) |
| " | " | stick (small branch) |
| shtekshukh, <i>m.</i> | SHTEK-shoo kh | slipper |
| shtele, <i>f.</i> | SHTEH-leh | job (employment) |
| shteln (1) | SHTEH-lin | put (place), to |
| " | " | set, to |
| shtemplen (1) | SHTEMP-len | stamp (mark), to |
| shtendik | SHTENN-dick | always |
| " | " | permanent (<i>adj.</i>) |
| " | " | steady (regular) |
| shtengl, <i>n.</i> | SHTEN G-il | stalk (stem) |
| " | " | stem (<i>bot.</i>) |
| shtepsl, <i>m.</i> | SHTEP-sil | outlet (<i>elec.</i>) |
| shterblekh | SHTERB-lukh | mortal (<i>adj.</i>) |
| shtern, <i>m.</i> | SHTEH-rin | forehead |
| " | " | star (<i>astron.</i>) |
| shtern (1) | SHTEH-rin | bother (annoy), to |
| " | " | disturb, to |
| " | " | foil (frustrate), to |
| " | " | hinder, to |
| shterung, <i>f.</i> | SHTEH-roon g | barrier |
| shtetl, <i>n.</i> | SHTEH-til | town |
| shteyn, <i>m.</i> | SHTANE | stone (piece of stone) |
| shteyn (17d) | SHTANE | stand (be upright), to |
| shteyn berosh | SHTANE beh-RAWSH | head (lead), to |
| shteyndl, <i>n.</i> | SHTANE-dil | pebble |
| shteynerdik | SHTAY-nehr-dick | rocky (rock-covered) |
| shtiferish | SHTEE-feh-rish | naughty (disobedi- ent) |
| shtifmame, <i>f.</i> | SHTEEF-mah-meh | stepmother |
| shtiftate, <i>m.</i> | SHTEEF-tah-teh | stepfather |
| shtiftokhter, <i>f.</i> | SHTEEF-tawkh-tehr | stepdaughter |
| shtifzun, <i>m.</i> | SHTEEF-zoon | stepson |
| shtik, <i>n.</i> | SHTEEK | lump (shapeless piece) |
| " | " | piece (bit) |
| shtikarbet, <i>f.</i> | SHTEEK-ahr-bet | piecework (<i>n.</i>) |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| shtikl, n. | SHTEE-kil | morsel (small bit) | shturem, m. | SHTOO-rem | storm |
| shtiklekhvayz | SHTEEK-lukh-vize | piecemeal (adv.) | shturemdik | SHTOO-rem-dick | stormy |
| shtikn (1) | SHTEE-kin | choke, to | shturemvint, m. | SHTOO-rem-vint | gale (wind) |
| shtil | SHTEEL | quiet (silent, adj.) | " | " | tempest |
| " | " | silent (mute) | shturkats, m. | shtoor-KAHTS | torch |
| shtil, f. | SHTEEL | shaft (mech.) | shuf, f. | SHOO-fil | shovel (tool) |
| shtilet, m. | shlee-LET | dagger | shufod, m. | SHOOF-lawd | drawer (sliding box) |
| shtilkayt, f. | SHTEEL-kite | quiet (stillness) | shukh, m. | SHOOKH | shoe (footwear) |
| " | " | silence (stillness) | shul, f. | SHOOL | school |
| shtiln (1) | SHTEE-lin | quench, to | " | " | schoolhouse |
| shtim, f. | SHTEEM | vote | shuld, f. | SHOOLD | blame |
| shtimen (1) | SHTEE-men | correspond (agree), to | " | " | fault (cause for blame) |
| " | " | vote, to | " | " | guilt |
| shtimtsetl, n. | SHTEEM-tseh-til | ballot | shuldik | SHOOL-dick | guilty |
| shtimung, f. | SHTEE-moon-g | mood (humor) | shultsimer, m. | SHOOL-tsee-mehr | schoolroom |
| shtinken (8) | SHTEEN-ken | stink, to | shure, f. | SHOO-reh | line |
| shtitsn (1) | SHTEET-sin | foster (encourage), to | " | " | row (series) |
| shtivl, m. | SHTEE-vil | boot (footgear) | shuster, m. | SHOO-stehr | shoemaker |
| shtof, m. | SHTAWF | cloth | shutef, m. | SHOO-tef | partner (bus.) |
| " | " | stuff (substance) | shutfeshaft glaykh | SHOOT-feh-shahft | copartnership (bus.) |
| shtokh, m. | SHTAW_KH | stitch (of sewing) | oyf glaykh, f. | GLYE_KH oyf GLYE_KH | |
| Shtokholm, n. | SHTAWK-haw-lim | Stockholm | shvakh | SHVAH_KH | faint (dim, adj.) |
| shtol, n. | SHTAWL | steel | " | " | feeble |
| shtolts | SHTAWLTS | proud (taking pride in) | shvakh, m. | SHVAH_KH | weak |
| shtolts, m. | SHTAWLTS | pride (self-esteem) | shvakhkayt, f. | SHVAH_KH-kite | praise |
| shtore, f. | SHTAW-reh | shade (window blind) | shvalb, f. | SHVAHLB | weakness |
| shtot, f. | SHTAWT | city | shvan, m. | SHVAHN | swallow (bird) |
| shtotish | SHTAW-tish | urban | shvarts | SHVARTS | swan |
| shtotsik | SHTAWT-sick | steep (adj.) | shvartsapl, n. | SHVARTS-ah-pil | black |
| shtoyb, m. | SHTOYB | dust | shvebele, n. | SHVEH-beh-leh | pupil (of eye) |
| shtoybik | SHTOY-bik | dusty | shvebl, m. | SHVEH-bil | match (lucifer) |
| shtoybzyger, m. | SHTOYB-zyg-ehr | vacuum cleaner | shvebn (1) | SHVEH-bin | sulphur |
| shtoyts, m. | SHTOYSS | impulse (sudden incitement) | shvedish | SHVEH-dish | soar (rise), to |
| shtral, m. | SHTRAHL | ray (beam) | shvedish leder, n. | SHVEH-dish LEH-dehr | Swedish (adj.) |
| shtraln (1) | SHTRAH-lin | beam (direct, rad.), to | Shvedn, n. | SHVEH-din | suede (n.) |
| shtralndik | SHTRAH-lin-dick | radiant | shvegerin, f. | SHVEG-eh-rin | Sweden |
| shtrebn (1) | SHTREH-bin | strive (exert oneself), to | shveml, n. | SHVEH-mil | sister-in-law |
| shtreng | SHTREN_G | severe | shver | SHVEHR | mushroom (n.) |
| " | " | stern (adj.) | " | " | difficult |
| " | " | strict (stringent) | shver, m. | SHVEHR | hard |
| shtrengkayt, f. | SHTREN_G-kite | severity (sternness) | shverd, f. | SHVEHRD | heavy |
| shtreyf, m. | SHTRAFF | strip (band) | shverkayt, f. | SHVEHR-kite | father-in-law |
| shtrik, m. | SHTREEK | line (cord) | shver makhn dos harts (1) | SHVEHR mah-khin dawss HARTS | sword |
| " | " | rope | shvern (10) | SHVEH-rin | difficulty (hardness) |
| shtrikeray, f. | shtree-keh-RYE | knitting | shvester, f. | SHVES-tehr | trouble (disquiet), to |
| shtrikh, m. | SHTREEKH | feature (attribute) | shvesterkind, n. | shves-tehr-KEEND | swear (vow), to |
| " | " | feature (part of face) | shveys, m. | SHVACE | sister (n.) |
| shtriKn (1) | SHTREE-kin | knit, to | Shveyts, f. | SHVATES | cousin |
| shtrof, f. | SHTRAUF | penalty | shveytserish | SHVAY-tseh-rish | sweat |
| " | " | punishment | shviger, f. | SHVEEG-ehr | Switzerland |
| shtrofn (1) | SHTRAUF-in | punish, to | shvimen (8d) | SHVEE-men | Swiss (adj.) |
| shtrom, m. | SHTRAWM | current (of electricity) | shvindl, m. | SHVEEN-dil | mother-in-law |
| " | " | current (of water) | shvindldik | SHVEEN-dil-dick | swim, to |
| " | " | torrent | shvitsn (1) | SHVEET-sin | fraud (deception) |
| shtromen (1) | SHTRAWM-men | stream, to | shvogor, m. | SHVAWG-ehr | dizzy (unsteady) |
| shtroy, f. | SHTROY | straw (dry grain stalks) | shvom, m. | SHVAWM | perspire, to |
| shtshur, m. | SH_TSHOOR | rat | shvue, f. | SHVOO-eh | brother-in-law |
| shtubik | SHTOO-bick | domestic (household, adj.) | sibe, f. | SEE-beh | sponge |
| " | " | tame | signal, m. | sig-NAHL | oath (vow) |
| shtul, m. | SHTOOL | chair | sikhsekh, m. | SEEKH-sukh | cause |
| shtum | SHTOOM | dumb | silek, m. | SEE-leck | signal |
| " | " | mute (silent) | siltse, f. | SEELT-seh | conflict (struggle) |
| shtup, m. | SHTOOP | push (shove) | simen, m. | SEE-men | settlement (compromise, bus.) |
| shtupn (1) | SHTOO-pin | push (shove), to | simfonye, f. | sim-FAWN-yeh | snare (trap) |
| | | | | | mark (evidence) |
| | | | | | sign (indication) |
| | | | | | symphony |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| simkhe, <i>f.</i> | SEEM-kheh | glee (joy) | soydesdik | SOY-dess-dick | mysterious |
| " | " | mirth | soykher, <i>m.</i> | SOY-khehr | dealer |
| " | " | party (social gathering) | " | " | merchant |
| simpatye, <i>f.</i> | sim-PAHT-yeh | sympathy (accord) | soyne, <i>m.</i> | SOY-neh | trader |
| sine, <i>f.</i> | SEE-neh | hate (hatred) | soyser zayn (18c) | SOYS-sehr zine | enemy |
| sinyak, <i>m.</i> | seen-YAHK | bruise | " | " | contradict (deny), to |
| sistem, <i>f.</i> | siss-TEM | system (method) | spazhe, <i>f.</i> | SPAR-zheh | asparagus |
| situatsye, <i>f.</i> | see-too-AHTS-yeh | situation (circumstances) | spektakl, <i>m.</i> | speck-TAH-kil | sight |
| " | " | " | " | " | spectacle (pageant) |
| skale, <i>f.</i> | SKAH-leh | scale (graduated measure) | spetsifish | speh-TSEE-fish | particular (specific, <i>adj.</i>) |
| skandal, <i>m.</i> | skahn-DAHL | scandal | spetsyel | spets-YEHL | especially |
| skarlatin, <i>m.</i> | scar-lah-TEEN | scarlet fever | " | " | special |
| skarpet, <i>m.</i> | scar-PET | sock (garment) | sport, <i>m.</i> | SPORT | sport (game) |
| skelet, <i>m.</i> | skeh-LET | skeleton (<i>anat.</i>) | spotiken zikh (2b) | spaw-TEE-ken zikh | trip (stumble), to |
| skhar, <i>m.</i> | S_KHAHR | reward (recompense) | sprunzhine, <i>f.</i> | sproon-ZHEE-neh | spring (coil) |
| " | " | " | stabil | stah-BEEL | stable (steadfast) |
| skhar-limud, <i>m.</i> | s_khahr-LEE-mood | tuition (school fee) | " | " | " |
| skhires, <i>pl.</i> | S_KHEE-ress | salary | stade, <i>f.</i> | STAH-deh | herd (of animals) |
| skhoyre, <i>f.</i> | S_KHOY-reh | commodity | " | " | flock |
| " | " | goods | stadye, <i>f.</i> | STAHD-yeh | stage (period) |
| " | " | merchandise | stadyon, <i>m.</i> | STAHD-yawn | stadium |
| " | " | wares | standard-... | STAHN-dahrd-... | standard (regular) |
| skhum, <i>m.</i> | S_KHOOM | amount | stanik, <i>m.</i> | STAH-nick | brassiere |
| " | " | lot (salable items, <i>bus.</i>) | stantsye, <i>f.</i> | STAHNTS-yeh | station, railroad |
| " | " | quantity | statue, <i>f.</i> | STAH-too-eh | statue |
| " | " | volume | statut, <i>m.</i> | stah-TOOT | by-law |
| skitse, <i>f.</i> | SKEET-seh | draft | stav, <i>m.</i> | STAHV | pond |
| " | " | sketch (rough drawing) | " | " | " |
| sklad, <i>m.</i> | SKLAHD | warehouse | stale, <i>f.</i> | STEH-leh | ceiling (of room) |
| skorinke, <i>f.</i> | SKAW-rin-keh | crust | stenge, <i>f.</i> | STEHN_G-eh | band (ribbon) |
| skovrode, <i>f.</i> | SKAWV-ro-deh | pan, frying | stenografin, <i>m.</i> | steh-naw-GRAHF-in | stenographer |
| skoyt, <i>m.</i> | SKOYT | Boy Scout | stenografye, <i>f.</i> | steh-naw-GRAHF-yeh | shorthand (stenography, <i>n.</i>) |
| skoytin, <i>f.</i> | SKOY-tin | girl scout | stil, <i>m.</i> | STEEL | style (manner) |
| skulptor, <i>m.</i> | SKOOLP-tor | sculptor | stimulirn (1b) | stee-moo-LEE-rin | stimulate (incite), to |
| " | " | " | stoler, <i>m.</i> | STAW-lehr | carpenter |
| " | " | " | strakhirung, <i>f.</i> | strah-KHEE-roon_g | fire insurance |
| slavish | SLAH-vish | Slavic (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | " |
| sleng, <i>m.</i> | SLANG | slang (<i>n.</i>) | strashen (2) | STRAH-shen | threaten, to |
| sloy, <i>m.</i> | SLOY | jar (vessel) | strashunik, <i>m.</i> | strah-SHOO-nick | threat |
| slup, <i>m.</i> | SLOOP | post (pole) | strayk, <i>m.</i> | STRIKE | strike (work stoppage) |
| " | " | stake | " | " | " |
| smole, <i>f.</i> | SMAW-leh | pitch | straykn (1) | STRY-kin | strike (stop work), to |
| " | " | tar | struktur, <i>f.</i> | strook-TOOR | structure (arrangement of parts) |
| " | " | " | " | " | " |
| snop likht, <i>m.</i> | SNAWP LIH_KHT | beam (ray) | stsena, <i>m.</i> | stseh-NAR | scenario |
| sod, <i>m.</i> | SAWD | orchard | stsene, <i>f.</i> | STSEH-neh | scene (dramatic unit) |
| " | " | secret (<i>n.</i>) | " | " | stage (dais) |
| sof, <i>m.</i> | SAWF | end (conclusion) | styuard, <i>m.</i> | STEW-ard | steward (attendant on ship) |
| sof, on a | AWN ah SAWF | endless | " | " | " |
| sofe, <i>f.</i> | SAW-feh | sofa | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " | " | " |
| sofek, <i>m.</i> | SAW-fek | doubt | substantiv, <i>m.</i> | soob-stahn-TEEV | noun |
| sofek, on | AWN SAW-fek | doubtless | substants, <i>f.</i> | soob-STAHNTS | substance (matter) |
| sofekdik | SAW-fek-dick | doubtful | subyektiv | soob-yekh-TEEV | subjective |
| sofekn (1) | SAW-feh-kin | question, to | sude, <i>f.</i> | SOO-deh | feast (meal) |
| sofekn in | SAW-feh-kin een | doubt (be uncertain about), to | sume, <i>f.</i> | SOO-meh | sum (quantity) |
| " | " | " | Surinam, <i>n.</i> | soo-ree-NAHM | Surinam |
| " | " | " | " | " | " |
| sofklsof | sawf-kil-SAWF | finally | sveter, <i>m.</i> | SVEH-tehr | sweater |
| sof-vokh, <i>m.</i> | sawf-VAWKH | weekend (<i>n.</i>) | svinke, <i>f.</i> | SVEEN-keh | mumps |
| sok, <i>m.</i> | SAWK | sap (fluid) | taam, <i>m.</i> | TAHM | taste (flavor) |
| solid | saw-LEED | solid (compact) | " | " | reason (ground) |
| solovey, <i>m.</i> | so-lo-VAY | nightingale | tabak, <i>m.</i> | TAH-bahk | tobacco |
| " | " | " | tabele, <i>f.</i> | tah-BEH-leh | table (tabulation) |
| " | " | " | " | " | " |
| sopen (2) | SAW-pen | pant (puff), to | taburet, <i>m.</i> | tah-boo-RET | stool (seat) |
| sort, <i>m.</i> | SORT | sort | take | TAH-keh | indeed (<i>adv.</i>) |
| sosne, <i>f.</i> | SAWSS-neh | pine (tree) | takone, <i>f.</i> | tah-KAW-neh | regulation |
| sotsyal | sawts-YAHL | social (societal) | " | " | rule |
| sotsyalist, <i>m.</i> | sawts-yah-LEEST | socialist (<i>n.</i>) | taks, <i>m.</i> | TAHX | badger (animal) |
| sotsyalizm, <i>m.</i> | sawts-yah-LEE-zim | socialism | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " | " | " |
| sotsyologye, <i>f.</i> | sawts-yaw-LAWG-yeh | sociology | taksi, <i>m.</i> | TAHK-see | cab |
| sous, <i>m.</i> | SO-ooss | dressing | " | " | taxi |
| " | " | sauce | talant, <i>m.</i> | tah-LAHNT | talent |
| sove, <i>f.</i> | SAW-veh | owl | talmid, <i>m.</i> | TAHL-mid | pupil |
| " | " | " | " | " | student |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| talye, f. | TAHL-yeh | waist (anat.) | termin, ariber dem | ah-REE-behr dem tehr-MEEN | overdue (in arrears) |
| tants, m. | TAHNTS | dance (movement to music) | termometer, m. | tehr-maw-MEH-tehr | thermometer |
| " | " | dance (party) | test, m. | TEST | test (educ.) |
| tantsn (1) | TAHN-tsin | dance, to | tetsl, n. | TEHT-sil | saucer |
| tapn (1) | TAH-pin | feel (grope) for, to feel (touch), to | teve, f. | TEH-veh | nature (character) |
| tareram, m. | tah-reh-RAHM | fuss (ado) | tey, f. | TAY | tea |
| tash, f. | TAHSH | bag (purse) | teyg, n. | TAYG | batter (flour mixture) |
| tate, m. | TAH-teh | dad | teykef | TAY-kef | immediately (instantly) |
| tate-mame, pl. | tah-teh-MAH-meh | parents | teykefdik | TAY-kef-dick | immediate (instant) |
| tats, f. | TAHTS | tray | " | " | prompt (quick) |
| tayer | TYE-eh | adorable | teyl, m. | TAIL | part (portion) |
| " | " | costly | teyl | TAIL | some (certain, adj.) |
| " | " | expensive | teyl, a | ah TAIL | some (certain ones, pron.) |
| " | " | precious | teyl, tsum | tsoom TAIL | partly |
| tayer haltn (5c) | TYE-eh hahl-tin | cherish, to | teylefl, m. | TAY-leh-fil | spoon (teaspoon) |
| " | " | value (prize), to | teyl mol | TAIL-mawl | sometimes |
| taykh, m. | TYE KH | river | teyln (1) | TAY-lin | divide (make separate), to |
| taykhl, n. | TYE-khil | creek | teyln zikh | TAY-lin zikh | divide (become separate), to |
| " | " | stream (rivulet) | teyla zikh mit | TAY-lin zikh mit | share, to |
| tayne, f. | TYE-neh | complaint | teylvayz | TAIL-vize | partial (incomplete) |
| " | " | reproach | teytl, m. | TAY-til | date (fruit) |
| tayneg, m. | TYE-neg | delight | teytn (1) | TAY-tin | slay, to |
| taynen (2) | TYE-nen | argue (maintain), to | tfile, f. | TFEE-leh | prayer (petition) |
| taynes, hobn (25) | HAW-bin TYE-ness | reproach, to | thom, m. | T HAWM | precipice |
| tayve, f. | TYE-veh | lust (desire) | tif, f. | TEEF | depth (deepness) |
| tayvl, m. | TYE-vil | devil | tif | TEEF | deep |
| teater, m. | leh-AH-tehr | theater | " | " | profound |
| teke, f. | TEH-keh | briefcase | tiger, m. | TEEG-eh | tiger |
| tekst, m. | TEXT | text | tink, m. | TEENK | plaster (wall coating) |
| tekstil, m. | lex-TEEL | textile (n.) | tint, f. | TEENT | ink |
| Tel-Aviv, n. | tehl-ah-VEEV | Tel Aviv | tip, m. | TEEP | type (kind) |
| telefon, m. | teh-leh-FAWN | telephone | tipirn (1b) | tee-PEE-rin | type (typewrite), to |
| telefonirn (1b) | teh-leh-fo-NEE-rin | phone, to | tipish | TEE-pish | typical |
| " | " | telephone, to | tipist, m. | tee-PEEST | typist |
| telegrafirn (1b) | teh-leh-grah-FEE-rin | telegram, to | tipshes, f. | TEEP-shess | folly |
| telegram, f. | teh-leh-GRAHM | telegram | tir, f. | TEER | door |
| teler, m. | TEH-lehr | plate (shallow dish) | tiran, m. | tee-RAHN | tyrant |
| teleskop, m. | leh-leh-SKAWP | telescope | tirkhe, f. | TEER-kheh | effort |
| televizye, f. | leh-leh-VEEZ-yeh | television | " | " | trouble (exertion) |
| teme, f. | TEH-meh | subject | tish, m. | TEESH | table (furniture) |
| " | " | theme | tishtekh, m. | TEESH-tukh | tablecloth |
| " | " | topic | titl, m. | TEE-til | title (name) |
| temp | TEMP | blunt | tkhilesdik | T KHEE-less-dick | initial (first, adj.) |
| " | " | dull | tlis, m. | TLEESS | trot |
| temperament, m. | tem-peh-rah-MENT | disposition (temperament) | tnay, m. | T NYE | condition (stipulation) |
| " | " | temper (mood) | tnoyim, pl. | TNAW-im | terms (conditions) |
| temperatur, f. | tem-peh-rah-TOOR | temperature | tnue, f. | TNOO-eh | gesture (motion) |
| templ, m. | TEM-pil | temple (place of worship) | toes, m. | TAW-ess | error |
| tempo, m. | TEM-paw | pace (degree of speed) | " | " | mistake |
| " | " | rate | tog, m. | TAWG | day (daytime) |
| tendents, f. | ten-DENTS | tendency | toglikht, n. | TAWG-likht | daylight |
| tenenboym, m. | TEH-nen-boym | fir | togteglekh | tawg-TEHG-lukh | daily (adj.) |
| tenis, m. | TEH-niss | tennis | tokhter, f. | TAWKH-tehr | daughter |
| teorye, f. | teh-OR-yeh | theory | Tokyo, n. | TAWK-yaw | Tokyo |
| tepekh, m. | TEH-pekh | carpet | tol, m. | TAWL | valley |
| terase, f. | leh-RAH-seh | terrace | tombank, m. | TAWM-bahnk | counter (table) |
| terets, m. | TEH-rets | excuse | tomid | TAW-mid | ever (at all times) |
| " | " | pretext | tomid, oyf | oyf TAW-mid | forever |
| territorye, f. | teh-ree-TOR-yeh | territory | ton, m. | TAWN | tone (quality of sound) |
| Terkay, f. | tehr-KYE | Turkey | ton (22) | TAWN | do, to |
| terkish | TEHR-kish | Turkish (adj.) | ton antkegn | TAWN ahnt-KEG-in | defy, to |
| termin, m. | tehr-MEEN | maturity (due date, bus.) | top, m. | TAWP | pot (container) |
| " | " | term (expression) | | | |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| topl | TAW-pil | double (<i>adj.</i>) | trot, <i>m.</i> | TRAWT | step (stride) |
| toplpunkt, <i>m.</i> | TAW-pil-poonkt | colon (<i>punct.</i>) | trotuar, <i>m.</i> | traw-too-AR | sidewalk |
| toplshteyner, <i>pl.</i> | TAW-pil-shtay-nehr | dice (marked cubes) | trotuar-shvel, <i>f.</i> | traw-too-AR-shvel | curb (edge of street) |
| | | | troyer, <i>m.</i> | TRAW-yehr | sorrow (sadness) |
| | | | troyerik | TRAW-yeh-rick | mournful (sadden- ing) |
| tormoz, <i>m.</i> | TOR-mawz | brake | troyerik barimt | TRAW-yeh-rick bah- REEMT | notorious |
| torpede, <i>f.</i> | tor-PEH-deh | torpedo | troyern (1) | TRAW-yeh-rin | grieve, to |
| toust, <i>m.</i> | TOAST | toast (bread) | " | " | mourn, to |
| tovl, <i>m.</i> | TAW-vil | blackboard | trukn | TROO-kin | dry |
| toy, <i>m.</i> | TOY | dew | trumeyt, <i>m.</i> | troo-MATE | bugle |
| | | | " | " | horn (<i>auto.</i>) |
| toyb | TOYB | deaf | " | " | trumpet (<i>mus.</i>) |
| toyb, <i>f.</i> | TOYB | dove | | | |
| " | " | pigeon | | | |
| toyer, <i>m.</i> | TAW-yehr | gate | | | |
| toye zayn zikh | TAW-yeh zine zikh | err, to | | | |
| (18c) | | | | | |
| toyfes zayn (18c) | TOY-fess zine | grasp (understand), to | truskavke, <i>f.</i> | troos-KAHV-keh | strawberry |
| toyt, <i>m.</i> | TOYT | death | tsaar, <i>m.</i> | TSAR | grief |
| toyt | TOYT | dead | tsam, <i>f.</i> | TSAHM | curb (restraint) |
| toyt-... | TOYT-... | deadly | tsamen (1) | TSAH-men | curb (restrain), to |
| " | " | fatal | tsart | TSART | gentle (soothing) |
| | | | tsavoe, <i>f.</i> | tsah-VAW-eh | will (document) |
| | | | | | |
| toyve, <i>f.</i> | TOY-veh | benefit (advantage) | tsayml, <i>n.</i> | TSYE-mil | bridle (harness) |
| " | " | favor (kindness) | tsayt, <i>f.</i> | TSYTE | time (interval) |
| traditsye, <i>f.</i> | trah-DEETS-yeh | tradition | tsayt, fun tsayt tsu | foon TSYTE tsoo TSYTE | occasional |
| traf, <i>m.</i> | TRAHF | syllable | " | " | occasionally |
| tragedye, <i>f.</i> | trah-G ED-yeh | tragedy | tsaytfartrayb, <i>m.</i> | TSYTE-far-tribe | pastime |
| | | | | | |
| tragish | TRAHG-ish | tragic | tsayt fun yor, <i>f.</i> | TSYTE foon YOR | season (of year) |
| trakht, <i>f.</i> | TRAH-KHT | womb | tsaytik | TSYE-tick | ripe |
| trakhtn (1) | TRAH-KH-tin | think (reason), to | tsaytik vern (7d) | TSYE-tick veh-rin | mature (ripen), to |
| trakhtn, <i>n.</i> | TRAH-KH-tin | thought (contempla- tion) | tsaytung, <i>f.</i> | TSYE-loon_g | newspaper |
| | | | tsdoke, <i>f.</i> | TS_DAW-keh | charity (philan- thropy) |
| traktat, <i>m.</i> | trähk-TAHT | treaty | tsebrekhn (7b) | tseh-BREH-khin | break (make smash), to |
| traktor, <i>m.</i> | TRAHK-tor | tractor (farm ma- chine) | tsebreklen (1b) | tseh-BREHK-len | crumble, to |
| | | | tsederboym, <i>m.</i> | TSEH-dehr-boym | cedar (tree) |
| tramvay, <i>m.</i> | trahm-VYE | trolley (street car) | tsefal, <i>m.</i> | tseh-FAHL | decay (decline) |
| transhee, <i>f.</i> | trahn-SHAY-eh | trench (<i>mil.</i>) | tsegeyn (14bc) | tseh-GAIN | thaw, to |
| traybn (9) | TRY-bin | drive (propel), to | tsekaletshen (2b) | tseh-kah-LEH-chen | injure, to |
| | | | | | |
| trefn (7) | TREH-fin | encounter, to | tsekrimen (1b) | tseh-KREE-men | mar (disfigure), to |
| " | " | guess (divine), to | tselozn (1b) | tseh-LAW-zin | dissolve (liquefy), to |
| " | " | meet (encounter), to | tsement, <i>m.</i> | tseh-MENT | cement |
| trefn zikh | TREH-fin zikh | meet (come to- gether), to | tsemishn (1b) | tseh-MEE-shin | confuse (mix up), to |
| | | | " | " | distract (divert), to |
| trefshpil, <i>f.</i> | TREFF-shpeel | puzzle (game) | tsemoln (1b) | tseh-MAW-lin | grind (crush), to |
| treger, <i>m.</i> | TREG-eh | porter (baggage car- rier) | tsenter, <i>m.</i> | TSEN-tehr | center |
| | | | tsentral | TSEN-trahl | central |
| trep, <i>pl.</i> | TREP | stairway | tsepitslen (1b) | tseh-PEETS-len | shatter (smash in pieces), to |
| trep, arop di | ah-RAWP dee TREP | downstairs (down- ward) | | | ceremony |
| trepl, <i>n.</i> | TREH-pil | step (stair) | tseremonye, <i>f.</i> | tseh-reh-MAWN-yeh | tender (loving) |
| trer, <i>f.</i> | TREHR | tear (teardrop) | tsertlekh | TSEHRT-lukh | tenderness (love) |
| tretn (7) | TREH-tin | step, to | tsertlekhkayt, <i>f.</i> | TSEHRT-lukh-kite | damage (injure), to |
| treyst, <i>f.</i> | TRAYST | comfort (solace) | tseshedikn (1b) | tseh-SHEH-dee-kin | |
| treystn (1) | TRACE-tin | comfort (console), to | | | |
| trib | TREEB | dreary | | | |
| | | | | | |
| tribut, <i>m.</i> | tree-BOOT | tribute (money) | tseshitn (7b) | tseh-SHEE-tin | scatter (strew), to |
| trikenen (3) | TREE-keh-nen | dry (make dry), to | tseshmetern (1b) | tseh-SHMEH-teh-rin | crush, to |
| trikenen zikh | TREE-keh-nen zikh | dry (become dry), to | " | " | smash, to |
| trilerl, <i>n.</i> | TREE-leh-ril | lark (bird) | tseshmoltsn vern | tseh-SHMAWLT-sin veh- rin | melt (become liquid), to |
| trinken (8) | TREEN-ken | drink, to | (7d) | | cut (divide into parts), to |
| trinkgelt, <i>n.</i> | TREENK-g elt | tip (gratuity) | tseshnaydn (11b) | tseh-SHNYE-din | cut (wound), to |
| | | | " | " | destroy (demolish), to |
| triumf, <i>m.</i> | tree-OOMPH | triumph | tseshtern (1b) | tseh-SHTEH-rin | wreck, to |
| trogbetl, <i>n.</i> | TRAWG-beh-til | litter (stretcher) | " | " | pound (pummel), to |
| trogn (5) | TRAWG-in | bear, to | tsesh toysn (5b) | tseh-SHTOX-sin | separate (come apart), to |
| " | " | carry, to | tseteyln zikh (1b) | tseh-TAY-lin zikh | separation |
| " | " | wear (have on), to | | | trample, to |
| trogn zikh | TRAWG-in zikh | drift (float), to | | | bewilder, to |
| | | | | | sore (<i>adj.</i>) |
| trombon, <i>m.</i> | trawm-BAWN | trombone | tseteylung, <i>f.</i> | tseh-TAY-loon_g | draw (sketch), to |
| tron, <i>m.</i> | TRAWN | throne | tsetretn (7b) | tseh-TREH-tin | drawing (sketch) |
| trop, <i>m.</i> | TRAWP | accent (stress) | tsetumlen (1b) | tseh-TOOM-len | |
| tropn, <i>m.</i> | TRAW-pin | drop (droplet) | tseveytik | tseh-VAY-tick | |
| trost, <i>m.</i> | TRAWST | trust (cartel) | tseykhenen (3) | TSAY-kheh-nen | |
| | | | tseykhenung, <i>f.</i> | TSAY-kheh-noon_g | |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| tseykhn, <i>m.</i> | TSAY-khin | grade (academic rating) | tsivilizatsye, <i>f.</i> | tsee-vee-lee-ZAHTS-yeh | civilization (culture) |
| tseykhnshtift, <i>m.</i> | TSAY-khin-shtift | crayon | tsniesdik | TS_NEE-ess-dik | chaste |
| tseylem, <i>m.</i> | TSAY-lem | cross (crucifix) | tsfn, <i>m.</i> | TSAW-fin | north (<i>n.</i>) |
| tseyln (1) | TSAY-lin | count (enumerate), to | Tsofn-Amerike, <i>f.</i> | TSAW-fin-ah-MEH-ree-keh | North America |
| " | " | number (amount to), to | tsfndik | TSAW-fin-dick | northern |
| tsharter, <i>m.</i> | CHAR-lehr | charter (act of incorporation) | tsfn-mayrevdik | TSAW-fin-MY-rev-dick | northwest (<i>adj.</i>) |
| tshek, <i>m.</i> | CHECK | check (bank check) | tsfn-mizrakhdik | TSAW-fin-MEEZ-rukh-dick | northeast (<i>adj.</i>) |
| tshempon, <i>m.</i> | chemp-YAWN | champion | tsol, <i>f.</i> | TSAWL | number (quantity) |
| tshepen (2) | CHEH-pen | annoy (irk), to | tsol, <i>m.</i> | TSAWL | customs (tax) |
| tshepen zikh tsu | CHEH-pen zikh TSOO | pester, to | " | " | duty (tax) |
| tsherepakhe, <i>f.</i> | cheh-reh-PAH-kheh | turtle | " | " | tariff |
| Tshile, <i>n.</i> | CHEE-leh | Chile | tsolamt, <i>n.</i> | TSAWL-ahmt | customhouse |
| tshilenish | chee-LEH-nish | Chilean (<i>adj.</i>) | tsolfray | TSAWL-frye | duty-free |
| tshudne | CHOOD-neh | weird (unearthly) | tsoln (1) | TSAW-lin | pay, to |
| tshuve, <i>f.</i> | TSHOO-veh | reply | tsoln, tsu | tsou TSAW-lin | payable (due) |
| tshvok, <i>m.</i> | CH_VAWK | nail (hardware) | tsolraykh | TSAWL-rye_kh | numerous |
| tsi | TSEE | if | tsol-silek, <i>m.</i> | TSAWL-see-lek | clearance (customs clearance) |
| " | " | whether (either, <i>conj.</i>) | tsolung, <i>f.</i> | TSAW-loon_g | payment |
| " | " | whether (if, <i>conj.</i>) | tsn, <i>m.</i> | TSAWN | tooth |
| tsibele, <i>f.</i> | TSEE-beh-leh | onion | tsnbershtl, <i>n.</i> | TSAWN-behrsh-til | toothbrush |
| tsien (23) | TSEE-en | draw (pull along), to | tsndokter, <i>m.</i> | TSAWN-dawk-tehr | dentist |
| " | " | pull, to | tsnpaste, <i>f.</i> | TSAWN-pahss-teh | tooth paste |
| tsien mit der noz | TSEE-en mit dehr NAWZ | sniff, to | tsnveytik, <i>m.</i> | TSAWN-vay-tick | toothache |
| tsien zikh | TSEE-en zikh | run (extend), to | tsoraas, <i>f.</i> | tsaw-RAH-ahss | leprosy |
| " | " | stretch (extend), to | tsore, <i>f.</i> | TSAW-reh | trouble (distress) |
| tsifer, <i>f.</i> | TSEE-fehr | figure (numeral) | " | " | woe |
| tsiferblat, <i>n.</i> | TSEE-fehr-blaht | dial (graduated face) | tsores, <i>pl.</i> | TSAW-ress | misery (grief) |
| tsig, <i>f.</i> | TSEEG | goat | tsores, <i>oyf</i> | oyf TSAW-ress | miserable (unhappy) |
| tsigar, <i>m.</i> | tsee-GAR | cigar | tsorn, <i>m.</i> | TSAW-rin | fury |
| Tsigayner, <i>m.</i> | tsee-GYE-nehr | gypsy | " | " | rage |
| tsigele, <i>n.</i> | TSEEG-eh-leh | kid (goat) | " | " | wrath |
| tsigl, <i>m.</i> | TSEEG-il | brick (building material) | tsu | TSOO | at (for the price of) |
| tsikhtik | TSEE_KH-tick | neat (tidy) | " | " | to (indicating destination, <i>prep.</i>) |
| tsil, <i>m.</i> | TSEEL | aim | " | " | to (used with indirect object, <i>prep.</i>) |
| " | " | destination | " | " | too (overly) |
| " | " | end | " | " | toward |
| " | " | goal | tsuayln (1a) | TSOO-eye-lin | hasten (expedite), to |
| " | " | object | tsuayln zikh | TSOO-eye-lin zikh | hasten (hurry), to |
| tsil, <i>m.</i> | TSEEL | objective | tsubindn (8a) | TSOO-bin-din | lash (fasten), to |
| " | " | purpose | tsudekn (1a) | TSOO-deh-kin | cover, to |
| tsilinder, <i>m.</i> | tsee-LEEN-dehr | cylinder (<i>geom.</i>) | tsufal, <i>m.</i> | TSOO-fahl | accident |
| tsiln (1) | TSEE-lin | aim, to | " | " | chance |
| " | " | direct, to | tsufestikn (1a) | TSOO-fes-tee-kin | fasten, to |
| tsimer, <i>m.</i> | TSEE-mehr | room (chamber) | tsufius, <i>m.</i> | TSOO-flooss | tide, high |
| tsimering, <i>m.</i> | TSEE-meh-rin_g | cinnamon | tsufridn | tsou-FREE-din | glad |
| tsin, <i>n.</i> | TSEEN | tin (metal) | tsufridnkayt, <i>f.</i> | tsou-FREE-din-kite | gladness |
| tsink, <i>n.</i> | TSEENK | zinc | tsufridn shteln (1c) | tsou-FREE-din shteh-lin | please (satisfy), to |
| tsireven (2) | TSEE-reh-ven | darn (mend), to | tsug, <i>m.</i> | TSOOG | to train, railroad |
| tsirk, <i>m.</i> | TSEERK | circus | tsugeaylt | TSOOG-geh-eye_lt | hasty (rash) |
| tsirk, <i>m.</i> | TSEER-kil | compass (drawing instrument) | tsugebn, <i>n.</i> | TSOOG-geh-bin | addition (process of adding) |
| tsirkular, <i>m.</i> | tseer-koo-LAR | circular (letter or brochure, <i>bus.</i>) | tsugebn (13a) | TSOOG-geh-bin | add (find sum of), to |
| tsirung, <i>f.</i> | TSEE-roon_g | jewelry | " | " | add (include), to |
| tsishen (2) | TSEE-shen | hiss, to | tsugevoynen zikh (1a) | TSOOG-geh-voy-nen zikh | accustom oneself, to |
| tsitat, <i>m.</i> | tsee-TAHT | quotation (selection) | tsugob-... | TSOOG-gawb-... | additional |
| tsiter, <i>m.</i> | TSEE-tehr | chill (shivering sensation) | tsugob, <i>m.</i> | TSOOG-gawb | addition (supplement) |
| tsitern (1) | TSEE-teh-rin | quake (shake), to | tsugob-optsol, <i>m.</i> | TSOOG-gawb-awp-tsawl | surcharge (<i>bus.</i>) |
| " | " | quake (shake), to | tsugreytn (1a) | TSOOG-gray-tin | prepare (make ready), to |
| " | " | quake (shake), to | tsugreytung, <i>f.</i> | TSOOG-gray-toon_g | arrangement |
| " | " | quake (shake), to | " | " | preparation (preparatory act) |
| tsitirn (1b) | tsee-TEE-rin | quote (cite), to | tsugvint, <i>m.</i> | TSOOG-vint | draft (air current) |
| tsivil | tsee-VEEL | civil (secular) | tsuhelfn (7a) | TSOOG-hell-fin | assist, to |
| tsivilizatsye, <i>f.</i> | tsee-vee-lee-ZAHTS-yeh | civilization (civilized condition) | tsuker, <i>m.</i> | TSOOG-kehr | sugar |
| | | | tsukerl, <i>n.</i> | TSOOG-keh-ril | candy |
| | | | tsukuker, <i>m.</i> | TSOOG-koo-kehr | spectator |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| tsukum, <i>m.</i> | TSOO-koom | increase (increment) | tupen (2) | TOO-pen | stamp (tread heavily), to |
| tsukunft, <i>f.</i> | TSOO-koonft | future (<i>n.</i>) | tur, <i>m.</i> | TOOR | tour |
| tsunemen (8a) | TSOO-neh-men | deprive (divest), to | turem, <i>m.</i> | TOO-rem | tower |
| " | " | remove (take away), to | turist, <i>m.</i> | too-REEST | tourist (<i>n.</i>) |
| tsunemenish, <i>n.</i> | TSOO-neh-meh-nish | nickname | turne, <i>f.</i> | TOOR-meh | jail |
| tsung, <i>f.</i> | TSOON-g | tongue (<i>anat.</i>) | " | " | prison |
| tsunoyfbindn (8a) | tsoo-NOYF-been-din | connect (link), to | tuts, <i>m.</i> | TOOTS | dozen |
| tsunoyfklaybn (9a) | tsoo-NOYF-klye-bin | assemble (bring together), to | tuung, <i>f.</i> | TOO-oon-g | act (deed) |
| tsunoyfklaybn zikh | tsoo-NOYF-klye-bin zikh | assemble (meet), to | tvan, <i>m.</i> | TVAHN | mire (bog) |
| tsunoyfleygn (1a) | tsoo-NOYF-layg-in | fold (lap over), to | tvidshtof, <i>m.</i> | TVEED-shlawf | tweed (cloth) |
| tsunoyfporn (1a) | tsoo-NOYF-paw-rin | mate (find mate for), to | tvue, <i>f.</i> | TVOO-eh | cereal |
| tsunoyfshtel, <i>m.</i> | tsoo-NOYF-shtet | composition (make-up) | " | " | grain |
| " | " | constitution (nature) | ugerke, <i>f.</i> | OOG-eh-keh | cucumber |
| tsunoyfshteln (1a) | tsoo-NOYF-shteh-lin | constitute (make up), to | ulme, <i>f.</i> | OOL-meh | elm |
| tsupasn (1a) | TSOO-pah-sin | adapt, to | umadekvat | OOM-ah-deh-KVAHT | inadequate |
| tsuredn (1a) | TSOO-reh-din | urge (try to persuade), to | umayngenem | OOM-ine-geh-nem | unpleasant |
| tsurik | tsoo-REEK | back (rearward, <i>adv.</i>) | umbaholfn | OOM-bah-HAWL-fin | helpless |
| tsurikfaln (5ad) | tsoo-REEK-fah-lin | relapse, to | umbakant | OOM-bah-kahnt | obscure (unrenowned) |
| tsurikker, <i>m.</i> | tsoo-REEK-kehr | return (coming or going back) | " | " | unknown |
| tsurikkriqn (7a) | tsoo-REEK-kreeg-in | recover (get back), to | umbakvemkayt, <i>f.</i> | OOM-bah-kvem-kite | inconvenience |
| tsuriktsi, <i>m.</i> | tsoo-REEK-tsee | retreat (<i>mil.</i>) | umbatrakht | OOM-bah-TRAH-KHT | rash (<i>adj.</i>) |
| tsuriktsien (23a) | tsoo-REEK-tsee-en | withdraw (take back), to | umdirekt | OOM-dee-rekt | indirect |
| tsuriktsien zikh | tsoo-REEK-tsee-en zikh | retire (stop working), to | umendlekh | OOM-END-lukh | infinite |
| " | " | withdraw (depart), to | umer, <i>m.</i> | OO-mehr | gloom (depression) |
| tsuriktsolung, <i>f.</i> | tsoo-REEK-tsaw-loon-g | rebate (<i>bus.</i>) | umet, <i>m.</i> | OO-met | sadness |
| " | " | refund (<i>bus.</i>) | umetik | OO-meh-tick | sad (sorrowful) |
| tsushtayer, <i>m.</i> | tsoo-SHTYE-eh | contribution | umetum | OO-meh-TOOM | everywhere |
| tsushteln (1a) | TSOO-shleh-lin | supply (provide), to | umfarmaydlekh | OOM-far-MIDE-lukh | inevitable (<i>adj.</i>) |
| tsushtimung, <i>f.</i> | TSOO-shlee-moon-g | favor (approval) | umfeikayt tsu | OOM-feh-ee-kite tsoo | insolvency (<i>bus.</i>) |
| tsutroy, <i>m.</i> | TSOO-troy | confidence | tsoln, <i>f.</i> | TSAW-lin | |
| " | " | trust | umfrukhperdik | OOM-frookh-pehr-dick | barren |
| tsutshepen (2a) | TSOO-cheh-pen | attach (join), to | umgeduld, <i>f.</i> | OOM-g_eh-dool | impatience |
| tsutsien (23a) | TSOO-tsee-en | attract, to | umgeduldik | OOM-g_eh-dool-dick | impatient |
| tsutsiendik | TSOO-tsee-en-dick | attractive (pleasing) | umgehayer | OOM-g_eh-hye-eh | enormous |
| tsuzamen | tsoo-ZAH-men | together | umgelumpert | OOM-g_eh-LOOM-pehri | awkward |
| tsuzamenfor, <i>m.</i> | tsoo-ZAH-men-for | convention (meeting) | umgenoy | OOM-g_eh-noy | inaccurate |
| tsuzog, <i>m.</i> | TSOO-zawg | promise (pledge) | umgerekht | OOM-g_eh-rekht | wrong (unjust, <i>adj.</i>) |
| tsuzogn (1a) | TSOO-zawg-in | promise (pledge), to | umgerikht | OOM-g_eh-REEKHT | unexpected (<i>adj.</i>) |
| tsvangdinst, <i>n.</i> | TSVAHN-g-deenst | draft (conscription) | umgerikht on-kumen (5ac) | OOM-g_eh-rikht AWN-koo-men | surprise (come upon suddenly), to |
| tsvayg, <i>m.</i> | TSVYE-g | bough | umgern | OOM-g_eh-rin | unwilling |
| " | " | branch | umgeveyntlekh | OOM-g_eh-VANE-T-lukh | unusual |
| tsvaygl, <i>n.</i> | TSVYE-g-il | twig | umglaykh | OOM-glye_kh | unequal |
| tsvey mol | TSVAY mawl | twice | umglik, <i>n.</i> | OOM-gleek | accident (mishap) |
| tsveyt | TSVATE | second (<i>adj.</i>) | " | " | misfortune |
| tsviling, <i>m.</i> | TSVEE-lin-g | twin (<i>n.</i>) | umgliklekh | OOM-gleek-lukh | unfortunate |
| tsvishn | TSVEE-shin | among | " | " | unhappy (sorrowful) |
| " | " | between (<i>prep.</i>) | umgliklekhher, <i>m.</i> | OOM-GLEEK-lukh-eh | wretch (hapless person) |
| tsvishntsayt, <i>f.</i> | TSVEE-shin-tsyle | interval (period of time) | umgrod | OOM-grawd | odd (not even) |
| " | " | meantime (<i>n.</i>) | umkern (1a) | OOM-keh-rin | return (give back), to |
| tulpan, <i>m.</i> | tool-PAHN | tulip | umkern di hoytsoes | OOM-keh-rin dee hoyt-saw-ess | reimburse, to |
| tuml, <i>m.</i> | TOO-mil | noise (<i>din</i>) | umkern zikh | OOM-keh-rin zikh | return (go back), to |
| tumldik | TOO-mil-dick | noisy | umkoved, <i>m.</i> | OOM-kaw-ved | dishonor |
| tumor, <i>m.</i> | TOO-more | tumor | umkumen (5ad) | OOM-koo-men | perish, to |
| tunel, <i>m.</i> | too-NEL | tunnel | umlegal | OOM-leh-gahl | illegal |
| tunken (1) | TOON-ken | dip (immerse), to | umloyalkayt, <i>f.</i> | OOM-law-YAHL-kite | disloyalty |
| tunkl | TOON-kil | dark (in color, <i>adj.</i>) | ummiglekh | OOM-MEEG-lukh | impossible |
| " | " | dim | ummiglekhkayt, <i>f.</i> | OOM-MEEG-lukh-kite | impossibility |
| " | " | obscure (unclear) | umneytik | OOM-nay-tick | needless |
| tunkshif, <i>f.</i> | TOONK-shif | submarine | " | " | unnecessary |
| | | | umophengik | OOM-awp-hen-g-ick | independent |
| | | | umophengikayt, <i>f.</i> | OOM-awp-HEN-g-ee-kite | independence |
| | | | umordenung, <i>f.</i> | OOM-or-deh-noon-g | disorder (confusion) |
| | | | umreguler | OOM-reh-goo-LEHR | irregular (asymmetrical) |
| | | | umreyn | OOM-rain | impure |
| | | | umru, <i>f.</i> | OOM-roo | anxiety |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| umruik | OOM-roo-ick | anxious | vaklen zikh (1) | VAHK-len zikh | stagger (totter), to |
| " | " | restless | vaks, m. | VAHX | wax (beeswax) |
| umshtand, m. | OOM-shtahnd | uneasy | vaksn (5d) | VAHK-sin | grow, to (biol.) |
| umshterblekh | OOM-SHTEHRB-lukh | circumstance (external condition) | " | " | grow (expand), to |
| umshuldik | OOM-shool-dick | immortal (adj.) | " | " | increase, to |
| umveg, m. | OOM-veg | innocent (guiltless) | vaksinirung, f. | vahk-tsee-NEE-roon_g | vaccination |
| umverdik | OOM-vehr-dick | detour | vald, m. | VAHLD | forest |
| umvisn, n. | OOM-vee-sin | unworthy | " | " | wood |
| umvisndik | OOM-vee-sin-dick | ignorance | valfish, m. | VAHL-fish | whale |
| umyoyshe, m. | OOM-yoy-shehr | ignorant | valn, pl. | VAH-lin | election |
| umzikhtbar | OOM-zikht-bar | injustice | vals, m. | VAHLSS | waltz (dance step) |
| umzin, m. | OOM-zin | invisible | valts, m. | VAHLTS | roller (cylinder) |
| umzist | oom-ZEEST | nonsense | vandern (1) | VAHN-deh-rin | wander, to |
| | | free (gratuitous) | vane, f. | VAH-neh | bath |
| un | OON | and | " | " | bathtub |
| undz | OONDS | us | " | " | tub |
| undzer | OOND-zehr | our | vant, f. | VAHNT | wall |
| undzerer | OOND-zeh-rehr | ours | varem | VAH-rim | affectionate (loving) |
| univers, m. | oo-nee-VEHRSS | universe | " | " | warm |
| universal | oo-nee-vehr-S AHL | universal (adj.) | varemen (1) | VAH-reh-men | warm, to |
| universal-krom, f. | oo-nee-vehr-S AHL-krawm | department store | varemkayt, f. | VAH-rem-kite | warmth |
| universitet, m. | oo-nee-vehr-see-TET | university | varfn (7) | VAR-fin | cast, to |
| unter | OON-tehr | below (less than, prep.) | " | " | pitch, to |
| " | " | below (lower than, prep.) | " | " | throw, to |
| " | " | beneath (prep.) | " | " | toss, to |
| " | " | under (beneath, prep.) | Varshe, f. | VAR-sheh | Warsaw |
| " | " | under (subject to, prep.) | vartn (1) | VAR-tin | wait (defer action), to |
| " | " | underneath (prep.) | vartn oyf | VAR-tin oyf | await, to |
| unterban, f. | OON-tehr-bahn | subway (underground railway) | vaser, n. | VAH-schr | wait for, to |
| unterdrikn (1a) | OON-tehr-dree-kin | subdue (conquer), to | vaserfal, m. | VAH-schr-fahl | water |
| untererdish | OON-tehr-EHR-dish | underground (below-ground, adj.) | vaser-zikher | VAH-schr-zee-khehr | falls (waterfall) |
| untergang, m. | OON-tehr-gahn_g | doom (ruin) | vashn (5) | VAH-shin | waterproof |
| untergebn zikh (13a) | OON-tehr-g_ah-bin zikh | surrender (give one-self up), to | vashn zikh | VAH-shin zikh | wash (cleanse), to |
| untergeyn (14ad) | OON-tehr-gain | set (in sky), to | vayblekh | VIBE-lukh | wash (cleanse one-self), to |
| unterhalten (5a) | OON-tehr-hahl-tin | support (hold up), to | " | " | female (adj.) |
| unterkleyd, n. | OON-tehr-klade | petticoat | vayl | VILE | feminine |
| " | " | slip | " | " | because (conj.) |
| unterkoyfn (1a) | OON-tehr-koy-fin | bribe, to | vayle, f. | VYE-leh | since (conj.) |
| unternemen zikh (8a) | OON-tehr-neh-men zikh | undertake (attempt), to | vayle, a | ah VYE-leh | while (short time, n.) |
| unternemung, f. | oon-tehr-NEH-moon_g | enterprise | vayn, m. | VINE | awhile (adv.) |
| " | " | undertaking | vayngortn, m. | VINE-gor-tin | wine (beverage) |
| untershlok, m. | OON-tehr-shlawk | lining | vaynshtok, m. | VINE-shlawk | vineyard |
| untershpringen (8ad) | OON-tehr-shpreen-g_en | hop, to | vayntroyb, f. | VINE-troyb | vine (grapevine) |
| untershraybn (9a) | OON-tehr-shrye-bin | sign (endorse), to | vayn, vilder, m. | VEEL-dehr VINE | grape |
| untershtitsung, f. | OON-tehr-shleet-soon_g | support (approval) | vays | VICE | ivy |
| untertaner, m. | OON-tehr-tah-nehr | subject (citizen) | vayt | VITE | white (adj.) |
| untervesh, pl. | OON-tehr-vesh | underwear | " | " | distant (far-off) |
| untv | OON-tin | below (lower down, adv.) | " | " | far (adj.) |
| " | " | beneath (adv.) | " | " | far (afar, adv.) |
| " | " | down (in lower place, adv.) | " | " | remote |
| " | " | downstairs (on a lower floor) | vayter | VIE-tehr | farther (adj., adv.) |
| Urugvay, n. | OO-roog-vye | Uruguay | " | " | next (adv.) |
| uvde, f. | OOV-deh | job | " | " | further (additional, adj.) |
| vagon, m. | vah-GAWN | task | vayter fun | VYE-tehr foon | beyond (farther on than, prep.) |
| " | " | car, railroad | " | " | beyond (out of reach of, prep.) |
| vagon-restoran, m. | vah-GAWN-res-to-RAHN | carload (bus.) | vayzn (9) | VYE-zin | show (make visible), to |
| vakatsye, f. | vah-KAHTS-yeh | diner (railway dining car) | vayzn zikh | VYE-zin zikh | to |
| vakh | VAH_KH | vacation (work holidays) | vaze, f. | VAH-zeh | show (be visible), to |
| | | awake | vebn (1) | VEH-bin | vase |
| | | | vebshtul, m. | VEB-shtool | weave, to |
| | | | veg, m. | VEG | loom |
| | | | " | " | road |
| | | | " | " | trail (path) |
| | | | | | way (route) |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| vegele, n. | VEHG-eh-leh | carriage (baby buggy) | vesheray, f. | veh-sheh-RYE | laundry (commercial plant) |
| vegn | VEG-in | about (concerning) | vest, f. | VEST | vest |
| vegn (10) | VEG-in | weigh, to | veter, n. | VEH-tehr | weather |
| veksl, m. | VEHK-sil | bill of exchange | veteran, m. | veh-teh-RAHN | veteran (mil., n.) |
| " | " | note (promise to pay, bus.) | vetn zikh (1) | VEH-tin zikh | bet, to |
| vel (29) | VEL | will (v.) | vetshere, f. | VEH-cheh-reh | supper (light evening meal) |
| veldl, n. | VELL-dil | grove (small woods) | veverke, f. | VEH-vehr-keh | squirrel |
| velisher nus, m. | VEH-lee-shehr NOOSE | walnut (n.) | veykh | VAY KH | soft (not hard) |
| velkhe(r) es iz | VELL-kheh(r) ess EEZ | any (a quantity of, adj.) | veyler, m. | VAY-lehr | voter |
| velkher | VEL-khehr | what (interrog. adj.) | veynen (1) | VAY-nen | cry, to |
| " | " | which (interrog. adj.) | " | " | weep, to |
| " | " | which (interrog. pron.) | veytik, m. | VAY-tick | ache |
| velkher nor | VEL-khehr nor | whatever (adj.) | " | " | pain |
| " | " | whichever (adj.) | veytikdik | VAY-tick-dick | painful |
| veln (28e) | VEH-lin | want (desire), to | vey ton (22) | VAY tawn | ache, to |
| " | " | wish for, to | " | " | hurt, to |
| velosiped, m. | veh-lo-see-PEHD | bicycle | veyts, m. | VAITS | wheat |
| velt, f. | VELT | world | vi | VEE | as (in the role of, prep.) |
| vemen | VEH-men | whom (interrog. pron.) | " | " | how |
| vemes | VEH-mess | whose (interrog. pron.) | " | " | like (adv.) |
| " | " | whose (rel. pron.) | vider | VEE-dehr | again |
| ven | VEN | when (any time that, conj.) | viderfarkoyf, m. | VEE-dehr-far-koyf | resale (bus.) |
| " | " | when (at the time that, conj.) | viderkol, m. | VEE-dehr-kawl | echo |
| " | " | when (at what time, adv.) | vider nemen (8) | VEE-dehr NEH-men | resume (recommence), to |
| " | " | when (which time, pron.) | vie, f. | VEE-eh | eyelash |
| vendn zikh (1) | VEN-din zikh | depend (be contingent) on, to | " | " | lash |
| " | " | solicit (ask for), to | vi es iz | VEE ess EEZ | somehow |
| vene, f. | VEH-neh | vein (anat.) | vig, f. | VEEG | cradle |
| ven es iz | VEHN ess EEZ | ever (at any time) | vign zikh (1) | VEEG-in zikh | reel (stagger), to |
| Venetsuele, f. | veh-neh-tsoo-EH-leh | Venezuela | " | " | sway, to |
| venetsuelish | veh-neh-tsoo-EH-lish | Venezuelan (adj.) | " | " | swing (oscillate), to |
| Venetsye, f. | veh-NETS-yeh | Venice | vikhtik | VEEKH-tick | important |
| venger, m. | VEN-g ehr | eel | vikuakh, m. | vee-KOO-ukh | argument |
| ven nor | VEN nor | whenever | " | " | dispute |
| ventilator, m. | ven-tee-LAH-tor | fan, electric | vild | VEELD | savage (adj.) |
| ver | VEHR | who (interrog. pron.) | " | " | wild (undomesticated) |
| verb, m. | VEHRB | verb | vildgroz, n. | VEELD-grawz | weed |
| verbe, f. | VEHR-beh | willow | vildland, n. | VEELD-lahnd | wilderness |
| verbirer, m. | vehr-BEE-rehr | canvasser (bus.) | viln, m. | VEE-lin | will (power of choice) |
| verde, f. | VEHR-deh | dignity | Vin, n. | VEEN | Vienna |
| ver es iz | VEHR ess EEZ | anybody | viner | VEE-nehr | Viennese (adj.) |
| " | " | anyone (someone) | vinken (8) | VEEN-ken | wink, to |
| verk, n. | VEHRK | work (composition) | vinkl, m. | VEEN-kil | angle (geom.) |
| vern (7d) | VEH-rin | become, to | " | " | corner |
| vern fun | VEH-rin foon | become of (happen to), to | vint, m. | VEENT | wind |
| ver nor | VEHR nor | whoever (any person who) | vinter, m. | VEEN-tehr | winter (n.) |
| ver s'zol nit zayn | VEHR s-zawl nit ZINE | whoever (no matter who) | vintik | VEEN-tick | windy (windswept) |
| vert, f. | VEHRT | value | vintl, n. | VEEN-til | breeze |
| " | " | worth | vintpokn, pl. | VEENT-paw-kin | chicken-pox |
| vert, nominale, f. | naw-mee-NAH-leh | face value (bus.) | vintshn (8) | VEEN-chin | wish (desire on behalf of), to |
| vert, on a | VEHRT | | vintshoyb, f. | VEENT-shoyb | windshield |
| verterbukh, n. | AWN ah VEHRT | worthless (valueless) | vintsik | VEENT-sick | few |
| vertful | VEHR-tehr-bookh | dictionary | " | " | little (not much, adj.) |
| vertikal | VEHRT-full | valuable (precious) | " | " | little (slightly, adv.) |
| vertapirn, pl. | vehr-tee-KAHL | vertical (adj.) | " | " | little (small amount, n.) |
| vesh, f. | VEHRT-pah-pee-rin | securities (stocks, etc.) | vintsiker | VEENT-see-kehr | less |
| | VEHRT | laundry (articles laundered) | viole, f. | vee-AW-leh | viola |
| | | | vire, f. | VEE-reh | ruler (measuring instrument) |
| | | | virkn oyf (1) | VEER-kin oyf | affect (influence), to |
| | | | vishn (1) | VEE-shin | wipe (make dry by wiping), to |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| visik | VEE-sick | conscious (aware) | vuks,m. | VOOX | growth (development) |
| visn,n. | VEE-sin | knowledge (information) | vulgar | vool-GAHR | vulgar (ill-bred) |
| visn (26e) | VEE-sin | know (have knowledge), to | vulkan,m. | vool-KAHN | volcano |
| visndik | VEE-sin-dick | aware | vund,f. | VOOND | injury |
| visnshaft,f. | VEE-sin-shahft | science | " | " | wound |
| visnshaftlekh | VEE-sin-shahft-lukh | scientific | vunder,m. | VOON-dehr | marvel |
| visnshaftler,m. | VEE-sin-shahft-lehr | scientist | vunderlekh | VOON-dehr-lukh | marvelous |
| vist | VEEST | dismal | " | " | wonderful |
| viste-onvayzung,f. | VEE-steh-awn-vie-zoon_g | sight draft (bus.) | vu nor | VOO nor | wherever (at, in whatever place) |
| vitamin,m. | vee-tah-MEEN | vitamin | vursht,f. | VOORSHT | sausage |
| vits,m. | VEETS | joke (jest) | vu s'zol nit zayn | VOO s-zawl nit ZINE | wherever (no matter where) |
| vitsik | VEET-sick | witty | yaboshe,f. | yah-BAW-sheh | land (ground) |
| vitsikayt,f. | VEET-see-kite | wit (humor) | yagde,f. | YAHG-deh | berry (fruit) |
| vitslen zikh (1) | VEETS-len zikh | joke (jest), to | yagde, shvartse,f. | SHVAR-tseh YAHG-deh | blueberry |
| vizit,m. | vee-ZEET | visit (social call) | yak,m. | YAHK | jacket (short coat) |
| vizye,f. | VEEZ-yeh | vision (foresight) | yam-... | YAHM-... | marine (oceanic) |
| vog,f. | VAWG | scales (balance) | yam,m. | YAHM | sea |
| " | " | weight (scale weight) | yam-breg,m. | YAHM-breg | coast (seaboard) |
| voglen (1) | VAWG-len | roam, to | yam-hunt,m. | YAHM-hoont | seal (animal) |
| vogn,m. | VAWG-in | cart | Yapan,n. | yah-PAHN | Japan |
| vokh,f. | VAWKH | week | yapanish | yah-PAH-nish | Japanese (adj.) |
| vokhn-... | VAW-khin-... | weekly (adj.) | yarshenen (3) | YAR-sheh-nen | inherit, to |
| vokzal,m. | vawk-ZAHL | depot (station) | yasle,f. | YAHSS-leh | gum (anat.) |
| vol,f. | VAWL | wool | yeder | YEH-dehr | any (adj.) |
| volf,m. | VAWLF | wolf | " | " | each (adj.) |
| volkn,m. | VAWL-kin | cloud | yederer | YEH-deh-rehr | every |
| volkndik | VAWL-kin-dik | cloudy (overcast) | " | " | each (apiece, adv.) |
| volkn-kratser,m. | VAWL-kin-kraht-sehr | skyscraper | yeder eyner | YEH-dehr AY-nehr | each one (pron.) |
| volontir,m. | vaw-lawn-TEER | volunteer (mil.) | yedie,f. | yeh-DEE-eh | everybody |
| volt (30) | VAULT | would (v.) | yeger,m. | YEGG-eh | everyone |
| volt gekent | VAULT g_eh-KENT | could (v.) | yeloles, makhn (1) | MAH-khin yeh-LAW-less | communication |
| " | " | might (v.) | yene | YEH-neh | message |
| volvl | VAWL-vil | cheap (inexpensive) | " | " | hunter |
| vontses,pl. | VAWNT-sess | mustache | yener | YEH-nehr | wail, to |
| vor,f. | VORE | reality | yeride,f. | yeh-REE-deh | those (adj.) |
| vorem | VAW-rem | for (conj.) | yerlekh | YEHR-lukh | those (pron.) |
| vorem,m. | VAW-rem | worm | yerushedikayt,f. | yeh-ROO-sheh-dee-kite | that (dem. adj.) |
| vorenen (3) | VAW-reh-nen | caution, to | Yerusholaim,n. | yeh-roo-shaw-LAH-im | decline (deterioration) |
| " | " | warn, to | yesod,m. | yeh-SAWD | annual |
| vort,n. | VORT | word | yesurim, pl. | ye-SOO-rim | heredity |
| vortshen (2) | VOR-chen | growl, to | Yezus | YEH-zooss | Jerusalem |
| vortsl,m. | VORT-sil | root (bot.) | Yid,m. | YEED | basis |
| vos | VAWSS | that (rel. pron.) | yidish | YEE-dish | agony (mental pain) |
| " | " | what (interrog. pron.) | yinger | YEEN-g-eh | Jesus |
| " | " | what (rel. pron.) | yingl,m. | YEEN-g il | Jew (n.) |
| " | " | which (rel. pron.) | yiras-hakoved,m. | YEE-rahss-hah-KAW-vehd | Jewish (adj.) |
| " | " | who (rel. pron.) | yishev,m. | YEE-shev | junior (younger) |
| " | " | whom (rel. pron.) | " | " | boy (lad) |
| vos es iz | VAWSS ess EEZ | anything (something) | Yisroel,n. | yis-RAW-ell | awe |
| vos nor | VAWSS nor | whatever (pron.) | yisroeylish | yis-ro-AY-lish | reflection (meditation) |
| voyen (2) | VAW-yen | howl (wail), to | yiusht,m. | YEE-oosh | settlement (colony) |
| voyl | VOYL | nice (agreeable) | yiusht,m. | YEE-oosh | Israel |
| voylshtand,m. | VOYL-shtahnd | welfare (well-being) | yiusht,m. | YEE-oosh | Israeli (adj.) |
| voynen (1) | VOY-nen | live, to | yiusht,m. | YEE-oosh | despair (hopelessness) |
| voynen in | VOY-nen in | occupy (live in), to | yiusht,m. | YEE-oosh | despair, to |
| voynort,n. | VOY-nort | residence (abode) | yo | YAW | yes |
| voynung,f. | VOY-noon_g | dwelling | yod,m. | YAWD | iodine (antiseptic) |
| vrak,m. | VRAHK | wreck (ruins) | yog,f. | YAWG | pursuit (chase) |
| vu | VOO | where (in, at the place that, conj.) | yog,m. | YAWG | rush (rapid motion) |
| " | " | where (in, at what place, adv.) | yokh,m. | YAWKH | yoke (wooden frame) |
| vu es iz | VOO ess EEZ | anywhere (wheresoever) | yokhid,m. | YAW-khid | individual (person, n.) |
| vuhin | VOO-HEEN | where (to what place, adv.) | yontev,m. | YAWN-tev | festival |
| | | | " | " | holiday |
| | | | yor,n. | YORE | year |
| | | | yorgelt,n. | YORE-g ell | annuity |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| yorhundert, m. | yor-HOON-dehrt | century |
| yorik | YAW-rick | yearly (<i>adj.</i>) |
| yortog, m. | YORE-tawg | anniversary |
| yosem, m. | YAW-sem | orphan (<i>n.</i>) |
| yoykh, f. | YOY_KH | gravy |
| yoyresh, m. | YOY-resh | heir |
| yoysherdik | YOY-shehr-dick | fair (impartial) |
| " | " | fairly (impartially) |
| yugnt, f. | YOOG-int | youthfulness |
| yugntlekh | YOOG-int-lukh | youthful |
| yung | YOON_G | young (<i>adj.</i>) |
| yung, m. | YOON_G | lad |
| yunger-man, m. | yoon-g ehr-MAHN | youth (young man) |
| zaft, m. | ZAHFT | juice |
| zak, m. | ZAHK | sack (bag) |
| zakh, f. | ZAH_KH | thing (material ob- ject) |
| zal, m. | ZAHL | auditorium |
| " | " | hall (meeting room) |
| zalb, f. | ZAHLB | ointment |
| zalts, f. | ZAHITS | salt |
| zamd, n. | ZAHMD | sand |
| zamdik | ZAHM-dick | sandy |
| zamen zikh (1) | ZAH-men zikh | linger (tarry), to |
| zamlung, f. | ZAHM-loon_g | collection |
| zapas, m. | zah-PAHSS | stock |
| " | " | supply (amount available) |
| zats, m. | ZAHTS | sentence (<i>gram.</i>) |
| zaverukhe, f. | zah-veh-ROO-kheh | blizzard |
| zayd, n. | ZIDE | silk (<i>n.</i>) |
| zayen (1) | ZIE-en | strain (filter), to |
| zayern (1) | ZAH-yeh-rin | pickle (preserve), to |
| zayers, n. | ZYE-ehrss | acid |
| zayl, m. | ZILE | column |
| " | " | pillar |
| zayn | ZINE | his (<i>poss. adj.</i>) |
| " | " | its (<i>poss. adj.</i>) |
| zayn (18d) | ZINE | be, to |
| zayner | ZYE-nehr | his (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| " | " | its (<i>poss. pron.</i>) |
| zayt, f. | ZITE | page (leaf) |
| " | " | side |
| zayt fun bergl, f. | ZITE foon BEHRG-il | hillside |
| zebre, f. | ZEB-reh | zebra |
| zeg, f. | ZEGG | saw (tool) |
| zekl, n. | ZEH-kil | bag (sack) |
| zelbik | ZEL-bick | same (<i>adj.</i>) |
| zelner, m. | ZELL-nehr | soldier |
| zeltn | ZELL-tin | rare (uncommon) |
| " | " | seldom |
| zeml, f. | ZEH-mil | roll (bread) |
| zen (6) | ZEN | see, to |
| zets, m. | ZETS | punch (blow) |
| zetsn zikh (1) | ZET-sin zikh | sit down, to |
| zey | ZAY | them |
| " | " | they |
| zeyde, m. | ZAY-deh | grandfather |
| zeyen (1) | ZAY-en | sow, to |
| zeyer | ZAY-eh | their |
| " | " | very (extremely) |
| zeyerer | ZAY-eh-rehr | theirs |
| zeyf, f. | ZAFE | soap |
| zeyger, m. | ZAY-gehr | clock |
| " | " | time (hour deter- mined by clock) |
| " | " | watch (timepiece) |
| zhabe, f. | ZHAH-beh | frog |
| " | " | toad |
| zhaver, m. | ZHAH-veh | rust |

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| zhaverfray shtol, n. | ZHAH-veh-fry SHTAWL | stainless steel |
| zhedne | ZHED-neh | anxious (wanting very much) |
| Zhenev, n. | zhch-NEV | Geneva |
| zhrebtshik, m. | ZHREB-chik | colt |
| zhuk, m. | ZHOOK | beetle |
| " | " | bug (insect) |
| zhuri, f. | zhoo-REE | jury |
| zhurnal, m. | zhoor-NAHL | journal |
| " | " | magazine (periodical) |
| zhvir, m. | ZHVEER | gravel |
| zi | ZEE | she |
| zidlen zikh (1) | ZEED-len zikh | curse (swear), to |
| ziftsn (1) | ZEEFT-sin | sigh, to |
| zigl, m. | ZEEG-il | seal (mark) |
| zikh | ZIKH | herself |
| " | " | himself |
| " | " | itself |
| " | " | myself |
| " | " | ourselves |
| " | " | self (<i>pron.</i>) |
| " | " | themselves |
| " | " | yourself |
| " | " | yourselves |
| zikher | ZEE-khehr | certain |
| " | " | certainly (surely, <i>adv.</i>) |
| " | " | safe (without risk) |
| " | " | secure |
| " | " | sure |
| zikher bay zikh | ZEE-khehr bay zikh | confident (self- assured) |
| zikherkayt, f. | ZEE-khehr-kite | safety (<i>n.</i>) |
| " | " | security |
| zikher-nodl, f. | ZEE-khehr-naw-dil | safety pin |
| zikhroyes, pl. | zeekh-ROY-ness | memory (recollec- tion) |
| zikorn, m. | zee-KAW-rin | memory (ability to recall) |
| zilber, n. | ZEEL-behr | silver (metal, <i>n.</i>) |
| zind, f. | ZEEND | sin |
| zindiker, m. | ZEEN-dee-kehr | sinner |
| zindikn (1) | ZEEN-dee-kin | sin, to |
| zingen (8d) | ZEEN_G-en | sing, to |
| zinger, m. | ZEEN_G-eh | singer |
| zinken (8d) | ZEEN-ken | sink (fall slowly), to |
| zint | ZEENT | since (after, <i>prep.</i>) |
| zipn (1) | ZEE-pin | sift (separate), to |
| zis | ZEES | sweet (pleasant tasting) |
| ziskayt, f. | ZEES-kite | sweetness |
| zitsn (15d) | ZEET-sin | perch, to |
| " | " | sit (be sitting), to |
| zitsort, n. | ZEETS-ort | seat |
| zitsung, f. | ZEE-tsoon_g | conference (meeting) |
| zitsvagon, m. | ZEETS-vah-gawn | coach, railroad |
| zivegshaft, f. | ZEE-veg-shahft | marriage |
| zogn (1) | ZAWG-in | say, to |
| " | " | tell (inform), to |
| zok, m. | ZAWK | stocking |
| zokher, m. | ZAW-khehr | male (<i>n.</i>) |
| zoknbendl, n. | ZAW-kin-ben-dil | garter |
| zoln (1e) | ZAW-lin | should (<i>v.</i>) |
| zomen, m. | ZAW-men | seed (ovule) |
| zone, f. | ZAW-neh | zone |
| zoologisher gortn, m. | zaw-oh-LAWG-ee-shehr GOR-tin | zoo |
| zoologye, f. | zaw-oh-LAWG-yeh | zoology |
| zorg, f. | ZORG | care (concern) |
| zotl, m. | ZAW-til | saddle (seat) |
| zoyer | ZOY-eh | sour (tart) |

| <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> | <i>Yiddish</i> | <i>Pronunciation</i> | <i>English</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| zoyershtof, <i>m.</i> | ZAW-yehr-shtawf | oxygen | zump, <i>m.</i> | ZOOMP | swamp (<i>n.</i>) |
| zoygn (5) | ZOYG-in | suck, to | zun, <i>f.</i> | ZOON | sun |
| zoym, <i>m.</i> | ZOYM | hem | zun, <i>m.</i> | ZOON | son |
| zukhenish, <i>f.</i> | ZOO-kheh-nish | search (hunt) | zunenshayn, <i>f.</i> | ZOO-nen-shine | sunshine |
| zukhn (1) | ZOO-khin | look for, to | | | |
| zukhn, <i>n.</i> | ZOO-khin | quest (search) | zunik | ZOO-nick | sunny |
| zukhtsetl, <i>n.</i> | ZOOKH-tseh-til | index (list) | zunlikht, <i>f.</i> | ZOON-leekht | sunlight |
| zumer, <i>m.</i> | ZOO-mehr | summer (<i>n.</i>) | zunoyfgang, <i>m.</i> | ZOON-oyf-gan_g | sunrise |
| zump, <i>m.</i> | ZOOMP | marsh | zun-untergang, <i>m.</i> | ZOON-oon-tehr-gan_g | sunset |
| " | " | moor (waste land) | zup, <i>f.</i> | ZOOP | soup |
| | | | zupn (1) | ZOO-pin | sip, to |

Yiddish Special Lists

Alphabet

Yiddish is normally written in a modified Hebrew alphabet. The names of the Yiddish letters in their standard order, the pronunciation of those names, and the usual phonetic values of the letters follow.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|----|
| alef | AH-lef | (mute) | pasakh tsvey yudn | PAH-sukh TSVAY YOO- | ay |
| pasakh alef | PAH-sukh AH-lef | a | | din | |
| komets alef | KAW-mets AH-lef | o | kof | KAWF | k |
| beyz | BAZE | b | khof | KH_AWF | kh |
| veyz | VAZE | v | lamed | LAH-med | l |
| giml | G_EE-mil | g | mem | MEM | m |
| daled | DAH-led | d | nun | NOON | n |
| hey | HAY | h | samekh | SAH-mekh | s |
| vov | VAWV | u | ayen | AH-yen | e |
| melupm vov | meh-LOO-pim VAWV | u | pey | PAY | p |
| tsvey vovn | TSVAY VAW-vin | v | fay | FAY | f |
| zayen | ZAH-yen | z | tsadik | TSAH-dick | ts |
| khes | KHESS | kh | kuf | KOOF | k |
| tes | TESS | t | reysh | RAYSH | r |
| yud | YOOD | i, y | shin | SHEEN | sh |
| khirik yud | KHEE-rick YOOD | i | sin | SEEN | s |
| tsvey yudn | TSVAY YOO-din | ey | tof | TAWF | t |
| | | | sof | SAWF | s |

For the designation of letters of the Latin alphabet when the need arises, it is customary in Yiddish to adopt the names used in the country where the speakers or writers live; thus, the Latin letter *h* might in Yiddish be called AYCH in English-speaking countries, AHSH in France, HAH in Poland, etc.

Cardinal Numbers

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| eyns | ANE_SS | one | tsvey un tsvantsik | TSVAY oon Tsvahn-tsick | twenty-two |
| tsvey | TSVAY | two | draysik | DRY-sick | thirty |
| dray | DRY | three | fertsik | FEHR-tsick | forty |
| fir | FEER | four | fuftsik | FOOF-tsick | fifty |
| finf | FEENF | five | zekhtsik | ZEKH-tsick | sixty |
| zeks | ZEX | six | zibetsik | ZEE-beh-tsick | seventy |
| zibn | ZEE-bin | seven | akhtsik | AH_KH-tsick | eighty |
| akht | AH_KHT | eight | nayntsik | NINE-tsick | ninety |
| nayn | NINE | nine | hundert | HOON-dehrt | one hundred |
| tsen | TSEN | ten | hundert eyns | HOON-dehrt ANE_SS | one hundred one |
| elf | ELF | eleven | tsvey hundert | TSVAY HOON-dehrt | two hundred |
| tsvelf | TSVELF | twelve | tsvey hundert eyns | TSVAY HOON-dehrt ANE_SS | two hundred one |
| draytsn | DRY-tsln | thirteen | toyznt | TOY-zint | one thousand |
| fertsn | FEHR-tsln | fourteen | toyznt un eyns | TOY-zint oon ANE_SS | one thousand and one |
| fuftsln | FOOF-tsln | fifteen | tsvey toyznt | TSVAY TOY-zint | two thousand |
| zekhtsn | ZEKH-tsln | sixteen | tsvey toyznt un eyns | TSVAY TOY-zint oon ANE_SS | two thousand one |
| zibetsn | ZEE-beh-tsln | seventeen | eyn milyon | ANE mil-YAWN | one million |
| akhtsn | AH_KH-tsln | eighteen | eyn milyard | ANE mil-YARD | one billion |
| nayntsn | NINE-tsln | nineteen | | | |
| tsvantsik | TSVAHN-tsick | twenty | | | |
| eyn un tsvantsik | ANE oon Tsvahn-tsick | twenty-one | | | |

Ordinal Numbers

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|----------|---------------|---------|-----------|---------------|----------|
| ershter | EHR-shtehr | first | zibeter | ZEE-beh-tehr | seventh |
| tsveyter | TSVAY-tehr | second | akhter | AH_KH-tehr | eighth |
| driter | DREE-tehr | third | naynter | NINE-tehr | ninth |
| ferter | FEHR-tehr | fourth | tsenter | TSEN-tehr | tenth |
| finfter | FEENF-tehr | fifth | elfter | ELF-tehr | eleventh |
| zekster | ZEX-tehr | sixth | tsvelfter | TSVELF-tehr | twelfth |

Days of the Week

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|----------|
| zuntik, m. | ZOON-tick | Sunday | donershtik, m. | DAW-nehrsh-tick | Thursday |
| montik, m. | MAWN-tick | Monday | fraytik, m. | FRY-tick | Friday |
| dinstik, m. | DEEN-stick | Tuesday | shabes, m. | SHAH-bess | Saturday |
| mitvokh, m. | MEET-vawkh | Wednesday | | | |

Months of the Year

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|-------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Yanuar, m. | YAH-noo-ahr | January | Yuli, m. | YOO-lee | July |
| Februar, m. | FEB-roo-ahr | February | Oygust, m. | oy-GOOST | August |
| Marts, m. | MARTS | March | September, m. | sep-TEM-behr | September |
| April, m. | ahp-REEL | April | Oktober, m. | awk-TAW-behr | October |
| May, m. | MY | May | November, m. | naw-VEH-behr | November |
| Yuni, m. | YOO-nee | June | Detsember, m. | det-SEM-behr | December |

First Names

| Yiddish | Pronunciation | English | Yiddish | Pronunciation | English |
|------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|---------|
| Aleksander | ah-leck-SAHN-dehr | Alexander | Rivke | REEV-keh | Rebecca |
| Avrohom | ahv-RAW-hum | Abraham | Shmuel | SHMOO-el | Samuel |
| Ayzik | EYE-zick | Isaac | Shoul | SHAW-ool | Saul |
| Binyomin | bin-YAW-min | Benjamin | Sore | SAW-reh | Sarah |
| Doniel | daw-NEE-el | Daniel | Yankev | YAHN-kev | Jacob |
| Dovid | DAW-vid | David | Yehudis | yeh-HOO-diss | Judith |
| Khane | KHAH-neh | Anna | Yitskhok | YITS-khawkw | Isaac |
| Leyb | LABE | Leo | Yoysef | YOY-sef | Joseph |
| Mikhoel | mee-KHAW-el | Michael | | | |

USEFUL EXPRESSIONS

Greetings

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| How are you? | vawss MAH KHT eer? | Vos makht ir? |
| Well, thanks, and you? | GOOT, ah DAHNK, oon EER? | Gut, a dank, un ir? |
| Good morning. | goot MOR-g in. | Gut morgn. |
| Good afternoon. | gawt HELF. | Got helf. |
| Good evening. | goo-tin AW-vint. | Gutn ovnt. |
| Good night. | ah GOO-teh NAH KHT. | A gute nakht. |
| See you again. | meh vet zikh ZEN. | Me vet zikh zen. |
| So long. | ZITE geh-ZOONT. | Zayt gezunt. |
| Good luck! | zawl ZINE mit MAH-zil! | Zol zayn mit mazl! |
| Good-by. | ah GOO-tin. | A gutn. |
| Glad to meet you. | tsoo-FREE-din eye kh tsoo KEH-nen. | Tsufridn aykh tsu kenen. |
| Congratulations. | MAH-zil-tawv. | Mazl-tov. |
| Happy Birthday! | MAH-zil-tawv (tsoom g eh-BOY-rin-tawg)! | Mazl-tov (tsum geboyrn-tog)! |
| Merry Christmas. | ah FRAY-luh-khin NEE-til. | A freylekhn nitl. |
| Happy New Year. | a GLEEK-lukh-khin NY-yor. | A gliklekhn nay-yor. |

Ordinary Conversation

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Thank you. | ah DAHNK. | A dank. |
| Please. | ZITE ah-ZOY GOOT. | Zayt azoy gut. |
| You're welcome. | nee-TAW far VAWSS. | Nito far vos. |
| Pardon me. | ZITE MOY-khil. | Zayt moykhl. |
| What do you call this? | vee HASTE dawss? | Vi heyst dos? |
| I'm sorry. | ess TOOT meer LAID. | Es tut mir leyd. |
| Allow me. | ZITE MOY-khil. | Zayt moykhl. |
| I would like... | ikh vawlt VEH-lin... | Ikh volt veln... |
| Come in. | ah-RINE. | Arayn. |
| May I introduce... | bah-KENT zikh mit... | Bakent zikh mit... |
| What is your name? | vee HASTE eer? | Vi heyst ir? |
| My name is... | ikh HACE... | Ikh heys... |
| I don't know. | ikh VACE nit. | Ikh veys nit. |
| I'm thirsty. | ikh bin DORSH-tick. | Ikh bin dorshtik. |
| I'm hungry. | ikh bin HOON-g eh-rick. | Ikh bin hungerik. |
| I'm an American. | ikh bin ahn ah-meh-ree-KAH-nehr. | Ikh bin an Amerikaner. |
| Where can I find...? | VOO ken ikh g eh-FEE-nen...? | Vu ken ikh gefinen...? |
| What is this? | VAWSS iz DAWSS? | Vos iz dos? |

Foreign Languages

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Do you speak...? | tsee RET eer...? | Tsi redt ir...? |
| I speak (understand) a little... | ikh RED (far-SHTAY) ah BEE-sil... | Ikh red (farshtey) a bisl... |

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| I do not speak... | <i>ikh RED nit kane...</i> | <i>Ikh red nit keyn...</i> |
| Is there someone here who speaks English? | <i>tsee RET daw EH-meh-tsehr ENG-lish?</i> | <i>Tsi redt do emetser english?</i> |
| I understand you. | <i>ikh far-SHTAY eye_kh.</i> | <i>Ikh farshtey aykh.</i> |
| I don't understand. | <i>ikh far-SHTAY nit.</i> | <i>Ikh farshtey nit.</i> |
| Please speak more slowly. | <i>RET pah-MEH-luh-khehr, ZITE ah-ZOY GOOT.</i> | <i>Redt pamelekh, zayt azoy gut.</i> |
| Please repeat. | <i>KHAH-zehrt EE-behr, ZITE ah-zoy GOOT.</i> | <i>Khazert iber, zayt azoy gut.</i> |

Asking Directions

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| In which direction is...? | <i>in VEL-khehr REEKH-toon g iz...?</i> | <i>In velkher rikhtung iz...?</i> |
| Please take me to... | <i>FEERT mikh TSOO, ikh BET eye_kh, tsoo...</i> | <i>Firt mikh tsu, ikh bet aykh, tsu...</i> |
| Please take me there. | <i>FEERT mikh TSOO ah-HEEN, ikh BET eye_kh.</i> | <i>Firt mikh tsu ahin, ikh bet aykh.</i> |
| Where can I mail this? | <i>VOO ken ikh dawss AWP-shee-kin?</i> | <i>Vu ken ikh dos opshikn?</i> |
| Please direct me to... | <i>VIZE T meer, ikh BET eye_kh, voo iz...</i> | <i>Vayzt mir, ikh bet aykh, vu iz...</i> |
| ...the telephone. | <i>...dehr teh-leh-FAWN.</i> | <i>...der telefon.</i> |
| ...the toilet. | <i>...dehr klaw-ZET.</i> | <i>...der klozet.</i> |
| ...the post office. | <i>...dee PAWST.</i> | <i>...di post.</i> |
| ...the bank. | <i>...dee BAHNK.</i> | <i>...di bank.</i> |
| ...the police station. | <i>...dee paw-lee-TSAY-stahnts-yeh.</i> | <i>...di politsey-stantsye.</i> |
| ...the U. S. consulate. | <i>...dehr kawn-soo-LAHT foon dee fah-RAY-nick-teh SHTAH-tin.</i> | <i>...der konsulat fun di Fareynikte Shtatn.</i> |
| Please point. | <i>VIZE T, ZITE ah-zoy GOOT.</i> | <i>Vayzt, zayt azoy gut.</i> |

The Hotel

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| I would like a room... | <i>ikh vawlt VEH-lin ah TSEE-mehr...</i> | <i>Ikh volt veln a tsimer...</i> |
| ...with a single bed. | <i>...mit ahn ANE-tsick BET.</i> | <i>...mit an eynstik bet.</i> |
| ...with two beds. | <i>...mit TSVAY BEH-tin.</i> | <i>...mit tsvey betn.</i> |
| ...with bath. | <i>...mit ah VAH-nah.</i> | <i>...mit a vane.</i> |
| ...without meals. | <i>...AWN MAWL-tsye-tin.</i> | <i>...on moltsaytn.</i> |
| Please, the key for Room... | <i>ZITE ah-zoy GOOT, dem SHLEE-sil tsoom TSEE-mehr...</i> | <i>Zayt azoy gut, dem shlisl tsum tsimer...</i> |
| Please call me at...o'clock. | <i>KLENGT meer, ikh BET eye_kh, ...ah-ZAYG-ehr.</i> | <i>Klingt mir, ikh bet aykh, ...a zeyger.</i> |
| I want this... | <i>ikh vawlt VEH-lin men zawl dawss...</i> | <i>Ikh volt veln men zol dos...</i> |
| ...pressed. | <i>...OYSS-preh-sin.</i> | <i>...oyspresn.</i> |
| ...cleaned. | <i>...OYSS-ray-nee-kin.</i> | <i>...oysreynikn.</i> |
| ...washed. | <i>...EE-behr-vah-shin.</i> | <i>...ibervashn.</i> |
| ...repaired. | <i>...far-REEKH-tin.</i> | <i>...farrikhtn.</i> |
| When will (my suit) be returned? | <i>VEN vet men OOM-keh-rin (mine kawst-YOOM)?</i> | <i>Ven vet men umkern (mayn kostyum)?</i> |
| Please return (my suit) at... | <i>ZITE ah-zoy GOOT, BRENG T AWP (mine kawst-YOOM) ...ah-ZAY-g_ehr.</i> | <i>Zayt azoy gut, brengt op (mayn kostyum) ...a zeyger.</i> |

The Restaurant

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|-------------------------------|---|---|
| A table for two, please. | <i>ah TEESH far TSVAY-en, ZITE ah-zoy GOOT.</i> | <i>A tish far tsveyen, zayt azoy gut.</i> |
| I would like to see the menu. | <i>ikh vawlt VEH-lin ZEN dem meh-NEW.</i> | <i>Ikh volt veln zen dem menyuu.</i> |
| I want it... | <i>ikh VEEL ess...</i> | <i>Ikh vil es...</i> |
| ...rare. | <i>...NEET dehr-KAW_KHT.</i> | <i>...nit derkokht.</i> |
| ...medium. | <i>...HAHLB-DOORKH-g_eh-kaw_kht.</i> | <i>...halb-durkhgekokht.</i> |
| ...well-done. | <i>...GOOT DOORKH-g_eh-kaw_kht.</i> | <i>...gut durkhgekokht.</i> |
| Check, please! | <i>dem KHEZH-bin, ZITE ah-ZOY GOOT!</i> | <i>Dem khezhbn, zayt azoy gut!</i> |

Telephoning

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| I wish to telephone. | <i>ikh VEEL tel-leh-faw-NEE-rin.</i> | <i>Ikh vil telefonirn.</i> |
| Please get me this number. | <i>ZITE ah-ZOY GOOT oon far-BINT mikh mit DEM NOO-mehr.</i> | <i>Zayt azoy gut un farbindt mikh mit dem numer.</i> |
| Please give me the number of... | <i>ZITE ah-ZOY GOOT oon G_EET meer dem NOO-mehr foon...</i> | <i>Zayt azoy gut un git mir dem numer fun...</i> |
| What did you say? | <i>VAWSS hawt eer g_eh-ZAWGT?</i> | <i>Vos hot ir gezogt?</i> |
| The line is busy. | <i>dee LEEN-yeh iz far-NOO-men.</i> | <i>Di linye iz farnumen.</i> |
| What is the charge? | <i>VEE-fil bah-TREFT der AWP-tsawl?</i> | <i>Vifi batreft der optsol?</i> |

Time

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| What time is it? | VEE-fil iz dehr ZAYG-ehrf? | Vifl iz der zeyger? |
| It is... | ess iz... | Es iz... |
| ...five o'clock. | ...FEENF ah ZAYG-ehrf. | ...finf a zeyger. |
| ...ten past eight. | ...TSEN nawkh AH KHT. | ...tsen nokh akht. |
| ...a quarter past six. | ...ah FEHR-til nawkh ZEX. | ...a fertl nokh zeks. |
| ...half past five. | ...HAHLB nawkh FEENF. | ...halb nokh finf. |
| ...five to seven. | ...FEENF tsoo ZEE-bin. | ...finf tsu zibn. |
| The day before yesterday | AY-ehf-nekh-tin | Eyernekhtn |
| Yesterday evening | NEKH-tin in AW-vint | Nekhtn in ovnt |
| This morning | HINE T in dehr FREE | Haynt in der fri |
| At noon | MEE-lawg-tsile | Mitogtsayt |
| In the afternoon | NAWKH MEE-lawg | Nokh mitog |
| In the evening | in AW-vint | In ovnt |
| At night | by NAH KHT | Bay nakht |
| At midnight | oom HAHl-beh NAH KHT | Um halbe nakht |
| Tomorrow morning | MORG-in in dehr FREE | Morgn in der fri |
| Tomorrow evening | MORG-in in AW-vint | Morgn in ovnt |
| The day after tomorrow | EE-behr morg-in | Iber morgn |

Weather

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| It's hot. | siz HACE. | S'iz heys. |
| It's cold. | siz KAHLT. | S'iz kalt. |
| It's raining. | ess REG-int. | Es regnt. |
| It's snowing. | ess SHNATE. | Es shneyt. |
| What fine weather! | sah-rah SHANE VEH-tehr! | Sara sheyn veter! |

Postal Information

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| How much is the postage on this? | VEE-fil MAR-kess oyf DEM? | Vifl markes oyf dem? |
| Give me...worth of stamps. | G EET meer far...MAR-kess. | Git mir far...markes. |
| Please send this letter... | ZITE ah-ZOY GOOT oon SHEEKT dem BREEV... | Zayt azoy gut un shikt dem briv... |
| ...airmail. | ...mit LOOFT-pawst. | ...mit luftpost. |
| ...special delivery. | ...ex-PRESS. | ...ekspres. |
| ...registered. | ...reg-iss-TREERT. | ...registriert. |
| Please send this parcel post. | ZITE ah-ZOY GOOT oon SHEEKT dawss vee a PEH-kil. | Zayt azoy gut un shikt dos vi a pekl. |

Barber and Beauty Shop

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| I want a haircut. | ikh VEEL zikh AWP-sheh-rin. | Ikh vil zikh opshern. |
| Not too short. | NEET tsoo KOORTS. | Nit tsu kurts. |
| No hair oil, thank you. | ah DAHNK, AWN paw-MAH-duh. | A dank, on pomade. |
| I want a shave. | ikh VEEL zikh AWP-rah-zee-rin. | Ikh vil zikh oprazirn. |
| I want a shampoo. | ikh VEEL zikh OYSS-vah-shin dee HORE. | Ikh vil zikh oysvashn di hor. |
| I want my hair set. | ikh VEEL ah HORE-free-zoor. | Ikh vil a hor-frizur. |

Transportation

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|---|---|--|
| Where is the ticket office? | VOO iz dee KAH-sehf? | Vu iz di kase? |
| When does the...arrive? | VENN koomit AWN DEHR... | Ven kumt on der... |
| ...train... | ...TSOOG? | ...tsug? |
| ...plane... | ...ah-eh-raw-PLAHN? | ...aeroplan? |
| ...bus... | ...oy-law-BOOSS? | ...oytobus? |
| At what time does the train leave for...? | VEE-fil ah ZAYG-ehrf fort AWP dehr TSOOG kane...? | Vifl a zeyger fort op der tsug keyn...? |
| From which track does the train for... leave? | foon VEL-khin peh-RAWN fort AWP dehr TSOOG kane...? | Fun velkhn peron fort op der tsug keyn...? |
| Is this the right train for...? | tsee iz DAWSS dehr REEKH-tee-kehr TSOOG kane...? | Tsi iz dos der rikhtiker tsug keyn...? |
| Where is my baggage? | VOO iz mine bah-GAH ZH? | Vu iz mayn bagazh? |
| Where is the baggage room? | VOO iz dehr bah-GAH ZH-tsee-mehrf? | Vu iz der bagazh-tsimer? |
| Please call a taxi. | ZITE ah-zoy GOOT oon ROOFT ah TAHK-see. | Zayt azoy gut un ruft a taksi. |

Auto Travel

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| What place is this? | VEE HASTE dawss ORT? | Vi heyst dos ort? |
| Where is the town? | VOO iz dawss SHTEH-til? | Vu iz dos shtetl? |
| Which is the best road for...? | VEL-khehr iz dehr BESS-tehr shaw-SAY kane...? | Velkher iz der bester shosey keyn...? |
| Turn to the right. | far-KEH-reh-vet zikh oyf REKHTS. | Farkerevet zikh oyf rekhts. |
| Turn to the left. | far-KEH-reh-vet zikh oyf LINX. | Farkerevet zikh oyf links. |
| Go straight on. | FORT GLYE KH. | Fort glaykh. |
| Go back. | FORT tsoo-REEK. | Fort tsurik. |
| This way. | doorkh DAH-nen. | Durkh danen. |
| That way. | doorkh DOR-tin. | Durkh dorn. |
| How far is it to...? | vee VITE iz biz...? | Vi vayt iz biz...? |
| Is this the road to...? | tsee iz DAWSS dehr VEG kane...? | Tsi iz dos der veg keyn...? |
| Is it... | tsee EEZ ess... | Tsi iz es... |
| ...near? | ...NAW-ent? | ...noent? |
| ...far? | ...VITE? | ...vayt? |
| ...very far? | ...ZAY-ehr VITE? | ...zeyer vayt? |
| Which way is... | VOO iz... | Vu iz... |
| ...north? | ...TSAW-fin? | ...tsorn? |
| ...south? | ...DAW-rem? | ...dorn? |
| ...east? | ...MEEZ-rukh? | ...mizrakh? |
| ...west? | ...MY-rev? | ...mayrev? |
| Is the road...? | tsee EEZ dehr shaw-SAY...? | Tsi iz der shosay...? |
| Is there a detour? | tsee iz fah-RAHN ahn OOM-veg? | Tsi iz faran an umveg? |
| What is the speed limit? | VEE-fil iz dee mahk-see-MAH-leh G_EEKH-kite? | Vifl iz di maksimale gikhkayt? |
| Where is the nearest gas station? | VOO iz dee NEH-ents-teh gah-zaw-LEEN-stahnts-yeh? | Vu iz di neentste gazolin-stantsye? |
| Where can I find a garage (for repairs)? | VOO ken ikh g_eh-FEE-nen ah gah-RAHZH? | Vu ken ikh gefinen a garazh? |
| I need... | ikh darf... | Ikh darf... |
| ...oil. | ...ALE. | ...eyl. |
| ...gasoline. | ...gah-zaw-LEEN. | ...gazolin. |
| ...a tire. | ...ah RAPE. | ...a reyf. |

Public Signs

| English | Pronunciation | Yiddish |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Keep Out | NEET ah-RINE-gain | Nit arayngeyn |
| For Hire | tsoom far-DEENG-en | Tsum fardingen |
| No Parking | NEET PAR-kin | Nit parkn |
| No Smoking | NEET RAY-kheh-rin | Nit reykhern |
| Sale | OYSS-far-koyf | Oysfarkoyf |
| Women | FROY-en | Froyen |
| Men | MEH-nehr | Mener |
| No Spitting | NEET SHPAH-yen | Nit shpayen |
| Railroad | EYE-zin-bahn | Ayznban |
| Dangerous Curve | g_eh-FEHR-lukh-ehr OYSS-bayg | Geferlekher oysbeyg |
| Keep to the Right (Left) | HAHLT zikh REKHTS (LINX) | Halt zikh rekhts (links) |
| Dead End | BLEEND G_EH-sil | Blind gesl |
| Men Working | MENT-shin AR-beh-tin | Mentshn arbetn |
| No Thoroughfare | NEET tsoom DOORKH-faw-rin | Nit tsum durkhforn |
| One-way Street | ANE-REEKH-toon g-gahss | Eyn-rikhtung-gas |
| Go slow | pah-VAWL-yeh | Pavolye |
| Toilet | AWP-tret | Optret |
| Entrance | ah-RINE-gahn_g | Arayngang |
| Exit | ah-ROYSS-gahn_g | Aroysgang |

Defini
The
case asNomin
Accus
Dative
Pos:Plural
Yid
nouns
belongPlu
admin
aker
aktris
aktsye
alergy
almen
almon
ambit
amort
anker
antenn
antipa
antlay
antolc
aplika
aptey
arbete
arbet
ariber
aroysg
artery
aseku
atake
atrakt
avant
avle
aynbr
aynts
aynv
ayzka
ayzn
bagley
bakos
baleb
balkn
britve
brokh
brukv
brune
bsule
bukhl
burik
buzen
damb
date
dayge
debat
deklar
demb
demol
depre
deye
diame
diete
diner

Yiddish Grammar

ARTICLES

Definite article

The definite article, "the," has the same gender, number and case as the noun with which it is used.

| | Masc. Sing. | Fem. Sing. | Neuter Sing. | Masc., Fem., Neuter Pl. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Nominative | der | di | dos | di |
| Accusative | dem | di | dos | di |
| Dative and Possessive | dem | der | dem | di |

Contractions of the definite article. The masculine and neuter definite article is commonly contracted with a preceding preposition, thus: *bay dem* = *baym*, *biz dem* = *bizn*, *far dem* = *farn*, *fun dem* = *funem*, *iber dem* = *ibern*, *in dem* = *inem*, *mit dem* = *mitn*, *nokh dem* = *nokhn*, *oyf dem* = *oyfn*, *tsu dem* = *tsum*, *unter dem* = *untern*.

Indefinite article

The indefinite article is usually *a*, but it is *an* if the following word begins with a vowel.

NOUNS

Plural of nouns

Yiddish nouns differ in the way they form their plurals. The nouns contained in this dictionary, if they form plurals at all, belong to the following categories:

Plural ending in *-s*, or in *-es* if so indicated

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| administratsye | dire | futer | indik (es) |
| aker | diskusye | galerye | industrye |
| aktrise | dispozitsye | ganeydn | informatysye |
| aktsye | divizye | ganik (es) | inspiratsye |
| alergye | dlonye | garantye | institutsye |
| almen | doze | gare | intuitsye |
| almone | drame | garn | investitsye |
| ambitsye | droysn | garniter | kabole |
| amortizatsye | druker | gehenem | kale |
| anker | ekspeditsye | gelekhter | kalike |
| antene | ekzamen | gertner | kalorye |
| antipaty | eln-boygn | geshikhthe | kaluzhe |
| antlayer | elter | geule | kampanye |
| antologye | emer | gevisn | kanape |
| aplikatsye | emotsye | glitsher | kanarik (es) |
| apteyker | emune | glorye | kane |
| arbeter | energye | golmeser | kapelye |
| arbet-geber | entfer | gombe | kapitulatsye |
| ariberfirer | entsiklopedye | gorn | karete |
| aroyesgeber | epidemye | grable | kark (es) |
| arterye | evenyu | grate | karlik (es) |
| asekuratsye | eydem | greber | karte |
| atake | eytse | grinder | kartofil (es) |
| atraktsye | falshe shvue | gripe | karyere |
| avanture | familye | grive | kashe |
| avle | fantazye | grub (mine) | kasirer |
| aynbrekher | farbrekher | grupe | kaske |
| ayntsoler | fargenign | gvure | kastn |
| aynvoyner | farkoyfer | hafsoke | katastrofe |
| ayzkastn | farmegn | hakdome | katshe |
| ayzn | farmer | hakhnose | katshe |
| bagleyter | farreter | halvoe | kavenik (es) |
| bakoshe | farvalter | hamer | kavone |
| baleboste | fasolye | hanokhe | kayute |
| balkn | fayer-lesher | harmonye | kegener |
| britve | faynkukhn | hashpoe | keler |
| brokhe | faze | haskhole | kelner |
| brukve | fershke | haskome | kerme |
| brunetin | feter | hasoge | keshene |
| bsule | feye | hatslokhe | keyserin |
| bukhalter | filosofye | havtokhe | kharpe |
| burik (es) | firer | heldin | khasene |
| buzem | firme | hentshke | khate |
| dambe | fisher | hersher | khaye |
| date | fistashke | heyber | khezhbn-firer |
| dayge | flier | hoyker | khokhme |
| debate | flokn | hoytsoe | khoyv (es) |
| deklaratsye | forshteyer | hurtovnik (es) | khronik (es) |
| demb | forzitser | iberbaysn | khsime |
| demokratye | foter | ibershiker | khurve |
| depresye | fotografye | idee | khvalye |
| deye | frage | ilustratsye | kinigin |
| diameter | frayln | iluzye | kino |
| diete | frimorgn | impery | kinstler |
| diner | funktysye | importirer | kishef-makher |
| | | | kishke |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| kishn | leyter | muler | pizhame |
| klatshe | leytse | mume | plame |
| klem (clam) | libhober | murashke | plankn |
| klole | lidke | muter | plimenik (es) |
| kloyster | lige | muziker | plimenitse |
| kloyster-turem | lign | nafke-mine | plite |
| kokteyl | ligner | natsye | pnayk (es) |
| koldre | lilye | nekhome | podloge |
| kolonye | limene | nekome | poeme |
| komande | linoleum | neshome | politse |
| kombinatsye | linye | nesie | pompe |
| kome | litografye | netie | poni |
| komedye | litsitatsye | nominatsye | postn |
| komisye | lonke | nore | pozitsye |
| kompanye | lopete | note | premye |
| kompensatsye | lulke | novele | prent (es) |
| konfiskatsye | lyubenye | oaze | prepozitsye |
| kongregatsye | madreyge | obligatsye | prerye |
| konstitutsye | maline | oboe | presayzn |
| konstruktsye | mamshole | observatsye | pretenzye |
| konte | mapole | odler | preydiker |
| kontrabande | margeritke | oger | printsesin |
| konyunktsye | marke | okupatsye | prister |
| kopete | mashinerye | onbaysn | privilege |
| kopye | maske | onboter | probe |
| kore | masline | onhenger | produktsye |
| korporatsye | matbeye | operatsye | profesye |
| koyfer | materye | opere | proshik (es) |
| koymen | matone | opnemer | protseye |
| kretshme | mayle | orem | pshore |
| kritiker | mayse | organizatsye | publikatsye |
| kruk (es) | mayster | orkhede | punktkome |
| krum | medyum | orkhidee | pushke |
| kshak (es) | mehume | otem | pyane |
| kubik | meker | oybn | pyate |
| kukavke | mekhaniker | oyfzeer | pyese |
| kukher | mekler | oylem | pyator |
| kukhn | melokhe | oysgabe | radyo |
| kule | melukhe | oysshpier | rakete |
| kupe (heap, pile) | memorandum | oysshtayer | rase |
| kust | menie | oyster | rate |
| kvote | merder | oyto | ratsye |
| kvure | meride | oytobiografye | rayter |
| labn | mese | oyvn | rayznder |
| laboratorye | meser | ozere | razirer |
| lakhodim- | metsie | padeshve | rede |
| hendler | milkhome | palate | redner |
| lalke | milner | palme | refue |
| lamtern | mine | pantere | rege |
| lape | mishpokhe | pantser | register |
| lastoyto | mitbazitser | parafye | regn |
| late | mitn | pare | regn-boygn |
| lebn | mode | parkan (es) | rekomendatsye |
| legende | mogn | parnose | religye |
| lektsye | moler | pastke | repetitsye |
| lente | monashke | patilnitse | reporter |
| lerer | morgn | pave | reshime |
| levaye | motike | penkher | retsenzye |
| levone | moto | petitsye | revolutsye |
| leyener | moydoe | pilke | rezervatsye |
| | moyre | piper-noter | rezolutsye |

| | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| rikhter | shtern (fore-head) | takone | ugerke |
| rimen | shtiftate | taksi | ulme |
| riter | shtore | talye | untertaner |
| ritshke | shtshur (es) | tate | uvde |
| rizike | shturem | tayne | vakatsye |
| role | shure | tayve | vane |
| rolke | shuster | teater | vayle |
| roye-khezhbn | shviger | teke | vaze |
| royshem | shvoger | televizye | vene |
| rozhinke | shvue | teme | venger |
| ruder | sibe | tempo | verbe |
| ruker | siltse | teorye | verbirer |
| rukn | simfonye | terase | verde |
| sakone | simkhe | teritorye | vetshere |
| sarne | simpatye | termometer | veverke |
| sekreтарыshe | sine | teve | veyler |
| sekunde | sinyak (es) | tfile | vie |
| servetke | situatsye | tiger | viln |
| serye | skale | tirkhe | vinter |
| sesye | skhoire | tnue | viole |
| sfer | skitse | torpede | vire |
| sgule | skorinke | toyve | visnshaftler |
| sharbn | skovrode | traditsye | vizye |
| sherer | skoytin | tragedye | vogn |
| shipue | sloy (es) | transhee | volkn |
| shirem | slup (es) | treger | volkn-kratser |
| shirme | sofe | tropn | yagde |
| shite | sosne | truskavke | yasle |
| shkhite | sove | tsavoe | yedie |
| shleyer | sprunzhine | tsenter | yeger |
| shlitr | stade | tseremonye | yeride |
| shmate | stadye | tseykhn | zaverukhe |
| shmink | stanik (es) | tsharter | zayers |
| shnayder | stantsye | tsherepakhe | zebre |
| shodn | statue | tshuve | zeln |
| shotn | stele | tsibele | zeyde |
| shpiler | stenge | tsilinder | zeyger |
| shpilke | stenografin | tsivilizatsye | zhabe |
| shpringer | stoler | tsonpaste | zhrebtshik (es) |
| shrayber | stsene | tsore | zhuk (es) |
| shroyfn-tsier | sude | tsukuker | zinger |
| shtar-khoyv | sume | tsushtayer | zone |
| (es) | sveter | turme | zumer |
| shtekn | tabele | tvue | |
| shtele | | | |

Plural ending in -s or -es and a change in vowel as indicated

| Sing. | Pl. | Sing. | Pl. |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|
| bal-khoyv | bale-khoyves | mayontik | mayontkes |
| bal-nitsokhn | bale-nit-skhoynes | midber | midboryes |
| dor | doyres | nisoyn | nisyoynes |
| gilyen | gilyoynes | nitsokhn | nitskhoynes |
| goyrl | goyroles | of | oyfes |
| kelishek | kelishkes | orn | aroynes |
| khezhbn | khezhboynes | os | oysyes |
| khisorn | khesroynes | oytser | oytsres |
| kholem | khaloymes | reyakh | reykhes |
| kol | koyles | shtar | shtores |
| korbn | korbones | sod (secret) | soydes |
| korek | korkes | sofek | sfeyses |
| koyakh | koykhes | strashunik | strashunkes |
| mase (burden, load) | masoes | tshvok | tshvekes |
| | | viderkol | viderkoyles |
| | | yesod | yesoydes |

Plural ending in -er (example: beyn, "bone," beyner, "bones")

| | | | |
|----------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| beyn | gelt | laylekh | shteyn |
| bezem | hantekh | lid | shtik |
| bild | hemd | midglid | shvesterkind |
| bindglid | hundert | nakhthemd | tepekh |
| bret | kern | oyftsikind | tishekh |
| ey | kind | pastekh | toyznt |
| fartekh | kleyd | protsent | unterkleyd |
| feld | kloysterlid | rentgen-bild | yorhundert |
| gavst | kraytekhts | ruknbeyn | |

Plural ending in -er and a change in the vowel as indicated

| Sing. | Pl. | Sing. | Pl. |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| band | bender | kurort | kurerter |
| blat | bleter | lam | lerner |
| boydem | beydemer | land | lender |
| boykh | baykher | lernbukh | lernbikher |
| boym | beymer | lokh | lekher |
| brunem | brinimer | man | mener |
| bukh | bikher | mastboym | mastbeymer |
| dakh | dekher | moyl | mayler |
| dorf | derfer | nokhvort | nokhverter |
| dorn | derner | noz | nezer |
| fas | feser | ort | erter |
| flash | flesher | pas (passport) | peser |
| fliplats | flipletser | plan | plener |
| folk | felker | plats | pletser |
| fon | fener | ponem | penemer |
| forplan | forplener | rod | reder |
| glok | gleker | shlos | shleser |
| gloz | glezer | shoen-plan | shoen-plener |
| gortn | gertner | shpilplats | shpilpletser |
| got | geter | shpitel | shpiteler |
| groz | grezer | shprikhvort | shprikhverter |
| grub (pit) | griber | sod (orchard) | seder |
| haldz | heldzer | tenenboym | tenenbeymer |
| haldzband | haldzbender | ton | tener |
| hantbukh | hantbikher | tsederboym | tsederbeymer |
| harts | hertser | tsiferblat | tsiferbleter |
| hon | hener | tsung | tsinger |
| horn | herner | vald | velder |
| hoyz | hayzer | vayngortn | vayngertner |
| hun | hiner | verterbukh | verbikher |
| kalb | kelber | vort | verter |
| kestnboym | kestnbeymer | voynort | voynorter |
| kinder-gortn | kinder-gertner | zitsort | zitserter |
| klots | kletser | | |

Plural without an ending (same form as singular; example: *der arbl*, "the sleeve," *di arbl*, "the sleeves")

| | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------------|---------|
| arbes | finger | lefl | teler |
| arbl | fish | likht | teylefl |
| briv | fraynd | mol | trop |
| drukrekht | hering | perl | tsigl |
| epl | hor | rekht | verk |
| eslefl | Indyaner | shof | vunder |
| eydes | kley-zayin | shtern (star) | yor |
| fatnd | kni | shtivl | zempl |
| fentster | krankn- | shtrik | zind |
| ferd | shvester | shvester | zomen |

Plural without an ending, but with a change in vowel as indicated

| Sing. | Pl. | Sing. | Pl. |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| arayngang | arayngeng | hoypstshot | hoypststet |
| aroysgang | aroysgeng | hund | hint |
| band (volume) | bend | hut | hit |
| bank | benk | kats | kets |
| barg | berg | klap | klep |
| barsht | bersht | kokosnus | kokosnis |
| bord | berd | kolner | kelner |
| bruder | brider | kop | kep |
| brust | brist | korb | kerb |
| durkhgang | durkhgeng | krants | krents |
| fledermoyz | fledermayz | krug | krig |
| fodem | fedem | ku | ki |
| foygl | feygl | mark | merk |
| franz | frendz | moyz | mayz |
| frost | frest | nakht | nekht |
| fus | fis | nayyor-tog | nayyor-teg |
| gandz | gendz | nogl | negl |
| gang | geng | nomen | nemen |
| gast | gest | not | net |
| geboyrn-tog | geboyrn-teg | nus | nis |
| hak | hek | shlak | shlek |
| hant | hent | shlofrok | shlofrok |

| Sing. | Pl. | Sing. | Pl. |
|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| shnur | shnir | top | tep |
| shpirhunt | shpirhint | trot | trit |
| shrank | shrenk | tson | tseyen |
| shtekshukh | shtekshikh | untershlok | untershlek |
| shtiftokhter | shtiftekhter | vant | vent |
| shtifzun | shtifzin | volf | velf |
| shtokh | shtekh | vorem | verem |
| shtot | shtet | yam-hunt | yam-hint |
| shukh | shikh | yortog | yorteg |
| tants | tents | zak | zek |
| tog | teg | zun (son) | zin |
| tokhter | tekhter | | |

Plural ending -im

| | | | |
|--------|-----|-----|--------|
| bokher | guf | min | poeyer |
| goyel | | | |

Plural ending -im and a change in stem as indicated

| Sing. | Pl. | Sing. | Pl. |
|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|
| balebos | balebatim | nes | nisim |
| beged | bgodim | neyder | nedorim |
| binyen | binyonim | nign | nigunim |
| dokter | doktoyrim | novi | neviim |
| eyver | eyvrim | omed | amudim |
| ganev | ganovim | orev | orvim |
| gazlen | gazlonim | oyfn | oyfanim |
| ger | geyrim | pakhdn | pakhdonim |
| goen | geoyrim | polit | pleytim |
| hemshekh | hemsheykhim | prat | protim |
| heypekh | heypukhim | revakh | rvokhim |
| kamtsn | kamtsonim | roshe | reshoim |
| katsev | katsovim | rov (rabbi) | rabonim |
| keyle | keylim | seyder | sdorim |
| keyser | keysorim | shabes | shabosim |
| keyver | kvorim | sheker | shkorim |
| khaver | khaveyrim | shetakh | shtokhim |
| khazer | khazeyrim | sheyvet | shvotim |
| khet | khatoim | shokhn | shkheynim |
| kheyfets | khfeytsim | sholiakh | shlikhim |
| kheylek | khalokim | shoymer | shomrim |
| khidesh | khidushim | shpil-khaver | shpil-khaveyrim |
| khilek | khilukim | | |
| khosn | khasanim | shufef | shufim |
| khoydesh | khadoshim | sikhsekh | sikhsukhim |
| khshad | khshodim | silek | silukim |
| kibed | kibudim | simen | simonim |
| kibets | kibutsim | soykher | sokhrim |
| kishef | kishufim | soyne | sonim |
| kitser | kitsurim | talmid | talmidim |
| klal | klolim | tayneg | taynugim |
| korev | kroyvim | tayvl | tayvolim |
| koved | kibudim | terets | terutsim |
| koyne | koyrim | tnay | tnoyim |
| malakh | malokhim | toes | tousim |
| malbesh | malbushim | tseylem | tseylomim |
| maykhl | maykholim | tsondokter | tsondoktoy-rim |
| mekhaber | mekhabrim | | |
| mekhashef | mekhashfim | vikukh | vikukhim |
| mikhshl | mikhshoylim | yishev | yishuvim |
| minheg | minhogim | yokhid | yekhidim |
| moker | mekoyrim | yontev | yontoyvim |
| moshl | mesholim | yosem | yesoyim |
| mumkhe | mumkhim | yoyresh | yorshim |
| nar | naronim | zokher | zkhorim |

Plural ending in -ekh or -kh (example: *bergele*, "mound," *bergelekh*, "mounds"; *yingl*, "boy," *yinglekh*, "boys")

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------|
| ashtetsl | brekl | flaterl | hentl |
| bergele | brivl | flekl | kapitl |
| bergl | dekl | frestl | kartl |
| betl | eynikl | glet-khayeke | kemerl |
| bintl | farshtekl | grayzl | kepl |
| bisl | faylkl | haybl | kerndl |
| bokherl (bokherimlekh) | fingrl | haytl | ketsl |
| | | hayzl | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| khaneles | negele | shleyerl | trilerl |
| eygele | noztikhl | shnirl | trogbetl |
| khazerish nisl | oyfele | shpilkl | tsayml |
| kinigl | oyringl | shpitsl | tsigele |
| kishele | pekl | shtegl | tsonbershtl |
| knekl | pintele | shtengl | tsukerl |
| knepl | rakl | shtetl | tsvaygl |
| ledl | regndl | shteyndl | vegele |
| lempl | rekl | shvebele | veldl |
| lernyingl | roytheldzl | shveml | vintl |
| luftl | runtsl | taykhl | yingl |
| maysele | shifl | tetsl | zekl |
| meydl | shlesl | trepl | zoknbendl |

Plural formed by dropping final -r (example: *gelernter*, "scholar," *gelernte*, "scholars")

| | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| aliirter | fremder | gelernter | ongeshtelter |
| ayngeboyrener | gaystlekh | gelibter | umgliklekh |
| baamter | geboyrener | glaykher | zindiker |
| bakanter | gefanger | heyliker | |

Irregular plurals

| Sing. | Pl. | Sing. | Pl. |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| dzhentlman | dzhentlayt | melukhe-man | melukhe-layt |
| gesheftsman | gesheftslayt | yunger-man | yunge-layt |
| khevre-man | khevre-layt | | |

Plural ending in -n or -en

All nouns not listed in the preceding groups belong to this category. If the singular form ends in *m*, *n*, *ng*, *nk*, *y*, stressed vowel or consonant plus *l*, the ending is *-en*; otherwise it is *-n*. Examples:

| Sing. | Pl. | Sing. | Pl. |
|--------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| bin | binen | mitl | mitlen |
| gedank | gedanken | partey | parteyen |
| krom | kromen | rekhenung | rekhenungen |
| menyu | menyuen | | |

But:

| | |
|------|-------|
| zats | zatsn |
| etc. | |

Gender of nouns

Every Yiddish noun in the singular is either masculine, feminine or neuter in gender. The article and adjectives, if any, which are used with a noun must be of the same gender as the noun. The gender of a noun may be found in the dictionary, where *m.* stands for masculine, *f.* for feminine and *n.* for neuter.

With reference to women Yiddish usually employs special feminine nouns even where English does not do this; for example, *shokhn* means "neighbor," but for a girl or woman neighbor the feminine *shokhnite* is used. For some nouns, the suffix which makes them feminine is *-in*; for others it is *-te* or *-ke*.

Case of nouns

Names of persons

| Nominative | Moyshe | Moses | Sore | Sarah |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| Accusative and Dative | Moyshen | | Soren | |
| Possessive | Moyshes | | Sores | |

Common nouns. The vast majority of Yiddish nouns have only two case forms, one for the possessive and one for the other cases.

| | Sing. | | Pl. |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------------|-----------------------|
| Nominative, Accusative and Dative | shokhn | neighbor | shkheynim neighbors |
| Possessive | shokhns | neighbor's | shkheynims neighbors' |
| Nominative | tate | father | zeyde grandfather |
| Accusative and Dative | tatn | | zeydn |
| Possessive | tatns | | zeydns |

A few nouns have special forms for the nominative and for the accusative and dative:

PRONOUNS

Yiddish has two pronouns meaning "you": *du*, which is used in the singular with a child, a relative or a close friend; and *ir*, which is used always in the plural and in the singular with persons with whom one is not on sufficiently familiar terms to say *du*.

Personal pronouns

Subject of the verb

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|------|
| ikh | I | mir | we |
| du | you | ir | you |
| er | he | zey | they |
| zi | she | | |
| es | it | | |

Ikh leyen.

I am reading.

Direct object of the verb

| | | | |
|------|-----|------|------|
| mikh | me | undz | us |
| dikh | you | aykh | you |
| im | him | zey | them |
| zi | her | | |
| es | it | | |

Er zet mikh.

He sees me.

Indirect object of the verb

| | | | |
|-----|-----|------|------|
| mir | me | undz | us |
| dir | you | aykh | you |
| im | him | zey | them |
| ir | her | | |
| im | it | | |

Er helft mir.

He helps me.

These forms of the personal pronoun are also used after prepositions.

far mir

for me

Possessive pronouns

Forms

| | | | |
|------|------|--------|-------|
| mayn | my | undzer | our |
| dayn | your | ayer | your |
| zayn | his | zeyer | their |
| ir | her | | |
| zayn | its | | |

Inflection. In the singular the possessive pronoun remains uninflected regardless of gender or case. In the plural, the ending *-e* is added in all genders and cases.

mayn tate un mayn mame my father and my mother
mayne eltern my parents

Reflexive pronoun

The reflexive pronoun *zikh* may be used for all persons and genders.

ikh vasht zikh
ir vasht zikh

I wash myself
you wash yourselves

See also section on *Reflexive Verbs*, p. 2064.

Relative pronouns

Who, which, that

The Yiddish word corresponding to these English relative pronouns is *vos*.

di froy vos farkoyft grins the woman *who (that)* sells vegetables

Whose

Where English uses "whose" in a relative sense, Yiddish uses *vos* followed by the possessive adjective of the gender and number which agrees with the antecedent:

di froy vos ir krom the woman *whose* store
di kinder vos zeyer lerer the children *whose* teacher

Whom, that

Where English uses "whom" in a relative sense, Yiddish uses *vos*, sometimes followed by the appropriate personal pronoun in its direct-object or indirect-object form.

der mentsh vos im hot er the man *whom* he helped
geholfn

Interrogative pronouns

Who, whom, whose (living things)

Who—subject of a verb: *ver*

Ver iz dos?

Who is this?

Whom—object of a verb or preposition: *vemen*.

Vemen zet er?

Whom does he see?

Far vemen iz dos?

For whom is this?

Whose—possessive: *vemens*

Vemens hut iz dos?

Whose hat is this?

What (inanimate things): vos

Vos iz dos?

What is this?

See also the section on *Interrogative Adjectives*, p. 2063.

Demonstrative pronouns

This: dos

Gib mir dos.

Give me this.

That: yens

Yens darf ikh nit.

That I don't need.

See also the section on *Demonstrative Adjectives*, p. 2063.

ADJECTIVES

Declension of adjectives

In Yiddish adjectives agree in number, gender and case with the nouns with which they are used. In addition, with neuter nouns in the singular, the form of the adjective differs depending on whether it is or is not preceded by a definite article.

| | Neuter Sing. | | Pre-Not pre- | | Pl. | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|------|
| | Masc. Sing. | Fem. Sing. | ceded by definite article | ceded by definite article | | |
| Nominative | guter | gute | gute | gut | gute | good |
| Accusative | gutn | gute | gute | gut | gute | good |
| Dative and Possessive | gutn | guter | gutn | gut | gute | good |
| | a <i>guter</i> briv | | a <i>good</i> letter | | | |
| | di <i>gute</i> shif | | the <i>good</i> ship | | | |
| | mit a <i>gut</i> vort | | with a <i>good</i> word | | | |

Comparison of adjectives

Regular endings

Positive
reyn (clean)

Comparative
reyner

Superlative
reynst

Change of vowel. A number of adjectives, in the comparative and superlative, undergo a change in vowel in addition to taking on an ending. Among the adjectives in this dictionary, the following belong to this group:

Positive
alt
frum
gezunt
grob
groys
hoykh
kalt
kleyn

Comparative
elter
frimer
gezinter
greber
greser
hekher
kelter
klener

Superlative
eltst
frimst
gezintst
grebst
grest
hekhst
keltst
klenst

| Positive | Comparative | Superlative |
|----------|-------------|-------------|
| klor | klerer | klerst |
| klug | kliker | kligst |
| kurts | kirtser | kirtst |
| lang | lenger | lengst |
| noent | neenter | neentst |
| oft | efter | eftst |
| sheyn | shener | shenst |
| shmol | shmeler | shmelst |
| tunkl | tinkeler | tinkst |
| yung | yinger | yingst |

Irregular comparison. Several adjectives have irregular comparisons:

| Positive | Comparative | Superlative |
|----------|-------------|-------------|
| a sakht | merer | merste |
| gut | beser | best |
| shlekht | erger | ergst |

Interrogative adjective

The interrogative adjective "which" is *velkher*. It is inflected like a regular adjective.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| in <i>velkhn</i> bukh? | in <i>which</i> book? |
| <i>velkhe</i> bikher? | <i>which</i> books? |

Like any other adjective, it can also be used without a noun.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Velkher</i> is dayner? | <i>Which</i> is yours? |
|---------------------------|------------------------|

Demonstrative adjectives

The demonstrative adjectives are *der* (this) and *yener* (that). The former is inflected like the definite article, but when used as a demonstrative it is stressed. *Yener* is inflected like a regular adjective.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>der</i> tog | <i>this</i> day |
| in <i>dem</i> bukh | in <i>this</i> book |
| <i>yene</i> gas | <i>that</i> street |

Like other adjectives, *der* and *yener* can also be used without nouns.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Git mir <i>di</i> . | Give me <i>these</i> . |
| Vos tut er mit <i>yenem</i> ? | What does he do with <i>that</i> one? |

VERBS

Numbering of verbs

Each verb in the Yiddish to English list is followed by a number in parentheses. These numbers correspond to models (1) through (30) in this Yiddish grammar section.

Verbs with certain peculiarities are indicated in the main Yiddish word list by lower-case letters following the verb group number. Explanations of these may be found as follows below: "a" in the section on *Complemented Verbs*; "b" in the section on *Past Participle*; "c" in the section on *Periphrastic Verbs*; "d" in the section on *Past Tense*; and "e" in the section on *Present Tense*.

Infinitive and verb root

Each verb in the main word list appears in its infinitive form. The infinitive is made up of a verb root and an infinitive ending. In most groups the infinitive ending is *-n* or *-en*, depending on the final sound of the verb root; but in verbs numbered (2) the ending is always *-n*, in verbs numbered (3) it is always *-en* and in verbs numbered (4) it is *-nen*. Examples:

| Group | Infinitive | Root | Ending |
|-----------------|------------|--------|--------|
| All but (2)—(4) | krign | krig- | -n |
| " " " | kayen | kay- | -en |
| (2) | taynen | tayne- | -n |
| (3) | efenen | efn- | -en |
| (4) | hargenen | harge- | -nen |

Present tense

Regular verbs form the present tense by adding endings to the verb root as follows:

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| ikh klayb | I collect | mir klaybn | we collect |
| du klaybst | you collect | ir klaybt | you collect |
| er klaybt | he collects | zey klaybn | they collect |

If the verb root ends in *m*, *n*, *ng*, *nk*, consonant plus *l* or a stressed vowel or diphthong, the ending in the first and third persons plural of the present tense is *-en* instead of *-n*.

| | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| ikh kum | I come | mir kumen | we come |
| du kumst | you come | ir kumt | you come |
| er kumt | he comes | zey kumen | they come |

Verbs in groups (12), (18), (22), (25), (26), (28), (29) and (30) have irregularities in the present tense. See the section on *Irregularities of Verb Inflection*, p. 2064.

In verbs indicated in the word list by "e" following the group number, the third person singular of the present tense does not take the ending *-t*. Example: *darfn* (1e), "to need."

| | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| ikh darf | I need | mir darfn | we need |
| du darfst | you need | ir darft | you need |
| er darf | he needs | zey darfn | they need |

Past participle

The past participle of most verbs is formed from the verb root by the addition of a suffix and a prefix, and sometimes by a change in the root itself.

The past participles of nearly all Yiddish verbs are formed with the prefix *ge-*. Those verbs whose participles do not take the prefix *ge-* are identified in the word list by the letter "b" following the group number.

Verbs of groups (1) to (4) add the suffix *-t* to the root of the verb in forming the past participle. In verbs of group (5) the suffix *-n* or *-en* is added. Verbs whose past participles have irregular endings are listed in the section *Irregularities of Verb Inflection*, p. 2064.

Past participles of verbs in groups (1) to (5) are formed with no change in the root. Root changes in other groups of verbs are explained in *Irregularities of Verb Inflection*, p. 2064.

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| (1) zogn | |
| gezogt | said |
| (1b) marshirn | |
| marshirt | marched |
| (5) trogn | |
| getrogn | borne |
| (5b) bahaltln | |
| bahaltln | hidden |

Past tense

The past tense is formed by means of the past participle and an auxiliary verb, usually *hobn* (to have). Certain verbs (identified in the word list by the letter "d" following the group number of the verb) take the auxiliary *zayn* (to be).

(5) trogn

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
| ikh hob getrogn | I carried | mir hobn | we carried |
| du host getrogn | you carried | ir hot getrogn | you carried |
| er hot getrogn | he carried | zey hobn getrogn | they carried |

(5d) kumen

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| ikh bin | I came | mir zaynen | we came |
| gekumen | | ir zaynen | |
| du bist | you came | ir zayt | you came |
| gekumen | | gekumen | |
| er iz gekumen | he came | zey zaynen | they came |
| | | gekumen | |

Future tense

The future tense is formed by using the infinitive and a special auxiliary verb, whose inflection is as follows:

| | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| ikh <i>vel</i> kumen | I <i>will</i> come | mir <i>veln</i> kumen | we <i>will</i> come |
| du <i>vest</i> kumen | you <i>will</i> come | ir <i>vet</i> kumen | you <i>will</i> come |
| er <i>vet</i> kumen | he <i>will</i> come | zey <i>veln</i> kumen | they <i>will</i> come |

Imperative

The singular of the imperative is identical with the first person singular of the present tense. The only exception is the verb *zayn* (to be), whose singular imperative is *zay* (be).

The plural of the imperative is identical with the second person plural of the present tense.

shrayb (*sing.*) shraybt (*pl.*) write!

Present participle

The present participle is formed by adding *-ndik* or *-endik* to the verb root.

| | |
|----------|----------|
| lakhn | |
| lakhndik | laughing |
| kumen | |
| kumendik | coming |

Conditional tense

The conditional is formed by means of the past participle and a special auxiliary verb, whose inflection is as follows:

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| ikh volt gekumen | I would come |
| du voltst gekumen | you would come |
| er volt gekumen | he would come |
| mir voltn gekumen | we would come |
| ir volt gekumen | you would come |
| zey voltn gekumen | they would come |

Reflexive verbs

When the subject and the object of a verb are the same, the verb is called reflexive. Reflexive verbs are commoner in Yiddish than in English. All reflexives are formed by the use of the word *zikh*, in all persons and genders.

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| ikh rikht zikh | I expect | mir rikhtn zikh | we expect |
| du rikhtst zikh | you expect | ir rikht zikh | you expect |
| er rikht zikh | he expects | zey rikhtn zikh | they expect |

Reflexive verbs are indicated in the vocabulary list by the word *zikh*.

Complemented verbs

Verbs that in the word list are identified by the letter "a" following the group number consist of a verb root and a "complement." The complement is attached to the infinitive, the past participle and the present participle. In the present tense and in the imperative, it is detached and follows the verb. For example:

| | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------------|
| (1a) opleygn | to postpone | (infinitive) |
| opgeleygt | postponed | (past participle) |
| opleygdik | postponing | (present participle) |

But:

| | | |
|--------------|------------------|-----------------|
| ikh leyg op, | I postpone, etc. | (present tense) |
| etc. | | |
| leyg op | postpone | (imperative) |

The most frequently used complements are the following: *antkegn, arayn, ariber, aroft, aroys, arum, avek, ayn, bay, durkh, for, foroy, funander, iber, mit, nokh, on, op, oyf, oys, tsu, tsunoyf, tsurik, tsuzamen, um* and *unter*.

Periphrastic verbs

Certain verbs, called "periphrastic," are indicated in the word list by the letter "c" following the group number. These verbs consist of an invariant part, which is always stressed, and an inflected auxiliary verb. In the infinitive, the past participle and the present participle, the invariant part usually precedes the auxiliary. In the present tense and the imperative, it usually follows the auxiliary, sometimes with one or several words between them. For example:

| | | |
|------------------|---------|----------------------|
| (25c) moyre hobn | to fear | (infinitive) |
| moyre gehat | feared | (past participle) |
| moyre hobndik | fearing | (present participle) |

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| ikh hob moyre | I fear | (present tense) |
| hob nisht moyre | do not fear | (imperative) |

Irregularities of verb inflection

- Group (1) has no irregularities in its inflection.
- (2)-(4)—see section on *Infinitive and Verb Root*, p. 2063.
- (5)—see section on *Past Participle*, p. 2063.
- (6) *Zen* (to see)
Past Participle: *gezen*
- (7) Change in verb root. Past participle has vowel *o*.
 Example: *trefn, getrofn*
- (8) Change in verb root. Past participle has vowel *u*.
 Example: *nemen, genumen*
- (9) Change in verb root. Past participle has vowel *i*.
 Example: *blaybn, geblibn*
- (10) Change in verb root. Past participle has vowel *oy*. Example: *heybn, gehoybn*
- (11) Vowel and consonant change in past participle.
 Example: *shnaydn, geshniten*
- (12) *Gebn* (to give)
Present: *ikh gib, du gist, er git, mir giben, ir git, zey giben*
Past Participle: *gegebn*
- (13) Vowel and consonant change in past participle.
 Example: *shpayen, geshpign*
- (14) *Geyn* (to walk)
Past Participle: *gegangen*
- (15) *Zitsn* (to sit)
Past Participle: *gezesn*
- (16) *Lign* (to lie)
Past Participle: *gelegn*
- (17) *Shteyn* (to stand)
Past Participle: *geshtanen*
- (18) *Zayn* (to be)
Present: *ikh bin, du bist, er iz, mir zaynen, ir zayt, zey zaynen*
Past Participle: *geven*
Singular Imperative: *zay*
Plural Imperative: *zayt*
- (19) Vowel and consonant change in past participle.
 Example: *zidn, gezotn*
- (20) *Esn* (to eat)
Past Participle: *gegesn*
- (21) *Brengen* (to bring)
Past Participle: *gebrakht*
- (22) *Ton* (to do)
Present: *ikh tu, du tust, er tut, mir tuen, ir tut, zey tuen*
Past Participle: *geton*
- (23) Vowel and consonant change in past participle.
 Example: *tsien, getsoygn*
- (24) Vowel change in past participle. Example: *hengen, gehangen*
- (25) *Hobn* (to have)
Present: *ikh hob, du host, er hot, mir hobn, ir hot, zey hobn*
Past Participle: *gehat*
- (26) *Visn* (to know)
Present: *ikh veys, du veyst, er veys, mir veysn, ir veyst, zey veysn*
Past Participle: *gevust*
- (27) *Dervisn zikh* (to learn)
Past Participle: *dervust zikh*
- (28) *Veln* (to want)
Present: *ikh vil, du vilst, er vil, mir vilm, ir vilt, zey vilm*
Past Participle: *gevolt*
- (29) *Vel* (will): Auxiliary used to form future tense. Has no past participle. For inflection, see section on *Future Tense*, above.
- (30) *Volt* (would): Auxiliary used to form conditional. Has no past participle. For inflection, see section on *Conditional Tense*, above.

Yiddish Pronunciation

Yiddish is normally written in a modified Hebrew alphabet. The pronunciation given here is that of standard Yiddish, the literary language as taught in Yiddish schools and several American colleges and universities. The transliteration into

Roman characters is that recommended by the Yiddish Scientific Institute (Yivo) and often used in elementary college-level instruction.

VOWELS

Most Yiddish vowels are of medium length, as distinguished from the long and short vowels in English and German:

| <i>Yiddish Vowel</i> | <i>Closest English Equivalent</i> | <i>Yiddish Example</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| a | a as in father | varm, tate |
| e | e as in bed | gel, ver |
| e (unstressed) | e as in the | koyfer, libe |
| i | ee as in beer | mir |
| o | aw as in law, but shorter | zorg, vos, sholem |

| <i>Yiddish Vowel</i> | <i>Closest English Equivalent</i> | <i>Yiddish Example</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| u | oo as in look | klug |
| ay | i as in line | vayn, ayzn |
| ey | ay as in say | shevn, eydl |
| oy | oy as in toy | royt |

CONSONANTS

Many consonants (for example, *b, f*) have approximately the same values in English and Yiddish. Those Yiddish consonants whose pronunciations differ from English are listed below:

| <i>Yiddish Consonant</i> | <i>Closest English Equivalent</i> | <i>Yiddish Example</i> |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| g | g as in go | gut |
| kh | ch as in the Scottish loch | ikh |
| l | l as in let (includes a silent <i>e</i> when it follows certain consonants) | aleyn (aydl, vinkl) |
| n | n as in no includes a silent <i>e</i> when it follows certain consonants | nokh loyfn, zetsn |

| <i>Yiddish Consonant</i> | <i>Closest English Equivalent</i> | <i>Yiddish Example</i> |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|
| r | no English equivalent; trilled and not omitted | barsht |
| s | s as in soft | sof |
| ts | ts as in cats | hits |
| tsh | ch as in church | patshn |
| y | y as in yet | yetst |
| zh | s as in measure | begazh |

